

U.S. Department of Commerce
Economics and Statistics Administration
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1990 CP-2-23

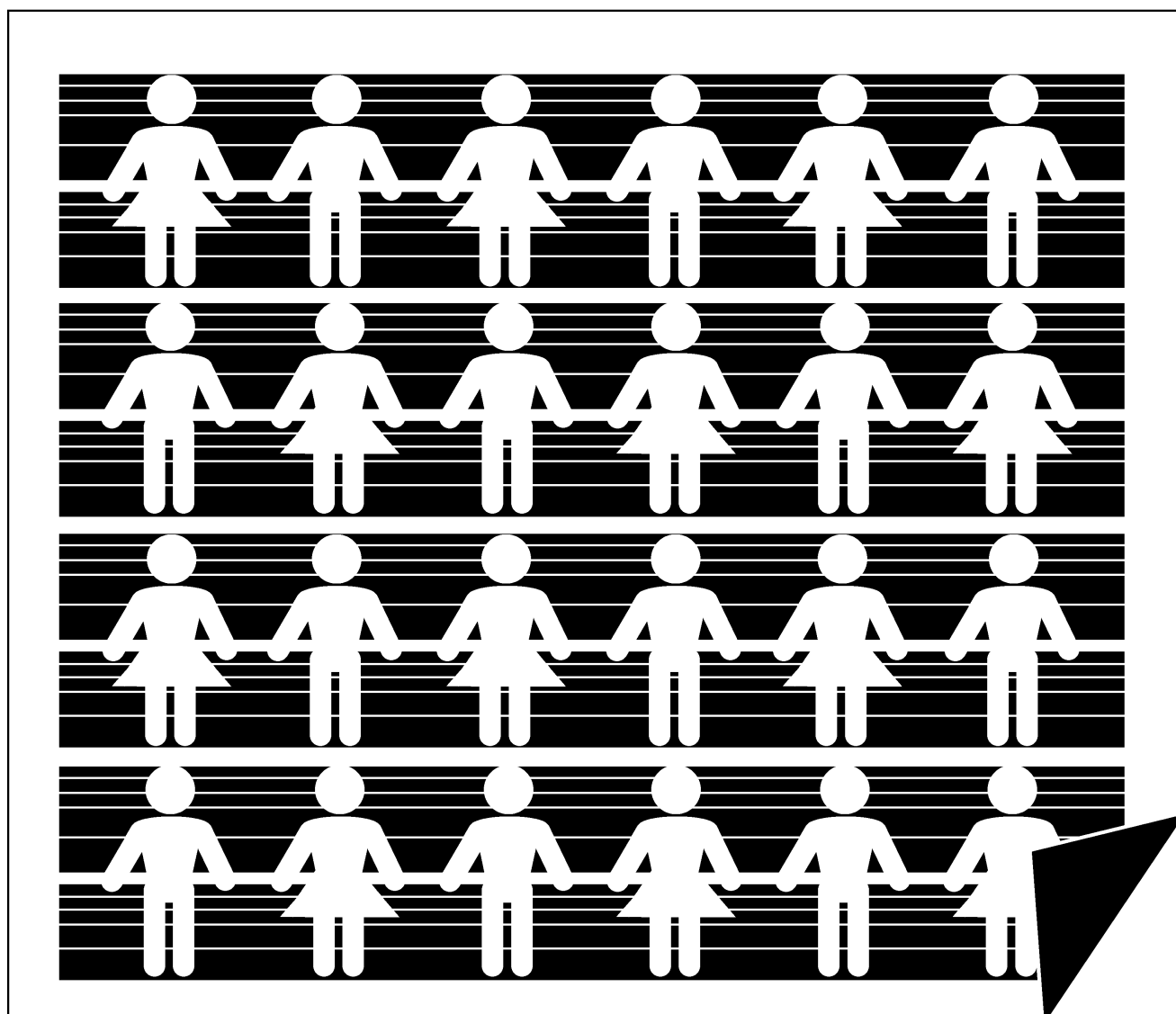
CENSUS '90



1990 Census of Population

**Social and Economic
Characteristics**

Massachusetts



ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The Decennial Planning Division, **Susan M. Miskura**, Chief, coordinated and directed all census operations. **Patricia A. Berman**, Assistant Division Chief for Content and Data Products, directed the development and implementation of the 1990 Census Tabulation and Publication Program. Other assistant division chiefs were **Robert R. Bair**, **Rachel F. Brown**, **James L. Dinwiddie**, **Allan A. Stephenson**, and **Edwin B. Wagner, Jr.** The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **Cheryl R. Landman**, **Adolfo L. Paez**, **A. Edward Pike**, and **William A. Starr**. Other important contributors were **Linda S. Brudvig**, **Cindy S. Easton**, **Avis L. Foote**, **Carolyn R. Hay**, **Douglas M. Lee**, **Gloria J. Porter**, and **A. Nishea Quash**.

The Decennial Operations Division, **Arnold A. Jackson**, Chief, was responsible for processing and tabulating census data. Assistant division chiefs were: **Donald R. Dalzell**, **Kenneth A. Riccini**, **Billy E. Stark**, and **James E. Steed**. Processing offices were managed by **Alfred Cruz, Jr.**, **Earle B. Knapp, Jr.**, **Judith N. Petty**, **Mark M. Taylor**, **Russell L. Valentine, Jr.**, **Carol A. Van Horn**, and **C. Kemble Worley**. The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **Jonathan G. Ankers**, **Sharron S. Baucom**, **Catharine W. Burt**, **Vickie L. Cotton**, **Robert J. Hemmig**, **George H. McLaughlin**, **Carol M. Miller**, **Lorraine D. Neece**, **Peggy S. Payne**, **William L. Peil**, **Cotty A. Smith**, **Dennis W. Stoudt**, and **Richard R. Warren**. Other important contributors were **Eleanor I. Banks**, **Miriam R. Barton**, **Danny L. Burkhead**, **J. Kenneth Butler, Jr.**, **Albert A. Csellar**, **Donald H. Danbury**, **Judith A. Dawson**, **Donald R. Dwyer**, **Beverly B. Fransen**, **Katherine H. Gilbert**, **Lynn A. Hollabaugh**, **Ellen B. Katzoff**, **Randy M. Klear**, **Norman W. Larsen**, **Peter J. Long**, **Sue Love**, **Patricia O. Madson**, **Mark J. Matsko**, **John R. Murphy**, **Dan E. Philipp**, **Eugene M. Rashlich**, **Willie T. Robertson**, **Barbara A. Rosen**, **Sharon A. Schoch**, **Imelda B. Severdia**, **Diane J. Simmons**, **Emmett F. Spiers**, **Johanne M. Stovall**, **M. Lisa Sylla**, and **Jess D. Thompson**.

The Housing and Household Economic Statistics Division, **Daniel H. Weinberg**, Chief, developed the questionnaire content, designed the data tabulations, and reviewed the data for the economic and housing characteristics. **Gordon W. Green, Jr.**, Assistant Division Chief for Economic Characteristics, and **Leonard J. Norry**, Assistant Division Chief for Housing Characteristics, directed the development of this work. The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **William A. Downs**, **Peter J. Fronczek**, **Patricia A. Johnson**, **Enrique J. Lamas**, **Charles T. Nelson**, and **Thomas S. Scopp**. Other important contributors were **Eleanor F. Baugher**, **Jeanne C. Benetti**, **Robert L. Bennefield**, **Robert W. Bonnette**, **William S. Chapin**, **Higinio Feliciano**, **Timothy S. Grall**, **Cynthia J. Harpine**, **Selwyn Jones**, **Mary C. Kirk**, **Richard G. Kreinsen**, **Gordon H. Lester**, **Mark S. Littman**, **Wilfred T. Masumura**, **John M. McNeil**, **Diane C. Murphy**, **George F. Patterson**, **Thomas J. Palumbo**, **Kirby G. Posey**, **John Priebe**, **Anne D. Smoler**, and **Carmina F. Young**.

The Population Division, **Paula J. Schneider**, Chief, developed the questionnaire content, designed the data tabulations, and reviewed the data for the demographic and social characteristics of the population. **Philip N. Fulton**, Assistant Division Chief for Census Programs, directed the development of this work. Other assistant division chiefs were **Nampero R. McKenney** and **Arthur J. Norton**. The following branch and staff chiefs made significant contributions: **Jorge H. del Pinal**, **Campbell J. Gibson**, **Roderick J. Harrison**, **Donald J. Hernandez**, **Jane H. Ingold**, **Martin T. O'Connell**, **Marie Pees**, **J. Gregory Robinson**, **Phillip A. Salopek**, **Paul M. Siegel**, **Robert C. Speaker**, **Gregory K. Spencer**, and **Cynthia M. Taeuber**. Other important contributors were **Celia G. Boertlein**, **Rosalind R. Bruno**, **Janice A. Costanzo**, **Rosemarie C. Cowan**, **Arthur R. Cresce**, **Larry G. Curran**, **Carmen DeNavas**, **Robert O. Grymes**, **Kristin A. Hansen**, **Mary C. Hawkins**, **Rodger V. Johnson**, **Michael J. Levin**, **Edna L. Paisano**, **Sherry B. Pollock**, **Stanley J. Rolark**, **A. Dianne Schmidley**, **Denise I. Smith**, and **Nancy L. Sweet**.

The Data User Services Division, **Gerard C. Iannelli**, then Chief, directed the development of data product dissemination and information to increase awareness, understanding, and use of census data. **Marie G. Argana**, Assistant Chief for Data User Services, directed preparation of electronic data products and their dissemination. **Alfonso E. Mirabal**, Assistant Chief for Group Information and Advisory Services, directed activities related to the National Services Program, State Data Centers, and preparation of training materials. The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **Deborah D. Barrett**, **Frederick G. Bohme**, **Larry W.**

Carbaugh, **James P. Curry**, **Samuel H. Johnson**, **John C. Kavaliunas**, and **Forrest B. Williams**. Other important contributors were **Molly Abramowitz**, **Celestin J. Aguigui**, **Barbara J. Aldrich**, **Delores A. Baldwin**, **Albert R. Barros**, **Geneva A. Burns**, **Carmen D. Campbell**, **James R. Clark**, **Virginia L. Collins**, **George H. Dailey, Jr.**, **Barbara L. Hatchl**, **Theresa C. Johnson**, **Paul T. Manka**, **John D. McCall**, **Jo Ann Norris**, **David M. Pemberton**, **Sarabeth Rodriguez**, **Charles J. Wade**, **Joyce J. Ware**, and **Gary M. Young**.

The Geography Division, **Robert W. Marx**, Chief, directed and coordinated the census mapping and geographic activities. **Jack R. George**, Assistant Division Chief for Geoprocessing, directed the planning and development of the TIGER System and related software. **Robert A. LaMacchia**, Assistant Division Chief for Planning, directed the planning and implementation of processes for defining 1990 census geographic areas. **Silla G. Tomasi**, Assistant Division Chief for Operations, managed the planning and implementation of 1990 census mapping applications using the TIGER System. The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **Frederick R. Broome**, **Charles E. Dingman**, **Linda M. Franz**, **David E. Galdi**, **Dan N. Harding**, **Donald I. Hirschfeld**, **David B. Meixler**, **Peter Rosenson**, **Joel Sobel**, **Brian Swanhart**, and **Richard Trois**. Other important contributors were **Gerard Boudriault**, **Desmond J. Carron**, **Anthony W. Costanzo**, **Paul W. Daisey**, **Beverly A. Davis**, **Carl S. Hantman**, **Christine J. Kinnear**, **Terence D. McDowell**, **Linda M. Pike**, **Rose J. A. Quarato**, **Lourdes Ramirez**, **Gavin H. Shaw**, **Daniel L. Sweeney**, **Timothy F. Trainor**, **Phyllis S. Willette**, and **Walter E. Yergen**.

The Statistical Support Division, **John H. Thompson**, Chief, directed the application of mathematical statistical techniques in the design and conduct of the census. **John S. Linebarger**, Assistant Division Chief for Quality Assurance, directed the development and implementation of operational and software quality assurance. **Henry F. Woltman**, Assistant Division Chief for Census Design, directed the development and implementation of sample design, disclosure avoidance, weighting, and variance estimation. **Howard Hogan** and **David V. Bateman** were contributing assistant division chiefs. The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **Florence H. Abramson**, **Deborah H. Griffin**, **Richard A. Griffin**, **Lawrence I. Iskow**, and **Michael L. Mersch**. Other important contributors were **Linda A. Flores-Baez**, **Larry M. Bates**, **Somonica L. Green**, **James E. Hartman**, **Steven D. Jarvis**, **Alfredo Navarro**, **Eric L. Schindler**, **Carolyn T. Swan**, and **Glenn D. White**.

The 1990 Census Redistricting Data Office, **Marshall L. Turner, Jr.**, Chief, assisted by **Cathy L. Talbert**, directed the development and implementation of the 1990 Census Redistricting Data Program.

The Administrative and Publications Services Division, **Walter C. Odom**, Chief, provided direction for the census administrative services, publications, printing, and graphics functions. **Michael G. Garland** was a contributing assistant division chief. The following branch and staff chiefs made significant contributions: **Bernard E. Baymler**, **Albert W. Cosner**, **Gary J. Lauffer**, **Gerald A. Mann**, **Clement B. Nettles**, **Russell Price**, and **Barbara J. Stanard**. Other important contributors were **Barbara M. Abbott**, **Robert J. Brown**, **David M. Coontz**, and **John T. Overby**.

The Data Preparation Division, **Joseph S. Harris**, Chief, provided management of a multi-operational facility including kit preparation, procurement, warehousing and supply, and census processing activities. **Plummer Alston, Jr.**, and **Patricia M. Clark** were assistant division chiefs.

The Field Division, **Stanley D. Matchett**, Chief, directed the census data collection and associated field operations. **Richard L. Bitzer**, **Richard F. Blass**, **Karl K. Kindel**, and **John W. Marshall** were assistant division chiefs. Regional office directors were **William F. Adams**, **John E. Bell**, **LaVerne Collins**, **Dwight P. Dean**, **Arthur G. Dukakis**, **Sheila H. Grimm**, **William F. Hill**, **James F. Holmes**, **Stanley D. Moore**, **Marvin L. Postma**, **John E. Reeder**, and **Leo C. Schilling**.

The Personnel Division, **David P. Warner**, Chief, provided management direction and guidance to the staffing, planning pay systems, and employee relations programs for the census. **Colleen A. Woodard** was the assistant chief.

The Technical Services Division, **C. Thomas DiNenna**, Chief, designed, developed, deployed, and produced automated technology for census data processing.

1990 CP-2-23

1990 Census of Population
Social and Economic
Characteristics
Massachusetts



U.S. Department of Commerce
Ronald H. Brown, Secretary

Economics and Statistics Administration

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Harry A. Scarr, Acting Director



**Economics and Statistics
Administration**



BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Harry A. Scarr, Acting Director

Charles D. Jones, Associate Director for
Decennial Census

William P. Butz, Associate Director for
Demographic Programs

Bryant Benton, Associate Director for
Field Operations

Clifford J. Parker, Acting Associate Director
for Administration

Peter A. Bounpane, Assistant Director for
Decennial Census

CONTENTS

	Page
List of Statistical Tables	iv
How to Use This Census Report.....	I-1
Table Finding Guide.....	II-1
User Notes	III-1

Statistical Tables (For detailed list of statistical tables, see page iv.)	1
--	---

APPENDIXES

A. Area Classifications	A-1
B. Definitions of Subject Characteristics	B-1
C. Accuracy of the Data.....	C-1
D. Collection and Processing Procedures.....	D-1
E. Facsimiles of Respondent Instructions and Questionnaire Pages	E-1
F. Data Products and User Assistance	F-1
G. Maps	G-1

LIST OF STATISTICAL TABLES

[An asterisk (*) indicates that the table was omitted because there were no qualifying geographic area(s) or population group(s)]

Table	Page	Table	Page
1. Summary of Social Characteristics: 1990 State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	1	9. Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for Black Persons and for Households and Families with a Black Householder: 1990 State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	70
2. Summary of Labor Force and Commuting Characteristics: 1990 State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	7	10. Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons and for Households and Families with an American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Householder: 1990 State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	71
3. Summary of Occupation, Income, and Poverty Characteristics: 1990 State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	13	11. Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for Asian or Pacific Islander Persons and for Households and Families with an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990 State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	72
4. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 State Urban and Rural and Size of Place	19	12. Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for Hispanic Origin Persons and for Households and Families with an Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990 State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	73
5. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	20		
6. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 County	21		
7. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	23		
8. Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for White Persons and for Households and Families with a White Householder: 1990 State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	64		

Table	Page	Table	Page
13. Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons and for Households and Families with a White, Not of Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990	74	23. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990	89
State		State	
Urban and Rural and Size of Place		Urban and Rural and Size of Place	
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area			
County		24. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990	90
Place and [In Selected States]		State	
County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]		Urban and Rural and Size of Place	
14. Summary of Social Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990	80	25. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990	91
American Indian Area		State	
15. Summary of Labor Force and Commuting Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990	81	Urban and Rural and Size of Place	
American Indian Area		26. Industry of Employed Persons: 1990	92
16. Summary of Occupation, Income, and Poverty Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990	82	State	
American Indian Area		Urban and Rural and Size of Place	
17. Ancestry: 1990	83	27. Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990	93
State		State	
Urban and Rural and Size of Place		Urban and Rural and Size of Place	
18. Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990	84	28. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990	94
State		State	
Urban and Rural and Size of Place		Urban and Rural and Size of Place	
19. Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990	85	29. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990	95
State		State	
Urban and Rural and Size of Place		Urban and Rural and Size of Place	
20. Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990	86	30. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990	96
State		State	
Urban and Rural and Size of Place		Urban and Rural and Size of Place	
21. Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990	87	31. Ancestry: 1990	97
State		State	
Urban and Rural and Size of Place		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
22. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990	88	32. Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990	98
State		State	
Urban and Rural and Size of Place		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
		33. Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990	99
		State	
		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
		34. Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990	100
		State	
		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	

Table	Page	Table	Page
35. Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990 State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	101	46. Fertility and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 State	112
36. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990 State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	102	47. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 State	113
37. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990 State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	103	48. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 State	114
38. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990 State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	104	49. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 State	115
39. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990 State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	105	50. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 State	116
40. Industry of Employed Persons: 1990 State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	106	51. Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 State	117
41. Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990 State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	107	52. Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 State	118
42. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990 State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	108	53. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 State	119
43. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990 State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	109	54. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 State	120
44. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990 State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	110	55. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 State	121
45. Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 State	111	56. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition of White Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	122
		57. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition of Black Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	123

Table	Page	Table	Page
58. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	124	66. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	132
59. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	125	67. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	133
60. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	126	68. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of White Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	134
61. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	127	69. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Black Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	135
62. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability of White Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	128	70. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	136
63. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability of Black Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	129	71. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	137
64. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	130	72. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	138
65. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	131	73. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	139

CONTENTS

Table	Page	Table	Page
74. Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	140	82. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	148
75. Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	141	83. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	149
76. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	142	84. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	150
77. Labor Force Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	143	85. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	151
78. Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	144	86. Occupation of Employed White Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	152
79. Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	145	87. Occupation of Employed Black Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	153
80. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status of White Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	146	88. Occupation of Employed American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	154
81. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status of Black Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	147	89. Occupation of Employed Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	155

Table	Page	Table	Page
90. Occupation of Employed Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990	156	99. Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Families and Persons: 1990	165
State		State	
Urban and Rural		Urban and Rural	
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
91. Occupation of Employed White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990	157	100. Poverty Status in 1989 of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Families and Persons: 1990	166
State		State	
Urban and Rural		Urban and Rural	
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
92. Income in 1989 of White Households, Families, and Persons: 1990	158	101. Poverty Status in 1989 of Asian or Pacific Islander Families and Persons: 1990	167
State		State	
Urban and Rural		Urban and Rural	
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
93. Income in 1989 of Black Households, Families, and Persons: 1990	159	102. Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Families and Persons: 1990	168
State		State	
Urban and Rural		Urban and Rural	
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
94. Income in 1989 of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Households, Families, and Persons: 1990	160	103. Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Families and Persons: 1990	169
State		State	
Urban and Rural		Urban and Rural	
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
95. Income in 1989 of Asian or Pacific Islander Households, Families, and Persons: 1990	161	104. Selected Characteristics of White Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990	170
State		State	
Urban and Rural		Urban and Rural	
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
96. Income in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Households, Families, and Persons: 1990	162	105. Selected Characteristics of Black Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990	171
State		State	
Urban and Rural		Urban and Rural	
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
97. Income in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Households, Families, and Persons: 1990	163	106. Selected Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990	172
State		State	
Urban and Rural		Urban and Rural	
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
98. Poverty Status in 1989 of White Families and Persons: 1990	164		
State			
Urban and Rural			
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area			

CONTENTS

Table	Page	Table	Page
107. Selected Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990	173	119. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990	194
State		State	
Urban and Rural		120. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990	196
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		State	
108. Selected Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990	174	121. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990	198
State		State	
Urban and Rural		122. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990	200
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		State	
109. Selected Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990	175	123. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990	202
State		State	
Urban and Rural		124. Occupation of Employed Persons for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990	204
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		State	
110. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition for Selected Racial Groups: 1990	176	125. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990	206
State		State	
111. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability for Selected Racial Groups: 1990	178	126. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990	208
State		State	
112. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons for Selected Racial Groups: 1990	180	127. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990	210
State		State	
113. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990	182	128. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990	212
State		State	
114. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status for Selected Racial Groups: 1990	184	129. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990	213
State		State	
115. Occupation of Employed Persons for Selected Racial Groups: 1990	186	130. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990	214
State		State	
116. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons for Selected Racial Groups: 1990	188	131. Labor Force Characteristics for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990	215
State		State	
117. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons for Selected Racial Groups: 1990	190		
State			
118. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over for Selected Racial Groups: 1990	192		
State			

Table	Page	Table	Page
132. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 State	216	147. Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990 County	241
133. Occupation of Employed Persons for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 State	217	148. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990 County	243
134. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 State	218	149. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990 County	245
135. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 State	219	150. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990 County	247
136. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 State	220	151. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 County	249
137. Ancestry: 1990 County	221	152. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 County	256
138. Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990 County	223	153. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 County	263
139. Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990 County	225	154. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 County	270
140. Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990 County	227	155. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 County	277
141. Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990 County	229	156. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 County	284
142. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990 County	231	157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 County	291
143. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990 County	233	158. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 County	298
144. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990 County	235	159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 County	305
145. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990 County	237	160. Social Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990 County	312
146. Industry of Employed Persons: 1990 County	239	161. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990 County	317

CONTENTS

xi

Table	Page	Table	Page
162. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990 County	322	174. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	513
163. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990 County	327	175. Industry of Employed Persons: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	534
164. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990 County	333	176. Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	555
165. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990 County	339	177. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	576
166. Ancestry: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	345	178. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	597
167. Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	366	179. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over, by Age: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	618
168. Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	387	180. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	639
169. Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	408	181. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	663
170. Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	429	182. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	687
171. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	450		
172. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	471		
173. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	492		

Table	Page	Table	Page
183. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	711	193. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	883
184. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	735	194. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	890
185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	759	195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	897
186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	783	196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	917
187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	807	197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	937
188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	831	198. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	957
189. Social Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	855	199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	977
190. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	862	200. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	997
191. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	869	201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	1017
192. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	876	202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	1037
		203. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	1057

CONTENTS

xiii

Table	Page	Table	Page
204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	1077	214. Race and Hispanic Origin for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990 State County	1101
205. Social Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	1097	215. Social Characteristics for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990 State County	1102
206. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	1098	216. Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990 State County	1104
207. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	1099	217. Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990 State County	1106
208. Social Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	*	218. Race and Hispanic Origin for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990 State County	1108
209. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	*	219. Social Characteristics for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990 State County	1109
210. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	*	220. Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990 State County	1111
211. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	*	221. Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990 State County	1113
212. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	*	222. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990 American Indian Area	1115
213. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	*	223. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990 American Indian Area	1116

Table	Page	Table	Page
224. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons for American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990 American Indian Area	1117	230. Selected Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons 60 Years and Over for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990 American Indian Area	1123
225. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990 American Indian Area	1118	231. Characteristics Before and After Allocation: 1990 State	1124
226. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990 American Indian Area	1119	232. Allocation of Selected Characteristics: 1990 State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	1128
227. Occupation of Employed American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990 American Indian Area	1120	233. Allocation of Selected Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990 American Indian Area	1134
228. Income in 1989 of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Households, Families, and Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990 American Indian Area	1121	234. Percent of Persons in Sample: 1990 State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	1135
229. Poverty Status in 1989 of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Families and Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990 American Indian Area	1122	235. Percent of Persons in Sample for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990 American Indian Area	1138

CONTENTS

HOW TO USE THIS CENSUS REPORT

CONTENTS

Contents of the Appendixes	I-3
Graphics	I-3
How to Find Geographic Areas and Subject-Matter Data.....	I-1
How to Use the Statistical Tables	I-2
User Notes.....	I-3

INTRODUCTION

Data from the 1990 census are presented in several different report series. These series are published under the following three subject titles:

1. 1990 Census of Population (1990 CP)
2. 1990 Census of Housing (1990 CH)
3. 1990 Census of Population and Housing (1990 CPH)

The types of data and the geographic areas shown in reports differ from one series to another. In most series, there is one report for each State, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands of the United States (Virgin Islands), plus a United States summary report. Some series include reports for American Indian and Alaska Native areas, metropolitan areas, and urbanized areas. See appendix F for detailed information about the various report series; additional 1990 census data products such as computer tapes, microfiche, and laser disks; other related materials; and sources of assistance.

The data from the 1990 census were derived from a limited number of basic questions asked of the entire population and about every housing unit (referred to as the 100-percent questions), and from additional questions asked of a sample of the population and housing units (referred to as the sample questions). Two primary versions of questionnaires were used: a short form containing only the 100-percent questions and a long form containing both the 100-percent questions and the additional sample questions. Appendix E presents facsimiles of the questionnaire pages and the respondent instructions used to collect the data included in this report. Appendix F lists the subjects that are covered by the 100-percent and sample components of the 1990 census.

Legal provision for this census, which was conducted as of April 1, 1990, was made in the Act of Congress of August 31, 1954 (amended August 1957, December 1975, and October 1976), which is codified in Title 13, United States Code.

HOW TO FIND GEOGRAPHIC AREAS AND SUBJECT-MATTER DATA

This report includes a table finding guide to assist the user in locating those statistical tables that contain the data that are needed. The table finding guide lists alphabetically, by geographic area, the subjects shown in this report. To determine which tables in this report show data for a particular topic, find the subject in the left-hand column of the table finding guide and then look across the columns using the headings at the top for the desired type of geographic area. Below is an example of a table finding guide.

TABLE FINDING GUIDE

Subjects by Type of Geographic Area and Table Number

Subjects covered in this report are shown on the left side, and types of geographic areas are shown at the top. For a description of area classifications, see appendix A. For definitions and explanations of subject characteristics, see appendix B. Table numbers without reference letters in parentheses indicate data for the total population only. Data by race and Hispanic origin are indicated with reference letters in parentheses after the table numbers. Reference letters for population counts and subjects by race and Hispanic origin follow.

- (A) White; Black; American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut; Asian or Pacific Islander; Hispanic origin; White, not of Hispanic origin.
 (B) American Indian, Eskimo, Aleut, All Asian, Chinese, Filipino, Japanese, Asian Indian, Korean, Vietnamese, Cambodian, Hmong, Laotian, Thai, All Pacific Islander, Hawaiian, Samoan, Guamanian.
 (C) Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Other Hispanic origin, Dominican, Central American, Guatemalan, Honduran, Nicaraguan, Panamanian, Salvadoran, South American, Colombian, Ecuadorian, Peruvian.
 (D) Race by Hispanic origin.

Subject	The State		County		Place and (in selected States) county subdivision ²		American Indian and Alaska Native area ³
	Total	Urban, rural, size of place, and rural farm ¹	Total	Rural or rural farm	10,000 or more	2,500 to 9,999	
Age	20, 34, 65(B)	20, 56(A)	95, 106(A)	169, 171	135(A)	151	173(A)
Ancestry ...	17, 31	17	92	...	121	150	...
Disability ...	20, 34, 84(D)	20, 57(A)	95, 107(A)	...	136(A)	152	174(A)
Educational attainment ..	22, 36	22, 57(A)	97, 107(A)	169, 171	136(A)	160(A)	174(A)
Household type and relationship	21, 35	21, 56(A)	96, 106(A)	169, 171	135(A)	160(A)	173(A)
Industry	26, 40, 67(B)	26, 58(A)	101, 108(A), 116(B)	170, 172	137(A), 148(C)	161(A), 167(C)	175(A)
Poverty status	29, 43, 72(B)	29, 63(A)	104, 113(A), 117(B)	170, 172	142(A), 149(C)	162(A), 168(C)	180(A)
Residence in 1985 ...	23, 37, 67(B)	23, 60(A)	98, 110(A)	...	139(A)	155	177(A)
Veteran status	23, 37, 69(B)	23, 60(A)	98, 110(A)	...	139(A)	155	177(A)
Work status in 1989 ...	27, 41, 69(B)	27, 60(A)	102, 110(A)	...	139(A)	155	177(A)

... Not applicable.

¹Type of residence categories are less detailed in tables 56-64 (which show characteristics by race and Hispanic origin) than in other tables.

²The selected States are Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont, and Wisconsin.

³Characteristics are shown only for the American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut population.

Tables identified in the table finding guide with a reference letter in parentheses after the table number present characteristics for racial groups or persons of Hispanic origin. The tables without reference letters contain data for the total population only. The table finding guide does not include cross-classifications of subject-matter items, nor does it distinguish among tables presenting data for all persons or housing units and tables presenting data for subgroups (for example, persons under 18 years or renter-occupied housing units) unless it is necessary to locate the subject.

Additional information to locate data within specific reports often is provided in the headnote at the top of the table finding guide and in the footnotes at the bottom of the guide.

HOW TO USE THE STATISTICAL TABLES

Parts of a Statistical Table

The census data included in printed reports are arranged in tables. Each table includes four major parts: (1) *heading*, (2) *boxhead*, (3) *stub*, and (4) *data field*.

A typical census report table is illustrated below.

[illegible]

The *heading* consists of the table number, title, and headnote. The table number indicates the position of the

table within the report, while the title is a brief statement indicating the classification, nature, and time reference of the data presented in the table. The headnote is enclosed in brackets and is located under the title. It contains statements that qualify, explain, or provide information pertaining to the entire table. In some tables showing racial and Hispanic origin groups, the headnote includes information that data are presented only when certain population-size criteria (thresholds) are met. (For more information on thresholds, see the “User Notes” section.)

The *boxhead* is under the heading. This portion of the table, which contains the individual column heads or captions, describes the data in each vertical column. In the boxhead of many tables, a spanner appears across and above two or more column heads or across two or more lower spanners. The purpose of a spanner is to classify or qualify items below it or separate the table into identifiable blocks in terms of major aspects of the data.

The *stub* is located at the left edge of the table. It includes a listing of line or row captions or descriptions. At the top of the stub is the stubhead. The stubhead is considered to be an extension of the table title and usually shows generic geographic area designations and restrictions.

In the stub, several features are used to help the user better understand the contents of the table. Usually, a block of data lines is preceded by a sidehead. The sidehead, similar to a spanner, describes and classifies the stub entries following it. The use of indentation in a stub indicates the relationship of one data line to another. Indented data lines represent subcategories that in most instances, sum to a total. Occasionally in tables, it is desirable to show one or more single-line subcategories that do not sum to the total. The unit of measure, such as dollars, is shown when it is not clear from the general wording of the data line.

The *data field* is that part of the table that contains the data. It extends from the bottom of the boxhead to the bottom of the table and from the right of the stub to the right-hand edge of the page.

Both geographic and subject-matter terms appear in tables. It is important to read the definitions of the terms used in the tables because census terms often are defined in special ways that reflect the manner in which the questions were asked and the data were tabulated. Definitions of geographic terms are provided in appendix A. Subject-matter terms are defined in appendix B.

Symbols and Geographic Abbreviations

The following symbols are used in the tables and explanations of subjects covered in this report:

- A dash “-” represents zero or a percent that rounds to less than 0.1.
- Three dots “...” mean not applicable.
- (NA) means not available.

- The prefix “r” indicates that the count has been revised since publication of 1980 reports or that the area was erroneously omitted or not shown in the correct geographic relationship in the 1980 census reports. This symbol appears only in the 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing Unit Counts* reports.
- A dagger “†” next to the name of a geographic area indicates that there has been a geographic change(s) (for example, an annexation or detachment, a new incorporation, or a name change) since the information published for the 1980 census for that area. This symbol appears only in the 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing Unit Counts* reports. The geographic change information for the entities in a State is shown in the “User Notes” section of 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing Unit Counts* report, for that State. The information for all States appears in the “User Notes” section of the technical documentation for Summary Tape Files 1 and 3.
- A plus sign “+ ” or a minus sign “-” following a figure denotes that the median falls in the initial or terminal category of an open-ended distribution. (For more information on medians, see the discussion under “Derived Measures” in appendix B.)
- A minus sign “-” preceding a figure denotes decrease.

The following geographic abbreviations are used in the tables and explanations of subjects covered in this report:

- A “(pt.)” next to the name of a geographic area in a hierarchical presentation indicates that the geographic entity is only partially located in the superior geographic entity. For example, a “(pt.)” next to a place name in a county subdivision-place hierarchy indicates that the place is located in more than one county subdivision. (Places also may be “split” by county, congressional district, urban/rural, metropolitan area, voting district, and other geographic boundaries, depending on the presentation.) Other geographic entities also can be “split” by a higher-level entity. The exception is a tabulation block, which is unique within all geographic entities in census products.
- BG is block group.
- BNA is block numbering area.
- CDP is census designated place.
- CMSA is consolidated metropolitan statistical area.
- MA is metropolitan area.
- MSA is metropolitan statistical area.
- PMSA is primary metropolitan statistical area.
- TDSA is tribal designated statistical area.
- TJSA is tribal jurisdiction statistical area.
- unorg. is unorganized territory.

- VTD is voting district.

Census tables often include derived measures such as medians, means, percents, and ratios. More detailed information about derived measures is provided in appendix B.

GRAPHICS

Charts, statistical maps, and other graphic summaries are included in some 1990 census reports. If graphics are shown in a report, they are presented immediately after the “User Notes” section.

USER NOTES

User notes include corrections, errata, and related explanatory information. This section appears directly before the statistical tables in census reports unless graphics are shown. It presents information about unique characteristics of the report and changes or corrections made too late to be reflected in the text or tables themselves.

CONTENTS OF THE APPENDIXES

Appendix A—Provides definitions of the types of geographic areas and related information used in census reports.

Appendix B—Contains definitions for the subject-matter items used in census reports, including explanations of derived measures, limitations of the data, and comparability with previous censuses. The subjects are listed alphabetically. In reports that contain both population and housing characteristics, the population characteristics are described first, followed by the explanations of the housing subjects.

Appendix C—Provides information on confidentiality of the data, allocations and substitutions, and sources of errors in the data.

Appendix D—Explains the residence rules used in counting the population and housing units, presents a brief overview of data collection operations, and describes processing procedures used to convert data from unedited questionnaires to final 1990 publications and tapes. This appendix also clarifies the procedures used to collect data for persons abroad at the time of the census, where persons on military bases or away at school were counted, how data were collected for persons in institutions, and which citizens of foreign countries were included in the U.S. data.

Appendix E—Presents a facsimile of the 1990 census questionnaire pages and the respondent instructions used to collect the data in this report.

Appendix F—Summarizes the 1990 census data products program by describing the information available in printed reports and in other sources, such as microfiche or computer tape; and provides information on where to obtain assistance.

Appendix G—Contains maps depicting the geographic areas shown in this report.

TABLE FINDING GUIDE

Subjects by Type of Geographic Area and Table Number

Subjects covered in this report are shown on the left side, and types of geographic areas are shown at the top. For definitions of area classifications, see appendix A. For definitions and explanations of subject characteristics, see appendix B. Race and Hispanic origin are indicated with reference letters in parentheses after the table numbers. When a range of table numbers is shown together with a reference letter, there is one table for each race and Hispanic group. Reference letters for population counts and characteristics by race and Hispanic origin are:

- (A) White; Black; American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut; Asian or Pacific Islander; Hispanic origin; White, not of Hispanic origin
- (B) American Indian, Eskimo, Aleut, All Asian, Chinese, Filipino, Japanese, Asian Indian, Korean, Vietnamese, Cambodian, Hmong, Laotian, Thai; All Pacific Islander, Hawaiian, Samoan, Guamanian
- (C) Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Other Hispanic origin, Dominican, Central American, Costa Rican, Guatemalan, Honduran, Nicaraguan, Panamanian, Salvadoran, South American, Argentinean, Chilean, Colombian, Ecuadorian, Peruvian, Venezuelan, All other Hispanic origin
- (D) Race by Hispanic origin

Subject	The State			County		Place and (in selected States) county subdivision ¹		American Indian and Alaska Native area ²
	Total	Urban, rural, size of place, and rural farm	Inside and outside metropolitan area	Total	Rural or rural farm	10,000 or more	2,500 to 9,999	
SUMMARY CHARACTERISTICS	1-3, 8-13(A)	1-3, 8-13(A)	1-3, 8-13(A)	1-3, 8-13(A)	...	1-3, 8-13(A)	1-3, 8-13(A)	14-16
POPULATION COUNTS BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN	4-5(A-D)	4(A-D)	5(A-D)	6(A-D)	214(A), 218(A)	7(A-D)	7(A-D)	...
SOCIAL CHARACTERISTICS								
Age	20, 34, 45(A), 110(B), 119(C), 128(D)	20, 56-61(A)	34, 56-61(A)	140, 151(A)	215, 219	169, 180(A)	196	222
Ancestry	17, 31	17	31	137	...	166	195	...
Disability	20, 34, 45(A), 111(B), 120(C), 129(D)	20, 62-67(A)	34, 62-67(A)	140, 152(A)	216, 220	169, 181(A)	197	223
Education:								
School enrollment and type of school, educational attainment ...	22, 36, 47(A), 111(B), 120(C), 129(D)	22, 62-67(A)	36, 62-67(A)	142, 152(A), 160(B), 163(C)	215, 219	171, 181(A), 189(B), 192(C)	197, 205(A), 208(B), 211(C)	223
Fertility (children ever born)	21, 35, 46(A), 110(B), 119(C), 128(D)	21, 56-61(A)	35, 56-61(A)	141, 151(A), 160(B), 163(C)	215, 219	170, 180(A), 189(B), 192(C)	196, 205(A), 208(B), 211(C)	222
Household and family characteristics:								
Household type and relationship ...	21, 35, 46(A), 110(B), 119(C), 128(D)	21, 56-61(A)	35, 56-61(A)	141, 151(A)	215, 219	170, 180(A)	196	222
Selected living arrangements, unmarried partner households	21, 35, 46(A), 110(B), 119(C), 128(D)	21, 56-61(A)	35, 56-61(A)	141, 151(A)	...	170, 180(A)	196	222
Family type by presence of own children	21, 35, 46(A), 110(B), 119(C), 128(D)	21, 56-61(A)	35, 56-61(A)	141, 151(A), 160(B), 163(C)	215, 219	170, 180(A), 189(B), 192(C)	196, 205(A), 208(B), 211(C)	222
Language:								
Language spoken at home (detailed list)	18, 32	18	32	138	...	167	...	...
Language spoken at home by ability to speak English	18, 32	18	32	138	...	167	195	...

See footnotes at end of table.

Subjects by Type of Geographic Area and Table Number—Con.

Subjects covered in this report are shown on the left side, and types of geographic areas are shown at the top. For definitions of area classifications, see appendix A. For definitions and explanations of subject characteristics, see appendix B. Race and Hispanic origin are indicated with reference letters in parentheses after the table numbers. When a range of table numbers is shown together with a reference letter, there is one table for each race and Hispanic group. Reference letters for population counts and characteristics by race and Hispanic origin are:

- (A) White; Black; American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut; Asian or Pacific Islander; Hispanic origin; White, not of Hispanic origin
 (B) American Indian, Eskimo, Aleut, All Asian, Chinese, Filipino, Japanese, Asian Indian, Korean, Vietnamese, Cambodian, Hmong, Laotian, Thai; All Pacific Islander, Hawaiian, Samoan, Guamanian
 (C) Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Other Hispanic origin, Dominican, Central American, Costa Rican, Guatemalan, Honduran, Nicaraguan, Panamanian, Salvadoran, South American, Argentinean, Chilean, Colombian, Ecuadorian, Peruvian, Venezuelan, All other Hispanic origin
 (D) Race by Hispanic origin

Subject	The State			County		Place and (in selected States) county subdivision ¹		Amer- ican Indian and Alaska Native area ²
	Total	Urban, rural, size of place, and rural farm	Inside and outside metropol- itan area	Total	Rural or rural farm	10,000 or more	2,500 to 9,999	
SOCIAL CHARACTERISTICS —Con.								
Language:—Con.								
Ability to speak English by age, in households	20, 34, 45(A), 111(B), 120(C), 129(D)	20, 62-67(A)	34, 62-67(A)	140, 152(A), 160(B), 163(C)	215, 219	169, 181(A), 189(B), 192(C)	197, 205(A), 208(B), 211(C)	223
Nativity, citizenship, year of entry, and birthplace of foreign born:								
Nativity, citizenship, year of entry, area of birth	18, 32	18	32	138	...	167	195	...
Birthplace of the foreign born	19, 33	19	33	139	...	168	...	...
Older population (60 years and over):								
Living arrangements, educational attainment	30, 44, 55(A), 118(B), 127(C), 136(D)	30, 104-109(A)	44, 104-109(A)	150, 159(A)	...	179, 188(A)	204	230
Place of birth and nativity	23, 37, 48(A), 112(B), 121(C), 130(D)	23, 68-73(A)	37, 68-73(A)	143, 153(A), 160(B), 163(C)	216, 220	172, 182(A), 189(B), 192(C)	198, 205(A), 208(B), 211(C)	224
Residence in 1985	23, 37, 48(A), 112(B), 121(C), 130(D)	23, 68-73(A)	37, 68-73(A)	143, 153(A), 160(B), 163(C)	216, 220	172, 182(A), 189(B), 192(C)	198, 205(A), 208(B), 211(C)	224
Veteran status, period of service	23, 37, 48(A), 114(B), 123(C), 132(D)	23, 80-85(A)	37, 80-85(A)	143, 155(A)	...	172, 184(A)	200	226
ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS								
Class of worker, workers in family in 1989	27, 41, 52(A), 114(B), 123(C), 132(D)	27, 80-85(A)	41, 80-85(A)	147, 155(A), 161(B), 164(C)	217, 221	176, 184(A), 190(B), 193(C)	200, 206(A), 209(B), 212(C)	226
Commuting:								
Means of transportation and carpooling, travel time to work	23, 37, 48(A), 112(B), 121(C), 130(D)	23, 68-73(A)	37, 68-73(A)	143, 153(A)	216, 220	172, 182(A)	198	224
Place of work	23, 37, 48(A), 112(B), 121(C), 130(D)	...	...	143, 153(A)	216, 220	172, 182(A)	198	224

See footnotes at end of table.

Subjects by Type of Geographic Area and Table Number—Con.

Subjects covered in this report are shown on the left side, and types of geographic areas are shown at the top. For definitions of area classifications, see appendix A. For definitions and explanations of subject characteristics, see appendix B. Race and Hispanic origin are indicated with reference letters in parentheses after the table numbers. When a range of table numbers is shown together with a reference letter, there is one table for each race and Hispanic group. Reference letters for population counts and characteristics by race and Hispanic origin are:

- (A) White; Black; American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut; Asian or Pacific Islander; Hispanic origin; White, not of Hispanic origin
 (B) American Indian, Eskimo, Aleut, All Asian, Chinese, Filipino, Japanese, Asian Indian, Korean, Vietnamese, Cambodian, Hmong, Laotian, Thai; All Pacific Islander, Hawaiian, Samoan, Guamanian
 (C) Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Other Hispanic origin, Dominican, Central American, Costa Rican, Guatemalan, Honduran, Nicaraguan, Panamanian, Salvadoran, South American, Argentinean, Chilean, Colombian, Ecuadorian, Peruvian, Venezuelan, All other Hispanic origin
 (D) Race by Hispanic origin

Subject	The State			County		Place and (in selected States) county subdivision ¹		Amer- ican Indian and Alaska Native area ²
	Total	Urban, rural, size of place, and rural farm	Inside and outside metropol- itan area	Total	Rural or rural farm	10,000 or more	2,500 to 9,999	
ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS								
—Con.								
Income:								
Income in 1989, median income in 1989 by selected characteristics, income type in 1989	28, 42, 53(A), 116(B), 125(C), 134(D)	28, 92-97(A)	42, 92-97(A)	148, 157(A), 162(B), 165(C)	217, 221	177, 186(A), 191(B), 194(C)	202, 207(A), 210(B), 213(C)	228
Industry	26, 40, 51(A), 112(B), 121(C), 130(D)	26, 68-73(A)	40, 68-73(A)	146, 153(A), 161(B), 164(C)	216, 220	175, 182(A), 190(B), 193(C)	198, 206(A), 209(B), 212(C)	224
Labor force:								
Labor force status, presence of own children	24, 38, 49(A), 113(B), 122(C), 131(D)	24, 74-79(A)	38, 74-79(A)	144, 154(A), 161(B), 164(C)	216, 220	173, 183(A), 190(B), 193(C)	199, 206(A), 209(B), 212(C)	225
Labor force status of family members	21, 35, 46(A), 114(B), 123(C), 132(D)	21, 80-85(A)	35, 80-85(A)	141, 155(A)	...	170, 184(A)	200	226
School enrollment and labor force status	22, 36, 47(A), 114(B), 123(C), 132(D)	22, 80-85(A)	36, 80-85(A)	142, 155(A)	216, 220	171, 184(A)	200	226
Occupation	25, 39, 50(A), 115(B), 124(C), 133(D)	25, 86-91(A)	39, 86-91(A)	145, 156(A), 161(B), 164(C)	217, 221	174, 185(A), 190(B), 193(C)	201, 206(A), 209(B), 212(C)	227
Last occupation of experienced unemployed	27, 41, 52(A)	27	41	147	...	176	...	...
Older population (60 years and over):								
Income in 1989, poverty status in 1989	30, 44, 55(A), 118(B), 127(C), 136(D)	30, 104-109(A)	44, 104-109(A)	150, 159(A)	...	179, 188(A)	204	230
Poverty status:								
All income levels in 1989, income in 1989 below the poverty level ...	29, 43, 54(A), 117(B), 126(C), 135(D)	29, 98-103(A)	43, 98-103(A)	149, 158(A), 162(B), 165(C)	217, 221	178, 187(A), 191(B), 194(C)	203, 207(A), 210(B), 213(C)	229
Work status in 1989	27, 41, 52(A), 114(B), 123(C), 132(D)	27, 80-85(A)	41, 80-85(A)	147, 155(A), 161(B), 164(C)	216, 220	176, 184(A), 190(B), 193(C)	200, 206(A), 209(B), 212(C)	226

... Not applicable for this report.

¹The selected States are: Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont, and Wisconsin.

²Characteristics are shown only for the American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut households.

USER NOTES

Additional information concerning this 1990 census product may be available at a later date. If you wish to receive these *User Notes*, contact:

Data User Services Division
Customer Services
Bureau of the Census
Washington, DC 20233
301-763-4100

Questions concerning the content of this report may be directed to:

Population Division
Bureau of the Census
Washington, DC 20233

ADDITIONAL DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS OF DATA

GENERAL

User Note 1

Age Reporting—Review of detailed 1990 information indicated that respondents tended to provide their age as of the date of completion of the questionnaire, not their age on April 1, 1990. In addition, there may have been a tendency for respondents to round up their age if they were close to having a birthday. It is likely that approximately 10 percent of persons in most age groups are actually 1 year younger. For most single years of age, the misstatements are largely offsetting. The problem is most pronounced at age 0 because persons lost to age 1 may not have been fully offset by the inclusion of babies born after April 1, 1990, and because there may have been more rounding up to age 1 to avoid reporting age as 0 years. (Age in completed months was not collected for infants under age 1.)

The reporting of age 1 year older than age on April 1, 1990, is likely to have been greater in areas where the census data were collected later in 1990. The magnitude of this problem was much less in the three previous censuses where age was typically derived from respondent data on year of birth and quarter of birth. (For more information on the design of the age question, see the discussion on comparability under "Age" in appendix B.)

User Note 2

The user should note that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the text provided with this report for further explanations on the limitations of the data.

User Note 3

The estimated population totals for persons in group quarters, specifically by group quarters type, that are based on census sample tabulations may differ from comparable figures shown in 100-percent tabulations. Such differences result, in part, from sampling variability which occurs because information was obtained from a sample of the population rather than from all persons. Differences also occur because of nonsampling errors which affect the 100-percent and sample data. Examples of nonsampling errors include respondent and enumerator errors, processing errors, and nonresponse.

The 100-percent data are the official counts and should be used as the source for data on group quarters type when the primary focus is on counts of the population in group quarters, especially for small areas such as census tracts/ BNA's or blocks. When the group quarters population is shown by characteristics covered only on a sample basis (for example, education, labor force status, income, etc.), the sample figures should be used within the context of the sampling variability associated with them.

For more information on the limitations of 100-percent and sample data for persons in group quarters and the classification of group quarters type, see appendix B. Reasons for the differences between 100-percent and sample totals will be an important focus of post-census research and evaluation.

User Note 4

Estimated population and housing unit totals based on tabulations from only the sample questionnaires (sample tabulations) may differ from the official counts as tabulated from every census questionnaire (100-percent tabulations). Such differences result, in part, because the sample tabulations are based on information from a sample of households rather than from all households (sampling error). Differences also can occur because the interview situation (length of questionnaire, effect of the interviewer,

etc.) and the processing rules differ between the 100-percent and sample tabulations. These types of differences are referred to as nonsampling errors. (For more information on nonsampling error, see appendix C.)

The 100-percent data are the official counts and should be used as the source of information on population and housing items collected on the 100-percent questionnaire, such as age, race, Hispanic origin, number of rooms, and tenure. This is especially appropriate when the primary focus is on counts of the population or housing units for small areas such as census tracts/ BNA's, block groups, and for American Indian and Alaska Native areas. For estimates of counts of persons and housing units by characteristics asked only on a sample basis (such as education, labor force status, income, and source of water), the sample estimates should be used within the context of the error associated with them.

Many users are interested in tabulations of items collected on the sample cross-classified by items collected on a 100-percent basis such as age, race, sex, Hispanic origin, and housing units by tenure. Given the way the weights were applied during sample tabulations, generally, there is exact agreement between sample estimates and 100-percent counts for total population and total housing units for most geographic areas. At the State level and higher geographic levels, sample estimates and 100-percent counts for population by age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin and for housing units by tenure, number of rooms and so on would be reasonably similar and, in some cases, the same.

At smaller geographic levels, including census tract/ BNA, there is still general agreement between 100-percent counts and sample estimates of total population or housing units. At smaller geographic levels, however, there will be expected differences between sample estimates and 100-percent counts for population by age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin and for housing units by tenure, number of rooms and so on. In these cases, users may want to consider using derived measures (such as means and medians) or percent distributions. Whether using absolute numbers or derived measures for small population groups and for a small number of housing units in small geographic areas, users should be cautioned that the sampling error associated with these data may be large.

Even though the differences between sample estimates and 100-percent counts for these categories are generally small, the differences for the American Indian, as well as the Hispanic origin populations, are relatively larger than for other groups. The following provides some explanation for these differences.

State-level sample estimates of the number of American Indians are generally higher than the corresponding 100-percent counts. It appears the differences are primarily the result of proportionately higher reporting of "Cherokee" tribe on sample questionnaires. This phenomenon

occurs primarily in off-reservation areas. The reasons for the greater reporting of Cherokee on sample forms are not fully known at this time. The Census Bureau will do research to provide more information on this phenomenon.

For the Hispanic origin population, sample estimates at the State level are generally lower than the corresponding 100-percent counts. The majority of difference is caused by the 100-percent and sample processing of the Hispanic question on the sample questionnaire when the respondent did not mark any response category. When processing the sample, we used written entries in race or Hispanic origin as well as responses to questions only asked on the sample, such as ancestry and place of birth. These procedures led to a lower proportion of persons being assigned as Hispanic in sample processing than were assigned during 100-percent processing. The Census Bureau will evaluate the effectiveness of the 100-percent and sample procedures.

As in previous censuses, the Census Bureau will evaluate the quality of the data and make this information available to data users. In the meanwhile, both 100-percent and sample data serve very important purposes and, therefore, should be used within the limitations of the sampling and nonsampling errors.

User Note 5

Thresholds and Complementary Thresholds—To show characteristics for a large number of racial and Hispanic groups and to avoid using a large number of pages to show characteristics for small population groups, population thresholds are used in some tables in this report. Also, complementary population thresholds are used in some tables to avoid showing largely repetitive data for the White population and for the White, not of Hispanic origin population. Specifically, complementary thresholds are used to limit the presentation of characteristics for the White population when the population of races other than White is small and for the White, not of Hispanic origin population when the Hispanic origin population is small.

For example, assume that the threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 in a table showing data by race and Hispanic origin for counties. The threshold of 1,000 applies to each group, and in addition, the complementary threshold of 1,000 applies to White and to White, not of Hispanic origin. Figure 1, shown on the next page, illustrates how the threshold and complementary threshold for race and Hispanic origin apply for a hypothetical county. (For simplicity, it is assumed that the "Other race" population of the county is zero because characteristics are not shown for the "Other race" population below the State level.) Thresholds are calculated for each race and

Figure 1. Thresholds and Complementary Thresholds

Race and Hispanic origin	Population	Characteristics shown	Reason
All persons	15,300	Yes	Threshold does not apply to total population.
White	13,800	Yes	Threshold and complementary threshold apply. There are 1,000 or more White persons, <i>and</i> there are 1,000 or more persons of races other than White.
Black	1,100	Yes	Threshold applies. There are 1,000 or more Black persons.
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	100	No	Threshold applies. There are fewer than 1,000 American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut persons.
Asian or Pacific Islander	300	No	Threshold applies. There are fewer than 1,000 Asian or Pacific Islander persons.
Hispanic origin (of any race)	300	No	Threshold applies. There are fewer than 1,000 Hispanic persons.
White, not of Hispanic origin	13,500	No	Threshold and complementary threshold apply. There are 1,000 or more White, not of Hispanic origin persons, <i>but</i> there are fewer than 1,000 Hispanic origin persons.

Hispanic origin population subgroup as shown in figure 2 below. (For more information on the race and Hispanic origin categories, see appendix B.)

The Census Bureau provides data in greater subject-matter and geographic detail on summary tape files (STF's) than in printed reports. Each printed report is derived from a specific summary tape file. For data not shown in a report because of the application of thresholds or complementary thresholds, see the corresponding summary tape file. For more information on computer tapes and other data products, see appendix F.

User Note 6

The Hispanic origin groups included in the category, "All other Hispanic origin," may vary among some data products. Persons of Hispanic origin are those who classified

Figure 2. Race and Hispanic Population Subgroups

Race	Hispanic origin
White	Hispanic origin (of any race)
Black	Mexican
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Puerto Rican
American Indian	Cuban
Eskimo	Other Hispanic
Aleut	Dominican (Dominican Republic)
Asian or Pacific Islander	Central American
All Asian	Costa Rican
Chinese	Guatemalan
Filipino	Honduran
Japanese	Nicaraguan
Asian Indian	Panamanian
Korean	Salvadoran
Vietnamese	South American
Cambodian	Argentinean
Hmong	Chilean
Laotian	Colombian
Thai	Ecuadorian
All Pacific Islander	Peruvian
Hawaiian	Venezuelan
Samoan	All other Hispanic origin
Guamanian	

themselves in one of the specific Hispanic origin groups listed on the census questionnaire—"Mexican," "Puerto Rican," "Cuban," or "other Spanish/ Hispanic" origin.

In the tables of this report, the category, "All other Hispanic origin" includes only those persons who reported "other Spanish/ Hispanic," *and* are not included in the specific groups listed under "Other Hispanic."

In other selected data products, "All other Hispanic origin" is a residual category that includes all persons who reported any Hispanic origin group but were not tabulated in any of the Hispanic origin groups listed in the table. (For more information on Hispanic origin categories, see appendix B.)

User Note 7

A processing error in Summary Tape File 4 affected the data in tables 13, 54, 55, 103, 109, 135, 136, 158, 159, 187, 188, and 207 in this report. This error affected selected income and poverty characteristics for the "not of Hispanic population by race."

Corrected data will be produced at a later date. For more information, contact the Income Statistics Branch on 301-763-8576 or the Poverty and Wealth Statistics Branch on 301-763-8578.

User Note 8

In this report, counties containing no rural population are shown in tables 214 through 217 but are excluded from tables 218 through 221, showing rural farm. However, for counties with rural population and no farm population, the counties are shown in tables 218 through 221, with a dash "-" to represent zero for the corresponding data lines.

User Note 9

In this report, American Indian and Alaska Native areas containing no American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut population are not shown in tables 14 through 16, 222 through 230, and 233.

User Note 10

Tables that do not apply threshold or complementary threshold for racial and Hispanic origin groups include places and county subdivisions based on the 100-percent population counts for each place and county subdivision.

Tables that apply threshold or complementary threshold for racial and Hispanic origin groups include places and county subdivisions based on the sample population counts for each place and county subdivision.

User Note 11

The data shown for “Total ancestries reported” is twice the number shown for the total population. The count for total ancestries reported includes two ancestries for each person. For example, if a person reported a multiple ancestry such as “German and Irish,” that response was counted twice in the tabulations—once in the “German” category and again in the “Irish” category. Also, for a person reporting only a single ancestry, the person was tabulated twice—once for the reported ancestry and again in the “Other ancestry” category.

The count for “Total ancestries reported” for comparable geographic areas may differ among census data products since, in some products, persons who reported a single ancestry are counted only once and a second ancestry is not tabulated. For more information, see the discussion under “Ancestry” in appendix B.

User Note 12

In tables 217 and 221, the occupation data for the line that reads “Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers” for employed females 16 years and over were tallied incorrectly. The data were tallied for all employed persons 16 years and over.

GEOGRAPHIC NAMES AND PRESENTATION**GENERAL****User Note 1**

The latitude and longitude values shown by tick marks in the margins of the County Subdivision Outline Maps in appendix G are approximate. They are shown only for general reference. They are displayed accurately on the State and County Outline Maps.

MASSACHUSETTS**User Note 1**

Some American Indian areas that have very small counts of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts in the 100-percent data have zero estimates of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts based on sample tabulations shown in this data product. This occurs because there is a statistical chance that a small population will not appear in a sample. The American Indian area affected is: Hassan-amisco Reservation.

Table 180. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Amherst CDP		Amherst town					Andover town	
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander
AGE									
All persons	15 577	1 138	29 955	1 626	2 802	1 791	29 015	27 748	1 118
Under 3 years	118	33	454	53	116	49	419	1 075	47
3 and 4 years	72	9	360	55	92	98	300	775	49
5 to 9 years	150	51	911	91	210	110	882	1 870	122
10 to 14 years	207	52	811	129	81	69	783	2 127	130
15 to 17 years	137	17	492	73	61	73	451	1 285	45
18 and 19 years	5 450	204	6 563	247	239	265	6 414	1 708	13
20 to 24 years	5 750	365	10 271	333	693	519	10 031	1 649	6
25 to 29 years	680	146	1 656	140	475	145	1 589	1 544	51
30 to 34 years	399	136	1 169	161	356	121	1 103	2 069	114
35 to 39 years	375	80	1 364	94	210	132	1 272	2 124	144
40 to 44 years	423	19	1 413	84	98	77	1 369	2 918	133
45 to 49 years	339	—	1 064	48	30	74	1 022	2 383	114
50 to 54 years	210	—	574	51	43	12	574	1 605	55
55 to 59 years	222	—	635	10	57	20	615	1 361	47
60 to 64 years	209	—	507	20	10	27	480	1 228	15
65 to 74 years	388	26	885	30	26	—	885	1 781	33
75 years and over	448	—	826	7	5	—	826	1 246	—
Median age	20.7	21.7	21.6	21.6	24.1	21.6	21.5	36.8	34.2
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	5 804	268	8 914	371	435	505	8 637	1 853	20
Children ever born	58	—	124	22	9	30	113	113	—
Per 1,000 women	10	—	14	59	21	59	13	61	—
Women ever married	97	12	172	35	21	43	136	104	—
Children ever born	33	—	77	4	9	11	66	42	—
Per 1,000 women	340	—	448	114	429	256	485	404	—
Women 25 to 34 years	476	148	1 312	123	421	170	1 242	1 865	103
Children ever born	200	117	938	98	257	140	903	1 888	254
Per 1,000 women	420	791	715	797	610	824	727	1 012	2 466
Women ever married	226	92	712	52	305	92	671	1 407	86
Children ever born	185	117	886	65	257	107	851	1 834	169
Per 1,000 women	819	1 272	1 244	1 250	843	1 163	1 268	1 303	1 965
Women 35 to 44 years	442	34	1 487	119	152	115	1 412	2 695	143
Children ever born	548	58	2 180	193	386	203	2 085	5 216	238
Per 1,000 women	1 240	1 706	1 466	1 622	2 539	1 765	1 477	1 664	1 664
No children	152	6	363	46	23	15	356	462	27
1 child	106	7	325	19	35	41	284	337	16
2 children	122	12	554	12	43	33	527	1 091	81
3 children	56	9	239	34	35	8	239	637	16
4 children	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	122	3
5 or more children	6	—	6	8	16	—	6	46	—
Women ever married	352	30	1 302	92	148	88	1 235	2 527	132
Children ever born	525	58	2 131	193	386	151	2 044	5 216	238
Per 1,000 women	1 491	1 933	1 637	2 098	2 608	1 716	1 655	2 064	1 803
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP									
All persons	15 577	1 138	29 955	1 626	2 802	1 791	29 015	27 748	1 118
In households	5 724	600	18 300	1 132	2 149	1 248	17 609	27 708	1 118
Family householder	1 101	137	3 623	267	480	274	3 496	7 630	305
Male	682	97	2 408	128	378	158	2 316	6 280	305
Female	419	40	1 215	139	102	116	1 180	1 350	—
Nonfamily householder	1 442	66	3 515	146	223	172	3 413	2 312	48
Male	639	39	1 584	50	162	50	1 548	794	—
Female	803	27	1 931	96	61	122	1 865	1 518	48
Spouse	835	89	2 800	110	472	221	2 650	6 824	264
Child	959	147	3 785	488	575	402	3 585	9 790	407
Other relatives	36	20	111	32	58	21	102	193	45
Nonrelatives	1 282	128	4 288	84	328	158	4 185	532	5
In group quarters	9 853	538	11 655	494	653	543	11 406	40	—
Persons per household	2.25	2.73	2.59	2.58	2.89	2.52	2.79	2.79	3.00
Persons per family	2.71	3.12	2.93	3.22	3.23	2.93	2.92	3.26	3.32
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	1 101	137	3 623	267	480	274	3 496	7 630	305
With own children under 18 years	452	78	1 832	179	293	201	1 746	3 759	254
With own children under 6 years	144	60	795	64	195	135	730	1 505	161
Married-couple families	796	113	2 767	125	416	181	2 648	6 672	290
With own children under 18 years	280	70	1 288	67	277	129	1 210	3 313	239
With own children under 6 years	110	52	654	23	187	105	589	1 401	161
Female householder, no husband present	262	24	752	125	37	77	744	766	—
With own children under 18 years	156	8	507	100	16	72	499	405	—
With own children under 6 years	34	8	136	41	8	30	136	91	—
Subfamilies	19	4	42	—	4	—	42	164	4
With own children under 18 years	9	—	29	—	—	—	29	134	—
Married-couple subfamilies	10	4	22	—	4	—	22	50	4
With own children under 18 years	—	—	9	—	—	—	9	20	—
Mother-child subfamilies	9	—	9	—	—	—	9	107	—
Persons under 18 years	684	162	3 028	401	560	399	2 835	7 132	393
Percent living with two parents	68.4	79.6	74.3	26.4	91.4	61.4	74.0	86.8	93.6
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS									
Total	82	—	268	7	—	22	256	184	—
Male and female	68	—	219	7	—	22	207	176	—
Both male	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female	14	—	49	—	—	—	49	8	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Households	2 543	203	7 138	413	703	446	6 909	9 942	353
With one or more subfamilies	19	6	45	—	6	—	45	150	2
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	63	22	133	16	61	21	126	242	37
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	103	12	227	—	17	—	227	82	—

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MASSACHUSETTS 639

Table 180. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Arlington town		Arlington CDP		Attleboro city			Barnstable town		Belmont town
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White
AGE										
All persons	42 623	1 335	42 623	1 335	36 690	1 149	35 817	38 565	1 169	23 714
Under 3 years	1 490	55	1 490	55	1 966	146	1 863	1 444	61	752
3 and 4 years	832	38	832	38	1 214	67	1 150	1 002	43	483
5 to 9 years	1 836	71	1 836	71	2 690	79	2 616	2 275	80	1 128
10 to 14 years	1 639	18	1 639	18	1 955	66	1 914	2 125	66	1 176
15 to 17 years	1 123	54	1 123	54	1 199	72	1 138	1 249	23	811
18 and 19 years	840	22	840	22	980	31	964	775	34	405
20 to 24 years	2 959	45	2 959	45	2 709	103	2 622	2 215	97	1 542
25 to 29 years	4 543	292	4 543	292	3 768	173	3 646	2 645	115	2 179
30 to 34 years	4 178	197	4 178	197	3 737	121	3 666	3 278	90	2 081
35 to 39 years	3 696	187	3 696	187	2 591	53	2 549	3 032	149	2 133
40 to 44 years	3 184	90	3 184	90	2 504	73	2 441	2 710	24	1 683
45 to 49 years	2 275	97	2 275	97	2 121	62	2 061	2 139	21	1 404
50 to 54 years	1 829	33	1 829	33	1 666	29	1 652	1 721	74	1 043
55 to 59 years	1 948	34	1 948	34	1 308	26	1 286	1 722	88	1 180
60 to 64 years	2 442	31	2 442	31	1 713	21	1 697	2 185	14	1 243
65 to 74 years	4 056	51	4 056	51	2 657	27	2 640	4 704	115	2 227
75 years and over	3 753	20	3 753	20	1 912	—	1 912	3 344	75	2 244
Median age	37.5	31.8	37.5	31.8	32.5	25.3	32.7	38.8	33.6	38.0
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	2 454	76	2 454	76	2 462	106	2 373	2 056	65	1 335
Children ever born	264	7	264	7	661	39	622	374	62	37
Per 1,000 women	108	92	108	92	268	368	262	182	954	28
Women ever married	244	25	244	25	540	29	515	272	—	45
Children ever born	196	7	196	7	516	39	477	198	—	29
Per 1,000 women	803	280	803	280	956	1 345	926	728	—	644
Women 25 to 34 years	4 562	198	4 562	198	3 759	133	3 668	3 061	80	2 315
Children ever born	2 067	121	2 067	121	4 895	279	4 686	3 549	69	1 089
Per 1,000 women	453	611	453	611	1 302	2 098	1 278	1 159	863	470
Women ever married	2 165	132	2 165	132	3 086	100	3 012	2 185	17	1 036
Children ever born	2 044	121	2 044	121	4 570	218	4 400	3 353	29	1 070
Per 1,000 women	944	917	944	917	1 481	2 180	1 461	1 535	1 706	1 033
Women 35 to 44 years	3 534	152	3 534	152	2 419	44	2 383	3 078	49	2 123
Children ever born	4 615	194	4 615	194	4 403	206	4 213	5 524	130	3 005
Per 1,000 women	1 306	1 276	1 306	1 276	1 820	4 682	1 768	1 795	2 653	1 415
No children	1 361	60	1 361	60	415	—	415	714	4	753
1 child	611	32	611	32	501	—	501	458	8	307
2 children	918	25	918	25	918	17	909	1 069	10	636
3 children	461	28	461	28	428	14	414	527	11	319
4 children	140	7	140	7	90	—	90	236	11	89
5 or more children	43	—	43	—	67	13	54	74	5	19
Women ever married	2 679	148	2 679	148	2 290	44	2 254	2 701	49	1 701
Children ever born	4 597	194	4 597	194	4 337	206	4 147	5 463	130	3 005
Per 1,000 women	1 716	1 311	1 716	1 311	1 894	4 682	1 840	2 023	2 653	1 767
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	42 623	1 335	42 623	1 335	36 690	1 149	35 817	38 565	1 169	23 714
In households	42 430	1 335	42 430	1 335	36 085	1 149	35 212	37 530	1 110	23 264
Family householder	10 973	308	10 973	308	9 840	192	9 688	10 646	285	6 106
Male	8 156	248	8 156	248	7 944	147	7 821	8 081	151	4 744
Female	2 817	60	2 817	60	1 896	45	1 867	2 565	134	1 362
Nonfamily householder	7 100	229	7 100	229	3 848	71	3 791	5 155	136	3 227
Male	2 327	188	2 327	188	1 650	62	1 602	1 899	66	977
Female	4 773	41	4 773	41	2 198	9	2 189	3 256	70	2 250
Spouse	8 790	316	8 790	316	8 099	190	7 945	8 620	158	5 013
Child	11 726	284	11 726	284	11 816	456	11 438	10 083	309	6 584
Other relatives	779	7	779	7	535	23	535	508	46	502
Nonrelatives	2 277	139	2 277	139	1 217	138	1 143	1 860	62	1 502
In group quarters	193	—	193	—	605	—	605	1 035	59	450
Persons per household	2.36	2.25	2.36	2.25	2.64	3.51	2.63	2.39	2.57	2.50
Persons per family	3.02	3.00	3.02	3.00	3.16	4.02	3.14	2.88	3.15	3.04
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	10 973	308	10 973	308	9 840	192	9 688	10 646	285	6 106
With own children under 18 years	3 989	147	3 989	147	4 764	120	4 655	4 296	100	2 330
With own children under 6 years	2 002	95	2 002	95	2 605	63	2 547	2 128	74	1 161
Married-couple families	8 779	282	8 779	282	8 116	127	7 993	8 733	136	5 043
With own children under 18 years	3 387	140	3 387	140	3 895	85	3 810	3 304	41	2 064
With own children under 6 years	1 851	95	1 851	95	2 256	47	2 209	1 673	35	1 101
Female householder, no husband present	1 760	11	1 760	11	1 289	45	1 260	1 552	116	775
With own children under 18 years	515	7	515	7	697	35	673	872	43	239
With own children under 6 years	121	—	121	—	276	16	265	398	29	49
Subfamilies	205	16	205	16	349	29	330	197	38	81
With own children under 18 years	147	9	147	9	258	29	239	166	38	52
Married-couple subfamilies	95	16	95	16	119	23	106	61	5	37
With own children under 18 years	37	9	37	9	28	23	15	30	5	8
Mother-child subfamilies	102	—	102	—	209	6	203	96	24	38
Persons under 18 years	6 920	236	6 920	236	9 024	430	8 681	8 095	273	4 350
Percent living with two parents	83.8	97.0	83.8	97.0	78.0	63.7	78.2	76.2	26.4	86.1
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	448	—	448	—	599	29	581	670	34	235
Male and female	407	—	407	—	590	29	572	627	34	228
Both male	9	—	9	—	—	—	—	28	—	—
Both female	32	—	32	—	9	—	9	15	—	7
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	18 073	537	18 073	537	13 688	263	13 479	15 801	421	9 333
With one or more subfamilies	199	12	199	12	350	33	328	188	36	95
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	777	15	777	15	531	34	517	488	22	414
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	171	—	171	—	60	—	60	263	—	137

Table 180. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Belmont CDP	Billerica town	Boston city						Bridgewater town	
	White	White	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
AGE										
All persons	23 714	36 421	361 513	146 695	1 865	30 457	59 692	339 458	19 636	1 039
Under 3 years	752	1 654	10 173	8 067	86	1 099	3 657	8 868	726	28
3 and 4 years	483	1 082	6 068	5 862	54	803	2 437	5 441	511	—
5 to 9 years	1 128	2 628	12 524	11 762	172	1 804	5 119	10 910	1 309	24
10 to 14 years	1 176	2 415	10 634	11 775	178	1 744	4 702	9 189	1 200	6
15 to 17 years	811	1 664	6 583	7 145	53	1 152	2 931	5 710	670	10
18 and 19 years	405	1 217	15 595	4 983	82	1 957	2 807	14 327	1 212	45
20 to 24 years	1 542	3 227	51 563	14 256	159	4 714	8 038	48 496	2 427	214
25 to 29 years	2 179	3 436	50 961	14 899	206	3 834	7 173	47 733	1 715	175
30 to 34 years	2 081	3 726	39 338	13 514	232	3 151	6 302	36 757	1 818	274
35 to 39 years	2 133	2 939	26 825	11 410	158	2 395	4 650	25 152	1 677	81
40 to 44 years	1 683	2 926	20 886	10 108	98	1 917	3 683	19 590	1 619	23
45 to 49 years	1 404	2 335	16 273	7 812	119	1 046	2 492	15 339	1 274	56
50 to 54 years	1 043	2 116	13 282	5 708	34	955	1 473	12 650	777	22
55 to 59 years	1 180	1 320	13 372	5 017	67	902	1 317	12 888	566	36
60 to 64 years	1 243	1 201	14 928	4 284	38	821	1 094	14 575	551	16
65 to 74 years	2 227	1 557	27 462	6 649	85	1 440	1 142	27 009	996	29
75 years and over	2 244	978	25 046	3 444	44	723	675	24 824	588	—
Median age	38.0	31.2	32.1	28.2	28.6	27.6	25.1	32.6	30.1	30.3
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	1 335	2 811	37 930	13 604	196	3 712	6 771	35 316	2 315	57
Children ever born	37	262	3 717	5 725	57	157	3 462	2 846	91	23
Per 1,000 women	28	93	98	421	291	42	511	81	39	404
Women ever married	45	302	2 838	1 285	8	297	1 313	2 361	92	23
Children ever born	29	178	2 075	1 165	8	85	1 514	1 626	46	12
Per 1,000 women	644	589	731	907	1 000	286	1 153	689	500	522
Women 25 to 34 years	2 315	3 416	43 913	15 102	270	3 298	6 691	41 246	1 515	42
Children ever born	1 089	3 796	22 928	21 458	328	2 414	10 896	18 965	1 562	38
Per 1,000 women	470	1 111	522	1 421	1 215	732	1 628	460	1 031	905
Women ever married	1 036	2 554	18 666	6 161	128	1 963	4 065	17 146	1 174	25
Children ever born	1 070	3 651	18 919	11 405	127	2 212	7 519	16 248	1 463	38
Per 1,000 women	1 033	1 430	1 014	1 851	992	1 127	1 850	948	1 246	1 520
Women 35 to 44 years	2 123	2 851	22 938	11 601	140	2 051	4 439	21 342	1 418	6
Children ever born	3 005	5 746	26 587	25 706	275	4 457	10 527	23 463	2 988	6
Per 1,000 women	1 415	2 015	1 159	2 216	1 964	2 173	2 371	1 099	2 107	1 000
No children	753	491	10 944	2 098	27	367	733	10 532	198	—
1 child	307	339	3 449	2 256	46	359	623	3 228	149	6
2 children	636	1 099	4 654	2 764	10	537	1 059	4 262	574	—
3 children	319	642	2 411	2 229	24	428	1 055	2 086	355	—
4 children	89	184	1 086	1 270	28	211	580	936	93	—
5 or more children	19	96	394	984	5	149	389	298	49	—
Women ever married	1 701	2 645	15 318	8 019	89	1 847	3 359	14 134	1 357	6
Children ever born	3 005	5 605	25 110	20 034	155	4 322	8 312	22 399	2 967	6
Per 1,000 women	1 767	2 119	1 639	2 498	1 742	2 340	2 653	1 585	2 186	1 000
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	23 714	36 421	361 513	146 695	1 865	30 457	59 692	339 458	19 636	1 039
In households	23 264	35 537	335 876	142 212	1 729	28 597	57 611	315 012	16 447	380
Family householder	6 106	9 207	69 723	33 922	454	6 082	13 184	65 336	4 270	110
Male	4 744	7 493	46 746	13 918	177	4 685	5 948	44 294	3 512	93
Female	1 362	1 714	22 977	20 004	277	1 397	7 236	21 042	758	17
Nonfamily householder	3 227	2 154	88 520	15 870	241	3 379	5 042	86 190	1 465	23
Male	977	986	40 242	6 916	105	1 768	2 704	38 967	554	15
Female	2 250	1 168	48 278	8 954	136	1 611	2 338	47 223	911	8
Spouse	5 013	7 751	49 056	13 287	112	4 669	6 208	46 569	3 637	76
Child	6 584	13 930	73 766	55 141	654	8 637	21 523	67 171	5 852	87
Other relatives	502	563	9 294	7 011	40	1 568	4 088	7 629	237	12
Nonrelatives	1 502	1 088	39 939	9 094	189	3 312	5 741	37 077	639	63
In group quarters	450	884	25 637	4 483	136	1 860	2 081	24 446	3 189	659
Persons per household	2.50	3.13	2.13	2.84	2.74	2.97	3.11	2.10	2.88	2.80
Persons per family	3.04	3.51	2.98	3.45	3.29	3.57	3.52	2.95	3.37	2.89
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	6 106	9 207	69 723	33 922	454	6 082	13 184	65 336	4 270	110
With own children under 18 years	2 330	4 636	24 809	19 785	274	3 122	9 048	22 141	2 233	60
With own children under 6 years	1 161	2 091	13 763	9 439	164	1 662	4 755	12 300	1 054	42
Married-couple families	5 043	7 777	48 933	13 821	198	4 602	6 023	46 604	3 614	86
With own children under 18 years	2 064	4 179	17 496	7 485	98	2 510	3 874	16 198	1 971	47
With own children under 6 years	1 001	1 944	10 590	3 807	61	1 423	2 143	9 789	934	35
Female householder, no husband present	775	1 040	16 078	17 234	223	954	5 891	14 515	476	17
With own children under 18 years	239	365	6 460	11 145	176	490	4 699	5 277	213	6
With own children under 6 years	49	120	2 803	5 023	103	171	2 337	2 244	111	—
Subfamilies	81	391	2 112	3 221	23	392	892	1 851	167	4
With own children under 18 years	52	343	1 586	3 139	23	211	779	1 362	121	—
Married-couple subfamilies	37	114	693	177	—	247	159	615	68	4
With own children under 18 years	8	66	167	95	—	66	46	126	22	—
Mother-child subfamilies	38	249	1 147	2 483	23	131	574	996	85	—
Persons under 18 years	4 350	9 443	45 982	44 611	543	6 602	18 846	40 118	4 416	68
Percent living with two parents	86.1	85.9	67.5	31.9	34.8	72.4	36.5	71.4	86.6	67.6
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	235	332	7 623	2 333	36	196	1 312	7 164	176	11
Male and female	228	319	6 000	2 222	36	187	1 222	5 589	168	11
Both male	—	5	1 108	52	—	—	39	1 082	—	—
Both female	7	8	515	59	—	9	51	493	8	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	9 333	11 361	158 243	49 792	695	9 461	18 226	151 526	5 735	133
With one or more subfamilies	95	384	1 959	2 881	28	382	873	1 728	150	7
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	414	521	7 989	5 746	38	1 087	2 768	6 931	290	11
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over ..	137	162	2 110	996	37	142	403	1 967	93	—

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MASSACHUSETTS 641

Table 180. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Brockton city					Brookline town				
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
AGE										
All persons	74 607	12 056	1 416	5 098	72 115	47 886	1 636	4 512	1 914	46 620
Under 3 years	3 508	926	90	368	3 307	1 314	57	189	56	1 301
3 and 4 years	1 677	300	31	164	1 870	867	36	105	56	839
5 to 9 years	4 888	1 345	129	663	4 562	1 990	71	170	145	1 901
10 to 14 years	4 310	1 006	79	649	3 971	1 777	120	290	143	1 685
15 to 17 years	2 809	597	76	292	2 706	1 060	70	193	100	993
18 and 19 years	2 097	508	82	262	2 004	1 025	38	206	35	1 018
20 to 24 years	5 863	946	136	368	5 703	4 308	201	552	319	4 111
25 to 29 years	7 194	1 108	173	459	6 981	5 613	227	607	215	5 481
30 to 34 years	6 370	1 335	157	415	6 208	5 113	132	552	196	4 954
35 to 39 years	5 542	883	114	396	5 313	3 713	140	302	145	3 606
40 to 44 years	5 096	843	117	344	4 913	4 419	170	335	101	4 365
45 to 49 years	4 244	538	87	196	4 181	2 910	138	271	139	2 799
50 to 54 years	3 307	430	22	199	3 216	2 052	84	135	53	2 017
55 to 59 years	3 229	250	51	155	3 121	1 913	37	200	81	1 853
60 to 64 years	3 317	257	41	31	3 286	1 648	31	107	48	1 608
65 to 74 years	5 759	286	31	71	5 696	3 547	35	93	31	3 516
75 years and over	5 114	128	—	66	5 077	4 617	49	205	51	4 573
Median age	33.7	25.1	27.5	22.5	34.0	36.2	30.0	29.5	27.4	36.4
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	5 250	1 012	137	479	5 041	3 533	146	503	199	3 418
Children ever born	1 616	770	20	350	1 420	152	41	71	40	122
Per 1,000 women	308	761	146	731	282	43	281	141	201	36
Women ever married	850	125	13	131	795	192	—	23	13	192
Children ever born	725	193	10	162	634	102	—	71	5	102
Per 1,000 women	853	1 544	769	1 237	797	531	—	3 087	385	531
Women 25 to 34 years	6 756	1 332	163	414	6 568	5 947	127	558	245	5 780
Children ever born	8 528	2 352	264	968	8 015	1 701	96	326	183	1 579
Per 1,000 women	1 262	1 766	1 620	2 338	1 220	286	756	584	747	273
Women ever married	4 677	858	137	303	4 531	2 179	41	314	89	2 118
Children ever born	7 570	1 846	252	732	7 160	1 578	66	326	83	1 523
Per 1,000 women	1 619	2 152	1 839	2 416	1 580	724	1 610	1 038	933	719
Women 35 to 44 years	5 478	873	121	405	5 281	4 601	158	336	156	4 506
Children ever born	10 431	2 141	208	1 225	9 884	4 777	86	633	216	4 718
Per 1,000 women	1 904	2 452	1 719	3 025	1 872	1 038	544	1 884	1 385	1 047
No children	1 105	92	20	7	1 105	2 104	95	57	78	2 032
1 child	905	116	17	21	896	925	49	74	22	925
2 children	1 777	251	66	162	1 657	1 045	5	117	24	1 033
3 children	1 080	229	13	85	1 067	392	9	43	14	383
4 children	444	114	5	84	402	101	—	29	2	99
5 or more children	167	71	—	46	154	34	—	16	16	34
Women ever married	4 833	770	121	341	4 666	3 333	81	304	119	3 269
Children ever born	10 066	1 938	208	1 032	9 590	4 678	79	633	216	4 619
Per 1,000 women	2 083	2 517	1 719	3 026	2 055	1 404	975	2 082	1 815	1 413
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	74 607	12 056	1 416	5 098	72 115	47 886	1 636	4 512	1 914	46 620
In households	72 466	11 889	1 416	5 030	70 042	46 205	1 419	4 449	1 820	44 995
Family householder	19 135	2 834	292	1 198	18 496	10 487	273	1 019	324	10 276
Male	13 745	1 299	249	618	13 378	7 675	144	859	204	7 523
Female	5 390	1 535	43	580	5 118	2 812	129	160	120	2 753
Nonfamily householder	8 521	727	23	206	8 418	11 695	272	536	260	11 490
Male	3 240	472	13	103	3 127	3 799	153	247	97	3 720
Female	5 281	255	10	103	5 291	7 896	119	289	163	7 770
Spouse	13 919	1 618	227	696	13 606	8 378	83	863	210	8 219
Child	24 859	5 088	526	2 346	23 749	9 508	477	1 350	540	9 213
Other relatives	1 456	515	194	164	1 384	685	40	96	79	658
Nonrelatives	2 793	779	75	268	2 705	5 074	233	504	349	4 781
In group quarters	2 141	167	—	68	2 073	1 681	217	63	94	1 625
Persons per household	2.64	3.21	4.33	3.48	2.62	2.10	2.41	2.85	2.76	2.09
Persons per family	3.23	3.51	4.25	3.71	3.21	2.80	3.41	3.50	3.36	2.80
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	19 135	2 834	292	1 198	18 496	10 487	273	1 019	324	10 276
With own children under 18 years	9 015	2 081	195	919	8 541	4 134	143	574	169	4 042
With own children under 6 years	4 549	1 180	114	430	4 332	1 798	66	267	90	1 757
Married-couple families	14 124	1 462	223	636	13 750	8 400	121	854	201	8 254
With own children under 18 years	6 425	1 079	174	484	6 166	3 312	87	486	97	3 251
With own children under 6 years	3 330	611	110	180	3 237	1 630	55	253	67	1 589
Female householder, no husband present	4 043	1 208	26	474	3 810	1 611	117	121	94	1 562
With own children under 18 years	2 249	893	16	396	2 050	691	56	80	59	668
With own children under 6 years	1 049	513	4	220	932	125	11	14	18	125
Subfamilies	785	134	46	49	746	102	18	9	18	93
With own children under 18 years	643	118	15	40	604	57	18	9	9	57
Married-couple subfamilies	249	23	31	9	249	66	8	—	18	57
With own children under 18 years	107	7	—	—	107	21	8	—	9	21
Mother-child subfamilies	455	84	15	40	416	30	10	—	—	30
Persons under 18 years	17 475	4 544	405	2 136	16 416	7 008	354	947	500	6 719
Percent living with two parents	67.5	46.0	82.5	45.4	68.8	80.2	49.4	78.1	46.8	81.6
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	1 157	274	24	101	1 124	619	15	38	19	600
Male and female	1 123	274	24	101	1 090	540	15	38	19	521
Both male	22	—	—	—	22	20	—	—	—	20
Both female	12	—	—	—	12	59	—	—	—	59
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	27 656	3 561	315	1 404	26 914	22 182	545	1 555	584	21 766
With one or more subfamilies	715	119	33	46	685	110	18	11	15	103
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	1 358	309	72	133	1 297	729	41	115	44	698
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	267	71	23	40	243	553	3	49	24	529

Table 180. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Brookline CDP					Burlington town		Burlington CDP	
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander
AGE									
All persons	47 886	1 636	4 512	1 914	46 620	21 836	1 041	21 836	1 041
Under 3 years	1 314	57	189	56	1 301	809	65	809	65
3 and 4 years	867	36	105	56	839	484	45	484	45
5 to 9 years	1 990	71	170	145	1 901	1 236	88	1 236	88
10 to 14 years	1 777	120	290	143	1 685	1 338	83	1 338	83
15 to 17 years	1 060	70	193	100	993	881	17	881	17
18 and 19 years	1 025	38	206	35	1 018	588	32	588	32
20 to 24 years	4 308	201	552	319	4 111	2 005	49	2 005	49
25 to 29 years	5 613	227	607	215	5 481	2 036	106	2 036	106
30 to 34 years	5 113	132	552	196	4 954	2 029	152	2 029	152
35 to 39 years	3 713	140	302	145	3 606	1 812	141	1 812	141
40 to 44 years	4 419	170	335	101	4 365	1 635	86	1 635	86
45 to 49 years	2 910	138	271	139	2 799	1 290	76	1 290	76
50 to 54 years	2 052	84	135	53	2 017	1 272	41	1 272	41
55 to 59 years	1 913	37	200	81	1 853	1 464	—	1 464	—
60 to 64 years	1 648	31	107	48	1 608	1 212	20	1 212	20
65 to 74 years	3 547	35	93	31	3 516	1 166	32	1 166	32
75 years and over	4 617	49	205	51	4 573	579	8	579	8
Median age	36.2	30.0	29.5	27.4	36.4	33.8	31.2	33.8	31.2
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	3 533	146	503	199	3 418	1 728	65	1 728	65
Children ever born	152	41	71	40	122	249	—	249	—
Per 1,000 women	43	281	141	201	36	144	—	144	—
Women ever married	192	—	23	13	192	170	7	170	7
Children ever born	102	—	71	5	102	182	—	182	—
Per 1,000 women	531	—	3 087	385	531	1 071	—	1 071	—
Women 25 to 34 years	5 947	127	558	245	5 780	1 944	101	1 944	101
Children ever born	1 701	96	326	183	1 579	1 623	125	1 623	125
Per 1,000 women	286	756	584	747	273	1 238	1 835	1 238	1 835
Women ever married	2 179	41	314	89	2 118	1 306	94	1 306	94
Children ever born	1 578	66	326	83	1 523	1 125	125	1 125	125
Per 1,000 women	724	1 610	1 038	933	719	1 198	1 330	1 198	1 330
Women 35 to 44 years	4 601	35	336	156	4 506	1 774	96	1 774	96
Children ever born	4 777	86	633	216	4 718	2 994	162	2 994	162
Per 1,000 women	1 038	544	1 884	1 385	1 047	1 688	1 688	1 688	1 688
No children	2 104	95	57	78	2 032	411	15	411	15
1 child	925	49	74	22	925	286	7	286	7
2 children	1 045	5	117	24	1 033	649	67	649	67
3 children	392	9	43	14	383	332	7	332	7
4 children	101	—	29	2	99	81	—	81	—
5 or more children	34	—	16	16	34	15	—	15	—
Women ever married	3 333	81	304	119	3 269	1 646	96	1 646	96
Children ever born	4 678	79	633	216	4 619	2 994	162	2 994	162
Per 1,000 women	1 404	975	2 082	1 815	1 413	1 819	1 688	1 819	1 688
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP									
All persons	47 886	1 636	4 512	1 914	46 620	21 836	1 041	21 836	1 041
In households	46 205	1 419	4 449	1 820	44 995	21 836	1 041	21 836	1 041
Family householder	10 487	273	1 019	324	10 276	5 856	268	5 856	268
Male	7 675	144	859	204	7 523	4 834	247	4 834	247
Female	2 812	129	160	120	2 753	1 022	21	1 022	21
Nonfamily householder	11 695	272	536	260	11 490	1 564	30	1 564	30
Male	3 799	153	247	97	3 720	736	24	736	24
Female	7 896	119	289	163	7 770	828	6	828	6
Spouse	8 378	83	863	210	8 219	4 954	256	4 954	256
Child	9 508	477	1 350	540	9 213	7 732	370	7 732	370
Other relatives	685	40	96	79	658	408	46	408	46
Nonrelatives	5 074	233	504	349	4 781	662	54	662	54
In group quarters	1 681	217	63	94	1 625	—	—	—	—
Persons per household	2.10	2.41	2.85	2.76	2.09	2.95	3.38	2.95	3.38
Persons per family	2.80	3.41	3.50	3.36	2.80	3.35	3.61	3.35	3.61
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	10 487	273	1 019	324	10 276	5 856	268	5 856	268
With own children under 18 years	4 134	143	574	169	4 042	2 433	171	2 433	171
With own children under 6 years	1 798	66	267	90	1 757	1 132	97	1 132	97
Married-couple families	8 400	121	854	201	8 254	4 955	247	4 955	247
With own children under 18 years	3 312	87	486	97	3 251	2 118	157	2 118	157
With own children under 6 years	1 630	55	253	67	1 589	1 017	90	1 017	90
Female householder, no husband present	1 611	117	121	94	1 562	681	14	681	14
With own children under 18 years	691	56	80	59	668	275	14	275	14
With own children under 6 years	125	11	14	18	125	94	7	94	7
Subfamilies	102	18	9	18	93	297	—	297	—
With own children under 18 years	57	18	9	9	57	213	—	213	—
Married-couple subfamilies	66	8	—	18	57	129	—	129	—
With own children under 18 years	21	8	—	9	21	45	—	45	—
Mother-child subfamilies	30	10	—	—	30	149	—	149	—
Persons under 18 years	7 008	354	947	500	6 719	4 748	298	4 748	298
Percent living with two parents	80.2	49.4	78.1	46.8	81.6	83.0	93.3	83.0	93.3
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS									
Total	619	15	38	19	600	175	—	175	—
Male and female	540	15	38	19	521	175	—	175	—
Both male	20	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	—
Both female	59	—	—	—	59	—	—	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Households	22 182	545	1 555	584	21 766	7 420	298	7 420	298
With one or more subfamilies	110	18	11	15	103	280	—	280	—
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	729	41	115	44	698	374	34	374	34
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	553	3	49	24	529	57	—	57	—

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 180. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Cambridge city					Chelmsford CDP	Chelmsford town	Chelsea city		
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
AGE										
All persons	71 988	13 013	8 176	6 093	68 784	31 112	31 099	20 001	1 516	1 422
Under 3 years	2 007	549	313	306	1 843	1 231	1 231	947	143	126
3 and 4 years	953	433	182	135	917	793	793	441	81	31
5 to 9 years	2 195	1 039	291	535	1 979	1 996	1 996	1 036	150	212
10 to 14 years	1 738	948	162	385	1 560	1 950	1 950	1 016	122	168
15 to 17 years	1 334	603	137	188	1 235	1 205	1 205	620	37	49
18 and 19 years	3 344	692	939	418	3 151	830	830	347	40	38
20 to 24 years	9 762	1 425	1 954	935	9 292	2 190	2 186	1 643	183	154
25 to 29 years	10 275	1 188	1 364	887	9 709	2 577	2 577	2 430	196	139
30 to 34 years	8 223	1 340	1 096	658	7 837	2 700	2 700	1 615	200	119
35 to 39 years	6 479	1 149	632	511	6 169	2 769	2 769	1 317	109	145
40 to 44 years	5 551	739	438	343	5 400	2 396	2 396	1 091	56	52
45 to 49 years	4 084	698	189	202	3 990	2 194	2 194	902	68	39
50 to 54 years	2 751	399	93	181	2 639	2 095	2 095	891	40	—
55 to 59 years	2 086	383	128	151	2 043	1 742	1 738	923	27	49
60 to 64 years	2 507	431	112	52	2 483	1 346	1 341	1 105	4	101
65 to 74 years	4 723	678	111	131	4 621	1 895	1 895	2 047	29	—
75 years and over	3 976	319	35	75	3 916	1 203	1 203	1 630	31	—
Median age	32.7	28.4	25.4	25.8	33.0	35.2	35.1	34.7	25.1	22.7
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	6 802	1 371	1 466	666	6 465	2 038	2 034	1 312	125	133
Children ever born	426	261	47	84	388	181	181	634	117	56
Per 1,000 women	63	190	32	126	60	89	89	483	936	421
Women ever married	371	93	104	80	337	160	160	250	—	17
Children ever born	255	91	33	61	229	138	138	219	—	34
Per 1,000 women	687	978	317	763	680	863	863	876	—	2 000
Women 25 to 34 years	9 159	1 284	1 107	710	8 721	2 624	2 624	2 046	184	144
Children ever born	2 877	1 418	570	778	2 554	2 516	2 516	1 843	260	330
Per 1,000 women	314	1 104	515	1 096	293	959	959	901	1 413	2 292
Women ever married	3 706	563	808	435	3 444	1 944	1 944	1 186	98	97
Children ever born	2 533	981	570	276	2 276	2 463	2 463	1 445	162	274
Per 1,000 women	683	1 742	705	1 430	661	1 267	1 267	1 218	1 653	2 825
Women 35 to 44 years	6 283	944	529	452	6 045	2 689	2 689	1 195	82	70
Children ever born	5 045	2 270	673	702	4 713	4 686	4 686	2 004	180	208
Per 1,000 women	803	2 405	1 272	1 553	780	1 743	1 743	1 677	2 195	2 971
No children	3 584	135	187	162	3 485	598	598	348	—	6
1 child	1 073	161	110	48	1 053	436	436	177	—	—
2 children	1 078	256	185	117	1 033	1 009	1 009	321	66	28
3 children	429	148	25	106	355	430	430	227	16	11
4 children	76	142	7	6	76	174	174	106	—	6
5 or more children	43	102	15	13	43	42	42	16	—	19
Women ever married	3 941	716	434	399	3 726	2 481	2 481	964	55	32
Children ever born	4 781	1 877	659	680	4 449	4 677	4 677	1 845	126	100
Per 1,000 women	1 213	2 622	1 518	1 704	1 194	1 885	1 885	1 914	2 291	3 125
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	71 988	13 013	8 176	6 093	68 784	31 112	31 099	20 001	1 516	1 422
In households	61 974	11 717	5 708	5 219	59 259	30 872	30 859	19 328	1 516	1 422
Family householder	13 149	2 817	1 245	1 203	12 514	8 710	8 705	4 593	404	321
Male	8 958	1 045	1 045	8 524	7 748	7 109	7 104	2 968	152	210
Female	4 191	1 563	200	455	3 990	1 601	1 601	1 625	252	111
Nonfamily householder	18 936	1 592	871	587	18 539	2 368	2 368	3 551	86	85
Male	7 759	699	562	340	7 538	966	966	1 360	59	50
Female	11 177	893	309	247	11 001	1 402	1 402	2 191	27	35
Spouse	9 858	1 258	1 221	744	9 401	7 329	7 325	3 080	125	105
Child	11 517	4 375	1 238	1 681	10 729	10 697	10 693	5 659	516	657
Other relatives	964	579	103	226	911	429	429	827	182	110
Nonrelatives	6 812	825	887	593	6 481	826	826	1 153	147	144
In group quarters	10 014	1 296	2 468	874	9 525	240	240	673	—	—
Persons per household	1.96	2.59	2.49	2.70	1.94	2.80	2.80	2.38	2.99	3.44
Persons per family	2.80	3.28	2.96	3.13	2.79	3.19	3.19	3.19	3.07	3.68
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	13 149	2 817	1 245	1 203	12 514	8 710	8 705	4 593	404	321
With own children under 18 years	4 940	1 760	643	772	4 548	3 901	3 901	1 972	267	257
With own children under 6 years	2 579	975	422	397	2 383	1 760	1 760	994	204	147
Married-couple families	10 077	1 286	1 067	753	9 616	7 457	7 452	2 941	121	130
With own children under 18 years	3 625	758	616	472	3 347	3 359	3 359	1 112	61	96
With own children under 6 years	2 160	437	414	272	2 002	1 578	1 578	549	35	26
Female householder, no husband present	2 288	1 306	104	332	2 173	997	997	1 326	234	102
With own children under 18 years	1 088	884	21	227	1 005	470	470	754	198	79
With own children under 6 years	344	487	8	113	306	137	137	391	161	71
Subfamilies	279	86	16	28	272	187	187	223	51	9
With own children under 18 years	196	86	4	24	189	142	142	190	36	9
Married-couple subfamilies	95	17	12	4	95	62	62	74	20	—
With own children under 18 years	12	17	—	—	12	17	17	41	5	—
Mother-child subfamilies	143	54	4	11	143	98	98	128	26	9
Persons under 18 years	8 227	3 572	1 085	1 549	7 534	7 175	7 175	4 060	533	586
Percent living with two parents	72.5	39.0	88.3	55.6	73.4	84.7	84.7	52.2	24.2	25.6
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	1 392	185	68	102	1 334	239	239	303	19	31
Male and female	1 146	180	34	76	1 098	206	206	239	19	31
Both male	137	5	34	26	127	7	7	31	—	—
Both female	109	—	—	—	109	26	26	33	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	32 085	4 409	2 116	1 790	31 053	11 078	11 073	8 144	490	406
With one or more subfamilies	245	81	20	29	238	184	184	193	33	9
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	1 004	387	92	129	966	420	420	628	135	52
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over ..	502	32	29	28	486	66	66	119	17	20

Table 180. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Chelsea city—Con.		Chicopee city				Concord town	Everett city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	Black
AGE									
All persons	8 573	17 263	54 133	1 077	2 025	53 179	16 060	33 566	1 075
Under 3 years.....	835	645	1 903	59	159	1 831	509	1 312	81
3 and 4 years.....	423	300	1 412	23	101	1 349	414	805	49
5 to 9 years.....	823	804	3 439	50	243	3 343	918	1 787	34
10 to 14 years.....	785	772	3 045	40	232	2 916	937	1 451	40
15 to 17 years.....	407	503	1 710	108	107	1 695	521	1 064	49
18 and 19 years.....	366	262	1 575	154	139	1 524	382	820	14
20 to 24 years.....	1 152	1 237	3 916	220	230	3 828	857	2 691	111
25 to 29 years.....	1 277	1 988	4 780	32	164	4 680	1 058	3 653	202
30 to 34 years.....	872	1 376	4 602	57	176	4 509	1 237	3 084	111
35 to 39 years.....	540	1 143	3 905	82	129	3 862	1 258	2 379	116
40 to 44 years.....	366	1 007	3 303	31	157	3 224	1 304	2 075	41
45 to 49 years.....	157	867	2 887	7	92	2 829	1 494	1 635	61
50 to 54 years.....	193	826	2 417	100	35	2 393	1 115	1 475	20
55 to 59 years.....	190	847	2 306	27	12	2 300	948	1 651	26
60 to 64 years.....	74	1 046	3 240	53	27	3 225	883	1 911	19
65 to 74 years.....	100	2 010	6 004	28	22	5 982	1 223	3 171	29
75 years and over	13	1 630	3 689	6	—	3 689	1 002	2 602	72
Median age	23.0	38.3	35.9	20.9	20.5	36.2	39.8	35.2	28.9
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	959	970	3 705	203	234	3 623	819	2 276	84
Children ever born.....	979	341	959	58	143	914	32	294	22
Per 1,000 women.....	1 021	352	259	286	611	252	39	129	262
Women ever married.....	226	192	664	22	22	657	46	306	14
Children ever born.....	424	161	650	5	7	643	8	177	14
Per 1,000 women.....	1 876	839	979	227	318	979	174	578	1 000
Women 25 to 34 years	1 027	1 714	4 736	48	203	4 643	978	3 498	194
Children ever born.....	2 175	1 215	5 798	60	381	5 698	699	3 424	108
Per 1,000 women.....	2 118	709	1 224	1 877	1 877	715	715	979	557
Women ever married.....	596	1 011	3 579	29	160	3 504	605	2 277	71
Children ever born.....	1 303	1 083	5 342	35	292	5 252	678	3 269	59
Per 1,000 women.....	2 186	1 071	1 493	1 207	1 825	1 499	1 121	1 436	831
Women 35 to 44 years	480	1 049	3 527	45	134	3 476	1 333	2 547	90
Children ever born.....	1 226	1 643	6 765	99	447	6 661	2 068	3 912	157
Per 1,000 women.....	2 554	1 566	1 918	2 200	3 336	1 916	1 551	1 536	1 744
No children	59	342	571	—	10	561	370	767	6
1 child	49	140	621	12	6	615	214	382	23
2 children	117	293	1 287	18	38	1 273	474	954	49
3 children	156	179	732	9	21	718	203	271	12
4 children	50	95	231	6	37	224	66	107	—
5 or more children	49	—	85	—	22	85	6	66	—
Women ever married.....	354	862	3 120	27	124	3 079	1 205	1 997	61
Children ever born.....	946	1 616	6 720	63	447	6 616	2 068	3 798	126
Per 1,000 women.....	2 672	1 875	2 154	2 333	3 605	2 149	1 716	1 902	2 066
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP									
All persons	8 573	17 263	54 133	1 077	2 025	53 179	16 060	33 566	1 075
In households	8 556	16 590	53 249	776	1 917	52 307	14 846	33 195	1 053
Family householder	1 846	3 981	14 708	248	459	14 500	4 209	9 037	268
Male	860	2 644	11 213	174	201	11 067	3 397	6 509	149
Female	986	1 337	3 495	74	258	3 433	812	2 528	119
Nonfamily householder	366	3 448	7 106	71	125	7 039	1 373	4 665	167
Male	194	1 317	2 823	59	90	2 774	412	1 449	23
Female	172	2 131	4 283	12	35	4 265	961	3 216	144
Spouse	785	2 828	11 378	111	199	11 253	3 640	6 644	162
Child	3 333	4 656	16 406	323	893	15 974	4 593	10 351	287
Other relatives	813	437	735	—	41	724	130	784	77
Nonrelatives	1 222	815	1 887	7	174	1 788	606	1 032	86
In group quarters	17	673	884	301	108	872	1 214	371	22
Persons per household	3.88	2.25	2.44	2.60	3.05	2.43	2.67	2.43	2.21
Persons per family	3.81	3.12	3.00	3.06	3.29	3.00	3.07	3.06	2.75
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	1 846	3 981	14 708	248	459	14 500	4 209	9 037	268
With own children under 18 years.....	1 397	1 535	6 234	91	369	6 070	1 835	3 536	131
With own children under 6 years.....	977	670	2 834	47	190	2 750	839	1 733	66
Married-couple families	755	2 692	11 205	182	211	11 068	3 668	6 671	111
With own children under 18 years.....	530	954	4 533	50	150	4 422	1 629	2 615	32
With own children under 6 years.....	366	429	2 084	16	61	2 041	774	1 336	19
Female householder, no husband present	885	1 052	2 778	66	226	2 724	439	1 882	102
With own children under 18 years.....	775	512	1 497	41	210	1 453	175	821	83
With own children under 6 years.....	552	204	622	31	120	590	59	351	31
Subfamilies	98	199	332	6	8	332	103	203	—
With own children under 18 years.....	88	166	276	6	8	276	70	159	—
Married-couple subfamilies	15	74	112	—	—	112	53	64	—
With own children under 18 years.....	5	41	56	—	—	56	20	20	—
Mother-child subfamilies	61	108	175	6	8	175	38	119	—
Persons under 18 years	3 273	3 024	11 509	280	842	11 134	3 299	6 419	253
Percent living with two parents	34.7	59.1	71.9	37.9	27.4	72.9	85.8	72.2	31.2
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS									
Total	112	268	775	—	97	725	184	399	41
Male and female.....	98	204	763	—	97	713	145	386	41
Both male	—	31	12	—	—	12	15	6	—
Both female	14	33	—	—	—	—	24	7	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Households	2 212	7 429	21 814	319	584	21 539	5 582	13 702	435
With one or more subfamilies	107	166	333	6	12	333	85	191	—
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	453	453	771	—	40	758	165	767	51
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	149	76	238	—	13	225	136	61	15

Table 180. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Everett city—Con.		Fall River city				Falmouth town	Fitchburg city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	Black
AGE									
All persons	1 127	32 910	90 160	1 087	1 749	88 863	26 522	36 935	1 432
Under 3 years	160	1 216	3 915	157	101	3 856	1 098	1 592	123
3 and 4 years	101	764	2 602	24	79	2 533	627	1 054	74
5 to 9 years	96	1 714	5 690	115	238	5 537	1 696	2 212	200
10 to 14 years	15	1 436	5 617	135	266	5 439	1 479	2 086	96
15 to 17 years	71	1 039	3 499	63	67	3 454	971	1 241	73
18 and 19 years	18	820	2 556	55	80	2 511	455	1 481	99
20 to 24 years	183	2 590	7 631	51	124	7 539	1 254	3 647	165
25 to 29 years	202	3 563	8 113	73	77	8 062	1 812	3 421	250
30 to 34 years	133	2 988	7 099	121	148	6 966	2 203	3 148	102
35 to 39 years	64	2 319	5 231	121	106	5 146	2 225	2 646	67
40 to 44 years	—	2 075	5 257	53	121	5 161	1 914	1 952	53
45 to 49 years	45	1 601	4 401	51	74	4 348	1 577	1 756	10
50 to 54 years	9	1 466	3 832	16	41	3 791	1 087	1 267	27
55 to 59 years	16	1 635	3 735	20	12	3 723	1 464	1 332	45
60 to 64 years	14	1 911	4 347	8	73	4 278	1 533	1 862	—
65 to 74 years	—	3 171	9 331	—	106	9 251	3 016	3 345	16
75 years and over	—	2 602	7 304	24	36	7 268	2 111	2 893	32
Median age	22.8	35.7	33.8	19.8	22.1	33.9	38.7	32.8	21.7
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	157	2 205	7 210	87	185	7 107	1 283	3 421	144
Children ever born	137	221	2 893	33	134	2 814	217	1 208	107
Per 1,000 women	873	100	401	379	724	396	169	353	743
Women ever married	73	268	1 944	—	34	1 921	178	596	8
Children ever born	61	134	1 961	—	65	1 921	113	714	8
Per 1,000 women	836	500	1 009	—	1 912	1 000	635	1 198	1 000
Women 25 to 34 years	133	3 406	7 795	110	118	7 690	2 111	3 234	199
Children ever born	183	3 278	9 954	133	262	9 734	2 472	4 160	440
Per 1,000 women	1 376	962	1 277	1 209	2 220	1 266	1 171	1 286	2 211
Women ever married	115	2 190	5 908	58	109	5 812	1 498	2 380	121
Children ever born	160	3 133	9 152	133	235	8 959	2 302	3 636	312
Per 1,000 women	1 391	1 431	1 549	2 293	2 156	1 541	1 537	1 528	2 579
Women 35 to 44 years	37	2 514	5 302	95	124	5 213	2 105	2 177	43
Children ever born	58	3 862	10 624	112	384	10 352	3 762	4 337	129
Per 1,000 women	1 568	1 536	2 004	1 179	3 097	1 986	1 787	1 992	3 000
No children	—	767	774	37	—	774	451	360	—
1 child	16	366	1 055	15	8	1 047	376	410	—
2 children	21	937	1 873	32	34	1 861	684	728	—
3 children	—	271	996	11	36	960	410	364	43
4 children	—	107	406	—	33	373	145	219	—
5 or more children	—	66	198	—	13	198	39	96	—
Women ever married	17	1 980	4 705	59	124	4 616	1 897	1 958	36
Children ever born	34	3 764	10 376	97	384	10 104	3 637	4 295	108
Per 1,000 women	2 000	1 901	2 205	1 644	3 097	2 189	1 917	2 194	3 000
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP									
All persons	1 127	32 910	90 160	1 087	1 749	88 863	26 522	36 935	1 432
In households	1 127	32 539	88 495	1 047	1 749	87 198	25 886	34 840	1 364
Family householder	274	8 872	24 417	237	551	23 971	7 450	9 231	352
Male	168	6 435	18 406	128	367	18 083	5 456	6 782	155
Female	106	2 437	6 011	109	184	5 888	1 994	2 449	197
Nonfamily householder	28	4 650	12 059	140	73	11 986	3 443	4 862	94
Male	20	1 442	4 297	80	31	4 266	1 263	1 889	60
Female	8	3 208	7 762	60	42	7 720	2 180	2 973	34
Spouse	156	6 541	18 084	75	225	17 898	5 966	7 116	146
Child	432	10 062	28 861	483	817	28 308	7 255	10 587	580
Other relatives	60	748	1 310	50	50	1 288	355	646	25
Nonrelatives	150	993	2 175	45	15	2 164	966	1 634	131
In group quarters	—	371	1 665	40	—	1 665	636	2 095	68
Persons per household	3.45	2.42	2.43	2.48	3.14	2.42	2.38	2.48	2.84
Persons per family	3.19	3.05	3.04	3.23	3.37	3.04	2.88	3.09	3.16
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	274	8 872	24 417	237	551	23 971	7 450	9 231	352
With own children under 18 years	200	3 417	11 924	163	345	11 649	3 201	4 149	303
With own children under 6 years	165	1 649	5 850	113	173	5 708	1 567	2 225	165
Married-couple families	156	6 585	18 481	128	369	18 156	5 984	7 096	172
With own children under 18 years	87	2 570	8 529	80	190	8 361	2 373	3 036	137
With own children under 6 years	63	1 315	4 140	68	92	4 063	1 240	1 637	65
Female householder, no husband present	80	1 817	5 057	109	177	4 941	1 142	1 755	158
With own children under 18 years	80	756	3 123	83	155	3 016	734	966	151
With own children under 6 years	69	297	1 573	45	81	1 508	274	506	85
Subfamilies	—	203	554	—	3	554	193	289	15
With own children under 18 years	—	159	435	—	3	435	142	221	15
Married-couple subfamilies	—	64	157	—	—	157	51	123	—
With own children under 18 years	—	20	38	—	—	38	—	55	—
Mother-child subfamilies	—	119	356	—	3	356	136	153	10
Persons under 18 years	443	6 169	21 323	494	751	20 819	5 871	8 185	566
Percent living with two parents	35.4	73.2	68.8	49.4	49.0	69.3	70.6	71.3	30.9
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS									
Total	62	378	1 076	23	24	1 057	346	627	53
Male and female	62	365	1 038	23	24	1 019	337	619	53
Both male	—	6	38	—	—	38	—	—	—
Both female	—	7	—	—	—	—	9	8	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Households	302	13 522	36 476	377	624	35 957	10 893	14 093	446
With one or more subfamilies	—	191	544	—	4	544	177	284	17
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	42	729	1 215	12	19	1 203	330	676	7
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	10	61	125	—	—	125	111	173	—

Table 180. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Fitchburg city—Con.		Framingham town					Framingham CDP		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
AGE										
All persons	3 946	35 129	58 726	2 361	1 832	4 877	55 795	58 748	2 361	1 832
Under 3 years.....	344	1 454	2 082	88	125	307	1 888	2 082	88	125
3 and 4 years.....	233	938	1 440	79	50	223	1 298	1 440	79	50
5 to 9 years.....	441	1 974	2 653	213	109	330	2 438	2 653	213	109
10 to 14 years.....	440	1 875	2 819	154	104	411	2 625	2 819	154	104
15 to 17 years.....	241	1 126	1 786	92	99	258	1 644	1 786	92	99
18 and 19 years.....	172	1 442	1 915	62	39	201	1 784	1 915	62	39
20 to 24 years.....	487	3 432	5 500	252	91	627	5 149	5 500	252	91
25 to 29 years.....	585	3 109	6 312	253	300	734	5 877	6 334	253	300
30 to 34 years.....	258	3 037	5 286	230	283	402	5 066	5 286	230	283
35 to 39 years.....	231	2 550	4 555	260	139	338	4 341	4 555	260	139
40 to 44 years.....	129	1 914	4 238	230	176	299	4 049	4 238	230	176
45 to 49 years.....	131	1 693	3 748	142	100	255	3 556	3 748	142	100
50 to 54 years.....	64	1 237	2 892	85	82	196	2 776	2 892	85	82
55 to 59 years.....	15	1 332	2 638	66	67	122	2 549	2 638	66	67
60 to 64 years.....	53	1 826	2 988	39	15	40	2 970	2 988	39	15
65 to 74 years.....	31	3 336	4 344	74	44	82	4 281	4 344	74	44
75 years and over	91	2 854	3 530	42	9	52	3 504	3 530	42	9
Median age	21.0	33.6	34.6	29.8	30.0	25.6	35.1	34.6	29.8	30.0
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	442	3 207	5 025	217	112	534	4 736	5 025	217	112
Children ever born.....	419	932	605	95	41	262	480	605	95	41
Per 1,000 women.....	948	291	120	438	366	491	101	120	438	366
Women ever married.....	116	535	546	39	21	206	415	546	39	21
Children ever born.....	180	567	375	50	14	199	283	375	50	14
Per 1,000 women.....	1 552	1 060	687	1 282	667	966	682	687	1 282	667
Women 25 to 34 years	418	2 996	5 701	266	287	571	5 396	5 701	266	287
Children ever born.....	789	3 761	4 632	479	192	912	4 174	4 632	479	192
Per 1,000 women.....	1 888	1 255	812	1 801	669	1 597	774	812	1 801	669
Women ever married.....	232	2 267	3 568	154	197	337	3 378	3 568	154	197
Children ever born.....	489	3 431	4 372	192	474	371	3 962	4 372	371	192
Per 1,000 women.....	2 108	1 513	1 225	2 409	975	2 000	1 173	1 225	2 409	975
Women 35 to 44 years	178	2 108	4 522	245	143	303	4 342	4 522	245	143
Children ever born.....	623	4 106	7 174	480	231	723	6 787	7 174	480	231
Per 1,000 women.....	3 500	1 948	1 586	1 959	1 615	2 386	1 563	1 586	1 959	1 615
No children	—	360	1 310	49	18	69	1 253	1 310	49	18
1 child	7	410	655	47	27	24	643	655	47	27
2 children	39	704	1 545	63	90	45	1 521	1 545	63	90
3 children	52	343	730	62	8	96	677	730	62	8
4 children	32	219	190	8	—	37	175	190	8	—
5 or more children	48	72	92	16	—	32	73	92	16	—
Women ever married.....	158	1 889	3 915	213	143	253	3 768	3 915	213	143
Children ever born.....	552	4 064	7 072	439	231	687	6 685	7 072	439	231
Per 1,000 women.....	3 494	2 151	1 806	2 061	1 615	2 715	1 774	1 806	2 061	1 615
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	3 946	35 129	58 726	2 361	1 832	4 877	55 795	58 748	2 361	1 832
In households	3 863	33 084	55 530	2 155	1 820	4 594	52 718	55 552	2 155	1 820
Family householder	942	8 804	14 642	585	477	1 135	13 935	14 642	585	477
Male	345	6 627	11 171	270	429	756	10 658	11 171	270	429
Female	597	2 177	3 471	315	48	379	3 277	3 471	315	48
Nonfamily householder	131	4 800	8 386	343	152	215	8 242	8 397	343	152
Male	92	1 852	3 507	148	128	126	3 413	3 518	148	128
Female	39	2 948	4 879	195	24	89	4 829	4 879	195	24
Spouse	386	6 894	11 912	220	469	638	11 515	11 912	220	469
Child	1 852	9 746	15 751	737	558	1 788	14 742	15 751	737	558
Other relatives	158	595	1 023	90	34	262	835	1 023	90	34
Nonrelatives	328	1 507	3 061	129	80	396	2 813	3 072	129	80
In group quarters	83	2 045	3 196	206	12	283	3 077	3 196	206	12
Persons per household	3.41	2.46	2.42	2.30	2.81	3.41	2.38	2.42	2.30	2.81
Persons per family	3.40	3.07	3.02	2.95	3.22	3.55	2.99	3.02	2.95	3.22
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	942	8 804	14 642	585	477	1 135	13 935	14 642	585	477
With own children under 18 years.....	788	3 788	5 940	369	285	680	5 586	5 940	369	285
With own children under 6 years.....	475	1 986	2 801	157	141	329	2 601	2 801	157	141
Married-couple families	351	6 888	11 987	290	418	718	11 500	11 987	290	418
With own children under 18 years.....	282	2 874	4 792	176	259	382	4 577	4 792	176	259
With own children under 6 years.....	171	1 526	2 366	73	141	174	2 256	2 366	73	141
Female householder, no husband present	486	1 561	2 000	266	29	301	1 865	2 000	266	29
With own children under 18 years.....	429	781	988	193	8	258	871	988	193	8
With own children under 6 years.....	272	378	342	84	—	133	274	342	84	—
Subfamilies	19	289	214	14	12	21	203	214	14	12
With own children under 18 years.....	19	221	173	14	—	15	168	173	14	—
Married-couple subfamilies	—	123	93	—	12	11	82	93	—	12
With own children under 18 years.....	—	55	52	—	—	5	47	52	—	—
Mother-child subfamilies	5	153	112	14	—	10	112	112	14	—
Persons under 18 years	1 699	7 367	10 780	626	487	1 529	9 893	10 780	626	487
Percent living with two parents	31.8	75.1	77.5	38.2	86.7	46.0	80.6	77.5	38.2	86.7
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	169	575	902	8	15	53	880	902	8	15
Male and female.....	158	567	844	8	15	53	822	844	8	15
Both male	11	—	20	—	—	—	20	20	—	—
Both female	—	8	38	—	—	—	38	38	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	1 073	13 604	23 028	928	629	1 350	22 177	23 039	928	629
With one or more subfamilies	20	284	217	13	12	17	204	217	13	12
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	149	612	919	43	45	181	780	919	43	45
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over ..	11	173	290	—	21	34	266	290	—	21

Table 180. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Framingham CDP—Con.		Harvard town		Haverhill city			Holyoke city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
AGE									
All persons	4 877	55 817	10 201	1 491	48 838	2 564	47 587	31 887	1 472
Under 3 years	307	1 888	462	67	2 281	231	2 165	1 206	135
3 and 4 years	223	1 298	472	76	1 641	150	1 591	864	82
5 to 9 years	330	2 438	972	151	3 108	292	2 950	2 015	206
10 to 14 years	411	2 625	586	59	2 767	283	2 609	1 680	106
15 to 17 years	258	1 644	332	22	1 607	96	1 564	1 029	140
18 and 19 years	201	1 784	850	209	1 204	69	1 192	770	—
20 to 24 years	627	5 149	1 218	282	3 759	315	3 611	2 212	154
25 to 29 years	734	5 899	953	244	5 076	347	4 914	2 568	132
30 to 34 years	402	5 066	969	241	5 294	241	5 168	2 475	99
35 to 39 years	338	4 341	813	79	3 664	141	3 578	1 987	30
40 to 44 years	299	4 049	840	38	3 129	69	3 098	1 829	116
45 to 49 years	255	3 556	627	23	2 552	138	2 484	1 603	63
50 to 54 years	196	2 776	393	—	2 003	92	1 945	1 448	96
55 to 59 years	122	2 549	232	—	1 745	59	1 724	1 507	24
60 to 64 years	40	2 970	153	—	1 805	13	1 799	1 608	9
65 to 74 years	82	4 281	191	—	3 783	20	3 783	3 521	52
75 years and over	52	3 504	138	—	3 420	8	3 412	3 565	28
Median age	25.6	35.1	26.1	22.9	32.8	22.6	33.1	37.8	21.6
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	534	4 736	708	119	3 315	272	3 209	1 999	133
Children ever born	262	480	177	36	824	167	766	730	106
Per 1,000 women	491	101	250	303	249	614	239	365	797
Women ever married	206	415	200	39	686	67	650	272	11
Children ever born	199	283	171	36	477	73	433	264	55
Per 1,000 women	966	682	855	923	695	1 090	666	971	5 000
Women 25 to 34 years	571	5 396	814	215	5 302	337	5 118	2 543	140
Children ever born	912	4 174	1 235	287	6 136	734	5 671	3 261	179
Per 1,000 women	1 597	774	1 517	1 335	1 157	2 178	1 108	1 282	1 279
Women ever married	337	3 378	740	178	4 003	273	3 859	1 812	57
Children ever born	674	3 962	1 235	276	5 596	602	5 207	2 865	74
Per 1,000 women	2 000	1 173	1 669	1 551	1 398	2 205	1 349	1 581	1 298
Women 35 to 44 years	303	4 342	758	14	3 301	118	3 246	1 947	98
Children ever born	723	6 787	1 357	7	6 029	277	5 944	3 785	259
Per 1,000 women	2 386	1 563	1 790	500	1 826	2 347	1 831	1 944	2 643
No children	69	1 253	138	7	712	8	704	434	—
1 child	24	643	111	7	530	35	507	312	—
2 children	45	1 521	350	—	1 066	22	1 056	575	63
3 children	96	677	106	—	715	32	701	337	21
4 children	37	175	45	—	187	15	187	167	—
5 or more children	32	73	8	—	91	6	91	122	14
Women ever married	253	3 768	743	7	2 936	110	2 889	1 663	82
Children ever born	687	6 685	1 357	7	5 943	277	5 858	3 664	227
Per 1,000 women	2 715	1 774	1 826	1 000	2 024	2 518	2 028	2 203	2 768
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP									
All persons	4 877	55 817	10 201	1 491	48 838	2 564	47 587	31 887	1 472
In households	4 594	52 740	8 157	937	47 466	2 536	46 237	30 403	1 420
Family householder	1 135	13 935	2 380	304	12 951	613	12 690	8 076	368
Male	756	10 658	2 085	260	9 790	266	9 671	5 659	110
Female	379	3 277	295	44	3 161	347	3 019	2 417	258
Nonfamily householder	215	8 253	252	7	5 843	83	5 786	4 555	141
Male	126	3 424	100	—	2 222	23	2 199	1 494	33
Female	89	4 829	152	7	3 621	60	3 587	3 061	108
Spouse	638	11 515	2 103	214	9 923	300	9 757	5 803	64
Child	1 788	14 742	3 157	386	15 128	1 128	14 621	9 564	742
Other relatives	262	835	65	19	783	162	700	664	16
Nonrelatives	396	2 824	179	7	1 760	120	1 702	1 131	71
In group quarters	283	3 077	2 044	554	1 372	28	1 350	1 484	52
Persons per household	3.41	2.38	3.15	3.03	2.52	3.53	2.51	2.43	2.53
Persons per family	3.55	2.99	3.30	3.06	3.07	3.67	3.06	3.10	3.03
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	1 135	13 935	2 380	304	12 951	613	12 690	8 076	368
With own children under 18 years	680	5 586	1 510	229	6 230	458	6 009	3 414	313
With own children under 6 years	329	2 601	840	144	3 258	282	3 115	1 593	167
Married-couple families	718	11 500	2 209	267	10 066	285	9 940	5 864	111
With own children under 18 years	382	4 577	1 393	198	4 687	203	4 584	2 225	84
With own children under 6 years	174	2 256	784	126	2 520	115	2 457	1 042	51
Female householder, no husband present	301	1 865	110	37	2 244	296	2 123	1 847	249
With own children under 18 years	258	871	74	31	1 301	237	1 197	1 060	221
With own children under 6 years	133	274	26	18	591	153	525	506	116
Subfamilies	21	203	6	—	340	38	312	289	13
With own children under 18 years	15	168	6	—	252	38	224	231	13
Married-couple subfamilies	11	82	—	—	111	—	111	84	—
With own children under 18 years	5	47	—	—	23	—	23	26	—
Mother-child subfamilies	10	112	6	—	229	38	201	153	13
Persons under 18 years	1 529	9 893	2 824	375	11 404	1 052	10 879	6 794	669
Percent living with two parents	46.0	80.6	92.5	85.1	71.0	27.3	73.3	62.4	13.9
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS									
Total	53	880	42	—	835	56	811	577	22
Male and female	53	822	42	—	817	56	793	540	22
Both male	—	20	—	—	9	—	9	10	—
Both female	—	38	—	—	9	—	9	27	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Households	1 350	22 188	2 632	311	18 794	696	18 476	12 631	509
With one or more subfamilies	17	204	7	—	321	36	302	289	10
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	181	780	74	12	715	94	670	591	34
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	34	266	9	—	97	8	97	127	11

Table 180. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Holyoke city—Con.		Hyannis CDP	Lawrence city				
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
AGE								
All persons	13 200	28 710	12 638	45 676	4 546	1 218	29 339	38 482
Under 3 years	1 392	852	464	2 179	292	61	2 385	1 709
3 and 4 years	913	689	312	1 462	171	19	1 531	1 102
5 to 9 years	1 817	1 485	528	3 038	506	187	3 860	2 150
10 to 14 years	1 450	1 370	624	3 028	493	106	3 562	2 052
15 to 17 years	949	781	344	1 811	278	62	1 763	1 358
18 and 19 years	539	659	353	1 074	215	55	1 124	820
20 to 24 years	1 296	1 928	1 084	3 291	395	137	2 718	2 687
25 to 29 years	1 154	2 266	1 120	4 288	394	100	2 760	3 701
30 to 34 years	1 023	2 254	1 152	4 093	441	127	2 489	3 492
35 to 39 years	497	1 903	819	3 021	418	86	2 245	2 447
40 to 44 years	733	1 639	815	2 661	246	52	1 535	2 295
45 to 49 years	499	1 485	672	2 151	220	79	1 073	1 794
50 to 54 years	330	1 317	502	1 635	146	50	778	1 407
55 to 59 years	268	1 464	506	1 652	75	25	575	1 484
60 to 64 years	56	1 581	644	1 968	132	22	363	1 903
65 to 74 years	191	3 479	1 423	4 484	82	27	381	4 361
75 years and over	93	3 558	1 276	3 840	42	23	197	3 720
Median age	18.3	40.5	37.1	33.3	23.9	24.2	20.7	35.3
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 24 years	1 531	1 677	890	3 099	342	122	2 908	2 457
Children ever born	1 688	452	252	1 441	221	12	2 489	901
Per 1,000 women	1 103	270	283	465	646	98	856	367
Women ever married	407	201	143	722	95	10	845	548
Children ever born	657	178	101	853	130	6	1 468	557
Per 1,000 women	1 614	886	706	1 181	1 368	600	1 737	1 016
Women 25 to 34 years	1 235	2 215	1 113	4 168	436	129	2 890	3 507
Children ever born	2 961	2 500	1 225	5 675	961	213	6 268	4 380
Per 1,000 women	2 398	1 129	1 101	1 362	2 204	1 651	2 169	1 249
Women ever married	826	1 540	696	2 971	276	102	2 007	2 496
Children ever born	1 985	2 249	1 101	4 760	658	213	4 723	3 724
Per 1,000 women	2 403	1 460	1 582	1 602	2 384	2 088	2 353	1 492
Women 35 to 44 years	666	1 776	878	2 784	255	65	1 992	2 250
Children ever born	2 220	3 210	1 576	6 012	650	150	6 153	4 322
Per 1,000 women	3 333	1 807	1 795	2 159	2 549	2 308	3 089	1 921
No children	23	428	233	578	22	15	121	571
1 child	27	301	127	307	18	8	103	280
2 children	160	546	256	794	96	22	551	613
3 children	172	288	155	587	57	—	530	466
4 children	122	146	80	344	46	8	368	220
5 or more children	162	67	27	174	16	12	319	100
Women ever married	535	1 516	753	2 295	197	61	1 717	1 833
Children ever born	1 791	3 148	1 569	5 650	502	150	5 259	4 210
Per 1,000 women	3 348	2 077	2 084	2 462	2 548	2 459	3 063	2 297
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
All persons	13 200	28 710	12 638	45 676	4 546	1 218	29 339	38 482
In households	13 056	27 241	12 024	44 428	4 351	1 218	29 065	37 346
Family householder	3 094	7 394	3 104	11 264	1 036	242	6 810	9 595
Male	926	5 469	1 961	7 735	510	193	2 749	6 963
Female	2 168	1 925	1 143	3 529	526	49	4 061	2 632
Nonfamily householder	445	4 421	2 380	6 268	256	38	951	5 978
Male	240	1 456	904	2 301	155	13	419	2 208
Female	205	2 965	1 476	3 967	101	25	532	3 770
Spouse	1 219	5 499	2 174	7 862	446	199	2 839	7 070
Child	6 708	7 875	2 898	15 119	1 956	532	14 197	11 669
Other relatives	723	498	231	1 295	324	130	1 919	899
Nonrelatives	565	1 041	956	1 570	203	44	1 501	1 275
In group quarters	144	1 469	614	1 248	195	—	274	1 136
Persons per household	3.64	2.34	2.22	2.52	3.22	4.28	3.76	2.39
Persons per family	3.83	3.00	2.84	3.24	3.60	4.57	3.93	3.12
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	3 094	7 394	3 104	11 264	1 036	242	6 810	9 595
With own children under 18 years	2 536	2 819	1 274	5 364	762	161	5 433	4 070
With own children under 6 years	1 427	1 273	673	2 541	362	94	3 067	1 905
Married-couple families	1 127	5 602	2 175	7 846	532	181	2 870	7 074
With own children under 18 years	856	1 997	774	3 469	396	132	2 238	2 921
With own children under 6 years	416	921	416	1 724	165	65	1 160	1 463
Female householder, no husband present	1 770	1 458	756	2 796	408	34	3 387	2 022
With own children under 18 years	1 543	711	453	1 685	340	23	2 897	1 027
With own children under 6 years	917	307	238	769	175	23	1 769	419
Subfamilies	220	228	100	459	43	6	334	365
With own children under 18 years	208	182	80	385	30	6	304	298
Married-couple subfamilies	12	72	38	101	13	—	47	83
With own children under 18 years	—	26	18	27	—	—	17	16
Mother-child subfamilies	125	120	39	286	19	6	252	222
Persons under 18 years	6 521	5 177	2 272	11 518	1 740	435	13 101	8 371
Percent living with two parents	32.5	70.4	59.2	58.3	44.4	68.0	36.8	67.1
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS								
Total	343	513	334	663	86	—	585	502
Male and female	343	476	306	650	86	—	585	489
Both male	—	10	21	8	—	—	—	8
Both female	—	27	7	5	—	—	—	5
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS								
Households	3 539	11 815	5 484	17 532	1 292	280	7 761	15 573
With one or more subfamilies	227	230	92	393	28	6	318	330
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	435	494	219	1 077	180	73	1 283	793
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over ..	60	119	88	162	45	6	169	139

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MASSACHUSETTS 649

Table 180. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Leominster city			Lexington town		Lexington CDP		Lowell city		
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
AGE										
All persons	35 469	3 164	33 457	26 697	1 866	26 697	1 866	84 029	2 293	11 549
Under 3 years	1 619	302	1 441	761	76	761	76	3 875	156	875
3 and 4 years	1 046	115	952	663	65	663	65	2 433	123	616
5 to 9 years	2 184	345	1 904	1 558	142	1 558	142	5 104	238	1 865
10 to 14 years	1 964	269	1 834	1 501	205	1 501	205	4 670	146	1 063
15 to 17 years	1 229	124	1 138	1 043	161	1 043	161	2 734	91	625
18 and 19 years	804	136	766	426	40	426	40	3 286	95	319
20 to 24 years	2 698	285	2 550	1 431	62	1 431	62	8 828	218	1 016
25 to 29 years	3 912	460	3 594	1 620	24	1 620	24	9 562	401	1 274
30 to 34 years	3 289	310	3 085	1 495	100	1 495	100	7 462	254	1 146
35 to 39 years	2 723	196	2 597	2 110	206	2 110	206	5 568	108	927
40 to 44 years	2 442	294	2 260	2 316	213	2 316	213	4 752	139	593
45 to 49 years	1 820	123	1 763	1 946	217	1 946	217	3 823	80	377
50 to 54 years	1 678	39	1 669	1 809	120	1 809	120	3 006	31	217
55 to 59 years	1 397	49	1 348	1 659	84	1 659	84	3 285	39	238
60 to 64 years	1 757	26	1 731	1 706	17	1 706	17	3 549	56	147
65 to 74 years	2 827	48	2 779	2 644	84	2 644	84	6 989	95	190
75 years and over	2 080	43	2 046	2 009	50	2 009	50	5 103	23	61
Median age	33.5	25.1	34.1	41.6	36.4	41.6	36.4	31.0	26.0	22.1
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	2 327	224	2 229	1 421	110	1 421	110	7 057	184	1 077
Children ever born	456	157	415	111	—	111	—	2 156	114	387
Per 1,000 women	196	701	186	78	—	78	—	306	620	359
Women ever married	448	97	431	58	—	58	—	1 261	31	228
Children ever born	300	132	271	42	—	42	—	1 294	27	188
Per 1,000 women	670	1 361	629	724	—	724	—	1 026	871	825
Women 25 to 34 years	3 583	381	3 283	1 500	75	1 500	75	8 144	310	1 200
Children ever born	3 889	707	3 342	1 093	102	1 093	102	9 645	421	2 266
Per 1,000 women	1 085	1 856	1 018	729	1 360	729	1 360	1 184	1 358	1 888
Women ever married	2 868	324	2 625	920	70	920	70	5 644	152	1 003
Children ever born	3 647	588	3 219	1 041	102	1 041	102	8 612	279	2 060
Per 1,000 women	1 272	1 815	1 226	1 132	1 457	1 132	1 457	1 526	1 836	2 054
Women 35 to 44 years	2 548	210	2 401	2 319	215	2 319	215	5 226	123	738
Children ever born	4 511	577	4 111	4 027	438	4 027	438	9 771	293	2 227
Per 1,000 women	1 770	2 748	1 712	1 737	2 037	1 737	2 037	1 870	2 382	3 018
No children	582	9	573	374	17	374	17	1 379	23	59
1 child	380	24	356	437	28	437	28	701	—	44
2 children	926	72	881	1 014	127	1 014	127	1 514	51	237
3 children	458	48	431	436	34	436	34	933	17	159
4 children	145	35	125	36	—	36	—	426	28	75
5 or more children	57	22	35	22	9	22	9	273	4	164
Women ever married	2 287	189	2 149	2 175	215	2 175	215	4 333	91	675
Children ever born	4 467	541	4 067	4 020	438	4 020	438	9 428	239	2 166
Per 1,000 women	1 953	2 862	1 893	1 848	2 037	1 848	2 037	2 176	2 626	3 209
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	35 469	3 164	33 457	26 697	1 866	26 697	1 866	84 029	2 293	11 549
In households	35 070	3 145	33 058	26 090	1 861	26 090	1 861	80 226	2 161	11 471
Family householder	9 779	754	9 333	7 540	510	7 540	510	20 451	423	2 313
Male	7 929	531	7 624	6 062	461	6 062	461	14 113	232	1 631
Female	1 850	223	1 709	1 478	49	1 478	49	6 338	191	682
Nonfamily householder	4 169	203	4 030	2 315	22	2 315	22	11 418	372	259
Male	1 674	126	1 592	670	14	670	14	4 991	231	173
Female	2 495	77	2 438	1 645	8	1 645	8	6 427	141	86
Spouse	7 866	533	7 510	6 574	467	6 574	467	14 236	246	1 470
Child	10 816	1 284	9 965	7 949	704	7 949	704	26 383	811	5 357
Other relatives	514	107	471	380	64	380	64	2 204	81	801
Nonrelatives	1 225	209	1 062	780	10	780	10	3 954	175	955
In group quarters	399	19	399	607	5	607	5	3 803	132	78
Persons per household	2.52	3.19	2.49	2.66	3.46	2.66	3.46	2.53	2.72	4.39
Persons per family	3.04	3.50	3.02	3.06	3.55	3.06	3.55	3.18	3.92	4.40
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	9 779	754	9 333	7 540	510	7 540	510	20 451	423	2 313
With own children under 18 years	4 448	564	4 109	3 050	365	3 050	365	9 593	319	1 856
With own children under 6 years	2 297	350	2 081	1 228	116	1 228	116	5 065	209	1 118
Married-couple families	8 045	528	7 746	6 586	478	6 586	478	14 233	256	1 562
With own children under 18 years	3 532	402	3 306	2 747	348	2 747	348	6 501	175	1 260
With own children under 6 years	1 919	248	1 783	1 170	116	1 170	116	3 651	109	769
Female householder, no husband present	1 330	160	1 222	712	18	712	18	4 870	137	600
With own children under 18 years	754	114	680	256	11	256	11	2 677	125	528
With own children under 6 years	316	65	264	47	—	47	—	1 209	93	340
Subfamilies	186	26	186	230	19	230	19	704	47	198
With own children under 18 years	171	11	171	181	7	181	7	574	31	118
Married-couple subfamilies	33	15	33	118	19	118	19	170	16	94
With own children under 18 years	18	—	18	69	7	69	7	40	—	14
Mother-child subfamilies	126	11	126	91	—	91	—	420	31	79
Persons under 18 years	8 042	1 155	7 269	5 526	649	5 526	649	18 816	754	5 044
Percent living with two parents	76.9	64.8	78.1	88.7	93.5	88.7	93.5	64.8	40.8	56.8
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	517	84	465	176	5	176	5	1 297	38	54
Male and female	517	84	465	170	—	170	—	1 268	38	54
Both male	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—
Both female	—	—	—	6	5	6	5	12	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	13 948	957	13 363	9 855	532	9 855	532	31 869	795	2 572
With one or more subfamilies	196	34	196	230	11	230	11	666	54	166
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	485	88	446	421	29	421	29	1 901	65	495
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over ..	83	11	72	99	—	99	—	367	17	24

Table 180. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Lowell city—Con.		Lynn city					Malden city		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
AGE										
All persons	10 089	79 747	67 445	6 316	3 203	7 193	65 471	48 432	2 250	2 670
Under 3 years	897	3 496	2 868	581	321	592	2 688	2 033	154	154
3 and 4 years	573	2 146	1 854	285	163	449	1 713	1 017	128	52
5 to 9 years	1 185	4 667	4 019	624	549	731	3 834	2 262	111	225
10 to 14 years	1 081	4 240	3 580	603	230	774	3 376	2 333	61	141
15 to 17 years	650	2 480	2 154	226	152	388	2 065	1 513	120	88
18 and 19 years	381	3 071	1 674	152	166	377	1 580	1 094	89	93
20 to 24 years	1 034	8 432	4 679	590	338	822	4 539	4 119	224	259
25 to 29 years	1 062	9 097	6 266	761	410	737	6 023	5 351	284	386
30 to 34 years	1 044	7 054	6 398	610	226	619	6 198	4 937	369	350
35 to 39 years	531	5 323	5 418	476	217	631	5 281	3 959	180	266
40 to 44 years	473	4 521	4 077	400	141	388	3 938	2 867	136	159
45 to 49 years	422	3 681	3 461	285	123	167	3 422	2 523	44	81
50 to 54 years	164	2 924	2 947	254	38	161	2 898	1 954	77	118
55 to 59 years	147	3 199	3 121	92	32	147	3 030	2 055	96	107
60 to 64 years	169	3 470	3 113	157	54	60	3 102	2 412	38	77
65 to 74 years	176	6 884	6 400	160	39	106	6 381	4 283	89	75
75 years and over	100	5 062	5 416	60	4	44	5 403	3 720	50	39
Median age	21.7	31.6	35.2	25.6	20.6	21.5	35.7	34.6	29.2	29.2
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	1 003	6 617	4 199	543	366	873	4 026	3 367	249	215
Children ever born	841	1 832	1 337	523	233	603	1 225	452	21	17
Per 1,000 women	838	277	318	963	637	691	304	134	84	79
Women ever married	293	1 111	669	79	65	253	617	411	12	31
Children ever born	393	1 128	763	80	92	251	719	294	—	17
Per 1,000 women	1 341	1 015	1 141	1 013	1 415	992	1 165	715	—	548
Women 25 to 34 years	1 158	7 681	6 322	723	365	657	6 082	5 242	272	411
Children ever born	2 410	8 694	7 456	1 015	712	1 356	6 999	4 046	266	396
Per 1,000 women	2 081	1 132	1 179	1 404	1 951	2 064	1 151	772	978	964
Women ever married	757	5 318	4 231	273	279	438	4 060	3 182	135	256
Children ever born	1 696	7 890	6 562	559	609	1 013	6 155	3 756	197	396
Per 1,000 women	2 240	1 484	1 551	2 048	2 183	2 313	1 516	1 180	1 459	1 547
Women 35 to 44 years	564	4 969	4 762	467	200	503	4 633	3 535	158	170
Children ever born	1 783	8 978	8 068	1 143	652	1 439	7 765	5 554	271	265
Per 1,000 women	3 161	1 807	1 694	2 448	3 260	2 861	1 676	1 571	1 715	1 559
No children	52	1 352	1 340	41	21	52	1 308	1 133	22	55
1 child	47	677	727	66	19	24	717	508	25	36
2 children	76	1 470	1 518	166	55	143	1 478	1 051	92	39
3 children	173	883	695	105	21	109	682	526	14	18
4 children	94	365	287	57	27	119	276	246	5	13
5 or more children	122	222	195	32	57	56	172	71	—	9
Women ever married	468	4 124	4 048	398	185	417	3 947	2 923	97	128
Children ever born	1 515	8 792	7 988	1 053	644	1 253	7 715	5 373	201	261
Per 1,000 women	3 237	2 132	1 973	2 646	3 481	3 005	1 955	1 838	2 072	2 039
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	10 089	79 747	67 445	6 316	3 203	7 193	65 471	48 432	2 250	2 670
In households	9 949	76 031	66 304	6 085	3 203	7 095	64 348	47 823	2 183	2 670
Family householder	2 451	19 421	17 216	1 363	547	1 619	16 767	12 243	591	507
Male	1 110	13 661	12 320	603	363	646	12 178	8 987	341	411
Female	1 341	5 760	4 896	760	184	973	4 589	3 256	250	96
Nonfamily householder	627	11 134	10 252	773	45	418	10 113	7 793	340	161
Male	439	4 818	4 061	353	10	262	3 974	2 908	195	104
Female	188	6 316	6 191	420	35	156	6 139	4 885	145	57
Spouse	1 214	13 659	12 846	476	400	565	12 674	9 181	236	392
Child	4 604	24 450	20 638	2 479	1 471	3 095	19 791	14 170	682	925
Other relatives	412	2 036	1 417	234	409	588	1 285	1 233	129	368
Nonrelatives	384	3 849	2 349	471	202	510	2 192	2 229	128	157
In group quarters	140	3 716	1 141	231	—	98	1 123	609	67	—
Persons per household	3.15	2.51	2.42	2.73	5.24	3.47	2.41	2.39	2.37	3.88
Persons per family	3.56	3.16	3.13	3.36	5.26	3.82	3.12	3.08	3.02	4.60
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	2 451	19 421	17 216	1 363	547	1 619	16 767	12 243	591	507
With own children under 18 years	1 923	8 840	7 676	907	445	1 275	7 325	4 851	315	301
With own children under 6 years	1 071	4 659	3 970	560	299	809	3 734	2 475	185	171
Married-couple families	1 232	13 624	12 736	537	375	605	12 604	9 360	336	407
With own children under 18 years	889	6 098	5 445	343	305	447	5 334	3 938	180	283
With own children under 6 years	506	3 424	2 943	196	210	284	2 870	2 103	131	171
Female householder, no husband present	1 059	4 474	3 683	654	141	860	3 401	2 284	179	72
With own children under 18 years	953	2 335	2 037	477	130	749	1 805	831	123	11
With own children under 6 years	515	1 030	960	308	79	467	797	349	42	—
Subfamilies	85	675	517	116	79	163	511	378	21	109
With own children under 18 years	64	545	436	95	46	125	430	295	21	56
Married-couple subfamilies	21	170	141	23	41	49	141	138	—	86
With own children under 18 years	—	40	60	2	8	11	60	55	—	33
Mother-child subfamilies	58	391	301	71	38	96	301	193	7	23
Persons under 18 years	4 386	17 029	14 475	2 319	1 415	2 934	13 676	9 158	574	660
Percent living with two parents	41.0	67.4	67.9	33.4	61.9	28.4	70.2	76.6	42.3	88.8
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	207	1 243	824	144	10	172	789	685	23	—
Male and female	207	1 214	792	144	10	172	757	607	23	—
Both male	—	17	24	—	—	—	24	23	—	—
Both female	—	12	8	—	—	—	8	55	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	3 078	30 555	27 468	2 136	592	2 037	26 880	20 036	931	668
With one or more subfamilies	94	627	496	94	77	137	491	345	16	86
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	296	1 775	1 236	205	205	389	1 138	1 118	88	180
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over ..	44	359	242	53	16	35	234	176	5	5

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MASSACHUSETTS 651

Table 180. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Malden city—Con.		Marlborough city			Medford city		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
AGE								
All persons	1 567	47 300	30 215	1 068	29 377	53 540	2 341	1 222
Under 3 years	77	1 982	1 573	79	1 499	1 819	137	83
3 and 4 years	59	1 001	696	39	661	1 027	71	30
5 to 9 years	69	2 204	1 546	76	1 483	2 505	159	39
10 to 14 years	71	2 275	1 823	30	1 798	2 307	177	72
15 to 17 years	14	1 503	1 004	13	991	1 446	61	30
18 and 19 years	47	1 065	711	32	683	2 067	92	131
20 to 24 years	285	3 890	2 504	166	2 360	5 082	157	178
25 to 29 years	300	5 182	3 663	164	3 510	5 568	179	140
30 to 34 years	166	4 820	3 034	212	2 877	4 842	292	173
35 to 39 years	110	3 864	2 623	99	2 573	3 870	150	113
40 to 44 years	87	2 818	2 351	49	2 302	3 404	155	69
45 to 49 years	64	2 472	1 704	46	1 679	2 758	181	31
50 to 54 years	81	1 884	1 170	5	1 165	2 232	63	18
55 to 59 years	46	2 009	1 133	6	1 127	2 706	80	64
60 to 64 years	57	2 362	1 152	10	1 152	2 563	102	42
65 to 74 years	26	4 257	1 959	36	1 954	5 181	107	—
75 years and over	8	3 712	1 569	6	1 563	4 163	178	9
Median age	27.7	34.7	32.6	28.0	33.0	35.1	32.4	26.7
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 24 years	143	3 262	2 024	79	1 967	4 322	161	162
Children ever born	31	443	375	12	363	344	46	25
Per 1,000 women	217	136	185	152	185	80	286	154
Women ever married	16	395	333	29	304	407	23	40
Children ever born	9	285	194	6	188	251	39	25
Per 1,000 women	563	722	583	207	618	617	1 696	625
Women 25 to 34 years	175	5 118	3 330	201	3 162	5 352	267	133
Children ever born	165	3 935	2 884	148	2 743	4 308	230	94
Per 1,000 women	943	769	866	736	867	805	861	707
Women ever married	89	3 111	2 345	82	2 296	2 999	126	87
Children ever born	116	3 661	2 738	76	2 669	3 950	163	94
Per 1,000 women	1 303	1 177	1 168	927	1 162	1 317	1 294	1 080
Women 35 to 44 years	134	3 438	2 536	76	2 486	3 728	168	105
Children ever born	250	5 441	4 317	92	4 225	5 511	266	182
Per 1,000 women	1 866	1 583	1 702	1 211	1 700	1 478	1 583	1 733
No children	29	1 104	652	36	642	1 224	45	16
1 child	29	479	350	10	340	629	38	15
2 children	51	1 018	871	16	855	1 018	65	62
3 children	6	520	441	6	435	645	7	5
4 children	—	246	214	8	206	156	—	7
5 or more children	19	71	8	—	8	56	13	—
Women ever married	115	2 845	2 261	71	2 216	2 953	146	99
Children ever born	250	5 260	4 274	92	4 182	5 424	260	182
Per 1,000 women	2 174	1 849	1 890	1 296	1 887	1 837	1 781	1 838
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
All persons	1 567	47 300	30 215	1 068	29 377	53 540	2 341	1 222
In households	1 543	46 703	29 408	1 059	28 570	51 890	2 236	1 057
Family householder	360	11 987	7 717	225	7 547	13 787	534	230
Male	256	8 790	6 111	169	5 997	10 432	294	195
Female	104	3 197	1 606	56	1 550	3 355	240	35
Nonfamily householder	201	7 637	3 811	141	3 732	6 837	352	64
Male	132	2 799	1 786	73	1 722	2 483	88	36
Female	69	4 838	2 025	68	2 010	4 354	264	28
Spouse	213	8 998	6 221	122	6 162	10 599	257	229
Child	394	13 895	8 975	270	8 732	15 568	728	286
Other relatives	142	1 153	435	74	361	1 358	107	11
Nonrelatives	196	2 089	1 631	217	1 418	2 672	160	123
In group quarters	24	597	807	9	807	1 650	105	165
Persons per household	2.79	2.38	2.56	2.70	2.55	2.52	2.53	3.21
Persons per family	3.37	3.08	3.12	2.92	3.13	3.08	3.24	3.58
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	360	11 987	7 717	225	7 547	13 787	534	230
With own children under 18 years	181	4 736	3 599	163	3 476	4 977	256	107
With own children under 6 years	114	2 397	1 854	110	1 772	2 442	106	62
Married-couple families	213	9 177	6 337	118	6 259	10 601	318	219
With own children under 18 years	107	3 854	2 872	96	2 816	4 193	150	101
With own children under 6 years	61	2 048	1 518	50	1 496	2 239	92	62
Female householder, no husband present	83	2 239	1 079	44	1 035	2 510	182	6
With own children under 18 years	69	800	624	30	594	727	106	6
With own children under 6 years	53	326	254	23	231	189	14	—
Subfamilies	7	378	199	7	192	396	28	27
With own children under 18 years	—	295	167	—	167	267	28	27
Married-couple subfamilies	7	138	49	7	42	154	—	27
With own children under 18 years	—	55	17	—	17	25	—	27
Mother-child subfamilies	—	193	114	—	114	210	25	—
Persons under 18 years	290	8 965	6 642	237	6 432	9 104	605	254
Percent living with two parents	77.2	76.1	78.8	61.2	79.5	80.7	44.1	79.9
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS								
Total	63	634	538	115	454	385	33	10
Male and female	63	556	532	115	448	377	33	10
Both male	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female	—	55	6	—	6	8	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS								
Households	561	19 624	11 528	366	11 279	20 624	886	294
With one or more subfamilies	—	345	195	4	191	380	28	25
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	79	1 068	448	41	407	1 284	113	30
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over ..	5	176	79	6	73	142	18	—

Table 180. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Methuen town			Milford town		Milford CDP		Milton town	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
AGE									
All persons	37 955	1 879	37 342	1 092	23 600	1 071	21 635	24 120	1 174
Under 3 years	1 503	210	1 434	46	996	46	929	938	29
3 and 4 years	999	89	966	16	721	16	678	659	34
5 to 9 years	2 501	237	2 429	107	1 359	107	1 171	1 689	98
10 to 14 years	2 270	207	2 212	118	1 578	118	1 379	1 174	104
15 to 17 years	1 437	91	1 397	90	807	90	724	766	57
18 and 19 years	929	67	910	47	687	47	631	776	75
20 to 24 years	2 278	166	2 240	62	1 734	62	1 650	1 790	65
25 to 29 years	3 048	221	3 003	112	2 076	99	1 986	1 465	43
30 to 34 years	3 501	110	3 453	87	2 214	79	2 067	1 759	154
35 to 39 years	3 177	169	3 102	89	1 923	89	1 660	2 211	118
40 to 44 years	2 562	122	2 517	66	1 721	66	1 504	1 609	62
45 to 49 years	2 047	79	2 017	95	1 630	95	1 475	1 222	68
50 to 54 years	1 606	53	1 585	17	1 006	17	889	1 194	40
55 to 59 years	1 823	6	1 823	43	857	43	792	1 185	64
60 to 64 years	1 710	19	1 704	36	1 047	36	975	1 267	42
65 to 74 years	3 884	16	3 880	51	1 942	51	1 845	2 306	79
75 years and over	2 680	17	2 670	10	1 302	10	1 280	2 110	42
Median age	35.8	21.1	36.0	27.7	34.2	27.5	34.0	37.4	32.7
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	2 214	175	2 166	76	1 660	76	1 556	1 617	56
Children ever born	289	185	245	15	294	15	267	78	16
Per 1,000 women	131	1 057	113	197	177	197	172	48	286
Women ever married	281	54	270	5	221	5	211	78	4
Children ever born	148	26	148	15	169	15	149	62	4
Per 1,000 women	527	481	548	3 000	765	3 000	706	795	1 000
Women 25 to 34 years	3 322	157	3 283	125	2 186	112	2 064	1 673	74
Children ever born	3 951	499	3 807	230	1 999	230	1 828	1 416	66
Per 1,000 women	1 189	3 178	1 160	1 840	914	2 054	886	892	88
Women ever married	2 452	121	2 419	108	1 574	95	1 458	972	32
Children ever born	3 749	380	3 641	230	1 900	230	1 729	1 366	66
Per 1,000 women	1 529	3 140	1 505	2 130	1 207	2 421	1 186	1 405	2 063
Women 35 to 44 years	2 905	170	2 830	97	1 816	97	1 574	1 973	90
Children ever born	5 272	589	5 099	196	3 356	196	2 819	3 321	193
Per 1,000 women	1 815	3 465	1 802	2 021	1 848	2 021	1 791	1 683	2 144
No children	614	17	597	—	338	—	322	523	—
1 child	449	7	449	27	291	27	259	265	34
2 children	1 062	44	1 041	53	724	53	622	706	33
3 children	551	57	519	11	319	11	252	324	9
4 children	173	7	173	—	83	—	58	121	9
5 or more children	56	38	51	6	61	6	61	34	5
Women ever married	2 639	158	2 564	69	1 647	69	1 405	1 661	79
Children ever born	5 259	567	5 086	146	3 325	146	2 788	3 285	182
Per 1,000 women	1 993	3 589	1 984	2 116	2 019	2 116	1 984	1 978	2 304
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP									
All persons	37 955	1 879	37 342	1 092	23 600	1 071	21 635	24 120	1 174
In households	37 411	1 879	36 798	1 092	23 353	1 071	21 388	23 403	1 158
Family householder	10 281	492	10 123	293	6 489	285	5 899	6 264	278
Male	8 162	205	8 068	205	5 240	197	4 693	4 799	205
Female	2 119	287	2 055	88	1 249	88	1 206	1 465	73
Nonfamily householder	3 651	97	3 614	12	2 361	12	2 297	1 911	64
Male	1 264	52	1 249	5	921	5	892	554	43
Female	2 387	45	2 365	7	1 440	7	1 405	1 357	21
Spouse	8 396	203	8 321	241	5 084	228	4 565	5 038	185
Child	12 713	864	12 423	455	7 851	455	7 108	8 610	519
Other relatives	573	29	563	44	419	44	407	535	51
Nonrelatives	873	167	835	27	734	27	710	569	9
In group quarters	544	—	544	—	247	—	247	717	16
Persons per household	2.69	3.41	2.67	3.37	2.65	3.39	2.62	2.86	3.53
Persons per family	3.20	3.56	3.19	3.39	3.13	3.41	3.13	3.33	4.06
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	10 281	492	10 123	293	6 489	285	5 899	6 264	278
With own children under 18 years	4 435	405	4 321	222	3 009	222	2 662	2 652	143
Married-couple families	2 087	275	2 014	43	1 388	43	1 251	1 401	51
Married-couple families	8 352	231	8 253	209	5 209	201	4 684	5 016	213
With own children under 18 years	3 702	148	3 643	143	2 471	143	2 166	2 381	108
With own children under 6 years	1 897	90	1 863	29	1 212	29	1 075	1 331	33
Female householder, no husband present	1 513	246	1 454	76	1 022	76	979	978	62
With own children under 18 years	604	242	549	71	464	71	439	236	32
With own children under 6 years	161	179	122	6	150	6	150	60	18
Subfamilies	286	12	281	23	130	23	111	182	28
With own children under 18 years	194	12	189	11	104	11	85	137	19
Married-couple subfamilies	127	—	127	12	52	12	52	74	9
With own children under 18 years	35	—	35	—	26	—	26	29	—
Mother-child subfamilies	141	12	136	—	78	—	59	75	11
Persons under 18 years	8 710	834	8 438	377	5 461	377	4 881	5 226	322
Percent living with two parents	78.5	27.5	80.0	62.1	81.3	62.1	80.9	89.1	50.0
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS									
Total	357	91	342	13	274	13	265	73	—
Male and female	326	91	311	13	274	13	265	73	—
Both male	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female	26	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Households	13 932	589	13 737	305	8 850	297	8 196	8 175	342
With one or more subfamilies	299	17	292	32	122	32	105	178	15
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	649	29	636	30	431	30	417	487	18
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over ..	107	12	95	—	57	—	57	57	—

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 180. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Milton CDP		Natick town	New Bedford city				Newton city		
	White	Black	White	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
AGE										
All persons	24 120	1 174	29 094	87 758	3 833	5 622	84 969	76 768	1 678	3 848
Under 3 years	938	29	1 109	3 687	266	473	3 464	2 455	64	220
3 and 4 years	659	34	729	2 541	155	296	2 425	1 620	48	79
5 to 9 years	1 689	98	1 555	5 749	446	707	5 487	3 898	45	276
10 to 14 years	1 174	104	1 428	5 359	309	633	5 039	3 690	64	272
15 to 17 years	766	57	952	3 325	147	332	3 184	2 295	62	127
18 and 19 years	776	75	433	2 317	112	261	2 181	3 840	169	232
20 to 24 years	1 790	65	2 039	6 721	258	635	6 389	6 420	100	330
25 to 29 years	1 465	43	2 934	7 890	369	466	7 643	6 705	198	368
30 to 34 years	1 759	154	3 169	6 702	415	401	6 484	5 880	126	335
35 to 39 years	2 211	118	2 330	5 697	225	377	5 513	6 078	104	362
40 to 44 years	1 609	62	2 359	5 170	204	282	5 083	6 578	183	373
45 to 49 years	1 222	68	1 812	4 336	103	189	4 213	4 719	85	193
50 to 54 years	1 194	40	1 438	3 680	168	173	3 562	3 689	95	205
55 to 59 years	1 185	64	1 392	4 010	147	121	3 916	3 228	117	166
60 to 64 years	1 267	42	1 485	4 221	163	126	4 143	3 687	63	92
65 to 74 years	2 306	79	2 314	8 966	202	101	8 899	6 245	117	160
75 years and over	2 110	42	1 616	7 387	144	49	7 344	5 741	38	58
Median age	37.4	32.7	35.4	34.7	28.0	20.8	35.2	36.3	33.5	30.3
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	1 617	56	1 668	6 279	271	718	5 954	6 987	185	431
Children ever born	78	16	129	2 239	265	661	1 984	2 233	—	18
Per 1,000 women	48	286	77	357	978	921	333	33	—	42
Women ever married	78	4	195	1 449	36	207	1 352	226	—	39
Children ever born	62	4	71	1 328	96	355	1 203	193	—	4
Per 1,000 women	795	1 000	364	916	2 667	1 715	890	854	—	103
Women 25 to 34 years	1 673	74	3 055	7 398	354	493	7 144	6 633	141	367
Children ever born	1 416	66	2 123	9 832	606	1 031	9 371	3 060	88	225
Per 1,000 women	846	892	695	1 329	1 712	2 091	1 312	461	624	613
Women ever married	972	32	1 976	5 499	213	357	5 321	2 823	66	203
Children ever born	1 366	66	2 074	8 944	454	810	8 608	2 942	44	225
Per 1,000 women	1 405	2 063	1 050	1 626	2 131	2 269	1 618	1 042	667	1 108
Women 35 to 44 years	1 973	90	2 420	5 623	247	304	5 485	6 944	117	335
Children ever born	3 321	193	3 451	10 695	604	956	10 236	10 359	222	604
Per 1,000 women	1 683	2 144	1 426	1 902	2 445	3 145	1 866	1 492	1 897	1 803
No children	523	—	801	1 070	40	12	1 062	1 971	15	63
1 child	265	34	371	1 000	13	17	993	1 165	24	60
2 children	706	33	762	1 980	104	56	1 952	2 546	42	117
3 children	324	9	404	956	45	113	923	985	30	70
4 children	121	9	66	353	14	61	321	238	6	25
5 or more children	34	5	16	264	31	45	234	39	—	—
Women ever married	1 661	79	2 042	4 913	200	279	4 785	5 866	117	315
Children ever born	3 285	182	3 422	10 410	463	857	10 011	10 286	222	604
Per 1,000 women	1 978	2 304	1 676	2 119	2 315	3 072	2 092	1 753	1 897	1 917
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	24 120	1 174	29 094	87 758	3 833	5 622	84 969	76 768	1 678	3 848
In households	23 403	1 158	28 689	85 566	3 736	5 541	82 814	71 379	1 468	3 505
Family householder	6 264	278	7 852	23 492	1 037	1 403	22 801	18 745	390	766
Male	4 799	205	6 368	17 347	458	596	16 964	14 399	273	664
Female	1 465	73	1 484	6 145	579	807	5 837	4 346	117	102
Nonfamily householder	1 911	64	3 665	10 783	439	289	10 610	9 137	139	137
Male	554	43	1 297	3 642	256	108	3 590	3 039	80	66
Female	1 357	21	2 368	7 141	183	181	7 020	6 098	59	71
Spouse	5 038	185	6 668	17 816	369	611	17 441	15 689	256	724
Child	8 610	519	8 318	27 964	1 557	2 672	26 751	20 246	465	1 302
Other relatives	535	51	507	1 471	91	139	1 381	1 242	27	191
Nonrelatives	569	9	1 252	2 345	154	322	2 191	5 343	141	219
In group quarters	717	16	405	2 192	97	81	2 155	5 389	210	343
Persons per household	2.86	3.53	2.50	2.49	2.66	3.19	2.48	2.58	2.56	3.49
Persons per family	3.33	4.06	3.04	3.08	3.18	3.43	3.07	3.05	2.96	3.81
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	6 264	278	7 852	23 492	1 037	1 403	22 801	18 745	390	766
With own children under 18 years	2 652	143	3 070	10 995	655	1 086	10 501	7 816	135	449
With own children under 6 years	1 401	51	1 658	5 121	366	605	4 863	3 631	76	177
Married-couple families	5 016	213	6 729	17 872	432	628	17 465	15 674	272	686
With own children under 18 years	2 381	108	2 803	7 766	203	444	7 506	6 859	105	437
With own children under 6 years	1 331	33	1 576	3 630	146	181	3 522	3 415	61	165
Female householder, no husband present	978	62	871	4 737	521	685	4 493	2 356	98	61
With own children under 18 years	236	32	252	2 841	394	573	2 637	829	19	12
With own children under 6 years	60	18	82	1 359	193	396	1 215	175	15	12
Subfamilies	182	28	187	595	30	53	549	280	23	108
With own children under 18 years	137	19	119	530	30	53	484	173	15	58
Married-couple subfamilies	74	9	81	107	—	—	107	147	8	74
With own children under 18 years	29	—	13	42	—	—	42	40	—	24
Mother-child subfamilies	75	11	78	379	9	36	343	80	11	15
Persons under 18 years	5 226	322	5 773	20 661	1 323	2 441	19 599	13 958	283	974
Percent living with two parents	89.1	50.0	89.1	69.2	28.7	33.4	70.8	87.4	63.6	89.2
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	73	—	348	993	85	172	920	685	18	—
Male and female	73	—	329	973	85	172	900	569	18	—
Both male	—	—	5	15	—	—	15	31	—	—
Both female	—	—	14	5	—	—	5	85	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	8 175	342	11 517	34 275	1 476	1 692	33 411	27 882	529	903
With one or more subfamilies	178	15	175	520	30	40	485	251	21	76
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	487	18	528	1 456	75	75	1 420	1 202	34	166
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over ..	57	—	238	234	31	16	228	466	9	7

Table 180. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Newton city—Con.		Northampton city	Peabody city			Pittsfield city		Plymouth town
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White
AGE									
All persons	1 611	75 438	27 286	45 421	1 239	44 854	46 378	1 414	44 132
Under 3 years	62	2 393	793	1 708	48	1 674	1 859	52	1 993
3 and 4 years	36	1 584	485	1 115	26	1 089	1 248	64	1 500
5 to 9 years	112	3 804	1 350	2 640	120	2 579	2 835	141	3 454
10 to 14 years	127	3 594	1 092	2 395	67	2 336	2 565	194	3 280
15 to 17 years	85	2 221	825	1 636	125	1 614	1 650	54	1 934
18 and 19 years	218	3 680	1 251	1 025	67	1 000	1 164	24	1 167
20 to 24 years	97	6 344	3 229	3 125	151	3 079	3 183	119	2 815
25 to 29 years	183	6 586	2 571	4 010	141	3 932	3 968	159	3 750
30 to 34 years	106	5 791	2 237	4 055	62	4 002	3 787	129	3 893
35 to 39 years	133	5 971	2 555	3 551	82	3 491	3 655	81	3 940
40 to 44 years	89	6 497	2 290	3 382	66	3 354	3 039	69	3 745
45 to 49 years	117	4 608	1 284	2 567	52	2 539	2 498	35	2 687
50 to 54 years	111	3 591	962	2 423	115	2 406	1 988	67	1 668
55 to 59 years	20	3 208	1 008	2 474	67	2 450	2 331	80	1 433
60 to 64 years	23	3 672	1 088	2 703	—	2 703	2 334	40	1 428
65 to 74 years	51	6 194	2 160	4 128	16	4 122	4 646	52	3 096
75 years and over	41	5 700	2 106	2 484	34	2 484	3 628	54	2 349
Median age	26.9	36.4	34.6	36.4	25.5	36.6	36.3	26.9	32.8
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	241	6 801	3 598	2 901	169	2 841	3 003	72	2 844
Children ever born	6	227	172	462	40	453	765	59	610
Per 1,000 women	25	33	48	159	237	159	255	819	214
Women ever married	6	220	172	333	20	333	517	—	460
Children ever born	6	187	136	298	27	298	505	—	355
Per 1,000 women	1 000	850	791	895	1 350	895	977	—	772
Women 25 to 34 years	133	6 547	2 486	4 059	74	4 005	3 880	172	3 874
Children ever born	109	2 968	1 426	4 019	96	3 959	5 022	256	4 823
Per 1,000 women	820	453	574	990	1 297	989	1 294	1 488	1 245
Women ever married	68	2 778	1 231	2 941	74	2 887	2 995	48	3 154
Children ever born	85	2 857	1 324	3 819	96	3 759	4 620	73	4 639
Per 1,000 women	1 250	1 028	1 076	1 299	1 297	1 302	1 543	1 521	1 471
Women 35 to 44 years	119	6 842	2 392	3 603	103	3 540	3 418	52	3 951
Children ever born	218	10 194	3 363	6 125	258	5 972	6 299	130	7 641
Per 1,000 women	1 832	1 490	1 406	1 700	2 505	1 687	1 843	2 500	1 934
No children	25	1 946	807	801	10	791	626	—	662
1 child	14	1 159	454	498	—	498	594	12	632
2 children	54	2 492	740	1 524	35	1 504	1 291	10	1 409
3 children	17	968	255	580	51	554	635	22	924
4 children	—	238	72	179	—	179	188	8	242
5 or more children	9	39	64	21	7	14	84	—	82
Women ever married	106	5 777	1 915	3 215	103	3 152	2 995	40	3 654
Children ever born	218	10 121	3 270	6 087	258	5 934	6 136	106	7 548
Per 1,000 women	2 057	1 752	1 708	1 893	2 505	1 883	2 049	2 650	2 066
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP									
All persons	1 611	75 438	27 286	45 421	1 239	44 854	46 378	1 414	44 132
In households	1 406	70 183	24 082	45 001	1 213	44 434	45 797	1 387	42 998
Family householder	309	18 489	5 781	12 643	247	12 509	12 821	320	11 719
Male	221	14 203	3 987	10 025	141	9 961	9 750	132	9 258
Female	88	4 286	1 794	2 618	106	2 548	3 071	188	2 461
Nonfamily householder	86	9 064	4 950	4 394	104	4 365	6 587	187	3 792
Male	59	2 993	1 874	1 621	64	1 604	2 499	93	1 473
Female	27	6 071	3 076	2 773	40	2 761	4 088	94	2 319
Spouse	270	15 455	4 347	10 432	197	10 322	9 888	110	9 525
Child	495	19 815	6 217	14 537	513	14 319	13 460	521	15 356
Other relatives	38	1 204	365	822	36	799	628	31	466
Nonrelatives	162	5 223	2 105	1 077	65	1 039	1 776	135	1 380
In group quarters	205	5 255	3 204	420	26	420	581	27	1 134
Persons per household	3.14	2.57	2.25	2.65	3.09	2.65	2.37	2.52	2.78
Persons per family	3.32	3.05	2.95	3.13	3.77	3.13	2.93	3.15	3.24
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	309	18 489	5 781	12 643	247	12 509	12 821	320	11 719
With own children under 18 years	195	7 642	2 502	5 307	175	5 210	5 616	206	6 225
With own children under 6 years	77	3 554	1 136	2 435	50	2 394	2 872	96	2 978
Married-couple families	225	15 481	4 342	10 329	140	10 247	9 933	114	9 690
With own children under 18 years	156	6 711	1 846	4 475	97	4 423	4 157	65	5 074
With own children under 6 years	62	3 353	932	2 146	25	2 128	2 188	14	2 563
Female householder, no husband present	70	2 307	1 239	1 776	76	1 731	2 330	178	1 575
With own children under 18 years	34	808	600	739	64	694	1 306	136	919
With own children under 6 years	15	160	186	240	25	217	595	77	324
Subfamilies	10	272	53	431	14	424	197	35	278
With own children under 18 years	—	173	46	310	14	303	149	26	237
Married-couple subfamilies	10	139	13	161	—	161	71	9	73
With own children under 18 years	—	40	6	40	—	40	23	—	32
Mother-child subfamilies	—	80	36	260	14	253	110	22	197
Persons under 18 years	422	13 596	4 545	9 494	386	9 292	10 157	505	12 161
Percent living with two parents	78.2	87.6	72.3	82.5	60.4	83.2	75.1	18.0	79.3
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS									
Total	17	668	613	458	—	458	781	61	573
Male and female	17	552	499	454	—	454	751	61	573
Both male	—	31	10	—	—	—	21	—	—
Both female	—	85	104	4	—	4	9	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Households	395	27 553	10 731	17 037	351	16 874	19 408	507	15 511
With one or more subfamilies	—	251	49	404	14	397	196	33	257
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	32	1 170	405	871	20	864	629	29	530
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	5	461	58	75	7	75	267	5	144

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 180. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Quincy city				Randolph town			Randolph CDP		
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
AGE										
All persons	78 129	5 490	1 115	77 508	25 742	2 452	1 657	25 742	2 452	1 657
Under 3 years	2 506	368	110	2 451	962	180	75	962	180	75
3 and 4 years	1 711	163	38	1 705	644	93	74	644	93	74
5 to 9 years	3 269	365	62	3 259	1 348	261	180	1 348	261	180
10 to 14 years	3 127	286	32	3 118	1 321	172	89	1 321	172	89
15 to 17 years	1 855	201	8	1 855	902	56	66	902	56	66
18 and 19 years	2 215	218	42	2 186	531	53	27	531	53	27
20 to 24 years	7 082	577	104	7 032	1 879	178	93	1 879	178	93
25 to 29 years	9 477	658	257	9 310	2 288	246	268	2 288	246	268
30 to 34 years	7 342	609	139	7 253	2 458	191	163	2 458	191	163
35 to 39 years	5 583	540	102	5 530	1 914	211	217	1 914	211	217
40 to 44 years	4 650	402	24	4 638	1 732	183	104	1 732	183	104
45 to 49 years	4 253	255	19	4 234	1 461	190	61	1 461	190	61
50 to 54 years	3 662	247	43	3 624	1 506	118	94	1 506	118	94
55 to 59 years	3 645	204	14	3 631	1 526	144	58	1 526	144	58
60 to 64 years	3 838	176	41	3 827	1 112	49	30	1 112	49	30
65 to 74 years	7 523	169	44	7 500	2 314	111	21	2 314	111	21
75 years and over	6 391	52	36	6 355	1 844	16	37	1 844	16	37
Median age	35.4	29.3	28.1	35.5	36.4	29.7	29.2	36.4	29.7	29.2
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	5 701	450	76	5 665	1 579	131	74	1 579	131	74
Children ever born	658	106	42	641	141	105	—	141	105	—
Per 1,000 women	115	236	553	113	89	802	—	89	802	—
Women ever married	726	65	4	726	160	41	8	160	41	8
Children ever born	374	85	4	374	88	82	—	88	82	—
Per 1,000 women	515	1 308	1 000	515	550	2 000	—	550	2 000	—
Women 25 to 34 years	8 526	619	221	8 394	2 415	269	247	2 415	269	247
Children ever born	5 661	418	176	5 590	1 895	272	143	1 895	272	143
Per 1,000 women	664	675	796	666	785	1 011	579	785	1 011	579
Women ever married	4 593	486	143	4 513	1 657	128	168	1 657	128	168
Children ever born	5 354	390	153	5 306	1 842	255	143	1 842	255	143
Per 1,000 women	1 166	802	1 070	1 176	1 112	1 992	851	1 112	1 992	851
Women 35 to 44 years	5 311	472	76	5 281	1 837	177	176	1 837	177	176
Children ever born	7 203	890	221	7 131	3 120	317	395	3 120	317	395
Per 1,000 women	1 356	1 886	2 908	1 350	1 698	1 791	2 244	1 698	1 791	2 244
No children	2 049	97	23	2 040	455	28	7	455	28	7
1 child	864	62	9	864	279	47	26	279	47	26
2 children	1 291	162	15	1 285	640	36	82	640	36	82
3 children	777	107	6	777	356	66	50	356	66	50
4 children	273	37	15	258	51	—	—	51	—	—
5 or more children	57	7	8	57	56	—	11	56	—	11
Women ever married	3 845	402	60	3 824	1 506	148	170	1 506	148	170
Children ever born	6 967	855	221	6 895	3 104	293	365	3 104	293	365
Per 1,000 women	1 812	2 127	3 683	1 803	2 061	1 980	2 147	2 061	1 980	2 147
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	78 129	5 490	1 115	77 508	25 742	2 452	1 657	25 742	2 452	1 657
In households	76 708	5 476	1 107	76 087	25 381	2 452	1 657	25 381	2 452	1 657
Family householder	19 362	1 259	295	19 164	6 997	627	342	6 997	627	342
Male	14 202	1 056	193	14 053	5 586	537	315	5 586	537	315
Female	5 160	203	102	5 111	1 411	90	27	1 411	90	27
Nonfamily householder	14 196	235	155	14 092	2 483	170	38	2 483	170	38
Male	5 109	88	12	5 097	772	67	8	772	67	8
Female	9 087	147	143	8 995	1 711	103	30	1 711	103	30
Spouse	14 363	1 034	160	14 250	5 593	491	367	5 593	491	367
Child	21 733	1 864	279	21 636	8 400	951	609	8 400	951	609
Other relatives	1 617	476	67	1 575	441	68	143	441	68	143
Nonrelatives	3 976	207	134	3 909	766	73	41	766	73	41
In group quarters	1 421	14	8	1 421	361	—	—	361	—	—
Persons per household	2.29	3.66	2.61	2.29	2.67	3.13	4.50	2.67	3.13	4.50
Persons per family	3.03	3.97	3.01	3.03	3.16	3.60	4.68	3.16	3.60	4.68
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	19 362	1 259	295	19 164	6 997	627	342	6 997	627	342
With own children under 18 years	6 781	700	146	6 694	2 817	364	217	2 817	364	217
With own children under 6 years	3 610	421	134	3 535	1 325	209	117	1 325	209	117
Married-couple families	14 594	990	180	14 451	5 646	534	324	5 646	534	324
With own children under 18 years	5 347	639	94	5 283	2 409	318	217	2 409	318	217
With own children under 6 years	3 019	372	82	2 967	1 221	180	117	1 221	180	117
Female householder, no husband present	3 751	159	73	3 714	1 007	65	13	1 007	65	13
With own children under 18 years	1 248	55	52	1 225	301	24	—	301	24	—
With own children under 6 years	497	43	52	474	81	15	—	81	15	—
Subfamilies	422	140	—	422	242	—	71	242	—	71
With own children under 18 years	344	67	—	344	207	—	33	207	—	33
Married-couple subfamilies	149	118	—	149	62	—	55	62	—	55
With own children under 18 years	71	45	—	71	27	—	17	27	—	17
Mother-child subfamilies	227	15	—	227	144	—	16	144	—	16
Persons under 18 years	12 468	1 383	250	12 388	5 177	762	484	5 177	762	484
Percent living with two parents	78.3	89.2	55.2	78.3	80.2	84.0	96.1	80.2	84.0	96.1
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	1 098	21	33	1 065	212	35	—	212	35	—
Male and female	1 030	21	33	997	200	35	—	200	35	—
Both male	52	—	—	52	12	—	—	12	—	—
Both female	16	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	33 558	1 494	450	33 256	9 480	797	380	9 480	797	380
With one or more subfamilies	428	116	—	428	233	—	66	233	—	66
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	1 682	257	53	1 650	511	38	74	511	38	74
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over ..	285	21	17	272	108	8	12	108	8	12

Table 180. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Revere city				Salem city				Shrewsbury town
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White
AGE									
All persons	39 870	1 534	1 644	38 875	35 481	1 017	2 330	34 556	22 954
Under 3 years	1 455	37	88	1 411	1 387	76	237	1 295	783
3 and 4 years	817	56	86	811	744	47	164	705	600
5 to 9 years	1 964	326	25	1 939	1 657	45	206	1 585	1 463
10 to 14 years	1 590	145	72	1 524	1 587	72	147	1 520	1 298
15 to 17 years	1 117	94	105	1 051	909	10	76	880	880
18 and 19 years	895	53	79	821	1 060	103	108	1 037	462
20 to 24 years	3 299	130	259	3 151	3 389	187	212	3 301	1 496
25 to 29 years	3 796	141	272	3 666	3 946	132	358	3 771	1 865
30 to 34 years	3 540	107	151	3 489	3 636	118	288	3 551	2 038
35 to 39 years	2 700	129	92	2 627	2 579	88	144	2 553	1 969
40 to 44 years	2 730	84	143	2 611	2 533	28	74	2 500	1 775
45 to 49 years	2 206	67	79	2 155	1 777	9	80	1 727	1 616
50 to 54 years	2 027	37	81	1 967	1 512	11	81	1 475	1 021
55 to 59 years	2 178	40	32	2 146	1 466	48	40	1 437	1 204
60 to 64 years	2 352	5	22	2 330	1 595	19	41	1 572	1 139
65 to 74 years	4 047	71	32	4 035	3 168	2	72	3 111	2 013
75 years and over	3 157	12	26	3 141	2 536	22	2	2 536	1 332
Median age	37.7	21.7	27.0	38.0	34.2	24.2	25.2	34.5	36.5
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	2 547	113	178	2 427	2 918	124	216	2 852	1 374
Children ever born	472	44	102	450	546	19	111	522	222
Per 1,000 women	185	389	573	185	187	153	514	183	162
Women ever married	376	—	54	364	311	51	69	305	164
Children ever born	315	—	64	315	376	19	81	358	181
Per 1,000 women	838	—	1 185	865	1 209	373	1 174	1 104	1 104
Women 25 to 34 years	3 669	136	170	3 597	3 869	60	336	3 712	1 950
Children ever born	3 497	365	175	3 470	2 986	55	485	2 813	1 803
Per 1,000 women	953	2 684	1 029	965	772	917	1 443	758	925
Women ever married	2 273	92	129	2 213	2 395	13	206	2 312	1 376
Children ever born	3 217	333	117	3 190	2 706	31	457	2 561	1 781
Per 1,000 women	1 415	3 620	907	1 441	1 130	2 385	2 218	1 108	1 294
Women 35 to 44 years	2 724	94	125	2 620	2 622	53	141	2 581	1 894
Children ever born	4 154	342	260	3 984	3 429	144	290	3 407	3 341
Per 1,000 women	1 525	3 638	2 080	1 521	1 308	2 717	2 057	1 320	1 764
No children	786	—	41	745	967	—	40	937	411
1 child	528	24	18	510	463	8	4	463	240
2 children	845	—	18	827	776	22	56	765	768
3 children	402	20	10	392	288	—	3	288	391
4 children	101	16	23	93	98	23	25	98	60
5 or more children	62	34	15	53	30	—	13	30	24
Women ever married	2 258	87	85	2 194	2 114	36	119	2 087	1 710
Children ever born	4 070	335	228	3 932	3 364	118	281	3 342	3 312
Per 1,000 women	1 802	3 851	2 682	1 792	1 591	3 278	2 361	1 601	1 937
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP									
All persons	39 870	1 534	1 644	38 875	35 481	1 017	2 330	34 556	22 954
In households	39 628	1 534	1 553	38 633	34 599	806	2 269	33 703	22 734
Family householder	10 768	293	410	10 502	8 944	189	561	8 765	6 334
Male	7 887	224	282	7 681	6 436	83	249	6 326	5 201
Female	2 881	69	128	2 821	2 508	106	312	2 439	1 133
Nonfamily householder	5 743	74	90	5 715	6 105	110	123	6 033	2 666
Male	2 428	38	51	2 422	2 183	50	28	2 155	1 051
Female	3 315	36	39	3 293	3 922	60	95	3 878	1 615
Spouse	7 817	175	236	7 628	6 646	62	255	6 527	5 408
Child	11 910	783	488	11 531	9 490	266	958	9 133	7 040
Other relatives	789	99	153	720	657	49	178	634	271
Nonrelatives	1 322	44	137	1 263	2 156	94	164	2 018	641
In group quarters	242	—	91	242	882	211	61	853	220
Persons per household	2.39	4.19	3.09	2.38	2.30	2.69	3.26	2.29	2.53
Persons per family	3.03	4.73	3.17	3.02	2.94	3.37	3.54	2.94	3.06
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	10 768	293	410	10 502	8 944	189	561	8 765	6 334
With own children under 18 years	3 863	224	211	3 729	3 499	133	400	3 399	2 689
With own children under 6 years	1 912	77	107	1 860	1 652	115	290	1 603	1 149
Married-couple families	7 909	205	253	7 713	6 712	78	262	6 428	5 428
With own children under 18 years	2 886	155	137	2 777	2 452	68	182	2 414	2 344
With own children under 6 years	1 530	46	76	1 478	1 221	68	157	1 202	1 052
Female householder, no husband present	2 215	69	100	2 164	1 746	93	262	1 677	686
With own children under 18 years	893	69	74	868	876	65	208	824	286
With own children under 6 years	367	31	31	367	340	47	129	314	97
Subfamilies	487	15	45	458	219	2	31	210	146
With own children under 18 years	360	—	45	331	146	—	29	137	88
Married-couple subfamilies	199	15	7	192	107	2	2	107	77
With own children under 18 years	72	—	7	65	34	—	—	34	19
Mother-child subfamilies	234	—	38	212	106	—	23	97	69
Persons under 18 years	6 943	658	376	6 736	6 284	250	830	5 985	5 024
Percent living with two parents	72.5	66.3	46.5	72.6	67.3	28.8	46.7	68.6	86.1
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS									
Total	377	31	15	377	732	5	37	707	216
Male and female	343	31	15	343	671	5	37	646	189
Both male	34	—	—	34	27	—	—	27	12
Both female	—	—	—	—	34	—	—	34	15
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Households	16 511	367	500	16 217	15 049	299	684	14 798	9 000
With one or more subfamilies	424	25	31	407	216	2	32	206	135
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	897	48	114	847	605	42	138	595	289
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	124	—	9	115	180	16	3	180	51

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MASSACHUSETTS 657

Table 180. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Somerville city					Southbridge town		
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
AGE								
All persons	67 568	4 280	2 773	4 716	64 496	15 918	2 329	15 053
Under 3 years	2 083	181	170	300	1 889	645	214	573
3 and 4 years	1 103	104	46	111	1 015	525	142	463
5 to 9 years	2 612	243	53	301	2 434	922	291	809
10 to 14 years	2 458	312	117	256	2 273	1 012	338	857
15 to 17 years	1 575	147	60	132	1 486	595	76	569
18 and 19 years	2 070	164	111	192	1 951	370	70	357
20 to 24 years	9 102	591	447	781	8 592	1 219	221	1 193
25 to 29 years	10 035	778	577	819	9 516	1 348	228	1 250
30 to 34 years	7 370	569	375	707	6 968	1 388	238	1 301
35 to 39 years	5 284	395	322	289	5 074	1 152	186	1 095
40 to 44 years	3 869	222	234	294	3 643	961	128	908
45 to 49 years	2 802	210	121	202	2 652	765	66	722
50 to 54 years	2 490	83	49	113	2 447	633	38	614
55 to 59 years	2 705	89	37	81	2 630	597	49	566
60 to 64 years	2 874	73	33	72	2 830	716	9	716
65 to 74 years	5 071	91	—	36	5 042	1 614	35	1 604
75 years and over	4 065	28	21	30	4 054	1 456	—	1 456
Median age	31.9	27.6	28.3	26.7	32.2	34.8	21.0	35.7
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 24 years	6 449	522	352	520	6 093	1 078	172	1 039
Children ever born	771	114	49	250	617	380	140	357
Per 1,000 women	120	218	139	481	101	353	814	344
Women ever married	636	52	41	110	572	305	97	275
Children ever born	456	54	16	130	388	253	103	240
Per 1,000 women	717	1 038	390	1 182	678	830	1 062	873
Women 25 to 34 years	8 624	746	404	636	8 254	1 355	186	1 283
Children ever born	4 551	478	301	796	4 047	1 789	436	1 662
Per 1,000 women	528	641	745	1 252	490	1 320	2 344	1 295
Women ever married	3 533	292	235	378	3 359	1 042	114	983
Children ever born	3 902	352	154	551	3 631	1 579	303	1 452
Per 1,000 women	1 104	1 205	655	1 458	1 081	1 515	2 658	1 477
Women 35 to 44 years	4 657	289	269	270	4 436	1 079	214	1 009
Children ever born	6 054	618	339	591	5 593	2 115	658	1 922
Per 1,000 women	1 300	2 138	1 260	2 189	1 261	1 960	3 075	1 905
No children	1 965	58	98	66	1 903	207	13	199
1 child	889	40	31	23	878	174	17	174
2 children	845	103	112	63	788	365	43	337
3 children	568	39	28	57	519	231	71	211
4 children	274	20	—	34	253	38	25	38
5 or more children	116	29	—	27	95	64	45	50
Women ever married	3 287	229	212	257	3 069	919	173	861
Children ever born	5 841	612	329	555	5 386	2 048	568	1 891
Per 1,000 women	1 777	2 672	1 552	2 160	1 755	2 229	3 283	2 196
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
All persons	67 568	4 280	2 773	4 716	64 496	15 918	2 329	15 053
In households	65 723	4 040	2 639	4 635	62 698	15 452	2 303	14 598
Family householder	14 468	751	562	1 014	13 767	4 252	544	4 057
Male	9 968	348	436	663	9 535	3 232	313	3 095
Female	4 500	403	126	351	4 232	1 020	231	962
Nonfamily householder	13 143	659	303	458	12 805	2 045	124	1 999
Male	5 305	246	193	252	5 105	762	78	743
Female	7 838	413	110	206	7 700	1 283	46	1 256
Spouse	10 164	397	474	570	9 798	3 252	255	3 146
Child	16 420	1 087	542	1 203	15 578	4 979	1 106	4 549
Other relatives	1 757	398	175	539	1 505	181	86	175
Nonrelatives	8 184	680	515	767	7 723	527	145	478
In group quarters	1 845	240	134	81	1 798	466	26	455
Persons per household	2.40	2.62	2.80	3.21	2.38	2.46	3.36	2.43
Persons per family	3.07	3.53	3.18	3.36	3.07	3.03	3.65	3.01
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	14 468	751	562	1 014	13 767	4 252	544	4 057
With own children under 18 years	5 259	501	305	630	4 838	1 981	428	1 829
With own children under 6 years	2 783	300	213	377	2 547	825	239	773
Married-couple families	10 353	393	429	621	9 920	3 310	292	3 173
With own children under 18 years	3 978	263	249	392	3 737	1 454	211	1 353
With own children under 6 years	2 287	191	165	259	2 137	625	124	583
Female householder, no husband present	3 181	331	93	289	2 970	792	181	747
With own children under 18 years	1 103	215	56	181	970	444	159	406
With own children under 6 years	417	96	48	73	366	162	78	152
Subfamilies	586	53	19	80	531	74	—	74
With own children under 18 years	420	48	11	62	379	63	—	63
Married-couple subfamilies	296	16	8	35	265	11	—	11
With own children under 18 years	130	11	—	17	113	—	—	—
Mother-child subfamilies	246	20	11	32	229	63	—	63
Persons under 18 years	9 831	987	446	1 100	9 097	3 699	1 061	3 271
Percent living with two parents	73.5	46.1	83.2	55.4	75.3	72.7	45.5	74.1
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS								
Total	1 388	82	40	139	1 292	243	73	221
Male and female	1 178	62	40	139	1 082	235	73	213
Both male	62	—	—	—	62	—	—	—
Both female	148	20	—	—	148	8	—	8
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS								
Households	27 611	1 410	865	1 472	26 572	6 297	668	6 056
With one or more subfamilies	537	46	22	70	497	70	—	70
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	1 652	267	114	279	1 502	189	55	184
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	352	35	12	48	345	24	4	24

Table 180. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Southbridge CDP			Springfield city					Stoughton town	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
AGE										
All persons	11 911	2 086	11 163	108 035	30 289	1 338	25 642	100 305	25 320	1 062
Under 3 years	470	187	418	4 967	2 057	63	2 077	4 298	954	49
3 and 4 years	422	120	375	2 689	1 262	39	1 395	2 338	655	31
5 to 9 years	648	245	553	6 797	3 091	66	3 457	5 777	1 397	100
10 to 14 years	723	310	581	5 760	2 574	142	2 998	4 796	1 526	64
15 to 17 years	436	76	410	3 513	1 544	82	1 547	3 093	1 023	67
18 and 19 years	269	54	262	3 596	1 089	125	1 030	3 333	654	67
20 to 24 years	975	221	949	9 152	2 771	170	2 280	8 475	1 969	52
25 to 29 years	1 077	198	997	10 248	2 797	117	2 502	9 573	2 085	119
30 to 34 years	1 034	194	956	9 464	2 528	172	2 070	8 827	2 355	114
35 to 39 years	809	168	758	7 946	2 086	68	1 819	7 397	2 131	65
40 to 44 years	655	122	608	6 363	1 588	103	1 392	5 965	1 758	90
45 to 49 years	523	66	480	4 788	1 402	40	971	4 477	1 599	62
50 to 54 years	454	38	435	4 134	1 509	58	693	3 905	1 326	49
55 to 59 years	460	43	435	4 233	1 036	20	510	4 044	1 151	53
60 to 64 years	544	9	544	5 216	908	32	411	5 037	1 316	25
65 to 74 years	1 154	35	1 144	10 852	1 276	41	354	10 700	2 035	35
75 years and over	1 258	—	1 258	8 317	771	—	136	8 270	1 386	20
Median age	34.5	21.3	35.5	33.9	26.4	24.3	20.7	34.8	35.1	29.2
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	832	167	793	8 134	2 875	151	2 641	7 496	1 822	115
Children ever born	312	140	289	1 929	1 618	24	2 118	1 469	254	11
Per 1,000 women	375	838	364	237	563	159	802	196	139	96
Women ever married	257	97	227	1 155	305	23	481	1 033	183	15
Children ever born	203	103	190	948	441	15	699	773	149	—
Per 1,000 women	790	1 062	837	821	1 446	652	1 453	748	814	—
Women 25 to 34 years	1 026	144	972	10 018	2 931	137	2 587	9 203	2 170	123
Children ever born	1 355	310	1 282	12 213	4 917	92	5 596	10 409	2 174	108
Per 1,000 women	1 321	2 153	1 319	1 219	1 678	672	2 163	1 131	1 002	878
Women ever married	758	72	717	6 945	1 366	104	1 384	6 492	1 564	81
Children ever born	1 194	177	1 121	10 712	2 776	92	3 280	9 512	2 110	92
Per 1,000 women	1 575	2 458	1 563	1 542	2 032	885	2 370	1 465	1 349	1 136
Women 35 to 44 years	758	208	694	7 407	2 009	77	1 787	6 873	2 050	80
Children ever born	1 490	646	1 309	13 237	5 144	159	5 372	11 750	3 630	214
Per 1,000 women	1 966	3 106	1 886	1 787	2 560	2 065	3 006	1 710	1 771	2 675
No children	168	13	160	1 735	170	4	116	1 661	461	7
1 child	101	17	101	1 240	404	41	103	1 203	355	8
2 children	235	37	213	2 373	459	18	457	2 248	694	29
3 children	175	71	155	1 359	538	4	568	1 203	376	13
4 children	31	25	31	487	169	—	279	405	96	6
5 or more children	48	45	34	213	269	10	264	153	68	17
Women ever married	636	167	584	6 282	1 552	68	1 278	5 841	1 827	72
Children ever born	1 441	556	1 296	12 611	4 172	150	3 848	11 391	3 612	206
Per 1,000 women	2 266	3 329	2 219	2 007	2 688	2 206	3 011	1 950	1 977	2 861
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	11 911	2 086	11 163	108 035	30 289	1 338	25 642	100 305	25 320	1 062
In households	11 452	2 060	10 715	102 595	29 540	1 243	24 960	94 970	24 945	1 062
Family householder	3 086	479	2 921	26 987	7 435	219	6 110	25 235	6 775	262
Male	2 302	263	2 180	19 674	3 199	145	2 040	18 953	5 405	160
Female	784	216	741	7 313	4 236	74	4 070	6 282	1 370	102
Nonfamily householder	1 693	119	1 647	15 411	2 514	72	1 180	14 990	2 217	46
Male	665	73	646	5 969	1 054	36	517	5 757	924	16
Female	1 028	46	1 001	9 442	1 460	36	663	9 233	1 293	30
Spouse	2 312	216	2 221	20 209	3 083	214	2 117	19 414	5 502	156
Child	3 621	981	3 259	31 186	12 512	414	12 121	27 587	8 574	479
Other relatives	120	86	114	1 727	1 013	83	847	1 506	498	5
Nonrelatives	469	140	420	4 816	1 305	205	1 618	4 292	672	41
In group quarters	459	26	448	5 440	749	95	682	5 335	375	—
Persons per household	2.40	3.33	2.37	2.43	2.93	3.41	3.37	2.39	2.78	3.55
Persons per family	3.01	3.65	2.99	3.06	3.42	3.63	3.57	3.03	3.26	3.82
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	3 086	479	2 921	26 987	7 435	219	6 110	25 235	6 775	262
With own children under 18 years	1 422	369	1 294	12 137	4 305	110	4 691	10 919	2 932	145
With own children under 6 years	605	195	562	6 441	2 217	38	2 417	5 869	1 418	50
Married-couple families	2 359	242	2 237	20 242	3 306	138	2 171	19 483	5 607	153
With own children under 18 years	1 003	167	911	8 772	1 652	69	1 400	8 348	2 518	80
With own children under 6 years	446	80	413	4 882	815	38	585	4 719	1 296	33
Female householder, no husband present	630	166	600	5 557	3 729	29	3 636	4 650	955	92
With own children under 18 years	357	144	334	2 991	2 463	7	3 065	2 255	361	48
With own children under 6 years	131	78	121	1 392	1 327	—	1 705	1 011	107	15
Subfamilies	44	—	44	895	760	11	407	781	296	20
With own children under 18 years	44	—	44	695	729	3	383	592	232	20
Married-couple subfamilies	—	—	—	246	46	8	32	235	102	13
With own children under 18 years	—	—	—	46	15	—	8	46	38	13
Mother-child subfamilies	44	—	44	564	529	—	255	475	155	4
Persons under 18 years	2 699	938	2 337	23 726	10 528	392	11 474	20 302	5 555	311
Percent living with two parents	69.2	42.2	69.8	69.2	31.6	64.0	26.1	75.2	81.8	52.1
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	210	59	197	1 451	541	—	848	1 281	217	16
Male and female	202	59	189	1 395	541	—	848	1 225	208	16
Both male	—	—	—	44	—	—	—	44	—	—
Both female	8	—	8	12	—	—	—	12	9	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	4 779	598	4 568	42 398	9 949	291	7 290	40 225	8 992	308
With one or more subfamilies	44	—	44	869	627	19	384	759	271	18
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	123	55	118	1 930	830	68	735	1 671	472	17
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	24	4	24	524	162	20	75	500	63	—

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MASSACHUSETTS 659

Table 180. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Taunton city				Waltham city					Wareham town
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White
AGE										
All persons	47 520	1 073	2 113	45 959	52 864	1 828	1 992	2 970	50 988	17 438
Under 3 years	2 115	99	91	2 050	1 548	150	69	143	1 441	803
3 and 4 years	1 289	88	162	1 207	886	33	61	117	829	597
5 to 9 years	3 312	110	231	3 112	1 964	106	108	257	1 812	1 144
10 to 14 years	2 757	100	277	2 617	1 951	59	167	199	1 822	1 156
15 to 17 years	1 679	57	108	1 603	1 336	75	65	147	1 284	705
18 and 19 years	1 264	9	31	1 244	3 175	96	116	217	3 024	355
20 to 24 years	3 684	77	143	3 541	7 199	190	209	473	6 885	983
25 to 29 years	4 813	122	170	4 684	6 127	303	256	325	5 904	1 524
30 to 34 years	4 449	85	150	4 355	4 645	240	286	340	4 440	1 627
35 to 39 years	3 756	74	227	3 560	3 819	254	226	361	3 617	1 210
40 to 44 years	3 232	48	144	3 111	3 370	56	119	107	3 283	1 225
45 to 49 years	2 371	33	57	2 341	2 495	28	70	70	2 459	902
50 to 54 years	1 949	14	71	1 896	2 101	88	101	33	2 091	751
55 to 59 years	2 008	21	20	1 988	2 367	36	38	64	2 314	732
60 to 64 years	1 899	80	51	1 866	2 432	61	9	59	2 392	788
65 to 74 years	3 977	50	130	3 868	4 099	41	58	44	4 055	1 646
75 years and over	2 966	6	50	2 916	3 350	12	34	14	3 336	1 290
Median age	33.2	24.3	25.4	33.4	32.4	28.4	28.9	24.0	32.8	34.5
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	3 423	110	112	3 322	5 774	153	221	446	5 517	1 043
Children ever born	984	34	85	921	522	10	6	84	451	346
Per 1,000 women	287	309	759	277	90	65	27	188	82	332
Women ever married	764	10	24	740	549	—	9	69	496	219
Children ever born	595	—	24	571	397	—	6	67	338	173
Per 1,000 women	779	—	1 000	772	723	—	667	971	681	790
Women 25 to 34 years	4 598	105	181	4 480	5 173	249	198	311	4 988	1 647
Children ever born	5 369	188	420	5 142	3 156	222	139	416	2 941	2 412
Per 1,000 women	1 168	1 790	2 320	1 148	610	892	702	1 338	590	1 464
Women ever married	3 525	34	140	3 429	2 577	170	150	214	2 471	1 381
Children ever born	4 941	75	381	4 724	2 854	194	139	346	2 702	2 330
Per 1,000 women	1 402	2 206	2 721	1 378	1 107	1 141	927	1 617	1 093	1 687
Women 35 to 44 years	3 591	86	178	3 444	3 696	149	139	213	3 536	1 244
Children ever born	6 349	154	352	6 073	4 768	324	310	544	4 405	2 359
Per 1,000 women	1 768	1 791	1 978	1 763	1 290	2 174	2 230	2 554	1 246	1 896
No children	730	24	17	713	1 461	25	29	18	1 443	221
1 child	596	20	48	548	594	22	7	31	563	196
2 children	1 313	10	42	1 295	954	51	51	46	926	421
3 children	761	14	64	697	527	24	17	68	467	324
4 children	128	18	7	128	127	17	25	33	108	66
5 or more children	63	—	—	63	33	10	10	17	29	16
Women ever married	3 219	67	178	3 072	2 707	132	114	190	2 570	1 112
Children ever born	6 266	154	352	5 990	4 661	304	310	522	4 320	2 302
Per 1,000 women	1 947	2 299	1 978	1 950	1 722	2 303	2 719	2 747	1 681	2 070
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	47 520	1 073	2 113	45 959	52 864	1 828	1 992	2 970	50 988	17 438
In households	46 685	1 027	2 098	45 132	45 878	1 564	1 705	2 692	44 172	17 242
Family householder	12 517	229	550	12 127	11 247	375	432	557	10 890	4 746
Male	9 922	85	330	9 678	8 382	253	368	315	8 196	3 671
Female	2 595	144	220	2 449	2 865	122	64	242	2 694	1 075
Nonfamily householder	5 377	122	140	5 237	8 024	124	168	243	7 828	1 920
Male	2 073	51	43	2 030	3 408	86	128	137	3 302	723
Female	3 304	71	97	3 207	4 616	38	40	106	4 526	1 197
Spouse	10 322	112	337	10 046	8 776	269	302	367	8 534	3 961
Child	15 049	464	896	14 451	12 505	465	576	915	11 943	5 521
Other relatives	766	58	24	761	968	109	67	158	887	148
Nonrelatives	1 706	17	94	1 612	3 373	174	88	386	3 159	561
In group quarters	835	46	15	827	6 986	264	287	278	6 816	196
Persons per household	2.62	2.77	3.04	2.61	2.39	2.89	2.96	3.21	2.37	2.58
Persons per family	3.17	3.60	3.41	3.17	3.07	3.34	3.41	3.63	3.05	3.10
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	12 517	229	550	12 127	11 247	375	432	557	10 890	4 746
With own children under 18 years	5 953	158	314	5 739	4 114	234	263	404	3 864	2 207
With own children under 6 years	2 916	121	166	2 810	1 974	150	136	287	1 797	1 088
Married-couple families	10 055	94	364	9 777	8 788	275	362	307	8 600	3 847
With own children under 18 years	4 625	57	181	4 476	3 254	189	236	240	3 133	1 672
With own children under 6 years	2 351	37	96	2 287	1 612	138	124	175	1 525	827
Female householder, no husband present	1 830	135	180	1 724	1 890	100	37	204	1 737	647
With own children under 18 years	1 091	101	133	1 026	765	45	—	164	636	429
With own children under 6 years	457	84	70	415	318	12	—	112	228	194
Subfamilies	353	18	29	330	303	9	29	35	280	202
With own children under 18 years	282	18	29	259	234	—	19	22	217	142
Married-couple subfamilies	102	—	—	102	104	9	16	13	98	60
With own children under 18 years	31	—	—	31	35	—	6	—	35	—
Mother-child subfamilies	211	8	20	197	164	—	—	22	147	134
Persons under 18 years	11 152	454	869	10 589	7 685	423	470	863	7 188	4 405
Percent living with two parents	75.4	32.6	50.3	76.4	77.6	65.0	90.6	49.1	80.6	74.3
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	780	9	60	720	709	11	7	41	684	247
Male and female	774	9	60	714	679	11	7	41	654	238
Both male	6	—	—	6	5	—	—	—	5	—
Both female	—	—	—	—	25	—	—	—	25	9
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	17 894	351	690	17 364	19 271	499	600	800	18 718	6 666
With one or more subfamilies	332	17	29	309	281	8	26	33	260	192
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	730	39	18	712	929	45	23	128	847	171
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	117	—	—	117	261	5	31	20	261	34

Table 180. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Watertown town	Watertown CDP	Wellesley town		Wellesley CDP		Westfield city			West Springfield town
	White	White	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White
AGE										
All persons	32 023	32 023	25 026	1 062	25 026	1 062	37 215	1 545	36 169	26 493
Under 3 years	896	896	857	21	857	21	1 424	110	1 354	932
3 and 4 years	580	580	633	21	633	21	1 104	82	1 048	724
5 to 9 years	1 110	1 110	1 459	60	1 459	60	2 464	169	2 354	1 556
10 to 14 years	1 103	1 103	1 305	77	1 305	77	2 276	151	2 149	1 468
15 to 17 years	802	802	906	6	906	6	1 175	117	1 107	889
18 and 19 years	496	496	1 352	238	1 352	238	1 925	72	1 881	595
20 to 24 years	2 765	2 765	2 757	310	2 757	310	3 502	118	3 414	1 898
25 to 29 years	4 543	4 543	1 195	53	1 195	53	2 935	162	2 829	2 176
30 to 34 years	3 704	3 704	1 429	43	1 429	43	3 017	109	2 953	2 408
35 to 39 years	2 583	2 583	1 761	58	1 761	58	2 791	103	2 712	2 007
40 to 44 years	1 935	1 935	2 179	48	2 179	48	2 654	83	2 617	1 856
45 to 49 years	1 461	1 461	1 839	27	1 839	27	2 185	32	2 166	1 621
50 to 54 years	1 294	1 294	1 335	34	1 335	34	1 497	96	1 432	1 265
55 to 59 years	1 621	1 621	1 265	30	1 265	30	1 338	45	1 300	1 232
60 to 64 years	1 499	1 499	1 085	20	1 085	20	1 673	36	1 644	1 601
65 to 74 years	3 040	3 040	1 929	16	1 929	16	3 104	44	3 074	2 415
75 years and over	2 591	2 591	1 740	—	1 740	—	2 151	16	2 135	1 850
Median age	35.0	35.0	36.8	20.9	36.8	20.9	33.0	23.0	33.3	36.5
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	2 231	2 231	2 997	505	2 997	505	3 399	192	3 268	1 682
Children ever born	189	189	57	—	57	—	567	25	558	360
Per 1,000 women	85	85	19	—	19	—	167	130	171	214
Women ever married	182	182	46	—	46	—	425	8	425	245
Children ever born	138	138	50	—	50	—	399	16	399	246
Per 1,000 women	758	758	1 087	—	1 087	—	939	2 000	939	1 004
Women 25 to 34 years	4 351	4 351	1 366	41	1 366	41	3 007	169	2 891	2 282
Children ever born	1 984	1 984	813	18	813	18	3 785	340	3 533	2 418
Per 1,000 women	456	456	595	439	595	439	1 259	2 012	1 222	1 060
Women ever married	1 792	1 792	796	19	796	19	2 314	135	2 226	1 602
Children ever born	1 666	1 666	791	18	791	18	3 525	291	3 310	2 224
Per 1,000 women	930	930	994	947	994	947	1 523	2 156	1 487	1 388
Women 35 to 44 years	2 335	2 335	2 075	66	2 075	66	2 910	116	2 830	1 975
Children ever born	2 601	2 601	3 297	91	3 297	91	5 419	310	5 202	3 446
Per 1,000 women	1 114	1 114	1 589	1 379	1 589	1 379	1 862	2 672	1 838	1 745
No children	1 086	1 086	599	20	599	20	511	9	502	511
1 child	308	308	221	8	221	8	453	10	453	300
2 children	603	603	827	31	827	31	1 182	30	1 160	613
3 children	288	288	327	7	327	7	553	36	522	340
4 children	27	27	64	—	64	—	121	23	111	155
5 or more children	23	23	37	—	37	—	90	8	82	56
Women ever married	1 656	1 656	1 827	55	1 827	55	2 666	102	2 600	1 721
Children ever born	2 579	2 579	3 291	91	3 291	91	5 365	268	5 190	3 425
Per 1,000 women	1 557	1 557	1 801	1 655	1 801	1 655	2 012	2 627	1 996	1 990
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	32 023	32 023	25 026	1 062	25 026	1 062	37 215	1 545	36 169	26 493
In households	31 412	31 412	21 965	563	21 965	563	34 946	1 539	33 906	26 094
Family householder	7 454	7 454	6 324	115	6 324	115	9 691	363	9 439	7 110
Male	5 501	5 501	4 998	107	4 998	107	7 522	135	7 446	5 508
Female	1 953	1 953	1 326	8	1 326	8	2 169	228	1 993	1 602
Nonfamily householder	6 166	6 166	1 883	41	1 883	41	3 786	108	3 717	3 858
Male	2 219	2 219	547	13	547	13	1 575	37	1 538	1 637
Female	3 947	3 947	1 336	28	1 336	28	2 211	71	2 179	2 221
Spouse	5 784	5 784	5 326	103	5 326	103	7 853	195	7 728	5 608
Child	7 466	7 466	7 179	249	7 179	249	11 569	739	11 081	7 898
Other relatives	663	663	262	15	262	15	405	60	351	384
Nonrelatives	3 111	3 111	805	26	805	26	1 132	5	1 132	835
In group quarters	611	611	3 061	499	3 061	499	2 269	6	2 263	399
Persons per household	2.31	2.31	2.69	3.06	2.69	3.06	2.60	3.23	2.58	2.37
Persons per family	2.98	2.98	3.07	3.76	3.07	3.76	3.10	3.80	3.09	3.00
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	7 454	7 454	6 324	115	6 324	115	9 691	363	9 439	7 110
With own children under 18 years	2 449	2 449	2 810	66	2 810	66	4 558	267	4 380	2 955
With own children under 6 years	1 139	1 139	1 273	16	1 273	16	2 164	167	2 053	1 422
Married-couple families	5 650	5 650	5 473	100	5 473	100	7 825	166	7 726	5 648
With own children under 18 years	1 981	1 981	2 489	58	2 489	58	3 542	117	3 476	2 262
With own children under 6 years	1 025	1 025	1 229	16	1 229	16	1 718	65	1 684	1 155
Female householder, no husband present	1 374	1 374	673	8	673	8	1 517	185	1 376	1 179
With own children under 18 years	413	413	282	8	282	8	870	150	758	628
With own children under 6 years	107	107	44	—	44	—	385	102	308	232
Subfamilies	174	174	57	4	57	4	160	12	148	111
With own children under 18 years	88	88	49	—	49	—	115	—	115	68
Married-couple subfamilies	113	113	17	4	17	4	50	12	38	50
With own children under 18 years	27	27	9	—	9	—	5	—	5	7
Mother-child subfamilies	56	56	32	—	32	—	100	—	100	53
Persons under 18 years	4 491	4 491	5 160	185	5 160	185	8 443	629	8 012	5 569
Percent living with two parents	79.9	79.9	88.4	93.0	88.4	93.0	77.3	42.4	79.6	75.2
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	447	447	136	—	136	—	425	6	419	305
Male and female	396	396	131	—	131	—	416	6	410	305
Both male	15	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female	36	36	5	—	5	—	9	—	9	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	13 620	13 620	8 207	156	8 207	156	13 477	471	13 156	10 968
With one or more subfamilies	184	184	53	4	53	4	161	12	149	114
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	637	637	261	2	261	2	409	42	378	368
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over ..	132	132	150	2	150	2	64	—	64	105

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MASSACHUSETTS 661

Table 180. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	West Springfield CDP	Weymouth town	Weymouth CDP	Woburn city	Worcester city				
	White	White	White	White	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
AGE									
All persons	26 493	52 893	52 893	34 849	148 167	7 653	4 362	15 868	141 870
Under 3 years	932	2 085	2 085	1 452	6 123	517	231	1 273	5 544
3 and 4 years	724	1 214	1 214	809	3 641	346	144	938	3 254
5 to 9 years	1 556	2 696	2 696	1 913	8 511	871	448	2 100	7 738
10 to 14 years	1 468	2 741	2 741	1 889	6 800	738	341	1 747	6 211
15 to 17 years	889	1 836	1 836	1 128	4 431	340	140	926	4 020
18 and 19 years	595	1 281	1 281	796	6 569	328	306	702	6 311
20 to 24 years	1 898	4 246	4 246	2 980	14 945	714	594	1 857	14 250
25 to 29 years	2 176	5 233	5 233	4 084	14 130	732	572	1 613	13 525
30 to 34 years	2 408	5 300	5 300	3 422	12 945	805	599	1 348	12 366
35 to 39 years	2 007	4 360	4 360	2 532	10 127	651	246	1 035	9 671
40 to 44 years	1 856	3 583	3 583	2 173	8 067	507	222	684	7 791
45 to 49 years	1 621	2 998	2 998	1 707	6 480	238	119	372	6 370
50 to 54 years	1 265	2 517	2 517	1 697	5 879	192	142	485	5 714
55 to 59 years	1 232	2 743	2 743	1 798	6 084	154	146	250	5 948
60 to 64 years	1 601	2 611	2 611	1 952	6 832	190	—	219	6 730
65 to 74 years	2 415	4 516	4 516	2 901	14 249	180	70	239	14 114
75 years and over	1 850	2 933	2 933	1 616	12 354	150	42	80	12 313
Median age	36.5	34.8	34.8	33.5	33.5	24.8	24.7	20.6	34.1
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	1 682	3 661	3 661	2 382	12 768	695	455	1 723	12 065
Children ever born	360	428	428	337	3 188	354	129	1 342	2 672
Per 1,000 women	214	117	117	141	250	509	284	779	221
Women ever married	245	362	362	295	1 754	87	54	431	1 585
Children ever born	246	195	195	240	1 683	82	89	646	1 389
Per 1,000 women	1 004	539	539	814	960	943	1 648	1 499	876
Women 25 to 34 years	2 282	5 249	5 249	3 652	13 421	814	451	1 718	12 787
Children ever born	2 418	4 679	4 679	2 840	14 759	1 503	829	3 644	13 546
Per 1,000 women	1 060	891	891	778	1 100	1 846	1 838	2 121	1 059
Women ever married	1 602	3 516	3 516	2 193	9 006	366	387	1 005	8 592
Children ever born	2 224	4 464	4 464	2 701	13 500	852	747	2 284	12 499
Per 1,000 women	1 388	1 270	1 270	1 232	1 499	2 328	1 930	2 273	1 455
Women 35 to 44 years	1 975	4 134	4 134	2 364	9 065	499	197	928	8 667
Children ever born	3 446	6 480	6 480	4 152	14 986	1 211	426	2 832	13 923
Per 1,000 women	1 745	1 567	1 567	1 756	1 653	2 427	2 162	3 052	1 606
No children	511	1 344	1 344	555	2 589	32	30	89	2 523
1 child	300	610	610	339	1 548	38	31	14	1 520
2 children	613	1 097	1 097	852	2 536	192	79	280	2 433
3 children	340	763	763	407	1 623	100	43	227	1 530
4 children	155	238	238	167	546	40	—	141	489
5 or more children	56	82	82	44	223	57	14	157	172
Women ever married	1 721	3 439	3 439	2 108	7 442	402	165	694	7 157
Children ever born	3 425	6 431	6 431	4 099	14 517	990	399	2 095	13 669
Per 1,000 women	1 990	1 870	1 870	1 944	1 951	2 463	2 418	3 019	1 910
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP									
All persons	26 493	52 893	52 893	34 849	148 167	7 653	4 362	15 868	141 870
In households	26 094	52 262	52 262	34 676	136 553	7 198	3 950	15 266	130 688
Family householder	7 110	14 063	14 063	8 864	35 638	1 727	840	3 531	34 353
Male	5 508	10 848	10 848	6 864	25 692	722	600	1 288	25 094
Female	1 602	3 215	3 215	2 000	9 946	1 005	240	2 243	9 259
Nonfamily householder	3 858	6 558	6 558	4 155	21 532	823	356	764	21 223
Male	1 637	2 553	2 553	1 567	8 590	400	258	343	8 464
Female	2 221	4 005	4 005	2 588	12 942	423	98	421	12 759
Spouse	5 608	10 915	10 915	7 029	26 225	701	614	1 408	25 580
Child	7 898	16 616	16 616	11 654	40 949	3 100	1 508	7 333	38 172
Other relatives	384	887	887	574	2 581	226	226	640	2 327
Nonrelatives	835	1 886	1 886	1 419	6 908	443	302	1 078	6 521
In group quarters	399	631	631	173	11 614	455	412	602	11 182
Persons per household	2.37	2.54	2.54	2.66	2.40	2.63	3.22	3.39	2.37
Persons per family	3.00	3.12	3.12	3.28	3.05	3.23	3.82	3.64	3.03
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	7 110	14 063	14 063	8 864	35 638	1 727	840	3 531	34 353
With own children under 18 years	2 955	5 621	5 621	3 541	15 001	1 302	565	2 755	14 035
With own children under 6 years	1 422	2 713	2 713	1 631	7 856	704	308	1 455	7 340
Married-couple families	5 648	11 086	11 086	7 063	26 528	720	558	1 313	25 949
With own children under 18 years	2 262	4 577	4 577	2 894	10 616	468	381	926	10 215
With own children under 6 years	1 155	2 339	2 339	1 358	5 799	222	198	525	5 581
Female householder, no husband present	1 179	2 377	2 377	1 377	7 450	884	186	1 965	6 834
With own children under 18 years	628	895	895	577	3 955	766	143	1 652	3 437
With own children under 6 years	232	299	299	224	1 846	443	89	809	1 572
Subfamilies	111	553	553	347	860	29	26	301	737
With own children under 18 years	68	477	477	194	723	29	17	277	606
Married-couple subfamilies	50	133	133	189	242	—	9	39	236
With own children under 18 years	7	57	57	36	105	—	—	15	105
Mother-child subfamilies	53	374	374	124	490	19	17	125	451
Persons under 18 years	5 569	10 572	10 572	7 191	29 506	2 812	1 304	6 984	26 767
Percent living with two parents	75.2	78.9	78.9	80.7	69.8	28.7	64.0	29.8	73.5
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS									
Total	305	672	672	403	2 148	210	41	353	2 077
Male and female	305	632	632	392	2 009	210	41	353	1 938
Both male	—	21	21	11	66	—	—	—	66
Both female	—	19	19	—	73	—	—	—	73
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Households	10 968	20 621	20 621	13 019	57 170	2 550	1 196	4 295	55 576
With one or more subfamilies	114	517	517	351	793	35	18	264	681
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	368	945	945	649	2 530	161	197	450	2 332
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	105	103	103	132	527	12	9	135	474

Table 181. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Amherst CDP			Amherst town					Andover town	
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander		White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	12 238	945		20 282	1 053	2 013	1 233	19 665	7 578	314
Preprimary school	65	25		314	28	79	67	271	836	55
Public school	49	17		168	21	52	29	153	400	43
Elementary or high school	505	146		2 083	294	411	230	1 977	4 708	224
Public school	470	146		1 940	272	406	206	1 850	3 889	177
College	11 668	774		17 885	731	1 523	936	17 417	2 034	35
Public college	10 190	571		15 236	590	1 281	769	14 868	971	11
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	12 238	945		20 282	1 053	2 013	1 233	19 665	7 578	314
3 and 4 years	28	9		145	28	48	51	109	358	12
5 to 14 years	351	103		1 674	203	291	168	1 617	3 700	222
15 to 17 years	137	17		487	73	61	73	446	1 251	45
18 and 19 years	5 413	204		6 486	232	239	248	6 337	627	13
20 to 24 years	5 534	360		9 591	296	666	454	9 391	672	6
25 to 34 years	512	197		1 156	166	574	138	1 095	384	5
35 years and over	263	55		743	55	134	101	670	586	11
Persons 18 to 24 years	11 200	569		16 834	580	932	784	16 445	2 357	19
Percent enrolled in college	97.2	91.7		94.9	87.9	89.2	88.9	95.1	45.4	100.0
Persons 16 to 19 years	5 521	204		6 889	293	257	322	6 715	1 581	51
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	.1	—		.2	—	—	5.3	.3	1.5	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	11 200	569		16 834	580	932	784	16 445	2 357	19
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 592	161		2 144	110	204	112	2 077	590	—
Some college or associate degree	8 961	296		13 277	389	449	503	13 033	979	13
Bachelor's degree or higher	583	70		1 283	58	205	114	1 224	495	6
Persons 25 years and over	3 693	407		10 093	645	1 310	608	9 735	18 259	706
Less than 5th grade	10	—		26	7	—	10	16	64	10
5th to 8th grade	127	—		207	6	20	42	199	443	55
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	111	9		366	32	59	32	356	1 043	49
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	485	11		1 138	29	11	25	1 122	3 155	71
Some college, no degree	519	46		1 414	94	69	96	1 360	2 763	21
Associate degree, occupational program	61	—		241	16	17	—	241	540	14
Associate degree, academic program	105	—		252	23	23	6	252	768	12
Bachelor's degree	889	102		2 677	166	372	124	2 621	5 365	172
Graduate or professional degree	1 386	239		3 772	272	739	273	3 568	4 118	302
Females 25 years and over	2 029	204		5 377	337	657	348	5 197	9 764	342
Less than 5th grade	—	—		16	7	—	—	16	24	10
5th to 8th grade	80	—		117	6	20	17	117	246	22
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	64	9		207	32	32	7	207	629	26
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	275	—		593	24	—	5	593	2 111	62
Some college, no degree	289	34		795	59	49	88	749	1 659	11
Associate degree, occupational program	61	—		160	16	17	—	160	392	—
Associate degree, academic program	68	—		170	—	15	—	170	522	8
Bachelor's degree	509	73		1 554	74	255	80	1 520	2 706	127
Graduate or professional degree	683	88		1 765	119	269	151	1 665	1 475	76
Persons 25 years and over	3 693	407		10 093	645	1 310	608	9 735	18 259	706
Percent less than 5th grade	.3	—		.3	1.1	—	1.6	.2	4.1	1.4
Percent high school graduate or higher	93.3	97.8		94.1	93.0	94.0	86.2	94.1	91.5	83.9
Percent some college or higher	80.2	95.1		82.8	88.5	93.1	82.1	82.6	74.2	73.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	61.6	83.8		63.9	67.9	84.8	65.3	63.6	51.9	67.1
Males 25 to 34 years	603	134		1 513	178	410	96	1 450	1 748	62
Percent high school graduate or higher	96.2	100.0		96.3	100.0	100.0	74.0	96.7	95.1	100.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	63.5	91.8		60.7	71.9	95.4	57.3	60.3	55.6	100.0
Females 25 to 34 years	476	148		1 312	123	421	170	1 242	1 865	103
Percent high school graduate or higher	100.0	100.0		99.5	89.4	93.6	92.4	99.4	97.9	78.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	73.5	87.2		69.4	57.7	84.8	64.1	69.2	53.0	63.1
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	15 387	1 096		29 141	1 518	2 594	1 644	28 296	25 898	1 022
Speak a language other than English	1 222	938		2 476	240	2 292	1 345	1 861	1 791	769
5 to 17 years	40	120		194	29	316	183	214	212	145
18 to 64 years	1 070	792		2 061	211	1 945	1 162	1 500	1 132	591
65 to 74 years	48	26		120	—	26	—	120	267	33
75 years and over	64	—		101	—	5	—	101	180	—
Do not speak English "very well"	285	492		688	30	1 222	486	472	412	311
5 to 17 years	5	72		52	6	173	44	52	54	47
18 to 64 years	233	394		569	24	1 023	442	353	249	257
65 to 74 years	11	26		20	—	26	—	20	56	7
75 years and over	36	—		47	—	—	—	47	53	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	42	109		106	8	312	118	61	117	40
Persons 5 years and over in households	5 541	558		17 493	1 024	1 941	1 101	16 897	25 858	1 022
In linguistically isolated households	51	270		208	8	818	196	138	200	142
5 to 17 years	—	75		21	—	203	21	21	34	62
18 to 64 years	36	177		172	8	597	175	102	98	80
65 to 74 years	6	18		6	—	18	—	6	29	—
75 years and over	9	—		9	—	—	—	9	39	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	14 104	950		25 503	1 234	2 229	1 442	24 738	18 453	730
With a mobility or self-care limitation	100	—		304	19	45	34	287	389	10
With a mobility limitation	49	—		168	19	—	29	151	213	10
In labor force	15	—		62	10	—	—	62	50	—
With a self-care limitation	81	—		234	14	45	17	234	220	10
With a work disability	330	4		806	60	4	74	779	788	10
In labor force	117	4		391	19	4	12	391	354	—
Prevented from working	127	—		247	41	—	33	237	354	10
No work disability	13 774	946		24 697	1 174	2 225	1 368	23 959	17 665	720
In labor force	7 390	557		15 142	803	1 352	901	14 642	14 108	543
Persons 65 to 74 years	388	26		885	30	26	—	885	1 781	33
With a mobility or self-care limitation	25	9		43	—	9	—	43	190	26
With a mobility limitation	25	9		43	—	9	—	43	126	26
With a self-care limitation	—	—		6	—	—	—	6	116	26
Persons 75 years and over	372	—		750	7	5	—	750	1 233	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	86	—		192	—	—	—	192	342	—
With a mobility limitation	58	—		132	—	—	—	132	301	—
With a self-care limitation	53	—		132	—	—	—	132	201	—

Table 181. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Arlington town		Arlington CDP		Attleboro city			Barnstable town		Belmont town
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	8 728	351	8 728	351	8 275	308	8 027	7 997	210	5 336
Preprimary school	853	36	853	36	1 030	54	976	775	19	501
Public school	404	20	404	20	546	54	492	441	5	221
Elementary or high school	4 250	121	4 250	121	5 066	222	4 885	5 242	163	2 769
Public school	3 620	107	3 620	107	4 609	215	4 435	4 913	150	2 424
College	3 625	194	3 625	194	2 179	32	2 166	1 980	28	2 066
Public college	1 453	71	1 453	71	1 110	32	1 097	1 403	24	786
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	8 728	351	8 728	351	8 275	308	8 027	7 997	210	5 336
3 and 4 years	462	22	462	22	465	35	430	380	14	241
5 to 14 years	3 357	89	3 357	89	4 165	137	4 058	4 219	133	2 186
15 to 17 years	1 060	54	1 060	54	1 052	72	991	1 153	23	725
18 and 19 years	608	10	608	10	561	25	552	505	12	331
20 to 24 years	1 016	8	1 016	8	608	9	592	518	13	650
25 to 34 years	1 429	108	1 429	108	793	30	773	613	11	734
35 years and over	796	60	796	60	631	—	631	609	4	469
Persons 18 to 24 years	3 799	67	3 799	67	3 689	134	3 586	2 990	131	1 947
Percent enrolled in college	36.1	17.9	36.1	17.9	23.1	10.4	23.6	24.9	9.9	44.1
Persons 16 to 19 years	1 649	68	1 649	68	1 768	79	1 715	1 598	57	982
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	5.0	—	5.0	—	15.7	7.6	16.2	9.9	7.0	5.1
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	3 799	67	3 799	67	3 689	134	3 586	2 990	131	1 947
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	866	23	866	23	1 420	27	1 408	1 071	77	407
Some college or associate degree	1 418	28	1 418	28	1 053	55	1 002	939	36	767
Bachelor's degree or higher	1 060	10	1 060	10	335	—	335	287	—	596
Persons 25 years and over	31 904	1 032	31 904	1 032	23 977	585	23 550	27 480	765	17 417
Less than 5th grade	362	30	362	30	515	94	457	127	14	130
5th to 8th grade	1 033	6	1 033	6	1 850	129	1 765	603	21	438
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	2 373	14	2 373	14	3 522	129	3 411	2 174	106	921
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	8 590	103	8 590	103	7 791	82	7 725	8 287	245	3 218
Some college, no degree	4 525	87	4 525	87	3 669	84	3 606	5 779	136	2 226
Associate degree, occupational program	998	12	998	12	849	4	849	1 396	33	496
Associate degree, academic program	991	13	991	13	1 039	11	1 033	1 177	42	605
Bachelor's degree	7 361	254	7 361	254	3 401	34	3 381	5 350	63	4 853
Graduate or professional degree	5 671	513	5 671	513	1 341	18	1 323	2 587	105	4 530
Females 25 years and over	17 926	463	17 926	463	12 638	280	12 428	14 953	392	9 821
Less than 5th grade	198	17	198	17	285	45	252	35	14	63
5th to 8th grade	589	—	589	—	1 074	53	1 026	286	21	305
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 355	7	1 355	7	1 836	68	1 777	1 135	64	525
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	5 480	48	5 480	48	4 312	28	4 295	4 786	125	2 085
Some college, no degree	2 563	31	2 563	31	2 128	27	2 111	3 131	66	1 302
Associate degree, occupational program	618	12	618	12	408	4	408	906	6	316
Associate degree, academic program	641	13	641	13	521	11	515	744	35	445
Bachelor's degree	3 811	145	3 811	145	1 474	34	1 454	2 839	25	2 719
Graduate or professional degree	2 671	190	2 671	190	600	10	590	1 091	36	2 061
Persons 25 years and over	31 904	1 032	31 904	1 032	23 977	585	23 550	27 480	765	17 417
Percent less than 5th grade	1.1	2.9	1.1	2.9	2.1	16.1	1.9	.5	1.8	.7
Percent high school graduate or higher	88.2	95.2	88.2	95.2	75.4	39.8	76.1	89.4	81.6	91.5
Percent some college or higher	61.3	85.2	61.3	85.2	43.0	25.8	43.3	59.3	49.5	73.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	40.8	74.3	40.8	74.3	19.8	8.9	20.0	28.9	22.0	53.9
Males 25 to 34 years	4 159	291	4 159	291	3 746	161	3 644	2 862	125	1 945
Percent high school graduate or higher	97.5	100.0	97.5	100.0	88.9	36.0	90.1	90.8	94.4	98.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	61.9	80.1	61.9	80.1	26.5	—	27.3	28.2	10.4	71.6
Females 25 to 34 years	4 562	198	4 562	198	3 759	133	3 668	3 061	80	2 315
Percent high school graduate or higher	98.0	100.0	98.0	100.0	89.4	63.2	90.2	92.2	85.0	98.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	64.8	76.3	64.8	76.3	24.8	27.1	24.6	24.5	6.3	74.2
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	40 301	1 242	40 301	1 242	33 510	936	32 804	36 119	1 065	22 479
Speak a language other than English	4 901	938	4 901	938	3 640	757	3 081	2 745	68	3 213
5 to 17 years	444	117	444	117	536	164	403	291	18	326
18 to 64 years	3 072	757	3 072	757	2 272	566	1 863	1 752	25	2 044
65 to 74 years	629	44	629	44	448	27	431	403	16	382
75 years and over	756	20	756	20	384	—	384	299	9	461
Do not speak English "very well"	1 328	470	1 328	470	1 319	404	987	851	30	914
5 to 17 years	70	36	70	36	147	61	86	77	18	77
18 to 64 years	779	393	779	393	909	325	646	592	12	596
65 to 74 years	223	21	223	21	166	18	158	101	—	83
75 years and over	256	20	256	20	97	—	97	81	—	158
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	335	160	335	160	283	79	219	281	5	169
Persons 5 years and over in households	40 108	1 242	40 108	1 242	32 905	936	32 199	35 118	1 006	22 029
In linguistically isolated households	556	324	556	324	537	191	378	561	24	407
5 to 17 years	55	34	55	34	81	38	43	77	12	73
18 to 64 years	266	262	266	262	316	145	203	375	12	203
65 to 74 years	105	15	105	15	112	8	104	57	—	33
75 years and over	130	13	130	13	28	—	28	52	—	98
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	28 590	1 074	28 590	1 074	23 769	740	23 219	22 989	706	15 156
With a mobility or self-care limitation	669	33	669	33	676	8	668	554	54	768
With a mobility limitation	419	11	419	11	355	8	347	363	24	119
In labor force	152	—	152	—	144	8	136	99	—	34
With a self-care limitation	406	22	406	22	447	8	439	337	54	693
With a work disability	1 808	37	1 808	37	2 009	72	1 947	1 450	91	633
In labor force	964	19	964	19	964	48	926	651	28	345
Prevented from working	657	18	657	18	924	24	900	671	41	246
No work disability	26 782	1 037	26 782	1 037	21 760	668	21 272	21 539	615	14 523
In labor force	23 225	738	23 225	738	18 916	553	18 510	17 433	487	11 909
Persons 65 to 74 years	4 045	51	4 045	51	2 604	27	2 587	4 666	110	2 201
With a mobility or self-care limitation	345	—	345	—	250	8	242	372	10	226
With a mobility limitation	237	—	237	—	170	8	162	244	10	134
With a self-care limitation	268	—	268	—	158	—	158	244	10	147
Persons 75 years and over	3 654	20	3 654	20	1 571	—	1 571	2 841	70	2 140
With a mobility or self-care limitation	920	7	920	7	473	—	473	555	24	648
With a mobility limitation	748	—	748	—	396	—	396	490	24	500
With a self-care limitation	446	7	446	7	261	—	261	275	14	415

Table 181. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Belmont CDP	Billerica town	Boston city						Bridgewater town	
	White	White	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school . . .	5 336	9 696	92 218	48 047	733	13 420	20 504	84 884	6 580	290
Preprimary school	501	759	3 099	2 347	19	291	724	2 866	351	—
Public school	221	384	1 339	1 522	19	225	541	1 200	209	—
Elementary or high school	2 769	6 159	29 540	31 741	445	5 374	13 136	25 526	3 087	62
Public school	2 424	5 802	17 418	28 011	395	4 683	12 102	13 842	2 946	56
College	2 066	2 778	59 579	13 959	269	7 755	6 644	56 492	3 142	228
Public college	786	1 867	14 255	8 170	102	1 802	2 783	13 349	2 789	221
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school . . .	5 336	9 696	92 218	48 047	733	13 420	20 504	84 884	6 580	290
3 and 4 years	241	266	2 257	2 409	37	187	794	2 035	150	—
5 to 14 years	2 186	4 741	21 480	21 718	345	3 311	9 014	18 684	2 370	18
15 to 17 years	725	1 595	6 098	6 498	5	1 118	2 455	5 372	640	—
18 and 19 years	331	727	13 221	3 415	60	1 873	1 867	12 275	1 021	29
20 to 24 years	650	1 005	28 885	5 099	59	3 515	2 671	25 857	1 527	63
25 to 34 years	734	747	15 412	5 276	112	2 408	2 429	14 277	516	134
35 years and over	469	615	6 885	3 632	67	1 008	1 274	6 384	356	46
Persons 18 to 24 years	1 947	4 444	67 158	19 239	241	6 671	10 845	62 823	3 639	259
Percent enrolled in college	44.1	31.8	56.7	32.0	47.3	69.7	31.8	58.1	64.4	25.1
Persons 16 to 19 years	982	2 324	20 096	9 886	128	2 733	4 763	18 189	1 616	55
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	5.1	5.9	5.7	12.7	17.2	2.4	20.2	4.5	6.7	18.2
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	1 947	4 444	67 158	19 239	241	6 671	10 845	62 823	3 639	259
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	407	1 703	13 554	6 256	68	1 302	2 901	12 456	888	107
Some college or associate degree	767	1 720	30 440	5 754	75	2 836	2 555	29 313	2 125	57
Bachelor's degree or higher	596	344	17 400	1 205	34	1 489	1 003	16 840	209	25
Persons 25 years and over	17 417	22 534	248 373	82 845	1 081	17 184	30 001	236 517	11 581	712
Less than 5th grade	130	77	5 290	3 273	60	2 698	3 667	4 002	102	17
5th to 8th grade	438	789	13 213	6 106	56	1 867	4 823	11 397	423	38
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	921	2 644	27 526	18 213	195	1 976	5 675	25 396	1 247	192
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	3 218	8 537	65 669	24 782	271	2 818	6 643	63 361	3 850	244
Some college, no degree	2 226	3 846	33 553	14 180	234	1 509	3 445	32 249	2 291	134
Associate degree, occupational program	496	1 033	6 150	2 401	61	410	872	5 813	551	—
Associate degree, academic program	605	1 133	5 872	2 294	10	498	718	5 668	506	40
Bachelor's degree	4 853	3 077	53 013	7 525	115	2 863	2 384	51 631	1 753	17
Graduate or professional degree	4 530	1 398	38 087	4 071	79	2 545	1 774	37 000	858	30
Females 25 years and over	9 821	11 269	130 977	46 144	602	8 537	15 755	125 004	5 397	112
Less than 5th grade	63	7	3 050	1 900	33	1 594	1 946	2 387	26	—
5th to 8th grade	305	394	7 521	3 375	22	1 003	2 443	6 594	146	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	525	1 354	14 966	10 384	135	976	3 006	13 916	569	21
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	2 085	4 507	37 778	13 676	167	1 451	3 643	36 582	1 939	47
Some college, no degree	1 302	1 877	15 892	7 921	97	719	1 709	15 255	954	16
Associate degree, occupational program	316	654	3 705	1 331	44	144	570	3 454	242	—
Associate degree, academic program	445	636	3 370	1 604	—	241	478	3 238	283	10
Bachelor's degree	2 719	1 278	27 258	3 771	68	1 362	1 234	26 566	865	—
Graduate or professional degree	2 061	562	17 437	2 182	36	1 047	726	17 012	373	18
Persons 25 years and over	17 417	22 534	248 373	82 845	1 081	17 184	30 001	236 517	11 581	712
Percent less than 5th grade . . . . .	.7	.3	2.1	4.0	5.6	15.7	12.2	1.7	.9	2.4
Percent high school graduate or higher	91.5	84.4	81.5	66.7	71.2	61.9	52.8	82.8	84.7	65.3
Percent some college or higher	73.0	46.5	55.0	36.8	46.2	45.5	30.6	56.0	51.5	31.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	53.9	19.9	36.7	14.0	17.9	31.5	13.9	37.5	22.5	6.6
Males 25 to 34 years	1 945	3 746	46 386	13 311	168	3 687	6 784	43 244	2 018	407
Percent high school graduate or higher	98.5	90.9	92.0	78.6	74.4	77.9	62.8	94.2	89.2	60.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	71.6	28.0	51.0	17.2	16.7	49.6	19.6	52.7	16.0	4.2
Females 25 to 34 years	2 315	3 416	43 913	15 102	270	3 298	6 691	41 246	1 515	42
Percent high school graduate or higher	98.9	95.8	93.5	78.6	75.9	82.3	65.4	95.2	96.0	100.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	74.2	24.3	55.7	14.1	28.5	49.9	16.9	57.6	29.8	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	22 479	33 685	345 272	132 766	1 725	28 555	53 598	325 149	18 399	1 011
Speak a language other than English	3 213	1 639	57 923	27 071	374	24 855	47 287	40 655	1 031	131
5 to 17 years	326	244	5 947	5 827	70	4 161	10 884	2 704	128	—
18 to 64 years	2 044	1 192	40 733	20 121	288	18 615	34 783	27 327	768	131
65 to 74 years	382	120	5 568	795	16	1 371	1 024	5 159	109	—
75 years and over	461	83	5 675	328	—	708	596	5 465	26	—
Do not speak English "very well"	914	521	24 918	12 625	242	16 024	27 479	14 605	281	—
5 to 17 years	77	92	2 255	2 144	39	2 548	5 121	775	14	—
18 to 64 years	596	359	17 400	9 840	197	11 788	20 996	9 038	217	—
65 to 74 years	83	53	2 516	472	6	1 108	795	2 226	24	—
75 years and over	158	17	2 747	169	—	580	567	2 566	26	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	169	57	7 437	2 904	60	4 273	6 823	4 846	38	—
Persons 5 years and over in households	22 029	32 801	319 663	128 416	1 589	26 703	51 550	300 715	15 210	352
In linguistically isolated households	407	95	15 304	7 530	182	11 898	18 054	8 295	87	—
5 to 17 years	73	13	1 961	1 812	57	2 391	4 374	683	—	—
18 to 64 years	203	53	9 925	5 368	125	8 227	12 811	4 510	54	—
65 to 74 years	33	22	1 616	293	—	856	484	1 432	24	—
75 years and over	98	7	1 802	57	—	424	385	1 670	9	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	15 156	24 741	264 855	95 718	1 234	22 425	40 619	248 926	12 569	319
With a mobility or self-care limitation	768	591	9 741	9 884	121	1 440	3 534	8 977	275	22
With a mobility limitation	119	314	5 785	3 648	79	652	1 961	5 264	141	—
In labor force	34	100	1 789	804	29	335	512	1 664	17	—
With a self-care limitation	693	395	6 759	7 864	121	1 214	2 382	6 310	176	22
With a work disability	633	1 465	18 934	9 728	172	981	4 086	17 740	639	23
In labor force	345	765	7 959	2 901	76	330	1 094	7 510	256	8
Prevented from working	246	566	9 568	6 058	70	544	2 657	8 898	324	15
No work disability	14 523	23 276	245 921	85 990	1 062	21 444	36 533	231 186	11 930	296
In labor force	11 909	20 124	199 842	65 847	819	13 968	25 942	189 017	10 015	286
Persons 65 to 74 years	2 201	1 547	26 755	6 507	85	1 422	1 142	26 302	947	29
With a mobility or self-care limitation	226	234	4 313	1 787	25	244	357	4 192	106	10
With a mobility limitation	134	188	3 066	1 169	15	151	278	2 976	92	10
With a self-care limitation	147	129	2 438	1 144	19	144	132	2 389	30	—
Persons 75 years and over	2 140	840	21 528	3 041	38	687	656	21 317	588	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	648	336	7 434	1 155	28	213	217	7 342	106	—
With a mobility limitation	500	307	6 293	942	28	143	193	6 217	106	—
With a self-care limitation	415	153	4 507	676	20	120	148	4 428	37	—

Table 181. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Brooklyn city					Brookline town				
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	16 684	3 898	541	1 928	15 727	11 726	614	1 830	824	11 214
Preprimary school	1 248	301	34	112	1 166	825	33	86	47	797
Public school	738	237	25	104	664	269	17	37	5	269
Elementary or high school	11 067	2 871	321	1 523	10 313	4 652	256	675	394	4 412
Public school	10 135	2 726	321	1 490	9 396	3 760	240	660	364	3 541
College	4 369	726	186	293	4 248	6 249	325	1 069	383	6 005
Public college	3 021	476	149	213	2 939	1 219	57	208	114	1 165
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	16 684	3 898	541	1 928	15 727	11 726	614	1 830	824	11 214
3 and 4 years	564	195	19	48	529	539	21	68	47	511
5 to 14 years	8 575	2 154	208	1 184	7 950	3 618	191	460	263	3 439
15 to 17 years	2 461	509	76	209	2 397	1 015	70	193	94	954
18 and 19 years	1 119	250	73	152	1 046	833	38	200	35	826
20 to 24 years	1 431	187	87	178	1 393	2 194	93	438	178	2 100
25 to 34 years	1 396	339	61	123	1 351	2 333	137	377	151	2 226
35 years and over	1 138	264	17	134	1 061	1 194	64	94	56	1 158
Persons 18 to 24 years	7 960	1 454	218	630	7 707	5 333	239	758	354	5 129
Percent enrolled in college	25.1	16.5	51.8	20.0	25.0	51.0	51.9	76.1	52.3	51.1
Persons 16 to 19 years	3 992	867	124	465	3 838	1 723	67	343	126	1 649
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	17.3	23.4	3.2	31.4	17.1	2.7	—	1.7	4.8	2.4
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	7 960	1 454	218	630	7 707	5 333	239	758	354	5 129
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	3 174	531	33	171	3 090	667	77	128	102	626
Some college or associate degree	2 428	258	110	106	2 363	2 054	93	292	122	1 972
Bachelor's degree or higher	504	77	5	6	498	2 212	45	262	88	2 140
Persons 25 years and over	49 172	6 058	793	2 332	47 992	35 545	1 043	2 807	1 060	34 772
Less than 5th grade	696	191	152	150	620	220	9	162	47	190
5th to 8th grade	2 433	345	35	415	2 194	507	79	202	51	470
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	8 346	1 392	156	504	8 125	1 233	88	136	83	1 195
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	18 823	1 902	131	566	18 531	4 826	113	201	149	4 760
Some college, no degree	8 542	935	132	352	8 367	4 237	135	280	157	4 117
Associate degree, occupational program	1 892	331	20	88	1 859	693	53	87	25	674
Associate degree, academic program	1 872	260	27	83	1 844	879	26	64	31	855
Bachelor's degree	4 558	523	120	109	4 493	10 499	218	770	233	10 293
Graduate or professional degree	2 010	179	20	65	1 959	12 451	322	905	284	12 218
Females 25 years and over	26 322	3 269	432	1 232	25 694	20 532	502	1 427	674	20 057
Less than 5th grade	472	101	97	117	404	144	9	119	35	126
5th to 8th grade	1 273	170	13	190	1 153	317	48	142	35	296
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	4 470	813	76	262	4 372	783	64	58	61	751
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	10 537	955	68	284	10 388	3 254	49	128	73	3 235
Some college, no degree	4 438	488	56	184	4 342	2 721	79	171	99	2 641
Associate degree, occupational program	1 068	247	8	68	1 045	439	8	52	25	420
Associate degree, academic program	997	141	22	59	976	688	18	34	20	675
Bachelor's degree	2 107	261	77	41	2 081	6 223	94	404	153	6 097
Graduate or professional degree	960	93	15	27	933	5 963	133	319	173	5 816
Persons 25 years and over	49 172	6 058	793	2 332	47 992	35 545	1 043	2 807	1 060	34 772
Percent less than 5th grade	1.4	3.2	19.2	1.3	1.3	.6	.9	5.8	4.4	.5
Percent high school graduate or higher	76.7	68.2	56.7	54.2	77.2	94.5	83.1	82.2	82.9	94.7
Percent some college or higher	38.4	36.8	40.2	29.9	38.6	80.9	72.3	75.0	68.9	81.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	13.4	11.6	17.7	7.5	13.4	64.6	51.8	59.7	48.8	64.7
Males 25 to 34 years	6 808	1 111	167	460	6 621	4 779	232	601	166	4 655
Percent high school graduate or higher	85.6	68.1	66.5	64.8	86.0	97.8	93.5	100.0	88.0	97.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	15.5	10.9	12.6	10.2	15.6	76.2	66.4	82.0	47.6	76.8
Females 25 to 34 years	6 756	1 332	163	414	6 568	5 947	127	558	245	5 780
Percent high school graduate or higher	85.4	73.7	71.8	62.6	86.3	98.8	75.6	97.8	83.3	99.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	16.0	11.0	30.7	3.6	16.4	78.7	48.0	81.0	59.2	79.0
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	69 139	10 460	1 295	4 566	66 938	45 705	1 543	4 218	1 802	44 480
Speak a language other than English	7 457	3 147	1 094	3 772	5 686	7 173	423	3 395	1 471	6 249
5 to 17 years	1 286	892	196	1 291	675	1 149	139	445	314	968
18 to 64 years	4 504	2 149	867	2 400	3 408	4 786	284	2 664	1 091	4 102
65 to 74 years	840	79	31	35	813	501	—	93	31	470
75 years and over	827	27	—	46	790	737	—	193	35	709
Do not speak English "very well"	2 590	1 183	665	1 690	1 756	2 402	115	1 816	626	2 076
5 to 17 years	354	259	92	499	149	268	14	208	104	199
18 to 64 years	1 637	851	542	1 128	1 062	1 615	101	1 398	465	1 408
65 to 74 years	300	57	31	17	283	226	—	55	22	204
75 years and over	299	16	—	46	262	293	—	155	35	265
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	724	327	115	411	502	647	10	445	102	602
Persons 5 years and over in households	66 998	10 293	1 295	4 498	64 865	44 024	1 326	4 155	1 708	42 855
In linguistically isolated households	1 523	884	529	1 247	840	1 309	10	980	273	1 197
5 to 17 years	329	252	88	514	68	189	—	156	70	154
18 to 64 years	790	576	423	677	415	766	10	732	173	719
65 to 74 years	202	47	18	17	185	169	—	16	22	147
75 years and over	202	9	—	39	172	185	—	76	8	177
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	47 838	7 437	1 022	3 028	46 444	33 250	1 227	3 401	1 413	32 287
With a mobility or self-care limitation	2 528	617	33	447	2 322	539	84	41	45	524
With a mobility limitation	1 408	296	—	229	1 320	344	49	—	24	329
In labor force	423	46	—	74	378	187	—	—	—	187
With a self-care limitation	1 657	457	33	282	1 524	390	44	41	30	390
With a work disability	4 897	853	33	505	4 625	1 715	150	28	136	1 620
In labor force	1 858	194	7	122	1 783	977	44	11	44	941
Prevented from working	2 715	570	26	362	2 518	561	90	17	55	539
No work disability	42 941	6 584	989	2 523	41 819	31 535	1 077	3 373	1 277	30 667
In labor force	36 109	5 165	768	1 759	35 269	26 486	942	2 058	894	25 864
Persons 65 to 74 years	5 524	286	31	71	5 461	3 501	35	93	31	3 470
With a mobility or self-care limitation	887	41	—	22	865	307	—	27	—	307
With a mobility limitation	599	28	—	10	589	240	—	7	—	240
With a self-care limitation	524	18	—	22	502	191	—	27	—	191
Persons 75 years and over	4 016	128	—	66	3 979	4 245	35	201	51	4 201
With a mobility or self-care limitation	1 141	57	—	33	1 128	1 369	13	75	35	1 341
With a mobility limitation	1 037	53	—	29	1 028	1 191	13	75	35	1 163
With a self-care limitation	594	16	—	4	590	860	—	26	17	843

Table 181. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Brookline CDP					Burlington town		Burlington CDP	
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	11 726	614	1 830	824	11 214	5 474	403	5 474	403
Preprimary school	825	33	86	47	797	426	23	426	23
Public school	269	17	37	5	269	178	14	178	14
Elementary or high school	4 652	256	675	394	4 412	3 125	167	3 125	167
Public school	3 760	240	660	364	3 541	2 885	167	2 885	167
College	6 249	325	1 069	383	6 005	1 923	213	1 923	213
Public college	1 219	57	208	114	1 165	1 092	109	1 092	109
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	11 726	614	1 830	824	11 214	5 474	403	5 474	403
3 and 4 years	539	21	68	47	511	170	23	170	23
5 to 14 years	3 618	191	460	263	3 439	2 408	156	2 408	156
15 to 17 years	1 015	70	193	94	954	872	11	872	11
18 and 19 years	833	38	200	35	826	423	32	423	32
20 to 24 years	2 194	93	438	178	2 100	650	21	650	21
25 to 34 years	2 333	137	377	151	2 226	487	81	487	81
35 years and over	1 194	64	94	56	1 158	464	79	464	79
Persons 18 to 24 years	5 333	239	758	354	5 129	2 593	81	2 593	81
Percent enrolled in college	51.0	51.9	76.1	52.3	51.1	36.9	65.4	36.9	65.4
Persons 16 to 19 years	1 723	67	343	126	1 649	1 149	43	1 149	43
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	2.7	—	1.7	4.8	2.4	1.9	14.0	1.9	14.0
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 18 to 24 years	5 333	239	758	354	5 129	2 593	81	2 593	81
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	667	77	128	102	626	850	53	850	53
Some college or associate degree	2 054	93	292	122	1 972	1 000	—	1 000	—
Bachelor's degree or higher	2 212	45	262	88	2 140	524	28	524	28
Persons 25 years and over	35 545	1 043	2 807	1 060	34 772	14 495	662	14 495	662
Less than 5th grade	220	9	162	47	190	77	5	77	5
5th to 8th grade	507	79	202	51	470	468	—	468	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 233	88	136	83	1 195	1 403	8	1 403	8
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	4 826	113	201	149	4 760	4 244	28	4 244	28
Some college, no degree	4 237	135	280	157	4 117	2 262	75	2 262	75
Associate degree, occupational program	693	53	87	25	674	671	24	671	24
Associate degree, academic program	879	26	64	31	855	782	21	782	21
Bachelor's degree	10 499	218	770	233	10 293	2 963	302	2 963	302
Graduate or professional degree	12 451	322	905	284	12 218	1 625	199	1 625	199
Females 25 years and over	20 532	502	1 427	674	20 532	7 440	282	7 440	282
Less than 5th grade	144	9	119	35	126	51	—	51	—
5th to 8th grade	317	48	142	35	296	213	—	213	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	783	64	58	61	751	686	8	686	8
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	3 254	49	128	73	3 235	2 659	23	2 659	23
Some college, no degree	2 721	79	171	99	2 641	1 125	47	1 125	47
Associate degree, occupational program	439	8	52	25	420	420	11	420	11
Associate degree, academic program	688	18	34	20	675	378	21	378	21
Bachelor's degree	6 223	94	404	153	6 097	1 283	129	1 283	129
Graduate or professional degree	5 963	133	319	173	5 816	625	43	625	43
Persons 25 years and over	35 545	1 043	2 807	1 060	34 772	14 495	662	14 495	662
Percent less than 5th grade	.6	.9	5.8	4.4	.5	.5	.8	.5	.8
Percent high school graduate or higher	94.5	83.1	82.2	82.9	94.7	86.6	98.0	86.6	98.0
Percent some college or higher	80.9	72.3	75.0	68.9	81.0	57.3	93.8	57.3	93.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	64.6	51.8	59.7	48.8	64.7	31.7	75.7	31.7	75.7
Males 25 to 34 years	4 779	232	601	166	4 655	2 121	157	2 121	157
Percent high school graduate or higher	97.8	93.5	100.0	88.0	97.9	97.2	100.0	97.2	100.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	76.2	66.4	82.0	47.6	76.8	49.2	100.0	49.2	100.0
Females 25 to 34 years	5 947	127	558	245	5 780	1 944	101	1 944	101
Percent high school graduate or higher	98.8	75.6	97.8	83.3	99.2	97.0	100.0	97.0	100.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	78.7	48.0	81.0	59.2	79.0	42.2	65.3	42.2	65.3
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	45 705	1 543	4 218	1 802	44 480	20 543	931	20 543	931
Speak a language other than English	7 173	423	3 395	1 471	6 249	1 576	655	1 576	655
5 to 17 years	1 149	139	445	314	968	215	75	215	75
18 to 64 years	4 786	284	2 664	1 091	4 102	1 127	540	1 127	540
65 to 74 years	501	—	93	31	470	155	32	155	32
75 years and over	737	—	193	35	709	79	8	79	8
Do not speak English "very well"	2 402	115	1 816	626	2 076	430	238	430	238
5 to 17 years	268	14	208	104	199	35	29	35	29
18 to 64 years	1 615	101	1 398	465	1 408	346	177	346	177
65 to 74 years	226	—	55	22	204	36	24	36	24
75 years and over	293	—	155	35	265	13	8	13	8
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	647	10	445	102	602	101	53	101	53
Persons 5 years and over in households	44 024	1 326	4 155	1 708	42 855	20 543	931	20 543	931
In linguistically isolated households	1 309	10	980	273	1 197	219	164	219	164
5 to 17 years	189	—	156	70	154	38	39	38	39
18 to 64 years	766	10	732	173	719	173	108	173	108
65 to 74 years	169	—	16	22	147	—	17	—	17
75 years and over	185	—	76	8	177	8	—	8	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS									
Persons 16 to 64 years	33 250	1 227	3 401	1 413	32 287	15 864	714	15 864	714
With a mobility or self-care limitation	539	84	41	45	524	406	39	406	39
With a mobility limitation	344	49	—	24	329	254	8	254	8
In labor force	187	—	—	—	187	88	—	88	—
With a self-care limitation	390	44	41	30	390	246	31	246	31
With a work disability	1 715	150	28	136	1 620	869	8	869	8
In labor force	977	44	11	44	941	409	—	409	—
Prevented from working	561	90	17	55	539	387	8	387	8
No work disability	31 535	1 077	3 373	1 277	30 667	14 995	706	14 995	706
In labor force	26 486	942	2 058	894	25 864	12 933	632	12 933	632
Persons 65 to 74 years	3 501	35	93	31	3 470	1 166	32	1 166	32
With a mobility or self-care limitation	307	—	27	—	307	15	15	15	15
With a mobility limitation	240	—	7	—	240	8	8	8	8
With a self-care limitation	191	—	27	—	191	46	15	46	15
Persons 75 years and over	4 245	35	201	51	4 201	579	8	579	8
With a mobility or self-care limitation	1 369	13	75	35	1 341	134	—	134	—
With a mobility limitation	1 191	13	75	35	1 163	112	—	112	—
With a self-care limitation	860	—	26	17	843	62	—	62	—

Table 181. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Cambridge city					Chelmsford CDP	Chelmsford town	Chelsea city		
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school . . .	22 690	5 515	4 729	2 972	21 119	7 770	7 770	3 904	442	619
Preprimary school	759	290	102	102	722	696	696	259	48	43
Public school	289	182	42	65	261	339	339	94	32	6
Elementary or high school	4 975	2 606	563	1 097	4 489	4 757	4 757	2 560	311	480
Public school	3 835	2 265	509	1 024	3 377	4 612	4 612	1 839	220	409
College	16 956	2 619	4 064	1 773	15 908	2 317	2 317	1 085	83	96
Public college	2 050	866	290	296	1 962	1 516	1 516	579	58	90
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school . . .	22 690	5 515	4 729	2 972	21 119	7 770	7 770	3 904	442	619
3 and 4 years	450	169	102	57	430	313	313	146	43	11
5 to 14 years	3 766	1 886	423	886	3 379	3 704	3 704	1 872	248	361
15 to 17 years	1 253	549	137	171	1 161	1 185	1 185	538	31	49
18 and 19 years	3 088	605	934	373	2 917	592	592	127	24	38
20 to 24 years	6 797	1 032	1 688	709	6 423	828	828	285	28	117
25 to 34 years	5 350	703	1 185	547	4 952	533	533	549	26	12
35 years and over	1 986	571	260	229	1 857	615	615	387	42	31
Persons 18 to 24 years	13 106	2 117	2 893	1 353	12 443	3 020	3 016	1 990	223	192
Percent enrolled in college	73.6	69.5	89.5	75.8	73.3	37.5	37.5	15.6	10.3	27.6
Persons 16 to 19 years	4 238	1 114	1 051	523	4 001	1 700	1 700	747	50	64
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	3.9	5.5	—	7.6	3.8	5.6	5.6	22.1	32.0	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	13 106	2 117	2 893	1 353	12 443	3 020	3 016	1 990	223	192
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	2 642	462	760	219	2 553	871	871	689	58	7
Some college or associate degree	6 199	1 066	1 376	682	5 851	1 171	1 171	361	47	46
Bachelor's degree or higher	3 588	315	723	283	3 410	493	489	173	11	6
Persons 25 years and over	50 655	7 324	4 198	3 191	48 807	20 917	20 908	13 951	760	644
Less than 5th grade	1 296	350	70	281	1 170	66	66	584	81	105
5th to 8th grade	2 053	377	81	271	1 890	462	462	1 243	42	62
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	3 870	1 172	189	367	3 710	1 543	1 543	2 704	148	145
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	7 526	1 915	368	571	7 248	5 469	5 465	5 113	172	55
Some college, no degree	5 133	1 294	167	467	4 900	3 778	3 778	1 738	157	104
Associate degree, occupational program	751	233	89	90	702	834	834	362	23	25
Associate degree, academic program	865	193	79	36	842	1 145	1 145	367	33	45
Bachelor's degree	12 598	984	1 099	509	12 228	4 784	4 784	1 160	73	66
Graduate or professional degree	16 563	806	2 056	599	16 117	2 836	2 831	680	31	37
Females 25 years and over	27 104	3 992	1 934	1 625	26 217	10 999	10 995	7 404	385	320
Less than 5th grade	783	195	46	175	695	48	48	271	41	67
5th to 8th grade	1 097	237	60	108	1 041	255	255	706	36	51
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	2 155	598	114	221	2 063	846	846	1 506	66	76
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	4 578	1 097	157	353	4 407	3 255	3 251	2 767	91	31
Some college, no degree	2 680	737	94	222	2 583	2 041	2 041	888	66	44
Associate degree, occupational program	427	147	47	64	404	563	563	186	13	25
Associate degree, academic program	528	125	55	13	515	648	648	211	18	—
Bachelor's degree	7 013	470	578	258	6 818	2 329	2 329	577	23	18
Graduate or professional degree	7 843	386	783	211	7 691	1 014	1 014	292	31	8
Persons 25 years and over	50 655	7 324	4 198	3 191	48 807	20 917	20 908	13 951	760	644
Percent less than 5th grade	2.6	4.8	1.7	8.8	2.4	.3	.3	4.2	10.7	16.3
Percent high school graduate or higher	85.7	74.1	91.9	71.2	86.1	90.1	90.1	67.5	64.3	51.6
Percent some college or higher	70.9	47.9	83.1	53.3	71.3	64.0	64.0	30.9	41.7	43.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	57.6	24.4	75.2	34.7	58.1	36.4	36.4	13.2	13.7	16.0
Males 25 to 34 years	9 339	1 244	1 353	835	8 825	2 653	2 653	1 999	212	114
Percent high school graduate or higher	93.5	81.9	100.0	77.8	94.0	95.1	95.1	80.9	70.3	56.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	72.8	36.1	85.4	49.8	73.6	45.8	45.8	19.8	18.4	7.0
Females 25 to 34 years	9 159	1 284	1 107	710	8 721	2 624	2 624	2 046	184	144
Percent high school graduate or higher	96.2	85.7	95.4	86.3	96.7	96.5	96.5	81.4	71.2	39.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	73.0	31.7	79.2	38.3	74.3	47.6	47.6	23.5	15.8	4.9
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	69 028	12 031	7 681	5 652	66 024	29 088	29 075	18 613	1 292	1 265
Speak a language other than English	12 078	3 874	6 021	4 443	9 898	1 745	1 745	4 056	528	1 238
5 to 17 years	1 313	895	414	813	986	276	276	671	129	419
18 to 64 years	9 009	2 808	5 461	3 483	7 267	1 085	1 085	2 524	358	819
65 to 74 years	943	131	111	106	866	184	184	531	16	—
75 years and over	813	40	35	41	779	200	200	330	25	—
Do not speak English "very well"	3 963	1 487	2 519	1 946	3 106	508	508	2 019	288	942
5 to 17 years	357	199	240	275	263	104	104	264	16	315
18 to 64 years	2 787	1 184	2 171	1 562	2 104	258	258	1 451	241	627
65 to 74 years	399	92	78	77	344	58	58	160	16	—
75 years and over	420	12	30	32	395	88	88	144	15	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	1 174	369	649	463	943	103	103	528	74	212
Persons 5 years and over in households	59 038	10 735	5 213	4 784	56 523	28 848	28 835	17 940	1 292	1 265
In linguistically isolated households	2 211	860	1 657	1 316	1 699	210	210	1 337	195	717
5 to 17 years	317	188	210	331	218	57	57	280	27	273
18 to 64 years	1 406	607	1 351	907	1 055	123	123	854	168	444
65 to 74 years	258	53	66	46	221	12	12	103	—	—
75 years and over	230	12	30	32	205	18	18	100	—	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	55 675	8 788	7 037	4 420	53 305	21 581	21 568	12 513	933	862
With a mobility or self-care limitation	1 483	438	220	161	1 432	656	656	900	80	24
With a mobility limitation	928	239	59	90	908	324	324	474	76	24
In labor force	243	89	34	40	223	55	55	133	49	—
With a self-care limitation	984	322	199	120	942	448	448	689	67	—
With a work disability	3 043	673	190	300	2 929	1 106	1 101	1 603	75	85
In labor force	1 290	314	96	133	1 220	537	537	501	51	—
Prevented from working	1 554	297	54	147	1 510	428	423	1 053	17	26
No work disability	52 632	8 115	6 847	4 120	50 376	20 475	20 467	10 910	858	777
In labor force	41 711	6 469	4 002	3 006	40 128	17 737	17 729	9 056	672	386
Persons 65 to 74 years	4 622	678	111	124	4 527	1 835	1 835	1 915	29	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	604	84	10	13	604	213	213	440	23	—
With a mobility limitation	457	23	10	13	457	119	119	356	23	—
With a self-care limitation	340	69	6	—	340	150	150	265	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	3 272	284	35	75	3 212	1 041	1 041	1 327	31	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	1 016	108	4	9	1 007	286	286	454	26	—
With a mobility limitation	838	80	4	9	829	229	229	343	26	—
With a self-care limitation	582	76	—	—	582	137	137	291	21	—

Table 181. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Chelsea city—Con.		Chicopee city				Concord town	Everett city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	Black
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2 653	3 095	11 665	322	751	11 335	3 707	6 744	306
Preprimary school	79	230	737	10	81	699	455	414	—
Public school	41	80	366	10	56	353	222	146	—
Elementary or high school	2 158	1 942	7 712	184	542	7 500	2 254	4 119	112
Public school	1 880	1 330	5 934	178	501	5 760	1 970	3 441	112
College	416	923	3 216	128	3 136	998	2 211	194	—
Public college	286	474	2 144	93	93	2 078	412	1 258	99
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2 653	3 095	11 665	322	751	11 335	3 707	6 744	306
3 and 4 years	80	129	335	10	21	320	263	220	—
5 to 14 years	1 521	1 424	6 056	90	469	5 831	1 799	2 985	63
15 to 17 years	355	436	1 478	29	76	1 468	507	1 018	49
18 and 19 years	172	172	889	76	97	867	293	1 467	14
20 to 24 years	110	263	988	83	52	968	327	697	53
25 to 34 years	266	433	887	16	45	857	230	763	93
35 years and over	149	313	1 032	18	14	1 024	288	594	34
Persons 18 to 24 years	1 518	1 499	5 491	374	369	5 352	1 239	3 511	125
Percent enrolled in college	8.6	18.3	27.8	25.1	22.8	27.7	38.6	25.8	53.6
Persons 16 to 19 years	642	582	2 828	252	227	2 762	706	1 570	41
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	25.5	17.7	17.6	43.3	39.2	17.0	8.2	3.9	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 18 to 24 years	1 518	1 499	5 491	374	369	5 352	1 239	3 511	125
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	296	582	2 003	63	76	1 962	314	1 599	55
Some college or associate degree	123	361	1 812	119	57	1 784	475	981	28
Bachelor's degree or higher	15	173	317	12	39	317	248	316	14
Persons 25 years and over	3 782	12 740	37 133	423	814	36 693	11 522	23 636	697
Less than 5th grade	756	305	611	—	79	565	94	669	6
5th to 8th grade	736	989	3 954	11	100	3 918	196	1 529	5
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	793	2 506	7 921	89	183	7 848	411	4 232	92
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	889	4 825	12 994	116	184	12 895	2 016	10 095	227
Some college, no degree	333	1 614	5 208	153	135	5 114	1 324	3 159	158
Associate degree, occupational program	39	346	1 294	—	40	1 261	282	590	24
Associate degree, academic program	68	367	1 255	11	—	1 255	511	767	70
Bachelor's degree	129	1 108	2 560	25	88	2 506	3 669	1 791	88
Graduate or professional degree	39	680	1 336	18	5	1 331	3 019	804	27
Females 25 years and over	1 942	6 774	20 053	170	403	19 855	5 829	13 163	438
Less than 5th grade	354	128	324	—	41	301	18	413	6
5th to 8th grade	383	569	2 269	6	65	2 239	89	884	5
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	528	1 385	4 398	26	85	4 381	200	2 381	52
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	398	2 600	7 121	42	68	7 087	1 141	5 981	142
Some college, no degree	156	842	2 604	76	88	2 557	719	1 593	101
Associate degree, occupational program	23	186	798	—	11	787	233	212	16
Associate degree, academic program	33	211	655	—	—	655	324	415	55
Bachelor's degree	44	561	1 242	8	45	1 206	1 994	927	40
Graduate or professional degree	23	292	642	12	—	642	1 111	357	21
Persons 25 years and over	3 782	12 740	37 133	423	814	36 693	11 522	23 636	697
Percent less than 5th grade	20.0	2.4	1.6	—	9.7	1.5	—	2.8	—
Percent high school graduate or higher	39.6	70.2	66.4	76.4	55.5	66.4	93.9	72.8	85.2
Percent some college or higher	16.1	32.3	31.4	48.9	32.9	31.3	76.4	30.1	52.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	4.4	14.0	10.5	10.2	11.4	10.5	58.0	11.0	16.5
Males 25 to 34 years	1 122	1 650	4 646	41	137	4 546	1 317	3 239	119
Percent high school graduate or higher	54.2	85.9	85.2	85.4	53.3	85.5	92.5	89.7	100.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	5.5	22.3	11.9	19.5	5.1	12.0	47.4	17.1	22.7
Females 25 to 34 years	1 027	1 714	4 736	48	203	4 643	978	3 498	194
Percent high school graduate or higher	44.7	87.2	86.3	100.0	62.6	86.5	99.2	87.7	87.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	5.2	27.1	14.8	16.7	13.3	14.8	66.6	18.8	28.4
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	7 315	16 318	50 818	995	1 765	49 999	15 137	31 449	945
Speak a language other than English	6 881	2 028	9 458	35	1 392	8 892	797	4 167	304
5 to 17 years	1 830	242	414	—	581	74	74	434	24
18 to 64 years	4 955	951	4 624	35	962	4 181	591	2 512	280
65 to 74 years	89	505	2 409	—	16	2 393	39	549	—
75 years and over	7	330	1 737	—	—	1 737	93	672	—
Do not speak English "very well"	4 230	711	2 983	—	562	2 737	119	1 594	146
5 to 17 years	824	76	192	—	177	109	—	94	24
18 to 64 years	3 319	348	1 586	—	377	1 431	91	950	122
65 to 74 years	80	143	803	—	8	795	6	213	—
75 years and over	7	144	402	—	—	402	22	337	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	937	232	1 053	—	81	1 021	8	454	32
Persons 5 years and over in households	7 298	15 645	49 934	694	1 657	49 127	13 923	31 078	923
In linguistically isolated households	2 901	445	1 722	—	157	1 662	16	868	64
5 to 17 years	628	93	144	—	56	136	—	140	—
18 to 64 years	2 227	160	760	—	101	708	8	379	64
65 to 74 years	39	92	555	—	—	555	—	125	—
75 years and over	7	100	263	—	—	263	8	224	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS									
Persons 16 to 64 years	5 463	10 768	33 831	812	1 236	33 265	10 041	22 098	748
With a mobility or self-care limitation	474	613	1 360	155	83	1 331	211	919	28
With a mobility limitation	291	336	623	31	38	617	151	495	—
In labor force	99	63	137	22	13	131	33	172	—
With a self-care limitation	357	446	1 009	146	52	986	135	663	28
With a work disability	446	1 428	2 729	52	134	2 694	520	2 030	8
In labor force	153	457	1 158	22	34	1 152	258	807	—
Prevented from working	246	922	1 300	22	100	1 271	225	1 152	8
No work disability	5 017	9 340	31 102	760	1 102	30 571	9 521	20 068	740
In labor force	3 590	7 903	26 074	467	752	25 656	7 723	16 410	656
Persons 65 to 74 years	100	1 878	5 952	28	22	5 930	1 179	3 129	29
With a mobility or self-care limitation	38	418	919	—	—	919	133	417	—
With a mobility limitation	38	334	611	—	—	611	102	268	—
With a self-care limitation	11	254	663	—	—	663	64	274	—
Persons 75 years and over	13	1 327	3 382	6	—	3 382	723	2 433	72
With a mobility or self-care limitation	6	454	1 065	6	—	1 065	170	751	—
With a mobility limitation	6	343	833	6	—	833	170	649	—
With a self-care limitation	6	291	606	—	—	606	44	408	—

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 181. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Everett city—Con.		Fall River city				Falmouth town	Fitchburg city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	Black
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	290	6 608	19 882	380	680	19 438	5 689	8 881	520
Preprimary school	18	405	1 255	12	12	1 248	329	544	49
Public school	—	146	837	12	12	830	170	328	33
Elementary or high school	162	4 045	14 324	336	582	13 950	3 917	4 922	315
Public school	113	3 398	12 451	312	572	12 087	3 833	4 055	277
College	110	2 158	4 303	32	86	4 240	1 443	3 415	156
Public college	85	1 230	3 460	32	69	3 414	889	2 987	135
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	290	6 608	19 882	380	680	19 438	5 689	8 881	520
3 and 4 years	18	211	617	12	—	617	190	218	5
5 to 14 years	72	2 936	10 432	244	461	10 131	3 000	3 836	274
15 to 17 years	48	993	3 102	58	61	3 063	896	1 013	64
18 and 19 years	—	—	1 291	34	55	1 267	281	1 151	57
20 to 24 years	79	660	1 509	5	42	1 483	330	1 425	61
25 to 34 years	73	747	1 579	—	25	1 554	—	717	23
35 years and over	—	594	1 352	27	36	1 323	539	521	36
Persons 18 to 24 years	201	3 410	10 187	106	204	10 050	1 709	5 128	264
Percent enrolled in college	18.4	25.5	19.9	4.7	21.1	19.9	25.6	44.0	40.2
Persons 18 to 19 years	80	1 554	5 036	75	112	4 974	1 133	2 344	143
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	51.3	3.9	20.7	6.7	22.3	20.5	7.2	13.8	17.5
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 18 to 24 years	201	3 410	10 187	106	204	10 050	1 709	5 128	264
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	56	1 561	3 747	46	24	3 723	671	1 448	85
Some college or associate degree	58	940	2 435	5	56	2 395	549	2 402	98
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	316	547	—	—	547	116	271	7
Persons 25 years and over	483	23 331	58 650	487	794	57 994	18 942	23 622	602
Less than 5th grade	36	653	7 897	19	226	7 682	127	463	15
5th to 8th grade	42	1 513	11 652	16	114	11 557	691	2 552	62
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	37	4 195	11 895	103	140	11 786	1 751	4 042	86
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	250	9 942	14 015	165	195	13 848	5 468	8 435	183
Some college, no degree	43	3 120	5 771	89	53	5 737	3 561	3 321	126
Associate degree, occupational program	8	582	1 173	8	—	1 173	846	728	30
Associate degree, academic program	29	759	1 310	39	27	1 305	726	894	32
Bachelor's degree	38	1 763	3 332	33	15	3 325	3 565	2 042	41
Graduate or professional degree	—	804	1 605	15	24	1 581	2 207	1 145	27
Females 25 years and over	219	13 004	32 633	249	395	32 320	10 283	12 726	315
Less than 5th grade	9	408	4 302	—	96	4 209	85	284	7
5th to 8th grade	18	879	6 637	5	62	6 594	380	1 534	39
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	28	2 353	6 986	65	75	6 927	842	2 303	23
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	94	5 905	7 713	78	77	7 643	3 099	4 735	102
Some college, no degree	21	1 576	3 092	49	26	3 073	1 934	1 560	69
Associate degree, occupational program	—	212	692	—	—	692	584	503	30
Associate degree, academic program	21	415	692	24	27	687	464	443	23
Bachelor's degree	28	899	1 754	21	8	1 754	2 003	892	7
Graduate or professional degree	—	357	765	7	24	741	892	472	15
Persons 25 years and over	483	23 331	58 650	487	794	57 994	18 942	23 622	602
Percent less than 5th grade	7.5	2.8	13.5	3.9	28.5	13.2	—	2.0	2.5
Percent high school graduate or higher	76.2	72.7	46.4	71.7	39.5	46.5	86.4	70.1	72.9
Percent some college or higher	24.4	30.1	22.5	37.8	15.0	22.6	57.6	34.4	42.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	7.9	11.0	8.4	9.9	4.9	8.5	30.5	13.5	11.3
Males 25 to 34 years	202	3 145	7 417	84	107	7 338	1 904	3 335	153
Percent high school graduate or higher	80.7	90.1	66.8	73.8	50.5	67.0	87.8	85.4	83.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	5.0	17.6	10.7	9.5	—	10.8	25.1	17.7	18.3
Females 25 to 34 years	133	3 406	7 795	110	118	7 690	2 111	3 234	199
Percent high school graduate or higher	71.4	88.1	70.3	48.2	49.2	70.5	94.6	84.4	83.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	—	19.3	12.5	6.4	8.5	12.5	31.4	16.6	11.1
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	866	30 930	83 643	906	1 569	82 474	24 797	34 289	1 235
Speak a language other than English	696	3 789	31 036	114	1 184	30 119	1 857	4 897	334
5 to 17 years	128	375	5 289	33	370	5 024	206	617	140
18 to 64 years	568	2 193	17 981	81	695	17 422	1 067	2 556	178
65 to 74 years	—	549	4 285	—	98	4 213	—	889	—
75 years and over	—	672	3 481	—	21	3 460	293	835	16
Do not speak English "very well"	452	1 401	13 263	67	653	12 753	388	1 754	157
5 to 17 years	93	70	1 112	—	108	1 024	47	273	28
18 to 64 years	359	781	8 803	67	476	8 424	171	949	113
65 to 74 years	—	213	1 926	—	48	1 904	86	225	—
75 years and over	—	337	1 422	—	21	1 401	84	307	16
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	118	416	3 551	25	209	3 383	77	459	64
Persons 5 years and over in households	866	30 559	81 978	866	1 569	80 809	24 175	32 194	1 167
In linguistically isolated households	379	728	7 710	59	514	7 292	85	933	156
5 to 17 years	101	108	1 511	—	182	1 349	—	208	63
18 to 64 years	278	271	3 829	59	275	3 604	12	449	93
65 to 74 years	—	125	1 381	—	43	1 364	15	157	—
75 years and over	—	224	989	—	14	975	58	119	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS									
Persons 16 to 64 years	746	21 676	54 456	579	875	53 770	16 002	23 118	825
With a mobility or self-care limitation	117	905	2 867	40	68	2 799	456	1 022	60
With a mobility limitation	14	481	1 717	28	57	1 660	372	492	60
In labor force	—	172	336	22	11	325	115	152	5
With a self-care limitation	103	663	1 954	34	34	1 920	288	750	16
With a work disability	33	1 997	6 071	68	131	5 970	1 239	2 013	109
In labor force	11	796	1 693	30	40	1 660	467	831	31
Prevented from working	17	1 135	4 038	16	73	3 982	640	1 028	70
No work disability	713	19 679	48 385	511	744	47 800	14 763	21 105	716
In labor force	588	16 111	40 720	346	515	40 288	11 883	16 862	435
Persons 65 to 74 years	—	3 129	9 167	—	106	9 087	2 986	3 278	16
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	417	1 464	—	—	1 464	204	506	—
With a mobility limitation	—	268	931	—	—	931	166	278	—
With a self-care limitation	—	274	969	—	—	969	92	358	—
Persons 75 years and over	—	2 433	6 327	24	36	6 291	1 824	2 421	32
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	751	2 087	19	13	2 074	463	672	—
With a mobility limitation	—	649	1 635	19	13	1 622	417	519	—
With a self-care limitation	—	408	1 314	19	7	1 307	223	397	—

Table 181. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Fitchburg city—Con.		Framingham town					Framingham CDP		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 393	8 240	13 216	797	520	1 386	12 459	13 216	797	520
Preprimary school	73	506	1 062	68	23	98	1 014	1 062	68	23
Public school	65	298	448	37	6	76	422	448	37	6
Elementary or high school	1 114	4 383	6 850	469	312	1 008	6 278	6 850	469	312
Public school	1 066	3 545	6 233	455	276	1 002	5 667	6 233	455	276
College	206	3 351	5 304	260	185	280	5 167	5 304	260	185
Public college	197	2 932	3 474	170	114	212	3 372	3 474	170	114
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 393	8 240	13 216	797	520	1 386	12 459	13 216	797	520
3 and 4 years	31	207	680	43	8	118	612	680	43	8
5 to 14 years	781	3 433	5 120	346	213	672	4 735	5 120	346	213
15 to 17 years	217	911	1 682	92	90	223	1 569	1 682	92	90
18 and 19 years	104	1 112	1 408	35	39	75	1 356	1 408	35	39
20 to 24 years	95	1 404	2 126	122	41	116	2 075	2 126	122	41
25 to 34 years	134	652	1 254	86	81	134	1 205	1 254	86	81
35 years and over	31	521	946	73	48	48	907	946	73	48
Persons 18 to 24 years	659	4 874	7 415	314	130	828	6 933	7 415	314	130
Percent enrolled in college	19.1	45.7	42.9	39.5	43.1	17.5	44.7	42.9	39.5	43.1
Persons 16 to 19 years	328	2 232	3 055	109	109	366	2 843	3 055	109	109
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	19.2	13.9	9.1	4.6	8.3	24.9	7.1	9.1	4.6	8.3
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	659	4 874	7 415	314	130	828	6 933	7 415	314	130
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	228	1 386	1 899	135	14	279	1 764	1 899	135	14
Some college or associate degree	114	2 360	3 387	67	54	218	3 240	3 387	67	54
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	271	1 185	62	30	28	1 173	1 185	62	30
Persons 25 years and over	1 588	22 888	40 531	1 421	1 215	2 520	38 969	40 553	1 421	1 215
Less than 5th grade	188	405	520	7	44	232	389	520	7	44
5th to 8th grade	261	2 429	1 285	66	—	440	1 027	1 285	66	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	495	3 853	3 440	241	62	479	3 141	3 440	241	62
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	391	8 197	10 499	361	76	680	10 117	10 499	361	76
Some college, no degree	118	3 273	7 146	234	95	353	6 908	7 146	234	95
Associate degree, occupational program	6	722	1 339	55	21	26	1 323	1 339	55	21
Associate degree, academic program	27	883	1 568	58	62	21	1 560	1 568	58	62
Bachelor's degree	71	1 995	9 281	238	357	165	9 142	9 303	238	357
Graduate or professional degree	31	1 131	5 453	161	498	124	5 362	5 453	161	498
Females 25 years and over	772	12 337	21 669	782	577	1 253	20 940	21 669	782	577
Less than 5th grade	83	256	257	7	26	112	204	257	7	26
5th to 8th grade	138	1 457	723	56	—	226	587	723	56	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	195	2 207	1 959	122	38	228	1 821	1 959	122	38
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	248	4 605	6 369	205	52	357	6 184	6 369	205	52
Some college, no degree	27	1 549	3 738	150	32	155	3 644	3 738	150	32
Associate degree, occupational program	—	503	988	10	21	18	980	988	10	21
Associate degree, academic program	27	432	999	39	50	19	991	999	39	50
Bachelor's degree	54	856	4 405	121	230	103	4 321	4 405	121	230
Graduate or professional degree	—	472	2 231	72	128	35	2 208	2 231	72	128
Persons 25 years and over	1 588	22 888	40 531	1 421	1 215	2 520	38 969	40 553	1 421	1 215
Percent less than 5th grade	11.8	1.8	1.3	.5	3.6	9.2	1.0	1.3	.5	3.6
Percent high school graduate or higher	40.6	70.8	87.1	77.9	91.3	54.3	88.3	87.1	77.9	91.3
Percent some college or higher	15.9	35.0	61.2	52.5	85.0	27.3	62.3	61.2	52.5	85.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	6.4	13.7	36.4	28.1	70.4	11.5	37.2	36.4	28.1	70.4
Males 25 to 34 years	425	3 150	5 897	217	296	565	5 547	5 919	217	296
Percent high school graduate or higher	50.1	86.3	92.6	69.6	94.6	64.2	94.5	92.6	69.6	94.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	4.0	18.7	41.5	21.7	68.2	6.4	43.6	41.8	21.7	68.2
Females 25 to 34 years	418	2 996	5 701	266	287	571	5 396	5 701	266	287
Percent high school graduate or higher	50.2	87.6	92.4	66.5	89.5	59.5	94.1	92.4	66.5	89.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	7.4	17.2	39.9	18.0	61.3	12.6	41.1	39.9	18.0	61.3
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	3 369	32 737	55 204	2 194	1 657	4 347	52 609	55 226	2 194	1 657
Speak a language other than English	2 896	3 669	6 588	405	1 299	3 961	4 252	6 588	405	1 299
5 to 17 years	915	203	864	78	195	835	400	864	78	195
18 to 64 years	1 887	1 762	4 737	327	1 071	3 011	2 944	4 737	327	1 071
65 to 74 years	22	889	563	—	33	82	500	563	—	33
75 years and over	72	815	424	—	—	33	408	424	—	—
Do not speak English "very well"	1 543	1 042	2 618	189	606	2 180	1 350	2 618	189	606
5 to 17 years	390	58	219	38	82	322	90	219	38	82
18 to 64 years	1 088	467	2 094	151	491	1 743	1 034	2 094	151	491
65 to 74 years	22	225	168	—	33	82	105	168	—	33
75 years and over	43	292	137	—	—	33	121	137	—	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	321	309	567	57	182	484	296	567	57	182
Persons 5 years and over in households	3 286	30 692	52 015	1 988	1 645	4 064	49 539	52 037	1 988	1 645
In linguistically isolated households	978	464	1 478	93	345	1 332	701	1 478	93	345
5 to 17 years	325	34	242	8	43	333	62	242	8	43
18 to 64 years	616	169	1 123	85	302	943	555	1 123	85	302
65 to 74 years	22	157	72	—	—	43	43	72	—	—
75 years and over	15	104	41	—	—	13	41	41	—	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	2 281	22 105	40 637	1 504	1 350	3 179	38 692	40 659	1 504	1 350
With a mobility or self-care limitation	262	922	1 370	75	58	281	1 286	1 370	75	58
With a mobility limitation	167	421	592	9	14	81	579	592	9	14
In labor force	38	131	233	9	—	12	229	233	9	—
With a self-care limitation	152	697	980	75	52	265	896	980	75	52
With a work disability	297	1 891	2 278	77	14	216	2 199	2 278	77	14
In labor force	87	792	1 224	41	—	70	1 187	1 224	41	—
Prevented from working	204	951	923	36	14	146	881	923	36	14
No work disability	1 984	20 214	38 359	1 427	1 336	2 963	36 493	38 381	1 427	1 336
In labor force	1 305	16 321	33 391	1 279	1 086	2 513	31 748	33 413	1 279	1 086
Persons 65 to 74 years	31	3 269	4 147	61	44	82	4 084	4 147	61	44
With a mobility or self-care limitation	18	497	383	5	12	13	375	383	5	12
With a mobility limitation	18	269	229	5	12	5	229	229	5	12
With a self-care limitation	18	349	254	5	12	8	246	254	5	12
Persons 75 years and over	91	2 382	2 560	42	9	33	2 544	2 560	42	9
With a mobility or self-care limitation	19	662	807	8	—	23	797	807	8	—
With a mobility limitation	14	514	573	8	—	13	573	573	8	—
With a self-care limitation	14	392	503	—	—	15	493	503	—	—

Table 181. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Framingham CDP—Con.		Harvard town		Haverhill city			Holyoke city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 386	12 459	2 639	326	11 002	748	10 671	6 707	494
Preprimary school	98	1 014	404	25	847	53	827	596	88
Public school	76	422	266	25	413	39	399	259	88
Elementary or high school	1 008	6 278	1 514	203	6 811	577	6 541	4 374	356
Public school	1 002	5 667	1 385	184	6 177	552	5 932	3 339	260
College	280	5 167	721	98	3 344	118	3 303	1 737	50
Public college	212	3 372	464	91	2 233	95	2 208	1 296	50
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 386	12 459	2 639	326	11 002	748	10 671	6 707	494
3 and 4 years	118	612	161	7	388	22	382	330	66
5 to 14 years	672	4 735	1 396	191	5 439	468	5 204	3 438	258
15 to 17 years	223	1 569	319	22	1 526	92	1 483	902	131
18 and 19 years	75	1 356	138	22	761	26	754	452	—
20 to 24 years	116	2 075	158	9	899	77	875	572	18
25 to 34 years	134	1 205	243	67	1 115	46	1 099	530	14
35 years and over	48	907	224	8	874	17	874	483	7
Persons 18 to 24 years	828	6 933	2 068	491	4 963	384	4 803	2 982	154
Percent enrolled in college	17.5	44.7	11.9	4.7	29.1	21.4	29.4	26.4	11.7
Persons 16 to 19 years	366	2 843	1 057	224	2 346	134	2 308	1 545	73
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	24.9	7.1	.5	—	6.0	23.1	5.9	14.9	12.3
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 18 to 24 years	828	6 933	2 068	491	4 963	384	4 803	2 982	154
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	279	1 764	1 200	286	1 730	146	1 649	985	52
Some college or associate degree	218	3 240	680	150	1 809	106	1 771	917	42
Bachelor's degree or higher	28	1 173	111	38	640	17	631	308	—
Persons 25 years and over	2 520	38 991	5 309	625	32 471	1 128	31 905	22 111	649
Less than 5th grade	232	389	8	—	393	125	347	585	36
5th to 8th grade	440	1 027	13	—	2 265	290	2 102	1 876	105
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	479	3 141	111	9	4 285	195	4 210	3 414	146
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	680	10 117	867	226	10 694	186	10 598	7 462	124
Some college, no degree	353	6 908	1 309	222	5 402	167	5 322	3 319	126
Associate degree, occupational program	26	1 323	222	24	1 083	27	1 072	693	43
Associate degree, academic program	21	1 560	285	47	1 537	45	1 510	988	28
Bachelor's degree	165	9 164	1 328	73	4 769	35	4 734	2 513	26
Graduate or professional degree	124	5 362	1 166	24	2 043	58	2 010	1 261	15
Females 25 years and over	1 253	20 940	2 423	241	17 585	668	17 244	12 514	442
Less than 5th grade	112	204	4	—	266	81	237	324	36
5th to 8th grade	226	587	4	—	1 451	190	1 329	1 096	71
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	228	1 821	79	—	2 430	144	2 374	1 997	93
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	357	6 184	449	72	6 117	96	6 066	4 285	70
Some college, no degree	155	3 644	585	84	2 695	105	2 648	1 909	105
Associate degree, occupational program	18	980	119	15	649	27	638	467	32
Associate degree, academic program	19	991	142	12	814	—	814	482	14
Bachelor's degree	103	4 321	646	45	2 332	9	2 323	1 268	6
Graduate or professional degree	35	2 208	395	13	831	16	815	686	15
Persons 25 years and over	2 520	38 991	5 309	625	32 471	1 128	31 905	22 111	649
Percent less than 5th grade	9.2	1.0	.2	—	11.2	1.1	1.1	2.6	5.5
Percent high school graduate or higher	54.3	88.3	97.5	98.6	78.6	45.9	79.1	73.4	55.8
Percent some college or higher	27.3	81.2	62.4	62.4	45.7	29.4	45.9	39.7	36.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	11.5	37.3	47.0	15.5	21.0	8.2	21.1	17.1	6.3
Males 25 to 34 years	565	5 569	1 108	270	5 068	251	4 964	2 500	91
Percent high school graduate or higher	64.2	94.5	99.3	96.7	90.3	65.3	90.9	86.4	87.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	6.4	43.9	22.4	7.4	27.9	16.3	28.1	19.5	22.0
Females 25 to 34 years	571	5 396	814	215	5 302	337	5 118	2 543	140
Percent high school graduate or higher	59.5	94.1	98.5	100.0	89.8	54.6	91.3	86.7	85.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	12.6	41.1	24.4	18.1	28.8	4.7	29.5	16.4	8.6
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	4 347	52 631	9 267	1 348	44 916	2 183	43 831	29 817	1 255
Speak a language other than English	3 961	4 252	724	112	4 103	1 872	3 219	6 001	274
5 to 17 years	835	4 400	126	17	484	467	243	1 168	112
18 to 64 years	3 011	2 944	598	95	2 490	1 383	1 855	2 910	162
65 to 74 years	82	500	—	—	521	14	521	1 059	—
75 years and over	33	408	—	—	608	8	600	864	—
Do not speak English "very well"	2 180	1 350	152	15	1 283	904	847	2 573	156
5 to 17 years	322	90	19	—	108	131	41	500	74
18 to 64 years	1 743	1 034	133	15	819	765	450	1 347	82
65 to 74 years	82	105	—	—	105	8	105	400	—
75 years and over	33	121	—	—	251	—	251	326	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	484	296	—	8	303	211	214	680	40
Persons 5 years and over in households	4 064	49 561	7 223	794	43 552	2 163	42 481	28 333	1 203
In linguistically isolated households	1 332	701	—	15	607	462	379	1 458	63
5 to 17 years	333	62	—	—	124	109	57	347	31
18 to 64 years	943	555	—	15	350	345	189	699	32
65 to 74 years	43	43	—	—	42	8	42	216	—
75 years and over	13	41	—	—	91	—	91	196	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS									
Persons 16 to 64 years	3 179	38 714	4 387	291	31 210	1 549	30 466	18 685	796
With a mobility or self-care limitation	281	1 286	17	—	1 196	134	1 087	1 008	126
With a mobility limitation	81	579	10	—	610	60	559	634	54
In labor force	12	229	—	—	141	13	128	124	14
With a self-care limitation	265	896	14	—	830	129	721	700	126
With a work disability	216	2 199	147	15	2 204	76	2 162	1 898	230
In labor force	70	1 187	77	—	972	26	957	776	70
Prevented from working	146	881	46	9	1 028	50	1 001	1 062	127
No work disability	2 963	36 515	4 240	276	29 006	1 473	28 304	16 787	566
In labor force	2 513	31 770	3 239	210	24 492	1 025	23 995	13 869	432
Persons 65 to 74 years	82	4 084	191	—	3 594	14	3 594	3 327	46
With a mobility or self-care limitation	13	375	8	—	435	—	435	488	—
With a mobility limitation	5	229	8	—	180	—	180	334	—
With a self-care limitation	8	246	8	—	349	—	349	286	—
Persons 75 years and over	33	2 544	138	—	2 755	8	2 747	2 719	9
With a mobility or self-care limitation	23	797	26	—	802	8	794	907	—
With a mobility limitation	13	573	26	—	669	—	669	773	—
With a self-care limitation	15	493	18	—	494	8	486	629	—

Table 181. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Holyoke city—Con.		Hyannis CDP	Lawrence city				
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	4 455	5 516	2 320	10 444	1 586	545	10 772	7 677
Preprimary school	219	547	159	584	54	12	377	456
Public school	219	210	112	333	48	—	337	228
Elementary or high school	3 850	3 331	1 495	7 524	1 335	422	9 099	5 242
Public school	3 706	2 361	1 402	5 854	1 163	392	8 555	3 704
College	386	1 638	666	2 336	197	111	1 296	1 979
Public college	331	1 219	477	1 578	153	91	1 001	1 313
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	4 455	5 516	2 320	10 444	1 586	545	10 772	7 677
3 and 4 years	148	308	76	246	33	—	225	158
5 to 14 years	2 917	2 633	1 105	5 688	921	269	6 810	3 948
15 to 17 years	792	683	298	1 656	241	58	1 506	1 235
18 and 19 years	166	410	174	599	93	40	599	424
20 to 24 years	104	541	230	627	97	87	626	484
25 to 34 years	216	477	220	917	94	66	546	816
35 years and over	112	464	217	711	107	25	461	612
Persons 18 to 24 years	1 835	2 587	1 437	4 365	610	192	3 842	3 507
Percent enrolled in college	4.4	29.6	19.1	21.1	17.7	24.0	16.5	20.5
Persons 16 to 19 years	1 133	1 236	599	2 245	426	86	2 332	1 684
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	36.5	12.1	14.2	14.3	30.8	5.8	26.7	14.3
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 18 to 24 years	1 835	2 587	1 437	4 365	610	192	3 842	3 507
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	499	878	580	1 443	167	55	998	1 159
Some college or associate degree	114	893	393	1 100	106	31	571	983
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	308	89	376	33	3	47	368
Persons 25 years and over	4 844	20 946	8 929	29 793	2 196	591	12 396	26 604
Less than 5th grade	947	395	51	1 125	235	81	1 368	707
5th to 8th grade	677	1 727	368	4 126	477	87	2 756	3 547
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 282	3 137	1 080	5 636	656	117	3 680	4 726
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 155	7 111	3 175	10 277	461	151	2 631	9 514
Some college, no degree	453	3 180	1 754	3 731	215	39	1 181	3 399
Associate degree, occupational program	82	675	474	712	20	31	180	680
Associate degree, academic program	40	972	346	637	49	20	246	579
Bachelor's degree	83	2 493	1 105	2 334	19	63	254	2 263
Graduate or professional degree	125	1 256	576	1 215	64	2	100	1 189
Females 25 years and over	2 745	11 787	4 976	16 269	1 061	301	6 801	14 478
Less than 5th grade	590	200	20	643	115	65	832	369
5th to 8th grade	432	1 003	185	2 415	221	47	1 486	2 126
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	704	1 833	534	3 048	336	50	1 922	2 551
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	615	4 057	1 822	5 891	244	75	1 455	5 465
Some college, no degree	223	1 825	1 003	1 922	81	19	688	1 704
Associate degree, occupational program	70	454	316	384	—	—	82	380
Associate degree, academic program	40	466	223	394	28	20	168	359
Bachelor's degree	17	1 268	597	963	—	25	123	930
Graduate or professional degree	54	681	276	609	36	—	45	594
Persons 25 years and over	4 844	20 946	8 929	29 793	2 196	591	12 396	26 604
Percent less than 5th grade	19.5	1.9	.6	3.8	10.7	13.7	11.0	2.7
Percent high school graduate or higher	40.0	74.9	83.2	63.5	37.7	51.8	37.0	66.2
Percent some college or higher	16.2	40.9	47.7	29.0	16.7	26.2	15.8	30.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	4.3	17.9	18.8	11.9	3.8	11.0	2.9	13.0
Males 25 to 34 years	942	2 305	1 159	4 213	399	98	2 359	3 686
Percent high school graduate or higher	50.7	89.0	83.6	79.8	48.1	63.3	47.8	83.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	2.4	21.0	16.5	19.6	6.3	21.4	4.7	21.8
Females 25 to 34 years	1 235	2 215	1 113	4 168	436	129	2 890	3 507
Percent high school graduate or higher	47.9	91.0	85.4	78.5	33.0	62.8	46.8	83.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	3.0	18.9	15.0	15.1	3.4	7.0	3.2	17.3
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 years and over	10 895	27 169	11 862	42 035	4 083	1 138	25 423	35 671
Speak a language other than English	9 918	3 612	1 159	12 769	2 976	1 042	23 818	7 140
5 to 17 years	3 836	219	102	2 684	1 079	348	8 591	669
18 to 64 years	5 848	1 519	704	6 994	1 840	644	14 743	3 590
65 to 74 years	168	1 017	205	1 538	26	27	328	1 415
75 years and over	66	857	148	1 553	31	23	156	1 466
Do not speak English "very well"	5 267	1 168	370	5 293	1 633	809	13 230	2 308
5 to 17 years	1 747	51	33	923	481	205	3 603	1 35
18 to 64 years	3 303	440	251	3 217	1 113	554	9 223	1 189
65 to 74 years	151	358	40	522	20	27	275	426
75 years and over	66	319	46	631	19	23	129	558
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD								
Linguistically isolated households	1 302	346	122	1 482	321	181	3 205	803
Persons 5 years and over in households	10 760	25 700	11 282	40 787	3 888	1 138	25 149	34 535
In linguistically isolated households	3 500	613	267	3 078	870	750	8 987	1 179
5 to 17 years	1 248	53	27	717	289	267	3 055	110
18 to 64 years	2 061	171	194	1 535	548	439	5 627	408
65 to 74 years	132	193	19	375	20	21	188	283
75 years and over	59	196	27	451	13	23	117	378
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS								
Persons 16 to 64 years	6 962	16 976	7 839	26 537	2 773	764	16 657	22 508
With a mobility or self-care limitation	862	755	245	2 287	377	107	2 419	1 693
With a mobility limitation	454	466	146	908	227	16	994	684
In labor force	20	124	41	196	75	6	314	103
With a self-care limitation	590	536	183	1 919	289	101	1 927	1 412
With a work disability	1 255	1 662	773	2 512	261	41	1 771	2 102
In labor force	178	750	383	820	68	14	449	656
Prevented from working	909	859	354	1 456	169	21	1 162	1 236
No work disability	5 707	15 314	7 066	24 025	2 512	723	14 886	20 406
In labor force	2 936	13 060	6 014	19 700	1 771	472	10 152	17 124
Persons 65 to 74 years	191	3 285	1 406	4 369	82	27	381	4 246
With a mobility or self-care limitation	67	472	188	886	72	8	221	806
With a mobility limitation	56	318	144	520	52	—	136	486
With a self-care limitation	11	286	103	616	48	8	144	557
Persons 75 years and over	66	2 712	973	3 389	37	23	197	3 269
With a mobility or self-care limitation	48	900	185	1 193	10	11	122	1 104
With a mobility limitation	48	766	168	918	4	11	100	836
With a self-care limitation	41	629	78	809	6	—	77	756

Table 181. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Leominster city			Lexington town		Lexington CDP		Lowell city		
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	7 936	917	7 345	6 223	664	6 223	664	21 113	845	5 044
Preprimary school	654	41	620	746	21	746	21	1 334	70	138
Public school	359	41	325	337	3	337	3	736	54	119
Elementary or high school	4 872	708	4 403	3 784	520	3 784	520	11 661	461	3 535
Public school	4 131	700	3 670	3 298	488	3 298	488	9 245	412	3 327
College	2 410	168	2 322	1 693	123	1 693	123	8 118	314	1 371
Public college	1 612	120	1 561	654	48	654	48	6 746	255	1 225
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	7 936	917	7 345	6 223	664	6 223	664	21 113	845	5 044
3 and 4 years	254	14	240	354	18	354	18	543	34	62
5 to 14 years	3 915	578	3 541	2 974	347	2 974	347	9 127	368	2 571
15 to 17 years	1 171	91	1 097	1 030	161	1 030	161	2 400	91	570
18 and 19 years	433	68	402	350	40	350	40	2 150	58	270
20 to 24 years	667	47	632	529	28	529	28	3 404	68	482
25 to 34 years	755	73	712	464	5	464	5	2 244	167	673
35 years and over	741	46	721	522	65	522	65	1 245	59	416
Persons 18 to 24 years	3 502	421	3 316	1 857	102	1 857	102	12 114	313	1 335
Percent enrolled in college	26.6	17.1	26.7	37.2	52.0	37.2	52.0	41.2	40.3	33.7
Persons 16 to 19 years	1 599	236	1 494	1 115	136	1 115	136	5 138	186	750
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	10.3	39.8	9.9	4.5	—	4.5	—	16.5	10.2	9.7
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	3 502	421	3 316	1 857	102	1 857	102	12 114	313	1 335
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 333	82	1 319	348	24	348	24	3 853	138	287
Some college or associate degree	1 139	93	1 078	770	34	770	34	4 998	116	366
Bachelor's degree or higher	415	—	415	478	29	478	29	921	27	99
Persons 25 years and over	23 925	1 588	22 872	19 314	1 115	19 314	1 115	53 099	1 226	5 170
Less than 5th grade	328	199	216	91	45	91	45	1 929	32	1 445
5th to 8th grade	2 067	244	1 901	283	13	283	13	5 715	83	363
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	3 363	444	3 092	719	53	719	53	9 133	262	807
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	7 702	219	7 550	3 534	34	3 534	34	17 130	275	848
Some college, no degree	4 004	270	3 778	2 391	89	2 391	89	7 903	230	561
Associate degree, occupational program	725	41	707	561	25	561	25	1 490	38	100
Associate degree, academic program	1 168	51	1 125	515	14	515	14	1 476	75	92
Bachelor's degree	3 080	82	3 048	4 958	193	4 958	193	5 449	171	420
Graduate or professional degree	1 488	38	1 457	6 262	649	6 262	649	2 874	60	534
Females 25 years and over	12 671	773	12 099	10 478	580	10 478	580	28 327	570	2 605
Less than 5th grade	175	99	124	67	33	67	33	1 017	9	922
5th to 8th grade	1 196	93	1 143	181	13	181	13	3 416	28	235
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 837	196	1 690	423	31	423	31	4 883	132	392
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	4 250	146	4 151	2 355	34	2 355	34	9 527	146	468
Some college, no degree	2 071	144	1 927	1 453	58	1 453	58	3 991	103	228
Associate degree, occupational program	442	18	424	371	25	371	25	855	25	32
Associate degree, academic program	546	40	514	374	6	374	6	733	64	18
Bachelor's degree	1 481	22	1 468	2 770	141	2 770	141	2 579	63	131
Graduate or professional degree	673	15	658	2 484	239	2 484	239	1 326	—	179
Persons 25 years and over	23 925	1 588	22 872	19 314	1 115	19 314	1 115	53 099	1 226	5 170
Percent less than 5th grade	1.4	12.5	.9	.5	4.0	.5	4.0	3.6	2.6	27.9
Percent high school graduate or higher	75.9	44.1	77.2	94.3	90.0	94.3	90.0	68.4	69.2	49.4
Percent some college or higher	43.7	30.4	44.2	76.0	87.0	76.0	87.0	36.1	46.8	33.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	19.1	7.6	19.7	58.1	75.5	58.1	75.5	15.7	18.8	18.5
Males 25 to 34 years	3 618	389	3 396	1 615	49	1 615	49	8 880	345	1 220
Percent high school graduate or higher	89.3	41.1	92.8	97.3	100.0	97.3	100.0	82.2	72.8	67.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	25.3	12.6	26.6	63.2	89.8	63.2	89.8	22.2	31.0	35.0
Females 25 to 34 years	3 583	381	3 283	1 500	75	1 500	75	8 144	310	1 200
Percent high school graduate or higher	91.8	55.4	94.9	99.3	100.0	99.3	100.0	84.4	75.5	49.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	23.6	5.2	25.1	61.5	96.0	61.5	96.0	22.0	12.9	17.3
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	32 804	2 747	31 064	25 273	1 725	25 273	1 725	77 721	2 014	10 058
Speak a language other than English	4 745	2 434	3 248	2 185	1 365	2 185	1 365	15 777	595	9 599
5 to 17 years	654	636	230	397	364	397	364	2 242	100	3 335
18 to 64 years	2 831	1 723	1 824	1 335	874	1 335	874	9 508	477	6 030
65 to 74 years	618	32	586	176	77	176	77	2 269	9	178
75 years and over	642	43	608	277	50	277	50	1 259	9	56
Do not speak English "very well"	1 813	1 406	938	511	522	511	522	5 333	248	6 578
5 to 17 years	1 188	215	30	100	47	100	47	584	16	2 279
18 to 64 years	1 189	1 132	522	269	373	269	373	3 385	214	4 124
65 to 74 years	230	32	198	40	66	40	66	654	9	130
75 years and over	206	27	188	102	36	102	36	710	9	45
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	479	351	252	102	120	102	120	1 381	81	1 328
Persons 5 years and over in households	32 411	2 728	30 671	24 666	1 720	24 666	1 720	73 918	1 882	9 980
In linguistically isolated households	1 067	1 032	371	167	333	167	333	2 668	187	4 908
5 to 17 years	231	284	15	20	87	20	87	430	37	1 977
18 to 64 years	618	704	173	73	202	73	202	1 514	132	2 833
65 to 74 years	118	24	94	27	32	27	32	357	9	63
75 years and over	100	20	89	47	12	47	12	367	9	35
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	23 050	1 999	21 837	17 094	1 174	17 094	1 174	54 661	1 485	6 685
With a mobility or self-care limitation	924	226	801	275	82	275	82	3 895	102	619
With a mobility limitation	361	85	276	191	32	191	32	1 729	31	277
In labor force	78	23	55	51	20	51	20	514	11	64
With a self-care limitation	712	180	635	184	50	184	50	3 073	79	529
With a work disability	1 764	182	1 646	660	47	660	47	5 189	144	432
In labor force	939	62	900	327	28	327	28	2 089	49	96
Prevented from working	745	108	666	232	19	232	19	2 703	95	272
No work disability	21 286	1 817	20 191	16 434	1 127	16 434	1 127	49 472	1 341	6 253
In labor force	18 140	1 327	17 359	13 365	837	13 365	837	41 239	1 110	3 690
Persons 65 to 74 years	2 803	48	2 755	2 605	84	2 605	84	6 768	95	190
With a mobility or self-care limitation	348	11	337	215	18	215	18	1 174	9	44
With a mobility limitation	230	11	219	103	7	103	7	759	9	29
With a self-care limitation	282	—	282	146	11	146	11	838	—	44
Persons 75 years and over	1 840	43	1 806	1 589	50	1 589	50	4 185	23	56
With a mobility or self-care limitation	594	11	583	366	17	366	17	1 407	9	31
With a mobility limitation	466	11	455	306	17	306	17	1 159	9	16
With a self-care limitation	361	11	350	209	10	209	10	771	—	31

Table 181. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Lowell city—Con.		Lynn city					Malden city		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	3 490	19 644	14 170	1 882	1 213	2 254	13 670	10 266	641	825
Preprimary school	198	1 263	1 130	58	75	122	1 077	734	95	45
Public school	148	682	632	24	42	111	586	455	65	27
Elementary or high school	2 769	10 544	9 102	1 268	897	1 709	8 738	5 719	259	445
Public school	2 676	8 146	7 662	1 155	862	1 611	7 353	4 557	247	390
College	523	7 837	3 938	556	241	423	3 855	3 813	287	335
Public college	438	6 509	2 859	399	192	312	2 782	1 930	152	202
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	3 490	19 644	14 170	1 882	1 213	2 254	13 670	10 266	641	825
3 and 4 years	146	463	622	46	5	76	577	377	52	21
5 to 14 years	2 092	8 286	6 970	1 054	662	1 232	6 896	4 242	157	319
15 to 17 years	553	2 194	1 926	180	137	275	1 881	1 423	120	88
18 and 19 years	163	2 066	948	80	105	150	936	568	55	79
20 to 24 years	180	3 300	927	167	132	163	911	1 302	81	98
25 to 34 years	280	2 130	1 388	199	89	188	1 326	1 343	136	141
35 years and over	76	1 205	1 389	156	83	170	1 343	1 011	40	79
Persons 18 to 24 years	1 415	11 503	6 353	742	504	1 199	6 119	5 213	313	352
Percent enrolled in college	17.2	42.1	21.9	25.2	23.2	12.9	22.5	30.4	38.0	36.4
Persons 16 to 19 years	816	4 724	3 167	338	269	632	3 021	2 121	146	150
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	30.4	14.8	15.1	26.0	24.2	41.0	12.6	9.2	4.1	7.3
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	1 415	11 503	6 353	742	504	1 199	6 119	5 213	313	352
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	445	3 658	2 412	260	60	298	2 377	1 889	116	147
Some college or associate degree	241	4 893	1 935	200	98	234	1 881	1 621	121	57
Bachelor's degree or higher	35	910	439	3	31	17	434	897	43	62
Persons 25 years and over	4 288	51 215	46 617	3 255	1 284	3 060	45 676	34 061	1 363	1 658
Less than 5th grade	744	1 585	794	108	417	464	631	641	39	178
5th to 8th grade	595	5 479	3 109	104	168	562	2 951	1 525	63	183
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 213	8 646	7 631	754	169	669	7 402	5 233	130	198
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	887	16 704	17 247	1 063	142	723	17 106	12 601	498	372
Some college, no degree	453	7 714	7 972	617	123	344	7 868	5 241	257	206
Associate degree, occupational program	72	1 458	1 564	103	44	46	1 524	1 160	33	35
Associate degree, academic program	103	1 426	1 385	108	60	76	1 357	924	30	43
Bachelor's degree	174	5 361	4 835	323	127	131	4 757	4 489	287	273
Graduate or professional degree	47	2 842	2 080	75	34	45	2 080	2 247	26	170
Females 25 years and over	2 236	27 355	25 224	1 742	717	1 552	24 729	18 632	674	817
Less than 5th grade	361	863	417	33	291	207	347	418	19	117
5th to 8th grade	299	3 302	1 711	65	90	348	1 621	851	31	86
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	651	4 641	4 383	451	89	387	4 239	3 013	107	66
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	440	9 267	9 745	547	67	344	9 685	7 369	215	172
Some college, no degree	260	3 897	3 977	316	39	158	3 913	2 646	78	123
Associate degree, occupational program	38	840	845	55	25	15	836	685	20	15
Associate degree, academic program	65	708	649	72	23	41	630	507	14	—
Bachelor's degree	98	2 529	2 508	166	75	39	2 469	2 048	177	162
Graduate or professional degree	24	1 308	989	37	18	13	989	1 095	13	76
Persons 25 years and over	4 288	51 215	46 617	3 255	1 284	3 060	45 676	34 061	1 363	1 658
Percent less than 5th grade	17.4	3.1	1.7	3.3	32.5	15.2	1.4	1.9	2.9	10.7
Percent high school graduate or higher	40.5	69.3	75.3	70.3	41.3	44.6	76.0	78.3	83.0	66.3
Percent some college or higher	19.8	36.7	38.3	37.7	30.2	21.0	38.5	41.3	46.4	43.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	5.2	16.0	14.8	12.2	12.5	5.8	15.0	19.8	23.0	26.7
Males 25 to 34 years	948	8 470	6 342	648	271	699	6 139	5 046	381	325
Percent high school graduate or higher	52.4	84.0	85.3	80.6	62.7	52.1	86.6	91.9	93.2	64.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	5.1	22.9	20.1	11.9	15.9	7.9	20.4	34.9	16.5	20.6
Females 25 to 34 years	1 158	7 681	6 322	723	365	657	6 082	5 242	272	411
Percent high school graduate or higher	51.4	85.8	86.6	64.9	40.8	48.6	87.9	94.0	94.1	86.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	3.7	23.0	23.3	14.9	21.6	4.7	23.8	33.0	29.8	37.5
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	8 619	74 105	62 723	5 450	2 719	6 152	61 070	45 382	1 968	2 464
Speak a language other than English	7 774	12 641	7 968	1 445	2 610	5 520	6 683	5 052	522	2 320
5 to 17 years	2 599	1 322	1 142	415	863	1 665	778	455	68	419
18 to 64 years	4 940	7 404	4 762	1 001	1 704	3 718	3 873	3 456	422	1 787
65 to 74 years	144	2 189	1 000	29	39	93	981	452	32	75
75 years and over	91	1 726	1 064	—	4	44	1 051	689	—	39
Do not speak English "very well"	4 146	3 789	3 043	781	2 028	3 264	2 232	1 611	283	1 410
5 to 17 years	1 096	246	377	199	710	739	167	120	26	190
18 to 64 years	2 859	2 253	1 861	553	1 295	2 410	1 292	1 041	225	1 134
65 to 74 years	107	605	414	29	23	75	395	164	32	60
75 years and over	84	685	391	—	—	40	378	286	—	26
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	1 086	1 000	936	200	370	838	651	462	77	209
Persons 5 years and over in households	8 479	70 389	61 588	5 219	2 719	6 068	59 947	44 787	1 930	2 464
In linguistically isolated households	2 686	1 759	1 846	608	1 700	2 291	1 218	854	244	857
5 to 17 years	795	226	268	193	629	650	97	117	47	183
18 to 64 years	1 766	853	999	386	1 054	1 579	568	396	165	631
65 to 74 years	69	319	275	29	17	42	262	109	32	29
75 years and over	56	361	304	—	—	20	291	232	—	14
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	5 834	52 132	42 306	3 935	1 848	4 364	41 111	32 226	1 574	1 947
With a mobility or self-care limitation	652	3 577	2 310	360	270	597	2 085	1 458	42	109
With a mobility limitation	379	1 572	1 213	145	82	166	1 171	826	27	77
In labor force	97	459	263	8	67	52	232	234	15	47
With a self-care limitation	476	2 831	1 654	264	239	523	1 440	932	23	56
With a work disability	647	4 914	4 263	451	83	358	4 195	2 800	85	98
In labor force	163	1 982	1 498	149	34	109	1 483	1 081	28	41
Prevented from working	431	2 551	2 446	264	33	218	2 407	1 517	57	35
No work disability	5 187	47 218	38 043	3 484	1 765	4 006	36 916	29 426	1 489	1 849
In labor force	3 570	39 634	31 733	2 638	972	2 663	30 915	25 402	1 340	1 557
Persons 65 to 74 years	176	6 663	6 232	160	39	106	6 213	4 231	89	75
With a mobility or self-care limitation	26	1 164	919	31	21	14	919	591	12	11
With a mobility limitation	26	749	616	21	14	14	616	357	12	11
With a self-care limitation	14	828	588	28	7	7	588	359	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	100	4 144	5 057	60	4	44	5 044	3 476	41	39
With a mobility or self-care limitation	70	1 387	1 627	39	4	17	1 627	1 032	29	6
With a mobility limitation	70	1 139	1 239	39	—	13	1 239	883	29	6
With a self-care limitation	47	751	1 035	26	4	11	1 035	464	29	—

Table 181. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Malden city—Con.		Marlborough city				Medford city		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	406	9 961	6 457	229	6 279	11 626	793	548	
Preprimary school	37	718	548	35	517	870	28	16	
Public school	21	439	338	19	323	334	14	—	
Elementary or high school	187	5 582	4 005	97	3 922	5 783	438	136	
Public school	174	4 433	3 687	97	3 604	4 295	367	89	
College	182	3 661	1 904	97	1 840	4 973	327	396	
Public college	41	1 889	1 122	71	1 058	1 844	151	79	
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	406	9 961	6 457	229	6 279	11 626	793	548	
3 and 4 years	37	361	243	13	230	429	14	—	
5 to 14 years	120	4 146	3 129	106	3 041	4 478	331	111	
15 to 17 years	14	1 413	933	13	920	1 362	61	30	
18 and 19 years	44	539	435	9	426	1 634	82	131	
20 to 24 years	87	1 222	433	12	421	1 851	106	126	
25 to 34 years	40	1 326	760	76	717	1 132	66	128	
35 years and over	64	954	524	—	524	740	133	22	
Persons 18 to 24 years	332	4 955	3 215	198	3 043	7 149	249	309	
Percent enrolled in college	27.4	30.3	21.6	10.6	22.2	45.5	61.8	81.9	
Persons 16 to 19 years	51	2 092	1 409	45	1 368	3 048	122	161	
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	—	9.3	10.0	51.1	8.9	3.8	—	—	
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 18 to 24 years	332	4 955	3 215	198	3 043	7 149	249	309	
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	101	1 808	1 156	28	1 128	2 427	83	63	
Some college or associate degree	57	1 580	817	21	796	3 014	111	172	
Bachelor's degree or higher	70	834	567	29	560	1 068	21	70	
Persons 25 years and over	945	33 380	20 358	633	19 902	37 287	1 487	659	
Less than 5th grade	123	550	212	58	185	689	—	5	
5th to 8th grade	55	1 482	938	33	915	2 062	103	51	
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	88	5 167	2 374	81	2 316	5 078	262	49	
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	335	12 375	6 678	278	6 454	13 612	257	104	
Some college, no degree	138	5 148	3 395	76	3 343	5 311	319	52	
Associate degree, occupational program	13	1 160	724	—	724	971	63	16	
Associate degree, academic program	—	924	774	—	774	1 054	26	35	
Bachelor's degree	148	4 353	3 742	48	3 694	5 448	321	165	
Graduate or professional degree	45	2 221	1 521	59	1 497	3 062	136	182	
Females 25 years and over	449	18 285	10 687	318	10 469	20 568	858	316	
Less than 5th grade	34	384	98	40	89	394	—	5	
5th to 8th grade	28	835	542	14	538	1 199	56	39	
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	51	2 974	1 382	19	1 363	2 774	157	16	
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	160	7 241	3 624	151	3 506	8 217	187	56	
Some college, no degree	49	2 616	1 759	32	1 727	2 805	142	52	
Associate degree, occupational program	6	685	488	—	488	491	18	—	
Associate degree, academic program	—	507	354	—	354	599	26	23	
Bachelor's degree	93	1 962	1 864	20	1 844	2 653	187	76	
Graduate or professional degree	28	1 081	576	42	560	1 436	85	49	
Persons 25 years and over	945	33 380	20 358	633	19 902	37 287	1 487	659	
Percent less than 5th grade	13.0	1.6	1.0	9.2	.9	1.8	—	.8	
Percent high school graduate or higher	71.9	78.4	82.7	72.8	82.8	79.0	75.5	84.1	
Percent some college or higher	36.4	41.4	49.9	28.9	50.4	42.5	58.2	68.3	
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	20.4	19.7	25.9	16.9	26.1	22.8	30.7	52.7	
Males 25 to 34 years	291	4 884	3 367	175	3 225	5 058	204	180	
Percent high school graduate or higher	79.4	92.2	89.9	79.4	90.6	92.4	84.3	100.0	
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	17.9	35.2	32.6	18.3	33.4	38.9	47.5	85.6	
Females 25 to 34 years	175	5 118	3 330	201	3 162	5 352	267	133	
Percent high school graduate or higher	80.6	94.3	92.7	90.5	92.9	94.3	93.3	100.0	
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	25.7	33.2	36.0	20.4	37.4	39.0	43.4	49.6	
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	1 431	44 317	27 946	950	27 217	50 694	2 133	1 109	
Speak a language other than English	1 168	4 205	2 877	705	2 257	7 125	418	926	
5 to 17 years	115	368	352	56	300	622	117	95	
18 to 64 years	1 027	2 722	1 942	613	1 379	4 482	282	822	
65 to 74 years	18	434	231	36	226	1 000	4	—	
75 years and over	8	681	352	—	352	1 021	15	9	
Do not speak English "very well"	582	1 201	1 294	557	809	2 517	176	329	
5 to 17 years	71	69	161	16	145	145	33	13	
18 to 64 years	493	700	978	510	509	1 628	131	307	
65 to 74 years	18	146	78	31	78	373	4	—	
75 years and over	—	286	77	—	77	371	8	9	
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	163	336	356	197	205	569	23	50	
Persons 5 years and over in households	1 412	43 734	27 139	941	26 410	49 050	2 067	944	
In linguistically isolated households	393	571	880	471	465	1 025	78	117	
5 to 17 years	81	56	106	16	90	74	17	13	
18 to 64 years	294	192	687	424	288	575	57	104	
65 to 74 years	18	91	43	31	43	177	4	—	
75 years and over	—	232	44	—	44	199	—	—	
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS									
Persons 16 to 64 years	1 247	31 321	20 619	802	19 989	35 983	1 481	989	
With a mobility or self-care limitation	109	1 363	371	—	371	1 180	97	88	
With a mobility limitation	57	783	204	—	204	646	14	10	
In labor force	48	200	81	—	81	142	5	10	
With a self-care limitation	69	870	268	—	268	830	94	88	
With a work disability	89	2 725	1 207	22	1 194	2 371	76	23	
In labor force	82	1 013	740	9	740	892	26	19	
Prevented from working	7	1 510	388	13	375	1 211	50	—	
No work disability	1 158	28 596	19 412	780	18 795	33 612	1 405	966	
In labor force	1 036	24 647	17 058	660	16 513	28 100	1 214	628	
Persons 65 to 74 years	26	4 205	1 878	36	1 873	5 163	107	—	
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	591	261	—	261	631	10	—	
With a mobility limitation	—	357	154	—	154	433	10	—	
With a self-care limitation	—	359	159	—	159	368	—	—	
Persons 75 years and over	8	3 468	1 248	6	1 242	3 944	178	9	
With a mobility or self-care limitation	8	1 024	257	—	257	1 314	51	—	
With a mobility limitation	—	883	187	—	187	1 103	51	—	
With a self-care limitation	8	456	169	—	169	708	25	—	

Table 181. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Methuen town			Milford town		Milford CDP		Milton town	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	8 579	602	8 390	371	5 365	371	4 796	6 354	447
Preprimary school	518	32	507	5	380	5	343	729	4
Public school	297	28	286	5	123	5	111	314	4
Elementary or high school	5 670	478	5 520	326	3 572	326	3 128	3 362	282
Public school	4 554	461	4 404	326	3 341	326	2 964	2 510	258
College	2 391	92	2 363	40	1 413	40	1 325	2 263	161
Public college	1 543	63	1 515	25	755	25	718	711	96
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	8 579	602	8 390	371	5 365	371	4 796	6 354	447
3 and 4 years	230	21	225	—	168	—	161	372	—
5 to 14 years	4 355	374	4 243	206	2 760	206	2 384	2 727	195
15 to 17 years	1 356	65	1 322	84	765	84	689	751	39
18 and 19 years	493	32	477	42	458	42	402	700	71
20 to 24 years	781	30	775	35	458	35	441	891	24
25 to 34 years	599	42	599	—	351	4	339	465	39
35 years and over	765	38	749	—	405	—	380	448	79
Persons 18 to 24 years	3 207	233	3 150	109	2 421	109	2 281	2 566	140
Percent enrolled in college	36.2	24.0	36.2	33.0	30.6	33.0	30.2	53.2	30.7
Persons 16 to 19 years	1 918	123	1 883	121	1 259	121	1 129	1 353	120
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	10.6	26.8	10.5	5.0	5.9	5.0	6.6	.7	10.0
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 18 to 24 years	3 207	233	3 150	109	2 421	109	2 281	2 566	140
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 255	111	1 226	24	941	24	891	459	26
Some college or associate degree	1 250	41	1 231	33	912	33	850	1 297	37
Bachelor's degree or higher	292	6	292	6	216	6	210	520	16
Persons 25 years and over	26 038	812	25 754	606	15 718	585	14 473	16 328	712
Less than 5th grade	411	83	383	98	312	98	306	116	18
5th to 8th grade	2 456	194	2 425	201	1 138	201	1 096	266	19
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	3 647	227	3 582	91	1 988	91	1 867	893	61
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	8 723	177	8 635	139	4 786	139	4 508	4 536	88
Some college, no degree	3 909	75	3 876	5	2 490	5	2 258	2 252	102
Associate degree, occupational program	935	11	924	6	587	6	537	603	19
Associate degree, academic program	1 004	—	1 004	—	716	—	649	684	31
Bachelor's degree	3 435	30	3 411	39	2 625	39	2 266	4 140	143
Graduate or professional degree	1 518	15	1 514	27	1 076	6	986	2 838	231
Females 25 years and over	14 159	424	14 015	359	8 359	346	7 737	9 071	376
Less than 5th grade	242	53	219	74	162	74	156	58	18
5th to 8th grade	1 364	69	1 358	119	638	119	633	178	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 924	119	1 894	36	1 069	36	967	522	32
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	5 097	130	5 035	80	2 860	80	2 744	2 836	54
Some college, no degree	2 125	41	2 108	5	1 378	5	1 246	1 219	69
Associate degree, occupational program	568	—	568	6	309	6	270	406	13
Associate degree, academic program	576	—	576	—	364	—	323	466	31
Bachelor's degree	1 619	12	1 613	26	1 174	26	1 010	2 121	80
Graduate or professional degree	644	—	644	13	405	—	388	1 265	79
Persons 25 years and over	26 038	812	25 754	606	15 718	585	14 473	16 328	712
Percent less than 5th grade	1.6	10.2	1.5	16.2	2.0	16.8	2.1	.7	2.5
Percent high school graduate or higher	75.0	37.9	75.2	35.6	78.1	33.3	77.4	92.2	86.2
Percent some college or higher	41.5	16.1	41.7	12.7	47.7	9.6	46.3	64.4	73.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	19.0	5.5	19.1	10.9	23.5	7.7	22.5	42.7	52.5
Males 25 to 34 years	3 227	174	3 173	74	2 104	66	1 989	1 551	123
Percent high school graduate or higher	90.8	35.6	91.6	78.4	92.5	75.8	92.1	97.5	91.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	27.0	10.9	27.2	18.9	38.8	9.1	38.9	56.8	91.1
Females 25 to 34 years	3 322	157	3 283	125	2 186	112	2 064	1 673	74
Percent high school graduate or higher	89.8	35.7	90.4	53.6	91.9	48.2	92.6	98.5	79.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	27.7	—	28.1	18.4	28.8	8.9	29.1	55.7	13.5
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	35 453	1 580	34 942	1 030	21 883	1 009	20 028	22 523	1 111
Speak a language other than English	5 088	1 424	4 679	866	2 575	845	2 537	1 372	197
5 to 17 years	447	497	290	266	331	266	331	204	32
18 to 64 years	2 650	908	2 398	539	1 522	518	1 490	814	132
65 to 74 years	1 147	12	1 147	51	422	51	416	149	24
75 years and over	844	7	844	10	300	10	300	205	9
Do not speak English "very well"	1 814	849	1 618	462	974	462	974	284	94
5 to 17 years	128	255	70	98	47	98	47	51	7
18 to 64 years	974	575	836	340	682	340	682	116	54
65 to 74 years	402	12	402	14	135	14	135	60	24
75 years and over	310	7	310	10	110	10	110	57	9
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	459	248	403	107	242	107	242	67	19
Persons 5 years and over in households	34 909	1 580	34 398	1 030	21 636	1 009	19 781	21 806	1 095
In linguistically isolated households	818	715	677	313	577	313	577	98	36
5 to 17 years	130	302	73	102	113	102	113	7	8
18 to 64 years	291	394	207	206	348	206	348	36	28
65 to 74 years	258	12	258	—	55	—	55	38	—
75 years and over	139	7	139	5	61	5	61	17	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS									
Persons 16 to 64 years	23 652	1 068	23 309	728	15 345	707	14 005	15 055	776
With a mobility or self-care limitation	998	74	960	40	511	40	490	395	53
With a mobility limitation	358	57	337	13	278	13	272	259	18
In labor force	119	27	113	8	65	8	59	101	—
With a self-care limitation	809	44	786	32	355	32	334	271	50
With a work disability	1 790	69	1 743	69	996	69	933	805	34
In labor force	719	17	702	19	413	19	372	380	—
Prevented from working	902	52	872	50	529	50	515	319	34
No work disability	21 862	999	21 566	659	14 349	638	13 072	14 250	742
In labor force	18 561	699	18 342	542	12 118	521	11 052	11 408	591
Persons 65 to 74 years	3 879	16	3 875	51	1 925	51	1 828	2 283	79
With a mobility or self-care limitation	647	12	647	—	243	—	205	205	10
With a mobility limitation	322	6	322	—	129	—	112	143	10
With a self-care limitation	514	12	514	—	141	—	111	99	—
Persons 75 years and over	2 347	17	2 337	10	1 201	10	1 179	1 941	42
With a mobility or self-care limitation	627	—	627	5	355	5	348	494	9
With a mobility limitation	495	—	495	5	292	5	285	400	9
With a self-care limitation	334	—	334	5	172	5	172	255	9

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MASSACHUSETTS 677

Table 181. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Milton CDP		Natick town	New Bedford city				Newton city		
	White	Black	White	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	6 354	447	6 305	18 855	1 077	1 929	18 021	20 761	471	1 498
Preprimary school	729	4	742	1 416	80	115	1 382	1 936	16	71
Public school	314	4	305	973	80	92	946	817	—	25
Elementary or high school	3 362	282	3 422	13 668	869	1 679	12 914	9 085	165	672
Public school	2 510	258	3 229	12 348	841	1 663	11 599	7 267	143	551
College	2 263	161	2 141	3 771	128	135	3 725	9 740	290	755
Public college	711	96	1 075	2 922	100	110	2 879	2 174	92	111
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	6 354	447	6 305	18 855	1 077	1 929	18 021	20 761	471	1 498
3 and 4 years	372	—	329	769	59	65	746	1 092	10	41
5 to 14 years	2 727	195	2 773	10 390	695	1 262	9 834	7 224	109	548
15 to 17 years	751	—	930	2 808	123	262	2 695	2 231	62	127
18 and 19 years	700	71	322	1 136	48	134	1 083	3 548	144	232
20 to 24 years	891	24	683	1 165	21	62	1 133	3 264	38	244
25 to 34 years	465	39	740	1 272	84	64	1 254	1 716	60	168
35 years and over	448	79	528	1 315	47	80	1 276	1 686	48	138
Persons 18 to 24 years	2 566	140	2 472	9 038	370	896	8 570	10 260	269	562
Percent enrolled in college	53.2	30.7	35.6	18.1	10.5	5.2	18.8	62.1	66.2	79.9
Persons 16 to 19 years	1 353	120	1 062	4 485	204	470	4 261	5 454	205	325
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	.7	10.0	1.5	21.3	31.9	32.8	20.2	1.7	—	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	2 566	140	2 472	9 038	370	896	8 570	10 260	269	562
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	459	26	728	3 366	157	188	3 262	2 320	95	197
Some college or associate degree	1 297	37	944	2 156	39	105	2 093	4 646	152	215
Bachelor's degree or higher	520	16	584	495	—	—	495	2 639	13	116
Persons 25 years and over	16 328	712	20 849	58 059	2 140	2 285	56 800	52 550	1 126	2 312
Less than 5th grade	116	18	133	7 473	60	349	7 277	643	5	45
5th to 8th grade	266	19	437	10 894	314	630	10 517	1 217	59	108
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	893	61	1 450	10 888	520	572	10 805	2 387	42	155
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	4 536	88	5 130	14 892	532	428	14 602	9 471	175	287
Some college, no degree	2 252	102	3 407	5 330	386	174	5 786	5 956	255	176
Associate degree, occupational program	603	19	654	1 131	40	40	1 103	1 196	—	60
Associate degree, academic program	684	31	802	1 095	90	18	1 087	1 570	67	52
Bachelor's degree	4 140	143	5 427	4 110	170	32	4 098	13 397	194	621
Graduate or professional degree	2 838	231	3 409	1 746	28	32	1 725	16 713	329	808
Females 25 years and over	9 071	376	11 113	32 003	1 057	1 246	31 314	28 997	519	1 160
Less than 5th grade	58	18	66	4 063	23	165	3 964	374	—	32
5th to 8th grade	178	—	237	6 111	175	326	5 916	709	41	60
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	522	32	792	5 937	276	342	5 770	1 300	14	74
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	2 836	54	3 029	8 523	242	243	8 375	5 919	99	171
Some college, no degree	1 219	69	1 841	3 126	147	97	3 096	3 443	106	98
Associate degree, occupational program	406	13	403	653	28	22	631	775	—	48
Associate degree, academic program	466	31	528	621	50	9	613	1 132	40	48
Bachelor's degree	2 121	80	2 726	2 168	111	17	2 162	7 438	61	337
Graduate or professional degree	1 265	79	1 491	801	5	25	787	7 907	158	292
Persons 25 years and over	16 328	712	20 849	58 059	2 140	2 285	56 800	52 550	1 126	2 312
Percent less than 5th grade	.7	2.5	.6	12.9	2.8	15.3	12.8	1.2	.4	1.9
Percent high school graduate or higher	92.2	86.2	90.3	49.6	58.2	31.7	50.0	91.9	90.6	86.7
Percent some college or higher	64.4	73.9	65.7	24.0	33.4	13.0	24.3	73.9	75.0	74.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	42.7	52.5	42.4	10.1	9.3	2.8	10.3	57.3	46.4	61.8
Males 25 to 34 years	1 551	123	3 048	7 194	430	374	6 983	5 952	183	336
Percent high school graduate or higher	97.5	91.1	97.9	65.9	72.1	37.7	66.9	97.2	90.2	95.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	56.8	91.1	57.3	12.4	5.3	2.4	12.7	67.1	43.7	86.9
Females 25 to 34 years	1 673	74	3 055	7 398	354	493	7 144	6 633	141	367
Percent high school graduate or higher	98.5	79.7	98.2	73.4	69.2	42.8	74.3	98.2	87.9	98.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	55.7	13.5	55.8	13.4	9.0	3.7	13.8	72.2	23.4	69.5
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	22 523	1 111	27 256	81 530	3 412	4 853	79 080	72 693	1 566	3 549
Speak a language other than English	1 372	197	1 732	31 472	907	4 189	29 383	8 784	134	2 719
5 to 17 years	204	32	223	5 510	203	1 338	4 973	1 355	6	434
18 to 64 years	814	132	1 120	18 748	593	2 728	17 287	5 803	124	2 086
65 to 74 years	149	24	214	3 833	62	88	3 771	735	4	148
75 years and over	205	9	175	3 381	49	35	3 352	891	—	51
Do not speak English "very well"	284	94	441	14 302	403	2 563	13 043	2 406	67	1 230
5 to 17 years	51	7	27	1 424	69	758	1 108	255	—	149
18 to 64 years	116	54	283	9 612	275	1 713	8 735	1 661	67	951
65 to 74 years	60	24	64	1 807	46	57	1 770	293	—	86
75 years and over	57	9	67	1 459	13	35	1 430	397	—	44
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	67	19	110	3 873	101	702	3 531	551	9	153
Persons 5 years and over in households	21 806	1 095	26 851	79 345	3 315	4 772	76 932	67 304	1 356	3 206
In linguistically isolated households	98	36	192	8 557	308	1 906	7 587	1 038	9	467
5 to 17 years	7	8	6	1 732	105	690	1 387	125	—	123
18 to 64 years	36	28	106	4 623	195	1 152	4 051	546	9	324
65 to 74 years	38	—	46	1 249	8	29	1 225	157	—	13
75 years and over	17	—	34	953	—	35	924	210	—	7
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	15 055	776	19 855	52 273	2 198	3 190	50 584	52 314	1 258	2 743
With a mobility or self-care limitation	395	53	321	2 918	252	315	2 739	1 055	14	94
With a mobility limitation	259	18	240	1 567	116	184	1 461	542	14	40
In labor force	101	—	56	314	28	36	290	201	9	22
With a self-care limitation	271	50	186	2 031	220	212	1 919	759	14	94
With a work disability	805	34	1 202	6 095	311	533	5 827	2 089	66	69
In labor force	380	—	619	1 859	112	79	1 822	1 070	19	9
Prevented from working	319	34	491	3 875	171	425	3 662	776	24	21
No work disability	14 250	742	18 653	46 178	1 887	2 657	44 757	50 225	1 192	2 674
In labor force	11 408	591	16 327	37 854	1 432	1 471	36 992	40 851	907	2 068
Persons 65 to 74 years	2 283	79	2 276	8 761	181	95	8 700	6 180	117	160
With a mobility or self-care limitation	205	10	200	1 354	29	18	1 342	416	6	8
With a mobility limitation	143	10	138	964	11	6	964	269	6	8
With a self-care limitation	99	—	137	812	18	18	800	237	6	—
Persons 75 years and over	1 941	42	1 451	6 507	136	49	6 464	5 050	38	51
With a mobility or self-care limitation	494	9	407	2 195	35	22	2 173	1 355	12	6
With a mobility limitation	400	9	327	1 801	28	14	1 787	1 130	4	6
With a self-care limitation	255	9	259	1 266	31	8	1 258	713	8	6

Table 181. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Newton city—Con.		Northampton city	Peabody city			Pittsfield city		Plymouth town
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school . . .	772	20 185	7 737	9 899	452	9 698	9 993	488	11 561
Preprimary school	33	1 903	330	978	14	967	954	36	1 104
Public school	5	812	164	400	8	395	585	27	543
Elementary or high school	330	8 825	2 978	6 189	321	6 047	6 565	375	7 741
Public school	277	7 060	2 644	5 129	265	5 019	5 795	342	6 949
College	409	9 457	4 429	2 732	117	2 684	2 474	77	2 716
Public college	86	2 131	1 991	1 717	85	1 675	2 109	59	1 777
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school . . .	772	20 185	7 737	9 899	452	9 698	9 993	488	11 561
3 and 4 years	28	1 064	138	506	6	500	467	20	595
5 to 14 years	239	7 034	2 207	4 685	187	4 565	5 087	318	6 243
15 to 17 years	85	2 157	780	1 570	125	1 548	1 519	46	1 693
18 and 19 years	212	3 394	1 081	724	44	705	700	18	725
20 to 24 years	64	3 221	1 970	902	36	889	661	25	772
25 to 34 years	96	1 669	933	863	34	842	682	34	698
35 years and over	48	1 646	628	649	20	649	877	27	835
Persons 18 to 24 years	315	10 024	4 480	4 150	218	4 079	4 347	143	3 982
Percent enrolled in college	82.2	65.6	61.2	31.2	25.2	31.1	24.0	17.5	28.6
Persons 16 to 19 years	286	5 231	1 802	2 043	173	2 001	2 239	52	2 465
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	—	1.8	3.2	6.1	13.3	5.9	10.7	11.5	13.3
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 18 to 24 years	315	10 024	4 480	4 150	218	4 079	4 347	143	3 982
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	109	2 230	990	1 503	99	1 464	1 683	61	1 476
Some college or associate degree	148	4 558	2 638	1 506	6	1 500	1 441	33	1 388
Bachelor's degree or higher	41	2 598	624	431	22	422	351	—	260
Persons 25 years and over	874	51 818	18 261	31 777	635	31 483	31 874	766	27 989
Less than 5th grade	24	627	160	1 044	125	1 016	380	16	258
5th to 8th grade	57	1 177	1 044	1 758	24	1 751	1 695	68	910
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	76	2 321	1 954	3 704	104	3 654	4 824	152	3 157
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	60	9 419	4 397	10 881	183	10 789	11 323	254	9 508
Some college, no degree	149	5 847	3 051	5 197	53	5 155	5 015	139	5 509
Associate degree, occupational program	28	1 181	843	1 282	20	1 282	1 022	16	1 183
Associate degree, academic program	18	1 554	739	1 318	9	1 318	1 435	29	1 209
Bachelor's degree	137	13 304	3 026	4 590	70	4 533	3 717	53	4 346
Graduate or professional degree	325	16 388	3 047	2 003	47	1 985	2 463	39	1 909
Females 25 years and over	491	28 591	9 826	16 969	340	16 799	17 331	399	14 816
Less than 5th grade	15	367	89	571	88	550	234	16	113
5th to 8th grade	48	678	579	979	24	972	989	32	499
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	62	1 248	976	1 989	33	1 969	2 635	56	1 578
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	43	5 884	2 354	6 217	86	6 170	6 217	131	5 306
Some college, no degree	85	3 373	1 643	2 688	28	2 660	2 849	97	2 913
Associate degree, occupational program	13	775	463	792	20	792	677	16	708
Associate degree, academic program	7	1 125	411	747	9	747	949	25	744
Bachelor's degree	68	7 384	1 659	2 121	33	2 088	1 765	17	2 100
Graduate or professional degree	150	7 757	1 652	865	19	851	1 016	9	855
Persons 25 years and over	874	51 818	18 261	31 777	635	31 483	31 874	766	27 989
Percent less than 5th grade	2.7	1.2	.9	3.3	19.7	3.2	1.2	2.1	.9
Percent high school graduate or higher	82.0	92.0	82.7	79.5	60.2	79.6	78.4	69.2	84.5
Percent some college or higher	75.2	73.9	58.6	45.3	31.3	45.3	42.8	36.0	50.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	52.9	57.3	33.3	20.7	18.4	20.7	19.4	12.0	22.3
Males 25 to 34 years	156	5 830	2 322	4 006	129	3 929	3 875	116	3 769
Percent high school graduate or higher	94.2	97.3	91.5	91.0	67.4	91.4	89.5	76.7	90.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	50.0	67.5	38.1	29.2	28.7	29.2	24.0	25.9	25.6
Females 25 to 34 years	133	6 547	2 486	4 059	74	4 005	3 880	172	3 874
Percent high school graduate or higher	79.7	98.2	97.3	90.4	90.5	90.4	88.8	87.2	91.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	43.6	72.5	50.2	29.6	32.4	29.4	20.7	9.9	30.1
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	1 513	71 461	26 008	42 598	1 165	42 091	43 271	1 298	40 639
Speak a language other than English	1 181	7 846	2 018	6 522	920	6 152	2 885	112	1 985
5 to 17 years	245	1 145	108	1 021	172	953	239	61	304
18 to 64 years	856	5 155	1 230	4 195	709	3 899	1 465	94	1 041
65 to 74 years	39	696	324	810	16	804	579	—	357
75 years and over	41	850	356	496	23	496	602	—	283
Do not speak English "very well"	381	2 184	520	2 655	431	2 530	896	32	514
5 to 17 years	74	216	38	169	56	148	71	4	74
18 to 64 years	254	1 331	252	1 837	362	1 733	428	28	299
65 to 74 years	17	276	115	408	—	408	172	—	105
75 years and over	36	361	115	241	13	241	225	—	36
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	65	511	128	651	111	617	275	—	144
Persons 5 years and over in households	1 308	66 206	22 804	42 178	1 139	41 671	42 690	1 271	39 505
In linguistically isolated households	185	948	254	1 371	213	1 299	376	—	246
5 to 17 years	50	110	23	237	21	216	15	—	57
18 to 64 years	105	501	87	763	179	712	156	—	105
65 to 74 years	17	140	94	230	—	230	77	—	57
75 years and over	13	197	50	141	13	141	128	—	27
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS									
Persons 16 to 64 years	1 165	51 375	18 482	30 260	909	29 884	28 836	820	27 116
With a mobility or self-care limitation	5	1 050	437	1 001	157	972	939	50	714
With a mobility limitation	5	537	285	643	106	643	626	39	468
In labor force	—	201	79	167	53	167	113	7	108
With a self-care limitation	5	754	281	684	157	655	560	35	463
With a work disability	21	2 078	1 480	2 264	38	2 260	2 897	113	2 052
In labor force	6	1 064	652	954	4	950	1 037	18	919
Prevented from working	15	771	667	1 164	29	1 164	1 597	90	949
No work disability	1 144	49 297	17 002	27 996	871	27 624	25 939	707	25 064
In labor force	793	40 195	14 700	23 682	677	23 393	21 302	580	21 240
Persons 65 to 74 years	51	6 129	1 998	3 999	16	3 993	4 621	52	3 074
With a mobility or self-care limitation	15	401	166	548	—	548	471	24	323
With a mobility limitation	7	262	126	379	—	379	354	24	216
With a self-care limitation	8	229	103	385	—	385	305	12	199
Persons 75 years and over	41	5 009	1 666	2 253	34	2 253	3 319	54	1 891
With a mobility or self-care limitation	17	1 338	498	744	10	744	816	—	555
With a mobility limitation	17	1 113	446	591	10	591	732	—	457
With a self-care limitation	11	702	237	461	10	461	479	—	289

Table 181. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Quincy city				Randolph town			Randolph CDP		
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	15 682	1 674	288	15 565	5 525	708	643	5 525	708	643
Preprimary school	1 237	85	45	1 227	421	76	75	421	76	75
Public school	728	31	34	718	207	50	34	207	50	34
Elementary or high school	7 751	955	80	7 724	3 319	443	351	3 319	443	351
Public school	6 064	861	50	6 055	3 025	374	307	3 025	374	307
College	6 694	634	163	6 614	1 785	189	217	1 785	189	217
Public college	3 397	299	73	3 355	1 078	82	96	1 078	82	96
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	15 682	1 674	288	15 565	5 525	708	643	5 525	708	643
3 and 4 years	621	51	12	621	185	47	44	185	47	44
5 to 14 years	6 026	613	87	6 007	2 546	407	269	2 546	407	269
15 to 17 years	1 724	194	8	1 724	877	56	66	877	56	66
18 and 19 years	1 488	171	31	1 470	389	17	27	389	17	27
20 to 24 years	2 170	260	40	2 145	646	39	38	646	39	38
25 to 34 years	2 234	209	86	2 179	483	73	122	483	73	122
35 years and over	1 419	176	24	1 419	399	69	77	399	69	77
Persons 18 to 24 years	9 297	795	146	9 218	2 410	231	120	2 410	231	120
Percent enrolled in college	34.4	35.1	36.3	34.5	38.2	20.3	20.8	38.2	20.3	20.8
Persons 16 to 19 years	3 450	367	50	3 421	1 122	87	68	1 122	87	68
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	5.0	1.9	—	5.1	3.7	—	—	3.7	—	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	9 297	795	146	9 218	2 410	231	120	2 410	231	120
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	3 125	228	61	3 088	910	128	111	910	128	111
Some college or associate degree	3 639	270	42	3 623	837	69	21	837	69	21
Bachelor's degree or higher	1 466	96	12	1 458	331	8	17	331	8	17
Persons 25 years and over	56 364	3 312	719	55 902	18 155	1 459	1 053	18 155	1 459	1 053
Less than 5th grade	531	369	40	526	145	29	52	145	29	52
5th to 8th grade	1 990	352	44	1 961	546	23	127	546	23	127
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	6 547	478	75	6 485	1 958	115	135	1 958	115	135
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	20 785	770	176	20 668	7 174	385	210	7 174	385	210
Some college, no degree	9 332	317	194	9 205	2 914	354	110	2 914	354	110
Associate degree, occupational program	1 862	49	45	1 848	822	112	23	822	112	23
Associate degree, academic program	2 361	83	—	2 361	783	98	20	783	98	20
Bachelor's degree	9 157	649	87	9 083	2 587	229	314	2 587	229	314
Graduate or professional degree	3 799	245	58	3 765	1 226	114	62	1 226	114	62
Females 25 years and over	31 107	1 687	434	30 849	9 754	771	562	9 754	771	562
Less than 5th grade	289	225	18	284	117	29	31	117	29	31
5th to 8th grade	1 186	194	20	1 166	292	8	85	292	8	85
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	3 572	188	48	3 532	856	24	47	856	24	47
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	12 049	478	121	11 970	4 329	208	132	4 329	208	132
Some college, no degree	4 895	193	107	4 840	1 384	173	64	1 384	173	64
Associate degree, occupational program	1 124	34	31	1 124	517	54	13	517	54	13
Associate degree, academic program	1 418	40	—	1 418	452	75	8	452	75	8
Bachelor's degree	4 730	276	66	4 677	1 250	116	174	1 250	116	174
Graduate or professional degree	1 844	59	23	1 838	557	84	8	557	84	8
Persons 25 years and over	56 364	3 312	719	55 902	18 155	1 459	1 053	18 155	1 459	1 053
Percent less than 5th grade	.9	11.1	5.6	.9	.8	2.0	4.9	.8	2.0	4.9
Percent high school graduate or higher	83.9	63.8	77.9	84.0	85.4	88.6	70.2	85.4	88.6	70.2
Percent some college or higher	47.0	40.5	53.4	47.0	45.9	62.2	50.2	45.9	62.2	50.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	23.0	27.0	20.2	23.0	21.0	23.5	35.7	21.0	23.5	35.7
Males 25 to 34 years	8 293	648	175	8 169	2 331	168	184	2 331	168	184
Percent high school graduate or higher	92.4	78.1	84.6	92.3	93.9	100.0	84.2	93.9	100.0	84.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	30.3	48.0	18.9	30.4	29.1	32.7	51.1	29.1	32.7	51.1
Females 25 to 34 years	8 526	619	221	8 394	2 415	269	247	2 415	269	247
Percent high school graduate or higher	95.0	85.1	90.5	95.0	96.7	92.3	92.3	96.7	92.3	92.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	39.4	29.2	22.6	39.6	31.6	21.9	44.1	31.6	21.9	44.1
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	73 912	4 959	967	73 352	24 136	2 179	1 508	24 136	2 179	1 508
Speak a language other than English	4 811	4 618	699	4 461	1 736	665	1 418	1 736	665	1 418
5 to 17 years	386	735	80	367	284	177	291	284	177	291
18 to 64 years	3 070	3 662	575	2 772	1 023	471	1 069	1 023	471	1 069
65 to 74 years	600	169	25	586	150	9	21	150	9	21
75 years and over	755	52	19	736	279	8	37	279	8	37
Do not speak English "very well"	1 551	3 118	370	1 372	451	254	906	451	254	906
5 to 17 years	130	377	45	111	19	69	95	19	69	95
18 to 64 years	986	2 545	290	850	310	173	758	310	173	758
65 to 74 years	157	160	16	152	45	9	21	45	9	21
75 years and over	278	36	19	259	77	3	32	77	3	32
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	369	658	120	310	132	47	149	132	47	149
Persons 5 years and over in households	72 491	4 945	959	71 931	23 775	2 179	1 508	23 775	2 179	1 508
In linguistically isolated households	523	2 234	259	396	201	157	608	201	157	608
5 to 17 years	47	388	34	28	26	45	128	26	45	128
18 to 64 years	254	1 718	204	156	109	109	444	109	109	444
65 to 74 years	84	122	16	79	27	—	16	27	—	16
75 years and over	138	6	5	133	39	3	20	39	3	20
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	52 704	4 035	781	52 234	16 940	1 590	1 156	16 940	1 590	1 156
With a mobility or self-care limitation	1 793	357	82	1 773	983	109	57	983	109	57
With a mobility limitation	1 000	132	56	980	333	9	—	333	9	—
In labor force	268	92	42	262	74	9	—	74	9	—
With a self-care limitation	1 147	339	41	1 140	811	109	57	811	109	57
With a work disability	4 036	116	68	3 993	1 255	64	19	1 255	64	19
In labor force	1 830	29	28	1 814	563	23	—	563	23	—
Prevented from working	1 949	60	29	1 933	605	41	19	605	41	19
No work disability	48 668	3 919	713	48 241	15 685	1 526	1 137	15 685	1 526	1 137
In labor force	42 116	3 288	558	41 758	13 449	1 383	899	13 449	1 383	899
Persons 65 to 74 years	7 456	169	44	7 433	2 220	111	21	2 220	111	21
With a mobility or self-care limitation	739	9	30	730	308	15	21	308	15	21
With a mobility limitation	488	—	20	479	244	15	11	244	15	11
With a self-care limitation	461	9	10	461	178	12	10	178	12	10
Persons 75 years and over	5 954	48	36	5 918	1 616	16	37	1 616	16	37
With a mobility or self-care limitation	1 603	9	19	1 584	442	3	11	442	3	11
With a mobility limitation	1 306	—	19	1 287	363	3	—	363	3	—
With a self-care limitation	913	9	14	899	189	—	—	189	—	—

Table 181. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Revere city				Salem city				Shrewsbury town
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	7 310	762	341	7 035	7 647	412	681	7 386	5 632
Preprimary school	449	24	28	436	537	10	59	514	588
Public school	219	24	28	206	273	10	59	250	335
Elementary or high school	4 540	543	232	4 345	3 853	144	532	3 652	3 353
Public school	3 880	523	218	3 685	3 234	105	508	3 041	2 755
College	2 321	195	81	2 254	3 257	258	90	3 220	1 691
Public college	1 256	135	41	1 224	2 465	242	67	2 448	1 005
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	7 310	762	341	7 035	7 647	412	681	7 386	5 632
3 and 4 years	258	—	27	252	249	13	47	230	277
5 to 14 years	3 324	423	97	3 233	3 035	94	332	2 892	2 633
15 to 17 years	1 027	83	78	961	851	10	76	826	842
18 and 19 years	474	63	57	422	752	103	70	735	376
20 to 24 years	923	93	63	877	1 244	137	79	1 227	519
25 to 34 years	649	56	5	649	882	19	34	863	449
35 years and over	655	54	14	641	634	36	43	613	536
Persons 18 to 24 years	4 194	183	338	3 972	4 449	290	320	4 338	1 958
Percent enrolled in college	28.4	46.4	18.3	28.7	40.3	79.7	17.2	41.0	36.6
Persons 16 to 19 years	1 716	113	164	1 589	1 652	113	168	1 606	1 030
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	10.5	4.4	29.9	10.0	9.7	—	13.7	10.0	2.4
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 18 to 24 years	4 194	183	338	3 972	4 449	290	320	4 338	1 958
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 717	52	104	1 639	1 079	53	43	1 061	570
Some college or associate degree	1 560	47	46	1 514	2 094	228	101	2 056	723
Bachelor's degree or higher	347	12	15	332	643	—	9	634	366
Persons 25 years and over	28 733	693	930	28 167	24 748	477	1 180	24 233	15 972
Less than 5th grade	544	155	47	530	305	13	101	305	102
5th to 8th grade	1 858	112	51	1 858	1 541	63	223	1 459	531
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	4 881	97	183	4 782	3 310	76	264	3 226	1 465
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	12 600	181	354	12 372	7 454	129	224	7 339	4 013
Some college, no degree	3 608	144	101	3 529	4 447	101	171	4 370	2 881
Associate degree, occupational program	823	—	8	815	787	22	—	787	605
Associate degree, academic program	857	—	49	834	799	—	9	790	793
Bachelor's degree	2 325	4	85	2 262	3 967	50	95	3 906	3 354
Graduate or professional degree	1 237	—	52	1 185	2 138	23	93	2 051	2 228
Females 25 years and over	15 336	348	478	15 037	13 527	186	639	13 241	8 379
Less than 5th grade	303	122	24	289	165	—	43	165	56
5th to 8th grade	926	59	26	926	903	28	164	846	262
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	2 780	43	95	2 729	1 719	21	116	1 680	786
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	7 253	92	198	7 117	4 364	48	128	4 306	2 477
Some college, no degree	1 766	32	33	1 742	2 313	62	88	2 267	1 573
Associate degree, occupational program	449	—	—	449	484	22	—	484	307
Associate degree, academic program	472	—	21	457	488	—	9	479	481
Bachelor's degree	921	—	63	880	2 029	5	53	1 990	1 592
Graduate or professional degree	466	—	18	448	1 062	—	38	1 024	845
Persons 25 years and over	28 733	693	930	28 167	24 748	477	1 180	24 233	15 972
Percent less than 5th grade	1.9	22.4	5.1	1.9	1.2	2.7	8.6	1.3	.6
Percent high school graduate or higher	74.7	47.5	69.8	74.5	79.2	68.1	50.2	79.4	86.9
Percent some college or higher	30.8	21.4	31.7	30.6	49.0	41.1	31.2	49.1	61.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	12.4	.6	14.7	12.2	24.7	15.3	15.9	24.6	34.9
Males 25 to 34 years	3 667	112	253	3 558	3 713	190	310	3 610	1 953
Percent high school graduate or higher	91.0	80.4	75.5	90.9	87.9	68.4	60.3	88.1	94.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	24.2	—	2.8	24.7	35.8	15.3	18.1	35.8	41.9
Females 25 to 34 years	3 669	136	170	3 597	3 869	60	336	3 712	1 950
Percent high school graduate or higher	87.4	35.3	83.5	87.5	88.9	95.0	56.0	89.7	93.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	16.9	—	12.9	17.2	37.9	8.3	16.4	38.4	40.2
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	37 598	1 441	1 470	36 653	33 350	894	1 929	32 556	21 571
Speak a language other than English	4 981	1 365	1 131	4 287	4 746	372	1 639	4 166	1 267
5 to 17 years	436	524	150	431	280	42	353	175	132
18 to 64 years	3 235	758	955	2 662	2 872	316	1 212	2 454	800
65 to 74 years	595	71	10	595	913	2	72	881	159
75 years and over	715	12	16	699	681	12	2	681	176
Do not speak English "very well"	1 861	995	600	1 542	1 360	231	1 216	1 043	265
5 to 17 years	139	351	44	112	81	14	271	29	48
18 to 64 years	1 285	570	541	998	890	203	894	659	161
65 to 74 years	213	62	10	213	210	2	49	176	29
75 years and over	224	12	5	219	179	12	2	179	27
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	344	220	91	305	399	72	343	324	43
Persons 5 years and over in households	37 356	1 441	1 409	36 411	32 481	683	1 881	31 703	21 351
In linguistically isolated households	713	832	312	558	659	141	970	489	73
5 to 17 years	85	331	27	66	61	11	248	29	—
18 to 64 years	467	477	285	331	365	130	709	227	60
65 to 74 years	69	24	—	69	94	—	13	94	7
75 years and over	92	—	—	92	139	—	—	139	6
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS									
Persons 16 to 64 years	26 473	853	1 295	25 660	23 887	753	1 486	23 295	15 102
With a mobility or self-care limitation	1 466	85	55	1 466	1 192	30	298	1 096	411
With a mobility limitation	903	45	24	903	579	—	76	533	212
In labor force	223	—	—	223	153	—	30	129	36
With a self-care limitation	1 012	58	46	1 012	851	30	298	755	304
With a work disability	2 569	92	54	2 554	1 722	35	63	1 701	820
In labor force	893	7	—	893	680	9	—	680	366
Prevented from working	1 625	85	54	1 610	878	26	52	868	431
No work disability	23 904	761	1 241	23 106	22 165	718	1 423	21 594	14 282
In labor force	19 128	433	964	18 472	19 020	641	927	18 628	12 014
Persons 65 to 74 years	4 047	71	32	4 035	3 154	2	72	3 097	1 998
With a mobility or self-care limitation	615	12	—	603	448	—	13	448	188
With a mobility limitation	451	—	12	439	262	—	13	262	110
With a self-care limitation	427	—	12	415	330	—	13	330	122
Persons 75 years and over	2 915	12	26	2 899	2 470	22	2	2 470	1 222
With a mobility or self-care limitation	995	—	5	990	756	—	—	756	326
With a mobility limitation	731	—	5	726	624	—	—	624	260
With a self-care limitation	623	—	5	618	408	—	—	408	231

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MASSACHUSETTS 681

Table 181. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Somerville city					Southbridge town		
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	16 269	1 528	1 082	1 334	15 390	3 334	803	3 006
Preprimary school	689	99	23	76	651	265	46	234
Public school	426	75	15	76	388	118	24	106
Elementary or high school	6 321	709	206	704	5 864	2 350	679	2 067
Public school	4 966	514	180	604	4 577	2 152	663	1 875
College	9 259	720	853	554	8 875	719	78	705
Public college	2 554	291	178	269	2 399	454	33	450
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	16 269	1 528	1 082	1 334	15 390	3 334	803	3 006
3 and 4 years	341	31	—	27	314	133	28	108
5 to 14 years	4 628	503	134	485	4 313	1 829	610	1 566
15 to 17 years	1 489	147	53	124	1 400	537	56	528
18 and 19 years	1 542	86	111	109	1 453	190	22	177
20 to 24 years	3 568	250	261	242	3 414	165	24	165
25 to 34 years	3 443	323	359	263	3 297	254	36	236
35 years and over	1 258	188	164	84	1 199	226	27	226
Persons 18 to 24 years	11 172	755	558	973	10 543	1 589	291	1 550
Percent enrolled in college	42.2	40.0	62.9	29.9	42.8	15.7	9.6	15.8
Persons 16 to 19 years	3 147	291	150	291	2 955	806	114	767
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	6.3	12.4	—	18.2	6.2	9.9	59.6	8.2
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 18 to 24 years	11 172	755	558	973	10 543	1 589	291	1 550
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	2 468	181	132	304	2 293	768	128	743
Some college or associate degree	3 741	289	139	212	3 601	367	38	362
Bachelor's degree or higher	3 573	133	227	114	3 485	100	4	100
Persons 25 years and over	46 565	2 538	1 769	2 643	44 856	10 630	977	10 232
Less than 5th grade	1 741	139	45	354	1 539	171	80	155
5th to 8th grade	3 296	212	82	433	2 990	1 435	234	1 319
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	6 538	278	116	381	6 344	2 047	234	1 950
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	13 484	688	284	620	13 001	3 488	212	3 406
Some college, no degree	5 469	426	143	293	5 304	1 435	124	1 380
Associate degree, occupational program	927	46	22	77	887	318	11	318
Associate degree, academic program	939	159	14	49	918	296	25	279
Bachelor's degree	8 165	323	483	251	7 974	1 032	35	1 017
Graduate or professional degree	6 006	267	580	185	5 899	408	22	408
Females 25 years and over	25 173	1 342	801	1 174	24 402	5 872	461	5 685
Less than 5th grade	952	83	36	139	863	128	23	123
5th to 8th grade	1 761	124	61	183	1 632	922	89	878
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	3 634	148	85	208	3 531	1 231	118	1 187
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	7 834	402	96	307	7 602	1 834	105	1 785
Some college, no degree	2 779	194	40	81	2 712	720	75	697
Associate degree, occupational program	501	33	22	16	494	207	11	207
Associate degree, academic program	537	69	14	37	525	133	13	120
Bachelor's degree	4 236	207	262	128	4 138	559	9	550
Graduate or professional degree	2 939	82	185	75	2 905	138	18	138
Persons 25 years and over	46 565	2 538	1 769	2 643	44 856	10 630	977	10 232
Percent less than 5th grade	3.7	5.5	2.5	13.4	3.4	1.6	8.2	1.5
Percent high school graduate or higher	75.1	75.2	86.3	55.8	75.8	65.6	43.9	66.5
Percent some college or higher	46.2	48.1	70.2	32.3	46.8	32.8	22.2	33.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	30.4	23.2	60.1	16.5	30.9	13.5	5.8	13.9
Males 25 to 34 years	8 781	601	548	890	8 230	1 381	280	1 268
Percent high school graduate or higher	89.6	79.5	95.6	51.9	92.0	84.2	50.0	87.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	51.2	22.1	72.8	12.9	53.5	22.1	2.9	24.1
Females 25 to 34 years	8 624	746	404	636	8 254	1 355	186	1 283
Percent high school graduate or higher	91.5	86.3	90.8	54.6	92.9	84.6	71.0	84.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	54.4	26.0	80.7	23.6	55.7	26.6	4.8	27.4
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 years and over	64 382	3 995	2 557	4 305	61 592	14 748	1 973	14 017
Speak a language other than English	13 893	1 889	1 961	3 603	11 658	3 069	1 683	2 490
5 to 17 years	1 750	497	160	547	1 409	357	158	158
18 to 64 years	9 581	1 356	1 789	3 008	7 709	1 514	1 158	1 144
65 to 74 years	1 466	29	—	18	1 455	628	35	618
75 years and over	1 096	7	12	30	1 085	570	—	570
Do not speak English "very well"	6 185	884	1 030	2 200	4 911	1 048	861	675
5 to 17 years	411	106	101	208	286	155	159	55
18 to 64 years	4 553	742	917	1 950	3 420	599	677	326
65 to 74 years	700	29	—	18	689	166	25	166
75 years and over	521	7	12	24	516	128	—	128
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD								
Linguistically isolated households	1 486	198	197	430	1 206	321	247	219
Persons 5 years and over in households	62 537	3 755	2 423	4 224	59 794	14 282	1 947	13 562
In linguistically isolated households	3 514	582	573	1 303	2 722	635	630	350
5 to 17 years	347	70	112	154	274	153	205	32
18 to 64 years	2 428	486	461	1 107	1 725	306	405	142
65 to 74 years	371	19	—	18	360	73	20	73
75 years and over	368	7	—	24	363	103	—	103
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS								
Persons 16 to 64 years	49 505	3 264	2 340	3 639	47 134	9 560	1 277	9 107
With a mobility or self-care limitation	1 753	53	53	222	1 621	391	69	365
With a mobility limitation	1 024	7	29	138	939	222	45	209
In labor force	263	—	6	67	220	79	7	72
With a self-care limitation	1 069	53	24	121	1 010	248	32	235
With a work disability	3 500	185	61	228	3 372	851	99	830
In labor force	1 466	118	22	104	1 423	371	20	356
Prevented from working	1 829	59	34	115	1 744	415	62	409
No work disability	46 005	3 079	2 279	3 411	43 762	8 709	1 178	8 277
In labor force	38 564	2 544	1 617	2 941	36 683	7 424	851	7 066
Persons 65 to 74 years	5 018	91	—	36	4 989	1 546	35	1 536
With a mobility or self-care limitation	725	—	—	7	718	174	11	174
With a mobility limitation	515	—	—	7	508	78	11	78
With a self-care limitation	453	—	—	—	453	127	—	127
Persons 75 years and over	3 865	28	21	30	3 854	1 094	—	1 094
With a mobility or self-care limitation	1 187	—	—	5	1 182	289	—	289
With a mobility limitation	988	—	—	5	983	243	—	243
With a self-care limitation	664	—	—	—	664	133	—	133

Table 181. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Southbridge CDP			Springfield city						Stoughton town	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin		White	Black
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL											
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2 369	718	2 083	25 971	9 957	548	9 450	23 251		6 006	386
Preprimary school	184	29	163	1 864	819	4	695	1 688		482	17
Public school	96	17	84	896	579	4	581	781		170	8
Elementary or high school	1 685	611	1 434	14 505	7 032	316	7 634	12 265		3 860	247
Public school	1 555	602	1 310	10 809	6 423	294	7 267	8 764		3 646	233
College	500	78	486	9 602	2 106	228	1 121	9 298		1 664	122
Public college	332	33	328	4 289	1 524	131	853	4 057		996	46
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2 369	718	2 083	25 971	9 957	548	9 450	23 251		6 006	386
3 and 4 years	99	18	84	910	596	4	436	791		234	9
5 to 14 years	1 276	541	1 039	11 699	5 349	185	6 049	9 911		2 798	162
15 to 17 years	404	56	395	3 068	1 402	68	1 227	2 773		1 007	67
18 and 19 years	152	16	145	2 377	653	102	374	2 291		490	41
20 to 24 years	139	24	139	3 679	754	111	476	3 531		599	36
25 to 34 years	156	36	138	2 571	603	56	526	2 363		407	61
35 years and over	143	27	143	1 667	600	22	362	1 591		471	10
Persons 18 to 24 years	1 244	275	1 211	12 748	3 860	295	3 310	11 808		2 623	119
Percent enrolled in college	16.7	10.2	16.8	44.5	26.6	50.8	15.4	47.1		31.4	42.9
Persons 16 to 19 years	571	98	538	5 991	2 233	184	1 981	5 487		1 343	94
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	8.2	59.2	5.6	14.8	15.9	20.1	35.6	11.6		2.1	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 18 to 24 years	1 244	275	1 211	12 748	3 860	295	3 310	11 808		2 623	119
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	615	128	590	3 923	1 388	79	968	3 720		859	61
Some college or associate degree	300	38	295	5 327	1 091	79	572	5 181		990	27
Bachelor's degree or higher	82	4	82	1 231	87	15	30	1 201		255	5
Persons 25 years and over	7 968	873	7 615	71 561	15 901	651	10 858	68 195		17 142	632
Less than 5th grade	149	80	133	1 964	449	91	1 780	1 394		707	—
5th to 8th grade	1 159	234	1 043	5 031	1 155	62	2 074	4 406		638	11
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 737	210	1 652	12 004	3 770	58	2 749	11 184		1 752	25
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	2 624	150	2 557	24 316	5 211	175	2 291	23 612		6 185	173
Some college, no degree	1 005	115	959	10 809	2 660	64	957	10 530		2 784	140
Associate degree, occupational program	205	11	205	2 632	646	20	219	2 576		631	51
Associate degree, academic program	220	25	203	2 650	408	11	108	2 625		699	23
Bachelor's degree	648	26	642	7 636	1 097	102	377	7 482		2 687	136
Graduate or professional degree	221	22	221	4 519	505	68	303	4 386		1 059	73
Females 25 years and over	4 444	407	4 287	39 246	9 049	300	6 046	37 327		9 056	350
Less than 5th grade	113	23	108	1 190	236	31	1 045	867		352	—
5th to 8th grade	765	89	721	2 929	667	29	1 140	2 593		336	8
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 067	112	1 029	6 531	2 135	27	1 461	6 069		880	18
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 349	66	1 315	13 932	2 919	52	1 230	13 559		3 516	79
Some college, no degree	509	75	486	5 567	1 522	35	567	5 378		1 363	84
Associate degree, occupational program	142	11	142	1 630	375	12	150	1 586		404	47
Associate degree, academic program	100	13	87	1 616	251	—	98	1 601		414	15
Bachelor's degree	329	—	329	3 782	647	71	258	3 667		1 360	57
Graduate or professional degree	70	18	70	2 069	297	43	97	2 007		431	42
Persons 25 years and over	7 968	873	7 615	71 561	15 901	651	10 858	68 195		17 142	632
Percent less than 5th grade	1.9	9.2	1.7	2.7	2.8	14.0	16.4	2.0		4.1	—
Percent high school graduate or higher	61.8	40.0	62.9	73.5	66.2	67.6	39.2	75.1		81.9	94.3
Percent some college or higher	28.9	22.8	29.3	33.4	40.7	18.1	40.5	45.9		66.9	66.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	10.9	5.5	11.3	17.0	10.1	26.1	6.3	17.4		21.9	33.1
Males 25 to 34 years	1 085	248	981	9 694	2 394	152	1 985	9 197		2 270	110
Percent high school graduate or higher	82.9	43.5	86.6	86.7	74.4	69.1	47.6	89.0		90.0	100.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	18.6	3.2	20.6	22.3	10.9	18.4	4.9	23.2		29.6	64.5
Females 25 to 34 years	1 026	144	972	10 018	2 931	137	2 587	9 203		2 170	123
Percent high school graduate or higher	80.6	62.5	80.9	87.2	83.0	86.9	55.2	90.3		92.4	100.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	19.0	—	20.1	22.2	12.1	59.1	7.0	23.6		35.0	39.0
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH											
Persons 5 years and over	11 019	1 779	10 370	100 379	26 970	1 236	22 170	93 669		23 711	982
Speak a language other than English	2 366	1 568	1 823	17 968	1 941	1 022	20 492	11 885		3 596	142
5 to 17 years	282	475	83	3 490	519	228	7 262	1 317		774	27
18 to 64 years	1 161	1 058	827	10 067	1 372	753	12 795	6 322		2 191	105
65 to 74 years	455	35	445	2 335	33	—	323	2 201		307	10
75 years and over	468	—	468	2 076	17	—	112	2 045		324	—
Do not speak English "very well"	895	822	549	7 210	604	750	10 453	4 205		1 619	40
5 to 17 years	117	159	17	1 451	118	167	2 994	4 995		162	4
18 to 64 years	523	638	277	4 049	448	558	7 104	2 109		1 114	34
65 to 74 years	137	25	137	921	30	25	265	837		180	2
75 years and over	118	—	118	789	8	—	90	764		163	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD											
Linguistically isolated households	290	241	194	1 991	122	153	2 591	1 281		258	—
Persons 5 years and over in households	10 560	1 753	9 922	94 953	26 247	1 147	21 529	88 341		23 336	982
In linguistically isolated households	574	618	301	4 086	227	530	6 717	2 282		630	—
5 to 17 years	138	205	17	952	46	151	2 400	399		162	—
18 to 64 years	277	393	125	2 163	173	360	4 104	992		330	—
65 to 74 years	56	20	56	552	—	19	159	497		82	—
75 years and over	103	—	103	419	8	—	54	394		56	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS											
Persons 16 to 64 years	7 082	1 157	6 680	66 826	18 582	955	14 226	62 535		16 921	723
With a mobility or self-care limitation	355	69	329	2 664	1 420	70	1 798	2 273		471	13
With a mobility limitation	201	45	188	1 578	669	27	1 120	1 326		264	—
In labor force	76	7	69	300	113	7	147	281		76	—
With a self-care limitation	220	32	207	1 811	1 146	56	1 237	1 511		313	13
With a work disability	677	99	656	6 187	2 241	17	2 506	5 477		1 276	42
In labor force	297	20	282	2 352	683	—	508	2 201		563	7
Prevented from working	326	62	320	3 336	1 437	17	1 792	2 867		578	20
No work disability	6 405	1 058	6 024	60 639	16 341	938	11 720	57 058		15 645	681
In labor force	5 497	760	5 184	48 577	12 277	471	6 891	46 396		13 331	576
Persons 65 to 74 years	1 086	35	1 076	10 555	1 228	41	354	10 403		1 972	35
With a mobility or self-care limitation	150	11	150	1 499	206	6	192	1 430		198	7
With a mobility limitation	78	11	78	1 057	98	—	163	988		166	7
With a self-care limitation	103	—	103	899	162	6	100	875		121	—
Persons 75 years and over	896	—	896	7 362	676	—	115	7 315		1 221	20
With a mobility or self-care limitation	228	—	228	2 423	323	—	66	2 398		345	—
With a mobility limitation	182	—	182	1 894	256	—	66	1 869		271	—
With a self-care limitation	112	—	112	1 467	231	—	42	1 454		202	—

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MASSACHUSETTS 683

Table 181. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Taunton city				Waltham city					Wareham town
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	10 045	346	739	9 574	13 984	661	797	967	13 397	3 845
Preprimary school	799	52	116	720	721	20	9	45	696	314
Public school	498	52	116	419	368	15	—	45	343	179
Elementary or high school	6 888	222	540	6 567	4 815	256	353	538	4 516	2 645
Public school	6 207	211	533	5 886	4 190	217	326	538	3 891	2 516
College	2 358	72	83	2 287	8 448	385	435	384	8 185	886
Public college	1 676	60	72	1 616	1 894	71	78	94	1 821	656
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	10 045	346	739	9 574	13 984	661	797	967	13 397	3 845
3 and 4 years	311	23	53	295	406	5	9	8	398	141
5 to 14 years	5 457	197	490	5 135	3 629	165	275	436	3 363	2 089
15 to 17 years	1 521	46	104	1 449	1 210	75	65	96	1 169	656
18 and 19 years	694	—	11	694	2 677	89	92	118	2 602	163
20 to 24 years	721	22	23	698	3 880	133	184	182	3 763	254
25 to 34 years	748	8	58	710	1 312	118	138	46	1 287	299
35 years and over	593	50	—	593	870	76	34	79	815	243
Persons 18 to 24 years	4 948	86	174	4 785	10 374	286	325	690	9 909	1 338
Percent enrolled in college	22.6	25.6	13.2	22.9	70.6	80.9	80.9	41.9	61.9	27.0
Persons 16 to 19 years	2 389	47	126	2 306	4 179	141	145	312	3 990	818
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	14.9	23.4	3.2	15.2	4.5	5.0	4.8	28.2	3.8	11.7
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	4 948	86	174	4 785	10 374	286	325	690	9 909	1 338
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 949	34	70	1 879	2 880	50	85	167	2 757	616
Some college or associate degree	1 592	31	30	1 562	5 117	165	151	246	4 972	444
Bachelor's degree or higher	292	10	7	285	1 681	26	69	89	1 606	51
Persons 25 years and over	31 420	533	1 070	30 585	34 805	1 119	1 197	1 417	33 891	11 695
Less than 5th grade	2 409	40	305	2 148	1 170	62	44	139	1 067	97
5th to 8th grade	3 380	37	236	3 191	1 956	17	42	225	1 784	670
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	4 598	126	109	4 502	4 197	140	106	262	4 028	1 824
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	10 862	135	181	10 731	11 536	208	200	387	11 340	4 716
Some college, no degree	4 495	114	127	4 416	4 782	281	90	171	4 684	1 966
Associate degree, occupational program	836	—	21	815	1 102	106	35	52	1 056	512
Associate degree, academic program	1 061	34	19	1 042	1 110	10	47	6	1 104	413
Bachelor's degree	2 509	36	43	2 499	5 895	213	295	120	5 808	1 096
Graduate or professional degree	1 270	11	29	1 241	3 057	82	338	55	3 020	401
Females 25 years and over	16 846	294	583	16 393	18 486	551	502	673	18 033	6 240
Less than 5th grade	1 287	15	170	1 133	618	13	44	48	581	36
5th to 8th grade	1 860	20	148	1 739	1 098	7	32	123	1 003	327
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	2 362	77	39	2 336	2 265	87	59	134	2 170	962
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	6 033	88	110	5 973	6 618	152	98	204	6 512	2 567
Some college, no degree	2 356	39	72	2 308	2 376	74	26	49	2 351	1 131
Associate degree, occupational program	518	—	13	505	628	66	13	13	615	278
Associate degree, academic program	611	25	10	601	668	5	7	—	668	267
Bachelor's degree	1 241	19	10	1 231	2 823	139	137	79	2 758	521
Graduate or professional degree	578	11	11	567	1 392	8	86	23	1 375	151
Persons 25 years and over	31 420	533	1 070	30 585	34 805	1 119	1 197	1 417	33 891	11 695
Percent less than 5th grade	7.7	7.5	28.5	7.0	3.4	5.5	3.7	9.8	3.1	.8
Percent high school graduate or higher	66.9	61.9	39.3	67.8	79.0	80.4	84.0	55.8	79.7	77.8
Percent some college or higher	32.4	36.6	22.3	32.7	45.8	61.8	67.3	28.5	46.2	37.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	12.0	8.8	6.7	12.2	25.7	26.4	52.9	12.4	26.0	12.8
Males 25 to 34 years	4 664	102	139	4 559	5 599	294	344	354	5 356	1 504
Percent high school graduate or higher	82.4	72.5	74.8	82.7	89.6	91.2	96.8	62.1	91.0	87.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	17.1	9.8	7.2	17.5	39.3	23.5	77.3	8.5	40.9	12.5
Females 25 to 34 years	4 598	105	181	4 480	5 173	249	198	311	4 988	1 647
Percent high school graduate or higher	84.6	61.0	75.1	85.0	91.3	90.4	98.0	62.1	92.6	91.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	19.1	—	6.1	19.4	43.4	45.0	70.2	20.6	44.0	18.2
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	44 116	886	1 860	42 702	50 430	1 645	1 862	2 710	48 718	16 038
Speak a language other than English	9 018	179	1 363	7 991	7 175	747	1 421	2 439	5 685	1 000
5 to 17 years	1 712	59	368	1 447	622	82	220	498	370	41
18 to 64 years	5 310	95	851	4 671	5 216	645	1 109	1 897	4 022	611
65 to 74 years	1 165	19	113	1 073	680	16	58	44	636	155
75 years and over	831	6	31	800	657	4	34	—	657	193
Do not speak English "very well"	4 095	101	672	3 571	2 580	412	790	1 343	1 800	319
5 to 17 years	366	24	70	327	181	15	121	179	97	12
18 to 64 years	2 693	77	467	2 322	1 898	377	608	1 136	1 230	183
65 to 74 years	633	—	104	550	278	16	46	28	250	41
75 years and over	403	—	31	372	223	4	15	—	223	83
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	1 049	8	195	883	632	78	197	301	417	55
Persons 5 years and over in households	43 281	840	1 845	41 875	43 454	1 381	1 575	2 432	41 912	15 842
In linguistically isolated households	2 608	59	454	2 256	1 323	269	479	946	713	65
5 to 17 years	556	24	80	500	239	13	87	228	85	—
18 to 64 years	1 258	35	239	1 076	843	240	371	701	404	48
65 to 74 years	479	—	104	396	119	16	21	17	102	6
75 years and over	315	—	31	284	122	—	—	—	122	11
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	30 067	561	1 151	29 173	37 418	1 347	1 440	2 137	36 059	10 413
With a mobility or self-care limitation	1 327	75	71	1 305	985	36	9	84	948	441
With a mobility limitation	824	51	44	815	541	30	4	50	516	319
In labor force	213	19	19	213	224	30	4	36	213	33
With a self-care limitation	884	65	61	862	680	20	9	59	668	278
With a work disability	2 664	87	171	2 560	2 234	78	30	94	2 168	1 159
In labor force	1 019	29	38	1 000	1 206	44	26	24	1 189	439
Prevented from working	1 473	58	133	1 388	869	19	4	29	840	646
No work disability	27 403	474	980	26 613	35 184	1 269	1 410	2 043	33 891	9 254
In labor force	24 123	357	797	23 424	29 030	1 102	1 113	1 723	27 954	7 571
Persons 65 to 74 years	3 880	33	130	3 771	3 964	41	58	44	3 920	1 646
With a mobility or self-care limitation	412	8	23	389	451	9	—	32	419	241
With a mobility limitation	238	—	—	238	306	9	—	19	287	205
With a self-care limitation	294	8	23	271	293	—	—	24	269	137
Persons 75 years and over	2 710	6	50	2 660	2 828	4	34	14	2 814	1 208
With a mobility or self-care limitation	684	—	5	679	648	—	15	14	634	207
With a mobility limitation	618	—	5	613	513	—	15	14	499	189
With a self-care limitation	376	—	—	376	388	—	15	—	388	119

Table 181. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Watertown town	Watertown CDP	Wellesley town		Wellesley CDP		Westfield city			West Springfield town
	White	White	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	5 925	5 925	8 089	744	8 089	744	10 506	563	10 103	5 822
Preprimary school	444	444	769	13	769	13	858	53	831	498
Public school	142	142	308	13	308	13	510	40	496	266
Elementary or high school	2 734	2 734	3 284	143	3 284	143	5 688	464	5 342	3 739
Public school	2 200	2 200	2 362	116	2 362	116	5 151	429	4 823	3 072
College	2 747	2 747	4 036	588	4 036	588	3 960	46	3 930	1 585
Public college	1 002	1 002	494	30	494	30	3 485	32	3 469	1 141
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	5 925	5 925	8 089	744	8 089	744	10 506	563	10 103	5 822
3 and 4 years	290	290	387	6	387	6	373	33	358	267
5 to 14 years	2 013	2 013	2 653	137	2 653	137	4 537	308	4 300	2 881
15 to 17 years	748	748	894	6	894	6	1 089	110	1 028	769
18 and 19 years	261	261	1 286	238	1 286	238	1 621	52	1 577	372
20 to 24 years	888	888	2 064	310	2 064	310	1 593	16	1 583	537
25 to 34 years	1 157	1 157	351	40	351	40	586	30	556	527
35 years and over	568	568	454	7	454	7	707	14	701	469
Persons 18 to 24 years	3 261	3 261	4 109	548	4 109	548	5 427	190	5 295	2 493
Percent enrolled in college	31.9	31.9	78.3	98.7	78.3	98.7	51.3	12.6	52.3	28.8
Persons 16 to 19 years	1 004	1 004	1 963	244	1 963	244	2 661	128	2 578	1 245
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	6.9	6.9	.5	—	.5	—	6.4	21.1	6.3	16.9
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	3 261	3 261	4 109	548	4 109	548	5 427	190	5 295	2 493
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	752	752	1 019	211	1 019	211	1 516	62	1 475	777
Some college or associate degree	997	997	2 282	282	2 282	282	2 745	49	2 701	834
Bachelor's degree or higher	1 167	1 167	632	48	632	48	302	—	302	364
Persons 25 years and over	24 271	24 271	15 757	329	15 757	329	23 345	726	22 862	18 431
Less than 5th grade	733	733	40	—	40	—	368	110	289	120
5th to 8th grade	1 250	1 250	236	7	236	7	1 400	141	1 318	1 033
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 971	1 971	455	—	455	—	3 149	166	3 022	2 786
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	6 361	6 361	1 539	9	1 539	9	8 311	130	8 221	6 282
Some college, no degree	2 730	2 730	1 865	25	1 865	25	3 738	71	3 711	3 128
Associate degree, occupational program	501	501	333	5	333	5	966	23	948	794
Associate degree, academic program	806	806	511	8	511	8	918	24	906	733
Bachelor's degree	5 918	5 918	5 484	82	5 484	82	3 023	38	2 992	2 475
Graduate or professional degree	4 001	4 001	5 294	193	5 294	193	1 472	23	1 455	1 080
Females 25 years and over	13 661	13 661	8 647	161	8 647	161	12 550	437	12 261	9 843
Less than 5th grade	441	441	30	—	30	—	209	55	177	100
5th to 8th grade	695	695	167	3	167	3	781	87	720	603
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 251	1 251	230	—	230	—	1 744	85	1 680	1 469
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	3 813	3 813	1 162	9	1 162	9	4 607	82	4 547	3 617
Some college, no degree	1 413	1 413	1 205	14	1 205	14	1 891	71	1 864	1 586
Associate degree, occupational program	292	292	256	5	256	5	585	23	567	400
Associate degree, academic program	535	535	355	8	355	8	631	12	619	429
Bachelor's degree	3 206	3 206	3 196	43	3 196	43	1 483	15	1 475	1 232
Graduate or professional degree	2 015	2 015	2 046	79	2 046	79	619	7	612	407
Persons 25 years and over	24 271	24 271	15 757	329	15 757	329	23 345	726	22 862	18 431
Percent less than 5th grade	3.0	3.0	.3	—	.3	—	1.6	15.2	1.3	.7
Percent high school graduate or higher	83.7	83.7	95.4	97.9	95.4	97.9	78.9	42.6	79.8	78.6
Percent some college or higher	57.5	57.5	85.6	95.1	85.6	95.1	43.3	24.7	43.8	44.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	40.9	40.9	68.4	83.6	68.4	83.6	19.3	8.4	19.5	19.3
Males 25 to 34 years	3 896	3 896	1 258	55	1 258	55	2 945	102	2 891	2 302
Percent high school graduate or higher	95.1	95.1	97.2	100.0	97.2	100.0	90.1	65.7	90.5	87.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	60.7	60.7	75.1	90.9	75.1	90.9	21.3	11.8	21.3	22.2
Females 25 to 34 years	4 351	4 351	1 366	41	1 366	41	3 007	169	2 891	2 282
Percent high school graduate or higher	96.6	96.6	98.8	100.0	98.8	100.0	90.2	55.0	91.7	89.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	67.5	67.5	77.7	100.0	77.7	100.0	19.5	4.7	20.0	24.8
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	30 547	30 547	23 536	1 020	23 536	1 020	34 687	1 353	33 767	24 837
Speak a language other than English	6 202	6 202	1 794	649	1 794	649	3 305	1 179	2 530	2 010
5 to 17 years	583	583	200	38	200	38	481	333	264	253
18 to 64 years	3 910	3 910	1 227	601	1 227	601	1 875	803	1 352	1 043
65 to 74 years	844	844	179	10	179	10	577	27	558	402
75 years and over	865	865	188	—	188	—	372	16	356	312
Do not speak English "very well"	2 333	2 333	308	136	308	136	1 155	554	808	600
5 to 17 years	129	129	39	14	39	14	125	97	64	69
18 to 64 years	1 323	1 323	163	118	163	118	773	424	512	265
65 to 74 years	415	415	36	4	36	4	186	27	167	136
75 years and over	466	466	70	—	70	—	71	6	65	130
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	649	649	59	12	59	12	258	160	153	130
Persons 5 years and over in households	29 936	29 936	20 475	521	20 475	521	32 418	1 347	31 504	24 438
In linguistically isolated households	1 163	1 163	94	22	94	22	585	359	311	318
5 to 17 years	93	93	—	6	—	6	159	136	46	49
18 to 64 years	517	517	22	16	22	16	282	217	127	147
65 to 74 years	250	250	13	—	13	—	128	6	122	76
75 years and over	303	303	59	—	59	—	16	—	16	46
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	22 161	22 161	16 759	867	16 759	867	24 075	912	23 467	17 274
With a mobility or self-care limitation	654	654	176	8	176	8	663	41	647	573
With a mobility limitation	420	420	90	8	90	8	496	41	480	378
In labor force	192	192	7	—	7	—	121	—	121	110
With a self-care limitation	415	415	130	—	130	—	421	33	413	447
With a work disability	1 441	1 441	579	13	579	13	1 692	116	1 614	1 438
In labor force	793	793	272	13	272	13	703	20	691	623
Prevented from working	542	542	235	—	235	—	807	96	741	728
No work disability	20 720	20 720	16 180	854	16 180	854	22 383	796	21 853	15 836
In labor force	18 041	18 041	11 963	522	11 963	522	18 180	538	17 841	13 423
Persons 65 to 74 years	3 017	3 017	1 889	16	1 889	16	3 020	44	2 990	2 407
With a mobility or self-care limitation	362	362	111	—	111	—	358	—	358	293
With a mobility limitation	271	271	62	—	62	—	299	—	299	203
With a self-care limitation	219	219	69	—	69	—	197	—	197	213
Persons 75 years and over	2 324	2 324	1 463	—	1 463	—	1 838	10	1 828	1 619
With a mobility or self-care limitation	743	743	333	—	333	—	498	—	498	551
With a mobility limitation	578	578	308	—	308	—	442	—	442	493
With a self-care limitation	355	355	104	—	104	—	274	—	274	282

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MASSACHUSETTS 685

Table 181. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	West Springfield CDP	Weymouth town	Weymouth CDP	Woburn city	Worcester city				
	White	White	White	White	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	5 822	11 688	11 688	7 696	37 779	2 774	1 957	5 877	35 476
Preprimary school	498	997	997	534	2 361	259	76	315	2 254
Public school	266	432	432	235	1 383	223	54	271	1 301
Elementary or high school	3 739	6 672	6 672	4 493	18 133	1 705	923	4 579	16 442
Public school	3 072	5 827	5 827	4 019	15 603	1 630	871	4 432	13 988
College	1 585	4 019	4 019	2 669	17 285	810	958	983	16 780
Public college	1 141	2 462	2 462	1 626	6 518	451	248	582	6 277
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	5 822	11 688	11 688	7 696	37 779	2 774	1 957	5 877	35 476
3 and 4 years	267	531	531	249	1 275	130	30	161	1 240
5 to 14 years	2 881	5 074	5 074	3 512	14 343	1 463	734	3 608	13 041
15 to 17 years	769	1 762	1 762	1 070	3 991	303	140	760	3 621
18 and 19 years	372	905	905	490	5 284	269	259	419	5 114
20 to 24 years	537	1 345	1 345	884	6 991	246	352	328	6 799
25 to 34 years	527	1 127	1 127	929	3 383	238	338	379	3 255
35 years and over	469	944	944	562	2 512	125	104	222	2 406
Persons 18 to 24 years	2 493	5 527	5 527	3 776	21 514	1 042	900	2 559	20 561
Percent enrolled in college	28.8	35.0	35.0	32.4	54.2	14.6	60.8	22.3	55.2
Persons 16 to 19 years	1 245	2 562	2 562	1 587	9 636	506	410	1 297	9 106
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	16.9	5.2	5.2	5.6	8.5	14.6	8.5	26.0	8.1
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 18 to 24 years	2 493	5 527	5 527	3 776	21 514	1 042	900	2 559	20 561
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	777	1 900	1 900	1 262	5 747	344	236	703	5 505
Some college or associate degree	834	2 391	2 391	1 516	10 393	442	309	534	10 098
Bachelor's degree or higher	364	605	605	604	2 279	49	115	95	2 229
Persons 25 years and over	18 431	36 794	36 794	23 882	97 147	3 799	2 158	6 325	94 542
Less than 5th grade	120	168	168	162	1 817	91	336	708	1 610
5th to 8th grade	1 033	902	902	808	7 783	247	206	1 246	7 329
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	2 786	3 535	3 535	2 270	15 109	931	208	1 622	14 422
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	6 282	14 319	14 319	9 042	29 363	893	308	1 347	28 816
Some college, no degree	3 128	6 417	6 417	4 180	15 433	818	181	688	15 113
Associate degree, occupational program	794	1 762	1 762	851	3 062	104	49	303	3 033
Associate degree, academic program	733	1 753	1 753	1 048	3 619	174	73	154	3 543
Bachelor's degree	2 475	5 803	5 803	3 865	12 810	386	406	323	12 618
Graduate or professional degree	1 080	2 135	2 135	1 656	8 151	155	391	170	8 058
Females 25 years and over	9 843	19 763	19 763	12 639	52 980	1 934	956	3 624	51 555
Less than 5th grade	100	49	49	117	1 058	46	160	480	925
5th to 8th grade	603	494	494	403	4 440	116	111	767	4 159
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 469	1 835	1 835	1 149	8 606	513	111	838	8 287
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	3 617	8 369	8 369	5 168	16 703	497	141	689	16 430
Some college, no degree	1 586	3 124	3 124	1 977	8 218	467	73	453	8 019
Associate degree, occupational program	400	1 087	1 087	511	1 922	66	24	351	1 904
Associate degree, academic program	429	1 065	1 065	595	1 965	62	41	73	1 940
Bachelor's degree	1 232	2 746	2 746	1 883	6 530	135	196	192	6 413
Graduate or professional degree	407	994	994	836	3 538	32	99	97	3 478
Persons 25 years and over	18 431	36 794	36 794	23 882	97 147	3 799	2 158	6 325	94 542
Percent less than 5th grade	.7	.5	.5	.7	1.9	2.4	15.6	11.2	1.7
Percent high school graduate or higher	78.6	87.5	87.5	86.4	74.6	66.6	65.2	43.5	75.3
Percent some college or higher	44.5	48.6	48.6	48.6	44.3	43.1	51.0	22.2	44.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	19.3	21.6	21.6	23.1	21.6	14.2	36.9	7.8	21.9
Males 25 to 34 years	2 302	5 284	5 284	3 854	13 654	723	720	1 243	13 104
Percent high school graduate or higher	87.6	93.1	93.1	96.5	88.3	76.8	69.7	57.4	89.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	22.2	30.3	30.3	31.8	30.0	16.0	44.0	7.6	31.0
Females 25 to 34 years	2 282	5 249	5 249	3 652	13 421	814	451	1 718	12 787
Percent high school graduate or higher	89.0	96.0	96.0	96.7	88.1	69.5	65.0	50.5	89.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	24.8	29.9	29.9	38.1	30.7	9.3	28.4	9.1	31.5
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	24 837	49 594	49 594	32 588	138 403	6 790	3 987	13 657	133 072
Speak a language other than English	2 010	1 979	1 979	2 468	19 295	1 378	3 561	12 039	14 780
5 to 17 years	253	295	295	254	2 571	285	795	3 960	1 190
18 to 64 years	1 043	1 184	1 184	1 675	10 986	1 085	2 663	7 778	8 019
65 to 74 years	402	283	283	313	2 934	—	61	221	2 808
75 years and over	312	217	217	226	2 804	8	42	80	2 763
Do not speak English "very well"	600	427	427	689	7 286	641	1 853	6 094	4 740
5 to 17 years	69	51	51	27	887	199	474	1 502	313
18 to 64 years	265	255	255	486	4 200	442	1 325	4 329	2 375
65 to 74 years	136	88	88	64	1 059	—	23	190	946
75 years and over	130	33	33	112	1 140	—	31	73	1 106
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	130	114	114	153	2 159	173	442	1 552	1 520
Persons 5 years and over in households	24 438	48 963	48 963	32 415	126 822	6 340	3 575	13 073	121 905
In linguistically isolated households	318	140	140	253	4 109	390	1 408	4 064	2 376
5 to 17 years	49	—	—	17	751	156	448	1 486	175
18 to 64 years	147	60	60	179	2 061	234	932	2 400	984
65 to 74 years	76	63	63	30	604	—	7	120	543
75 years and over	46	17	17	27	693	—	21	58	674
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS									
Persons 16 to 64 years	17 274	35 653	35 653	23 851	94 251	4 627	3 038	9 088	90 648
With a mobility or self-care limitation	673	1 425	1 425	640	4 377	383	181	960	4 047
With a mobility limitation	378	568	568	362	2 137	114	49	439	2 023
In labor force	110	185	185	82	456	21	31	46	456
With a self-care limitation	447	1 123	1 123	403	3 142	342	162	737	2 871
With a work disability	1 438	2 323	2 323	1 434	8 123	581	147	1 234	7 719
In labor force	623	1 034	1 034	736	3 059	235	60	254	2 986
Prevented from working	728	1 169	1 169	618	4 380	276	52	888	4 063
No work disability	15 836	33 330	33 330	22 417	86 128	4 046	2 891	7 854	82 929
In labor force	13 423	28 874	28 874	19 489	68 227	2 990	1 814	4 822	66 251
Persons 65 to 74 years	2 407	4 350	4 350	2 901	13 860	174	61	226	13 738
With a mobility or self-care limitation	293	523	523	247	1 726	40	8	100	1 680
With a mobility limitation	203	356	356	178	1 022	21	—	94	982
With a self-care limitation	213	282	282	157	1 148	40	8	60	1 109
Persons 75 years and over	1 619	2 665	2 665	1 480	10 303	134	42	80	10 262
With a mobility or self-care limitation	551	787	787	446	3 015	33	11	43	3 003
With a mobility limitation	493	681	681	374	2 341	33	—	40	2 332
With a self-care limitation	282	440	440	222	1 749	28	11	18	1 737

Table 182. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Amherst CDP		Amherst town					Andover town	
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	15 577	1 138	29 955	1 626	2 802	1 791	29 015	27 748	1 118
Native	14 905	234	28 373	1 278	589	1 305	27 714	26 471	372
Born in State of residence	8 249	124	15 536	593	272	309	15 337	18 575	225
Born in a different State	6 286	95	12 121	681	290	407	11 943	7 614	118
Northeast	3 775	27	7 299	337	64	289	7 170	4 730	70
Midwest	938	—	1 984	96	95	21	1 975	1 539	25
South	921	10	1 764	203	36	35	1 757	916	23
West	652	41	1 074	25	95	62	1 041	429	—
Born abroad	370	15	716	24	27	589	434	282	29
Puerto Rico	114	—	241	—	—	548	—	73	—
U.S. outlying area	7	4	41	12	4	18	23	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	249	11	434	12	23	23	411	209	29
Foreign born	672	904	1 582	348	2 213	486	1 301	1 277	746
Naturalized citizen	235	138	496	40	332	98	419	873	385
Not a citizen	437	766	1 086	308	1 881	388	882	404	361
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	15 387	1 096	29 141	1 518	2 594	1 644	28 296	25 898	1 022
Same house	2 608	38	6 992	386	232	190	6 880	17 775	648
Different house in the United States	12 363	494	20 935	978	916	809	20 506	7 809	283
Same place	876	92	876	36	92	78	822	848	—
Not in same place	11 487	402	20 059	942	824	731	19 684	6 961	283
Same county	454	16	2 501	179	81	155	2 423	2 358	43
Different county	11 033	386	17 558	763	743	576	17 261	4 603	240
Same State	7 645	141	11 649	346	305	303	11 473	2 687	125
Different State	3 388	245	5 909	417	438	273	5 788	1 916	115
Northeast	2 107	82	3 558	238	95	123	3 506	1 054	32
Midwest	424	41	643	54	187	27	634	395	66
South	525	29	1 035	60	63	62	997	284	17
West	332	93	673	65	93	61	651	183	—
Puerto Rico	59	—	164	—	—	392	—	41	—
U.S. outlying area	—	11	7	—	25	7	—	—	—
Elsewhere	357	553	1 043	154	1 421	253	903	273	91
PLACE OF WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	7 034	527	14 759	754	1 287	841	14 314	14 107	501
Worked in area of residence	5 354	467	10 454	574	1 097	619	10 135	4 129	94
Worked outside area of residence	1 680	60	4 305	180	190	222	4 179	9 978	407
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	7 034	527	14 759	754	1 287	841	14 314	14 107	501
Car, truck, or van	2 594	104	7 973	403	548	285	7 788	12 794	470
Drove alone	2 245	93	7 041	352	433	235	6 862	11 589	400
Carpooled	349	11	932	51	115	50	926	1 205	70
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.08	1.07	1.06	1.08	1.12	1.10	1.07	1.05	1.11
Public transportation	451	82	1 356	83	309	239	1 259	369	—
Bus or trolley bus	444	82	1 325	78	309	234	1 233	197	—
Streetcar or trolley car	7	—	13	—	—	—	13	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	5	5	—	5	—	19	—
Railroad	—	—	13	—	—	—	13	153	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle	7	—	26	—	8	—	26	—	—
Bicycle	121	—	222	—	—	15	213	11	—
Walked	3 469	330	4 412	235	395	281	4 265	374	21
Other means	5	—	41	10	—	41	25	—	—
Worked at home	387	11	729	23	27	21	722	534	10
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	12.1	12.3	14.5	15.9	13.7	17.4	14.5	23.5	27.4
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	7 167	533	15 039	764	1 293	847	14 594	14 338	501
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	87	—	260	—	—	6	260	101	—
Mining	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Construction	119	—	258	24	—	—	258	549	—
Manufacturing	234	38	560	36	68	42	529	2 960	209
Nondurable goods	157	28	290	29	28	14	276	762	27
Food and kindred products	13	—	13	6	—	—	13	99	—
Textile mill and finished textile products	8	—	8	—	—	8	—	70	21
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	108	7	198	23	7	—	198	301	—
Durable goods	77	10	270	7	40	28	253	2 198	182
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	8	—	8	—	—	6	8	47	—
Metal industries	8	—	23	—	—	—	23	233	16
Machinery and computer equipment	23	10	85	—	20	—	85	593	101
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	—	—	36	—	20	—	36	796	25
Transportation equipment	—	—	16	—	—	—	16	217	19
Transportation	154	8	265	17	24	10	265	326	—
Communications and other public utilities	38	—	113	8	—	—	113	370	11
Wholesale trade	36	—	142	—	—	—	142	566	25
Retail trade	1 823	42	3 502	90	89	137	3 424	1 671	40
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	183	—	450	—	10	11	439	356	—
Eating and drinking places	1 064	42	1 852	46	68	101	1 804	289	40
Banking and credit agencies	49	11	128	16	11	—	128	268	5
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	157	—	374	8	7	29	366	899	—
Business and repair services	252	23	490	13	35	28	490	693	45
Private households	13	—	50	5	—	—	50	34	—
Other personal services	104	—	220	11	8	13	220	254	—
Entertainment and recreation services	180	6	274	10	6	—	274	143	—
Professional and related services	3 763	398	7 958	501	1 020	570	7 642	4 904	161
Hospitals	73	—	254	18	8	17	254	530	28
Health services, except hospitals	172	—	563	51	—	31	537	749	20
Educational services	2 987	368	5 959	390	906	480	5 675	1 795	62
Public administration	158	7	445	25	25	12	433	600	5

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MASSACHUSETTS 687

Table 182. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Arlington town		Arlington CDP		Attleboro city			Barnstable town		Belmont town
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	42 623	1 335	42 623	1 335	36 690	1 149	35 817	38 565	1 169	23 714
Native	38 463	334	38 463	334	34 307	633	33 799	36 656	1 102	21 329
Born in State of residence	29 148	146	29 148	146	22 166	294	21 900	26 355	504	15 084
Born in a different State	8 885	164	8 885	164	11 756	177	11 653	9 906	598	5 973
Northeast	5 360	47	5 360	47	9 857	136	9 766	6 776	225	3 227
Midwest	1 455	41	1 455	41	718	6	712	1 365	19	1 280
South	1 456	54	1 456	54	831	35	825	1 273	333	855
West	614	22	614	22	350	—	350	492	21	611
Born abroad	430	24	430	24	385	162	246	395	—	272
Puerto Rico	21	—	21	—	133	156	—	110	—	60
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	11	—	11	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	409	24	409	24	241	6	235	285	—	212
Foreign born	4 160	1 001	4 160	1 001	2 383	516	2 018	1 909	67	2 385
Naturalized citizen	2 618	259	2 618	259	1 199	102	1 117	1 134	37	1 471
Not a citizen	1 542	742	1 542	742	1 184	414	901	775	30	914
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	40 301	1 242	40 301	1 242	33 510	936	32 804	36 119	1 065	22 479
Same house	26 724	352	26 724	352	19 066	314	18 812	18 985	461	14 789
Different house in the United States	12 857	463	12 857	463	14 033	414	13 752	16 575	597	7 162
Same place	3 556	77	3 556	77	5 181	173	5 035	3 175	118	1 680
Not in same place	9 301	386	9 301	386	8 852	241	8 717	13 400	479	5 482
Same county	4 353	90	4 353	90	2 788	42	2 760	6 390	135	2 189
Different county	4 948	296	4 948	296	6 064	199	5 957	7 010	344	3 293
Same State	1 997	32	1 997	32	2 781	44	2 741	4 043	55	1 179
Different State	2 951	264	2 951	264	3 283	155	3 216	2 967	289	2 114
Northeast	1 516	169	1 516	169	2 288	98	2 248	1 599	152	903
Midwest	398	13	398	13	156	—	156	150	—	445
South	569	54	569	54	607	40	597	800	126	356
West	468	28	468	28	232	17	215	418	11	410
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	83	83	—	43	—	30
U.S. outlying area	10	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
Elsewhere	710	427	710	427	328	125	240	516	7	489
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	24 041	734	24 041	734	18 773	488	18 404	17 456	455	12 429
Worked in area of residence	4 485	62	4 485	62	7 203	231	7 033	11 877	348	2 202
Worked outside area of residence	19 556	672	19 556	672	11 570	257	11 371	5 579	107	10 227
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	24 041	734	24 041	734	18 773	488	18 404	17 456	455	12 429
Car, truck, or van	18 629	485	18 629	485	16 878	412	16 551	15 882	395	9 913
Drove alone	16 606	395	16 606	395	14 728	296	14 494	14 311	345	8 774
Carpooled	2 023	90	2 023	90	2 150	116	2 057	1 571	50	1 139
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.06	1.11	1.06	1.11	1.07	1.18	1.07	1.06	1.07	1.06
Public transportation	3 763	218	3 763	218	776	24	772	286	18	1 560
Bus or trolley bus	1 776	135	1 776	135	140	24	136	172	—	821
Streetcar or trolley car	77	—	77	—	—	—	—	6	—	39
Subway or elevated	1 857	83	1 857	83	5	—	5	—	—	595
Railroad	38	—	38	—	620	—	620	12	—	93
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—
Taxicab	15	—	15	—	11	—	11	80	18	12
Motorcycle	21	—	21	—	26	—	26	34	—	17
Bicycle	117	—	117	—	30	2	30	107	6	68
Walked	737	24	737	24	630	44	598	357	21	365
Other means	66	—	66	—	67	6	61	193	—	55
Worked at home	708	7	708	7	366	—	366	597	15	451
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	24.4	29.5	24.4	29.5	21.4	18.5	21.5	19.4	19.5	22.5
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	24 298	749	24 298	749	19 137	501	18 768	17 881	456	12 670
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	159	24	159	24	141	—	141	496	—	83
Mining	6	—	6	—	6	—	6	24	—	10
Construction	1 134	—	1 134	—	1 175	17	1 162	1 700	32	499
Manufacturing	3 369	115	3 369	115	6 277	283	6 056	1 622	56	1 470
Nondurable goods	992	12	992	12	985	15	975	894	25	527
Food and kindred products	54	—	54	—	131	—	131	125	10	26
Textile mill and finished textile products	95	6	95	6	144	5	144	260	—	23
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	587	6	587	6	259	10	249	397	5	332
Durable goods	2 377	103	2 377	103	5 292	268	5 081	728	31	943
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	96	—	96	—	56	—	56	80	—	31
Metal industries	161	7	161	7	1 197	67	1 151	21	8	78
Machinery and computer equipment	804	56	804	56	533	17	516	162	—	313
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	717	29	717	29	804	10	804	163	6	193
Transportation equipment	147	—	147	—	89	—	89	73	—	39
Transportation	767	5	767	5	526	4	522	838	6	255
Communications and other public utilities	532	27	532	27	303	—	303	647	33	356
Wholesale trade	892	7	892	7	960	11	960	493	—	569
Retail trade	2 926	127	2 926	127	3 001	56	2 951	4 125	77	1 393
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	562	19	562	19	469	10	459	480	15	271
Eating and drinking places	565	85	565	85	694	23	671	1 247	47	334
Banking and credit agencies	825	—	825	—	380	17	380	392	6	381
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	1 300	33	1 300	33	646	5	641	1 000	26	825
Business and repair services	1 374	16	1 374	16	790	21	778	739	15	617
Private households	74	—	74	—	34	—	34	88	—	54
Other personal services	516	27	516	27	402	5	397	791	30	248
Entertainment and recreation services	274	11	274	11	249	15	242	305	—	111
Professional and related services	8 968	357	8 968	357	3 685	61	3 633	3 883	149	5 314
Hospitals	1 348	73	1 348	73	821	21	800	663	54	1 056
Health services, except hospitals	1 084	47	1 084	47	787	6	781	881	55	581
Educational services	3 316	131	3 316	131	1 004	4	1 004	1 012	12	1 827
Public administration	1 182	—	1 182	—	562	6	562	738	26	485

Table 182. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Belmont CDP	Billerica town	Boston city						Bridgewater town	
	White	White	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	23 714	36 421	361 513	146 695	1 865	30 457	59 692	339 458	19 636	1 039
Native	21 329	35 060	315 481	114 270	1 550	7 193	36 270	303 213	19 024	933
Born in State of residence	15 084	30 380	210 145	68 915	1 000	4 689	15 493	205 146	16 414	531
Born in a different State	5 973	4 528	97 466	42 043	492	2 147	5 114	95 077	2 474	389
Northeast	3 227	2 522	58 296	7 616	288	837	3 424	56 927	1 461	78
Midwest	1 280	807	16 847	2 654	64	259	296	16 651	360	51
South	855	699	14 295	31 255	112	417	876	13 807	451	214
West	611	500	8 028	518	28	634	518	7 692	202	46
Born abroad	272	152	7 870	3 312	58	377	15 663	2 990	136	13
Puerto Rico	60	—	4 428	1 425	22	15	13 835	88	51	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	180	537	—	34	1 060	56	10	—
Born abroad of American parents	212	152	3 262	1 350	36	328	768	2 846	75	13
Foreign born	2 385	1 361	46 032	32 425	315	23 264	23 422	36 245	612	106
Naturalized citizen	1 471	863	19 899	9 672	55	7 242	4 933	18 117	392	63
Not a citizen	914	498	26 133	22 753	260	16 022	18 489	18 128	220	43
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	22 479	33 685	345 272	132 766	1 725	28 555	53 598	325 149	18 399	1 011
Same house	14 789	23 575	166 285	68 753	626	10 108	18 653	159 901	9 947	268
Different house in the United States	7 162	9 990	162 042	57 404	1 004	10 716	23 984	153 409	8 390	743
Same place	1 680	—	65 212	43 902	560	5 590	16 426	60 222	654	29
Not in same place	5 482	9 990	96 830	13 502	444	5 126	7 558	93 187	7 736	714
Same county	2 189	7 225	2 087	923	26	106	438	1 926	3 223	121
Different county	3 293	2 765	94 743	12 579	418	5 020	7 120	91 261	4 513	593
Same State	1 179	1 389	37 833	3 351	163	1 149	1 699	36 810	3 743	469
Different State	2 114	1 376	56 910	9 228	255	3 871	5 421	54 451	770	124
Northeast	903	436	31 446	3 816	88	1 512	2 577	30 442	435	29
Midwest	445	148	7 690	931	25	503	707	7 430	84	—
South	356	484	10 461	3 929	82	812	1 499	9 664	179	57
West	410	308	7 313	552	60	1 044	875	6 915	72	38
Puerto Rico	30	—	977	313	6	25	2 687	102	10	—
U.S. outlying area	9	6	166	352	5	47	208	126	—	—
Elsewhere	489	114	15 802	5 944	84	7 659	8 066	11 611	52	—
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	12 429	19 527	197 569	58 935	651	13 236	22 991	187 739	9 558	252
Worked in area of residence	2 202	4 830	134 606	43 126	462	8 311	16 307	127 971	2 430	67
Worked outside area of residence	10 227	14 697	62 963	15 809	189	4 925	6 684	59 768	7 128	185
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	12 429	19 527	197 569	58 935	651	13 236	22 991	187 739	9 558	252
Car, truck, or van	9 913	18 551	99 557	30 941	293	5 972	11 195	95 152	8 411	227
Drove alone	8 774	16 793	81 954	23 322	199	3 970	7 194	79 072	7 405	184
Carpooled	1 139	1 758	17 603	7 619	94	2 002	4 001	16 080	1 006	43
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.06	1.05	1.11	1.16	1.25	1.29	1.27	1.10	1.07	1.12
Public transportation	1 560	366	56 956	23 218	243	4 391	8 621	53 120	136	7
Bus or trolley bus	821	167	20 123	14 236	120	1 886	4 075	18 508	114	7
Streetcar or trolley car	39	—	6 737	1 423	35	533	700	6 376	—	—
Subway or elevated	595	—	26 766	6 989	71	1 898	3 578	24 965	17	—
Railroad	93	199	2 382	237	17	31	211	2 339	5	—
Ferryboat	—	—	214	—	—	8	12	202	—	—
Taxicab	12	—	734	333	—	35	45	730	—	—
Motorcycle	17	6	199	13	—	7	26	199	—	—
Bicycle	68	47	2 136	182	6	96	38	2 119	—	—
Walked	365	219	32 392	3 287	47	2 510	2 577	31 075	670	13
Other means	55	47	1 116	512	40	143	170	1 047	52	—
Worked at home	451	291	5 213	782	22	117	364	5 027	289	5
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	22.5	23.2	23.6	28.7	27.2	26.5	26.0	23.5	24.9	24.8
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	12 670	19 808	201 190	60 861	754	13 432	23 658	191 058	9 859	260
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	83	226	1 172	171	—	45	134	1 120	78	—
Mining	10	6	142	—	—	—	10	132	21	—
Construction	499	1 324	8 681	2 150	—	234	682	8 380	540	11
Manufacturing	1 470	4 613	17 807	6 655	80	2 013	3 374	16 305	1 374	43
Nondurable goods	527	831	8 731	2 357	37	722	1 509	7 997	556	21
Food and kindred products	26	33	721	360	8	89	259	645	47	—
Textile mill and finished textile products	23	57	1 005	424	—	316	402	798	73	—
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	332	331	5 215	810	21	185	329	5 082	210	10
Durable goods	943	3 782	9 076	4 298	43	1 291	1 865	8 308	818	22
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	31	28	365	65	—	27	91	296	33	—
Metal industries	78	309	1 313	572	—	85	297	1 163	120	12
Machinery and computer equipment	313	1 101	1 966	853	—	249	243	1 890	149	—
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	193	1 198	2 273	1 050	—	587	472	2 143	177	—
Transportation equipment	39	212	617	362	10	88	175	559	21	—
Transportation	255	1 011	8 663	3 413	34	152	748	8 431	452	8
Communications and other public utilities	356	441	5 324	1 679	16	143	303	5 142	347	8
Wholesale trade	569	930	5 983	1 042	10	267	662	5 721	485	15
Retail trade	1 393	3 648	28 724	5 496	117	3 682	4 396	26 473	2 108	22
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	271	821	4 493	873	7	242	429	4 257	522	—
Eating and drinking places	334	694	10 270	1 567	38	2 744	2 266	8 996	486	11
Banking and credit agencies	381	395	6 147	2 737	17	541	459	5 970	240	7
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	825	671	16 035	4 040	32	808	1 104	15 557	424	25
Business and repair services	617	1 036	11 258	3 544	61	495	2 529	10 350	363	23
Private households	54	29	977	357	6	51	408	716	45	—
Other personal services	248	342	5 641	2 489	46	599	1 420	5 081	116	—
Entertainment and recreation services	111	177	3 431	426	—	57	146	3 329	96	21
Professional and related services	5 314	4 210	70 472	22 183	266	3 969	6 444	67 967	2 730	68
Hospitals	1 056	895	15 977	8 394	37	940	2 043	15 269	594	15
Health services, except hospitals	581	647	7 208	3 804	8	363	912	6 917	356	—
Educational services	1 827	937	21 737	5 013	143	1 758	2 064	20 870	1 291	40
Public administration	485	749	10 733	4 479	69	376	839	10 384	440	9

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MASSACHUSETTS 689

Table 182. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Brockton city					Brookline town				
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	74 607	12 056	1 416	5 098	72 115	47 886	1 636	4 512	1 914	46 620
Native	70 079	9 275	349	3 935	68 227	40 096	1 259	1 278	991	39 440
Born in State of residence	61 741	6 126	270	1 738	60 854	21 206	524	786	386	20 969
Born in a different State	7 289	2 665	19	368	7 044	18 278	709	422	325	18 057
Northeast	4 413	681	5	283	4 248	11 374	261	177	159	11 291
Midwest	987	202	14	28	959	3 093	99	87	28	3 065
South	1 235	1 754	—	36	1 199	2 543	285	44	69	2 502
West	654	28	—	21	638	1 268	64	114	69	1 199
Born abroad	1 049	484	60	1 829	329	612	26	70	280	414
Puerto Rico	613	327	—	1 702	—	119	—	—	194	—
U.S. outlying area	94	26	—	96	7	19	—	—	19	—
Born abroad of American parents	342	131	60	31	322	474	26	70	67	414
Foreign born	4 528	2 781	1 067	1 163	3 886	7 790	377	3 234	923	7 180
Naturalized citizen	2 503	582	427	372	2 279	3 668	62	1 231	294	3 467
Not a citizen	2 025	2 199	640	791	1 609	4 122	315	2 003	629	3 713
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	69 139	10 460	1 295	4 566	66 938	45 705	1 543	4 218	1 802	44 480
Same house	42 643	3 250	500	1 146	42 031	23 394	622	1 749	584	22 918
Different house in the United States	25 713	6 346	423	2 665	24 459	19 604	756	1 311	827	19 060
Same place	13 208	2 261	215	1 362	12 492	4 287	117	294	194	4 132
Not in same place	12 505	4 085	208	1 303	11 967	15 317	639	1 017	633	14 928
Same county	2 181	258	—	36	2 156	793	41	—	20	785
Different county	10 324	3 827	208	1 267	9 811	14 524	598	1 017	613	14 143
Same State	7 919	3 027	175	848	7 607	7 499	377	433	372	7 320
Different State	2 405	800	33	419	2 204	7 025	221	584	241	6 823
Northeast	867	386	18	260	763	3 894	102	273	134	3 792
Midwest	300	30	5	—	300	806	52	91	14	792
South	639	295	7	66	618	1 415	38	143	59	1 363
West	599	89	3	93	523	910	29	77	34	876
Puerto Rico	155	62	—	332	—	39	—	—	59	—
U.S. outlying area	—	13	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	628	789	372	412	448	2 668	165	1 158	332	2 502
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	35 320	4 478	702	1 579	34 569	27 475	946	2 007	814	26 883
Worked in area of residence	14 899	1 502	233	576	14 600	5 572	163	248	159	5 459
Worked outside area of residence	20 421	2 976	469	1 003	19 969	21 903	783	1 759	655	21 424
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	35 320	4 478	702	1 579	34 569	27 475	946	2 007	814	26 883
Car, truck, or van	31 930	3 628	624	1 340	31 293	15 048	463	1 053	349	14 761
Drove alone	27 659	2 913	390	999	27 108	12 995	383	753	272	12 767
Carpooled	4 271	715	234	341	4 185	2 053	80	300	77	1 994
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.08	1.13	1.24	1.16	1.08	1.08	1.10	1.20	1.13	1.08
Public transportation	1 562	589	35	162	1 480	7 256	307	674	345	7 032
Bus or trolley bus	980	523	30	105	919	1 677	103	177	118	1 617
Streetcar or trolley car	16	8	—	—	16	3 119	80	241	149	3 001
Subway or elevated	249	40	—	30	236	2 326	124	256	78	2 280
Railroad	273	—	5	8	265	56	—	—	—	56
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	44	18	—	19	44	78	—	—	—	78
Motorcycle	62	9	—	4	58	20	—	—	—	20
Bicycle	89	18	—	10	89	486	21	27	—	486
Walked	894	130	16	45	884	3 133	84	224	82	3 081
Other means	220	8	21	18	202	80	8	—	—	80
Worked at home	563	96	6	—	563	1 452	63	29	38	1 423
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	23.3	32.1	24.7	27.6	23.2	24.2	23.2	27.4	25.5	24.2
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	36 071	4 534	723	1 645	35 266	27 812	946	2 037	855	27 179
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	176	20	4	11	171	112	—	—	—	112
Mining	66	—	—	—	66	16	—	—	—	16
Construction	1 874	144	21	49	1 841	649	—	25	28	621
Manufacturing	5 943	743	252	486	5 687	2 163	48	126	92	2 076
Nondurable goods	2 465	310	30	219	2 345	964	13	58	37	932
Food and kindred products	205	31	5	46	180	14	—	—	—	14
Textile mill and finished textile products	352	48	20	21	346	126	—	38	12	114
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	827	116	5	64	797	733	8	20	20	713
Durable goods	3 478	433	222	267	3 342	1 199	35	68	55	1 144
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	111	40	—	9	102	8	—	—	—	8
Metal industries	523	78	14	36	506	59	11	—	4	55
Machinery and computer equipment	740	52	33	19	730	402	11	15	13	389
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	935	101	123	85	906	292	—	28	18	274
Transportation equipment	116	15	—	—	116	93	—	6	5	88
Transportation	1 984	296	5	31	1 974	530	8	34	9	521
Communications and other public utilities	1 056	106	5	23	1 040	457	46	27	19	449
Wholesale trade	2 255	158	16	69	2 217	802	24	47	10	792
Retail trade	7 890	588	206	334	7 733	2 970	110	467	62	2 938
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	1 831	55	27	60	1 798	419	34	25	—	419
Eating and drinking places	1 599	194	63	115	1 555	631	41	321	26	623
Banking and credit agencies	799	98	3	34	786	528	46	81	17	511
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	1 794	373	50	70	1 786	2 591	65	84	49	2 579
Business and repair services	1 202	285	—	97	1 172	1 237	90	108	52	1 212
Private households	90	6	—	11	85	175	11	—	44	131
Other personal services	810	84	42	44	766	657	36	64	54	638
Entertainment and recreation services	382	32	—	21	369	513	23	—	14	499
Professional and related services	8 193	1 225	115	294	8 044	13 493	358	847	385	13 173
Hospitals	2 081	349	94	80	2 037	2 985	48	238	94	2 918
Health services, except hospitals	1 890	397	—	113	1 842	1 805	34	85	18	1 787
Educational services	2 056	229	9	35	2 048	4 312	156	248	188	4 149
Public administration	1 557	376	4	71	1 529	919	81	127	20	911

Table 182. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

— Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Brookline CDP					Burlington town		Burlington CDP	
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	47 886	1 636	4 512	1 914	46 620	21 836	1 041	21 836	1 041
Native	40 096	1 259	1 278	991	39 440	20 565	360	20 565	360
Born in State of residence	21 206	524	786	386	20 969	17 248	257	17 248	257
Born in a different State	18 278	709	422	325	18 057	3 185	88	3 185	88
Northeast	11 374	261	177	159	11 291	1 879	66	1 879	66
Midwest	3 093	99	87	28	3 065	499	—	499	—
South	2 543	285	44	69	2 502	542	5	542	5
West	1 268	64	114	69	1 199	265	17	265	17
Born abroad	612	26	70	280	414	132	15	132	15
Puerto Rico	119	—	—	194	6	6	—	6	—
U.S. outlying area	19	26	—	19	—	7	—	7	—
Born abroad of American parents	474	—	70	67	414	119	15	119	15
Foreign born	7 790	377	3 234	923	7 180	1 271	681	1 271	681
Naturalized citizen	3 668	62	1 231	294	3 467	913	289	913	289
Not a citizen	4 122	315	2 003	629	3 713	358	392	358	392
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	45 705	1 543	4 218	1 802	44 480	20 543	931	20 543	931
Same house	23 394	622	1 749	584	22 918	14 663	421	14 663	421
Different house in the United States	19 604	756	1 311	827	19 060	5 747	382	5 747	382
Same place	4 287	117	294	194	4 132	1 008	29	1 008	29
Not in same place	15 317	639	1 017	633	14 928	4 739	353	4 739	353
Same county	793	49	—	20	785	2 777	104	2 777	104
Different county	14 524	591	1 017	613	14 143	1 962	249	1 962	249
Same State	7 499	377	433	372	7 320	992	85	992	85
Different State	7 025	221	584	241	6 823	970	164	970	164
Northeast	3 894	102	273	134	3 792	578	90	578	90
Midwest	806	52	91	14	792	126	29	126	29
South	1 415	38	143	59	1 363	204	10	204	10
West	910	29	77	34	876	62	35	62	35
Puerto Rico	39	—	—	59	—	9	—	9	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	2 668	165	1 158	332	2 502	124	128	124	128
PLACE OF WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	27 475	946	2 007	814	26 883	12 830	607	12 830	607
Worked in area of residence	5 572	163	248	159	5 459	3 655	139	3 655	139
Worked outside area of residence	21 903	783	1 759	655	21 424	9 175	468	9 175	468
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	27 475	946	2 007	814	26 883	12 830	607	12 830	607
Car, truck, or van	15 048	463	1 053	349	14 761	12 083	581	12 083	581
Drove alone	12 995	383	753	272	12 767	10 993	539	10 993	539
Carpooled	2 053	80	300	77	1 994	1 090	42	1 090	42
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.08	1.10	1.20	1.13	1.08	1.05	1.04	1.05	1.04
Public transportation	7 256	307	674	345	7 032	403	26	403	26
Bus or trolley bus	1 677	103	177	118	1 617	321	12	321	12
Streetcar or trolley car	3 119	80	241	149	3 001	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	2 326	124	256	78	2 280	45	—	45	—
Railroad	56	—	—	—	56	37	14	37	14
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	78	—	—	—	78	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle	20	—	—	—	20	13	—	13	—
Bicycle	486	21	27	—	486	6	—	6	—
Walked	3 133	84	224	82	3 081	113	—	113	—
Other means	80	8	—	—	80	19	—	19	—
Worked at home	1 452	63	29	38	1 423	193	—	193	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	24.2	23.2	27.4	25.5	24.2	21.3	23.6	21.3	23.6
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	27 812	946	2 037	855	27 179	12 963	640	12 963	640
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	112	—	—	—	112	134	—	134	—
Mining	16	—	—	—	16	31	—	31	—
Construction	649	—	25	28	621	653	15	653	15
Manufacturing	2 163	48	126	92	2 076	2 459	240	2 459	240
Nondurable goods	964	13	58	37	932	344	12	344	12
Food and kindred products	14	—	—	—	14	27	—	27	—
Textile mill and finished textile products	126	—	38	12	114	20	—	20	—
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	733	8	20	20	713	212	6	212	6
Durable goods	1 199	35	68	55	1 144	2 115	228	2 115	228
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	8	—	—	—	8	29	—	29	—
Metal industries	59	11	—	4	55	121	—	121	—
Machinery and computer equipment	402	11	15	13	389	620	89	620	89
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	292	—	28	18	274	686	99	686	99
Transportation equipment	93	—	6	5	88	145	8	145	8
Transportation	530	8	34	9	521	418	12	418	12
Communications and other public utilities	457	46	27	19	449	283	6	283	6
Wholesale trade	802	24	47	10	792	724	—	724	—
Retail trade	2 970	110	467	62	2 938	2 098	107	2 098	107
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	419	34	25	—	419	236	35	236	35
Eating and drinking places	631	41	321	26	623	421	24	421	24
Banking and credit agencies	528	46	81	17	511	269	47	269	47
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	2 591	65	84	49	2 579	578	32	578	32
Business and repair services	1 237	90	108	52	1 212	778	—	778	—
Private households	175	11	—	44	131	45	—	45	—
Other personal services	657	36	64	54	638	353	25	353	25
Entertainment and recreation services	513	23	—	14	499	92	—	92	—
Professional and related services	13 493	358	847	385	13 173	3 570	137	3 570	137
Hospitals	2 985	48	238	94	2 918	770	63	770	63
Health services, except hospitals	1 805	34	85	18	1 787	525	16	525	16
Educational services	4 312	156	248	188	4 149	900	21	900	21
Public administration	919	81	127	20	911	478	19	478	19

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MASSACHUSETTS 691

Table 182. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Cambridge city					Chelmsford CDP	Chelmsford town	Chelsea city		
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	71 988	13 013	8 176	6 093	68 784	31 112	31 099	20 001	1 516	1 422
Native	61 911	8 590	2 263	3 441	60 247	29 840	29 840	17 407	991	214
Born in State of residence	31 414	5 297	684	1 088	30 907	23 123	23 123	14 425	626	188
Born in a different State	28 994	3 014	1 472	1 249	28 220	6 429	6 429	2 258	319	7
Northeast	15 129	923	531	412	14 896	3 849	3 849	1 547	108	7
Midwest	6 048	379	299	104	5 968	1 087	1 087	375	50	—
South	4 761	1 437	242	330	4 589	933	933	233	150	—
West	3 056	275	400	403	2 767	560	560	103	11	—
Born abroad	1 503	279	107	1 104	1 120	288	288	724	46	19
Puerto Rico	288	—	—	908	7	88	88	583	38	19
U.S. outlying area	23	41	—	22	14	—	—	30	8	—
Born abroad of American parents	1 192	109	107	174	1 099	200	200	111	—	—
Foreign born	10 077	4 423	5 913	2 652	8 537	1 272	1 259	2 594	525	1 208
Naturalized citizen	3 804	1 132	1 386	716	3 350	684	684	880	125	103
Not a citizen	6 273	3 291	4 527	1 936	5 187	588	575	1 714	400	1 105
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	69 028	12 031	7 681	5 652	66 024	29 088	29 075	18 613	1 292	1 265
Same house	31 199	5 940	1 109	1 828	30 318	19 372	19 359	10 256	315	204
Different house in the United States	34 145	4 869	3 723	2 518	32 669	9 408	9 408	7 452	795	527
Same place	8 778	2 184	558	746	8 352	2 135	2 135	3 512	334	250
Not in same place	25 367	2 685	3 165	1 772	24 317	7 273	7 273	3 940	461	277
Same county	5 137	332	331	244	5 039	4 195	4 195	1 230	151	132
Different county	20 230	2 353	2 834	1 528	19 278	3 078	3 078	2 710	310	145
Same State	5 553	810	279	423	5 337	1 061	1 061	1 231	61	100
Different State	14 677	1 543	2 555	1 105	13 941	2 017	2 017	1 479	249	45
Northeast	6 402	585	1 015	251	6 260	1 029	1 029	945	21	36
Midwest	2 690	153	333	71	2 636	236	236	106	66	—
South	2 874	565	490	331	2 641	474	474	353	136	9
West	2 711	240	717	452	2 404	278	278	75	26	—
Puerto Rico	58	—	9	224	—	86	86	172	15	—
U.S. outlying area	—	51	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—
Elsewhere	3 626	1 159	2 840	1 082	3 037	222	222	714	167	534
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	41 330	6 200	3 874	2 810	39 824	17 668	17 660	8 841	570	344
Worked in area of residence	20 055	2 748	2 303	1 388	19 318	3 782	3 782	2 666	117	65
Worked outside area of residence	21 275	3 452	1 571	1 422	20 506	13 886	13 878	6 175	453	279
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	41 330	6 200	3 874	2 810	39 824	17 668	17 660	8 841	570	344
Car, truck, or van	19 280	2 712	1 112	1 089	18 776	16 726	16 718	6 022	269	228
Drove alone	16 341	2 161	903	760	15 982	15 419	15 411	4 812	213	180
Carpooled	2 939	551	209	329	2 848	1 307	1 307	1 210	56	48
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.09	1.12	1.11	1.22	1.09	1.04	1.04	1.13	1.14	1.14
Public transportation	8 972	2 191	904	847	8 529	215	215	1 956	226	116
Bus or trolley bus	2 936	1 101	381	303	2 780	66	66	1 210	152	94
Streetcar or trolley car	219	92	19	41	196	8	8	43	—	—
Subway or elevated	5 570	977	477	489	5 313	37	37	642	36	6
Railroad	139	—	27	7	132	104	104	48	19	16
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	108	21	—	7	108	—	—	13	19	—
Motorcycle	13	—	16	—	13	—	—	10	—	—
Bicycle	1 318	30	156	38	1 280	32	32	49	—	—
Walked	9 653	1 151	1 566	739	9 189	237	237	578	75	—
Other means	214	61	22	7	214	99	99	101	—	—
Worked at home	1 880	55	98	90	1 823	359	359	125	—	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	21.2	24.1	20.8	19.9	21.3	23.1	23.1	24.3	30.7	33.6
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	42 501	6 385	3 978	2 923	40 924	17 804	17 796	9 031	585	353
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	183	7	—	8	175	164	164	39	—	—
Mining	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Construction	1 174	146	49	94	1 122	988	988	541	9	—
Manufacturing	4 080	631	281	489	3 858	4 733	4 733	1 365	58	52
Nondurable goods	1 758	209	121	219	1 670	804	804	683	31	30
Food and kindred products	185	52	—	94	154	147	147	170	9	—
Textile mill and finished textile products	144	33	20	38	133	81	81	103	9	7
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	1 090	78	55	32	1 064	375	375	146	—	7
Durable goods	2 322	422	160	270	2 188	3 929	3 929	682	27	22
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	44	—	21	—	44	35	35	31	—	—
Metal industries	157	21	6	44	138	247	247	87	—	—
Machinery and computer equipment	725	116	69	9	716	1 507	1 507	154	23	—
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	577	108	32	88	544	1 062	1 062	53	4	9
Transportation equipment	150	11	11	20	150	321	321	81	—	—
Transportation	922	296	46	71	900	496	496	681	38	22
Communications and other public utilities	678	116	33	35	648	229	229	198	16	6
Wholesale trade	869	71	90	42	836	849	849	556	30	33
Retail trade	3 753	715	423	349	3 566	2 599	2 595	1 668	63	74
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	621	141	44	63	590	612	612	341	25	—
Eating and drinking places	1 113	222	284	125	1 049	313	313	414	14	67
Banking and credit agencies	773	178	40	23	773	319	319	228	18	—
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	1 939	236	138	60	1 890	633	633	378	23	20
Business and repair services	2 623	347	189	226	2 509	1 095	1 095	414	34	22
Private households	207	44	7	7	207	14	14	26	—	—
Other personal services	713	349	62	129	670	288	288	287	54	—
Entertainment and recreation services	766	45	43	36	730	216	216	14	—	—
Professional and related services	22 009	2 728	2 522	1 262	21 272	4 431	4 427	2 070	198	118
Hospitals	2 378	773	198	171	2 314	665	665	464	60	36
Health services, except hospitals	1 433	324	80	67	1 391	548	548	259	89	12
Educational services	11 204	1 108	1 515	712	10 762	1 612	1 612	566	10	12
Public administration	1 812	476	49	92	1 768	750	750	566	44	6

Table 182. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Chelsea city—Con.		Chicopee city				Concord town	Everett city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	Black
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	8 573	17 263	54 133	1 077	2 025	53 179	16 060	33 566	1 075
Native	5 208	16 016	50 837	1 035	1 854	49 974	15 232	30 614	787
Born in State of residence	1 953	13 843	42 852	336	784	42 229	9 312	27 815	470
Born in a different State	492	2 077	7 548	678	375	7 404	5 733	2 551	297
Northeast	315	1 426	4 834	217	276	4 770	3 168	1 526	70
Midwest	59	335	793	141	24	769	1 249	271	39
South	70	213	1 400	270	39	1 367	908	494	188
West	48	103	521	50	36	498	408	260	—
Born abroad	2 763	96	637	21	695	341	187	248	20
Puerto Rico	2 477	—	280	—	623	7	8	88	—
U.S. outlying area	232	—	7	15	56	—	—	—	20
Born abroad of American parents	54	96	350	6	16	334	179	160	—
Foreign born	3 365	1 247	3 296	42	171	3 205	828	2 952	288
Naturalized citizen	439	725	1 751	23	94	1 708	408	1 641	27
Not a citizen	2 926	522	1 545	19	77	1 497	420	1 311	261
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	7 315	16 318	50 818	995	1 765	49 999	15 137	31 449	945
Same house	1 711	9 666	31 630	338	508	31 333	9 114	20 804	285
Different house in the United States	3 713	6 403	18 864	617	1 079	18 413	5 815	10 241	502
Same place	2 042	2 997	9 290	47	162	9 197	11	4 903	29
Not in same place	1 671	3 406	9 574	570	9 216	5 804	5 338	473	—
Same county	644	989	5 269	202	597	5 064	3 263	2 486	197
Different county	1 027	2 417	4 305	368	320	4 152	2 541	2 852	276
Same State	296	1 208	1 744	59	36	1 730	1 198	2 091	153
Different State	731	1 209	2 561	309	284	2 422	1 343	709	123
Northeast	344	808	1 008	216	205	935	561	250	70
Midwest	50	91	118	35	12	106	262	108	—
South	178	274	951	35	31	933	362	299	47
West	159	36	484	23	36	448	158	104	6
Puerto Rico	573	—	37	—	131	—	5	18	—
U.S. outlying area	81	—	—	15	7	—	—	—	20
Elsewhere	1 237	249	287	25	40	253	203	386	138
PLACE OF WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	2 906	7 905	26 248	442	657	25 864	7 909	16 103	627
Worked in area of residence	1 197	2 319	9 091	97	131	9 017	2 542	3 405	45
Worked outside area of residence	1 709	5 586	17 157	345	526	16 847	5 367	12 698	582
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	2 906	7 905	26 248	442	657	25 864	7 909	16 103	627
Car, truck, or van	1 476	5 516	24 285	363	553	23 947	6 565	12 338	368
Drove alone	935	4 539	20 972	254	443	20 685	5 979	10 099	278
Carpooled	541	977	3 313	109	110	3 262	586	2 239	90
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.29	1.11	1.08	1.18	1.12	1.08	1.05	1.11	1.18
Public transportation	745	1 687	402	6	44	395	458	2 631	259
Bus or trolley bus	498	1 022	384	6	44	377	19	1 236	162
Streetcar or trolley car	33	24	6	—	—	6	—	94	—
Subway or elevated	153	613	—	—	—	—	55	1 222	85
Railroad	46	15	—	—	—	—	355	12	12
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—
Taxicab	15	13	12	—	12	19	19	67	—
Motorcycle	13	10	24	—	—	24	—	—	—
Bicycle	47	28	47	—	—	47	53	8	—
Walked	488	466	903	45	15	903	293	951	—
Other means	79	73	191	28	37	160	15	58	—
Worked at home	58	125	396	—	8	388	525	117	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	26.2	23.3	17.3	28.1	21.4	17.2	25.1	22.6	28.6
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 995	8 064	26 510	433	670	26 118	8 031	16 574	641
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	56	31	109	—	13	109	120	47	11
Mining	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	—
Construction	135	484	1 265	13	17	1 258	291	927	23
Manufacturing	803	1 103	7 222	80	224	7 069	1 493	2 043	88
Nondurable goods	498	506	3 192	31	100	3 116	381	618	46
Food and kindred products	104	145	295	—	19	276	39	134	—
Textile mill and finished textile products	122	61	224	—	24	211	28	79	—
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	53	124	1 002	6	—	1 002	191	288	31
Durable goods	305	597	4 030	49	124	3 953	1 112	1 425	42
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	20	31	151	—	8	143	24	46	—
Metal industries	27	87	1 164	15	17	1 147	55	237	—
Machinery and computer equipment	31	154	844	—	13	831	490	367	—
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	60	35	321	—	13	308	232	304	—
Transportation equipment	30	77	408	8	38	408	54	129	34
Transportation	209	587	1 340	13	21	1 327	140	1 142	21
Communications and other public utilities	37	190	612	10	14	604	144	510	48
Wholesale trade	232	503	1 005	—	21	1 005	287	822	9
Retail trade	530	1 502	4 880	81	70	4 823	980	2 470	98
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	155	283	1 188	22	28	1 164	113	514	25
Eating and drinking places	237	356	1 158	—	18	1 145	155	714	44
Banking and credit agencies	33	228	606	—	32	588	169	1 056	7
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	64	350	1 171	5	25	1 171	528	1 075	57
Business and repair services	148	364	1 004	34	9	998	412	717	51
Private households	8	26	46	—	8	38	60	23	—
Other personal services	132	226	582	—	13	582	105	444	12
Entertainment and recreation services	18	14	328	11	—	328	129	108	15
Professional and related services	511	1 894	5 280	186	152	5 184	2 856	3 984	166
Hospitals	139	406	1 244	23	53	1 210	376	1 070	51
Health services, except hospitals	161	227	1 307	33	11	1 307	400	758	46
Educational services	114	514	1 744	87	76	1 694	893	988	19
Public administration	79	562	1 060	—	51	1 034	317	1 187	35

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 182. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

— Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Everett city—Con.		Fall River city				Falmouth town	Fitchburg city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	Black
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	1 127	32 910	90 160	1 087	1 749	88 863	26 522	36 935	1 432
Native	553	30 238	71 807	992	1 167	71 018	25 242	34 708	1 310
Born in State of residence	363	27 585	64 091	614	572	63 719	18 119	28 317	640
Born in a different State	67	2 484	7 061	343	232	6 898	6 909	5 357	452
Northeast	39	1 487	4 922	139	197	4 794	4 161	3 274	209
Midwest	—	271	635	34	28	607	939	606	37
South	28	466	1 057	164	7	1 050	1 233	1 077	182
West	—	260	447	6	—	447	576	400	24
Born abroad	123	169	655	35	363	401	214	1 034	218
Puerto Rico	95	20	219	17	328	—	26	691	111
U.S. outlying area	9	—	13	—	—	13	—	44	23
Born abroad of American parents	19	149	423	18	35	388	182	299	84
Foreign born	574	2 672	18 353	95	582	17 845	1 280	2 227	122
Naturalized citizen	65	1 612	7 113	34	146	7 011	932	1 410	57
Not a citizen	509	1 060	11 240	61	436	10 834	348	817	65
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	866	30 930	83 643	906	1 569	82 474	24 797	34 289	1 235
Same house	185	20 629	50 884	324	731	50 345	13 179	18 642	285
Different house in the United States	480	9 985	31 389	530	657	30 885	11 472	14 980	858
Same place	109	4 794	23 344	244	451	22 989	753	7 178	372
Not in same place	371	5 191	8 045	286	206	7 896	10 719	7 802	486
Same county	60	2 473	3 755	64	38	3 721	5 710	2 900	121
Different county	311	2 718	4 290	222	168	4 175	5 009	4 902	365
Same State	170	2 023	1 192	104	34	1 184	2 904	2 949	184
Different State	141	695	3 098	118	134	2 991	2 105	1 953	181
Northeast	41	219	1 867	48	121	1 768	929	929	130
Midwest	—	108	259	27	8	251	154	173	19
South	90	264	617	21	5	617	607	571	21
West	10	104	355	22	—	355	415	280	11
Puerto Rico	—	18	23	5	48	—	5	264	29
U.S. outlying area	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	11
Elsewhere	192	298	1 347	47	133	1 244	141	388	52
PLACE OF WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	491	15 843	38 462	364	515	38 027	12 141	16 332	424
Worked in area of residence	55	3 374	24 966	201	437	24 589	8 447	7 674	236
Worked outside area of residence	436	12 469	13 496	163	78	13 438	3 694	8 658	188
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	491	15 843	38 462	364	515	38 027	12 141	16 332	424
Car, truck, or van	335	12 138	34 894	277	437	34 503	10 801	14 809	360
Drove alone	245	9 938	27 731	215	271	27 498	9 997	12 487	236
Carpooled	90	2 200	7 163	62	166	7 005	804	2 322	124
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.18	1.11	1.13	1.16	1.26	1.13	1.04	1.09	1.21
Public transportation	131	2 596	809	41	52	779	161	267	29
Bus or trolley bus	78	1 208	660	35	44	638	129	196	9
Streetcar or trolley car	—	94	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	53	1 215	—	—	—	—	10	—	—
Railroad	—	12	19	—	—	19	—	44	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—
Taxicab	—	67	130	6	8	122	9	27	20
Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	8	—
Bicycle	—	8	24	—	—	24	112	42	—
Walked	25	926	2 025	46	21	2 011	339	780	28
Other means	—	58	355	—	5	355	157	117	—
Worked at home	—	117	355	—	—	355	558	309	7
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	27.2	22.5	18.1	24.5	18.1	18.1	19.3	19.7	21.6
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	542	16 293	39 485	354	502	39 058	12 233	16 591	409
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	—	47	388	7	—	388	353	117	—
Mining	—	19	39	—	—	39	11	6	—
Construction	29	911	2 522	9	23	2 506	1 091	980	15
Manufacturing	99	1 997	12 925	84	242	12 691	994	4 165	152
Nondurable goods	5	618	8 508	54	170	8 346	291	1 952	92
Food and kindred products	5	134	192	—	7	185	33	194	14
Textile mill and finished textile products	—	79	6 272	36	133	6 139	24	163	—
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	—	288	553	—	—	553	193	432	—
Durable goods	94	1 379	4 417	30	72	4 345	703	2 213	60
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	11	35	273	—	4	269	11	67	—
Metal industries	24	237	527	8	—	527	51	398	5
Machinery and computer equipment	—	367	563	—	—	563	82	970	38
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	—	304	884	7	11	873	188	257	—
Transportation equipment	5	124	607	—	11	596	159	55	9
Transportation	8	1 134	816	11	6	810	566	491	20
Communications and other public utilities	—	510	1 004	57	11	993	242	309	19
Wholesale trade	75	789	1 040	—	3	1 037	187	858	—
Retail trade	74	2 396	6 355	23	112	6 295	2 425	2 879	40
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	10	504	1 175	8	16	1 159	479	571	—
Eating and drinking places	39	675	1 831	6	54	1 807	604	755	7
Banking and credit agencies	12	1 044	840	8	—	840	252	364	—
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	—	1 075	1 571	26	12	1 559	517	388	—
Business and repair services	34	706	964	—	14	950	383	510	30
Private households	—	23	44	—	—	44	16	47	—
Other personal services	26	437	744	—	—	744	465	342	6
Entertainment and recreation services	—	108	288	—	—	288	185	346	14
Professional and related services	125	3 918	8 054	96	72	7 990	3 812	3 969	107
Hospitals	31	1 053	1 728	41	—	1 728	453	719	10
Health services, except hospitals	22	758	2 070	6	26	2 044	837	1 053	29
Educational services	14	974	2 366	39	33	2 341	783	1 408	46
Public administration	60	1 179	1 891	33	7	1 884	734	820	6

Table 182. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Fitchburg city—Con.		Framingham town					Framingham CDP		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	3 946	35 129	58 726	2 361	1 832	4 877	55 795	58 748	2 361	1 832
Native	3 433	33 168	53 516	1 893	537	2 952	51 911	53 538	1 893	537
Born in State of residence	1 025	27 837	38 839	859	299	1 053	38 230	38 861	859	299
Born in a different State	711	5 025	13 632	960	222	427	13 335	13 632	960	222
Northeast	601	3 020	9 001	259	43	300	8 807	9 001	259	43
Midwest	46	584	2 200	187	56	13	2 194	2 200	187	56
South	33	1 052	1 639	464	53	48	1 591	1 639	464	53
West	31	369	1 792	50	70	66	1 743	1 792	50	70
Born abroad	1 697	306	1 045	74	16	1 472	346	1 045	74	16
Puerto Rico	1 620	—	680	56	—	1 400	18	680	56	—
U.S. outlying area	70	7	12	10	—	27	12	12	10	—
Born abroad of American parents	7	299	353	8	16	45	316	353	8	16
Foreign born	513	1 961	5 210	468	1 295	1 925	3 884	5 210	468	1 295
Naturalized citizen	117	1 333	2 412	161	406	463	2 072	2 412	161	406
Not a citizen	396	628	2 798	307	889	1 462	1 812	2 798	307	889
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	3 369	32 737	55 204	2 194	1 657	4 347	52 609	55 226	2 194	1 657
Same house	765	18 344	31 765	808	522	1 341	31 048	31 765	808	522
Different house in the United States	1 901	14 055	21 600	1 240	825	1 745	20 537	21 622	1 240	825
Same place	754	6 789	7 524	363	254	766	7 117	7 524	363	254
Not in same place	1 147	7 266	14 076	877	571	979	13 420	14 098	877	571
Same county	307	2 752	5 213	135	120	82	5 171	5 224	135	120
Different county	840	4 514	8 863	742	451	897	8 249	8 874	742	451
Same State	147	2 858	4 810	456	154	332	4 622	4 810	456	154
Different State	693	1 656	4 053	286	297	565	3 627	4 064	286	297
Northeast	478	756	2 000	145	101	393	1 733	2 011	145	101
Midwest	44	140	606	19	46	—	606	606	19	46
South	32	552	862	100	80	59	810	862	100	80
West	139	208	585	22	70	113	478	585	22	70
Puerto Rico	568	5	247	30	18	399	41	247	30	18
U.S. outlying area	25	6	17	—	—	9	8	17	—	—
Elsewhere	110	327	1 575	116	292	853	975	1 575	116	292
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 003	15 940	33 072	1 179	1 022	2 179	31 654	33 094	1 179	1 022
Worked in area of residence	366	7 509	12 105	326	263	913	11 531	12 105	326	263
Worked outside area of residence	637	8 431	20 967	853	759	1 266	20 123	20 989	853	759
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 003	15 940	33 072	1 179	1 022	2 179	31 654	33 094	1 179	1 022
Car, truck, or van	863	14 485	30 073	1 025	962	2 002	28 764	30 095	1 025	962
Drove alone	572	12 317	26 856	869	818	1 356	25 983	26 878	869	818
Carpooled	291	2 168	3 217	156	144	646	2 781	3 217	156	144
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.22	1.09	1.06	1.08	1.08	1.22	1.05	1.06	1.08	1.08
Public transportation	54	248	890	87	38	66	835	890	87	38
Bus or trolley bus	44	177	287	30	—	29	260	287	30	—
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	16	—	—	—	16	16	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	32	—	—	6	26	32	—	—
Railroad	10	44	510	48	38	22	488	510	48	38
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	27	45	9	—	9	45	45	9	—
Motorcycle	—	8	20	—	—	—	20	20	—	—
Bicycle	—	42	71	22	—	18	68	71	22	—
Walked	45	772	1 148	32	19	67	1 112	1 148	32	19
Other means	25	92	140	—	—	9	131	140	—	—
Worked at home	16	293	730	13	3	17	724	730	13	3
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	21.1	19.6	23.8	26.4	28.1	20.5	23.9	23.8	26.4	28.1
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 064	16 163	33 577	1 193	1 049	2 266	32 119	33 599	1 193	1 049
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	—	117	279	—	6	16	263	279	—	6
Mining	—	6	7	—	6	—	7	7	—	6
Construction	34	980	1 567	6	20	80	1 512	1 567	6	20
Manufacturing	567	3 911	6 054	262	225	546	5 702	6 065	262	225
Nondurable goods	388	1 803	1 580	34	24	200	1 449	1 580	34	24
Food and kindred products	22	177	204	6	6	50	172	204	6	6
Textile mill and finished textile products	5	163	180	—	—	24	164	180	—	—
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	9	423	737	28	9	56	713	737	28	9
Durable goods	179	2 108	4 474	228	201	346	4 253	4 485	228	201
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	30	37	47	7	—	—	47	47	7	—
Metal industries	41	368	229	8	—	23	226	229	8	—
Machinery and computer equipment	32	952	1 573	132	139	49	1 524	1 584	132	139
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	5	257	1 373	38	48	122	1 311	1 373	38	48
Transportation equipment	—	55	126	—	—	—	126	126	—	—
Transportation	20	485	828	51	19	86	766	828	51	19
Communications and other public utilities	13	303	715	33	10	15	708	715	33	10
Wholesale trade	36	850	1 715	19	62	109	1 636	1 715	19	62
Retail trade	136	2 822	6 546	134	187	484	6 221	6 557	134	187
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	12	571	929	36	13	52	889	929	36	13
Eating and drinking places	43	743	1 440	48	73	249	1 286	1 440	48	73
Banking and credit agencies	—	364	648	43	28	20	633	648	43	28
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	6	382	1 858	84	44	83	1 807	1 858	84	44
Business and repair services	27	510	1 972	54	90	80	1 972	1 972	54	90
Private households	—	47	125	—	—	33	92	125	—	—
Other personal services	15	342	842	73	41	74	797	842	73	41
Entertainment and recreation services	—	346	324	—	12	20	310	324	—	12
Professional and related services	160	3 895	9 202	351	282	601	8 860	9 202	351	282
Hospitals	—	719	1 527	74	55	137	1 454	1 527	74	55
Health services, except hospitals	64	1 004	1 520	45	66	221	1 397	1 520	45	66
Educational services	43	1 399	3 001	135	96	140	2 913	3 001	135	96
Public administration	50	803	895	83	17	19	885	895	83	17

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MASSACHUSETTS 695

Table 182. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

— Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Framingham CDP—Con.		Harvard town		Haverhill city			Holyoke city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	4 877	55 817	10 201	1 491	48 838	2 564	47 587	31 887	1 472
Native	2 952	51 933	9 866	1 452	46 726	1 831	45 747	30 101	1 428
Born in State of residence	1 053	38 252	2 753	86	38 642	692	38 276	24 066	805
Born in a different State	427	13 335	6 519	1 240	7 466	406	7 264	4 076	523
Northeast	300	8 807	2 205	215	4 990	315	4 839	3 070	215
Midwest	13	2 194	1 627	148	873	18	873	332	—
South	48	1 591	1 867	727	1 83	51	1 132	485	299
West	66	743	820	150	420	22	420	189	9
Born abroad	1 472	346	594	126	618	733	207	1 959	100
Puerto Rico	1 400	18	51	26	404	709	5	1 761	83
U.S. outlying area	27	12	40	15	7	7	7	35	17
Born abroad of American parents	45	316	503	85	207	17	195	163	—
Foreign born	1 925	3 884	335	39	2 112	733	1 840	1 786	44
Naturalized citizen	463	2 072	217	16	1 410	190	1 348	1 182	33
Not a citizen	1 462	1 812	118	23	702	543	492	604	11
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	4 347	52 631	9 267	1 348	44 916	2 183	43 831	29 817	1 255
Same house	1 341	31 048	2 995	74	24 847	438	24 641	18 243	271
Different house in the United States	1 745	20 559	4 986	946	19 511	1 311	18 917	10 703	942
Same place	766	7 117	86	35	8 605	660	8 288	6 024	434
Not in same place	979	13 442	4 900	911	10 906	651	10 629	4 679	508
Same county	82	5 182	478	34	4 653	152	4 618	2 120	326
Different county	897	8 260	4 422	877	6 253	499	6 011	2 559	182
Same State	332	4 622	697	45	2 938	200	2 797	1 243	11
Different State	565	3 638	3 725	832	3 315	299	3 214	1 316	171
Northeast	393	1 744	728	102	2 027	199	1 960	721	136
Midwest	—	606	785	134	252	26	252	93	11
South	59	810	1 423	423	683	61	649	379	24
West	113	478	789	173	353	13	353	124	—
Puerto Rico	399	41	45	26	190	249	6	814	42
U.S. outlying area	9	8	12	—	—	—	—	23	—
Elsewhere	853	975	1 229	302	368	185	267	34	—
PLACE OF WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	2 179	31 676	6 031	1 006	23 950	887	23 498	13 900	467
Worked in area of residence	913	11 531	2 419	441	8 592	393	8 404	7 418	308
Worked outside area of residence	1 266	20 145	3 612	565	15 358	494	15 094	6 482	159
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	2 179	31 676	6 031	1 006	23 950	887	23 498	13 900	467
Car, truck, or van	2 002	28 786	4 278	610	21 976	756	21 590	12 372	288
Drove alone	1 356	26 005	3 522	441	19 260	580	18 970	10 532	203
Carpooled	646	2 781	756	169	2 716	176	2 620	1 840	85
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.22	1.05	1.11	1.20	1.07	1.15	1.07	1.08	1.18
Public transportation	66	835	711	208	582	24	573	266	129
Bus or trolley bus	29	260	653	194	292	15	292	239	90
Streetcar or trolley car	—	16	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	6	26	—	—	7	—	7	—	—
Railroad	22	488	52	7	254	9	245	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	9	45	—	7	29	—	29	27	39
Motorcycle	—	20	7	—	—	—	—	43	9
Bicycle	18	68	61	—	—	—	—	14	—
Walked	67	1 112	615	165	725	77	676	790	27
Other means	9	131	110	23	112	17	112	89	—
Worked at home	17	724	249	—	555	13	547	326	14
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	20.5	23.9	17.0	12.7	22.3	19.6	22.4	16.3	19.2
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 266	32 141	3 272	195	24 415	893	23 957	14 213	467
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	16	263	67	—	165	—	165	93	—
Mining	—	7	—	—	41	—	41	35	—
Construction	80	1 512	146	—	1 263	20	1 251	639	—
Manufacturing	546	5 713	703	39	6 588	345	6 408	3 210	119
Nondurable goods	200	1 449	120	23	1 655	140	1 576	1 686	73
Food and kindred products	50	172	26	7	130	6	130	137	—
Textile mill and finished textile products	24	164	6	9	401	31	387	81	—
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	56	713	65	—	474	14	460	559	29
Durable goods	346	4 264	583	16	4 933	205	4 832	1 524	46
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	—	47	18	7	153	23	136	70	—
Metal industries	23	226	25	—	454	6	448	358	—
Machinery and computer equipment	49	1 535	323	5	1 176	6	1 176	465	9
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	122	1 311	113	4	2 121	125	2 072	79	—
Transportation equipment	—	126	39	—	363	16	363	141	—
Transportation	86	766	44	7	726	27	715	404	—
Communications and other public utilities	15	708	38	7	1 157	36	1 141	309	—
Wholesale trade	109	1 636	268	18	953	35	948	407	27
Retail trade	484	6 232	264	26	3 457	163	3 366	2 527	50
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	52	889	112	4	664	54	638	532	32
Eating and drinking places	249	1 286	11	14	803	64	756	608	—
Banking and credit agencies	20	633	62	8	505	9	505	286	22
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	83	1 807	117	13	899	22	891	624	—
Business and repair services	80	1 920	194	—	950	71	907	480	37
Private households	33	92	12	—	66	4	62	47	—
Other personal services	74	797	16	—	536	5	536	299	—
Entertainment and recreation services	20	310	39	—	286	4	286	115	—
Professional and related services	601	8 860	1 117	61	5 785	115	5 711	4 106	189
Hospitals	137	1 454	197	32	1 088	18	1 081	833	50
Health services, except hospitals	221	1 397	146	—	1 219	22	1 197	928	81
Educational services	140	2 913	353	21	1 878	21	1 864	1 331	—
Public administration	19	885	185	16	1 038	37	1 024	632	23

Table 182. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Holyoke city—Con.		Hyannis CDP	Lawrence city				
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP								
All persons	13 200	28 710	12 638	45 676	4 546	1 218	29 339	38 482
Native	12 705	27 005	11 636	39 975	2 486	294	19 227	35 015
Born in State of residence	3 364	23 286	8 602	33 392	1 079	176	7 863	31 162
Born in a different State	1 951	3 527	2 897	4 137	740	28	2 311	3 555
Northeast	1 718	2 596	2 037	2 939	437	22	2 081	2 456
Midwest	83	288	292	486	52	6	68	433
South	124	475	401	472	245	—	128	443
West	26	168	167	240	6	—	34	223
Born abroad	7 390	192	137	2 446	667	90	9 053	298
Puerto Rico	7 056	19	75	2 049	601	10	8 328	—
U.S. outlying area	334	10	—	88	28	54	465	17
Born abroad of American parents	—	163	62	309	38	26	260	281
Foreign born	495	1 705	1 002	5 701	2 060	924	10 112	3 467
Naturalized citizen	94	1 164	559	2 538	450	314	1 940	2 044
Not a citizen	401	541	443	3 163	1 610	610	8 172	1 423
RESIDENCE IN 1985								
Persons 5 years and over	10 895	27 169	11 862	42 035	4 083	1 138	25 423	35 671
Same house	2 607	17 765	5 535	23 573	1 383	409	6 669	21 562
Different house in the United States	5 382	9 336	6 039	16 709	2 097	457	12 731	13 653
Same place	3 224	5 177	1 603	9 747	1 312	215	8 491	7 656
Not in same place	2 158	4 159	4 436	6 962	785	242	4 240	5 997
Same county	617	1 966	2 098	3 114	90	6	917	2 807
Different county	1 541	2 193	2 338	3 848	695	236	3 323	3 190
Same State	251	1 213	1 338	1 912	150	87	762	1 744
Different State	1 290	980	1 000	1 936	545	149	2 561	1 446
Northeast	1 193	457	528	1 192	453	98	2 147	844
Midwest	38	61	38	139	8	20	162	71
South	41	338	260	346	78	5	162	280
West	18	124	174	259	6	26	90	251
Puerto Rico	2 575	27	—	733	173	—	2 942	—
U.S. outlying area	179	7	—	13	11	38	191	10
Elsewhere	152	34	288	1 007	419	234	2 890	446
PLACE OF WORK								
Workers 16 years and over	2 201	13 299	5 960	18 399	1 397	445	7 767	16 379
Worked in area of residence	1 535	7 063	4 405	6 678	567	119	3 832	5 591
Worked outside area of residence	666	6 236	1 555	11 721	830	326	3 935	10 788
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK								
Workers 16 years and over	2 201	13 299	5 960	18 399	1 397	445	7 767	16 379
Car, truck, or van	1 469	11 936	5 287	16 544	1 203	417	6 207	14 929
Drove alone	950	10 229	4 617	13 219	807	308	3 822	12 315
Carpooled	519	1 707	670	3 325	396	109	2 385	2 614
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.25	1.08	1.07	1.12	1.24	1.16	1.29	1.10
Public transportation	181	209	172	677	87	—	688	462
Bus or trolley bus	160	196	89	307	35	—	284	252
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	6	—	—	—	5	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	19
Railroad	—	—	—	49	—	—	—	49
Ferryboat	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	21	13	61	302	52	—	399	142
Motorcycle	18	25	—	23	—	—	—	23
Bicycle	29	14	81	21	—	—	7	21
Walked	437	711	232	791	75	20	577	651
Other means	29	78	46	60	9	—	144	60
Worked at home	38	326	142	283	23	8	144	233
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	18.8	16.2	16.0	19.4	19.2	21.7	17.8	19.6
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 274	13 593	6 146	18 876	1 410	454	7 996	16 790
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	48	81	104	116	8	—	8	116
Mining	—	35	—	14	—	—	38	14
Construction	41	628	587	757	46	—	197	692
Manufacturing	773	3 014	569	5 770	644	279	3 702	4 836
Nondurable goods	454	1 558	303	1 831	211	42	1 543	1 447
Food and kindred products	39	105	34	158	41	—	238	124
Textile mill and finished textile products	88	67	104	724	126	15	753	512
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	91	531	142	284	14	6	34	264
Durable goods	319	1 456	266	3 939	433	237	2 159	3 389
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	—	70	13	80	14	—	52	70
Metal industries	81	352	15	287	27	10	271	245
Machinery and computer equipment	80	447	84	844	53	82	306	731
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	26	74	31	1 765	158	112	829	1 506
Transportation equipment	6	135	20	442	26	12	154	415
Transportation	55	391	267	633	36	10	146	605
Communications and other public utilities	27	309	157	655	8	14	161	607
Wholesale trade	58	384	115	696	5	—	234	613
Retail trade	278	2 429	1 765	2 645	173	64	787	2 473
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	23	520	215	585	31	15	113	563
Eating and drinking places	117	580	618	781	76	40	309	706
Banking and credit agencies	41	274	91	367	12	—	47	343
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	91	599	253	666	31	7	104	650
Business and repair services	114	450	221	925	42	8	401	802
Private households	4	43	32	59	—	—	35	44
Other personal services	—	299	389	473	20	—	330	402
Entertainment and recreation services	—	115	65	158	7	9	80	150
Professional and related services	665	3 915	1 358	3 967	333	37	1 369	3 567
Hospitals	143	800	281	746	70	14	263	675
Health services, except hospitals	136	876	327	800	130	11	430	683
Educational services	234	1 274	318	1 255	43	—	317	1 121
Public administration	79	627	173	975	45	26	357	876

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MASSACHUSETTS 697

Table 182. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Leominster city			Lexington town		Lexington CDP		Lowell city		
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	35 469	3 164	33 457	26 697	1 866	26 697	1 866	84 029	2 293	11 549
Native	33 236	2 645	31 642	24 278	642	24 278	642	77 915	1 690	2 120
Born in State of residence	26 037	747	25 595	15 315	462	15 315	462	67 608	870	1 459
Born in a different State	6 106	493	5 790	8 558	145	8 558	145	8 363	718	559
Northeast	3 580	286	3 420	5 005	44	5 005	44	5 120	124	130
Midwest	3 985	43	3 948	1 847	39	1 847	39	1 300	79	114
South	1 124	101	1 055	958	28	958	28	1 345	500	197
West	417	63	367	748	34	748	34	598	15	118
Born abroad	1 093	1 405	257	405	35	405	35	1 944	102	102
Puerto Rico	799	1 326	—	9	—	9	—	1 275	40	38
U.S. outlying area	15	49	8	9	—	9	—	74	10	—
Born abroad of American parents	279	30	249	387	35	387	35	595	52	64
Foreign born	2 233	519	1 815	2 419	1 224	2 419	1 224	6 114	603	9 429
Naturalized citizen	1 290	63	1 254	1 687	771	1 687	771	3 032	159	1 393
Not a citizen	943	456	561	732	453	732	453	3 082	444	8 036
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	32 804	2 747	31 064	25 273	1 725	25 273	1 725	77 721	2 014	10 058
Same house	18 459	671	18 109	17 299	602	17 299	602	42 247	553	1 618
Different house in the United States	13 578	1 328	12 702	7 577	941	7 577	941	34 324	1 232	5 785
Same place	5 328	581	4 939	2 008	344	2 008	344	19 198	449	2 292
Not in same place	8 250	747	7 763	5 569	597	5 569	597	15 126	783	3 493
Same county	3 759	370	3 534	2 571	332	2 571	332	8 195	96	332
Different county	4 491	377	4 229	2 998	265	2 998	265	6 931	687	3 161
Same State	2 332	51	2 321	938	65	938	65	3 449	250	437
Different State	2 159	326	1 908	2 060	200	2 060	200	3 482	437	2 724
Northeast	876	163	775	908	123	908	123	2 099	151	652
Midwest	359	18	341	341	49	341	49	352	60	503
South	607	89	518	379	10	379	10	593	200	949
West	317	56	274	432	18	432	18	438	26	620
Puerto Rico	317	534	—	—	—	—	—	453	39	41
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	27	—
Elsewhere	450	214	253	397	182	397	182	672	163	2 614
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	18 158	1 074	17 518	13 996	880	13 996	880	39 328	903	3 180
Worked in area of residence	7 616	662	7 226	3 498	155	3 498	155	16 207	338	968
Worked outside area of residence	10 542	412	10 292	10 498	725	10 498	725	23 121	565	2 212
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	18 158	1 074	17 518	13 996	880	13 996	880	39 328	903	3 180
Car, truck, or van	17 025	936	16 428	12 295	744	12 295	744	35 283	705	2 870
Drove alone	15 009	594	14 626	11 289	655	11 289	655	29 430	595	1 905
Carpooled	2 016	342	1 802	1 006	89	1 006	89	5 853	110	965
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.07	1.26	1.06	1.04	1.06	1.04	1.06	1.10	1.09	1.23
Public transportation	194	19	194	651	68	651	68	1 238	90	66
Bus or trolley bus	72	19	72	219	44	219	44	722	35	66
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	13	—	13	—	20	8	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	349	24	349	24	11	8	—
Railroad	40	—	40	40	—	40	—	309	15	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	82	—	82	30	—	30	—	176	24	—
Motorcycle	—	—	—	14	—	14	—	7	—	—
Bicycle	21	—	21	44	—	44	—	55	—	—
Walked	481	96	438	331	—	331	—	1 950	61	191
Other means	124	8	124	40	28	40	28	347	32	53
Worked at home	313	15	313	621	40	621	40	448	15	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	20.6	20.6	20.6	22.4	28.9	22.4	28.9	20.4	22.7	21.6
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	18 286	1 096	17 641	14 143	880	14 143	880	40 222	913	3 221
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	105	10	105	137	—	137	—	208	—	8
Mining	15	—	15	—	—	—	—	17	—	—
Construction	907	75	856	497	32	497	32	2 138	5	55
Manufacturing	5 471	654	5 090	2 320	163	2 320	163	10 835	287	1 752
Nondurable goods	2 228	488	1 959	560	27	560	27	2 683	81	178
Food and kindred products	167	28	148	13	5	13	5	201	5	55
Textile mill and finished textile products	123	18	123	38	—	38	—	672	42	44
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	375	39	397	397	16	397	16	933	15	13
Durable goods	3 243	166	3 131	1 760	136	1 760	136	8 152	206	1 574
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	134	—	134	6	—	6	—	95	—	—
Metal industries	420	25	395	38	—	38	—	504	11	43
Machinery and computer equipment	1 565	87	1 491	707	62	707	62	2 528	130	277
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	480	15	474	469	32	469	32	2 870	34	799
Transportation equipment	55	—	55	165	16	165	16	792	14	11
Transportation	566	15	566	267	—	267	—	1 495	17	21
Communications and other public utilities	242	—	242	290	33	290	33	699	—	15
Wholesale trade	1 438	51	1 405	601	26	601	26	1 552	34	137
Retail trade	2 847	93	2 778	1 542	81	1 542	81	6 070	58	286
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	474	36	462	217	—	217	—	1 404	—	55
Eating and drinking places	795	14	781	189	35	189	35	1 770	17	93
Banking and credit agencies	369	8	361	281	22	281	22	971	15	44
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	647	16	640	820	14	820	14	1 206	76	80
Business and repair services	703	10	703	958	50	958	50	1 956	35	121
Private households	28	—	28	51	—	51	—	117	—	—
Other personal services	264	—	264	137	30	137	30	946	31	58
Entertainment and recreation services	157	—	157	147	—	147	—	443	6	22
Professional and related services	3 791	124	3 711	5 659	411	5 659	411	9 556	320	553
Hospitals	812	16	796	603	104	603	104	2 269	87	120
Health services, except hospitals	941	10	931	729	57	729	57	1 597	75	86
Educational services	1 092	57	1 064	1 898	102	1 898	102	3 235	109	233
Public administration	736	40	720	436	18	436	18	2 013	29	69

Table 182. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Lowell city—Con.		Lynn city					Malden city		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	10 089	79 747	67 445	6 316	3 203	7 193	65 471	48 432	2 250	2 670
Native	8 062	74 620	61 874	4 854	3 701	3 779	60 867	44 187	1 606	502
Born in State of residence	3 015	66 151	55 122	3 138	559	1 823	54 534	38 238	1 141	436
Born in a different State	1 146	7 851	6 204	1 620	90	692	6 039	5 617	447	29
Northeast	784	4 816	3 871	1 453	23	592	3 738	3 330	149	19
Midwest	199	1 178	883	127	25	46	876	922	55	—
South	72	1 319	974	999	10	30	966	863	224	—
West	91	538	476	41	32	24	459	502	19	10
Born abroad	3 901	618	548	96	52	1 264	294	332	18	37
Puerto Rico	3 731	33	274	—	—	1 179	20	73	8	—
U.S. outlying area	127	15	35	39	—	51	35	17	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	43	570	239	57	52	34	239	242	10	37
Foreign born	2 027	5 127	5 571	1 462	2 502	3 414	4 604	4 245	644	2 168
Naturalized citizen	407	2 822	3 001	317	307	824	2 641	2 580	139	678
Not a citizen	1 620	2 305	2 570	1 145	2 195	2 590	1 963	1 665	505	1 490
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	8 619	74 105	62 723	5 450	2 719	6 152	61 070	45 382	1 968	2 464
Same house	2 062	41 186	38 546	1 799	445	1 326	38 054	27 730	629	631
Different house in the United States	4 619	32 421	22 857	3 119	1 624	3 323	21 966	16 787	1 142	1 211
Same place	3 032	17 995	13 990	1 496	709	1 539	13 574	6 048	312	183
Not in same place	1 587	14 426	8 867	1 623	915	1 784	8 392	10 739	830	1 028
Same county	323	7 969	3 213	226	9	328	3 123	5 097	156	177
Different county	1 264	6 457	5 654	1 397	906	1 456	5 269	5 642	674	851
Same State	294	3 318	3 496	786	348	526	3 375	3 495	363	673
Different State	970	3 139	2 158	611	558	930	1 894	2 147	311	178
Northeast	635	1 902	1 024	292	122	744	792	1 071	118	33
Midwest	162	275	247	71	77	55	247	420	16	19
South	27	589	561	196	79	91	546	380	148	14
West	146	373	326	52	280	40	309	276	29	112
Puerto Rico	1 300	22	123	10	—	411	—	14	—	—
U.S. outlying area	36	15	13	20	—	20	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	602	461	1 184	502	650	1 072	1 050	851	189	622
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	3 014	37 941	30 868	2 246	922	2 128	30 228	25 098	1 235	1 459
Worked in area of residence	1 522	15 554	13 110	1 001	353	1 022	12 835	5 568	252	236
Worked outside area of residence	1 492	22 387	17 758	1 245	569	1 106	17 393	19 530	983	1 223
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	3 014	37 941	30 868	2 246	922	2 128	30 228	25 098	1 235	1 459
Car, truck, or van	2 476	34 091	26 001	1 436	804	1 522	25 557	17 892	631	817
Drove alone	1 744	28 563	22 243	1 115	531	1 074	21 882	15 071	476	588
Carpooled	732	5 528	3 758	321	273	448	3 675	2 821	155	229
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.19	1.10	1.08	1.13	1.23	1.20	1.08	1.09	1.16	1.22
Public transportation	188	1 180	2 494	437	63	337	2 383	5 535	572	581
Bus or trolley bus	161	673	1 613	364	58	253	1 541	1 251	190	105
Streetcar or trolley car	—	20	63	—	5	13	50	294	52	25
Subway or elevated	12	11	546	58	—	57	525	3 887	330	440
Railroad	—	309	210	—	—	5	205	45	—	11
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	15	167	62	15	—	9	62	58	—	—
Motorcycle	—	7	43	—	—	—	43	23	—	—
Bicycle	—	55	54	16	6	20	54	32	—	5
Walked	276	1 829	1 659	297	43	199	1 612	1 170	19	49
Other means	58	337	134	51	—	21	113	131	—	—
Worked at home	16	442	483	9	6	29	466	315	13	7
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	17.7	20.4	22.3	24.7	23.9	22.9	22.3	25.0	30.2	29.4
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 099	38 784	31 551	2 307	933	2 187	30 903	25 630	1 268	1 486
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	6	208	207	9	6	14	207	103	—	6
Mining	—	17	29	—	—	—	29	28	—	—
Construction	84	2 089	1 601	110	36	45	1 582	1 349	53	13
Manufacturing	1 326	10 204	6 653	529	397	617	6 495	3 450	85	397
Nondurable goods	561	2 430	1 661	150	184	326	1 594	1 287	62	73
Food and kindred products	33	188	337	25	64	45	337	268	—	11
Textile mill and finished textile products	340	517	134	15	21	70	129	174	20	31
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	40	913	590	26	19	14	590	633	14	16
Durable goods	765	7 774	4 992	379	213	291	4 901	2 163	23	324
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	40	88	88	7	—	7	88	74	—	19
Metal industries	64	490	404	11	32	33	404	237	—	27
Machinery and computer equipment	197	2 424	859	45	16	54	853	519	—	63
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	242	2 731	1 173	86	120	94	1 102	504	—	104
Transportation equipment	69	735	1 588	157	—	40	1 583	327	—	31
Transportation	76	1 441	1 433	67	30	58	1 433	1 630	98	20
Communications and other public utilities	7	699	739	58	—	45	729	776	3	6
Wholesale trade	100	1 494	1 295	46	42	56	1 267	1 098	51	9
Retail trade	430	5 871	5 639	232	150	471	5 500	3 769	147	452
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	66	1 372	1 001	30	40	32	1 001	781	28	70
Eating and drinking places	165	1 694	1 392	72	38	237	1 313	956	54	310
Banking and credit agencies	20	959	808	75	19	42	788	1 737	105	69
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	74	1 176	1 477	111	6	68	1 442	1 861	35	41
Business and repair services	160	1 890	1 564	134	31	142	1 511	1 215	106	73
Private households	11	106	136	5	—	14	136	15	12	—
Other personal services	108	886	787	75	14	160	755	531	32	39
Entertainment and recreation services	35	425	277	—	—	13	277	352	—	—
Professional and related services	611	9 343	7 124	694	195	313	7 027	6 265	426	321
Hospitals	213	2 195	1 776	157	51	112	1 743	1 416	106	56
Health services, except hospitals	150	1 520	1 590	319	45	87	1 582	1 017	168	85
Educational services	107	3 205	1 794	103	79	45	1 785	1 498	95	96
Public administration	51	1 976	1 782	162	7	129	1 725	1 451	115	40

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MASSACHUSETTS 699

Table 182. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Malden city—Con.		Marlborough city			Medford city		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP								
All persons	1 567	47 300	30 215	1 068	29 377	53 540	2 341	1 222
Native	604	43 793	28 100	488	27 735	48 270	1 801	403
Born in State of residence	388	37 967	21 374	215	21 180	41 377	1 165	229
Born in a different State	116	5 567	6 435	145	6 369	6 560	604	136
Northeast	14	3 323	3 912	74	3 873	4 022	210	98
Midwest	17	3 922	1 020	—	1 020	1 169	76	9
South	26	856	1 021	26	1 021	897	308	—
West	59	466	482	45	455	472	10	29
Born abroad	100	259	291	128	186	333	32	38
Puerto Rico	100	—	85	101	7	44	26	—
U.S. outlying area	—	17	—	—	—	7	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	—	242	206	27	179	282	6	38
Foreign born	963	3 507	2 115	580	1 642	5 270	540	819
Naturalized citizen	347	2 290	796	159	694	3 267	174	339
Not a citizen	616	1 217	1 319	421	948	2 003	366	480
RESIDENCE IN 1985								
Persons 5 years and over	1 431	44 317	27 946	950	27 217	50 694	2 133	1 109
Same house	432	27 387	15 581	194	15 427	32 568	1 179	329
Different house in the United States	620	16 335	11 545	469	11 238	17 353	847	470
Same place	121	5 941	4 497	138	4 398	5 760	221	90
Not in same place	499	10 394	7 048	331	6 840	11 593	626	380
Same county	194	4 954	2 841	95	2 781	5 781	142	97
Different county	305	5 440	4 207	236	4 059	5 812	484	283
Same State	191	3 358	1 833	48	1 819	2 352	220	88
Different State	114	2 082	2 374	188	2 240	3 460	264	195
Northeast	17	1 068	1 209	73	1 154	1 760	151	98
Midwest	13	407	346	26	346	482	8	19
South	32	366	457	49	408	833	78	40
West	52	241	362	40	332	385	27	38
Puerto Rico	36	—	7	7	—	7	22	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	343	595	813	280	552	766	85	310
PLACE OF WORK								
Workers 16 years and over	984	24 368	16 905	585	16 412	28 011	1 145	597
Worked in area of residence	236	5 400	5 935	231	5 717	5 896	131	89
Worked outside area of residence	748	18 968	10 970	354	10 695	22 115	1 014	508
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK								
Workers 16 years and over	984	24 368	16 905	585	16 412	28 011	1 145	597
Car, truck, or van	588	17 447	16 078	570	15 600	21 625	732	320
Drove alone	435	14 736	14 014	382	13 705	18 613	633	259
Carpooled	153	2 711	2 064	188	1 895	3 012	99	61
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.16	1.09	1.07	1.24	1.07	1.08	1.09	1.13
Public transportation	288	5 335	100	—	100	4 450	329	173
Bus or trolley bus	94	1 194	57	—	57	2 616	240	115
Streetcar or trolley car	46	248	—	—	—	140	4	—
Subway or elevated	135	3 796	—	—	—	1 512	64	58
Railroad	—	45	35	—	35	147	15	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	13	52	8	—	8	35	6	—
Motorcycle	—	23	15	—	15	17	—	—
Bicycle	—	32	25	—	25	67	—	—
Walked	86	1 102	361	15	346	1 256	50	58
Other means	—	131	79	—	79	108	—	12
Worked at home	22	298	247	—	247	488	34	34
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	27.9	24.9	22.3	23.4	22.3	22.5	29.9	26.4
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 005	24 890	17 212	613	16 691	28 486	1 162	607
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	—	103	191	50	141	128	—	—
Mining	—	28	7	—	7	21	—	—
Construction	64	1 300	876	—	876	1 522	18	—
Manufacturing	184	3 319	5 277	257	5 072	4 074	139	100
Nondurable goods	74	1 258	1 053	122	931	1 583	14	48
Food and kindred products	25	255	176	39	137	297	—	—
Textile mill and finished textile products	24	165	57	—	57	217	—	31
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	—	633	410	23	387	667	7	—
Durable goods	110	2 061	4 224	135	4 141	2 491	125	52
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	—	74	43	—	43	86	—	—
Metal industries	19	218	262	46	220	191	—	9
Machinery and computer equipment	13	506	2 047	23	2 024	778	57	—
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	39	467	1 097	45	1 090	591	40	7
Transportation equipment	8	319	108	—	108	173	10	4
Transportation	38	1 610	534	—	534	1 390	61	54
Communications and other public utilities	—	776	463	11	452	715	33	13
Wholesale trade	40	1 064	731	50	681	1 411	23	—
Retail trade	172	3 630	2 621	55	2 575	4 505	84	75
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	55	733	438	15	428	992	5	7
Eating and drinking places	56	915	675	34	645	1 092	30	59
Banking and credit agencies	70	1 690	208	—	208	998	32	39
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	82	1 779	663	—	663	1 861	73	39
Business and repair services	93	1 154	1 071	47	1 024	1 253	83	47
Private households	—	15	5	—	51	100	9	—
Other personal services	39	510	574	30	544	811	34	19
Entertainment and recreation services	7	345	139	—	139	247	21	—
Professional and related services	164	6 143	3 257	92	3 187	8 129	484	216
Hospitals	72	1 348	641	9	632	1 703	153	52
Health services, except hospitals	16	1 006	655	42	613	1 020	47	17
Educational services	33	1 484	831	22	831	2 762	135	122
Public administration	52	1 424	545	17	537	1 321	68	5

Table 182. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

— Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Methuen town			Milford town		Milford CDP		Milton town	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	37 955	1 879	37 342	1 092	23 600	1 071	21 635	24 120	1 174
Native	35 811	1 458	35 288	715	21 758	702	19 856	22 735	808
Born in State of residence	31 369	583	31 148	240	16 890	240	15 556	19 390	619
Born in a different State	4 021	199	3 897	75	4 726	75	4 158	3 104	189
Northeast	2 813	165	2 716	26	2 905	26	2 534	1 956	37
Midwest	493	7	493	8	755	8	733	520	33
South	495	8	487	15	611	15	500	432	108
West	220	19	201	26	455	26	391	196	11
Born abroad	421	676	243	400	142	387	142	241	—
Puerto Rico	164	643	—	346	—	333	—	5	—
U.S. outlying area	14	33	—	19	—	19	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	243	—	243	35	142	35	142	236	—
Foreign born	2 144	421	2 054	377	1 842	369	1 779	1 385	366
Naturalized citizen	1 559	153	1 497	95	902	87	875	965	163
Not a citizen	585	268	557	282	940	282	904	420	203
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	35 453	1 580	34 942	1 030	21 883	1 009	20 028	22 523	1 111
Same house	23 825	393	23 696	289	13 536	289	12 155	15 951	524
Different house in the United States	11 430	835	11 131	370	7 980	349	7 513	6 372	554
Same place	—	—	—	181	2 865	181	2 865	1 756	7
Not in same place	11 430	835	11 131	189	5 115	168	4 648	4 616	547
Same county	8 539	592	8 383	15	1 117	15	996	983	—
Different county	2 891	243	2 748	174	3 998	153	3 652	3 633	547
Same State	1 590	65	1 558	124	2 552	103	2 424	2 694	522
Different State	1 301	178	1 190	50	1 446	50	1 228	939	25
Northeast	842	125	784	38	585	38	529	523	9
Midwest	46	25	21	—	192	—	169	110	16
South	295	9	286	12	450	12	344	233	—
West	118	19	99	—	219	—	186	73	—
Puerto Rico	69	276	—	223	—	223	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	129	76	115	148	367	148	360	200	33
PLACE OF WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	18 102	511	17 928	508	11 913	487	10 865	11 718	564
Worked in area of residence	4 084	98	4 072	208	3 963	208	3 609	2 189	24
Worked outside area of residence	14 018	413	13 856	300	7 950	279	7 256	9 529	540
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	18 102	511	17 928	508	11 913	487	10 865	11 718	564
Car, truck, or van	17 077	417	16 916	443	11 125	422	10 151	9 731	508
Drove alone	14 974	333	14 845	303	9 783	282	8 909	8 300	467
Carpooled	2 103	84	2 071	140	1 342	140	1 242	1 341	41
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.07	1.12	1.07	1.21	1.07	1.22	1.07	1.08	1.05
Public transportation	316	40	309	5	124	5	109	1 202	56
Bus or trolley bus	209	11	209	—	20	—	14	107	33
Streetcar or trolley car	19	—	19	—	8	—	8	74	—
Subway or elevated	9	—	9	—	—	—	—	792	14
Railroad	60	—	60	5	79	5	70	223	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	19	29	12	—	17	—	17	6	9
Motorcycle	17	—	17	—	7	—	7	—	—
Bicycle	—	—	—	—	16	—	16	23	—
Walked	300	27	300	55	331	55	331	463	—
Other means	74	21	68	5	10	5	10	45	—
Worked at home	318	6	318	—	300	—	241	254	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	20.5	18.4	20.5	21.1	25.3	20.3	25.0	24.1	23.2
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	18 469	511	18 295	513	12 101	492	11 025	11 922	593
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	91	8	91	—	118	—	118	80	—
Mining	25	—	25	—	7	—	7	6	—
Construction	1 068	4	1 064	20	544	20	465	521	29
Manufacturing	4 650	239	4 554	237	3 189	229	2 907	927	52
Nondurable goods	1 056	63	1 031	92	737	92	653	390	13
Food and kindred products	102	—	102	7	61	7	61	48	—
Textile mill and finished textile products	445	30	433	23	43	23	43	27	—
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	151	—	151	—	175	—	136	265	13
Durable goods	3 594	176	3 523	145	2 452	137	2 254	537	39
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	53	11	53	23	51	23	40	26	—
Metal industries	247	33	247	—	143	—	143	115	—
Machinery and computer equipment	837	22	815	30	729	22	675	92	39
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	1 493	55	1 462	28	604	28	549	168	—
Transportation equipment	407	14	407	—	85	—	79	9	—
Transportation	630	20	625	15	452	15	438	381	14
Communications and other public utilities	687	—	687	—	271	—	256	529	23
Wholesale trade	793	10	789	6	673	6	609	436	—
Retail trade	2 827	61	2 801	94	1 796	94	1 644	1 406	54
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	577	6	571	52	342	52	329	225	—
Eating and drinking places	694	3	691	30	345	30	324	393	13
Banking and credit agencies	384	6	384	—	288	—	260	419	—
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	761	—	761	5	500	5	421	1 093	46
Business and repair services	727	—	727	11	671	11	596	597	14
Private households	57	6	57	6	18	6	9	36	—
Other personal services	313	—	313	15	293	15	248	203	24
Entertainment and recreation services	145	—	145	—	111	—	93	164	43
Professional and related services	4 136	133	4 097	104	2 775	91	2 598	4 356	274
Hospitals	914	64	904	13	477	13	442	814	65
Health services, except hospitals	707	35	696	25	563	25	553	574	63
Educational services	1 297	17	1 286	36	804	36	728	1 612	112
Public administration	1 175	24	1 175	—	395	—	356	768	20

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 182. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Milton CDP		Natick town	New Bedford city				Newton city		
	White	Black	White	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	24 120	1 174	29 094	87 758	3 833	5 622	84 969	76 768	1 678	3 848
Native	22 735	808	27 464	68 806	3 430	5 019	66 395	68 743	1 422	1 512
Born in State of residence	19 390	619	20 410	60 768	2 614	1 602	59 960	44 067	—	913
Born in a different State	3 104	189	6 802	6 299	732	813	5 952	23 803	749	409
Northeast	1 956	37	4 014	3 982	409	701	3 679	15 308	243	158
Midwest	520	33	1 199	688	38	58	688	3 961	59	41
South	432	108	1 066	1 066	262	44	1 022	2 930	408	55
West	196	11	521	563	23	10	563	1 604	39	155
Born abroad	241	—	252	1 739	84	2 604	483	873	18	190
Puerto Rico	5	—	66	1 261	69	2 512	32	126	2	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	32	—	83	14	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	236	—	186	446	15	9	437	747	16	190
Foreign born	1 385	366	1 630	18 952	403	603	18 574	8 025	256	2 336
Naturalized citizen	965	163	854	7 685	100	121	7 599	4 859	69	1 194
Not a citizen	420	203	776	11 267	303	482	10 975	3 166	187	1 142
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	22 523	1 111	27 256	81 530	3 412	4 853	79 080	72 693	1 566	3 549
Same house	15 951	524	17 070	51 293	1 584	1 644	50 304	44 734	668	1 689
Different house in the United States	6 372	554	9 635	28 359	1 688	2 135	27 406	26 154	778	1 289
Same place	1 756	7	—	20 249	1 176	1 339	19 701	6 814	140	219
Not in same place	4 616	547	9 635	8 110	512	796	7 705	19 340	638	1 070
Same county	983	—	5 109	4 024	72	66	3 978	4 003	50	212
Different county	3 633	547	4 526	4 086	440	730	3 727	15 337	588	858
Same State	2 694	522	2 402	1 761	82	104	1 709	7 662	281	460
Different State	939	25	2 124	2 325	358	626	2 018	7 675	307	398
Northeast	523	9	870	1 223	225	538	934	4 565	124	163
Midwest	110	16	354	170	—	64	161	1 191	29	30
South	233	—	556	592	83	9	583	1 133	151	61
West	73	—	344	340	50	15	340	786	3	144
Puerto Rico	—	—	39	424	36	910	17	42	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	9	16	—	12	10	—	—	—
Elsewhere	200	33	503	1 438	104	152	1 343	1 763	120	571
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	11 718	564	16 653	35 546	1 191	1 107	34 879	42 568	922	2 065
Worked in area of residence	2 189	24	4 398	23 205	741	760	22 695	12 355	184	389
Worked outside area of residence	9 529	540	12 255	12 341	450	347	12 184	30 213	738	1 676
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	11 718	564	16 653	35 546	1 191	1 107	34 879	42 568	922	2 065
Car, truck, or van	9 731	508	14 588	31 591	940	954	31 008	33 020	596	1 469
Drove alone	8 390	467	13 009	25 485	686	588	25 094	29 624	512	1 145
Carpooled	1 341	41	1 579	6 106	254	366	5 914	3 396	84	324
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.08	1.05	1.06	1.12	1.18	1.29	1.12	1.06	1.08	1.15
Public transportation	1 202	56	1 167	1 044	168	26	1 044	4 624	241	437
Bus or trolley bus	107	33	108	894	150	18	894	2 191	173	220
Streetcar or trolley car	74	—	23	7	—	—	7	1 021	22	87
Subway or elevated	792	14	71	20	12	—	20	875	39	100
Railroad	223	—	943	6	—	—	6	479	7	30
Ferryboat	—	—	—	18	—	—	18	—	—	—
Taxicab	6	9	22	99	6	8	99	58	—	—
Motorcycle	—	—	—	9	—	—	9	11	—	—
Bicycle	23	—	28	78	—	—	78	130	—	—
Walked	463	—	423	1 841	64	105	1 772	2 288	41	93
Other means	45	—	66	338	6	12	333	158	—	15
Worked at home	254	—	381	645	13	10	635	2 337	44	51
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	24.1	23.2	25.3	18.8	23.1	20.9	18.8	22.3	27.0	27.3
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	11 922	593	16 934	36 410	1 237	1 226	35 654	43 295	919	2 093
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	80	—	192	1 154	50	94	1 112	389	—	10
Mining	6	—	—	23	—	—	23	11	—	—
Construction	521	29	822	2 330	19	56	2 287	1 409	31	42
Manufacturing	927	52	2 397	10 105	352	469	9 771	4 467	141	291
Nondurable goods	390	13	669	5 716	76	230	5 550	1 659	58	79
Food and kindred products	48	—	85	697	13	20	677	89	12	—
Textile mill and finished textile products	27	—	43	3 528	23	142	3 418	157	—	17
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	265	13	293	416	—	15	416	956	35	34
Durable goods	537	39	1 728	4 389	276	239	4 221	2 808	83	212
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	26	—	25	82	3	14	68	51	8	—
Metal industries	115	—	82	971	51	52	938	173	—	18
Machinery and computer equipment	92	39	673	393	16	6	387	922	16	31
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	168	—	518	1 180	68	55	1 135	842	17	90
Transportation equipment	9	—	45	298	5	9	298	98	4	11
Transportation	381	14	397	1 248	49	6	1 248	844	18	74
Communications and other public utilities	529	23	419	724	51	31	700	717	—	33
Wholesale trade	436	—	707	1 594	20	75	1 553	1 701	14	36
Retail trade	1 406	54	3 008	6 321	117	144	6 245	5 243	70	439
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	225	—	465	1 410	33	13	1 410	880	—	63
Eating and drinking places	393	13	379	1 577	42	63	1 545	1 128	8	247
Banking and credit agencies	419	—	452	666	35	19	651	861	63	96
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	1 093	46	1 213	842	43	16	831	3 357	38	98
Business and repair services	597	14	817	1 107	66	65	1 086	2 171	30	84
Private households	36	—	61	76	—	—	76	313	37	10
Other personal services	203	24	269	887	32	42	851	903	21	17
Entertainment and recreation services	164	43	199	249	—	—	249	785	—	25
Professional and related services	4 356	274	5 333	7 395	333	158	7 328	18 578	391	762
Hospitals	814	65	985	1 391	31	28	1 379	3 160	43	171
Health services, except hospitals	574	63	671	1 618	42	26	1 612	2 736	19	106
Educational services	1 612	112	1 771	2 496	144	70	2 470	6 299	179	317
Public administration	768	20	648	1 689	70	51	1 643	1 546	65	76

Table 182. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Newton city—Con.		Northampton city	Peabody city			Pittsfield city		Plymouth town
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	1 611	75 438	27 286	45 421	1 239	44 854	46 378	1 414	44 132
Native	842	68 015	26 143	40 906	493	40 630	44 790	1 356	43 041
Born in State of residence	230	43 808	17 051	36 366	251	36 174	34 709	764	35 777
Born in a different State	367	23 492	8 673	4 240	157	4 200	9 938	588	6 946
Northeast	238	15 114	5 397	2 604	117	2 580	6 622	252	4 155
Midwest	19	3 942	1 257	570	—	2 570	1 387	9	1 058
South	66	2 876	1 344	758	—	758	1 272	317	1 144
West	44	1 560	675	308	40	292	657	10	589
Born abroad	185	715	419	300	85	256	143	4	318
Puerto Rico	129	15	79	28	60	9	—	—	67
U.S. outlying area	—	—	10	—	—	—	5	—	41
Born abroad of American parents	56	700	330	272	25	247	138	4	210
Foreign born	769	7 423	1 143	4 515	746	4 224	1 588	58	1 091
Naturalized citizen	225	4 664	680	2 412	300	2 275	1 182	30	667
Not a citizen	544	2 759	463	2 103	446	1 949	406	28	424
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	1 513	71 461	26 008	42 598	1 165	42 091	43 271	1 298	40 639
Same house	569	44 224	13 090	28 437	477	28 237	25 546	513	23 642
Different house in the United States	588	25 673	12 605	13 624	486	13 346	17 446	768	16 821
Same place	137	6 687	4 103	5 293	219	5 146	10 701	418	1 408
Not in same place	451	18 986	8 502	8 331	267	8 200	6 745	350	15 413
Same county	54	3 955	1 811	4 673	156	4 621	2 305	44	8 773
Different county	397	15 031	6 691	3 658	111	3 579	4 440	306	6 640
Same State	192	7 501	2 838	2 429	51	2 404	1 042	70	4 403
Different State	205	7 530	3 853	1 229	60	1 175	3 398	236	2 237
Northeast	119	4 478	2 001	518	60	464	1 858	168	734
Midwest	11	1 180	457	111	—	111	384	20	404
South	52	1 102	801	509	—	509	737	24	809
West	23	770	594	91	—	91	419	24	290
Puerto Rico	49	—	35	6	15	—	—	—	13
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	21
Elsewhere	307	1 564	278	531	187	508	273	17	142
PLACE OF WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	781	41 924	14 597	23 722	665	23 449	21 174	468	20 972
Worked in area of residence	210	12 202	8 904	6 490	207	6 420	16 714	317	9 612
Worked outside area of residence	571	29 722	5 693	17 232	458	17 029	4 460	151	11 360
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	781	41 924	14 597	23 722	665	23 449	21 174	468	20 972
Car, truck, or van	560	32 524	11 514	22 336	606	22 078	18 668	333	19 213
Drove alone	464	29 190	9 962	19 790	434	19 606	15 992	267	16 911
Carpooled	96	3 334	1 552	2 546	172	2 472	2 676	66	2 302
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.10	1.06	1.08	1.07	1.18	1.07	1.08	1.12	1.07
Public transportation	117	4 543	378	404	—	404	656	67	449
Bus or trolley bus	42	2 172	306	129	—	129	572	57	413
Streetcar or trolley car	35	993	—	10	—	10	18	—	—
Subway or elevated	26	855	28	111	—	111	8	—	31
Railroad	14	465	7	132	—	132	7	—	5
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	58	37	22	—	22	51	10	—
Motorcycle	—	11	7	—	—	—	33	—	—
Bicycle	7	123	242	—	—	—	39	—	20
Walked	68	2 240	1 935	520	41	512	1 266	68	590
Other means	—	158	71	65	—	65	122	—	169
Worked at home	29	2 325	450	397	7	390	390	—	531
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	22.0	22.3	16.9	21.5	18.4	21.6	14.7	18.0	27.3
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	796	42 636	14 960	24 130	665	23 857	21 567	492	21 346
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	—	389	186	236	—	236	135	—	364
Mining	—	11	—	24	—	24	23	—	16
Construction	9	1 400	630	1 137	19	1 118	1 435	34	1 749
Manufacturing	67	4 430	1 920	4 978	174	4 570	4 570	121	2 400
Nondurable goods	16	1 643	844	1 348	84	1 336	1 688	44	1 121
Food and kindred products	16	73	87	164	47	158	34	—	254
Textile mill and finished textile products	—	157	132	88	—	88	167	—	78
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	—	956	294	322	5	322	388	—	549
Durable goods	51	2 787	1 076	3 630	90	3 573	2 882	77	1 279
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	—	51	66	52	12	52	30	—	33
Metal industries	—	173	254	155	—	155	405	4	251
Machinery and computer equipment	13	909	221	521	6	515	592	12	279
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	25	834	48	1 394	41	1 366	1 122	44	195
Transportation equipment	—	98	35	783	—	783	408	5	62
Transportation	9	835	207	1 221	6	1 215	681	10	992
Communications and other public utilities	6	711	252	698	—	698	367	13	893
Wholesale trade	18	1 688	242	1 158	—	1 158	702	5	883
Retail trade	91	5 152	2 638	4 716	183	4 669	4 316	93	4 299
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	12	868	467	942	31	942	798	10	708
Eating and drinking places	37	1 091	908	914	40	914	1 098	42	1 037
Banking and credit agencies	6	855	188	682	8	674	533	—	500
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	15	3 342	441	1 185	18	1 180	736	6	1 387
Business and repair services	40	2 154	406	1 088	47	1 063	978	17	873
Private households	34	296	57	51	—	51	72	7	53
Other personal services	24	879	299	585	65	566	723	—	581
Entertainment and recreation services	18	767	172	159	—	159	209	5	285
Professional and related services	392	18 248	6 804	5 291	128	5 233	5 429	156	5 004
Hospitals	82	3 093	1 137	1 184	38	1 172	1 379	11	872
Health services, except hospitals	31	2 712	1 147	1 073	24	1 049	1 149	56	1 330
Educational services	194	6 133	3 420	1 480	38	1 465	1 614	22	1 471
Public administration	67	1 479	518	921	17	904	658	25	1 067

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MASSACHUSETTS 703

Table 182. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Quincy city				Randolph town			Randolph CDP		
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	78 129	5 490	1 115	77 508	25 742	2 452	1 657	25 742	2 452	1 657
Native	73 476	1 147	628	73 136	24 382	1 589	462	24 382	1 589	462
Born in State of residence	63 154	934	316	62 989	21 608	1 174	382	21 608	1 174	382
Born in a different State	9 605	172	141	9 540	2 617	397	58	2 617	397	58
Northeast	5 825	74	52	5 813	1 551	146	29	1 551	146	29
Midwest	1 550	26	17	1 533	310	26	16	310	26	16
South	1 609	25	59	1 578	460	203	7	460	203	7
West	621	47	13	616	296	22	6	296	22	6
Born abroad	717	41	171	607	157	18	22	157	18	22
Puerto Rico	121	—	154	28	31	—	—	31	—	—
U.S. outlying area	11	—	—	11	—	9	—	—	9	—
Born abroad of American parents	585	41	17	568	126	9	22	126	9	22
Foreign born	4 653	4 343	487	4 372	1 360	863	1 195	1 360	863	1 195
Naturalized citizen	3 079	1 701	113	2 979	1 110	413	515	1 110	413	515
Not a citizen	1 574	2 642	374	1 393	250	450	680	250	450	680
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	73 912	4 959	967	73 352	24 136	2 179	1 508	24 136	2 179	1 508
Same house	44 679	1 585	216	44 525	16 607	641	478	16 607	641	478
Different house in the United States	28 220	2 098	469	27 989	7 460	1 422	745	7 460	1 422	745
Same place	11 272	469	34	11 238	1 882	47	198	1 882	47	198
Not in same place	16 948	1 629	435	16 751	5 578	1 375	547	5 578	1 375	547
Same county	3 463	79	30	3 433	1 909	7	78	1 909	7	78
Different county	13 485	1 550	405	13 318	3 669	1 368	469	3 669	1 368	469
Same State	9 549	1 149	256	9 444	2 851	1 263	428	2 851	1 263	428
Different State	3 936	401	149	3 874	818	105	41	818	105	41
Northeast	1 899	106	30	1 887	300	54	6	300	54	6
Midwest	521	80	17	513	18	—	17	18	—	17
South	1 176	117	76	1 142	336	43	8	336	43	8
West	340	98	26	332	164	8	10	164	8	10
Puerto Rico	95	—	99	28	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	11	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	907	1 276	183	799	69	116	285	69	116	285
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	42 160	3 001	541	41 796	13 454	1 332	820	13 454	1 332	820
Worked in area of residence	13 666	657	96	13 599	2 624	113	81	2 624	113	81
Worked outside area of residence	28 494	2 344	445	28 197	10 830	1 219	739	10 830	1 219	739
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	42 160	3 001	541	41 796	13 454	1 332	820	13 454	1 332	820
Car, truck, or van	32 369	1 962	346	32 142	12 292	1 125	721	12 292	1 125	721
Drove alone	27 515	1 349	256	27 339	10 670	894	470	10 670	894	470
Carpooled	4 854	613	90	4 803	1 622	231	251	1 622	231	251
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.09	1.27	1.17	1.09	1.07	1.14	1.27	1.07	1.14	1.27
Public transportation	7 169	910	162	7 052	667	176	71	667	176	71
Bus or trolley bus	984	122	36	957	173	73	39	173	73	39
Streetcar or trolley car	189	15	12	189	17	24	8	17	24	8
Subway or elevated	5 800	760	114	5 710	368	79	24	368	79	24
Railroad	85	13	—	85	70	—	—	70	—	—
Ferryboat	5	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	106	—	—	106	39	—	—	39	—	—
Motorcycle	34	—	—	34	5	—	—	5	—	—
Bicycle	110	5	9	101	17	—	—	17	—	—
Walked	1 821	95	24	1 810	249	17	28	249	17	28
Other means	159	17	—	159	51	7	—	51	7	—
Worked at home	498	12	—	498	173	7	—	173	7	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	24.7	31.7	30.8	24.7	25.8	35.6	32.8	25.8	35.6	32.8
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	42 782	3 072	529	42 430	13 636	1 364	834	13 636	1 364	834
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	162	7	—	162	110	—	—	110	—	—
Mining	90	—	—	90	30	—	—	30	—	—
Construction	2 479	40	26	2 479	966	45	15	966	45	15
Manufacturing	4 194	507	84	4 139	1 956	164	141	1 956	164	141
Nondurable goods	1 825	196	5	1 820	761	51	38	761	51	38
Food and kindred products	190	19	—	190	64	7	—	64	7	—
Textile mill and finished textile products	135	83	5	130	98	7	7	98	7	7
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	1 197	31	—	1 197	401	23	17	401	23	17
Durable goods	2 369	311	79	2 319	1 195	113	103	1 195	113	103
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	114	—	9	105	54	—	—	54	—	—
Metal industries	384	11	4	384	166	—	25	166	—	25
Machinery and computer equipment	673	26	33	640	255	39	19	255	39	19
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	495	134	20	495	276	20	—	276	20	—
Transportation equipment	137	14	—	137	67	19	5	67	19	5
Transportation	2 111	88	—	2 111	735	126	11	735	126	11
Communications and other public utilities	1 721	33	6	1 721	302	74	13	302	74	13
Wholesale trade	1 552	65	17	1 535	857	51	52	857	51	52
Retail trade	7 012	1 189	38	6 981	2 399	74	291	2 399	74	291
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	1 506	133	11	1 495	499	27	43	499	27	43
Eating and drinking places	1 895	96	20	1 875	442	8	216	442	8	216
Banking and credit agencies	2 413	271	33	2 389	382	24	101	382	24	101
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	4 064	147	72	4 012	948	190	24	948	190	24
Business and repair services	2 130	44	42	2 096	772	33	30	772	33	30
Private households	117	7	—	117	45	—	—	45	—	—
Other personal services	770	71	—	770	260	7	15	260	7	15
Entertainment and recreation services	388	6	22	366	173	7	—	173	7	—
Professional and related services	11 403	526	172	11 294	3 240	462	116	3 240	462	116
Hospitals	2 779	239	44	2 753	670	156	40	670	156	40
Health services, except hospitals	1 960	46	26	1 946	602	100	16	602	100	16
Educational services	2 996	87	57	2 965	964	103	29	964	103	29
Public administration	2 176	71	17	2 168	461	107	25	461	107	25

Table 182. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

— Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Revere city				Salem city				Shrewsbury town
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	39 870	1 534	1 644	38 875	35 481	1 017	2 330	34 556	22 954
Native	36 437	251	746	35 990	33 430	575	1 073	32 917	22 096
Born in State of residence	33 222	200	357	32 985	27 988	336	551	27 723	17 216
Born in a different State	2 980	51	159	2 895	5 150	226	243	5 051	4 786
Northeast	1 695	—	108	1 639	3 075	133	204	3 015	3 034
Midwest	350	15	14	336	916	48	13	903	820
South	554	24	24	539	725	45	16	709	650
West	381	12	13	381	434	—	10	424	282
Born abroad	235	—	230	110	292	13	279	143	94
Puerto Rico	111	—	216	117	13	—	236	—	8
U.S. outlying area	33	—	14	19	8	—	—	8	6
Born abroad of American parents	91	—	—	91	167	—	43	135	80
Foreign born	3 433	1 283	898	2 885	2 051	442	1 257	1 639	858
Naturalized citizen	2 238	188	279	2 038	1 183	169	242	1 053	591
Not a citizen	1 195	1 095	619	847	868	273	1 015	586	267
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	37 598	1 441	1 470	36 653	33 350	894	1 929	32 556	21 571
Same house	24 499	506	477	24 095	18 351	244	509	18 055	13 587
Different house in the United States	12 624	712	702	12 261	14 674	604	1 102	14 265	7 790
Same place	5 460	148	79	5 389	5 822	169	495	5 634	—
Not in same place	7 164	564	623	6 872	8 852	435	607	8 631	7 790
Same county	2 411	219	197	2 336	4 121	89	208	4 062	4 696
Different county	4 753	345	426	4 536	4 731	346	399	4 569	3 094
Same State	3 167	183	180	3 028	2 564	185	73	2 517	1 528
Different State	1 586	162	246	1 508	2 167	161	326	2 052	1 566
Northeast	800	55	77	776	1 208	64	281	1 138	677
Midwest	108	—	15	108	239	39	8	231	273
South	509	107	115	463	372	26	37	335	351
West	169	—	39	161	348	32	—	348	265
Puerto Rico	17	—	27	—	33	8	66	5	8
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Elsewhere	458	223	264	297	292	38	245	231	186
PLACE OF WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	19 013	397	847	18 449	18 461	567	726	18 097	11 820
Worked in area of residence	3 834	91	127	3 788	6 121	225	219	6 016	2 780
Worked outside area of residence	15 179	306	720	14 661	12 340	342	507	12 081	9 040
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	19 013	397	847	18 449	18 461	567	726	18 097	11 820
Car, truck, or van	13 923	315	408	13 650	15 348	329	584	15 068	11 239
Drove alone	11 924	208	308	11 702	13 213	242	450	12 996	10 383
Carpooled	1 999	107	100	1 948	2 135	87	134	2 072	856
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.08	1.24	1.16	1.08	1.08	1.15	1.14	1.08	1.04
Public transportation	3 884	28	387	3 626	1 411	80	81	1 377	60
Bus or trolley bus	958	18	101	917	366	34	20	355	54
Streetcar or trolley car	252	—	39	230	9	—	—	9	—
Subway or elevated	2 645	10	247	2 450	159	22	18	159	—
Railroad	13	—	—	13	778	—	25	760	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	16	—	—	16	99	24	18	94	6
Motorcycle	14	—	—	14	42	—	—	42	15
Bicycle	51	—	—	51	45	—	3	42	5
Walked	749	48	29	739	1 088	158	36	1 063	212
Other means	100	6	7	93	149	—	—	149	—
Worked at home	292	—	16	276	378	—	22	356	250
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	24.6	32.8	27.0	24.4	23.3	21.3	22.1	23.2	20.1
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	19 378	397	865	18 796	18 874	567	735	18 501	12 105
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	58	—	—	58	104	—	3	101	90
Mining	19	—	—	19	5	—	—	5	11
Construction	1 161	18	57	1 144	1 061	—	34	1 027	632
Manufacturing	2 119	135	99	2 054	3 291	76	211	3 222	2 490
Nondurable goods	1 017	14	68	983	1 103	22	88	1 094	502
Food and kindred products	185	—	—	185	197	—	9	197	91
Textile mill and finished textile products	173	—	28	154	39	—	—	39	14
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	371	—	—	371	382	5	—	382	149
Durable goods	1 102	121	31	1 071	2 188	54	123	2 128	1 988
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	71	—	18	53	11	11	17	—	44
Metal industries	62	—	—	62	155	21	27	149	205
Machinery and computer equipment	174	39	—	174	409	13	34	391	1 037
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	222	53	—	222	804	—	17	787	348
Transportation equipment	177	—	—	177	364	9	14	356	44
Transportation	1 835	9	47	1 801	723	20	32	723	382
Communications and other public utilities	398	13	—	398	409	13	16	393	337
Wholesale trade	750	21	28	722	907	9	27	880	718
Retail trade	3 526	98	253	3 359	3 091	147	75	3 058	1 938
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	738	—	66	682	611	16	7	604	401
Eating and drinking places	1 025	66	120	968	837	86	39	837	353
Banking and credit agencies	759	4	—	759	506	—	18	495	158
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	1 511	—	41	1 470	1 079	8	18	1 070	813
Business and repair services	1 175	35	111	1 119	918	16	79	865	709
Private households	73	—	23	50	59	—	—	59	27
Other personal services	600	—	51	559	423	14	46	402	285
Entertainment and recreation services	401	—	—	401	253	13	13	253	155
Professional and related services	3 738	58	132	3 643	5 130	199	133	5 052	2 895
Hospitals	789	4	17	772	1 148	38	23	1 148	587
Health services, except hospitals	711	6	47	692	879	11	14	865	598
Educational services	923	42	22	901	1 376	118	68	1 331	955
Public administration	1 255	6	23	1 240	915	52	30	896	465

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MASSACHUSETTS 705

Table 182. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

— Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Somerville city					Southbridge town		
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP								
All persons	67 568	4 280	2 773	4 716	64 496	15 918	2 329	15 053
Native	56 133	2 025	595	1 634	54 958	15 100	2 241	14 285
Born in State of residence	40 255	887	264	843	39 624	12 669	737	12 336
Born in a different State	14 941	1 006	318	462	14 644	1 907	295	1 822
Northeast	8 320	416	124	225	8 167	1 440	235	1 389
Midwest	2 773	148	50	49	2 745	201	11	201
South	2 303	373	59	105	2 246	183	21	177
West	1 545	69	85	83	1 486	83	28	55
Born abroad	937	132	13	329	690	524	1 209	127
Puerto Rico	177	—	—	236	7	403	1 183	6
U.S. outlying area	10	75	—	18	—	—	26	—
Born abroad of American parents	750	57	13	75	683	121	—	121
Foreign born	11 435	2 255	2 178	3 082	9 538	818	88	768
Naturalized citizen	4 869	535	661	522	4 444	544	21	538
Not a citizen	6 566	1 720	1 517	2 560	5 094	274	67	230
RESIDENCE IN 1985								
Persons 5 years and over	64 382	3 995	2 557	4 305	61 592	14 748	1 973	14 017
Same house	34 040	936	263	1 055	33 268	9 013	689	8 693
Different house in the United States	27 148	2 356	1 671	1 847	25 944	5 378	717	5 205
Same place	8 230	323	284	640	7 795	2 257	354	2 164
Not in same place	18 918	2 033	1 387	1 207	18 149	3 121	363	3 041
Same county	5 349	584	318	335	5 119	2 264	199	2 223
Different county	13 569	1 449	1 069	872	13 030	857	164	818
Same State	4 849	625	297	363	4 662	298	21	298
Different State	8 720	824	772	509	8 368	559	143	520
Northeast	4 358	631	281	150	4 283	269	86	269
Midwest	1 451	45	166	13	1 446	25	—	25
South	1 518	121	155	171	1 390	169	57	130
West	1 393	27	170	175	1 249	96	—	96
Puerto Rico	70	24	—	111	—	238	544	—
U.S. outlying area	—	36	—	—	—	—	23	—
Elsewhere	3 124	643	623	1 292	2 380	119	—	119
PLACE OF WORK								
Workers 16 years and over	38 142	2 251	1 549	2 520	36 469	7 393	712	7 067
Worked in area of residence	8 189	377	213	421	7 901	3 749	466	3 523
Worked outside area of residence	29 953	1 874	1 336	2 099	28 568	3 644	246	3 544
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK								
Workers 16 years and over	38 142	2 251	1 549	2 520	36 469	7 393	712	7 067
Car, truck, or van	22 493	958	663	1 280	21 632	6 544	567	6 280
Drove alone	18 190	761	511	847	17 622	5 569	368	5 420
Carpooled	4 303	197	152	433	4 010	975	199	860
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.12	1.12	1.15	1.24	1.11	1.09	1.26	1.08
Public transportation	9 752	1 011	588	1 019	9 099	16	8	8
Bus or trolley bus	3 692	507	199	585	3 293	—	—	—
Streetcar or trolley car	474	46	5	29	445	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	5 381	439	384	393	5 168	4	—	4
Railroad	129	19	—	12	117	—	—	—
Ferryboat	7	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Taxicab	69	—	—	—	69	12	8	4
Motorcycle	40	—	—	—	40	20	—	20
Bicycle	774	—	61	32	749	11	3	11
Walked	4 035	276	208	172	3 918	601	126	555
Other means	195	—	9	—	195	34	—	34
Worked at home	853	6	20	17	836	167	8	159
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	23.6	26.6	27.7	27.3	23.5	18.8	15.8	18.9
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	38 828	2 351	1 581	2 662	37 100	7 568	754	7 226
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	182	—	—	9	173	51	4	47
Mining	5	—	—	—	5	10	—	10
Construction	1 455	66	8	120	1 358	363	46	321
Manufacturing	4 866	254	175	641	4 444	2 515	421	2 333
Nondurable goods	2 174	125	60	477	1 893	396	96	365
Food and kindred products	446	34	10	158	381	19	14	13
Textile mill and finished textile products	286	—	—	132	195	56	32	44
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	975	27	19	44	940	129	5	129
Durable goods	2 692	129	115	164	2 551	2 119	325	1 968
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	160	—	—	11	160	59	—	59
Metal industries	246	17	—	8	238	384	48	378
Machinery and computer equipment	673	42	22	11	666	328	21	317
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	679	10	19	60	627	118	25	106
Transportation equipment	200	12	15	18	182	107	—	107
Transportation	1 712	59	36	40	1 685	259	36	239
Communications and other public utilities	799	23	18	8	799	146	10	136
Wholesale trade	1 330	69	22	105	1 266	209	18	209
Retail trade	5 407	324	412	440	5 093	1 451	109	1 402
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	1 259	51	62	98	1 193	262	22	262
Eating and drinking places	1 563	125	260	223	1 403	415	29	396
Banking and credit agencies	1 066	59	40	39	1 033	147	14	140
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	1 879	143	64	155	1 763	263	—	263
Business and repair services	2 730	197	77	299	2 594	215	14	201
Private households	115	23	—	40	95	—	—	—
Other personal services	852	68	47	154	752	154	7	154
Entertainment and recreation services	638	23	9	7	638	24	—	24
Professional and related services	14 119	1 024	648	547	13 774	1 562	69	1 548
Hospitals	2 214	296	115	103	2 136	306	20	303
Health services, except hospitals	1 372	281	40	46	1 361	341	17	336
Educational services	5 978	310	290	207	5 835	432	26	432
Public administration	1 673	19	25	58	1 628	199	6	199

Table 182. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Southbridge CDP			Springfield city					Stoughton town	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	11 911	2 086	11 163	108 035	30 289	1 338	25 642	100 305	25 320	1 062
Native	11 262	2 003	10 564	100 378	27 946	207	24 727	93 023	22 759	871
Born in State of residence	9 450	620	9 179	75 968	16 009	127	8 106	73 734	19 752	556
Born in a different State	1 370	248	1 313	19 778	11 334	54	3 323	18 706	2 813	305
Northeast	1 060	216	1 009	14 872	2 573	19	2 325	13 978	1 751	64
Midwest	130	—	130	1 938	498	—	148	1 868	325	14
South	140	21	134	1 942	7 970	10	206	1 865	565	210
West	40	—	40	1 026	293	25	44	995	172	17
Born abroad	442	1 135	72	4 632	603	26	13 298	583	194	10
Puerto Rico	370	1 109	—	3 884	470	—	12 750	9	11	—
U.S. outlying area	—	26	—	139	29	—	485	11	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	72	—	72	609	104	26	63	563	183	10
Foreign born	649	83	599	7 657	2 343	1 131	915	7 282	2 561	191
Naturalized citizen	459	21	453	4 365	907	266	354	4 208	1 386	119
Not a citizen	190	62	146	3 292	1 436	865	561	3 074	1 175	72
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	11 019	1 779	10 370	100 379	26 970	1 236	22 170	93 669	23 711	982
Same house	6 553	618	6 285	57 929	14 504	405	7 445	55 896	15 749	490
Different house in the United States	4 150	603	3 998	39 916	12 000	306	11 180	36 619	7 697	475
Same place	2 257	354	2 164	20 161	8 580	70	7 517	18 121	—	—
Not in same place	1 893	249	1 834	19 755	3 420	236	3 663	18 498	7 697	475
Same county	1 231	90	1 211	8 689	694	29	972	8 355	4 198	64
Different county	662	159	623	11 066	2 726	207	2 691	10 143	3 499	411
Same State	241	21	241	3 404	322	51	318	3 296	2 657	372
Different State	421	138	382	7 662	2 404	156	2 373	6 847	842	39
Northeast	207	81	207	5 253	1 295	112	1 887	4 691	394	18
Midwest	25	—	25	702	135	15	117	647	76	—
South	132	57	93	1 099	786	7	235	1 001	301	21
West	57	—	57	608	188	22	134	508	71	—
Puerto Rico	229	535	—	1 230	64	9	3 132	10	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	23	—	70	42	—	160	22	—	—
Elsewhere	87	—	87	1 234	360	516	253	1 122	265	17
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	5 494	626	5 213	48 627	11 006	440	5 819	46 787	13 244	534
Worked in area of residence	2 821	415	2 634	28 760	7 042	262	3 452	27 609	3 538	53
Worked outside area of residence	2 673	211	2 579	19 867	3 964	178	2 367	19 178	9 706	481
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	5 494	626	5 213	48 627	11 006	440	5 819	46 787	13 244	534
Car, truck, or van	4 720	481	4 501	43 509	8 854	347	4 548	42 086	11 831	423
Drove alone	3 927	293	3 817	37 909	7 085	287	3 329	36 806	10 373	375
Carpooled	793	188	684	5 600	1 769	60	1 219	5 280	1 458	48
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.10	1.30	1.09	1.07	1.12	1.09	1.17	1.07	1.07	1.07
Public transportation	8	8	—	1 716	1 324	8	659	1 484	762	80
Bus or trolley bus	—	—	—	1 598	1 287	8	633	1 372	88	—
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	6	—	—	6	—	—	6
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	13	11	—	—	13	60	14
Railroad	—	—	—	37	—	—	10	37	592	51
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	8	8	—	62	26	—	10	62	22	9
Motorcycle	7	—	7	30	—	—	11	30	—	—
Bicycle	11	3	11	67	19	6	27	40	6	—
Walked	569	126	523	2 304	550	50	366	2 224	385	23
Other means	28	—	28	215	82	9	104	167	38	—
Worked at home	151	8	143	786	177	20	104	756	222	8
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	18.0	15.9	18.0	18.2	19.6	20.3	19.4	18.2	24.8	30.4
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	5 582	668	5 285	49 434	11 400	445	6 033	47 540	13 548	549
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	24	4	20	350	24	—	151	288	98	—
Mining	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	12	—	—
Construction	248	37	215	2 326	278	14	192	2 270	688	25
Manufacturing	1 948	394	1 793	8 647	2 331	150	1 545	8 143	2 545	57
Nondurable goods	304	90	279	3 277	783	25	588	3 098	804	4
Food and kindred products	19	14	13	440	128	9	50	425	110	—
Textile mill and finished textile products	34	26	28	251	80	8	139	204	133	—
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	96	5	96	1 059	223	3	127	1 019	332	—
Durable goods	1 644	304	1 514	5 370	1 548	125	957	5 045	1 741	53
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	43	—	43	160	30	10	67	129	39	3
Metal industries	272	42	272	1 199	327	27	190	1 150	153	—
Machinery and computer equipment	264	21	253	1 139	397	38	209	1 076	306	8
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	76	25	64	290	102	8	116	266	653	10
Transportation equipment	72	—	72	687	288	10	101	635	52	6
Transportation	185	36	165	2 606	557	3	195	2 535	671	21
Communications and other public utilities	92	10	82	1 005	287	—	90	981	307	9
Wholesale trade	203	6	203	1 733	355	4	285	1 651	852	11
Retail trade	1 106	83	1 066	9 140	1 326	73	1 017	8 896	2 725	68
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	220	17	220	1 898	259	11	87	1 898	686	9
Eating and drinking places	297	29	278	2 240	254	34	345	2 122	575	8
Banking and credit agencies	98	14	91	894	344	39	97	880	419	34
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	178	—	178	3 370	742	17	234	3 266	739	49
Business and repair services	136	14	122	2 063	542	8	319	1 991	595	23
Private households	—	—	—	85	43	—	18	75	16	—
Other personal services	104	7	104	1 147	250	7	183	1 075	293	—
Entertainment and recreation services	16	—	16	581	92	—	50	565	162	—
Professional and related services	1 084	57	1 070	12 942	3 581	105	1 398	12 438	2 884	209
Hospitals	193	20	190	2 448	885	14	296	2 343	885	73
Health services, except hospitals	242	5	237	2 430	919	6	327	2 300	444	30
Educational services	267	26	267	4 919	884	33	443	4 730	745	23
Public administration	160	6	160	2 533	648	25	259	2 474	554	43

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 182. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Taunton city				Waltham city					Wareham town
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	47 520	1 073	2 113	45 959	52 864	1 828	1 992	2 970	50 988	17 438
Native	42 027	1 028	1 554	40 959	46 858	976	519	1 856	45 712	16 779
Born in State of residence	36 409	801	810	35 787	35 599	547	276	665	35 205	14 032
Born in a different State	5 042	200	220	4 956	10 342	413	180	274	10 188	2 632
Northeast	3 029	64	143	2 997	7 010	208	53	124	6 932	1 580
Midwest	819	44	—	819	1 613	68	11	—	1 588	323
South	666	92	23	666	1 056	125	17	70	1 019	509
West	528	—	54	474	663	12	99	47	649	220
Born abroad	576	27	524	216	917	16	63	917	319	115
Puerto Rico	348	27	512	—	592	7	—	893	7	19
U.S. outlying area	24	—	12	—	13	—	12	13	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	204	—	—	204	312	9	51	11	312	96
Foreign born	5 493	45	559	5 000	6 006	852	1 473	1 114	5 276	659
Naturalized citizen	2 323	13	205	2 166	3 173	114	368	223	3 030	517
Not a citizen	3 170	32	354	2 834	2 833	738	1 105	891	2 246	142
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	44 116	886	1 860	42 702	50 430	1 645	1 862	2 710	48 718	16 038
Same house	25 958	356	864	25 276	27 325	377	561	598	26 971	9 187
Different house in the United States	17 659	501	851	17 034	21 697	1 125	639	1 371	20 824	6 777
Same place	9 724	226	466	9 304	7 254	335	105	654	6 748	423
Not in same place	7 935	275	385	7 730	14 443	790	534	717	14 076	6 354
Same county	2 135	—	76	2 070	4 815	125	139	161	4 691	3 634
Different county	5 800	275	309	5 660	9 628	665	395	556	9 385	2 720
Same State	3 800	203	148	3 701	3 757	290	103	224	3 729	1 982
Different State	2 000	72	161	1 959	5 871	375	292	332	5 656	738
Northeast	945	11	125	940	3 725	170	136	101	3 656	176
Midwest	286	23	—	286	682	42	33	37	669	88
South	548	38	—	548	769	129	44	68	738	283
West	221	—	36	185	695	34	79	126	593	191
Puerto Rico	66	19	97	—	237	—	14	303	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	9	7	—	11	9	—
Elsewhere	433	10	48	392	1 162	136	648	427	914	74
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	23 167	318	679	22 581	29 090	972	1 103	1 567	28 143	7 522
Worked in area of residence	9 254	126	255	9 008	13 016	470	566	759	12 540	2 731
Worked outside area of residence	13 913	192	424	13 573	16 074	502	537	808	15 603	4 791
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	23 167	318	679	22 581	29 090	972	1 103	1 567	28 143	7 522
Car, truck, or van	21 895	287	628	21 360	24 112	746	863	1 184	23 334	7 001
Drove alone	18 542	233	472	18 141	21 097	639	669	794	20 636	6 120
Carpooled	3 353	54	156	3 219	3 015	107	194	390	2 698	881
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.09	1.10	1.16	1.09	1.07	1.08	1.13	1.22	1.07	1.07
Public transportation	534	7	26	508	1 632	122	44	186	1 575	105
Bus or trolley bus	328	7	17	311	1 012	87	28	158	960	90
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	24	—	—	—	24	—
Subway or elevated	10	—	—	10	324	—	—	23	324	—
Railroad	98	—	9	89	200	15	9	5	195	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	98	—	—	98	72	20	7	—	72	15
Motorcycle	19	—	—	19	18	—	—	—	18	—
Bicycle	18	—	9	9	140	—	—	13	127	—
Walked	382	—	11	371	2 591	96	174	153	2 508	214
Other means	126	6	5	121	122	—	22	18	111	61
Worked at home	193	18	—	193	475	8	—	13	470	141
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	22.6	25.7	23.8	22.6	18.8	20.2	18.4	19.1	18.9	26.3
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	23 744	307	695	23 142	29 497	1 059	1 111	1 594	28 544	7 662
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	97	7	—	97	212	10	—	58	154	161
Mining	61	—	—	61	7	—	—	—	7	—
Construction	1 343	—	60	1 283	1 925	41	7	47	1 901	560
Manufacturing	5 944	38	292	5 705	5 671	115	348	527	5 319	1 053
Nondurable goods	2 145	28	72	2 073	1 104	42	34	97	1 054	332
Food and kindred products	141	10	—	141	59	—	—	—	59	34
Textile mill and finished textile products	615	18	19	596	98	—	—	9	89	50
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	548	—	—	548	729	25	10	27	702	139
Durable goods	3 799	10	220	3 632	4 567	73	314	430	4 265	721
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	117	—	—	117	24	—	—	13	24	30
Metal industries	792	—	51	741	267	—	10	31	236	71
Machinery and computer equipment	491	—	61	440	1 138	9	96	24	1 123	162
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	822	—	36	786	1 779	25	117	140	1 678	208
Transportation equipment	150	—	29	145	288	23	4	34	254	43
Transportation	964	17	9	955	726	5	7	—	726	339
Communications and other public utilities	468	9	17	459	502	9	18	30	502	292
Wholesale trade	1 331	17	38	1 293	1 326	5	19	59	1 267	369
Retail trade	4 085	25	37	4 048	4 216	106	132	204	4 100	1 580
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	976	—	12	964	704	6	18	34	701	325
Eating and drinking places	963	9	12	951	1 154	57	67	101	1 103	463
Banking and credit agencies	483	12	—	483	717	24	52	11	717	140
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	769	12	—	769	1 687	45	11	16	1 687	341
Business and repair services	855	7	8	847	1 853	61	85	118	1 809	312
Private households	64	—	7	57	69	—	—	19	69	40
Other personal services	508	—	26	482	648	32	40	41	613	210
Entertainment and recreation services	314	—	9	305	390	16	—	64	348	76
Professional and related services	5 334	139	143	5 200	8 343	542	366	371	8 132	1 794
Hospitals	1 415	15	19	1 396	1 498	164	65	71	1 466	335
Health services, except hospitals	1 194	57	21	1 173	1 069	104	14	38	1 031	548
Educational services	1 724	49	93	1 640	3 316	132	194	144	3 222	434
Public administration	1 124	24	49	1 098	1 205	48	26	29	1 193	395

Table 182. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

— Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Watertown town	Watertown CDP	Wellesley town		Wellesley CDP		Westfield city			West Springfield town
	White	White	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	32 023	32 023	25 026	1 062	25 026	1 062	37 215	1 545	36 169	26 493
Native	27 153	27 153	23 389	489	23 389	489	35 869	1 455	34 867	25 235
Born in State of residence	19 233	19 233	13 236	132	13 236	132	28 109	674	27 656	20 497
Born in a different State	7 644	7 644	9 828	289	9 828	289	7 094	171	6 978	4 550
Northeast	4 639	4 639	5 616	139	5 616	139	5 118	157	5 008	3 312
Midwest	1 346	1 346	2 145	51	2 145	51	910	—	910	494
South	1 000	1 000	1 229	42	1 229	42	752	—	752	600
West	659	659	838	57	838	57	314	14	308	144
Born abroad	276	276	325	68	325	68	666	610	233	188
Puerto Rico	35	35	46	—	46	—	424	593	8	44
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	22	10
Born abroad of American parents	241	241	279	68	279	68	220	17	203	134
Foreign born	4 870	4 870	1 637	573	1 637	573	1 346	90	1 302	1 258
Naturalized citizen	3 146	3 146	999	281	999	281	788	64	751	857
Not a citizen	1 724	1 724	638	292	638	292	558	26	551	401
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	30 547	30 547	23 536	1 020	23 536	1 020	34 687	1 353	33 767	24 837
Same house	17 824	17 824	14 108	345	14 108	345	20 817	573	20 419	14 627
Different house in the United States	11 978	11 978	9 083	524	9 083	524	13 471	638	13 042	9 932
Same place	2 888	2 888	1 905	22	1 905	22	5 747	335	5 530	3 567
Not in same place	9 090	9 090	7 178	502	7 178	502	7 724	303	7 512	6 365
Same county	3 369	3 369	547	9	547	9	3 482	182	3 347	4 453
Different county	5 721	5 721	6 631	493	6 631	493	4 242	121	4 165	1 912
Same State	2 492	2 492	2 930	103	2 930	103	2 372	5	2 372	720
Different State	3 229	3 229	3 701	390	3 701	390	1 870	116	1 793	1 192
Northeast	1 447	1 447	1 855	162	1 855	162	1 062	88	1 005	678
Midwest	461	461	598	32	598	32	244	—	244	105
South	866	866	677	53	677	53	350	—	350	306
West	455	455	571	143	571	143	214	28	194	103
Puerto Rico	—	—	8	—	8	—	79	110	6	10
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	745	745	337	151	337	151	320	32	300	268
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	18 768	18 768	12 337	433	12 337	433	18 141	524	17 804	13 575
Worked in area of residence	3 676	3 676	4 088	213	4 088	213	9 456	341	9 231	4 222
Worked outside area of residence	15 092	15 092	8 249	220	8 249	220	8 685	183	8 573	9 353
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	18 768	18 768	12 337	433	12 337	433	18 141	524	17 804	13 575
Car, truck, or van	14 532	14 532	9 277	223	9 277	223	16 621	420	16 353	12 686
Drove alone	12 655	12 655	8 492	188	8 492	188	14 797	303	14 584	11 348
Carpooled	1 877	1 877	785	35	785	35	1 824	117	1 769	1 338
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.07	1.07	1.05	1.10	1.05	1.10	1.06	1.17	1.06	1.06
Public transportation	2 962	2 962	1 118	30	1 118	30	225	8	217	250
Bus or trolley bus	2 325	2 325	121	9	121	9	201	8	193	232
Streetcar or trolley car	97	97	77	—	77	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	439	439	50	8	50	8	—	—	—	—
Railroad	35	35	855	13	855	13	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	66	66	9	—	9	—	24	—	24	18
Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	6	18
Bicycle	78	78	46	9	46	9	51	—	51	13
Walked	774	774	1 210	171	1 210	171	846	90	785	321
Other means	57	57	53	—	53	—	84	6	84	21
Worked at home	365	365	633	—	633	—	308	—	308	266
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	22.7	22.7	23.6	20.5	23.6	20.5	19.7	16.8	19.8	18.1
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	18 982	18 982	12 599	498	12 599	498	18 420	524	18 083	13 803
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	123	123	75	—	75	—	166	16	150	116
Mining	—	—	14	—	14	—	23	—	23	34
Construction	835	835	372	4	372	4	817	11	806	624
Manufacturing	2 955	2 955	1 173	31	1 173	31	4 701	254	4 538	2 606
Nondurable goods	682	682	388	15	388	15	1 460	94	1 388	1 074
Food and kindred products	78	78	38	—	38	—	78	—	78	61
Textile mill and finished textile products	32	32	26	—	26	—	40	—	40	27
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	464	464	241	6	241	6	300	21	279	295
Durable goods	2 273	2 273	785	16	785	16	3 241	160	3 150	1 532
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	24	24	11	—	11	—	131	—	131	—
Metal industries	185	185	64	—	64	—	312	12	300	328
Machinery and computer equipment	575	575	260	—	260	—	1 264	30	1 245	349
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	739	739	213	16	213	16	278	47	244	199
Transportation equipment	98	98	24	—	24	—	636	54	615	287
Transportation	548	548	174	—	174	—	723	—	723	892
Communications and other public utilities	308	308	224	18	224	18	409	6	409	471
Wholesale trade	962	962	445	10	445	10	695	25	682	563
Retail trade	2 332	2 332	1 536	138	1 536	138	3 572	58	3 541	2 433
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	465	465	232	7	232	7	738	10	728	461
Eating and drinking places	405	405	309	89	309	89	774	29	767	559
Banking and credit agencies	594	594	352	9	352	9	362	10	352	355
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	1 151	1 151	1 379	30	1 379	30	874	14	860	916
Business and repair services	1 296	1 296	743	6	743	6	608	—	608	625
Private households	78	78	141	9	141	9	29	—	29	18
Other personal services	310	310	203	—	203	—	262	6	256	316
Entertainment and recreation services	204	204	149	15	149	15	234	—	234	150
Professional and related services	6 496	6 496	5 332	216	5 332	216	4 204	100	4 155	3 167
Hospitals	1 163	1 163	692	13	692	13	793	15	786	745
Health services, except hospitals	810	810	596	20	596	20	672	44	637	639
Educational services	2 242	2 242	2 239	151	2 239	151	1 872	18	1 865	964
Public administration	790	790	287	12	287	12	741	24	717	517

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 182. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**
— Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	West Springfield CDP	Weymouth town	Weymouth CDP	Woburn city	Worcester city				
	White	White	White	White	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	26 493	52 893	52 893	34 849	148 167	7 653	4 362	15 868	141 870
Native	25 235	50 964	50 964	33 154	138 608	6 457	990	13 936	133 229
Born in State of residence	20 497	44 624	44 624	29 097	111 929	3 546	541	4 403	110 072
Born in a different State	4 550	6 107	6 107	3 801	23 489	2 547	339	2 545	22 334
Northeast	3 312	3 393	3 393	2 139	16 190	854	128	2 115	15 296
Midwest	494	1 018	1 018	720	2 800	157	78	64	2 772
South	600	1 173	1 173	627	3 001	1 440	103	255	2 825
West	144	523	523	315	1 498	96	30	111	1 441
Born abroad	188	233	233	256	3 190	364	110	6 988	823
Puerto Rico	44	7	7	104	2 258	238	—	6 682	13
U.S. outlying area	10	—	—	—	84	60	—	172	15
Born abroad of American parents	134	226	226	152	848	66	110	134	795
Foreign born	1 258	1 929	1 929	1 695	9 559	1 196	3 372	1 932	8 641
Naturalized citizen	857	1 329	1 329	1 104	5 802	359	682	551	5 580
Not a citizen	401	600	600	591	3 757	837	2 690	1 381	3 061
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	24 837	49 594	49 594	32 588	138 403	6 790	3 987	13 657	133 072
Same house	14 627	32 185	32 185	20 936	77 523	2 080	821	3 793	76 227
Different house in the United States	9 932	17 200	17 200	11 463	58 270	4 174	1 910	6 906	55 486
Same place	3 567	5 597	5 597	4 494	30 478	2 390	909	4 047	29 045
Not in same place	6 365	11 603	11 603	6 969	27 792	1 784	1 001	2 859	26 441
Same county	4 453	3 818	3 818	3 935	9 717	183	40	577	9 344
Different county	1 912	7 785	7 785	3 034	18 075	1 601	961	2 282	17 097
Same State	720	5 454	5 454	1 349	6 936	438	353	421	6 769
Different State	1 192	2 331	2 331	1 685	11 139	1 163	608	1 861	10 328
Northeast	678	724	724	882	6 994	609	226	1 258	6 460
Midwest	105	280	280	249	1 065	178	169	114	1 024
South	306	747	747	330	2 071	318	115	350	1 877
West	103	580	580	224	1 009	58	98	139	967
Puerto Rico	10	—	—	56	855	135	—	2 068	14
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	142	36	27	146	63
Elsewhere	268	209	209	133	1 613	365	1 229	744	1 282
PLACE OF WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	13 575	28 872	28 872	19 713	67 394	2 616	1 696	3 882	65 763
Worked in area of residence	4 222	6 800	6 800	6 055	46 653	1 876	1 099	3 124	45 312
Worked outside area of residence	9 353	22 072	22 072	13 658	20 741	740	597	758	20 451
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	13 575	28 872	28 872	19 713	67 394	2 616	1 696	3 882	65 763
Car, truck, or van	12 686	25 229	25 229	18 000	57 461	1 821	1 329	2 745	56 312
Drove alone	11 348	22 197	22 197	16 350	48 849	1 390	1 084	1 970	48 062
Carpooled	1 338	3 032	3 032	1 650	8 612	431	245	775	8 250
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.06	1.07	1.07	1.05	1.09	1.15	1.11	1.19	1.08
Public transportation	250	2 152	2 152	746	2 615	433	19	540	2 348
Bus or trolley bus	232	483	483	399	2 397	374	11	492	2 141
Streetcar or trolley car	—	58	58	13	—	12	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	1 292	1 292	103	8	—	—	—	8
Railroad	—	18	18	186	5	—	—	—	5
Ferryboat	—	193	193	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	18	108	108	45	205	47	8	48	194
Motorcycle	18	22	22	—	29	20	—	11	29
Bicycle	13	160	160	43	141	—	—	11	141
Walked	321	742	742	550	5 585	282	333	496	5 400
Other means	21	159	159	61	418	26	—	57	392
Worked at home	266	408	408	313	1 145	34	15	22	1 141
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	18.1	25.7	25.7	19.6	18.3	19.7	17.5	19.0	18.2
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	13 803	29 102	29 102	19 915	69 046	2 732	1 735	3 968	67 368
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	116	169	169	197	363	—	7	31	332
Mining	34	77	77	7	26	—	—	—	26
Construction	624	1 878	1 878	1 223	3 015	83	12	126	2 972
Manufacturing	2 606	3 441	3 441	3 237	12 097	597	688	1 093	11 626
Nondurable goods	1 074	1 406	1 406	932	3 327	137	136	335	3 208
Food and kindred products	61	149	149	79	348	—	20	21	332
Textile mill and finished textile products	27	70	70	38	490	26	—	95	449
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	295	914	914	449	960	29	—	36	949
Durable goods	1 532	2 035	2 035	2 305	8 770	460	552	758	8 418
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	—	82	82	40	329	—	—	12	317
Metal industries	328	376	376	196	1 727	83	145	186	1 650
Machinery and computer equipment	349	283	283	603	3 046	141	105	63	3 027
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	199	640	640	814	1 033	113	84	100	990
Transportation equipment	287	146	146	136	178	15	—	6	178
Transportation	892	1 485	1 485	889	2 500	86	5	114	2 446
Communications and other public utilities	471	1 110	1 110	548	1 571	54	9	217	1 546
Wholesale trade	563	1 315	1 315	1 433	3 131	120	69	47	3 004
Retail trade	2 433	5 612	5 612	3 034	11 938	248	286	664	11 685
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	461	1 261	1 261	468	2 367	57	86	195	2 283
Eating and drinking places	559	1 164	1 164	593	3 030	65	125	149	2 984
Banking and credit agencies	355	1 368	1 368	680	1 600	34	9	69	1 564
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	916	1 970	1 970	870	4 013	200	33	238	3 905
Business and repair services	625	1 465	1 465	1 167	2 605	123	61	174	2 541
Private households	18	47	47	14	290	—	—	11	279
Other personal services	316	565	565	451	1 260	73	34	103	1 217
Entertainment and recreation services	150	323	323	133	693	9	—	20	693
Professional and related services	3 167	6 893	6 893	5 174	21 249	893	484	891	20 890
Hospitals	745	1 705	1 705	1 378	5 865	324	128	199	5 800
Health services, except hospitals	639	1 336	1 336	669	3 421	159	40	250	3 358
Educational services	964	1 627	1 627	1 471	7 176	169	271	308	7 009
Public administration	517	1 384	1 384	858	2 695	212	38	170	2 642

Table 183. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Amherst CDP		Amherst town					Andover town	
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	14 964	976	27 253	1 271	2 260	1 449	26 481	21 489	763
In labor force	7 658	561	15 896	827	1 356	920	15 389	14 938	543
Percent of persons 16 years and over	51.2	57.5	58.3	65.1	60.0	63.5	58.1	69.5	71.2
Armed Forces	24	—	39	—	—	7	32	9	—
Civilian labor force	7 634	561	15 857	827	1 356	913	15 357	14 929	543
Employed	7 167	533	15 039	764	1 293	847	14 594	14 338	501
At work 35 or more hours	1 965	125	5 811	355	384	301	5 630	10 959	466
Unemployed	467	28	818	63	63	66	763	591	42
Percent of civilian labor force	6.1	5.0	5.2	7.6	4.6	7.2	5.0	4.0	7.7
Not in labor force	7 306	415	11 357	444	904	529	11 092	6 551	220
Institutionalized persons	76	—	76	—	—	—	76	13	—
Females 16 years and over	7 786	472	14 194	693	1 071	845	13 745	11 371	355
In labor force	4 119	239	8 327	472	581	520	8 053	6 832	198
Percent of females 16 years and over	52.9	50.6	58.7	68.1	54.2	61.5	58.6	60.1	55.8
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—
Civilian labor force	4 119	239	8 327	472	581	520	8 053	6 832	198
Employed	3 910	216	7 956	450	534	480	7 711	6 553	175
At work 35 or more hours	931	39	2 643	215	139	169	2 544	4 051	140
Unemployed	209	23	371	22	47	40	342	270	23
Percent of civilian labor force	5.1	9.6	4.5	4.7	8.1	7.7	4.2	4.0	11.6
Not in labor force	3 667	233	5 867	221	490	325	5 692	4 539	157
Institutionalized persons	54	—	54	—	—	—	54	13	—
Males 16 to 19 years	2 577	102	3 227	143	124	139	3 151	825	38
Employed	812	39	1 111	39	39	37	1 089	202	—
Unemployed	98	—	119	6	—	12	107	41	—
Not in labor force	1 660	63	1 990	98	85	90	1 948	582	38
Males 20 to 24 years	2 937	199	5 116	127	412	205	5 047	798	6
Employed	1 232	106	2 359	85	213	132	2 320	535	—
Unemployed	79	—	117	—	—	8	109	40	—
Not in labor force	1 617	93	2 623	42	199	65	2 601	223	6
Males 25 to 54 years	1 198	199	3 529	286	608	230	3 381	6 048	308
Employed	1 002	172	3 005	185	471	184	2 880	5 709	302
Unemployed	67	5	183	35	11	6	177	163	—
Not in labor force	121	22	326	66	126	33	316	176	6
Males 55 to 64 years	195	—	530	13	41	30	500	1 308	52
Employed	145	—	426	5	36	14	412	1 049	24
Unemployed	14	—	22	—	5	—	22	55	19
Not in labor force	36	—	82	8	—	16	66	204	9
Males 65 to 69 years	79	4	226	9	4	—	226	442	—
In labor force	42	—	96	—	—	—	96	204	—
Not in labor force	37	4	130	9	4	—	130	238	—
Did not work in 1989	18	4	88	—	4	—	88	201	—
Males 70 years and over	192	—	431	—	—	—	431	697	4
In labor force	24	—	92	—	—	—	92	108	—
Not in labor force	168	—	339	—	—	—	339	589	4
Did not work in 1989	142	—	285	—	—	—	285	503	4
Females 16 to 19 years	2 944	102	3 662	150	133	183	3 564	756	13
Employed	1 122	27	1 424	88	32	53	1 398	306	—
Unemployed	88	7	125	—	13	11	118	49	7
Not in labor force	1 734	68	2 113	62	88	119	2 048	401	6
Females 20 to 24 years	2 813	166	5 155	206	281	314	4 984	851	—
Employed	1 587	83	3 092	122	144	175	3 020	663	—
Unemployed	51	—	131	16	—	18	120	30	—
Not in labor force	1 175	83	1 932	68	137	121	1 844	149	—
Females 25 to 54 years	1 228	182	3 711	292	604	331	3 548	6 595	303
Employed	979	106	2 959	221	342	241	2 823	4 761	175
Unemployed	61	16	86	6	34	11	75	184	16
Not in labor force	188	60	666	65	228	79	650	1 650	112
Females 55 to 64 years	236	—	612	17	26	17	595	1 281	10
Employed	161	—	351	14	16	11	340	668	—
Unemployed	9	—	23	—	—	—	23	7	—
Not in labor force	66	—	238	3	10	6	232	606	10
Females 65 to 69 years	150	9	307	21	9	—	307	644	3
In labor force	42	—	69	5	—	—	69	106	—
Not in labor force	108	9	238	16	9	—	238	538	3
Did not work in 1989	95	9	194	16	9	—	194	470	3
Females 70 years and over	415	13	747	7	18	—	747	1 244	26
In labor force	19	—	67	—	—	—	67	49	—
Not in labor force	396	13	680	7	18	—	680	1 195	26
Did not work in 1989	371	13	626	7	18	—	626	1 134	26
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES									
Females 16 years and over	7 786	472	14 194	693	1 071	845	13 745	11 371	355
With own children under 6 years	138	56	792	59	230	115	753	1 602	144
In labor force	88	17	502	27	87	75	463	884	47
With own children 6 to 17 years only	310	12	1 052	100	94	75	1 016	2 290	92
In labor force	239	—	855	85	77	52	826	1 737	82
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	172	58	889	41	248	161	784	2 057	132
Both parents in labor force	118	16	555	36	72	116	476	983	43
Both at work 35 or more hours	6	—	134	16	27	8	126	342	39
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	40	9	146	80	9	31	142	213	—
Parent in labor force	7	—	59	34	—	10	55	138	—
At work 35 or more hours	7	—	31	7	—	6	31	79	—
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	296	71	1 360	65	264	84	1 313	4 132	236
Both parents in labor force	211	—	1 006	48	126	59	973	2 746	167
Both at work 35 or more hours	120	—	505	26	40	9	500	932	120
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	145	9	530	196	24	87	506	660	18
Parent in labor force	114	—	410	133	15	69	386	563	18
At work 35 or more hours	62	—	307	93	15	48	291	395	—

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 183. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Arlington town		Arlington CDP		Attleboro city			Barnstable town		Belmont town
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	36 512	1 145	36 512	1 145	28 454	767	27 887	31 293	919	19 941
In labor force	25 510	764	25 510	764	20 581	628	20 120	19 274	531	13 190
Percent of persons 16 years and over	69.9	66.7	69.9	66.7	72.3	81.9	72.1	61.6	57.8	66.1
Armed Forces	75	—	75	—	42	—	42	23	5	12
Civilian labor force	25 435	764	25 435	764	20 539	628	20 078	19 251	526	13 178
Employed	24 298	749	24 298	749	19 137	501	18 768	17 881	456	12 670
At work 35 or more hours	18 360	658	18 360	658	14 719	372	14 443	12 477	376	9 637
Unemployed	1 137	15	1 137	15	1 402	127	1 310	1 370	70	508
Percent of civilian labor force	4.5	2.0	4.5	2.0	6.8	20.2	6.5	7.1	13.3	3.9
Not in labor force	11 002	381	11 002	381	7 873	139	7 767	12 019	388	6 751
Institutionalized persons	148	—	148	—	468	—	468	774	28	432
Females 16 years and over	20 181	539	20 181	539	14 870	371	14 586	16 791	457	11 082
In labor force	12 574	336	12 574	336	9 616	281	9 410	8 911	229	6 389
Percent of females 16 years and over	62.3	62.3	62.3	62.3	64.7	75.7	64.5	53.1	50.1	57.7
Armed Forces	23	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	12 551	336	12 551	336	9 616	281	9 410	8 911	229	6 389
Employed	12 059	330	12 059	330	8 940	187	8 801	8 349	205	6 184
At work 35 or more hours	7 964	256	7 964	256	5 878	119	5 801	4 925	160	4 141
Unemployed	492	6	492	6	676	94	599	562	24	205
Percent of civilian labor force	3.9	1.8	3.9	1.8	7.0	33.5	6.4	6.3	10.5	3.2
Not in labor force	7 607	203	7 607	203	5 254	90	5 176	7 880	228	4 693
Institutionalized persons	113	—	113	—	334	—	334	456	10	309
Males 16 to 19 years	854	37	854	37	891	34	874	847	39	521
Employed	418	10	418	10	462	6	462	360	16	173
Unemployed	59	—	59	—	109	—	109	120	7	25
Not in labor force	377	27	377	27	320	28	303	367	11	323
Males 20 to 24 years	1 499	—	1 499	—	1 354	57	1 305	1 128	50	742
Employed	1 155	—	1 155	—	1 070	57	1 021	867	14	453
Unemployed	156	—	156	—	106	—	106	123	19	99
Not in labor force	188	—	188	—	162	—	162	138	17	184
Males 25 to 54 years	9 298	494	9 298	494	8 234	261	8 047	7 476	266	4 803
Employed	8 613	382	8 613	382	7 353	215	7 184	6 519	204	4 322
Unemployed	335	9	335	9	434	25	427	419	20	148
Not in labor force	298	103	298	103	421	21	410	515	42	327
Males 55 to 64 years	1 995	33	1 995	33	1 428	26	1 406	1 739	17	1 151
Employed	1 436	20	1 436	20	997	18	983	1 106	6	987
Unemployed	89	—	89	—	60	8	52	107	—	25
Not in labor force	470	13	470	13	371	—	371	526	11	139
Males 65 to 69 years	886	15	886	15	610	18	602	1 158	44	550
In labor force	388	—	388	—	219	18	211	360	5	268
Not in labor force	498	15	498	15	391	—	391	798	39	282
Did not work in 1989	356	15	356	15	350	—	350	647	16	237
Males 70 years and over	1 799	27	1 799	27	1 067	—	1 067	2 154	46	1 092
In labor force	235	7	235	7	113	—	113	359	6	289
Not in labor force	1 564	20	1 564	20	954	—	954	1 795	40	803
Did not work in 1989	1 464	20	1 464	20	869	—	869	1 684	40	670
Females 16 to 19 years	795	31	795	31	877	45	841	751	18	461
Employed	465	8	465	8	506	19	496	396	—	238
Unemployed	68	—	68	—	99	18	81	73	4	19
Not in labor force	262	23	262	23	272	8	264	282	14	204
Females 20 to 24 years	1 460	45	1 460	45	1 355	46	1 317	1 087	47	800
Employed	1 196	35	1 196	35	920	19	909	792	14	581
Unemployed	64	—	64	—	121	27	94	104	20	10
Not in labor force	200	10	200	10	314	—	314	191	13	209
Females 25 to 54 years	10 407	402	10 407	402	8 153	250	7 968	8 049	207	5 720
Employed	8 483	276	8 483	276	6 362	127	6 271	5 784	146	4 211
Unemployed	262	6	262	6	372	49	340	315	—	155
Not in labor force	1 639	120	1 639	120	1 419	74	1 357	1 950	61	1 354
Females 55 to 64 years	2 395	32	2 395	32	1 593	21	1 577	2 168	85	1 272
Employed	1 328	11	1 328	11	845	13	837	940	45	797
Unemployed	62	—	62	—	64	—	64	59	—	11
Not in labor force	1 005	21	1 005	21	684	8	676	1 169	40	464
Females 65 to 69 years	1 326	15	1 326	15	876	9	867	1 534	28	783
In labor force	395	—	395	—	176	9	167	255	—	230
Not in labor force	931	15	931	15	700	—	700	1 279	28	553
Did not work in 1989	823	15	823	15	609	—	609	1 132	28	487
Females 70 years and over	3 798	14	3 798	14	2 016	—	2 016	3 202	72	2 046
In labor force	228	—	228	—	151	—	151	193	—	137
Not in labor force	3 570	14	3 570	14	1 865	—	1 865	3 009	72	1 909
Did not work in 1989	3 425	14	3 425	14	1 804	—	1 804	2 940	72	1 821
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	20 181	539	20 181	539	14 870	371	14 586	16 791	457	11 082
With own children under 6 years	1 980	114	1 980	114	2 605	119	2 501	2 192	77	1 127
In labor force	1 208	74	1 208	74	1 698	73	1 635	1 317	72	589
With own children 6 to 17 years only	1 943	64	1 943	64	2 150	75	2 106	2 104	14	1 166
In labor force	1 541	50	1 541	50	1 883	56	1 852	1 619	14	877
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	2 501	113	2 501	113	3 199	151	3 053	2 299	29	1 409
Both parents in labor force	1 500	37	1 500	37	2 009	93	1 921	1 344	29	687
Both at work 35 or more hours	354	13	354	13	576	6	570	377	17	219
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	249	—	249	—	623	69	584	623	83	81
Parent in labor force	116	—	116	—	365	26	352	351	71	55
At work 35 or more hours	64	—	64	—	178	—	178	233	14	39
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	3 300	116	3 300	116	3 843	123	3 739	3 873	43	2 336
Both parents in labor force	2 431	53	2 431	53	3 145	110	3 054	2 648	37	1 570
Both at work 35 or more hours	895	48	895	48	1 629	58	1 571	1 012	12	620
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	736	7	736	7	1 060	66	1 016	1 074	81	420
Parent in labor force	554	—	554	—	821	—	821	807	68	321
At work 35 or more hours	324	—	324	—	606	—	606	515	44	183

Table 183. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Belmont CDP	Billerica town	Boston city						Bridgewater town	
	White	White	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	19 941	28 085	320 032	106 987	1 368	24 631	42 802	303 202	15 624	981
In labor force	13 190	21 354	215 856	70 453	920	14 587	27 298	204 447	10 513	299
Percent of persons 16 years and over	66.1	76.0	67.4	65.9	67.3	59.2	63.8	67.4	67.3	30.5
Armed Forces	12	85	1 004	112	5	25	65	958	26	—
Civilian labor force	13 178	21 269	214 852	70 341	915	14 562	27 233	203 489	10 487	299
Employed	12 670	19 808	201 190	60 861	754	13 432	23 658	191 058	9 859	260
At work 35 or more hours	9 637	14 897	151 303	47 296	516	9 753	17 595	143 802	6 578	213
Unemployed	508	1 461	13 662	9 480	161	1 130	3 575	12 431	628	39
Percent of civilian labor force	3.9	6.9	6.4	13.5	17.6	7.8	13.1	6.1	6.0	13.0
Not in labor force	6 751	6 731	104 176	36 534	448	10 044	15 504	98 755	5 111	682
Institutionalized persons	432	872	5 890	1 609	6	72	320	5 699	1 494	633
Females 16 years and over	11 082	13 798	168 006	58 604	791	12 088	22 085	159 562	7 622	169
In labor force	6 389	9 708	104 105	35 835	465	6 616	11 938	99 076	5 024	132
Percent of females 16 years and over	57.7	70.4	62.0	61.1	58.8	54.7	54.1	62.1	65.9	78.1
Armed Forces	—	28	34	20	—	—	—	34	—	—
Civilian labor force	6 389	9 680	104 071	35 815	465	6 616	11 938	99 042	5 024	132
Employed	6 184	9 169	98 754	31 896	397	6 218	10 450	94 243	4 724	119
At work 35 or more hours	4 141	5 716	68 215	24 056	251	4 269	6 901	65 295	2 446	90
Unemployed	205	511	5 317	3 919	68	398	1 488	4 799	300	13
Percent of civilian labor force	3.2	5.3	5.1	10.9	14.6	6.0	12.5	4.8	6.0	9.8
Not in labor force	4 693	4 090	63 901	22 769	326	5 472	10 147	60 486	2 598	37
Institutionalized persons	309	159	3 680	492	6	60	42	3 674	14	17
Males 16 to 19 years	521	1 279	9 375	4 989	23	1 384	2 252	8 513	643	45
Employed	173	651	3 833	1 288	19	341	664	3 553	358	—
Unemployed	25	160	773	970	4	64	309	662	70	13
Not in labor force	323	468	4 711	2 727	—	979	1 260	4 255	215	32
Males 20 to 24 years	742	1 743	25 255	6 693	75	2 512	4 219	23 614	1 175	167
Employed	453	1 190	16 506	3 728	37	973	2 763	15 349	758	39
Unemployed	99	159	1 623	1 215	33	193	566	1 453	39	—
Not in labor force	184	367	6 787	1 728	—	1 330	865	6 498	370	128
Males 25 to 54 years	4 803	8 969	85 830	29 031	370	6 936	12 657	80 544	4 999	561
Employed	4 322	7 723	70 732	20 991	270	5 246	9 143	66 791	3 474	102
Unemployed	148	546	5 169	3 069	56	408	1 165	4 773	209	13
Not in labor force	327	670	9 356	4 913	44	1 273	2 328	8 413	1 298	446
Males 55 to 64 years	1 151	1 287	12 865	3 861	45	795	887	12 550	557	25
Employed	987	875	8 044	2 283	21	540	572	7 811	418	—
Unemployed	25	59	610	179	—	56	22	588	10	—
Not in labor force	139	353	4 211	1 391	24	199	293	4 151	129	25
Males 65 to 69 years	550	419	6 285	1 611	22	259	323	6 179	243	—
In labor force	268	125	1 931	457	10	75	60	1 912	69	—
Not in labor force	282	294	4 354	1 154	12	184	263	4 267	174	—
Did not work in 1989	237	257	3 715	923	12	154	243	3 639	142	—
Males 70 years and over	1 092	590	12 416	2 198	42	657	379	12 240	385	14
In labor force	289	101	1 560	346	—	50	31	1 555	58	—
Not in labor force	803	489	10 856	1 852	42	607	348	10 685	327	14
Did not work in 1989	670	468	10 093	1 776	34	607	336	9 924	278	14
Females 16 to 19 years	461	1 045	10 721	4 897	105	1 349	2 511	9 676	973	10
Employed	238	769	5 544	1 624	33	471	835	5 149	563	—
Unemployed	19	23	606	565	—	48	222	516	51	—
Not in labor force	204	253	4 568	2 700	72	830	1 454	4 008	359	10
Females 20 to 24 years	800	1 484	26 308	7 563	84	2 202	3 819	24 882	1 252	47
Employed	581	1 233	19 166	3 796	41	1 131	2 043	18 340	854	47
Unemployed	10	60	1 096	856	17	67	285	960	88	—
Not in labor force	209	186	6 040	2 911	26	1 004	1 491	5 576	310	—
Females 25 to 54 years	5 720	8 509	81 735	34 420	477	6 362	13 116	76 677	3 881	70
Employed	4 211	6 437	62 844	22 836	287	4 029	6 826	59 893	2 913	40
Unemployed	155	372	3 038	2 350	45	231	946	2 760	147	13
Not in labor force	1 354	1 677	15 828	9 222	145	2 102	5 244	13 999	821	17
Females 55 to 64 years	1 272	1 234	15 435	5 440	60	928	1 524	14 913	560	27
Employed	797	582	7 818	2 885	26	471	540	7 544	312	27
Unemployed	11	50	399	113	6	29	35	385	7	—
Not in labor force	464	602	7 218	2 442	28	428	949	6 984	241	—
Females 65 to 69 years	783	500	8 576	2 294	—	464	382	8 435	278	—
In labor force	230	97	2 002	457	—	64	41	1 984	66	—
Not in labor force	553	403	6 574	1 837	—	400	341	6 451	212	—
Did not work in 1989	487	354	5 994	1 688	—	375	328	5 884	206	—
Females 70 years and over	2 046	1 026	25 231	3 990	65	783	733	24 979	678	15
In labor force	137	57	1 558	333	10	75	65	1 511	23	5
Not in labor force	1 909	969	23 673	3 657	55	708	668	23 468	655	10
Did not work in 1989	1 821	933	22 863	3 496	55	695	647	22 671	622	10
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	11 082	13 798	168 006	58 604	791	12 088	22 085	159 562	7 622	169
With own children under 6 years	1 127	2 208	14 211	10 225	143	1 652	4 872	12 695	1 104	25
In labor force	589	1 452	8 177	6 339	72	854	2 210	7 426	657	25
With own children 6 to 17 years only	1 166	2 554	10 959	10 544	126	1 502	4 284	9 700	1 177	18
In labor force	877	2 008	7 663	7 662	68	1 010	2 393	6 892	952	18
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	1 409	2 990	13 705	4 997	97	1 748	2 661	12 631	1 230	22
Both parents in labor force	687	1 809	7 572	3 300	54	865	1 220	7 078	712	22
Both at work 35 or more hours	219	550	2 225	1 998	—	435	558	2 049	184	9
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	81	338	4 730	9 931	82	418	4 058	3 679	210	6
Parent in labor force	55	225	2 400	5 346	29	204	1 706	1 914	108	6
At work 35 or more hours	39	119	1 513	2 942	23	146	989	1 223	33	6
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	2 336	5 118	17 322	9 255	92	3 033	4 216	16 006	2 594	24
Both parents in labor force	1 570	3 681	10 584	6 270	52	1 991	2 318	9 886	1 838	24
Both at work 35 or more hours	620	1 376	4 528	3 880	—	1 242	1 160	4 172	925	12
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	420	816	8 666	16 435	246	965	6 635	6 654	316	6
Parent in labor force	321	663	5 209	10 478	101	444	2 945	4 261	280	6
At work 35 or more hours	183	471	3 511	7 192	14	371	1 797	2 876	147	6

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 183. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Brockton city					Brookline town				
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	59 027	7 871	1 053	3 165	57 533	41 576	1 311	3 702	1 505	40 532
In labor force	39 440	5 406	782	1 900	38 506	29 205	1 007	2 106	969	28 516
Percent of persons 16 years and over	66.8	68.7	74.3	60.0	66.9	70.2	76.8	56.9	64.4	70.4
Armed Forces	95	7	—	—	95	15	—	—	—	15
Civilian labor force	39 345	5 399	782	1 900	38 411	29 190	1 007	2 106	969	28 501
Employed	36 071	4 534	723	1 645	35 266	27 812	946	2 037	855	27 179
At work 35 or more hours	26 904	3 766	514	1 283	26 302	21 474	805	1 665	660	20 994
Unemployed	3 274	865	59	255	3 145	1 378	61	69	114	1 322
Percent of civilian labor force	8.3	16.0	7.5	13.4	8.2	4.7	6.1	3.3	11.8	4.6
Not in labor force	19 587	2 465	271	1 265	19 027	12 371	304	1 596	536	12 016
Institutionalized persons	1 554	13	—	—	1 554	565	14	7	10	559
Females 16 years and over	31 189	4 188	548	1 676	30 373	23 894	648	1 885	864	23 304
In labor force	18 619	2 606	336	808	18 180	15 259	463	879	528	14 894
Percent of females 16 years and over	59.7	62.2	61.3	48.2	59.9	63.9	71.5	46.6	61.1	63.9
Armed Forces	14	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	18 605	2 606	336	808	18 166	15 259	463	879	528	14 894
Employed	17 381	2 278	309	698	17 006	14 587	435	858	489	14 231
At work 35 or more hours	11 162	1 863	188	468	10 948	10 487	377	692	368	10 237
Unemployed	1 224	328	27	110	1 160	672	28	21	39	663
Percent of civilian labor force	6.6	12.6	8.0	13.6	6.4	4.4	6.0	2.4	7.4	4.5
Not in labor force	12 570	1 582	212	868	12 193	8 635	185	1 006	336	8 410
Institutionalized persons	868	—	—	—	868	446	14	7	4	446
Males 16 to 19 years	2 121	498	71	246	2 039	895	30	164	100	830
Employed	1 087	160	48	84	1 071	358	—	23	18	349
Unemployed	271	122	4	30	256	77	3	19	7	70
Not in labor force	743	216	19	132	692	460	27	122	75	411
Males 20 to 24 years	2 867	396	73	143	2 823	1 774	92	273	155	1 683
Employed	2 050	242	58	89	2 028	1 093	64	103	80	1 043
Unemployed	485	61	—	27	471	107	12	6	40	95
Not in labor force	300	86	15	27	292	559	16	164	35	530
Males 25 to 54 years	15 568	2 363	324	1 005	15 087	10 724	481	1 111	311	10 501
Employed	12 794	1 675	287	706	12 461	9 481	417	907	222	9 309
Unemployed	1 103	334	23	88	1 067	432	18	23	19	413
Not in labor force	1 642	354	14	211	1 530	811	46	181	70	779
Males 55 to 64 years	3 174	284	26	72	3 116	1 575	25	151	43	1 532
Employed	2 040	160	21	55	1 994	1 330	9	123	34	1 296
Unemployed	133	12	5	—	133	62	—	—	9	53
Not in labor force	1 001	112	—	17	989	183	16	28	—	183
Males 65 to 69 years	1 406	52	11	7	1 399	860	—	41	12	848
In labor force	427	19	—	7	420	544	—	23	12	532
Not in labor force	979	33	11	—	979	316	—	18	—	316
Did not work in 1989	833	12	11	—	833	235	—	18	—	235
Males 70 years and over	2 702	90	—	16	2 696	1 854	35	77	20	1 834
In labor force	350	8	—	6	344	447	21	—	—	447
Not in labor force	2 352	82	—	10	2 352	1 407	14	77	20	1 387
Did not work in 1989	2 066	75	—	10	2 066	1 176	14	71	20	1 156
Females 16 to 19 years	1 871	369	53	219	1 799	828	37	179	26	819
Employed	1 117	139	37	49	1 096	247	28	61	—	247
Unemployed	144	68	—	16	144	54	—	4	—	54
Not in labor force	610	162	16	154	559	527	9	114	26	518
Females 20 to 24 years	2 996	550	63	225	2 880	2 534	109	279	164	2 428
Employed	2 193	175	23	115	2 132	1 786	53	108	52	1 753
Unemployed	136	131	4	7	129	48	24	6	12	48
Not in labor force	667	244	36	103	619	700	32	165	100	627
Females 25 to 54 years	16 185	2 774	346	1 004	15 725	13 096	410	1 091	538	12 721
Employed	11 708	1 838	231	501	11 448	10 687	311	589	376	10 425
Unemployed	752	115	16	72	700	485	4	11	27	476
Not in labor force	3 711	821	99	431	3 563	1 924	95	491	135	1 820
Females 55 to 64 years	3 372	223	66	114	3 291	1 986	43	156	86	1 929
Employed	1 804	120	18	27	1 777	1 182	43	86	42	1 140
Unemployed	150	7	—	15	145	34	—	—	—	34
Not in labor force	1 418	96	48	72	1 369	770	—	70	44	755
Females 65 to 69 years	1 645	149	13	54	1 599	1 069	6	32	—	1 069
In labor force	398	6	—	6	392	312	—	14	—	312
Not in labor force	1 247	143	13	48	1 207	757	6	18	—	757
Did not work in 1989	1 122	114	13	48	1 082	655	—	18	—	655
Females 70 years and over	5 120	123	7	60	5 079	4 381	43	148	50	4 338
In labor force	203	7	—	—	203	424	—	—	19	405
Not in labor force	4 917	116	—	60	4 876	3 957	43	148	31	3 933
Did not work in 1989	4 751	116	—	60	4 710	3 756	43	148	31	3 732
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	31 189	4 188	548	1 676	30 373	23 894	648	1 885	864	23 304
With own children under 6 years	4 723	1 249	112	465	4 466	1 838	33	265	76	1 805
In labor force	2 791	765	64	196	2 673	1 216	18	88	42	1 196
With own children 6 to 17 years only	4 361	888	102	474	4 133	2 231	85	317	103	2 184
In labor force	3 390	605	86	262	3 231	1 820	75	197	59	1 806
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	4 463	799	112	230	4 315	2 240	85	283	82	2 202
Both parents in labor force	2 839	523	67	159	2 723	1 354	28	105	66	1 326
Both at work 35 or more hours	879	325	37	45	849	387	—	94	15	372
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	2 001	998	40	469	1 753	230	20	31	27	230
Parent in labor force	919	441	4	130	843	183	18	9	14	183
At work 35 or more hours	481	327	—	83	452	150	4	9	5	150
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	7 327	1 292	222	739	6 980	3 382	90	457	152	3 278
Both parents in labor force	5 089	863	172	499	4 811	2 390	63	276	49	2 371
Both at work 35 or more hours	1 915	571	73	220	1 787	1 012	57	232	40	1 002
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	3 110	1 152	27	567	2 831	1 014	150	126	181	921
Parent in labor force	1 980	680	16	241	1 845	911	70	74	77	853
At work 35 or more hours	1 304	466	—	111	1 266	634	66	74	73	576

Table 183. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Brookline CDP					Burlington town		Burlington CDP	
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	41 576	1 311	3 702	1 505	40 532	17 649	754	17 649	754
In labor force	29 205	1 007	2 106	969	28 516	13 683	647	13 683	647
Percent of persons 16 years and over	70.2	76.8	56.9	64.4	70.4	77.5	85.8	77.5	85.8
Armed Forces	15	—	—	—	15	40	—	40	—
Civilian labor force	29 190	1 007	2 106	969	28 501	13 643	647	13 643	647
Employed	27 812	946	2 037	855	27 179	12 963	640	12 963	640
At work 35 or more hours	21 474	805	1 665	660	20 994	9 772	491	9 772	491
Unemployed	1 378	61	69	114	1 322	680	7	680	7
Percent of civilian labor force	4.7	6.1	3.3	11.8	4.6	5.0	1.1	5.0	1.1
Not in labor force	12 371	304	1 596	536	12 016	3 966	107	3 966	107
Institutionalized persons	565	14	7	10	559	—	—	—	—
Females 16 years and over	23 894	648	1 885	864	23 304	9 001	341	9 001	341
In labor force	15 259	463	879	528	14 894	6 216	253	6 216	253
Percent of females 16 years and over	63.9	71.5	46.6	61.1	63.9	69.1	74.2	69.1	74.2
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	15 259	463	879	528	14 894	6 216	253	6 216	253
Employed	14 587	435	858	489	14 231	5 948	253	5 948	253
At work 35 or more hours	10 487	377	692	368	10 237	3 645	144	3 645	144
Unemployed	672	28	21	39	663	268	—	268	—
Percent of civilian labor force	4.4	6.0	2.4	7.4	4.5	4.3	—	4.3	—
Not in labor force	8 635	185	1 006	336	8 410	2 785	88	2 785	88
Institutionalized persons	446	14	7	4	446	—	—	—	—
Males 16 to 19 years	895	30	164	100	830	592	12	592	12
Employed	358	—	23	18	349	337	9	337	9
Unemployed	77	3	19	7	70	48	—	48	—
Not in labor force	460	27	122	75	411	207	3	207	3
Males 20 to 24 years	1 774	92	273	155	1 683	1 001	21	1 001	21
Employed	1 093	64	103	80	1 043	800	21	800	21
Unemployed	107	12	6	40	95	113	—	113	—
Not in labor force	559	16	164	35	530	74	—	74	—
Males 25 to 54 years	10 724	481	1 111	311	10 501	4 968	353	4 968	353
Employed	9 481	417	907	222	9 309	4 615	353	4 615	353
Unemployed	432	18	23	19	413	203	—	203	—
Not in labor force	811	46	181	70	779	124	—	124	—
Males 55 to 64 years	1 575	25	151	43	1 532	1 354	12	1 354	12
Employed	1 330	9	123	34	1 296	1 083	4	1 083	4
Unemployed	62	—	—	9	53	42	—	42	—
Not in labor force	183	16	28	—	183	229	8	229	8
Males 65 to 69 years	860	—	41	12	848	327	7	327	7
In labor force	544	—	23	12	532	120	7	120	7
Not in labor force	316	—	18	—	316	207	—	207	—
Did not work in 1989	235	—	18	—	235	173	—	173	—
Males 70 years and over	1 854	35	77	20	1 834	406	8	406	8
In labor force	447	21	—	—	447	66	—	66	—
Not in labor force	1 407	14	77	20	1 387	340	8	340	8
Did not work in 1989	1 176	14	71	20	1 156	309	8	309	8
Females 16 to 19 years	828	37	179	26	819	557	31	557	31
Employed	247	28	61	—	247	379	31	379	31
Unemployed	54	—	4	—	54	12	—	12	—
Not in labor force	527	9	114	26	518	166	—	166	—
Females 20 to 24 years	2 534	109	279	164	2 428	1 004	28	1 004	28
Employed	1 786	53	108	52	1 753	745	7	745	7
Unemployed	48	24	6	12	48	51	—	51	—
Not in labor force	700	32	165	100	627	208	21	208	21
Females 25 to 54 years	13 096	410	1 091	538	12 721	5 106	249	5 106	249
Employed	10 687	311	589	376	10 425	3 983	207	3 983	207
Unemployed	485	4	11	27	476	166	—	166	—
Not in labor force	1 924	95	491	135	1 820	957	42	957	42
Females 55 to 64 years	1 986	43	156	86	1 929	1 322	8	1 322	8
Employed	1 182	43	86	42	1 140	726	—	726	—
Unemployed	34	—	—	—	34	39	—	39	—
Not in labor force	770	—	70	44	755	557	8	557	8
Females 65 to 69 years	1 069	6	32	—	1 069	384	17	384	17
In labor force	312	—	14	—	312	82	8	82	8
Not in labor force	757	6	18	—	757	302	9	302	9
Did not work in 1989	655	—	18	—	655	275	9	275	9
Females 70 years and over	4 381	43	148	50	4 338	628	8	628	8
In labor force	424	—	—	19	405	33	—	33	—
Not in labor force	3 957	43	148	31	3 933	595	8	595	8
Did not work in 1989	3 756	43	148	31	3 732	557	8	557	8
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES									
Females 16 years and over	23 894	648	1 885	864	23 304	9 001	341	9 001	341
With own children under 6 years	1 838	33	265	76	1 805	1 240	99	1 240	99
In labor force	1 216	18	88	42	1 196	702	78	702	78
With own children 6 to 17 years only	2 231	85	317	103	2 184	1 358	73	1 358	73
In labor force	1 820	75	197	59	1 806	1 129	57	1 129	57
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	2 240	85	283	82	2 202	1 279	105	1 279	105
Both parents in labor force	1 354	28	105	66	1 326	666	75	666	75
Both at work 35 or more hours	387	—	94	15	372	174	21	174	21
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	230	20	31	27	230	291	5	291	5
Parent in labor force	183	18	9	14	183	149	5	149	5
At work 35 or more hours	150	4	9	5	150	73	5	73	5
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	3 382	90	457	152	3 278	2 663	173	2 663	173
Both parents in labor force	2 390	63	276	49	2 371	1 988	129	1 988	129
Both at work 35 or more hours	1 012	57	232	40	1 002	569	75	569	75
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	1 014	150	126	181	921	427	15	427	15
Parent in labor force	911	70	74	77	853	398	15	398	15
At work 35 or more hours	634	66	74	73	576	295	15	295	15

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 183. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Cambridge city					Chelmsford CDP	Chelmsford town	Chelsea city		
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	64 655	9 863	7 203	4 649	62 100	24 807	24 794	16 341	993	862
In labor force	44 629	7 027	4 137	3 157	42 958	18 907	18 899	10 008	729	386
Percent of persons 16 years and over	69.0	71.2	57.4	67.9	69.2	76.2	76.2	61.2	73.4	44.8
Armed Forces	78	24	11	—	78	121	121	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	44 551	7 003	4 126	3 157	42 880	18 786	18 778	10 008	729	386
Employed	42 501	6 385	3 978	2 923	40 924	17 804	17 796	9 031	585	353
At work 35 or more hours	30 062	4 398	2 210	1 819	29 092	13 317	13 309	7 068	509	281
Unemployed	2 050	618	148	234	1 956	982	982	977	144	33
Percent of civilian labor force	4.6	8.8	3.6	7.4	4.6	5.2	5.2	9.8	19.8	8.5
Not in labor force	20 026	2 836	3 066	1 492	19 142	5 900	5 895	6 333	264	476
Institutionalized persons	1 008	89	9	30	978	229	229	586	—	—
Females 16 years and over	33 653	5 294	3 400	2 250	32 456	12 836	12 828	8 603	500	433
In labor force	22 315	3 589	1 859	1 505	21 523	8 715	8 707	4 668	285	145
Percent of females 16 years and over	66.3	67.8	54.7	66.9	66.3	67.9	67.9	54.3	57.0	33.5
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	12	12	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	22 315	3 589	1 859	1 505	21 523	8 703	8 695	4 668	285	145
Employed	21 386	3 243	1 756	1 379	20 641	8 276	8 268	4 204	231	125
At work 35 or more hours	14 384	2 116	874	793	13 979	5 106	5 098	2 994	193	87
Unemployed	929	346	103	126	882	427	427	464	54	20
Percent of civilian labor force	4.2	9.6	5.5	8.4	4.1	4.9	4.9	9.9	18.9	13.8
Not in labor force	11 338	1 705	1 541	745	10 933	4 121	4 121	3 935	215	288
Institutionalized persons	649	23	—	—	649	207	207	111	—	—
Males 16 to 19 years	2 282	574	550	318	2 107	908	908	439	31	5
Employed	1 062	197	194	156	972	527	527	227	9	—
Unemployed	61	55	12	16	54	31	31	81	19	—
Not in labor force	1 159	316	344	146	1 081	350	350	131	3	5
Males 20 to 24 years	5 169	663	989	515	4 947	1 145	1 145	752	87	100
Employed	2 890	473	468	305	2 763	870	870	513	72	34
Unemployed	270	32	16	33	259	105	105	77	15	—
Not in labor force	1 989	158	505	177	1 905	162	162	162	—	66
Males 25 to 54 years	18 401	2 686	2 066	1 426	17 531	7 170	7 170	4 042	331	258
Employed	14 931	2 140	1 448	1 004	14 357	6 597	6 597	3 311	249	160
Unemployed	698	174	17	59	669	299	299	299	56	—
Not in labor force	2 714	354	590	363	2 447	173	173	432	26	98
Males 55 to 64 years	2 089	296	123	78	2 060	1 561	1 556	1 007	18	66
Employed	1 523	211	93	67	1 494	1 232	1 232	549	18	34
Unemployed	54	—	—	—	54	111	111	45	—	13
Not in labor force	512	85	30	11	512	218	213	413	—	19
Males 65 to 69 years	1 102	179	26	37	1 065	575	575	518	6	—
In labor force	401	114	5	12	389	243	243	116	6	—
Not in labor force	701	65	21	25	676	332	332	402	—	—
Did not work in 1989	583	52	21	17	566	227	227	342	—	—
Males 70 years and over	1 959	171	49	25	1 934	612	612	980	20	—
In labor force	346	18	14	—	346	68	68	122	—	—
Not in labor force	1 613	153	35	25	1 588	544	544	858	20	—
Did not work in 1989	1 388	141	35	25	1 363	463	463	813	20	—
Females 16 to 19 years	1 956	540	501	205	1 894	792	792	308	19	59
Employed	917	267	230	98	883	518	518	116	—	—
Unemployed	60	32	18	33	50	26	26	32	—	—
Not in labor force	979	241	253	74	961	248	248	160	19	59
Females 20 to 24 years	4 593	762	965	420	4 345	1 045	1 041	891	96	54
Employed	2 995	488	478	259	2 826	791	787	504	41	23
Unemployed	97	44	30	38	97	54	54	108	9	7
Not in labor force	1 501	230	457	123	1 422	188	188	279	46	24
Females 25 to 54 years	18 962	2 827	1 746	1 356	18 213	7 561	7 561	4 204	338	236
Employed	15 373	2 155	1 007	969	14 851	6 021	6 021	2 906	183	95
Unemployed	633	240	36	55	596	238	238	248	45	13
Not in labor force	2 956	432	703	332	2 766	1 302	1 302	1 050	110	128
Females 55 to 64 years	2 504	518	117	125	2 466	1 527	1 523	1 021	13	84
Employed	1 361	251	32	47	1 347	761	757	476	7	7
Unemployed	76	24	19	—	76	93	93	65	—	—
Not in labor force	1 067	243	66	78	1 043	673	673	480	6	77
Females 65 to 69 years	1 471	241	30	12	1 463	572	572	497	7	—
In labor force	433	49	9	—	433	154	154	67	—	—
Not in labor force	1 038	192	21	12	1 030	418	418	430	7	—
Did not work in 1989	936	151	21	12	928	359	359	393	—	—
Females 70 years and over	4 167	406	41	132	4 075	1 339	1 339	1 682	27	—
In labor force	370	39	—	6	364	47	47	146	—	—
Not in labor force	3 797	367	41	126	3 711	1 292	1 292	1 536	27	—
Did not work in 1989	3 714	336	41	126	3 628	1 233	1 233	1 423	27	—
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	33 653	5 294	3 400	2 250	32 456	12 836	12 828	8 603	500	433
With own children under 6 years	2 503	939	474	394	2 307	1 748	1 748	1 040	220	106
In labor force	1 541	686	215	236	1 445	1 055	1 055	523	123	63
With own children 6 to 17 years only	2 274	704	213	322	2 102	2 126	2 126	952	77	63
In labor force	1 842	621	147	278	1 694	1 850	1 850	658	47	—
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	2 817	522	510	369	2 616	2 101	2 101	798	44	54
Both parents in labor force	1 600	364	176	234	1 503	1 202	1 202	413	19	12
Both at work 35 or more hours	735	221	105	94	697	348	348	121	10	12
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	534	701	6	149	477	265	265	753	214	120
Parent in labor force	335	469	6	83	304	195	195	356	106	74
At work 35 or more hours	174	306	—	23	169	110	110	139	74	11
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	3 151	870	448	493	2 911	3 978	3 978	1 323	85	96
Both parents in labor force	2 101	673	294	313	1 987	2 936	2 936	858	27	—
Both at work 35 or more hours	986	386	177	129	945	1 025	1 025	245	—	—
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	1 394	1 187	46	400	1 240	678	678	979	160	256
Parent in labor force	1 072	932	30	284	974	627	627	551	83	129
At work 35 or more hours	782	744	23	239	692	412	412	262	55	68

Table 183. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Chelsea city—Con.		Chicopee city				Concord town	Everett city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	Black
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	5 576	14 559	43 877	895	1 271	43 283	13 085	27 897	849
In labor force	3 743	8 811	28 383	547	807	27 945	8 377	17 956	705
Percent of persons 16 years and over	67.1	60.5	64.7	61.1	63.5	64.6	64.0	64.4	83.0
Armed Forces	—	—	311	40	13	305	17	26	—
Civilian labor force	3 743	8 811	28 072	507	794	27 640	8 360	17 930	705
Employed	2 995	8 064	26 510	433	670	26 118	8 031	16 574	641
At work 35 or more hours	2 397	6 301	19 910	278	516	19 611	6 093	12 672	543
Unemployed	748	747	1 562	74	124	1 522	329	1 356	64
Percent of civilian labor force	20.0	8.5	5.6	14.6	15.6	5.5	3.9	7.6	9.1
Not in labor force	1 833	5 748	15 494	348	464	15 338	4 708	9 941	144
Institutionalized persons	—	586	401	9	—	401	1 125	211	—
Females 16 years and over	2 834	7 655	23 525	363	635	23 245	6 577	15 312	515
In labor force	1 473	4 172	13 225	223	339	13 039	3 823	8 763	391
Percent of females 16 years and over	52.0	54.5	56.2	61.4	53.4	56.1	58.1	57.2	75.9
Armed Forces	—	—	37	—	—	37	6	—	—
Civilian labor force	1 473	4 172	13 188	223	339	13 002	3 817	8 763	391
Employed	1 163	3 830	12 627	193	277	12 462	3 718	8 267	369
At work 35 or more hours	851	2 743	8 141	150	168	8 045	2 426	5 493	326
Unemployed	310	342	561	30	62	540	99	496	22
Percent of civilian labor force	21.0	8.2	4.3	13.5	18.3	4.2	2.6	5.7	5.6
Not in labor force	1 361	3 483	10 300	140	296	10 206	2 754	6 549	124
Institutionalized persons	—	111	288	—	—	288	204	150	—
Males 16 to 19 years	355	347	1 414	173	126	1 386	335	767	21
Employed	138	178	840	31	21	828	109	291	15
Unemployed	79	70	210	7	36	210	11	114	—
Not in labor force	138	99	351	135	69	335	215	362	6
Males 20 to 24 years	547	591	1 858	106	99	1 814	480	1 345	54
Employed	321	399	1 501	49	71	1 473	198	1 051	54
Unemployed	139	39	132	—	—	132	39	102	—
Not in labor force	87	153	181	57	21	165	238	173	—
Males 25 to 54 years	1 694	3 537	10 827	187	378	10 606	3 861	6 811	210
Employed	1 292	2 906	9 493	98	288	9 312	2 980	5 641	174
Unemployed	210	250	590	33	26	571	136	573	36
Not in labor force	192	381	527	16	58	512	739	590	—
Males 55 to 64 years	132	931	2 541	48	25	2 528	954	1 593	20
Employed	81	524	1 597	44	13	1 591	776	1 042	20
Unemployed	10	35	54	4	—	54	44	48	—
Not in labor force	41	372	890	—	12	883	134	503	—
Males 65 to 69 years	—	518	1 491	18	8	1 483	324	776	—
In labor force	—	116	303	18	—	303	169	197	—
Not in labor force	—	402	1 188	—	8	1 180	155	579	—
Did not work in 1989	—	342	958	—	8	950	104	451	—
Males 70 years and over	14	980	2 221	—	—	2 221	554	1 293	29
In labor force	—	122	164	—	—	164	81	108	15
Not in labor force	14	858	2 057	—	—	2 057	473	1 185	14
Did not work in 1989	14	813	1 964	—	—	1 964	383	1 125	14
Females 16 to 19 years	287	235	1 414	79	101	1 376	371	803	20
Employed	71	97	869	23	11	862	137	455	—
Unemployed	24	21	63	10	15	63	9	67	6
Not in labor force	192	117	477	46	75	446	225	281	14
Females 20 to 24 years	605	646	2 058	114	131	2 014	377	1 346	57
Employed	209	409	1 526	65	55	1 494	304	1 070	50
Unemployed	97	37	74	—	7	74	10	82	—
Not in labor force	299	200	458	49	69	446	57	194	7
Females 25 to 54 years	1 711	3 670	11 067	122	375	10 891	3 605	7 490	341
Employed	838	2 672	8 419	73	203	8 301	2 690	5 343	273
Unemployed	189	208	368	20	40	347	58	284	16
Not in labor force	684	790	2 248	29	132	2 211	857	1 863	52
Females 55 to 64 years	132	962	3 005	32	14	2 997	877	1 969	25
Employed	45	450	1 453	32	—	1 453	458	1 004	12
Unemployed	—	65	43	—	—	43	22	50	—
Not in labor force	87	447	1 509	—	14	1 501	397	915	13
Females 65 to 69 years	60	477	1 669	10	6	1 663	330	1 114	—
In labor force	—	67	276	—	—	276	91	279	—
Not in labor force	60	410	1 393	10	6	1 387	239	835	—
Did not work in 1989	60	373	1 271	10	6	1 265	205	769	—
Females 70 years and over	39	1 665	4 312	6	8	4 304	1 017	2 590	72
In labor force	—	146	97	—	8	89	38	129	34
Not in labor force	39	1 519	4 215	6	—	4 215	979	2 461	38
Did not work in 1989	39	1 406	4 033	6	—	4 033	957	2 337	38
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES									
Females 16 years and over	2 834	7 655	23 525	363	635	23 245	6 577	15 312	515
With own children under 6 years	959	739	2 868	38	178	2 805	840	1 705	92
In labor force	402	397	1 726	19	46	1 713	446	766	51
With own children 6 to 17 years only	399	847	3 469	42	173	3 404	959	1 886	65
In labor force	237	606	2 842	35	122	2 784	693	1 339	58
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	472	617	2 832	40	81	2 781	1 014	1 883	51
Both parents in labor force	226	362	1 796	—	15	1 784	457	823	34
Both at work 35 or more hours	170	79	571	—	3	571	139	136	34
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	839	500	1 081	42	209	989	88	561	87
Parent in labor force	325	203	472	24	50	452	78	202	72
At work 35 or more hours	119	102	280	7	13	280	43	108	28
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	663	1 169	5 447	66	150	5 334	1 815	2 750	28
Both parents in labor force	323	820	4 274	56	64	4 213	1 210	1 572	20
Both at work 35 or more hours	149	216	1 982	10	44	1 941	472	414	7
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	1 036	637	1 911	46	321	1 811	326	1 065	70
Parent in labor force	501	409	1 346	46	159	1 305	255	670	50
At work 35 or more hours	219	226	982	17	102	956	143	397	50

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 183. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Everett city—Con.		Fall River city				Falmouth town	Fitchburg city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	Black
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	746	27 475	71 317	613	1 030	70 507	21 329	29 613	910
In labor force	599	17 646	43 970	386	588	43 477	13 295	18 354	497
Percent of persons 16 years and over	80.3	64.2	61.7	63.0	57.1	61.7	62.3	62.0	54.6
Armed Forces	—	26	129	10	13	121	182	188	31
Civilian labor force	599	17 620	43 841	376	575	43 356	13 113	18 166	466
Employed	542	16 293	39 485	354	502	39 058	12 233	16 591	409
At work 35 or more hours	355	12 481	28 698	304	362	28 374	8 504	11 981	289
Unemployed	57	1 327	4 356	22	73	4 298	880	1 575	57
Percent of civilian labor force	9.5	7.5	9.9	5.9	12.7	9.9	6.7	8.7	12.2
Not in labor force	147	9 829	27 347	227	442	27 030	8 034	11 259	413
Institutionalized persons	—	211	1 238	—	—	1 238	335	608	6
Females 16 years and over	376	15 082	39 315	314	552	38 927	11 413	15 960	436
In labor force	298	8 596	21 197	173	260	21 005	6 350	8 483	185
Percent of females 16 years and over	79.3	57.0	53.9	55.1	47.1	54.0	55.6	53.2	42.4
Armed Forces	—	—	19	—	—	19	5	19	—
Civilian labor force	298	8 596	21 178	173	260	20 986	6 345	8 464	185
Employed	266	8 122	19 189	166	212	19 030	5 888	7 781	160
At work 35 or more hours	137	5 411	12 075	138	151	11 954	3 293	4 657	113
Unemployed	32	474	1 989	7	48	1 956	457	683	25
Percent of civilian labor force	10.7	5.5	9.4	4.0	18.5	9.3	7.2	8.1	13.5
Not in labor force	78	6 486	18 118	141	292	17 922	5 063	7 477	251
Institutionalized persons	—	150	966	—	—	966	270	452	—
Males 16 to 19 years	28	757	2 458	30	15	2 443	580	1 089	81
Employed	—	291	1 345	—	6	1 339	267	447	21
Unemployed	18	114	278	—	9	269	60	166	12
Not in labor force	10	352	835	30	—	835	238	476	48
Males 20 to 24 years	78	1 309	3 527	31	64	3 463	677	1 668	106
Employed	59	1 034	2 762	26	53	2 709	443	1 035	51
Unemployed	7	95	418	—	—	418	69	197	12
Not in labor force	12	161	308	5	11	297	105	381	32
Males 25 to 54 years	246	6 673	16 398	199	276	16 161	5 159	7 145	257
Employed	217	5 522	13 285	148	203	13 104	4 362	6 081	164
Unemployed	—	573	1 476	15	16	1 460	222	453	8
Not in labor force	29	571	1 566	26	44	1 534	473	497	65
Males 55 to 64 years	18	1 585	3 604	20	45	3 563	1 372	1 476	22
Employed	—	1 042	2 186	14	17	2 169	860	968	13
Unemployed	—	48	168	—	—	168	41	76	—
Not in labor force	18	495	1 250	6	28	1 226	471	432	9
Males 65 to 69 years	—	776	2 225	—	39	2 186	832	783	8
In labor force	—	197	538	—	8	530	287	144	—
Not in labor force	—	579	1 687	—	31	1 656	545	639	8
Did not work in 1989	—	451	1 513	—	31	1 482	409	560	8
Males 70 years and over	—	1 293	3 790	19	39	3 764	1 296	1 492	—
In labor force	—	108	207	—	3	204	157	135	—
Not in labor force	—	1 185	3 583	19	36	3 560	1 139	1 357	—
Did not work in 1989	—	1 125	3 402	19	36	3 379	994	1 224	—
Females 16 to 19 years	52	797	2 578	45	97	2 531	553	1 255	62
Employed	52	449	1 403	10	43	1 383	299	622	7
Unemployed	—	67	375	—	9	366	54	86	—
Not in labor force	—	281	800	35	45	782	200	547	55
Females 20 to 24 years	105	1 281	4 104	20	60	4 076	577	1 979	59
Employed	74	1 036	2 831	—	—	2 831	400	1 134	38
Unemployed	15	67	309	—	8	309	45	175	—
Not in labor force	16	178	964	20	52	936	132	663	21
Females 25 to 54 years	207	7 339	17 535	236	291	17 313	5 659	7 045	252
Employed	140	5 238	12 447	148	143	12 334	4 140	5 050	115
Unemployed	17	277	1 057	7	31	1 033	282	392	20
Not in labor force	50	1 824	4 012	81	117	3 927	1 237	1 591	117
Females 55 to 64 years	12	1 961	4 478	8	40	4 438	1 625	1 718	23
Employed	—	1 004	1 876	8	17	1 859	747	781	—
Unemployed	—	50	197	—	—	197	59	30	5
Not in labor force	12	907	2 405	—	23	2 382	814	907	18
Females 65 to 69 years	—	1 114	2 929	—	19	2 910	1 008	1 045	—
In labor force	—	279	376	—	9	367	173	140	—
Not in labor force	—	835	2 553	—	10	2 543	835	905	—
Did not work in 1989	—	769	2 328	—	10	2 318	670	813	—
Females 70 years and over	—	2 590	7 691	5	45	7 659	1 991	2 918	40
In labor force	—	129	307	—	—	307	146	54	—
Not in labor force	—	2 461	7 384	5	45	7 352	1 845	2 864	40
Did not work in 1989	—	2 337	7 252	5	45	7 220	1 779	2 799	40
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES									
Females 16 years and over	376	15 082	39 315	314	552	38 927	11 413	15 960	436
With own children under 6 years	120	1 626	5 891	74	129	5 789	1 519	2 344	155
In labor force	78	718	3 818	7	61	3 765	950	1 286	47
With own children 6 to 17 years only	47	1 839	5 909	53	131	5 818	1 683	1 999	84
In labor force	32	1 307	4 485	47	79	4 436	1 334	1 590	49
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	89	1 834	5 219	82	73	5 160	1 489	2 322	77
Both parents in labor force	67	796	3 368	33	56	3 326	975	1 254	33
Both at work 35 or more hours	14	136	1 333	—	42	1 291	237	423	—
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	178	467	2 537	85	124	2 460	435	798	150
Parent in labor force	102	164	1 201	20	18	1 183	211	326	57
At work 35 or more hours	72	70	591	—	5	586	108	146	31
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	68	2 682	9 447	162	295	9 260	2 655	3 515	98
Both parents in labor force	39	1 533	6 761	124	259	6 603	1 919	2 463	66
Both at work 35 or more hours	—	414	3 227	18	75	3 152	675	1 080	—
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	62	1 026	3 566	77	219	3 399	1 085	1 282	214
Parent in labor force	41	652	2 195	48	47	2 171	795	806	112
At work 35 or more hours	23	397	1 188	34	33	1 178	406	505	70

Table 183. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Fitchburg city—Con.		Framingham town					Framingham CDP		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	2 403	28 552	49 086	1 782	1 415	3 513	46 961	49 108	1 782	1 415
In labor force	1 392	17 774	35 936	1 247	1 092	2 605	34 248	35 958	1 247	1 092
Percent of persons 16 years and over	57.9	62.3	73.2	70.0	77.2	74.2	72.9	73.2	70.0	77.2
Armed Forces	—	188	43	7	—	—	43	43	7	—
Civilian labor force	1 392	17 586	35 893	1 240	1 092	2 605	34 205	35 915	1 240	1 092
Employed	1 064	16 163	33 577	1 193	1 049	2 266	32 119	33 599	1 193	1 049
At work 35 or more hours	797	11 654	25 078	936	863	1 775	23 945	25 100	936	863
Unemployed	328	1 423	2 316	47	43	339	2 086	2 316	47	43
Percent of civilian labor force	23.6	8.1	6.5	3.8	3.9	13.0	6.1	6.4	3.8	3.9
Not in labor force	1 011	10 778	13 150	535	323	908	12 713	13 150	535	323
Institutionalized persons	—	608	1 699	168	12	219	1 598	1 699	168	12
Females 16 years and over	1 178	15 364	26 355	985	678	1 742	25 373	26 355	985	678
In labor force	613	8 186	17 229	607	434	1 092	16 539	17 229	607	434
Percent of females 16 years and over	52.0	53.3	65.4	61.6	64.0	62.7	65.2	65.4	61.6	64.0
Armed Forces	—	19	6	—	—	—	6	6	—	—
Civilian labor force	613	8 167	17 223	607	434	1 092	16 533	17 223	607	434
Employed	421	7 595	16 266	592	406	876	15 722	16 266	592	406
At work 35 or more hours	274	4 532	10 254	420	321	593	9 886	10 254	420	321
Unemployed	192	572	957	15	28	216	811	957	15	28
Percent of civilian labor force	31.3	7.0	5.6	2.5	6.5	19.8	4.9	5.6	2.5	6.5
Not in labor force	565	7 178	9 126	378	244	650	8 834	9 126	378	244
Institutionalized persons	—	452	1 345	140	12	156	1 290	1 345	140	12
Males 16 to 19 years	174	1 044	1 390	56	70	181	1 271	1 390	56	70
Employed	23	439	742	32	41	98	680	742	32	41
Unemployed	25	166	118	7	—	26	101	118	7	—
Not in labor force	126	439	530	17	29	57	490	530	17	29
Males 20 to 24 years	235	1 593	2 479	102	29	323	2 288	2 479	102	29
Employed	135	1 000	1 954	54	29	268	1 777	1 954	54	29
Unemployed	64	176	205	—	—	14	191	205	—	—
Not in labor force	36	362	312	48	—	41	312	312	48	—
Males 25 to 54 years	736	6 831	13 356	564	565	1 165	12 581	13 378	564	565
Employed	485	5 882	11 938	462	529	979	11 287	11 960	462	529
Unemployed	47	433	864	25	7	83	811	864	25	7
Not in labor force	204	402	525	70	29	103	454	525	70	29
Males 55 to 64 years	17	1 459	2 677	53	46	59	2 653	2 677	53	46
Employed	—	968	1 954	43	38	28	1 938	1 954	43	38
Unemployed	—	76	124	—	8	—	124	124	—	8
Not in labor force	17	415	599	10	—	31	591	599	10	—
Males 65 to 69 years	31	774	1 109	22	6	18	1 091	1 109	22	6
In labor force	—	144	453	10	6	8	445	453	10	6
Not in labor force	31	630	656	12	—	10	646	656	12	—
Did not work in 1989	22	560	531	12	—	10	521	531	12	—
Males 70 years and over	32	1 487	1 720	—	21	25	1 704	1 720	—	21
In labor force	—	135	318	—	—	9	318	318	—	—
Not in labor force	32	1 352	1 402	—	21	16	1 386	1 402	—	21
Did not work in 1989	32	1 219	1 273	—	21	16	1 257	1 273	—	21
Females 16 to 19 years	154	1 188	1 665	53	39	185	1 572	1 665	53	39
Employed	57	606	922	32	17	85	872	922	32	17
Unemployed	—	86	120	—	—	38	87	120	—	—
Not in labor force	97	496	623	21	22	62	613	623	21	22
Females 20 to 24 years	252	1 839	3 021	150	62	304	2 861	3 021	150	62
Employed	88	1 111	2 327	46	27	153	2 250	2 327	46	27
Unemployed	82	111	174	10	9	70	120	174	10	9
Not in labor force	82	610	514	94	26	81	485	514	94	26
Females 25 to 54 years	662	6 709	13 675	636	515	1 059	13 084	13 675	636	515
Employed	276	4 903	10 766	463	356	577	10 405	10 766	463	356
Unemployed	110	345	576	5	19	108	517	576	5	19
Not in labor force	276	1 449	2 333	168	140	374	2 162	2 333	168	140
Females 55 to 64 years	51	1 699	2 949	52	36	103	2 866	2 949	52	36
Employed	—	781	1 761	41	6	56	1 705	1 761	41	6
Unemployed	—	30	70	—	—	—	70	70	—	—
Not in labor force	51	888	1 118	11	30	47	1 091	1 118	11	30
Females 65 to 69 years	—	1 045	1 359	36	5	19	1 350	1 359	36	5
In labor force	—	140	333	10	—	5	333	333	10	—
Not in labor force	—	905	1 026	26	5	14	1 017	1 026	26	5
Did not work in 1989	—	813	874	13	—	14	865	874	13	—
Females 70 years and over	59	2 884	3 686	58	21	72	3 640	3 686	58	21
In labor force	—	54	174	—	—	—	174	174	—	—
Not in labor force	59	2 830	3 512	58	21	72	3 466	3 512	58	21
Did not work in 1989	59	2 765	3 301	58	21	72	3 255	3 301	58	21
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	1 178	15 364	26 355	985	678	1 742	25 373	26 355	985	678
With own children under 6 years	434	2 098	2 908	148	163	307	2 736	2 908	148	163
In labor force	209	1 149	1 976	83	102	205	1 848	1 976	83	102
With own children 6 to 17 years only	273	1 883	3 041	185	110	297	2 918	3 041	185	110
In labor force	157	1 536	2 478	176	90	210	2 387	2 478	176	90
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	216	2 188	3 253	83	215	229	3 114	3 253	83	215
Both parents in labor force	146	1 162	2 136	32	116	170	2 022	2 136	32	116
Both at work 35 or more hours	19	404	651	18	76	59	613	651	18	76
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	460	608	665	113	—	301	491	665	113	—
Parent in labor force	188	247	482	53	—	112	384	482	53	—
At work 35 or more hours	48	140	230	29	—	24	211	230	29	—
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	325	3 346	5 101	156	207	474	4 858	5 101	156	207
Both parents in labor force	257	2 362	3 849	110	139	309	3 691	3 849	110	139
Both at work 35 or more hours	102	1 016	1 580	86	98	205	1 444	1 580	86	98
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	652	1 003	1 477	245	36	420	1 223	1 477	245	36
Parent in labor force	208	752	1 187	233	36	283	1 020	1 187	233	36
At work 35 or more hours	56	505	762	152	36	153	687	762	152	36

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 183. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Framingham CDP—Con.		Harvard town		Haverhill city			Holyoke city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	3 513	46 983	7 584	1 131	38 576	1 577	37 824	25 868	876
In labor force	2 605	34 270	6 245	1 050	26 265	1 057	25 753	15 383	529
Percent of persons 16 years and over	74.2	72.9	82.3	92.8	68.1	67.0	68.1	59.5	60.4
Armed Forces	—	43	2 868	840	67	—	67	37	—
Civilian labor force	2 605	34 227	3 377	210	26 198	1 057	25 686	15 346	529
Employed	2 266	32 141	3 272	195	24 415	893	23 957	14 213	467
At work 35 or more hours	1 775	23 967	2 412	156	19 165	784	18 783	10 247	346
Unemployed	339	2 086	105	15	1 783	164	1 729	1 133	62
Percent of civilian labor force	13.0	6.1	3.1	7.1	6.8	15.5	6.7	7.4	11.7
Not in labor force	908	12 713	1 339	81	12 311	520	12 071	10 485	347
Institutionalized persons	219	1 598	—	—	950	6	950	1 100	25
Females 16 years and over	1 742	25 373	3 077	353	20 652	913	20 222	14 362	558
In labor force	1 092	16 539	2 077	289	12 320	543	12 057	7 355	297
Percent of females 16 years and over	62.7	65.2	67.5	81.9	59.7	59.5	59.6	51.2	53.2
Armed Forces	—	6	283	119	7	—	7	—	—
Civilian labor force	1 092	16 533	1 794	170	12 313	543	12 050	7 355	297
Employed	876	15 722	1 748	155	11 630	455	11 401	6 867	286
At work 35 or more hours	593	9 886	1 024	123	8 005	380	7 833	4 242	198
Unemployed	216	811	46	15	683	88	649	488	11
Percent of civilian labor force	19.8	4.9	2.6	8.8	5.5	16.2	5.4	6.6	3.7
Not in labor force	650	8 834	1 000	64	8 332	370	8 165	7 007	261
Institutionalized persons	156	1 290	—	—	631	6	631	682	13
Males 16 to 19 years	181	1 271	755	171	1 179	59	1 163	844	16
Employed	98	680	54	7	571	20	571	378	—
Unemployed	26	101	7	—	94	7	94	116	9
Not in labor force	57	490	100	8	510	32	494	350	7
Males 20 to 24 years	323	2 288	866	223	1 859	145	1 778	1 065	95
Employed	268	1 777	86	—	1 359	87	1 305	844	40
Unemployed	14	191	—	—	228	31	220	127	27
Not in labor force	41	312	37	—	233	27	214	83	28
Males 25 to 54 years	1 165	12 603	2 524	384	10 700	431	10 489	5 731	173
Employed	979	11 309	1 191	33	9 356	313	9 195	4 851	133
Unemployed	83	811	52	—	712	38	700	317	15
Not in labor force	103	454	46	9	615	80	577	537	25
Males 55 to 64 years	59	2 653	215	—	1 589	29	1 575	1 402	8
Employed	28	1 938	167	—	1 116	18	1 102	940	8
Unemployed	—	124	—	—	55	—	55	69	—
Not in labor force	31	591	35	—	418	11	418	393	—
Males 65 to 69 years	18	1 091	25	—	838	—	838	778	8
In labor force	8	445	17	—	219	—	219	226	—
Not in labor force	10	646	8	—	619	—	619	552	8
Did not work in 1989	10	521	—	—	451	—	451	428	—
Males 70 years and over	25	1 704	122	—	1 759	—	1 759	1 686	18
In labor force	9	318	9	—	175	—	175	123	—
Not in labor force	16	1 386	113	—	1 584	—	1 584	1 563	18
Did not work in 1989	16	1 257	104	—	1 482	—	1 482	1 452	18
Females 16 to 19 years	185	1 572	302	53	1 167	75	1 145	701	57
Employed	85	872	85	4	554	16	549	300	23
Unemployed	38	87	—	8	128	12	123	87	—
Not in labor force	62	613	107	7	485	47	473	314	34
Females 20 to 24 years	304	2 861	352	59	1 900	170	1 833	1 147	59
Employed	153	2 250	173	18	1 380	119	1 313	798	6
Unemployed	70	120	6	7	78	—	78	54	—
Not in labor force	81	485	64	13	435	51	435	295	53
Females 25 to 54 years	1 059	13 084	2 071	241	11 018	597	10 698	6 179	363
Employed	577	10 405	1 352	133	8 496	301	8 346	4 586	225
Unemployed	108	517	33	—	429	70	400	277	11
Not in labor force	374	2 162	622	44	2 093	226	1 952	1 316	127
Females 55 to 64 years	103	2 866	170	—	1 961	43	1 948	1 713	5
Employed	56	1 705	103	—	869	19	862	858	—
Unemployed	—	70	7	—	39	—	39	43	—
Not in labor force	47	1 091	60	—	1 053	24	1 047	812	20
Females 65 to 69 years	19	1 350	63	—	1 284	20	1 284	1 078	32
In labor force	5	333	9	—	201	6	201	232	27
Not in labor force	14	1 017	54	—	1 083	14	1 083	846	5
Did not work in 1989	14	865	54	—	969	14	969	794	5
Females 70 years and over	72	3 640	119	—	3 322	8	3 314	3 544	22
In labor force	—	174	26	—	139	—	139	120	—
Not in labor force	72	3 466	93	—	3 183	8	3 175	3 424	22
Did not work in 1989	72	3 255	84	—	3 096	8	3 088	3 300	22
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES									
Females 16 years and over	1 742	25 373	3 077	353	20 652	913	20 222	14 362	558
With own children under 6 years	307	2 736	781	107	3 172	250	3 060	1 663	151
In labor force	205	1 848	442	63	2 094	83	2 064	864	73
With own children 6 to 17 years only	297	2 918	643	71	2 832	196	2 736	1 788	120
In labor force	210	2 387	452	65	2 284	158	2 202	1 405	44
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	229	3 114	1 139	125	3 377	109	3 333	1 488	70
Both parents in labor force	170	2 022	622	90	2 208	89	2 179	856	35
Both at work 35 or more hours	59	613	316	52	879	81	856	272	18
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	301	491	59	27	1 123	319	968	904	221
Parent in labor force	112	384	37	12	627	79	570	298	79
At work 35 or more hours	24	211	23	12	406	35	387	201	43
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	474	4 858	1 473	194	4 717	178	4 636	2 750	23
Both parents in labor force	309	3 691	941	147	3 499	112	3 441	1 953	23
Both at work 35 or more hours	205	1 444	399	129	1 786	80	1 744	756	23
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	420	1 223	114	29	1 747	348	1 583	1 468	337
Parent in labor force	283	1 020	90	10	1 213	192	1 138	895	174
At work 35 or more hours	153	687	62	10	792	88	771	619	136

Table 183. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Holyoke city—Con.		Hyannis CDP	Lawrence city				
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	7 273	24 110	10 612	35 329	3 017	814	17 446	30 975
In labor force	3 119	14 543	6 807	21 295	1 864	492	10 660	18 542
Percent of persons 16 years and over	42.9	60.3	64.1	60.3	61.8	60.4	61.1	59.9
Armed Forces	—	37	8	35	11	—	11	35
Civilian labor force	3 119	14 506	6 799	21 260	1 853	492	10 649	18 507
Employed	2 274	13 593	6 146	18 876	1 410	454	7 996	16 790
At work 35 or more hours	1 587	9 800	4 202	14 647	1 150	365	6 223	13 031
Unemployed	845	913	653	2 384	443	38	2 653	1 717
Percent of civilian labor force	27.1	6.3	9.6	11.2	23.9	7.7	24.9	9.3
Not in labor force	4 154	9 567	3 805	14 034	1 153	322	6 786	12 433
Institutionalized persons	54	1 100	386	999	114	—	200	917
Females 16 years and over	4 072	13 351	5 811	19 061	1 386	401	9 424	16 709
In labor force	1 292	7 022	3 260	10 071	776	230	4 806	8 784
Percent of females 16 years and over	31.7	52.6	56.1	52.8	56.0	57.4	51.0	52.6
Armed Forces	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	12
Civilian labor force	1 292	7 022	3 260	10 059	776	230	4 806	8 772
Employed	857	6 626	3 011	9 034	595	218	3 583	8 059
At work 35 or more hours	568	4 094	1 876	6 327	432	153	2 621	5 624
Unemployed	435	396	249	1 025	181	12	1 223	713
Percent of civilian labor force	33.7	5.6	7.6	10.2	23.3	5.2	25.4	8.1
Not in labor force	2 780	6 329	2 551	8 990	610	171	4 618	7 925
Institutionalized persons	27	682	282	441	5	—	9	441
Males 16 to 19 years	575	673	307	1 128	248	49	1 171	807
Employed	111	352	144	492	27	4	300	429
Unemployed	101	68	67	205	36	6	267	128
Not in labor force	363	253	96	431	185	39	604	250
Males 20 to 24 years	527	927	541	1 616	248	74	1 256	1 333
Employed	201	756	402	1 144	143	37	674	1 016
Unemployed	113	100	72	179	62	9	228	138
Not in labor force	213	60	67	285	38	28	354	171
Males 25 to 54 years	1 807	5 342	2 506	8 898	977	242	4 965	7 705
Employed	1 038	4 600	2 053	6 952	579	182	3 195	6 132
Unemployed	196	264	244	857	164	11	908	620
Not in labor force	573	452	201	1 074	228	49	851	938
Males 55 to 64 years	161	1 370	482	1 650	105	11	386	1 542
Employed	—	931	304	872	58	7	209	778
Unemployed	—	69	21	102	—	—	27	102
Not in labor force	99	370	157	676	47	4	150	662
Males 65 to 69 years	41	766	318	898	28	6	110	884
In labor force	—	226	109	248	—	—	21	248
Not in labor force	41	540	209	650	28	6	89	636
Did not work in 1989	33	424	138	580	28	6	89	566
Males 70 years and over	90	1 681	647	2 078	25	31	134	1 995
In labor force	5	118	123	150	8	6	14	144
Not in labor force	85	1 563	524	1 928	17	25	120	1 851
Did not work in 1989	85	1 452	500	1 802	17	25	112	1 725
Females 16 to 19 years	558	563	292	1 117	178	37	1 161	877
Employed	66	271	148	478	48	15	313	419
Unemployed	127	55	49	170	38	—	173	115
Not in labor force	365	237	95	469	92	22	675	343
Females 20 to 24 years	769	1 001	543	1 675	147	63	1 462	1 354
Employed	147	755	404	1 148	62	12	560	1 013
Unemployed	122	54	41	99	30	12	190	59
Not in labor force	500	192	98	416	55	39	712	270
Females 25 to 54 years	2 429	5 522	2 574	8 951	888	252	5 915	7 431
Employed	644	4 417	1 947	6 090	485	174	2 559	5 349
Unemployed	186	217	128	691	101	—	830	474
Not in labor force	1 599	888	499	2 170	302	78	2 526	1 608
Females 55 to 64 years	163	1 675	668	1 970	102	36	552	1 845
Employed	—	858	353	986	—	17	144	953
Unemployed	—	43	20	55	6	—	24	55
Not in labor force	163	774	295	929	96	19	384	837
Females 65 to 69 years	77	1 062	485	1 229	19	7	88	1 191
In labor force	—	232	109	116	—	—	—	116
Not in labor force	77	830	376	1 113	19	7	88	1 075
Did not work in 1989	77	778	328	1 031	19	7	88	993
Females 70 years and over	76	3 528	1 249	4 119	52	6	246	4 011
In labor force	—	120	61	226	6	—	13	219
Not in labor force	76	3 408	1 188	3 893	46	6	233	3 792
Did not work in 1989	76	3 284	1 171	3 745	46	6	233	3 644
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES								
Females 16 years and over	4 072	13 351	5 811	19 061	1 386	401	9 424	16 709
With own children under 6 years	1 470	1 306	694	2 767	334	86	3 130	2 075
In labor force	404	806	425	1 614	175	37	1 390	1 254
With own children 6 to 17 years only	1 085	1 504	575	2 680	350	72	2 201	2 088
In labor force	431	1 250	472	2 016	248	59	1 355	1 616
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	730	1 277	517	2 632	236	90	1 587	2 276
Both parents in labor force	242	811	330	1 536	119	43	872	1 343
Both at work 35 or more hours	79	256	58	673	43	38	408	580
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	1 817	527	356	1 517	293	47	2 929	906
Parent in labor force	411	254	168	640	164	12	1 024	410
At work 35 or more hours	103	195	107	306	103	12	464	188
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	1 388	2 367	828	4 088	536	206	3 239	3 338
Both parents in labor force	514	1 802	632	2 682	246	126	1 970	2 203
Both at work 35 or more hours	182	692	313	1 285	158	98	946	1 133
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	2 180	885	432	2 924	605	49	4 793	1 624
Parent in labor force	655	660	329	1 819	387	14	2 336	1 044
At work 35 or more hours	334	471	221	960	229	14	1 239	603

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 183. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Leominster city			Lexington town		Lexington CDP		Lowell city		
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	28 222	2 109	26 916	21 860	1 313	21 860	1 313	67 065	1 630	6 936
In labor force	19 850	1 414	19 013	14 725	885	14 725	885	44 712	1 166	3 820
Percent of persons 16 years and over	70.3	67.0	70.6	67.4	67.4	67.4	67.4	66.7	71.5	55.1
Armed Forces	251	19	240	60	—	60	—	145	—	—
Civilian labor force	19 599	1 395	18 773	14 665	885	14 665	885	44 567	1 166	3 820
Employed	18 286	1 096	17 641	14 143	880	14 143	880	40 222	913	3 221
At work 35 or more hours	14 123	895	13 576	10 505	774	10 505	774	30 278	674	2 556
Unemployed	1 313	299	1 132	522	5	522	5	4 345	253	599
Percent of civilian labor force	6.7	21.4	6.0	3.6	.6	3.6	.6	9.7	21.7	15.7
Not in labor force	8 372	695	7 903	7 135	428	7 135	428	22 353	464	3 116
Institutionalized persons	278	—	278	512	5	512	5	1 306	27	5
Females 16 years and over	14 798	977	14 148	11 722	664	11 722	664	34 997	754	3 565
In labor force	9 213	499	8 860	6 784	367	6 784	367	20 580	531	1 531
Percent of females 16 years and over	62.3	51.1	62.6	57.9	55.3	57.9	55.3	58.8	70.4	42.9
Armed Forces	24	—	24	—	—	—	—	24	—	—
Civilian labor force	9 189	499	8 836	6 784	367	6 784	367	20 556	531	1 531
Employed	8 599	346	8 351	6 553	367	6 553	367	18 721	475	1 285
At work 35 or more hours	5 616	279	5 427	3 880	288	3 880	288	12 488	335	1 045
Unemployed	590	153	485	231	—	231	—	1 835	56	246
Percent of civilian labor force	6.4	30.7	5.5	3.4	—	3.4	—	8.9	10.5	16.1
Not in labor force	5 585	478	5 288	4 938	297	4 938	297	14 417	223	2 034
Institutionalized persons	220	—	220	395	—	395	—	1 009	20	5
Males 16 to 19 years	810	105	751	589	79	589	79	2 660	118	349
Employed	410	35	387	183	7	183	7	1 219	20	36
Unemployed	86	55	65	36	—	36	—	262	39	30
Not in labor force	314	15	299	370	72	370	72	1 162	59	283
Males 20 to 24 years	1 360	212	1 244	713	35	713	35	4 636	102	457
Employed	975	148	912	497	14	497	14	3 397	47	284
Unemployed	125	20	116	25	—	25	—	470	38	88
Not in labor force	234	44	190	167	21	167	21	700	17	85
Males 25 to 54 years	7 927	754	7 507	5 439	427	5 439	427	17 362	544	2 311
Employed	6 996	547	6 705	5 027	422	5 027	422	14 256	358	1 590
Unemployed	373	65	333	142	5	142	5	1 562	108	199
Not in labor force	357	123	279	239	—	239	—	1 509	78	522
Males 55 to 64 years	1 496	20	1 476	1 599	57	1 599	57	3 108	39	151
Employed	1 068	20	1 048	1 337	57	1 337	57	2 059	6	19
Unemployed	93	—	93	45	—	45	—	173	12	29
Not in labor force	335	—	335	212	—	212	—	876	21	103
Males 65 to 69 years	625	19	606	693	20	693	20	1 613	47	35
In labor force	160	—	160	359	13	359	13	386	7	7
Not in labor force	465	19	446	334	7	334	7	1 227	40	28
Did not work in 1989	391	19	372	193	—	193	—	1 041	40	28
Males 70 years and over	1 206	22	1 184	1 105	31	1 105	31	2 689	26	68
In labor force	124	6	118	230	—	230	—	227	—	7
Not in labor force	1 082	16	1 066	875	31	875	31	2 462	26	61
Did not work in 1989	994	16	978	810	26	810	26	2 270	26	61
Females 16 to 19 years	789	131	743	526	57	526	57	2 478	68	401
Employed	488	15	473	248	9	248	9	1 322	30	44
Unemployed	84	21	79	26	—	26	—	242	20	5
Not in labor force	217	95	191	252	48	252	48	914	18	352
Females 20 to 24 years	1 338	73	1 306	718	27	718	27	4 192	116	559
Employed	1 056	39	1 036	584	20	584	20	2 954	88	182
Unemployed	80	22	80	33	—	33	—	324	6	92
Not in labor force	202	12	190	101	7	101	7	902	22	285
Females 25 to 54 years	7 937	668	7 461	5 857	453	5 857	453	16 811	469	2 223
Employed	6 037	276	5 840	4 317	312	4 317	312	12 104	341	998
Unemployed	356	110	256	103	—	103	—	1 079	19	149
Not in labor force	1 520	282	1 341	1 437	141	1 437	141	3 616	109	1 076
Females 55 to 64 years	1 658	55	1 603	1 766	44	1 766	44	3 726	56	234
Employed	782	16	766	1 034	19	1 034	19	1 767	16	41
Unemployed	70	—	70	55	—	55	—	138	11	—
Not in labor force	806	39	767	677	25	677	25	1 821	29	193
Females 65 to 69 years	760	7	753	827	37	827	37	2 069	—	93
In labor force	160	—	160	191	7	191	7	423	—	14
Not in labor force	600	7	593	636	30	636	30	1 646	—	79
Did not work in 1989	538	7	531	558	18	558	18	1 479	—	79
Females 70 years and over	2 316	43	2 282	2 028	46	2 028	46	5 721	45	55
In labor force	76	—	76	193	—	193	—	203	—	6
Not in labor force	2 240	43	2 206	1 835	46	1 835	46	5 518	45	49
Did not work in 1989	2 142	43	2 108	1 756	46	1 756	46	5 344	45	38
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	14 798	977	14 148	11 722	664	11 722	664	34 997	754	3 565
With own children under 6 years	2 269	314	2 060	1 302	108	1 302	108	5 197	200	1 125
In labor force	1 534	180	1 412	767	45	767	45	3 169	112	480
With own children 6 to 17 years only	2 040	237	1 897	1 794	238	1 794	238	4 402	107	672
In labor force	1 655	144	1 566	1 391	185	1 391	185	3 589	91	348
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	2 535	339	2 291	1 550	146	1 550	146	5 179	118	977
Both parents in labor force	1 652	218	1 489	779	67	779	67	3 213	59	474
Both at work 35 or more hours	534	89	471	270	57	270	57	1 117	31	310
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	568	170	448	125	7	125	7	2 234	219	759
Parent in labor force	279	55	245	101	7	101	7	1 013	126	76
At work 35 or more hours	185	48	151	43	7	43	7	538	86	35
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	3 646	410	3 388	3 350	461	3 350	461	7 011	190	1 889
Both parents in labor force	2 682	282	2 524	2 298	302	2 298	302	5 308	129	1 046
Both at work 35 or more hours	1 229	153	1 170	923	214	923	214	2 661	97	653
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	1 150	190	1 029	452	26	452	26	3 839	218	1 101
Parent in labor force	878	31	861	400	26	400	26	2 519	149	203
At work 35 or more hours	680	31	663	272	14	272	14	1 622	67	174

Table 183. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Lowell city—Con.		Lynn city					Malden city		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	6 138	64 371	54 463	4 183	1 891	4 514	53 236	40 301	1 733	2 067
In labor force	3 763	42 994	34 465	2 830	1 006	2 777	33 632	27 716	1 405	1 637
Percent of persons 16 years and over	61.3	66.8	63.3	67.7	53.2	61.5	63.2	68.8	81.1	79.2
Armed Forces	9	145	79	—	—	—	79	22	10	6
Civilian labor force	3 754	42 849	34 386	2 830	1 006	2 777	33 553	27 694	1 395	1 631
Employed	3 099	38 784	31 551	2 307	933	2 187	30 903	25 630	1 268	1 486
At work 35 or more hours	2 350	29 146	23 338	1 901	721	1 746	22 797	20 285	1 021	1 243
Unemployed	655	4 065	2 835	523	73	590	2 650	2 064	127	145
Percent of civilian labor force	17.4	9.5	8.2	18.5	7.3	21.2	7.9	7.5	9.1	8.9
Not in labor force	2 375	21 377	19 998	1 353	885	1 737	19 604	12 585	328	430
Institutionalized persons	19	1 287	789	28	—	—	789	346	19	—
Females 16 years and over	3 156	33 607	29 130	2 275	1 071	2 339	28 483	21 687	896	1 017
In labor force	1 566	19 782	16 249	1 372	462	1 141	15 870	13 281	678	683
Percent of females 16 years and over	49.6	58.9	55.8	60.3	43.1	48.8	55.7	61.2	75.7	67.2
Armed Forces	—	24	19	—	—	—	19	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	1 566	19 758	16 230	1 372	462	1 141	15 851	13 281	678	683
Employed	1 293	18 054	15 129	1 187	433	934	14 804	12 491	653	620
At work 35 or more hours	854	12 039	9 268	954	318	683	9 026	8 970	451	470
Unemployed	273	1 704	1 101	185	29	207	1 047	790	25	63
Percent of civilian labor force	17.4	8.6	6.8	13.5	6.3	18.1	6.6	5.9	3.7	9.2
Not in labor force	1 590	13 825	12 881	903	609	1 198	12 613	8 406	218	334
Institutionalized persons	13	996	458	10	—	—	458	282	19	—
Males 16 to 19 years	435	2 438	1 649	137	88	309	1 571	1 191	48	57
Employed	137	1 151	808	43	14	128	768	564	18	24
Unemployed	68	229	209	40	—	43	198	175	—	12
Not in labor force	230	1 041	614	54	74	138	587	452	30	21
Males 20 to 24 years	495	4 466	2 291	258	165	358	2 235	1 994	100	152
Employed	321	3 267	1 623	176	132	198	1 588	1 496	77	129
Unemployed	88	451	340	62	—	89	329	238	23	—
Not in labor force	86	679	302	20	33	71	292	254	—	17
Males 25 to 54 years	1 768	16 612	14 230	1 325	499	1 368	13 832	10 437	590	694
Employed	1 293	13 721	11 904	854	336	897	11 664	9 050	470	615
Unemployed	226	1 465	1 014	214	44	216	927	730	79	70
Not in labor force	240	1 391	1 296	257	119	255	1 225	641	31	9
Males 55 to 64 years	130	3 045	2 831	123	54	103	2 783	2 037	61	99
Employed	55	2 021	1 544	47	18	25	1 536	1 396	50	72
Unemployed	—	173	116	13	—	35	94	84	—	—
Not in labor force	75	851	1 171	63	36	43	1 153	557	11	27
Males 65 to 69 years	64	1 556	1 399	19	11	23	1 399	979	23	30
In labor force	—	386	285	9	—	5	285	315	—	21
Not in labor force	64	1 170	1 114	10	11	18	1 114	664	23	9
Did not work in 1989	64	984	983	10	11	18	983	550	23	9
Males 70 years and over	90	2 647	2 933	46	3	14	2 933	1 976	15	18
In labor force	—	227	313	—	—	—	313	365	—	5
Not in labor force	90	2 420	2 620	46	3	14	2 620	1 611	15	13
Did not work in 1989	90	2 228	2 400	28	3	14	2 400	1 462	15	13
Females 16 to 19 years	381	2 286	1 518	201	181	323	1 450	930	98	93
Employed	134	1 243	846	59	28	84	828	484	66	19
Unemployed	40	227	90	21	6	51	79	132	—	—
Not in labor force	207	816	582	121	147	188	543	314	32	74
Females 20 to 24 years	539	3 966	2 388	332	173	464	2 304	2 125	124	107
Employed	195	2 866	1 655	150	54	197	1 616	1 790	101	63
Unemployed	65	288	140	4	—	37	133	79	—	23
Not in labor force	279	800	593	178	119	230	555	256	23	21
Females 25 to 54 years	1 928	15 988	14 337	1 461	656	1 335	13 928	11 154	500	666
Employed	899	11 636	10 303	882	344	590	10 076	8 445	409	482
Unemployed	162	1 005	730	154	23	115	694	461	25	38
Not in labor force	867	3 335	3 285	425	289	630	3 139	2 248	66	146
Females 55 to 64 years	186	3 624	3 403	126	32	104	3 349	2 430	73	85
Employed	50	1 735	1 816	62	7	63	1 775	1 298	50	49
Unemployed	—	138	93	6	—	4	93	61	—	2
Not in labor force	136	1 751	1 494	58	25	37	1 481	1 071	23	34
Females 65 to 69 years	58	2 046	1 970	91	19	20	1 970	1 341	49	18
In labor force	12	417	344	25	—	—	344	241	27	—
Not in labor force	46	1 629	1 626	66	19	20	1 626	1 100	22	18
Did not work in 1989	25	1 479	1 454	66	19	20	1 454	949	22	18
Females 70 years and over	64	5 697	5 514	64	10	93	5 482	3 707	52	48
In labor force	9	203	213	9	—	—	213	290	—	7
Not in labor force	55	5 494	5 301	55	10	93	5 269	3 417	52	41
Did not work in 1989	55	5 320	5 067	55	10	93	5 035	3 302	52	41
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	3 156	33 607	29 130	2 275	1 071	2 339	28 483	21 687	896	1 017
With own children under 6 years	1 086	4 736	4 032	581	331	792	3 792	2 460	120	204
In labor force	406	2 948	2 492	315	109	317	2 375	1 511	95	121
With own children 6 to 17 years only	799	4 092	3 716	293	173	450	3 622	2 360	123	148
In labor force	423	3 405	2 750	199	129	192	2 708	1 721	123	111
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	702	4 845	3 844	306	324	381	3 737	2 852	163	238
Both parents in labor force	320	3 007	2 553	212	133	202	2 484	1 644	129	154
Both at work 35 or more hours	83	1 046	551	101	42	82	551	481	60	61
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	947	1 855	1 605	679	240	828	1 324	669	127	21
Parent in labor force	193	935	646	295	13	288	543	415	85	13
At work 35 or more hours	93	522	396	101	13	130	326	120	46	—
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	1 095	6 628	5 978	469	552	452	5 858	4 160	80	348
Both parents in labor force	613	5 052	4 229	323	249	250	4 147	2 763	68	268
Both at work 35 or more hours	214	2 508	1 524	168	196	130	1 487	1 071	56	173
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	1 424	3 240	2 653	710	176	1 063	2 396	1 247	152	28
Parent in labor force	467	2 278	1 559	460	46	423	1 435	862	152	25
At work 35 or more hours	235	1 511	1 016	215	10	206	956	501	130	7

Table 183. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Malden city—Con.		Marlborough city			Medford city		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	1 281	39 362	24 271	844	23 630	45 417	1 766	998
In labor force	1 136	26 875	18 287	700	17 742	30 266	1 290	647
Percent of persons 16 years and over	88.7	68.3	75.3	82.9	75.1	66.6	73.0	64.8
Armed Forces	—	22	35	—	35	79	—	—
Civilian labor force	1 136	26 853	18 252	700	17 707	30 187	1 290	647
Employed	1 005	24 890	17 212	613	16 691	28 486	1 162	607
At work 35 or more hours	827	19 666	13 231	540	12 783	21 236	879	433
Unemployed	131	1 963	1 040	87	1 016	1 701	128	40
Percent of civilian labor force	11.5	7.3	5.7	12.4	5.7	5.6	9.9	6.2
Not in labor force	145	12 487	5 984	144	5 888	15 151	476	351
Institutionalized persons	—	346	491	—	491	248	—	—
Females 16 years and over	582	21 245	12 577	397	12 302	24 647	1 014	478
In labor force	468	12 910	8 404	300	8 193	14 866	768	268
Percent of females 16 years and over	80.4	60.8	66.8	75.6	66.6	60.3	75.7	56.1
Armed Forces	—	—	12	—	12	8	—	—
Civilian labor force	468	12 910	8 392	300	8 181	14 858	768	268
Employed	412	12 163	7 987	257	7 788	14 240	689	268
At work 35 or more hours	327	8 699	5 310	230	5 138	9 234	512	172
Unemployed	56	747	405	43	393	618	79	—
Percent of civilian labor force	12.0	5.8	4.8	14.3	4.8	4.2	10.3	—
Not in labor force	114	8 335	4 173	97	4 109	9 781	246	210
Institutionalized persons	—	282	332	—	332	206	—	—
Males 16 to 19 years	23	1 175	700	32	672	1 579	56	70
Employed	9	558	414	20	398	706	10	29
Unemployed	—	175	110	12	98	138	—	—
Not in labor force	14	442	176	—	176	735	46	41
Males 20 to 24 years	180	1 847	1 323	100	1 223	2 472	67	107
Employed	163	1 366	1 083	100	983	1 622	37	64
Unemployed	8	230	114	—	114	273	6	9
Not in labor force	9	245	126	—	126	536	24	34
Males 25 to 54 years	423	10 176	7 347	298	7 126	10 886	445	280
Employed	356	8 839	6 791	236	6 585	9 691	370	188
Unemployed	67	680	298	32	298	531	29	31
Not in labor force	—	641	235	30	220	634	46	61
Males 55 to 64 years	47	1 990	1 017	6	1 011	2 387	77	63
Employed	47	1 349	699	—	699	1 731	42	58
Unemployed	—	84	95	—	95	91	14	—
Not in labor force	—	557	223	6	217	565	21	5
Males 65 to 69 years	26	953	483	5	478	1 143	18	—
In labor force	18	297	139	—	139	312	—	—
Not in labor force	8	656	344	5	339	831	18	—
Did not work in 1989	8	542	245	5	240	718	5	—
Males 70 years and over	—	1 976	824	6	818	2 303	89	—
In labor force	—	365	117	—	117	234	14	—
Not in labor force	—	1 611	707	6	701	2 069	75	—
Did not work in 1989	—	1 462	678	6	672	1 850	75	—
Females 16 to 19 years	28	917	709	13	696	1 469	66	91
Employed	17	471	443	—	443	859	24	18
Unemployed	—	132	27	—	27	146	16	—
Not in labor force	11	314	239	13	226	464	26	73
Females 20 to 24 years	105	2 043	1 181	66	1 137	2 610	90	71
Employed	87	1 715	977	55	944	2 096	67	24
Unemployed	—	79	51	5	46	81	16	—
Not in labor force	18	249	153	6	147	433	7	47
Females 25 to 54 years	385	10 864	7 198	277	6 980	11 788	575	264
Employed	260	8 246	5 674	192	5 508	9 082	491	194
Unemployed	56	418	229	7	222	329	31	—
Not in labor force	69	2 200	1 283	78	1 238	2 369	53	70
Females 55 to 64 years	56	2 381	1 268	10	1 268	2 882	105	43
Employed	48	1 257	695	10	695	1 581	82	32
Unemployed	—	61	98	—	98	35	5	—
Not in labor force	8	1 063	475	—	475	1 266	18	11
Females 65 to 69 years	—	1 341	551	31	551	1 714	29	—
In labor force	—	241	108	31	108	402	25	—
Not in labor force	—	1 100	443	—	443	1 312	4	—
Did not work in 1989	—	949	369	—	369	1 183	4	—
Females 70 years and over	8	3 699	1 670	—	1 670	4 184	149	9
In labor force	—	290	90	—	90	247	11	—
Not in labor force	8	3 409	1 580	—	1 580	3 937	138	9
Did not work in 1989	8	3 294	1 507	—	1 507	3 776	127	9
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES								
Females 16 years and over	582	21 245	12 577	397	12 302	24 647	1 014	478
With own children under 6 years	121	2 374	1 841	52	1 796	2 582	106	73
In labor force	87	1 436	1 137	26	1 111	1 583	80	43
With own children 6 to 17 years only	85	2 294	1 759	33	1 726	2 555	152	64
In labor force	76	1 655	1 479	33	1 446	1 881	152	48
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	91	2 785	2 134	67	2 080	2 894	120	99
Both parents in labor force	81	1 587	1 196	62	1 142	1 636	105	69
Both at work 35 or more hours	46	440	358	7	351	346	11	54
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	47	662	421	62	359	419	58	—
Parent in labor force	7	408	268	31	237	237	34	—
At work 35 or more hours	7	113	182	—	182	138	10	—
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	133	4 041	3 097	78	3 033	4 451	147	104
Both parents in labor force	107	2 670	2 224	71	2 167	2 940	120	69
Both at work 35 or more hours	27	1 058	722	41	681	948	41	15
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	14	1 247	774	24	750	1 082	185	15
Parent in labor force	14	862	650	11	639	771	171	15
At work 35 or more hours	14	501	496	7	489	499	163	15

Table 183. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Methuen town			Milford town		Milford CDP		Milton town	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	30 234	1 101	29 877	789	18 711	768	17 252	19 471	897
In labor force	19 904	722	19 668	567	13 027	546	11 899	12 501	609
Percent of persons 16 years and over	65.8	65.6	65.8	71.9	69.6	71.1	69.0	64.2	67.9
Armed Forces	18	—	18	—	56	—	56	—	—
Civilian labor force	19 886	722	19 650	567	12 971	546	11 843	12 501	609
Employed	18 469	511	18 295	513	12 101	492	11 025	11 922	593
At work 35 or more hours	14 236	462	14 067	349	9 379	328	8 622	8 750	425
Unemployed	1 417	211	1 355	54	870	54	818	579	16
Percent of civilian labor force	7.1	29.2	6.9	9.5	6.7	9.9	6.9	4.6	2.6
Not in labor force	10 330	379	10 209	222	5 684	222	5 353	6 970	288
Institutionalized persons	338	—	338	—	184	—	184	192	—
Females 16 years and over	16 165	586	15 986	419	9 904	406	9 178	10 593	426
In labor force	9 561	301	9 463	265	5 999	252	5 533	6 012	258
Percent of females 16 years and over	59.1	51.4	59.2	63.2	60.6	62.1	60.3	56.8	60.6
Armed Forces	12	—	12	—	25	—	25	—	—
Civilian labor force	9 549	301	9 451	265	5 974	252	5 508	6 012	258
Employed	8 964	173	8 911	224	5 740	211	5 281	5 767	242
At work 35 or more hours	5 930	138	5 882	159	3 830	146	3 642	3 494	149
Unemployed	585	128	540	41	234	41	227	245	16
Percent of civilian labor force	6.1	42.5	5.7	15.5	3.9	16.3	4.1	4.1	6.2
Not in labor force	6 604	285	6 523	154	3 905	154	3 645	4 581	168
Institutionalized persons	278	—	278	—	85	—	85	150	—
Males 16 to 19 years	1 024	45	1 001	72	577	72	527	686	88
Employed	540	11	534	61	237	61	222	236	43
Unemployed	132	—	132	—	94	—	85	18	—
Not in labor force	352	34	335	11	237	11	211	432	45
Males 20 to 24 years	1 166	82	1 151	51	871	51	811	935	47
Employed	794	62	782	45	632	45	578	569	31
Unemployed	156	20	153	—	100	—	94	85	—
Not in labor force	210	—	210	6	139	6	139	281	16
Males 25 to 54 years	7 798	382	7 658	182	5 217	174	4 722	4 508	258
Employed	6 917	265	6 814	169	4 610	161	4 130	4 100	241
Unemployed	446	63	432	13	341	13	331	182	—
Not in labor force	435	54	412	—	244	—	239	226	17
Males 55 to 64 years	1 588	—	1 588	22	903	22	830	1 101	29
Employed	955	—	955	14	623	14	561	866	23
Unemployed	81	—	81	—	75	—	64	43	—
Not in labor force	552	—	552	8	205	8	205	192	6
Males 65 to 69 years	926	—	926	31	411	31	391	495	9
In labor force	197	—	197	—	149	—	134	192	—
Not in labor force	729	—	729	31	262	31	257	303	9
Did not work in 1989	599	—	599	31	183	31	178	214	—
Males 70 years and over	1 567	6	1 567	12	828	12	793	1 153	40
In labor force	119	—	119	—	136	—	136	198	13
Not in labor force	1 448	6	1 448	12	692	12	657	955	27
Did not work in 1989	1 384	6	1 384	12	644	12	609	819	17
Females 16 to 19 years	894	78	882	49	682	49	602	667	32
Employed	529	35	529	—	350	—	313	294	12
Unemployed	64	17	60	21	10	21	10	19	—
Not in labor force	301	26	293	28	322	28	279	354	20
Females 20 to 24 years	1 112	84	1 089	11	863	11	839	855	18
Employed	885	32	874	6	639	6	625	575	18
Unemployed	34	—	28	—	34	—	34	58	—
Not in labor force	193	35	187	5	182	5	172	222	—
Females 25 to 54 years	8 143	372	8 019	284	5 353	271	4 859	4 952	227
Employed	6 164	94	6 122	160	4 094	147	3 747	3 890	149
Unemployed	427	88	392	20	20	20	154	121	16
Not in labor force	1 540	190	1 493	104	1 081	104	941	941	62
Females 55 to 64 years	1 945	25	1 939	57	1 001	57	937	1 351	77
Employed	1 105	6	1 105	52	502	52	447	709	58
Unemployed	51	—	51	—	29	—	29	23	—
Not in labor force	789	13	783	5	470	5	461	619	19
Females 65 to 69 years	1 246	6	1 246	7	573	7	560	670	57
In labor force	184	—	184	—	98	—	98	192	5
Not in labor force	1 062	—	1 062	7	475	7	462	478	52
Did not work in 1989	924	—	924	7	421	7	408	449	52
Females 70 years and over	2 825	21	2 811	11	1 432	11	1 381	2 098	15
In labor force	106	—	106	6	57	6	51	131	—
Not in labor force	2 719	21	2 705	5	1 375	5	1 330	1 967	15
Did not work in 1989	2 660	17	2 650	5	1 336	5	1 291	1 877	15
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES									
Females 16 years and over	16 165	586	15 986	419	9 904	406	9 178	10 593	426
With own children under 6 years	2 191	275	2 125	42	1 388	42	1 225	1 447	31
In labor force	1 493	142	1 454	21	842	21	758	988	18
With own children 6 to 17 years only	2 342	113	2 308	205	1 583	205	1 387	1 269	88
In labor force	1 842	46	1 828	123	1 303	123	1 148	1 016	79
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	2 458	102	2 422	49	1 697	49	1 551	1 829	19
Both parents in labor force	1 662	54	1 638	32	1 041	32	968	1 172	14
Both at work 35 or more hours	593	32	574	25	396	25	363	373	14
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	430	244	353	40	279	40	273	93	35
Parent in labor force	224	108	189	24	146	24	140	61	24
At work 35 or more hours	141	26	138	9	125	9	125	36	12
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	4 380	127	4 331	185	2 744	185	2 397	2 829	142
Both parents in labor force	3 015	47	2 997	137	1 983	137	1 787	1 919	106
Both at work 35 or more hours	1 246	29	1 235	104	904	104	808	728	71
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	1 186	310	1 098	92	634	92	562	380	100
Parent in labor force	950	136	908	55	512	55	455	351	78
At work 35 or more hours	685	32	679	39	314	39	282	284	25

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 183. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Milton CDP		Natick town	New Bedford city				Newton city		
	White	Black	White	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	19 471	897	23 950	69 265	2 602	3 390	67 450	64 424	1 431	2 967
In labor force	12 501	609	17 842	41 242	1 606	1 579	40 314	45 186	949	2 135
Percent of persons 16 years and over	64.2	67.9	74.5	59.5	61.7	46.6	59.8	70.1	66.3	72.0
Armed Forces	—	—	77	192	13	4	188	54	3	—
Civilian labor force	12 501	609	17 765	41 050	1 593	1 575	40 126	45 132	946	2 135
Employed	11 922	593	16 934	36 410	1 237	1 226	35 654	43 295	919	2 093
At work 35 or more hours	8 750	425	12 987	27 143	1 002	866	26 608	31 441	741	1 658
Unemployed	579	16	831	4 640	356	349	4 472	1 837	27	42
Percent of civilian labor force	4.6	2.6	4.7	11.3	22.3	22.2	11.1	4.1	2.9	2.0
Not in labor force	6 970	288	6 108	28 023	996	1 811	27 136	19 238	482	832
Institutionalized persons	192	—	291	1 532	74	52	1 514	826	15	13
Females 16 years and over	10 593	426	12 662	37 668	1 297	1 881	36 682	35 711	704	1 571
In labor force	6 012	258	8 430	19 443	722	662	19 057	22 340	487	991
Percent of females 16 years and over	56.8	60.6	66.6	51.6	55.7	35.2	52.0	62.6	69.2	63.1
Armed Forces	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	6 012	258	8 425	19 443	722	662	19 057	22 340	487	991
Employed	5 767	242	8 036	17 360	541	498	17 042	21 465	474	973
At work 35 or more hours	3 494	149	5 210	11 149	341	310	10 927	13 242	341	689
Unemployed	245	16	389	2 083	181	164	2 015	875	13	18
Percent of civilian labor force	4.1	6.2	4.6	10.7	25.1	24.8	10.6	3.9	2.7	1.8
Not in labor force	4 581	168	4 232	18 225	575	1 219	17 625	13 371	217	580
Institutionalized persons	150	—	208	871	29	12	859	702	—	13
Males 16 to 19 years	686	88	575	2 220	105	219	2 099	2 299	90	114
Employed	236	43	321	997	41	68	968	829	25	49
Unemployed	18	—	45	370	18	36	361	234	4	—
Not in labor force	432	45	209	842	46	115	759	1 236	61	65
Males 20 to 24 years	935	47	977	3 321	117	251	3 183	2 861	30	130
Employed	569	31	728	2 249	70	114	2 192	1 955	18	65
Unemployed	85	—	68	548	31	60	508	78	—	6
Not in labor force	281	16	148	453	9	73	416	807	12	59
Males 25 to 54 years	4 508	258	6 826	16 241	786	907	15 766	15 757	453	912
Employed	4 100	241	6 286	12 820	478	478	12 524	14 458	315	826
Unemployed	182	—	247	1 426	119	89	1 375	500	10	18
Not in labor force	226	17	254	1 885	183	340	1 757	777	125	68
Males 55 to 64 years	1 101	29	1 387	3 777	132	80	3 716	3 214	103	148
Employed	866	23	1 074	2 224	86	61	2 175	2 723	87	138
Unemployed	43	—	57	194	—	—	194	100	—	—
Not in labor force	192	6	256	1 359	46	19	1 347	380	16	11
Males 65 to 69 years	495	9	559	1 987	81	31	1 968	1 723	26	60
In labor force	192	—	321	426	8	7	419	986	—	42
Not in labor force	303	9	238	1 561	73	24	1 549	737	26	18
Did not work in 1989	214	—	165	1 343	68	18	1 337	526	—	18
Males 70 years and over	1 153	40	964	4 051	84	21	4 036	2 859	25	31
In labor force	198	13	193	353	20	—	353	929	—	—
Not in labor force	955	27	771	3 698	64	21	3 683	1 930	25	31
Did not work in 1989	819	17	661	3 548	61	21	3 533	1 647	25	27
Females 16 to 19 years	667	32	487	2 265	99	251	2 162	3 155	115	211
Employed	294	12	255	1 089	29	20	1 083	1 161	53	41
Unemployed	19	—	29	290	26	14	290	129	—	—
Not in labor force	354	20	203	886	44	217	789	1 865	62	170
Females 20 to 24 years	855	18	1 062	3 400	141	384	3 206	3 559	70	200
Employed	575	18	828	2 178	39	56	2 141	2 531	46	132
Unemployed	58	—	76	295	36	50	271	86	5	—
Not in labor force	222	—	158	927	66	278	794	942	19	68
Females 25 to 54 years	4 952	227	7 216	17 234	698	981	16 732	17 892	338	924
Employed	3 890	149	5 760	11 655	378	380	11 422	14 274	291	709
Unemployed	121	16	224	1 265	119	84	1 227	500	8	7
Not in labor force	941	62	1 227	4 314	201	517	4 083	3 118	39	208
Females 55 to 64 years	1 351	77	1 490	4 454	178	167	4 343	3 701	77	109
Employed	709	58	900	1 911	74	24	1 887	2 252	64	75
Unemployed	23	—	48	202	—	16	196	111	—	11
Not in labor force	619	19	542	2 341	104	127	2 260	1 338	13	23
Females 65 to 69 years	670	57	741	2 816	47	39	2 785	1 992	63	38
In labor force	192	5	177	339	21	18	321	698	20	16
Not in labor force	478	52	564	2 477	26	21	2 464	1 294	43	22
Did not work in 1989	449	52	496	2 288	26	21	2 275	1 117	43	12
Females 70 years and over	2 098	15	1 666	7 499	134	59	7 454	5 412	41	89
In labor force	131	—	128	219	—	—	219	598	—	—
Not in labor force	1 967	15	1 538	7 280	134	59	7 235	4 814	41	89
Did not work in 1989	1 877	15	1 452	7 116	127	59	7 071	4 590	41	77
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	10 593	426	12 662	37 668	1 297	1 881	36 682	35 711	704	1 571
With own children under 6 years	1 447	31	1 693	5 388	297	588	5 117	3 687	76	229
In labor force	988	18	1 084	3 307	147	145	3 232	2 445	70	144
With own children 6 to 17 years only	1 269	88	1 408	5 697	260	427	5 499	4 142	64	284
In labor force	1 016	79	1 183	4 280	183	180	4 196	3 340	60	267
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	1 829	19	2 080	4 985	206	249	4 847	4 425	89	306
Both parents in labor force	1 172	14	1 274	3 246	107	101	3 178	2 782	64	139
Both at work 35 or more hours	373	14	443	1 403	85	58	1 345	953	4	79
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	93	35	161	2 245	255	690	1 971	360	22	45
Parent in labor force	61	24	118	900	76	143	847	271	14	45
At work 35 or more hours	36	12	60	436	35	44	409	193	10	45
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	2 829	142	3 061	9 316	174	566	9 037	7 771	91	563
Both parents in labor force	1 919	106	2 258	6 513	67	123	6 410	5 774	91	483
Both at work 35 or more hours	728	71	1 004	2 889	46	56	2 844	2 122	32	320
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	380	100	352	3 540	614	784	3 235	1 210	44	47
Parent in labor force	351	78	328	2 130	313	284	2 038	1 066	40	47
At work 35 or more hours	284	25	171	1 173	132	110	1 147	743	32	29

Table 183. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Newton city—Con.		Northampton city	Peabody city				Pittsfield city		Plymouth town
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin		White	Black	White
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	1 257	63 393	23 292	36 945	959	36 563		37 296	937	33 269
In labor force	838	44 485	15 826	25 540	692	25 247		23 281	608	23 072
Percent of persons 16 years and over	66.7	70.2	67.9	69.1	72.2	69.1		62.4	64.9	69.3
Armed Forces	—	54	21	51	—	51		46	—	93
Civilian labor force	838	44 431	15 805	25 489	692	25 196		23 235	608	22 979
Employed	796	42 636	14 960	24 130	665	23 857		21 567	492	21 346
At work 35 or more hours	540	30 997	9 772	17 571	438	17 387		15 539	341	15 365
Unemployed	42	1 795	845	1 359	27	1 339		1 668	116	1 633
Percent of civilian labor force	5.0	4.0	5.3	5.3	3.9	5.3		7.2	19.1	7.1
Not in labor force	419	18 908	7 466	11 405	267	11 316		14 015	329	10 197
Institutionalized persons	—	826	1 125	382	—	382		474	11	1 095
Females 16 years and over	715	35 130	13 309	19 539	509	19 309		20 056	458	17 327
In labor force	450	21 971	8 522	12 147	305	11 984		10 675	271	10 946
Percent of females 16 years and over	62.9	62.5	64.0	62.2	59.9	62.1		53.2	59.2	63.2
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—
Civilian labor force	450	21 971	8 522	12 147	305	11 984		10 675	271	10 946
Employed	415	21 131	8 195	11 581	300	11 423		10 013	231	10 063
At work 35 or more hours	252	13 050	4 398	6 811	128	6 727		5 920	134	5 874
Unemployed	35	840	327	566	5	561		662	40	883
Percent of civilian labor force	7.8	3.8	3.8	4.7	1.6	4.7		6.2	14.8	8.1
Not in labor force	265	13 159	4 787	7 392	204	7 325		9 381	187	6 381
Institutionalized persons	—	702	391	227	—	302		302	—	458
Males 16 to 19 years	100	2 213	555	1 025	66	1 013		1 107	36	1 328
Employed	47	796	310	617	46	611		572	6	675
Unemployed	—	234	51	98	—	98		117	18	116
Not in labor force	53	1 183	181	304	20	298		418	12	537
Males 20 to 24 years	59	2 823	993	1 573	89	1 557		1 590	76	1 441
Employed	12	1 943	776	1 209	89	1 193		1 118	50	1 082
Unemployed	7	71	89	136	—	136		232	13	103
Not in labor force	40	788	128	216	—	216		219	13	256
Males 25 to 54 years	349	15 465	5 853	9 763	253	9 643		9 230	259	9 692
Employed	304	14 196	4 805	8 646	198	8 557		7 949	188	8 297
Unemployed	—	500	334	492	22	477		580	36	431
Not in labor force	45	747	706	592	33	576		676	35	871
Males 55 to 64 years	18	3 196	1 007	2 424	21	2 420		2 209	54	1 412
Employed	18	2 705	688	1 623	21	1 619		1 436	11	873
Unemployed	—	100	38	62	—	62		56	9	64
Not in labor force	—	380	281	739	—	739		717	34	475
Males 65 to 69 years	5	1 718	537	974	—	974		1 104	28	739
In labor force	—	986	128	280	—	300		300	—	233
Not in labor force	5	732	409	694	—	694		804	28	506
Did not work in 1989	5	521	308	582	—	582		699	23	405
Males 70 years and over	11	2 848	1 038	1 647	21	1 647		2 000	26	1 330
In labor force	—	929	64	179	11	179		200	6	159
Not in labor force	11	1 919	974	1 468	10	1 468		1 800	20	1 171
Did not work in 1989	11	1 636	917	1 400	10	1 400		1 662	20	1 056
Females 16 to 19 years	186	3 018	1 247	1 018	107	988		1 132	16	1 137
Employed	62	1 113	738	708	80	683		630	5	660
Unemployed	16	113	53	60	5	55		79	—	131
Not in labor force	108	1 792	456	250	22	250		423	11	346
Females 20 to 24 years	38	3 521	2 236	1 552	62	1 522		1 593	43	1 374
Employed	18	2 513	1 568	1 200	44	1 179		1 184	26	1 028
Unemployed	—	86	79	91	—	91		108	5	141
Not in labor force	20	922	589	261	18	252		301	12	205
Females 25 to 54 years	390	17 579	6 046	10 225	265	10 081		9 705	281	9 991
Employed	283	14 058	4 929	7 793	168	7 689		6 832	158	7 281
Unemployed	19	481	175	307	—	307		372	35	512
Not in labor force	88	3 040	942	2 125	97	2 085		2 501	88	2 198
Females 55 to 64 years	25	3 684	1 089	2 753	46	2 733		2 456	66	1 449
Employed	13	2 239	704	1 501	8	1 493		998	38	729
Unemployed	—	111	15	93	—	93		76	—	36
Not in labor force	12	1 334	370	1 159	38	1 147		1 382	28	684
Females 65 to 69 years	31	1 961	618	1 224	—	1 224		1 451	5	961
In labor force	17	681	166	209	—	209		254	—	276
Not in labor force	14	1 280	452	1 015	—	1 015		1 197	5	685
Did not work in 1989	14	1 103	358	944	—	944		1 052	5	647
Females 70 years and over	45	5 367	2 073	2 767	29	2 761		3 719	47	2 415
In labor force	22	576	95	185	—	185		142	4	152
Not in labor force	23	4 791	1 978	2 582	29	2 576		3 577	43	2 263
Did not work in 1989	23	4 567	1 854	2 535	29	2 529		3 504	43	2 159
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	715	35 130	13 309	19 539	509	19 309		20 056	458	17 327
With own children under 6 years	67	3 620	1 134	2 565	69	2 516		2 886	92	2 972
In labor force	43	2 402	783	1 691	37	1 665		1 602	41	1 717
With own children 6 to 17 years only	145	4 019	1 381	2 960	132	2 902		2 781	110	3 175
In labor force	101	3 261	1 183	2 369	83	2 325		2 136	79	2 587
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	81	4 344	1 263	2 818	49	2 777		2 864	18	3 523
Both parents in labor force	44	2 738	847	1 830	41	1 797		1 531	7	1 805
Both at work 35 or more hours	15	938	246	470	—	470		388	—	513
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	32	328	246	429	29	409		827	121	572
Parent in labor force	11	260	136	280	8	272		456	46	403
At work 35 or more hours	8	185	62	142	—	142		224	25	210
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	249	7 563	2 021	5 018	184	4 954		4 761	73	6 123
Both parents in labor force	171	5 644	1 599	3 489	99	3 446		3 480	42	4 298
Both at work 35 or more hours	61	2 096	767	1 557	45	1 526		1 299	28	1 821
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	48	1 169	803	1 074	86	1 009		1 454	261	1 651
Parent in labor force	26	1 047	586	883	49	847		971	172	1 318
At work 35 or more hours	23	724	376	512	18	507		677	101	933

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 183. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Quincy city				Randolph town			Randolph CDP		
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	66 896	4 256	873	66 355	21 156	1 724	1 214	21 156	1 724	1 214
In labor force	46 132	3 334	637	45 718	14 621	1 445	908	14 621	1 445	908
Percent of persons 16 years and over	69.0	78.3	73.0	68.9	69.1	83.8	74.8	69.1	83.8	74.8
Armed Forces	216	—	12	204	39	7	—	39	7	—
Civilian labor force	45 916	3 334	625	45 514	14 582	1 438	908	14 582	1 438	908
Employed	42 782	3 072	529	42 430	13 636	1 364	834	13 636	1 364	834
At work 35 or more hours	32 891	2 452	456	32 581	10 239	1 068	713	10 239	1 068	713
Unemployed	3 134	262	96	3 084	946	74	74	946	74	74
Percent of civilian labor force	6.8	7.9	15.4	6.8	6.5	5.1	8.1	6.5	5.1	8.1
Not in labor force	20 764	922	236	20 637	6 535	279	306	6 535	279	306
Institutionalized persons	566	4	—	566	341	—	—	341	—	—
Females 16 years and over	36 512	2 107	510	36 218	11 150	902	611	11 150	902	611
In labor force	22 544	1 492	333	22 336	6 850	766	417	6 850	766	417
Percent of females 16 years and over	61.7	70.8	65.3	61.7	61.4	84.9	68.2	61.4	84.9	68.2
Armed Forces	23	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	22 521	1 492	333	22 313	6 850	766	417	6 850	766	417
Employed	21 338	1 336	270	21 160	6 416	741	390	6 416	741	390
At work 35 or more hours	14 695	1 001	224	14 551	4 090	542	300	4 090	542	300
Unemployed	1 183	156	63	1 153	434	25	27	434	25	27
Percent of civilian labor force	5.3	10.5	18.9	5.2	6.3	3.3	6.5	6.3	3.3	6.5
Not in labor force	13 968	615	177	13 882	4 300	136	194	4 300	136	194
Institutionalized persons	411	4	—	411	208	—	—	208	—	—
Males 16 to 19 years	1 753	221	34	1 735	614	46	45	614	46	45
Employed	885	120	—	885	272	19	—	272	19	—
Unemployed	233	8	8	233	31	—	—	31	—	—
Not in labor force	625	93	26	607	311	27	45	311	27	45
Males 20 to 24 years	3 374	303	44	3 349	991	88	67	991	88	67
Employed	2 406	215	36	2 389	689	48	50	689	48	50
Unemployed	420	22	8	412	81	—	17	81	—	17
Not in labor force	509	66	—	509	212	33	—	212	33	—
Males 25 to 54 years	16 961	1 358	268	16 764	5 515	531	399	5 515	531	399
Employed	14 805	1 237	223	14 648	4 915	457	346	4 915	457	346
Unemployed	1 110	63	17	1 098	343	49	30	343	49	30
Not in labor force	902	58	16	886	227	25	23	227	25	23
Males 55 to 64 years	3 435	195	17	3 428	1 282	86	56	1 282	86	56
Employed	2 499	164	—	2 499	1 009	86	39	1 009	86	39
Unemployed	100	13	—	100	29	—	—	29	—	—
Not in labor force	836	18	17	829	244	—	17	244	—	17
Males 65 to 69 years	1 478	43	—	1 478	583	23	10	583	23	10
In labor force	400	—	—	400	191	—	—	191	—	—
Not in labor force	1 078	43	—	1 078	392	23	10	392	23	10
Did not work in 1989	909	20	—	909	291	20	10	291	20	10
Males 70 years and over	3 383	29	—	3 383	1 021	48	26	1 021	48	26
In labor force	537	—	—	537	172	13	9	172	13	9
Not in labor force	2 846	29	—	2 846	849	35	17	849	35	17
Did not work in 1989	2 655	24	—	2 655	779	26	17	779	26	17
Females 16 to 19 years	1 697	146	16	1 686	508	41	23	508	41	23
Employed	1 144	77	11	1 133	303	32	—	303	32	—
Unemployed	99	31	—	99	32	9	10	32	9	10
Not in labor force	454	38	5	454	173	—	13	173	—	13
Females 20 to 24 years	3 708	274	60	3 683	888	90	26	888	90	26
Employed	2 976	167	35	2 951	694	81	8	694	81	8
Unemployed	165	26	9	165	51	—	—	51	—	—
Not in labor force	555	81	16	555	143	9	18	143	9	18
Females 25 to 54 years	18 006	1 353	316	17 825	5 844	608	508	5 844	608	508
Employed	14 023	970	200	13 893	4 433	520	363	4 433	520	363
Unemployed	754	76	20	747	250	16	12	250	16	12
Not in labor force	3 218	307	96	3 174	1 161	72	133	1 161	72	133
Females 55 to 64 years	4 048	185	38	4 030	1 356	107	32	1 356	107	32
Employed	2 233	105	19	2 226	808	89	19	808	89	19
Unemployed	94	23	—	94	72	—	5	72	—	5
Not in labor force	1 721	57	19	1 710	476	18	8	476	18	8
Females 65 to 69 years	2 266	81	30	2 257	732	16	—	732	16	—
In labor force	598	—	20	589	150	10	—	150	10	—
Not in labor force	1 668	81	10	1 668	582	6	—	582	6	—
Did not work in 1989	1 450	76	10	1 450	505	4	—	505	4	—
Females 70 years and over	6 787	68	50	6 737	1 822	40	22	1 822	40	22
In labor force	435	17	19	416	57	9	—	57	9	—
Not in labor force	6 352	51	31	6 321	1 765	31	22	1 765	31	22
Did not work in 1989	6 050	51	23	6 027	1 668	28	22	1 668	28	22
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	36 512	2 107	510	36 218	11 150	902	611	11 150	902	611
With own children under 6 years	3 570	473	133	3 497	1 376	207	141	1 376	207	141
In labor force	2 043	260	46	2 014	838	173	100	838	173	100
With own children 6 to 17 years only	3 287	321	—	3 287	1 436	124	135	1 436	124	135
In labor force	2 513	272	—	2 513	1 084	117	114	1 084	117	114
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	4 108	562	123	4 048	1 625	264	188	1 625	264	188
Both parents in labor force	2 428	282	20	2 408	954	243	134	954	243	134
Both at work 35 or more hours	579	174	15	564	287	129	65	287	129	65
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	730	78	53	719	234	39	10	234	39	10
Parent in labor force	328	48	19	328	156	30	—	156	30	—
At work 35 or more hours	171	43	11	171	60	30	—	60	30	—
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	5 656	671	15	5 656	2 528	376	277	2 528	376	277
Both parents in labor force	3 689	480	—	3 689	1 731	337	246	1 731	337	246
Both at work 35 or more hours	1 045	260	—	1 045	658	191	138	658	191	138
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	1 783	45	53	1 774	678	34	9	678	34	9
Parent in labor force	1 385	33	44	1 385	551	34	9	551	34	9
At work 35 or more hours	945	18	12	945	329	34	9	329	34	9

Table 183. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Revere city				Salem city				Shrewsbury town
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	33 748	936	1 353	32 907	29 789	777	1 560	29 140	18 498
In labor force	21 008	459	964	20 352	20 273	650	939	19 869	12 786
Percent of persons 16 years and over	62.2	49.0	71.2	61.8	68.1	83.7	60.2	68.2	69.1
Armed Forces	71	—	—	71	38	—	—	38	28
Civilian labor force	20 937	459	964	20 281	20 235	650	939	19 831	12 758
Employed	19 378	397	865	18 796	18 874	567	735	18 501	12 105
At work 35 or more hours	14 505	278	637	14 120	14 496	306	639	14 200	9 298
Unemployed	1 559	62	99	1 485	1 361	83	204	1 330	653
Percent of civilian labor force	7.4	13.5	10.3	7.3	6.7	12.8	21.7	6.7	5.1
Not in labor force	12 740	477	389	12 555	9 516	127	621	9 271	5 712
Institutionalized persons	242	—	—	242	240	—	—	240	148
Females 16 years and over	17 715	455	649	17 296	16 283	310	849	15 937	9 594
In labor force	9 528	160	397	9 209	10 017	239	417	9 842	5 858
Percent of females 16 years and over	53.8	35.2	61.2	53.2	61.5	77.1	49.1	61.8	61.1
Armed Forces	45	—	—	45	5	—	—	5	3
Civilian labor force	9 483	160	397	9 164	10 012	239	417	9 837	5 855
Employed	8 971	150	338	8 686	9 433	220	318	9 266	5 551
At work 35 or more hours	5 875	89	221	5 698	6 364	114	286	6 229	3 563
Unemployed	512	10	59	478	579	19	99	571	304
Percent of civilian labor force	5.4	6.3	14.9	5.2	5.8	7.9	23.7	5.8	5.2
Not in labor force	8 187	295	252	8 087	6 266	71	432	6 095	3 736
Institutionalized persons	242	—	—	242	100	—	—	100	98
Males 16 to 19 years	993	59	97	933	757	40	72	735	544
Employed	365	14	38	344	285	31	10	270	270
Unemployed	149	11	16	133	120	9	17	120	30
Not in labor force	479	34	43	456	352	—	45	330	240
Males 20 to 24 years	1 643	77	155	1 548	1 528	136	98	1 476	767
Employed	1 201	55	123	1 132	1 078	134	63	1 056	579
Unemployed	191	—	—	191	198	2	18	185	88
Not in labor force	233	22	32	207	239	—	17	222	100
Males 25 to 54 years	8 353	286	415	8 113	7 724	253	446	7 564	5 097
Employed	6 987	162	359	6 787	6 819	172	289	6 679	4 656
Unemployed	552	41	24	528	418	53	70	408	164
Not in labor force	806	83	32	790	467	28	87	457	256
Males 55 to 64 years	2 098	28	15	2 083	1 424	26	52	1 383	1 118
Employed	1 396	16	7	1 389	985	10	43	953	849
Unemployed	99	—	—	99	30	—	—	30	54
Not in labor force	603	12	8	595	409	16	9	400	215
Males 65 to 69 years	1 168	9	12	1 156	683	2	43	655	506
In labor force	348	—	—	348	168	—	12	156	140
Not in labor force	820	9	12	808	515	2	31	499	366
Did not work in 1989	705	9	12	693	452	2	21	446	302
Males 70 years and over	1 778	22	10	1 778	1 390	10	—	1 390	872
In labor force	166	—	—	166	122	—	—	122	73
Not in labor force	1 612	22	10	1 612	1 268	10	—	1 268	799
Did not work in 1989	1 452	22	—	1 452	1 190	10	—	1 190	737
Females 16 to 19 years	723	54	67	656	895	73	96	871	486
Employed	334	10	45	289	472	63	20	461	237
Unemployed	76	—	—	76	94	2	25	94	83
Not in labor force	296	44	22	274	329	8	51	316	166
Females 20 to 24 years	1 656	53	104	1 603	1 861	51	114	1 825	729
Employed	1 250	27	53	1 197	1 478	45	69	1 454	513
Unemployed	119	—	—	119	114	6	9	114	34
Not in labor force	268	26	51	268	269	—	36	257	182
Females 25 to 54 years	8 646	279	403	8 402	8 259	133	579	8 013	5 187
Employed	5 934	94	226	5 761	6 413	81	229	6 281	3 888
Unemployed	226	10	42	209	313	11	65	305	154
Not in labor force	2 477	175	135	2 423	1 528	41	285	1 422	1 142
Females 55 to 64 years	2 432	17	39	2 393	1 637	41	29	1 626	1 225
Employed	1 074	—	14	1 060	842	31	—	842	755
Unemployed	68	—	17	51	41	—	—	41	26
Not in labor force	1 290	17	8	1 282	754	10	29	743	444
Females 65 to 69 years	1 101	52	10	1 101	983	—	29	954	572
In labor force	240	19	—	240	158	—	—	158	103
Not in labor force	861	33	10	861	825	—	29	796	469
Did not work in 1989	792	24	10	792	773	—	29	744	428
Females 70 years and over	3 157	—	26	3 141	2 648	12	2	2 648	1 395
In labor force	162	—	—	162	87	—	—	87	62
Not in labor force	2 995	—	26	2 979	2 561	12	2	2 561	1 333
Did not work in 1989	2 928	—	26	2 912	2 411	12	2	2 411	1 301
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES									
Females 16 years and over	17 715	455	649	17 296	16 283	310	849	15 937	9 594
With own children under 6 years	2 079	69	114	2 021	1 641	74	287	1 580	1 253
In labor force	959	13	34	944	927	33	92	909	716
With own children 6 to 17 years only	1 987	147	103	1 911	1 778	18	111	1 733	1 488
In labor force	1 353	58	55	1 310	1 385	18	60	1 355	1 136
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	2 011	64	88	1 954	1 749	28	214	1 666	1 467
Both parents in labor force	880	28	58	841	939	28	83	902	811
Both at work 35 or more hours	159	28	36	142	304	28	27	293	223
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	570	45	43	570	697	106	244	636	168
Parent in labor force	216	—	—	216	391	6	65	383	86
At work 35 or more hours	127	—	—	127	198	—	6	194	50
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	3 020	372	87	2 933	2 480	44	174	2 439	2 860
Both parents in labor force	1 647	144	24	1 623	1 773	44	29	1 749	1 933
Both at work 35 or more hours	532	118	5	527	715	44	29	691	900
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	1 165	141	89	1 112	1 134	58	163	1 048	487
Parent in labor force	760	14	53	717	827	40	61	798	413
At work 35 or more hours	481	14	18	473	490	8	34	485	319

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 183. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Somerville city					Southbridge town		
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	58 814	3 420	2 366	3 715	56 403	12 655	1 312	12 192
In labor force	41 262	2 733	1 639	3 045	39 338	8 164	871	7 791
Percent of persons 16 years and over	70.2	79.9	69.3	82.0	69.7	64.5	66.4	63.9
Armed Forces	76	—	—	—	76	17	—	17
Civilian labor force	41 186	2 733	1 639	3 045	39 262	8 147	871	7 774
Employed	38 828	2 351	1 581	2 662	37 100	7 568	754	7 226
At work 35 or more hours	29 211	1 732	1 212	1 988	27 883	5 914	648	5 605
Unemployed	2 358	382	58	383	2 162	579	117	548
Percent of civilian labor force	5.7	14.0	3.5	12.6	5.5	7.1	13.4	7.0
Not in labor force	17 552	687	727	670	17 065	4 491	441	4 401
Institutionalized persons	350	37	5	10	350	438	—	438
Females 16 years and over	31 412	1 856	1 148	1 670	30 296	6 898	626	6 672
In labor force	20 269	1 421	700	1 225	19 482	3 754	319	3 607
Percent of females 16 years and over	64.5	76.6	61.0	73.4	64.3	54.4	51.0	54.1
Armed Forces	8	—	—	—	8	5	—	5
Civilian labor force	20 261	1 421	700	1 225	19 474	3 749	319	3 602
Employed	19 321	1 287	666	1 046	18 609	3 488	272	3 360
At work 35 or more hours	13 345	892	498	669	12 876	2 435	203	2 329
Unemployed	940	134	34	179	865	261	47	242
Percent of civilian labor force	4.6	9.4	4.9	14.6	4.4	7.0	14.7	6.7
Not in labor force	11 143	435	448	445	10 814	3 144	307	3 065
Institutionalized persons	225	—	5	—	225	365	—	365
Males 16 to 19 years	1 508	148	65	155	1 427	400	49	382
Employed	697	62	22	62	666	178	11	175
Unemployed	106	16	6	27	106	68	21	64
Not in labor force	692	70	37	66	642	149	17	138
Males 20 to 24 years	4 502	220	185	421	4 226	599	121	591
Employed	3 381	138	149	331	3 179	446	80	438
Unemployed	296	56	6	38	261	110	26	110
Not in labor force	799	26	30	52	760	36	15	36
Males 25 to 54 years	15 689	1 069	926	1 367	14 819	3 086	462	2 893
Employed	13 320	775	719	1 172	12 571	2 782	353	2 597
Unemployed	902	176	12	139	816	130	23	122
Not in labor force	1 438	118	195	56	1 403	174	86	174
Males 55 to 64 years	2 476	102	33	69	2 424	593	38	575
Employed	1 559	64	25	51	1 525	448	38	430
Unemployed	82	—	—	—	82	10	—	10
Not in labor force	835	38	8	18	817	135	—	135
Males 65 to 69 years	1 235	13	—	11	1 224	305	—	305
In labor force	296	13	—	—	296	105	—	105
Not in labor force	939	—	—	11	928	200	—	200
Did not work in 1989	757	—	—	11	746	148	—	148
Males 70 years and over	1 992	12	9	22	1 987	774	16	774
In labor force	286	12	—	—	286	121	—	121
Not in labor force	1 706	—	9	22	1 701	653	16	653
Did not work in 1989	1 604	—	9	22	1 599	603	16	603
Females 16 to 19 years	1 639	143	85	136	1 528	406	65	385
Employed	949	89	45	56	901	210	9	210
Unemployed	75	—	8	16	62	17	4	17
Not in labor force	615	54	32	64	565	179	52	158
Females 20 to 24 years	4 600	371	262	360	4 366	620	100	602
Employed	3 626	163	133	235	3 466	438	27	438
Unemployed	102	22	6	24	97	69	20	56
Not in labor force	872	186	123	101	803	113	53	108
Females 25 to 54 years	16 161	1 188	752	1 057	15 481	3 161	422	2 997
Employed	12 619	946	488	715	12 149	2 358	223	2 243
Unemployed	668	103	20	129	621	159	23	153
Not in labor force	2 866	139	244	213	2 703	639	176	596
Females 55 to 64 years	3 103	60	37	84	3 036	720	20	707
Employed	1 586	43	—	40	1 552	362	13	349
Unemployed	62	9	—	10	52	10	—	10
Not in labor force	1 455	8	37	34	1 432	348	7	348
Females 65 to 69 years	1 726	37	—	7	1 719	529	10	519
In labor force	283	10	—	—	283	83	—	83
Not in labor force	1 443	27	—	7	1 436	446	10	436
Did not work in 1989	1 308	17	—	7	1 301	389	10	379
Females 70 years and over	4 183	57	12	26	4 166	1 462	9	1 462
In labor force	291	36	—	—	291	43	—	43
Not in labor force	3 892	21	12	26	3 875	1 419	9	1 419
Did not work in 1989	3 774	21	12	26	3 757	1 352	9	1 352
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES								
Females 16 years and over	31 412	1 856	1 148	1 670	30 296	6 898	626	6 672
With own children under 6 years	2 763	275	248	330	2 566	831	201	768
In labor force	1 679	221	96	244	1 545	546	93	510
With own children 6 to 17 years only	2 569	213	105	235	2 402	1 114	160	1 039
In labor force	1 906	162	97	176	1 785	820	94	760
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	2 916	207	200	279	2 732	981	162	891
Both parents in labor force	1 753	148	58	196	1 623	698	107	620
Both at work 35 or more hours	582	48	50	80	523	277	46	241
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	728	154	54	151	612	297	203	247
Parent in labor force	377	128	15	97	306	160	43	154
At work 35 or more hours	194	84	15	72	148	106	40	100
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	4 307	248	171	330	4 115	1 709	321	1 532
Both parents in labor force	2 954	181	129	307	2 778	1 135	174	1 027
Both at work 35 or more hours	1 239	100	77	171	1 118	568	150	484
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	1 596	300	7	266	1 391	595	311	513
Parent in labor force	1 087	219	—	175	945	419	130	373
At work 35 or more hours	730	107	—	135	612	284	118	244

Table 183. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Southbridge CDP			Springfield city					Stoughton town	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	9 514	1 192	9 102	86 704	20 905	1 005	15 119	82 157	20 454	778
In labor force	6 058	780	5 730	53 464	13 323	481	7 405	51 126	14 390	587
Percent of persons 16 years and over	63.7	65.4	63.0	61.7	63.7	47.9	49.0	62.2	70.4	75.4
Armed Forces	12	—	12	127	22	—	—	127	5	—
Civilian labor force	6 046	780	5 718	53 337	13 301	481	7 405	50 999	14 385	587
Employed	5 582	668	5 285	49 434	11 400	445	6 033	47 540	13 548	549
At work 35 or more hours	4 339	574	4 075	36 253	8 536	337	4 570	34 806	10 281	439
Unemployed	464	112	433	3 903	1 901	36	1 372	3 459	837	38
Percent of civilian labor force	7.7	14.4	7.6	7.3	14.3	7.5	18.5	6.8	5.8	6.5
Not in labor force	3 456	412	3 372	33 240	7 582	524	7 714	31 031	6 064	191
Institutionalized persons	438	—	438	1 834	397	9	424	1 777	335	—
Females 16 years and over	5 230	567	5 034	46 831	11 753	438	8 367	44 369	10 707	440
In labor force	2 772	272	2 655	25 284	6 981	179	3 227	24 259	6 771	314
Percent of females 16 years and over	53.0	48.0	52.7	54.0	59.4	40.9	38.6	54.7	63.2	71.4
Armed Forces	5	—	5	21	—	—	—	21	—	—
Civilian labor force	2 767	272	2 650	25 263	6 981	179	3 227	24 238	6 771	314
Employed	2 550	225	2 452	23 803	6 062	167	2 551	22 996	6 459	306
At work 35 or more hours	1 785	168	1 709	14 995	4 300	114	1 812	14 425	4 292	237
Unemployed	217	47	198	1 460	919	12	676	1 242	312	8
Percent of civilian labor force	7.8	17.3	7.5	5.8	13.2	6.7	20.9	5.1	4.6	2.5
Not in labor force	2 458	295	2 379	21 547	4 772	259	5 140	20 110	3 936	126
Institutionalized persons	365	—	365	1 173	124	—	43	1 160	244	—
Males 16 to 19 years	282	38	270	3 041	1 103	95	960	2 747	691	38
Employed	134	11	131	1 327	355	25	292	1 201	410	23
Unemployed	49	16	45	339	162	13	156	285	31	—
Not in labor force	99	11	94	1 361	586	57	512	1 247	250	15
Males 20 to 24 years	478	121	470	4 517	1 197	121	980	4 173	970	18
Employed	375	80	367	3 061	661	42	598	2 838	702	18
Unemployed	67	26	67	412	155	—	94	377	119	—
Not in labor force	29	15	29	1 008	374	79	288	922	149	—
Males 25 to 54 years	2 259	412	2 081	20 945	5 281	300	4 150	19 752	5 535	237
Employed	2 022	314	1 852	17 295	3 680	196	2 401	16 631	4 882	167
Unemployed	121	23	113	1 478	626	11	436	1 351	305	30
Not in labor force	116	75	116	2 116	960	93	1 313	1 714	343	40
Males 55 to 64 years	444	38	426	4 192	808	13	423	4 043	1 177	34
Employed	341	38	323	2 672	449	5	185	2 604	834	31
Unemployed	10	—	10	140	39	—	10	130	54	—
Not in labor force	93	—	93	1 380	320	8	228	1 309	289	3
Males 65 to 69 years	232	—	232	2 427	341	27	97	2 370	556	4
In labor force	78	—	78	695	122	10	—	695	173	4
Not in labor force	154	—	154	1 732	219	17	97	1 675	383	—
Did not work in 1989	122	—	122	1 492	161	17	91	1 441	290	—
Males 70 years and over	589	16	589	4 751	422	11	142	4 703	818	7
In labor force	82	—	82	655	71	—	6	649	104	—
Not in labor force	507	16	507	4 096	351	11	136	4 054	714	7
Did not work in 1989	457	16	457	3 749	317	11	136	3 707	662	7
Females 16 to 19 years	289	60	268	2 950	1 130	89	1 021	2 740	652	56
Employed	161	4	161	1 405	348	15	230	1 374	372	31
Unemployed	10	4	10	231	166	5	156	189	80	3
Not in labor force	118	52	97	1 308	616	69	635	1 171	200	22
Females 20 to 24 years	497	100	479	4 635	1 574	49	1 300	4 302	999	34
Employed	348	27	348	3 184	787	26	474	3 021	805	19
Unemployed	61	20	48	253	151	—	99	222	48	5
Not in labor force	88	53	83	1 191	636	23	727	1 052	146	10
Females 25 to 54 years	2 293	374	2 153	21 998	6 629	258	5 297	20 392	5 719	262
Employed	1 689	187	1 598	15 516	4 248	116	1 772	14 954	4 432	223
Unemployed	134	23	128	806	498	7	410	661	134	—
Not in labor force	465	164	422	5 668	1 883	135	3 115	4 769	1 153	39
Females 55 to 64 years	560	14	553	5 257	1 136	39	498	5 038	1 290	44
Employed	266	7	259	2 698	565	10	75	2 647	636	33
Unemployed	6	—	6	112	70	—	11	112	50	—
Not in labor force	288	7	288	2 447	501	29	412	2 279	604	11
Females 65 to 69 years	381	10	371	3 190	489	3	91	3 147	639	19
In labor force	55	—	55	619	130	—	—	619	105	—
Not in labor force	326	10	316	2 571	359	3	91	2 528	534	19
Did not work in 1989	275	10	265	2 304	320	3	91	2 261	481	19
Females 70 years and over	1 210	9	1 210	8 801	795	—	160	8 750	1 408	25
In labor force	37	—	37	439	18	—	—	439	109	—
Not in labor force	1 173	9	1 173	8 362	777	—	160	8 311	1 299	25
Did not work in 1989	1 112	9	1 112	8 122	744	—	160	8 071	1 226	25
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	5 230	567	5 034	46 831	11 753	438	8 367	44 369	10 707	440
With own children under 6 years	590	168	536	6 593	2 546	47	2 501	5 960	1 520	56
In labor force	386	72	359	3 768	1 469	9	749	3 597	978	32
With own children 6 to 17 years only	798	145	738	5 760	1 990	57	2 169	5 100	1 512	80
In labor force	583	79	538	4 140	1 507	29	891	3 842	1 194	61
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	726	111	666	6 700	1 080	86	795	6 355	1 662	68
Both parents in labor force	502	70	454	3 751	693	24	378	3 570	899	39
Both at work 35 or more hours	166	9	160	1 181	321	8	251	1 028	277	27
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	230	198	185	2 333	2 623	—	3 125	1 505	262	27
Parent in labor force	145	43	139	1 059	1 231	—	707	876	190	8
At work 35 or more hours	98	40	92	674	581	—	318	587	102	8
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	1 143	285	966	9 729	2 250	165	2 194	8 904	2 882	94
Both parents in labor force	781	167	673	6 264	1 755	71	972	5 960	2 099	71
Both at work 35 or more hours	350	143	266	2 599	960	45	450	2 442	1 008	58
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	483	280	432	4 112	3 867	91	4 596	2 908	673	93
Parent in labor force	325	103	306	2 356	2 269	7	1 414	1 976	536	56
At work 35 or more hours	227	91	214	1 512	1 512	7	650	1 363	310	56

Table 183. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Taunton city				Waltham city					Wareham town
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	37 493	657	1 339	36 432	46 183	1 450	1 551	2 202	44 766	13 496
In labor force	26 017	429	869	25 265	31 549	1 157	1 153	1 747	30 456	8 446
Percent of persons 16 years and over	69.4	65.3	64.9	69.3	68.3	79.8	74.3	79.3	68.0	62.6
Armed Forces	39	18	—	39	114	—	—	—	114	79
Civilian labor force	25 978	411	869	25 226	31 435	1 157	1 153	1 747	30 342	8 367
Employed	23 744	307	695	23 142	29 497	1 059	1 111	1 594	28 544	7 662
At work 35 or more hours	17 915	230	556	17 443	21 211	684	792	1 219	20 460	5 622
Unemployed	2 234	104	174	2 084	1 938	98	42	1 533	1 798	705
Percent of civilian labor force	8.6	25.3	20.0	8.3	6.2	8.5	3.6	8.8	5.9	8.4
Not in labor force	11 476	228	470	11 167	14 634	293	398	455	14 310	5 050
Institutionalized persons	797	39	8	789	1 859	58	19	7	1 859	150
Females 16 years and over	20 037	392	695	19 483	24 101	696	692	1 084	23 398	7 160
In labor force	12 394	222	364	12 062	15 039	515	465	797	14 545	3 889
Percent of females 16 years and over	61.9	56.6	52.4	61.9	62.4	74.0	67.2	73.5	62.2	54.3
Armed Forces	10	8	—	10	21	—	—	—	21	18
Civilian labor force	12 384	214	364	12 052	15 018	515	465	797	14 524	3 871
Employed	11 486	186	272	11 241	14 185	469	460	712	13 776	3 580
At work 35 or more hours	7 626	116	230	7 423	8 754	253	288	429	8 496	2 237
Unemployed	898	28	92	811	833	46	5	85	748	291
Percent of civilian labor force	7.3	13.1	25.3	6.7	5.5	8.9	1.1	10.7	5.2	7.5
Not in labor force	7 643	170	331	7 421	9 062	181	227	287	8 853	3 271
Institutionalized persons	439	10	—	439	1 106	30	19	7	1 106	80
Males 16 to 19 years	1 187	11	62	1 157	2 110	75	48	175	2 010	433
Employed	711	—	24	696	924	47	18	74	886	155
Unemployed	173	—	15	158	82	4	—	29	53	31
Not in labor force	303	11	23	303	1 088	24	30	72	1 055	247
Males 20 to 24 years	1 695	15	95	1 600	3 653	111	116	199	3 500	448
Employed	1 358	10	75	1 283	2 556	59	87	155	2 433	330
Unemployed	191	—	8	183	236	14	—	—	236	67
Not in labor force	141	5	12	129	861	38	29	44	831	51
Males 25 to 54 years	10 221	170	402	9 903	11 365	509	657	664	10 961	3 489
Employed	8 648	97	290	8 415	9 574	440	523	597	9 224	2 990
Unemployed	853	52	53	819	626	34	37	34	605	229
Not in labor force	704	11	59	653	1 088	35	97	33	1 055	209
Males 55 to 64 years	1 766	30	12	1 754	2 266	41	24	61	2 228	735
Employed	1 131	7	6	1 125	1 654	33	19	56	1 621	430
Unemployed	79	17	6	73	126	—	—	5	121	48
Not in labor force	548	6	—	548	486	8	5	—	486	257
Males 65 to 69 years	937	18	40	909	1 001	18	4	19	982	379
In labor force	259	7	28	231	436	11	4	—	436	125
Not in labor force	678	11	12	678	565	7	—	19	546	254
Did not work in 1989	566	11	12	566	447	—	—	19	428	223
Males 70 years and over	1 650	21	33	1 626	1 687	—	10	—	1 687	852
In labor force	191	7	—	191	203	—	—	—	203	91
Not in labor force	1 459	14	33	1 435	1 484	—	10	—	1 484	761
Did not work in 1989	1 360	14	33	1 336	1 283	—	10	—	1 283	709
Females 16 to 19 years	1 202	36	64	1 149	2 069	66	97	137	1 980	385
Employed	731	7	12	719	1 112	48	85	64	1 086	202
Unemployed	161	—	32	129	126	3	—	24	102	42
Not in labor force	310	29	20	301	831	15	12	49	792	141
Females 20 to 24 years	1 989	62	48	1 941	3 546	79	93	274	3 385	535
Employed	1 530	42	5	1 525	2 559	63	55	190	2 466	386
Unemployed	103	10	14	89	101	—	—	18	83	34
Not in labor force	356	10	29	327	886	16	38	66	836	115
Females 25 to 54 years	10 349	206	417	10 044	11 192	460	401	572	10 833	3 750
Employed	7 841	100	228	7 640	8 535	326	291	414	8 282	2 553
Unemployed	528	18	40	493	498	32	5	43	455	169
Not in labor force	1 970	80	149	1 901	2 138	102	105	115	2 075	1 010
Females 55 to 64 years	2 141	71	59	2 100	2 533	56	23	62	2 478	785
Employed	1 047	26	27	1 020	1 452	32	19	44	1 415	308
Unemployed	57	—	—	57	75	11	—	—	75	36
Not in labor force	1 037	45	32	1 023	1 006	13	4	18	988	441
Females 65 to 69 years	1 322	11	21	1 301	1 079	7	30	25	1 054	487
In labor force	239	11	—	239	335	—	—	—	335	87
Not in labor force	1 083	—	21	1 062	744	7	30	25	719	400
Did not work in 1989	956	—	21	935	597	7	23	12	585	371
Females 70 years and over	3 034	6	86	2 948	3 682	28	48	14	3 668	1 218
In labor force	147	—	6	141	225	—	10	—	225	54
Not in labor force	2 887	6	80	2 807	3 457	28	38	14	3 443	1 164
Did not work in 1989	2 801	6	80	2 721	3 278	28	26	14	3 264	1 065
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	20 037	392	695	19 483	24 101	696	692	1 084	23 398	7 160
With own children under 6 years	2 901	135	186	2 780	2 088	150	98	314	1 891	1 151
In labor force	1 925	88	61	1 876	1 335	93	67	212	1 187	722
With own children 6 to 17 years only	3 107	49	167	2 980	2 109	83	116	136	2 017	1 160
In labor force	2 632	32	131	2 509	1 708	83	92	110	1 642	861
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	3 271	60	154	3 150	2 306	141	119	174	2 237	1 162
Both parents in labor force	2 111	40	57	2 054	1 342	87	68	112	1 292	692
Both at work 35 or more hours	713	26	34	679	374	33	46	62	342	217
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	886	145	174	792	530	45	11	147	408	404
Parent in labor force	478	87	55	445	366	12	11	96	284	245
At work 35 or more hours	310	45	14	296	169	4	11	45	128	158
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	5 138	88	283	4 945	3 661	134	307	250	3 555	2 110
Both parents in labor force	3 903	88	142	3 761	2 568	91	205	150	2 502	1 357
Both at work 35 or more hours	1 752	56	128	1 624	965	44	152	123	926	564
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	1 565	142	203	1 458	980	61	33	236	792	609
Parent in labor force	1 175	52	86	1 114	769	61	33	140	666	506
At work 35 or more hours	756	34	23	740	556	17	33	73	520	367

Table 183. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Watertown town	Watertown CDP	Wellesley town		Wellesley CDP		Westfield city			West Springfield town
	White	White	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	28 040	28 040	20 477	883	20 477	883	29 508	972	28 854	21 574
In labor force	19 948	19 948	13 113	541	13 113	541	19 461	569	19 099	14 572
Percent of persons 16 years and over	71.1	71.1	64.0	61.3	64.0	61.3	66.0	58.5	66.2	67.5
Armed Forces	72	72	25	—	25	—	76	—	76	9
Civilian labor force	19 876	19 876	13 088	541	13 088	541	19 385	569	19 023	14 563
Employed	18 982	18 982	12 599	498	12 599	498	18 420	524	18 083	13 803
At work 35 or more hours	14 567	14 567	8 633	198	8 633	198	13 198	419	12 911	10 388
Unemployed	894	894	489	43	489	43	965	45	940	760
Percent of civilian labor force	4.5	4.5	3.7	7.9	3.7	7.9	5.0	7.9	4.9	5.2
Not in labor force	8 092	8 092	7 364	342	7 364	342	10 047	403	9 755	7 002
Institutionalized persons	466	466	341	—	341	—	499	6	493	265
Females 16 years and over	15 729	15 729	11 519	666	11 519	666	15 732	584	15 341	11 416
In labor force	10 226	10 226	6 239	398	6 239	398	8 949	278	8 779	6 831
Percent of females 16 years and over	65.0	65.0	54.2	59.8	54.2	59.8	56.9	47.6	57.2	59.8
Armed Forces	28	28	—	—	—	—	22	—	22	—
Civilian labor force	10 198	10 198	6 239	398	6 239	398	8 927	278	8 757	6 831
Employed	9 899	9 899	6 070	361	6 070	361	8 592	248	8 436	6 559
At work 35 or more hours	7 075	7 075	3 189	73	3 189	73	5 032	203	4 890	4 180
Unemployed	299	299	169	37	169	37	335	30	321	272
Percent of civilian labor force	2.9	2.9	2.7	9.3	2.7	9.3	3.8	10.8	3.7	4.0
Not in labor force	5 503	5 503	5 280	268	5 280	268	6 783	306	6 562	4 585
Institutionalized persons	326	326	301	—	301	—	376	6	370	204
Males 16 to 19 years	474	474	765	23	765	23	1 264	65	1 223	641
Employed	256	256	265	—	265	—	615	33	602	338
Unemployed	62	62	54	—	54	—	141	15	130	68
Not in labor force	156	156	446	23	446	23	501	17	484	235
Males 20 to 24 years	1 227	1 227	1 083	26	1 083	26	1 717	34	1 689	929
Employed	948	948	549	7	549	7	1 201	34	1 173	724
Unemployed	72	72	35	—	35	—	186	—	186	50
Not in labor force	189	189	486	19	486	19	309	—	309	155
Males 25 to 54 years	7 268	7 268	4 600	122	4 600	122	7 377	221	7 243	5 596
Employed	6 402	6 402	4 240	101	4 240	101	6 785	186	6 688	4 980
Unemployed	401	401	161	—	161	—	241	—	241	297
Not in labor force	439	439	187	21	187	21	325	35	308	310
Males 55 to 64 years	1 388	1 388	1 112	36	1 112	36	1 397	30	1 349	1 349
Employed	994	994	943	23	943	23	928	12	916	919
Unemployed	52	52	28	6	28	6	62	—	62	44
Not in labor force	342	342	141	7	141	7	407	18	389	386
Males 65 to 69 years	717	717	562	4	562	4	709	27	690	570
In labor force	291	291	364	—	364	—	126	—	126	187
Not in labor force	426	426	198	4	198	4	583	27	564	383
Did not work in 1989	314	314	143	4	143	4	492	21	479	307
Males 70 years and over	1 237	1 237	836	6	836	6	1 312	11	1 301	1 073
In labor force	200	200	210	6	210	6	173	11	162	125
Not in labor force	1 037	1 037	626	—	626	—	1 139	—	1 139	948
Did not work in 1989	921	921	474	—	474	—	1 033	—	1 033	874
Females 16 to 19 years	530	530	1 198	221	1 198	221	1 397	63	1 355	604
Employed	282	282	500	81	500	81	721	27	703	363
Unemployed	—	—	12	—	12	—	50	4	50	30
Not in labor force	232	232	686	140	686	140	626	32	602	211
Females 20 to 24 years	1 538	1 538	1 674	284	1 674	284	1 785	84	1 725	969
Employed	1 303	1 303	1 002	184	1 002	184	1 265	57	1 224	728
Unemployed	22	22	16	13	16	13	22	—	22	26
Not in labor force	213	213	656	87	656	87	485	27	466	215
Females 25 to 54 years	8 252	8 252	5 138	141	5 138	141	7 702	364	7 466	5 737
Employed	6 844	6 844	3 606	85	3 606	85	5 613	157	5 523	4 491
Unemployed	219	219	107	24	107	24	247	26	233	183
Not in labor force	1 177	1 177	1 425	32	1 425	32	1 833	181	1 701	1 063
Females 55 to 64 years	1 732	1 732	1 238	14	1 238	14	1 614	51	1 577	1 484
Employed	939	939	717	11	717	11	790	7	783	778
Unemployed	38	38	—	—	—	—	16	—	16	27
Not in labor force	755	755	521	3	521	3	808	44	778	679
Females 65 to 69 years	992	992	627	6	627	6	855	6	855	806
In labor force	245	245	146	—	146	—	164	—	164	118
Not in labor force	747	747	481	6	481	6	691	6	691	688
Did not work in 1989	689	689	424	6	424	6	625	6	625	597
Females 70 years and over	2 685	2 685	1 644	—	1 644	—	2 379	16	2 363	1 816
In labor force	306	306	133	—	133	—	39	—	39	87
Not in labor force	2 379	2 379	1 511	—	1 511	—	2 340	16	2 324	1 729
Did not work in 1989	2 280	2 280	1 469	—	1 469	—	2 316	16	2 300	1 676
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	15 729	15 729	11 519	666	11 519	666	15 732	584	15 341	11 416
With own children under 6 years	1 215	1 215	1 229	24	1 229	24	2 277	165	2 168	1 380
In labor force	843	843	600	15	600	15	1 307	58	1 273	842
With own children 6 to 17 years only	1 353	1 353	1 492	39	1 492	39	2 372	95	2 310	1 509
In labor force	1 028	1 028	995	31	995	31	1 891	59	1 857	1 197
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	1 501	1 501	1 731	49	1 731	49	2 378	96	2 326	1 525
Both parents in labor force	1 043	1 043	813	25	813	25	1 383	43	1 352	843
Both at work 35 or more hours	170	170	234	12	234	12	415	8	407	255
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	178	178	70	—	70	—	670	144	568	439
Parent in labor force	110	110	17	—	17	—	306	17	306	255
At work 35 or more hours	64	64	9	—	9	—	195	—	195	139
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	2 089	2 089	2 829	123	2 829	123	4 150	171	4 048	2 661
Both parents in labor force	1 357	1 357	1 622	80	1 622	80	3 015	110	2 961	1 900
Both at work 35 or more hours	497	497	620	37	620	37	1 414	88	1 382	776
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	562	562	484	13	484	13	1 079	193	929	732
Parent in labor force	427	427	335	13	335	13	789	87	714	605
At work 35 or more hours	293	293	211	6	211	6	468	75	393	384

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MASSACHUSETTS 733

Table 183. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	West Springfield CDP	Weymouth town	Weymouth CDP	Woburn city	Worcester city				
	White	White	White	White	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	21 574	43 602	43 602	28 449	121 728	5 019	3 162	9 479	117 898
In labor force	14 572	31 311	31 311	21 185	74 557	3 285	1 900	5 112	72 472
Percent of persons 16 years and over	67.5	71.8	71.8	74.5	61.2	65.5	60.1	53.9	61.5
Armed Forces	9	459	459	44	93	9	—	18	75
Civilian labor force	14 563	30 852	30 852	21 141	74 464	3 276	1 900	5 094	72 397
Employed	13 803	29 102	29 102	19 915	69 046	2 732	1 735	3 968	67 368
At work 35 or more hours	10 388	21 532	21 532	15 351	49 553	2 075	1 255	2 978	48 296
Unemployed	760	1 750	1 750	1 226	5 418	544	165	1 126	5 029
Percent of civilian labor force	5.2	5.7	5.7	5.8	7.3	16.6	8.7	22.1	6.9
Not in labor force	7 002	12 291	12 291	7 264	47 171	1 734	1 262	4 367	45 426
Institutionalized persons	265	475	475	173	3 221	75	21	67	3 175
Females 16 years and over	11 416	23 150	23 150	14 826	65 055	2 549	1 411	5 168	63 024
In labor force	6 831	14 833	14 833	9 929	34 974	1 503	707	2 190	34 023
Percent of females 16 years and over	59.8	64.1	64.1	67.0	53.8	59.0	50.1	42.4	54.0
Armed Forces	—	31	31	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	6 831	14 802	14 802	9 929	34 974	1 503	707	2 190	34 023
Employed	6 559	14 189	14 189	9 437	32 906	1 309	608	1 808	32 098
At work 35 or more hours	4 180	9 094	9 094	6 268	20 329	899	395	1 262	19 788
Unemployed	272	613	613	492	2 068	194	99	382	1 925
Percent of civilian labor force	4.0	4.1	4.1	5.0	5.9	12.9	14.0	17.4	5.7
Not in labor force	4 585	8 317	8 317	4 897	30 081	1 046	704	2 978	29 001
Institutionalized persons	204	380	380	143	2 138	38	—	15	2 123
Males 16 to 19 years	641	1 336	1 336	871	4 898	275	228	723	4 584
Employed	338	801	801	538	2 197	53	32	247	2 143
Unemployed	68	105	105	102	551	51	—	146	481
Not in labor force	235	424	424	231	2 150	171	196	330	1 960
Males 20 to 24 years	929	2 085	2 085	1 509	7 608	330	321	887	7 303
Employed	724	1 465	1 465	1 186	4 565	210	210	4 486	4 460
Unemployed	50	245	245	132	792	49	12	173	742
Not in labor force	155	254	254	155	2 220	71	99	275	2 101
Males 25 to 54 years	5 596	11 758	11 758	7 792	28 546	1 579	1 097	2 409	27 523
Employed	4 980	10 279	10 279	7 018	23 980	1 078	853	1 432	23 321
Unemployed	297	660	660	430	560	250	54	402	1 563
Not in labor force	310	518	518	336	2 821	242	190	568	2 584
Males 55 to 64 years	1 349	2 441	2 441	1 737	5 819	164	59	148	5 754
Employed	919	1 833	1 833	1 256	3 731	60	16	53	3 699
Unemployed	44	91	91	45	239	—	—	23	233
Not in labor force	386	517	517	436	1 849	104	43	72	1 822
Males 65 to 69 years	570	1 148	1 148	675	3 052	11	25	80	2 999
In labor force	187	373	373	300	1 012	—	16	—	1 012
Not in labor force	383	775	775	375	2 040	11	9	80	1 987
Did not work in 1989	307	591	591	293	1 603	11	9	80	1 550
Males 70 years and over	1 073	1 684	1 684	1 039	6 750	111	21	64	6 711
In labor force	125	198	198	205	740	22	—	—	740
Not in labor force	948	1 486	1 486	834	6 010	89	21	64	5 971
Did not work in 1989	874	1 364	1 364	726	5 544	89	21	64	5 505
Females 16 to 19 years	604	1 226	1 226	716	4 738	231	182	574	4 522
Employed	363	734	734	436	2 052	102	63	166	1 992
Unemployed	30	85	85	28	241	20	12	42	222
Not in labor force	211	385	385	252	2 445	109	107	366	2 308
Females 20 to 24 years	969	2 161	2 161	1 471	7 337	384	273	970	6 947
Employed	728	1 809	1 809	1 178	4 478	164	64	4 366	4 366
Unemployed	26	64	64	69	433	28	33	70	396
Not in labor force	215	288	288	224	2 426	192	176	583	2 185
Females 25 to 54 years	5 737	12 233	12 233	7 823	29 082	1 546	803	3 128	27 914
Employed	4 491	9 694	9 694	6 260	21 522	933	422	1 260	20 944
Unemployed	183	402	402	319	1 140	130	54	233	1 078
Not in labor force	1 063	2 128	2 128	1 244	6 420	483	327	1 635	5 892
Females 55 to 64 years	1 484	2 913	2 913	2 013	7 097	180	87	321	6 924
Employed	778	1 601	1 601	1 176	3 525	81	49	54	3 478
Unemployed	27	40	40	52	157	16	—	30	139
Not in labor force	679	1 272	1 272	785	3 415	83	38	237	3 307
Females 65 to 69 years	806	1 298	1 298	1 042	4 093	56	23	79	4 063
In labor force	118	227	227	324	876	13	—	18	858
Not in labor force	688	1 071	1 071	718	3 217	43	23	61	3 205
Did not work in 1989	597	972	972	618	2 846	43	16	45	2 834
Females 70 years and over	1 816	3 319	3 319	1 761	12 708	152	43	96	12 654
In labor force	87	146	146	87	550	16	10	—	550
Not in labor force	1 729	3 173	3 173	1 674	12 158	136	33	96	12 104
Did not work in 1989	1 676	3 063	3 063	1 587	11 662	127	33	87	11 611
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES									
Females 16 years and over	11 416	23 150	23 150	14 826	65 055	2 549	1 411	5 168	63 024
With own children under 6 years	1 380	2 844	2 844	1 712	8 179	613	315	1 415	7 623
In labor force	842	1 712	1 712	1 037	4 526	268	117	388	4 370
With own children 6 to 17 years only	1 509	2 969	2 969	1 951	7 163	523	248	1 292	6 727
In labor force	1 197	2 413	2 413	1 534	5 561	363	182	588	5 340
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	1 525	3 211	3 211	2 175	8 288	267	251	785	7 921
Both parents in labor force	843	2 019	2 019	1 280	4 890	118	93	300	4 730
Both at work 35 or more hours	255	574	574	323	1 157	72	40	118	1 090
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	439	694	694	463	2 939	810	172	1 708	2 291
Parent in labor force	255	434	434	198	923	369	47	394	757
At work 35 or more hours	139	260	260	115	488	148	24	167	413
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	2 661	5 135	5 135	3 628	12 319	539	583	1 297	11 753
Both parents in labor force	1 900	3 707	3 707	2 609	8 567	339	312	526	8 316
Both at work 35 or more hours	776	1 073	1 073	673	3 621	222	150	201	3 490
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	732	1 316	1 316	827	5 016	1 051	257	2 747	4 057
Parent in labor force	605	1 132	1 132	632	3 278	577	159	936	2 950
At work 35 or more hours	384	807	807	395	2 219	345	88	503	2 060

Table 184. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Amherst CDP		Amherst town					Andover town	
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS									
Married-couple families	796	113	2 767	125	416	181	2 648	6 672	290
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	618	101	2 236	93	319	145	2 130	5 660	284
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	419	47	1 583	82	191	82	1 529	3 737	163
Wife unemployed	18	13	22	—	13	11	11	135	16
Husband unemployed	25	—	91	—	11	7	84	164	—
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	18	—	65	—	6	7	58	105	—
Wife unemployed	7	—	7	—	5	—	7	—	—
Husband not in labor force	153	12	440	32	86	29	434	848	6
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	23	—	90	16	—	6	84	195	6
Wife unemployed	6	—	6	—	8	—	6	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	262	24	752	125	37	77	744	766	—
Employed or in Armed Forces	133	8	503	60	21	39	495	500	—
Unemployed	21	—	31	10	—	—	31	29	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 to 19 years	5 521	204	6 889	293	257	322	6 715	1 581	51
Enrolled in school	5 484	204	6 807	278	257	305	6 633	1 477	51
Employed	1 927	66	2 483	112	71	85	2 435	429	—
Unemployed	178	7	236	6	13	23	217	90	7
Not in labor force	3 372	131	4 081	160	173	197	3 974	958	44
Not enrolled in school	37	—	82	15	—	17	82	104	—
High school graduate	30	—	65	15	—	—	65	81	—
Employed	—	—	35	15	—	—	35	71	—
Unemployed	8	—	8	—	—	—	8	—	—
Not in labor force	22	—	22	—	—	—	22	10	—
Not high school graduate	7	—	17	—	—	17	17	23	—
Employed	7	—	17	—	—	5	17	8	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	15	—
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	7 167	533	15 039	764	1 293	847	14 594	14 338	501
Private wage and salary workers	4 035	266	8 314	412	552	356	8 131	11 414	444
Local government workers	289	10	804	35	41	64	762	1 021	26
State government workers	2 405	250	4 753	275	678	394	4 560	340	16
Federal government workers	100	—	229	34	8	—	229	343	5
Self-employed workers	317	7	887	8	14	33	860	1 133	10
Unpaid family workers	21	—	52	—	—	—	52	87	—
Employed females 16 years and over	3 910	216	7 956	450	534	480	7 711	6 553	175
Private wage and salary workers	2 259	95	4 509	251	241	166	4 417	5 007	149
Local government workers	179	7	516	30	38	48	483	697	26
State government workers	1 247	107	2 394	135	241	253	2 281	172	—
Federal government workers	57	—	100	26	—	—	100	135	—
Self-employed workers	161	7	413	8	14	13	406	480	—
Unpaid family workers	7	—	24	—	—	—	24	62	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	13 450	742	24 104	1 065	1 777	1 159	23 474	16 472	570
50 to 52 weeks	2 657	197	7 088	365	530	307	6 922	10 591	475
48 and 49 weeks	399	7	785	34	68	27	769	591	—
40 to 47 weeks	1 567	114	2 801	108	244	172	2 704	1 502	51
27 to 39 weeks	1 725	123	3 021	152	304	176	2 916	1 144	5
14 to 26 weeks	3 539	138	5 259	129	288	244	5 137	1 360	34
1 to 13 weeks	3 563	163	5 150	277	343	233	5 026	1 284	34
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	6 723	266	12 755	576	683	593	12 410	12 223	509
40 or more weeks	2 043	111	5 663	358	345	289	5 504	10 520	480
50 to 52 weeks	1 575	97	4 698	291	267	217	4 575	9 240	440
27 to 39 weeks	571	23	1 022	58	78	36	1 005	597	5
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	6 861	341	12 128	584	748	640	11 788	7 685	218
50 to 52 weeks	1 369	44	3 501	213	128	141	3 427	4 179	160
48 and 49 weeks	253	7	441	24	7	6	441	265	—
40 to 47 weeks	931	37	1 695	53	101	102	1 622	947	21
27 to 39 weeks	940	91	1 678	104	172	132	1 604	709	5
14 to 26 weeks	1 720	83	2 501	54	208	110	2 454	774	5
1 to 13 weeks	1 648	79	2 312	136	132	149	2 240	811	27
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 899	120	5 337	310	277	320	5 147	4 624	157
40 or more weeks	974	28	2 447	204	105	144	2 364	3 733	135
50 to 52 weeks	744	26	1 982	175	72	101	1 918	3 170	125
27 to 39 weeks	289	10	514	32	46	29	497	291	5
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	1 101	137	3 623	267	480	274	3 496	7 630	305
No workers	112	28	302	44	49	34	302	503	—
1 worker	339	49	1 036	65	180	89	995	1 879	77
2 workers	462	60	1 742	131	226	139	1 668	3 627	184
3 or more workers	188	—	543	27	25	12	531	1 621	44
Married-couple families	796	113	2 767	125	416	181	2 648	6 672	290
No workers	75	12	208	8	33	12	208	423	—
1 worker	164	41	610	5	164	38	577	1 401	77
2 or more workers	557	60	1 949	112	219	131	1 863	4 848	213
Husband and wife worked	532	60	1 878	98	219	127	1 792	4 323	193
Female householder, no husband present	262	24	752	125	37	77	744	766	—
No workers	37	16	94	36	16	22	94	80	—
1 worker	149	8	386	48	16	35	378	386	—
2 or more workers	76	—	272	41	5	20	272	300	—
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE									
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	477	—	1 295	30	—	26	1 279	3 086	8
Male	470	—	1 249	30	—	20	1 233	2 960	8
May 1975 or later service only	68	—	171	—	—	6	171	169	—
September 1980 or later service only	68	—	140	—	—	6	140	101	—
Served 2 or more years	68	—	131	—	—	6	131	75	—
Vietnam-era service	112	—	334	8	—	—	334	829	8
World War II service	134	—	361	9	—	10	351	1 108	—

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MASSACHUSETTS 735

Table 184. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Arlington town		Arlington CDP		Attleboro city			Barnstable town		Belmont town
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	8 779	282	8 779	282	8 116	127	7 993	8 733	136	5 043
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	6 668	213	6 668	213	6 538	112	6 430	5 902	57	3 917
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	4 595	149	4 595	149	4 830	84	4 750	3 823	41	2 462
Wife unemployed	94	—	94	—	256	20	236	163	—	89
Husband unemployed	191	—	191	—	272	15	257	205	—	105
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	134	—	134	—	190	8	182	127	—	77
Wife unemployed	10	—	10	—	24	—	24	24	—	—
Husband not in labor force	1 920	69	1 920	69	1 306	—	1 306	2 626	79	1 021
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	416	27	416	27	340	—	340	322	11	235
Wife unemployed	46	6	46	6	49	—	49	32	—	7
Female householder, no husband present	1 760	11	1 760	11	1 289	45	1 260	1 552	116	775
Employed or in Armed Forces	1 043	4	1 043	4	814	10	809	882	82	398
Unemployed	59	—	59	—	84	—	84	91	7	15
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	1 649	68	1 649	68	1 768	79	1 715	1 598	57	982
Enrolled in school	1 377	56	1 377	56	1 231	73	1 178	1 232	35	846
Employed	692	6	692	6	601	19	591	577	8	343
Unemployed	96	—	96	—	163	18	145	83	11	16
Not in labor force	589	50	589	50	467	36	442	572	16	487
Not enrolled in school	272	12	272	12	537	6	537	366	22	136
High school graduate	190	12	190	12	260	—	260	207	18	86
Employed	133	12	133	12	174	—	174	127	8	63
Unemployed	31	—	31	—	16	—	16	65	—	23
Not in labor force	26	—	26	—	70	—	70	15	5	—
Not high school graduate	82	—	82	—	277	6	277	159	4	50
Employed	58	—	58	—	193	6	193	52	—	5
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	29	—	29	45	—	5
Not in labor force	24	—	24	—	55	—	55	62	4	40
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	24 298	749	24 298	749	19 137	501	18 768	17 881	456	12 670
Private wage and salary workers	19 649	673	19 649	673	16 578	485	16 209	13 812	354	10 081
Local government workers	1 481	20	1 481	20	922	—	922	1 265	39	802
State government workers	843	10	843	10	503	6	503	411	23	403
Federal government workers	654	3	654	3	247	—	247	391	14	213
Self-employed workers	1 633	43	1 633	43	864	10	864	1 960	26	1 125
Unpaid family workers	38	—	38	—	23	—	23	42	—	46
Employed females 16 years and over	12 059	330	12 059	330	8 940	187	8 811	8 349	205	6 184
Private wage and salary workers	9 897	291	9 897	291	7 914	176	7 785	6 596	171	5 001
Local government workers	866	12	866	12	465	—	465	752	8	504
State government workers	423	—	423	—	240	6	240	236	17	207
Federal government workers	232	3	232	3	41	—	41	171	—	81
Self-employed workers	609	24	609	24	268	5	268	570	9	365
Unpaid family workers	32	—	32	—	12	—	12	24	—	26
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	26 931	832	26 931	832	21 604	611	21 163	20 903	606	14 593
50 to 52 weeks	18 402	480	18 402	480	14 568	354	14 324	13 536	355	9 308
48 and 49 weeks	1 095	65	1 095	65	765	10	760	640	35	722
40 to 47 weeks	2 332	73	2 332	73	1 791	48	1 750	1 978	26	993
27 to 39 weeks	1 681	102	1 681	102	1 620	65	1 578	1 542	47	1 057
14 to 26 weeks	1 873	73	1 873	73	1 600	46	1 560	1 551	130	1 383
1 to 13 weeks	1 548	39	1 548	39	1 260	88	1 191	1 656	13	1 310
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	20 709	743	20 709	743	16 930	526	16 550	15 336	489	11 079
40 or more weeks	18 060	577	18 060	577	14 438	386	14 169	13 082	383	9 227
50 to 52 weeks	15 843	451	15 843	451	12 638	333	12 415	11 308	333	8 154
27 to 39 weeks	905	85	905	85	1 046	65	1 004	820	40	563
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	13 348	355	13 348	355	10 091	252	9 914	9 924	242	7 238
50 to 52 weeks	8 662	182	8 662	182	6 339	145	6 242	6 037	158	4 163
48 and 49 weeks	573	19	573	19	299	5	299	315	23	351
40 to 47 weeks	1 360	22	1 360	22	1 017	14	1 003	997	18	689
27 to 39 weeks	1 035	59	1 035	59	827	23	818	838	4	650
14 to 26 weeks	922	41	922	41	866	28	838	801	34	822
1 to 13 weeks	796	32	796	32	743	37	714	936	5	563
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	8 909	283	8 909	283	6 835	203	6 699	6 151	186	4 827
40 or more weeks	7 739	199	7 739	199	5 680	147	5 586	5 158	182	3 901
50 to 52 weeks	6 674	170	6 674	170	4 893	128	4 813	4 371	150	3 331
27 to 39 weeks	510	42	510	42	483	23	474	328	4	321
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	10 973	308	10 973	308	9 840	192	9 688	10 646	285	6 106
No workers	1 289	43	1 289	43	943	29	919	2 002	60	704
1 worker	2 538	84	2 538	84	2 073	21	2 058	2 934	103	1 534
2 workers	5 034	157	5 034	157	5 105	100	5 019	4 503	76	2 775
3 or more workers	2 112	24	2 112	24	1 719	42	1 692	1 207	46	1 093
Married-couple families	8 779	282	8 779	282	8 116	127	7 993	8 733	136	5 043
No workers	976	36	976	36	716	—	716	1 704	26	543
1 worker	1 693	78	1 693	78	1 336	15	1 321	2 035	59	1 059
2 or more workers	6 110	168	6 110	168	6 064	112	5 956	4 994	51	3 441
Husband and wife worked	5 322	168	5 322	168	5 601	104	5 501	4 605	40	3 025
Female householder, no husband present	1 760	11	1 760	11	1 289	45	1 260	1 552	116	775
No workers	284	7	284	7	205	29	181	289	34	135
1 worker	645	—	645	—	534	6	534	716	20	351
2 or more workers	831	4	831	4	550	10	545	547	62	289
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	4 516	—	4 516	—	4 129	13	4 122	5 699	169	2 418
Male	4 304	—	4 304	—	3 995	13	3 988	5 378	169	2 343
May 1975 or later service only	336	—	336	—	520	13	513	548	49	129
September 1980 or later service only	225	—	225	—	299	6	299	261	33	57
Served 2 or more years	191	—	191	—	271	—	271	192	33	51
Vietnam-era service	971	—	971	—	1 183	—	1 183	1 229	39	349
World War II service	2 029	—	2 029	—	1 285	—	1 285	2 608	70	1 271

Table 184. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Belmont CDP	Billerica town	Boston city						Bridgewater town	
	White	White	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	5 043	7 777	48 933	13 821	198	4 602	6 023	46 604	3 614	86
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	3 917	6 558	34 856	10 092	148	3 240	4 426	33 137	3 020	55
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	2 462	4 625	23 167	7 500	103	2 150	2 782	22 081	2 145	55
Wife unemployed	89	262	1 056	270	—	120	197	972	100	—
Husband unemployed	105	347	1 887	924	17	320	474	1 711	111	13
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	77	250	1 179	681	—	193	198	1 101	68	—
Wife unemployed	—	54	135	63	—	19	30	119	9	13
Husband not in labor force	1 021	872	12 190	2 805	33	1 042	1 123	11 756	483	18
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	235	233	3 389	1 104	21	235	408	3 191	145	8
Wife unemployed	7	6	180	80	—	21	56	131	7	—
Female householder, no husband present	775	1 040	16 078	17 234	223	954	5 891	14 515	476	17
Employed or in Armed Forces	398	794	8 107	9 510	102	468	2 066	7 429	272	17
Unemployed	15	21	641	1 422	24	7	447	552	33	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	982	2 324	20 096	9 886	128	2 733	4 763	18 189	1 616	55
Enrolled in school	846	1 816	17 280	7 789	106	2 615	3 416	15 831	1 400	29
Employed	343	1 055	7 736	2 302	52	783	971	7 286	782	—
Unemployed	16	112	1 053	1 076	4	95	356	916	104	13
Not in labor force	487	649	8 491	4 411	50	1 737	2 089	7 629	514	16
Not enrolled in school	136	508	2 816	2 097	22	118	1 347	2 358	216	26
High school graduate	86	372	1 665	840	—	52	385	1 538	108	16
Employed	63	302	1 152	322	—	20	211	1 070	97	—
Unemployed	23	45	146	191	—	7	50	132	—	—
Not in labor force	—	25	317	315	—	25	116	290	11	16
Not high school graduate	50	136	1 151	1 257	22	66	962	820	108	10
Employed	5	63	489	288	—	9	317	346	42	—
Unemployed	5	26	180	268	—	10	125	130	17	—
Not in labor force	40	47	471	701	22	47	509	344	49	10
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	12 670	19 808	201 190	60 861	754	13 432	23 658	191 058	9 859	260
Private wage and salary workers	10 081	16 784	163 557	45 642	577	12 034	19 648	154 759	7 591	188
Local government workers	802	1 129	12 303	5 972	130	326	1 629	11 775	797	28
State government workers	403	396	8 654	5 368	37	411	1 013	8 327	780	28
Federal government workers	213	625	6 065	2 240	—	283	496	5 909	247	—
Self-employed workers	1 125	859	10 225	1 601	10	305	802	9 925	396	16
Unpaid family workers	46	15	386	38	—	73	70	363	48	—
Employed females 16 years and over	6 184	9 169	98 754	31 896	397	6 218	10 450	94 243	4 724	119
Private wage and salary workers	5 001	7 895	81 772	23 440	267	5 472	8 311	77 938	3 534	83
Local government workers	504	561	5 986	3 447	103	220	865	5 759	454	12
State government workers	207	169	4 579	3 164	27	252	587	4 412	491	19
Federal government workers	81	237	2 663	1 164	—	117	271	2 585	103	—
Self-employed workers	365	299	3 502	643	—	132	374	3 311	126	5
Unpaid family workers	26	8	252	38	—	25	42	238	16	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	14 593	22 687	235 199	71 340	872	15 924	27 760	223 233	11 888	536
50 to 52 weeks	9 308	15 267	142 450	43 468	413	8 104	15 350	136 085	7 067	201
48 and 49 weeks	722	794	9 956	3 406	25	817	1 509	9 312	470	46
40 to 47 weeks	993	1 823	21 230	5 661	120	1 536	2 427	20 155	1 090	46
27 to 39 weeks	1 057	1 505	19 711	5 261	68	1 429	2 424	18 518	1 059	90
14 to 26 weeks	1 383	1 956	22 749	6 507	159	2 008	3 279	21 300	1 193	81
1 to 13 weeks	1 130	1 342	19 103	7 037	87	2 030	2 771	17 863	1 009	72
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	11 079	17 375	181 029	57 546	637	12 018	21 540	171 874	8 274	434
40 or more weeks	9 227	14 879	143 611	45 739	461	8 549	16 154	136 824	6 653	232
50 to 52 weeks	8 154	13 097	123 901	38 727	365	7 048	13 261	118 397	5 770	169
27 to 39 weeks	563	931	11 869	3 477	68	1 060	1 714	11 101	495	61
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	7 238	10 291	113 794	37 192	434	7 306	12 434	108 395	5 703	132
50 to 52 weeks	4 163	6 615	66 462	23 039	185	3 574	6 798	63 677	2 929	62
48 and 49 weeks	351	406	4 783	1 678	7	383	584	4 532	205	10
40 to 47 weeks	689	870	11 292	2 923	79	804	1 161	10 760	637	—
27 to 39 weeks	650	767	10 199	2 653	31	762	1 018	9 708	622	13
14 to 26 weeks	822	929	11 227	3 086	101	856	1 433	10 559	762	47
1 to 13 weeks	563	704	9 831	3 813	31	927	1 440	9 159	548	—
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	4 827	6 432	80 226	29 038	286	5 210	8 707	76 504	3 176	99
40 or more weeks	3 901	5 499	63 390	23 467	207	3 770	6 460	60 710	2 392	64
50 to 52 weeks	3 331	4 862	54 484	20 096	155	3 066	5 427	52 296	2 025	54
27 to 39 weeks	321	345	5 447	1 678	31	511	646	5 153	215	—
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	6 106	9 207	69 723	33 922	454	6 082	13 184	65 336	4 270	110
No workers	704	406	10 529	5 679	96	1 014	3 033	9 781	311	10
1 worker	1 534	1 621	18 353	11 391	158	1 507	4 128	16 981	817	14
2 workers	2 775	4 655	30 911	11 651	149	2 395	4 153	29 386	2 390	53
3 or more workers	1 093	2 525	9 930	5 201	51	1 166	1 870	9 188	752	33
Married-couple families	5 043	7 777	48 933	13 821	198	4 602	6 023	46 604	3 614	86
No workers	543	335	5 995	1 280	12	665	473	5 845	222	10
1 worker	1 059	1 177	10 577	2 654	22	1 107	1 454	9 928	615	8
2 or more workers	3 441	6 265	32 361	9 887	164	2 830	4 096	30 831	2 777	68
Husband and wife worked	3 025	5 597	28 082	8 521	149	2 590	3 504	26 732	2 481	68
Female householder, no husband present	775	1 040	16 078	17 234	223	954	5 891	14 515	476	17
No workers	135	34	3 880	4 118	84	270	2 414	3 308	89	—
1 worker	351	351	6 090	7 467	115	236	2 180	5 563	142	6
2 or more workers	289	655	6 108	5 649	24	448	1 297	5 644	245	11
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	2 418	4 212	32 325	8 699	131	421	1 068	31 881	2 362	101
Male	2 343	4 072	31 036	8 273	108	395	1 043	30 617	2 294	101
May 1975 or later service only	129	444	3 789	2 026	6	147	416	3 680	345	68
September 1980 or later service only	57	216	2 099	1 207	6	90	223	2 058	173	68
Served 2 or more years	51	194	1 756	1 002	6	79	180	1 725	140	34
Vietnam-era service	349	1 452	7 028	2 247	71	112	295	6 891	838	17
World War II service	1 271	977	12 840	2 081	37	96	107	12 773	636	4

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 184. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Brockton city					Brookline town				
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	14 124	1 462	223	636	13 750	8 400	121	854	201	8 254
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	10 497	1 087	199	543	10 154	6 808	115	669	164	6 691
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	7 251	779	164	361	6 987	4 707	79	352	100	4 632
Wife unemployed	358	38	7	49	330	168	10	17	10	168
Husband unemployed	679	176	10	24	679	230	—	16	17	213
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	439	101	10	24	439	148	—	16	8	140
Wife unemployed	67	14	—	—	67	28	—	—	—	28
Husband not in labor force	2 948	199	14	69	2 917	1 362	6	169	20	1 350
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	904	82	—	8	896	319	6	5	10	309
Wife unemployed	27	—	—	—	27	31	—	—	—	31
Female householder, no husband present	4 043	1 208	26	474	3 810	1 611	117	121	94	1 562
Employed or in Armed Forces	2 158	583	9	102	2 101	1 008	88	76	37	983
Unemployed	298	128	—	43	274	88	4	—	—	88
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	3 992	867	124	465	3 838	1 723	67	343	126	1 649
Enrolled in school	2 701	549	115	277	2 601	1 504	67	337	120	1 436
Employed	1 504	196	80	87	1 475	522	28	84	18	513
Unemployed	216	117	4	37	201	92	3	17	7	85
Not in labor force	981	236	31	153	925	890	36	236	95	838
Not enrolled in school	1 291	318	9	188	1 237	219	—	6	6	213
High school graduate	601	115	5	42	582	173	—	—	—	173
Employed	437	57	5	22	429	83	—	—	—	83
Unemployed	54	15	—	—	54	20	—	—	—	20
Not in labor force	90	43	—	20	79	70	—	—	—	70
Not high school graduate	690	203	4	146	655	46	—	6	6	40
Employed	263	46	—	24	263	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed	145	58	—	9	145	19	—	6	—	19
Not in labor force	282	99	4	113	247	27	—	—	6	21
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	36 071	4 534	723	1 645	35 266	27 812	946	2 037	855	27 179
Private wage and salary workers	29 890	3 447	641	1 422	29 168	21 859	713	1 712	735	21 329
Local government workers	2 420	287	4	118	2 394	1 493	45	81	49	1 449
State government workers	1 124	402	—	64	1 087	1 089	95	78	32	1 069
Federal government workers	1 212	276	29	24	1 199	443	11	77	—	443
Self-employed workers	1 376	100	49	7	1 369	2 821	82	89	39	2 782
Unpaid family workers	49	22	—	10	49	107	—	—	—	107
Employed females 16 years and over	17 381	2 278	309	698	17 006	14 587	435	858	489	14 231
Private wage and salary workers	14 598	1 702	258	585	14 268	11 592	309	665	401	11 307
Local government workers	1 153	139	4	63	1 146	900	18	53	49	856
State government workers	622	228	—	42	592	699	78	70	20	691
Federal government workers	547	161	19	8	539	203	—	39	—	203
Self-employed workers	426	48	28	—	426	1 138	30	31	19	1 119
Unpaid family workers	35	—	—	—	35	55	—	—	—	55
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	41 789	5 642	770	1 907	40 927	31 801	1 087	2 538	999	31 059
50 to 52 weeks	28 090	3 530	471	1 102	27 547	20 147	665	1 410	610	19 701
48 and 49 weeks	1 362	200	54	107	1 334	1 471	67	133	71	1 420
40 to 47 weeks	3 225	370	42	157	3 177	3 031	104	286	65	2 978
27 to 39 weeks	3 247	482	88	160	3 133	2 232	97	123	84	2 160
14 to 26 weeks	3 092	494	74	192	3 036	2 620	108	297	82	2 578
1 to 13 weeks	2 773	566	41	189	2 700	2 300	46	289	87	2 222
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	31 591	4 661	637	1 551	30 884	24 826	911	1 860	802	24 244
40 or more weeks	26 736	3 640	528	1 239	26 171	20 579	748	1 545	653	20 098
50 to 52 weeks	23 635	3 227	432	1 018	23 132	17 611	645	1 254	545	17 211
27 to 39 weeks	1 955	360	52	121	1 862	1 466	71	71	39	1 439
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	19 939	2 920	339	869	19 526	16 754	500	1 152	572	16 343
50 to 52 weeks	12 954	1 744	219	476	12 699	9 988	264	554	359	9 759
48 and 49 weeks	660	101	40	66	638	782	39	73	25	767
40 to 47 weeks	1 598	211	7	70	1 575	1 869	47	104	38	1 836
27 to 39 weeks	1 511	177	28	53	1 476	1 315	68	84	60	1 262
14 to 26 weeks	1 650	332	18	88	1 616	1 498	63	150	33	1 465
1 to 13 weeks	1 566	355	27	116	1 522	1 302	19	187	57	1 254
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	12 803	2 334	272	617	12 509	12 160	414	774	423	11 876
40 or more weeks	10 890	1 775	235	502	10 637	9 914	315	604	352	9 694
50 to 52 weeks	9 618	1 566	188	402	9 403	8 362	244	485	317	8 167
27 to 39 weeks	686	133	17	14	672	780	50	32	20	767
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	19 135	2 834	292	1 198	18 496	10 487	273	1 019	324	10 276
No workers	2 352	365	9	355	2 169	997	26	82	59	974
1 worker	4 711	955	82	335	4 529	2 710	80	332	111	2 638
2 workers	8 166	1 150	105	349	7 990	5 505	116	400	130	5 405
3 or more workers	3 906	364	96	159	3 808	1 275	51	205	24	1 259
Married-couple families	14 124	1 462	223	636	13 750	8 400	121	854	201	8 254
No workers	1 335	71	9	65	1 306	676	—	64	12	676
1 worker	2 593	233	55	132	2 505	1 817	36	256	63	1 772
2 or more workers	10 196	1 158	159	439	9 939	5 907	85	534	126	5 806
Husband and wife worked	9 026	1 025	152	397	8 785	5 466	85	490	108	5 383
Female householder, no husband present	4 043	1 208	26	474	3 810	1 611	117	121	94	1 562
No workers	949	285	—	281	795	243	19	14	39	228
1 worker	1 653	614	16	143	1 582	765	21	54	43	738
2 or more workers	1 441	309	10	50	1 433	603	77	53	12	596
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	8 981	750	27	202	8 817	3 415	83	103	72	3 351
Male	8 622	680	27	188	8 472	3 265	83	95	56	3 209
May 1975 or later service only	1 173	209	5	48	1 137	231	8	5	34	197
September 1980 or later service only	618	162	5	17	613	75	8	—	—	75
Served 2 or more years	506	155	5	10	501	63	—	5	—	63
Vietnam-era service	2 520	210	22	115	2 422	647	25	35	21	634
World War II service	2 980	121	—	—	2 980	1 602	15	28	—	1 602

738 MASSACHUSETTS

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 184. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Brookline CDP					Burlington town		Burlington CDP	
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS									
Married-couple families	8 400	121	854	201	8 254	4 955	247	4 955	247
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	6 808	115	689	164	6 691	4 180	224	4 180	224
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	4 707	79	352	100	4 632	2 931	185	2 931	185
Wife unemployed	168	10	17	10	168	134	—	134	—
Husband unemployed	230	—	16	17	213	124	7	124	7
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	148	—	16	8	140	72	7	72	7
Wife unemployed	28	—	—	—	28	7	—	7	—
Husband not in labor force	1 362	6	169	20	1 350	651	16	651	16
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	319	6	5	10	309	219	8	219	8
Wife unemployed	31	—	—	—	31	12	—	12	—
Female householder, no husband present	1 611	117	121	94	1 562	681	14	681	14
Employed or in Armed Forces	1 008	88	76	37	983	514	14	514	14
Unemployed	88	4	—	—	88	5	—	5	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 to 19 years	1 723	67	343	126	1 649	1 149	43	1 149	43
Enrolled in school	1 504	67	337	120	1 436	975	37	975	37
Employed	522	28	84	18	513	588	34	588	34
Unemployed	92	3	17	7	85	33	—	33	—
Not in labor force	890	36	236	95	838	354	3	354	3
Not enrolled in school	219	—	6	6	213	174	6	174	6
High school graduate	173	—	—	—	173	152	—	152	—
Employed	83	—	—	—	83	106	—	106	—
Unemployed	20	—	—	—	20	27	—	27	—
Not in labor force	70	—	—	—	70	19	—	19	—
Not high school graduate	46	—	6	6	40	22	6	22	6
Employed	—	—	—	—	—	22	6	22	6
Unemployed	19	—	6	—	19	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	27	—	—	6	21	—	—	—	—
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	27 812	946	2 037	855	27 179	12 963	640	12 963	640
Private wage and salary workers	21 859	713	1 712	735	21 329	10 912	554	10 912	554
Local government workers	1 493	45	81	49	1 449	716	22	716	22
State government workers	1 089	95	78	32	1 069	283	44	283	44
Federal government workers	443	11	77	—	443	386	6	386	6
Self-employed workers	2 821	82	89	39	2 782	660	6	660	6
Unpaid family workers	107	—	—	—	107	6	8	6	8
Employed females 16 years and over	14 587	435	858	489	14 231	5 948	253	5 948	253
Private wage and salary workers	11 592	309	665	401	11 307	5 049	206	5 049	206
Local government workers	900	18	53	49	856	405	22	405	22
State government workers	699	78	70	20	691	125	13	125	13
Federal government workers	203	—	39	—	203	192	6	192	6
Self-employed workers	1 138	30	31	19	1 119	171	6	171	6
Unpaid family workers	55	—	—	—	55	6	—	6	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	31 801	1 087	2 538	999	31 059	14 510	665	14 510	665
50 to 52 weeks	20 147	665	1 410	610	19 701	10 377	430	10 377	430
48 and 49 weeks	1 471	67	133	71	1 420	481	32	481	32
40 to 47 weeks	3 031	104	286	65	2 978	1 122	62	1 122	62
27 to 39 weeks	2 232	97	123	84	2 160	902	54	902	54
14 to 26 weeks	2 620	108	297	82	2 578	931	51	931	51
1 to 13 weeks	2 300	46	289	87	2 222	697	36	697	36
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	24 826	911	1 860	802	24 244	10 826	525	10 826	525
40 or more weeks	20 579	748	1 545	653	20 098	9 692	453	9 692	453
50 to 52 weeks	17 611	645	1 254	545	17 211	8 727	399	8 727	399
27 to 39 weeks	1 466	71	71	39	1 439	429	28	429	28
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	16 754	500	1 152	572	16 343	6 731	273	6 731	273
50 to 52 weeks	9 988	264	554	359	9 759	4 364	135	4 364	135
48 and 49 weeks	782	39	73	25	767	297	16	297	16
40 to 47 weeks	1 869	47	104	38	1 836	663	54	663	54
27 to 39 weeks	1 315	68	84	60	1 262	501	9	501	9
14 to 26 weeks	1 498	63	150	33	1 465	548	26	548	26
1 to 13 weeks	1 302	19	187	57	1 254	358	33	358	33
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	12 160	414	774	423	11 876	4 096	180	4 096	180
40 or more weeks	9 914	315	604	352	9 694	3 655	143	3 655	143
50 to 52 weeks	8 362	244	485	317	8 167	3 134	113	3 134	113
27 to 39 weeks	780	50	32	20	767	178	9	178	9
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	10 487	273	1 019	324	10 276	5 856	268	5 856	268
No workers	997	26	82	59	974	299	8	299	8
1 worker	2 710	80	332	111	2 638	1 079	49	1 079	49
2 workers	5 505	116	400	130	5 405	2 826	132	2 826	132
3 or more workers	1 275	51	205	24	1 259	1 652	79	1 652	79
Married-couple families	8 400	121	854	201	8 254	4 955	247	4 955	247
No workers	676	—	64	12	676	241	8	241	8
1 worker	1 817	36	256	63	1 772	797	42	797	42
2 or more workers	5 907	85	534	126	5 806	3 917	197	3 917	197
Husband and wife worked	5 466	85	490	108	5 383	3 440	186	3 440	186
Female householder, no husband present	1 611	117	121	94	1 562	681	14	681	14
No workers	243	19	14	39	228	37	—	37	—
1 worker	765	21	54	43	738	224	7	224	7
2 or more workers	603	77	53	12	596	420	7	420	7
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE									
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	3 415	83	103	72	3 351	2 628	8	2 628	8
Male	3 265	83	95	56	3 209	2 505	8	2 505	8
May 1975 or later service only	231	8	5	34	197	—	—	214	—
September 1980 or later service only	75	8	5	—	75	164	—	164	—
Served 2 or more years	63	—	5	—	63	121	—	121	—
Vietnam-era service	647	25	35	21	634	626	—	626	—
World War II service	1 602	15	28	—	1 602	888	8	888	8

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 184. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Cambridge city					Chelmsford CDP	Chelmsford town	Chelsea city		
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	10 077	1 286	1 067	753	9 616	7 457	7 452	2 941	121	130
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	7 576	1 014	758	574	7 240	6 361	6 361	2 046	117	76
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	5 623	736	462	419	5 378	4 459	4 459	1 286	70	35
Wife unemployed	170	44	7	29	160	252	252	157	7	—
Husband unemployed	248	71	15	22	242	198	198	146	—	—
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	170	61	4	4	170	142	142	86	—	—
Wife unemployed	—	—	—	12	—	15	15	16	—	—
Husband not in labor force	2 253	201	294	157	2 134	898	893	749	4	54
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	860	91	75	59	816	217	212	247	4	9
Wife unemployed	23	18	—	—	23	8	8	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	2 288	1 306	104	332	2 173	997	997	1 326	234	102
Employed or in Armed Forces	1 283	921	57	199	1 216	724	724	548	78	25
Unemployed	89	80	—	10	89	38	38	122	38	20
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	4 238	1 114	1 051	523	4 001	1 700	1 700	747	50	64
Enrolled in school	3 919	981	1 046	461	3 711	1 449	1 449	465	34	64
Employed	1 771	417	419	209	1 669	840	840	235	—	—
Unemployed	94	83	30	37	84	57	57	26	19	—
Not in labor force	2 054	481	597	215	1 958	552	552	204	15	64
Not enrolled in school	319	133	5	62	290	251	251	282	16	—
High school graduate	154	72	5	22	137	156	156	117	—	—
Employed	119	23	5	10	109	136	136	59	—	—
Unemployed	20	4	—	7	13	—	—	17	—	—
Not in labor force	15	39	—	5	15	20	20	41	—	—
Not high school graduate	165	61	—	40	153	95	95	165	16	—
Employed	89	24	—	35	77	69	69	49	9	—
Unemployed	7	—	—	5	7	—	—	70	—	—
Not in labor force	69	37	—	—	69	26	26	46	7	—
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	42 501	6 385	3 978	2 923	40 924	17 804	17 796	9 031	585	353
Private wage and salary workers	33 780	4 925	3 640	2 427	32 476	14 207	14 203	7 099	495	317
Local government workers	2 612	532	48	165	2 523	1 310	1 310	660	17	—
State government workers	1 696	634	89	148	1 631	399	399	510	43	17
Federal government workers	876	134	110	37	853	677	677	392	30	—
Self-employed workers	3 487	150	86	146	3 391	1 157	1 153	341	—	19
Unpaid family workers	50	10	5	—	50	54	54	29	—	—
Employed females 16 years and over	21 386	3 243	1 756	1 379	20 641	8 276	8 268	4 204	231	125
Private wage and salary workers	16 827	2 541	1 572	1 110	16 227	6 427	6 423	3 367	173	99
Local government workers	1 730	328	27	81	1 677	810	810	260	—	—
State government workers	892	286	66	90	852	250	250	305	32	17
Federal government workers	373	42	64	27	360	311	311	128	26	—
Self-employed workers	1 543	46	27	71	1 504	432	428	126	—	9
Unpaid family workers	21	—	—	—	21	46	46	18	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	51 625	7 664	5 455	3 615	49 675	19 855	19 847	10 482	654	383
50 to 52 weeks	27 845	4 189	1 985	1 715	26 911	13 319	13 319	7 118	357	243
48 and 49 weeks	2 511	329	203	151	2 419	712	712	412	43	40
40 to 47 weeks	5 244	854	535	469	5 044	1 834	1 834	803	40	55
27 to 39 weeks	4 421	599	546	415	4 180	1 498	1 498	719	60	13
14 to 26 weeks	5 409	712	952	418	5 187	1 353	1 349	686	81	32
1 to 13 weeks	6 195	981	1 234	447	5 934	1 139	1 135	744	73	—
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	39 234	5 469	3 643	2 566	37 855	15 036	15 032	8 366	544	333
40 or more weeks	29 164	4 193	2 071	1 807	28 200	13 103	13 103	7 062	389	320
50 to 52 weeks	24 492	3 578	1 687	1 514	23 660	11 651	11 651	6 288	339	237
27 to 39 weeks	2 320	322	253	206	2 206	836	836	482	50	13
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	25 252	3 844	2 429	1 614	24 387	9 279	9 271	5 045	286	138
50 to 52 weeks	13 306	2 099	798	814	12 854	5 597	5 597	3 312	159	82
48 and 49 weeks	1 467	163	78	59	1 427	327	327	258	13	11
40 to 47 weeks	3 003	501	301	211	2 918	1 106	1 106	431	22	9
27 to 39 weeks	2 182	265	252	156	2 087	819	819	340	10	13
14 to 26 weeks	2 485	342	391	181	2 404	757	753	375	50	23
1 to 13 weeks	2 809	474	609	193	2 697	673	669	329	32	—
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	18 137	2 565	1 585	1 103	17 558	5 727	5 723	3 642	233	109
40 or more weeks	13 779	2 013	875	826	13 343	4 917	4 917	3 118	171	96
50 to 52 weeks	11 182	1 717	664	707	10 785	4 268	4 268	2 711	150	76
27 to 39 weeks	1 035	159	116	59	1 002	353	353	193	10	13
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	13 149	2 817	1 245	1 203	12 514	8 710	8 705	4 593	404	321
No workers	1 456	249	169	145	1 368	458	458	826	134	138
1 worker	3 279	1 060	427	413	3 081	2 010	2 010	1 127	118	105
2 workers	6 925	975	563	461	6 664	4 242	4 237	1 847	93	52
3 or more workers	1 489	533	86	184	1 401	2 000	2 000	793	59	26
Married-couple families	10 077	1 286	1 067	753	9 616	7 457	7 452	2 941	121	130
No workers	896	49	138	51	858	389	389	392	—	16
1 worker	1 868	176	331	179	1 747	1 467	1 467	523	41	36
2 or more workers	7 313	1 061	598	523	7 011	5 601	5 596	2 026	80	78
Husband and wife worked	6 769	969	586	504	6 480	5 095	5 095	1 721	76	44
Female householder, no husband present	2 288	1 306	104	332	2 173	997	997	1 326	234	102
No workers	449	200	25	88	405	47	47	409	116	77
1 worker	1 060	768	66	167	1 014	441	441	485	71	25
2 or more workers	779	338	13	77	754	509	509	432	47	—
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	5 077	659	91	133	5 011	3 822	3 817	2 249	35	33
Male	4 856	640	82	126	4 790	3 725	3 720	2 214	20	33
May 1975 or later service only	498	138	47	69	471	258	258	148	—	13
September 1980 or later service only	335	78	30	48	322	213	213	91	—	—
Served 2 or more years	272	41	19	27	259	145	145	83	—	—
Vietnam-era service	976	233	16	29	966	1 125	1 125	465	24	20
World War II service	2 315	177	22	22	2 299	1 061	1 061	1 046	11	—

Table 184. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Chelsea city—Con.		Chicopee city				Concord town	Everett city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	Black
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS									
Married-couple families	755	2 692	11 205	182	211	11 068	3 668	6 671	111
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	592	1 869	7 779	149	177	7 663	3 051	4 549	90
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	358	1 170	5 617	105	106	5 544	1 926	2 805	73
Wife unemployed	34	149	188	7	14	174	38	104	—
Husband unemployed	67	122	358	33	13	345	81	342	14
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	25	72	212	23	5	207	61	206	—
Wife unemployed	19	6	23	10	—	23	11	27	6
Husband not in labor force	96	701	3 068	—	21	3 060	536	1 780	7
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	44	215	603	—	—	603	155	525	—
Wife unemployed	—	—	42	—	—	42	—	13	—
Female householder, no husband present	885	1 052	2 778	66	226	2 724	439	1 882	102
Employed or in Armed Forces	257	478	1 496	35	81	1 482	240	993	68
Unemployed	93	85	153	—	26	138	8	112	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 to 19 years	642	582	2 828	252	227	2 762	706	1 570	41
Enrolled in school	404	362	1 918	95	131	1 886	603	1 189	41
Employed	92	210	1 086	—	25	1 074	204	486	15
Unemployed	79	10	175	—	37	175	20	100	6
Not in labor force	233	142	643	95	69	623	379	603	20
Not enrolled in school	238	220	910	157	96	876	103	381	—
High school graduate	74	117	413	48	7	406	45	320	—
Employed	50	59	380	30	7	373	23	233	—
Unemployed	—	17	9	10	—	9	—	66	—
Not in labor force	24	41	20	8	—	20	22	21	—
Not high school graduate	164	103	497	109	89	470	58	61	—
Employed	67	6	243	24	—	243	19	27	—
Unemployed	24	64	89	7	14	89	—	15	—
Not in labor force	73	33	165	78	75	138	39	19	—
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 995	8 064	26 510	433	670	26 118	8 031	16 574	641
Private wage and salary workers	2 622	6 232	22 164	309	522	21 855	6 107	13 154	573
Local government workers	90	638	1 684	8	73	1 642	576	1 166	23
State government workers	118	469	771	65	63	742	185	944	26
Federal government workers	84	392	1 004	28	12	992	194	709	19
Self-employed workers	66	304	859	23	—	859	935	582	—
Unpaid family workers	15	29	28	—	—	28	34	19	—
Employed females 16 years and over	1 163	3 830	12 627	193	277	12 462	3 718	8 267	369
Private wage and salary workers	921	3 071	10 712	141	195	10 587	2 685	6 834	344
Local government workers	35	260	900	8	44	874	415	558	—
State government workers	107	264	416	24	38	402	105	472	17
Federal government workers	63	128	290	15	—	290	53	249	8
Self-employed workers	37	89	302	5	—	302	439	135	—
Unpaid family workers	—	18	7	—	—	7	21	19	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	3 451	9 337	30 380	696	852	29 944	9 668	19 049	673
50 to 52 weeks	1 655	6 585	20 895	282	469	20 592	5 911	12 895	480
48 and 49 weeks	347	1 277	1 064	52	26	1 038	347	567	42
40 to 47 weeks	269	726	2 224	42	82	2 186	789	1 443	55
27 to 39 weeks	340	633	2 105	71	88	2 070	755	1 235	27
14 to 26 weeks	406	545	2 192	113	95	2 178	847	1 646	46
1 to 13 weeks	434	571	1 900	136	92	1 880	1 019	1 263	23
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 813	7 438	22 976	426	660	22 622	7 538	14 729	534
40 or more weeks	2 041	6 382	19 835	297	491	19 524	6 083	12 581	490
50 to 52 weeks	1 502	5 798	17 707	253	434	17 434	5 331	11 196	409
27 to 39 weeks	299	400	1 158	27	74	1 128	436	748	21
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 447	4 511	14 602	285	366	14 428	4 296	9 410	370
50 to 52 weeks	612	3 118	9 284	139	142	9 189	2 279	6 122	261
48 and 49 weeks	161	179	524	11	26	498	157	387	23
40 to 47 weeks	114	405	1 200	16	39	1 187	495	757	40
27 to 39 weeks	145	301	1 249	28	51	1 220	405	613	13
14 to 26 weeks	199	279	1 242	39	58	1 236	518	895	20
1 to 13 weeks	216	229	1 103	52	50	1 098	442	636	13
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 080	3 256	9 413	171	247	9 288	2 843	6 381	295
40 or more weeks	767	2 861	7 895	121	148	7 800	2 227	5 464	275
50 to 52 weeks	531	2 548	7 013	115	129	6 931	1 867	4 820	220
27 to 39 weeks	116	154	578	20	37	554	187	314	7
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	1 846	3 981	14 708	248	459	14 500	4 209	9 037	268
No workers	595	671	2 396	22	102	2 357	319	1 267	34
1 worker	559	955	3 760	66	157	3 722	1 089	2 597	77
2 workers	386	1 680	6 037	121	153	5 946	2 096	3 680	92
3 or more workers	306	675	2 515	39	47	2 475	705	1 493	65
Married-couple families	755	2 692	11 205	182	211	11 068	3 668	6 671	111
No workers	79	363	1 707	—	—	1 707	231	848	—
1 worker	182	484	2 182	28	50	2 158	876	1 707	24
2 or more workers	494	1 845	7 316	154	161	7 203	2 561	4 116	87
Husband and wife worked	442	1 575	6 560	141	153	6 455	2 289	3 534	87
Female householder, no husband present	885	1 052	2 778	66	226	2 724	439	1 882	102
No workers	464	291	600	22	88	570	88	366	34
1 worker	301	372	1 241	38	107	1 227	174	725	37
2 or more workers	120	389	937	6	31	927	177	791	31
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE									
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	83	2 231	7 672	133	124	7 594	2 171	4 030	69
Male	68	2 196	7 362	133	108	7 296	2 089	3 917	59
May 1975 or later service only	29	148	940	—	43	901	221	392	19
September 1980 or later service only	9	91	520	—	17	507	112	196	19
Served 2 or more years	9	83	472	—	17	459	108	147	19
Vietnam-era service	47	454	1 814	68	76	1 775	365	905	7
World War II service	—	1 046	3 100	31	—	3 100	824	1 632	16

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 184. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Everett city—Con.		Fall River city				Falmouth town	Fitchburg city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	Black
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS									
Married-couple families	156	6 585	18 481	128	369	18 156	5 984	7 096	172
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	148	4 471	12 361	101	232	12 156	4 021	5 015	128
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	120	2 755	8 735	26	146	8 594	2 780	3 446	88
Wife unemployed	7	97	686	20	35	658	139	166	19
Husband unemployed	—	342	1 025	9	16	1 009	168	268	—
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	—	206	640	—	16	624	105	173	—
Wife unemployed	—	77	123	—	—	123	14	25	—
Husband not in labor force	8	1 272	5 095	18	121	4 991	1 795	1 813	44
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	8	517	1 012	—	45	967	343	302	15
Wife unemployed	—	13	123	—	—	123	39	42	—
Female householder, no husband present	80	1 817	5 057	109	177	4 941	1 142	1 755	158
Employed or in Armed Forces	42	955	2 291	58	36	2 277	622	813	44
Unemployed	6	106	399	—	11	388	75	164	6
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 to 19 years	80	1 554	5 036	75	112	4 974	1 133	2 344	143
Enrolled in school	39	1 173	3 420	54	87	3 379	892	1 798	98
Employed	29	480	1 825	—	49	1 799	396	767	28
Unemployed	—	100	346	—	9	337	88	109	7
Not in labor force	10	593	1 249	54	29	1 243	408	922	63
Not enrolled in school	41	381	1 616	21	25	1 595	241	546	45
High school graduate	—	320	575	16	—	575	159	223	20
Employed	—	233	454	10	—	454	139	168	—
Unemployed	—	66	61	—	—	61	—	41	—
Not in labor force	—	21	60	6	—	60	5	14	20
Not high school graduate	41	61	1 041	5	25	1 020	82	323	25
Employed	23	27	469	—	—	469	31	134	—
Unemployed	18	15	246	—	9	237	26	102	5
Not in labor force	—	19	326	5	16	314	25	87	20
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	542	16 293	39 485	354	502	39 058	12 233	16 591	409
Private wage and salary workers	431	12 909	32 653	252	395	32 318	9 157	13 332	335
Local government workers	37	1 147	2 994	69	50	2 952	957	1 120	30
State government workers	29	932	1 150	19	15	1 135	311	799	37
Federal government workers	22	704	1 233	14	—	1 233	555	547	—
Self-employed workers	23	582	1 347	—	42	1 312	1 196	762	7
Unpaid family workers	—	19	108	—	—	108	57	31	—
Employed females 16 years and over	266	8 122	19 189	166	212	19 030	5 888	7 781	160
Private wage and salary workers	193	6 714	16 331	111	183	16 193	4 590	6 258	132
Local government workers	8	550	1 428	27	29	1 407	532	493	15
State government workers	20	460	480	19	—	480	132	451	6
Federal government workers	22	244	516	9	—	516	177	257	—
Self-employed workers	23	135	358	—	—	358	425	309	7
Unpaid family workers	—	19	76	—	—	76	32	13	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	562	18 769	45 874	483	627	45 349	14 864	20 123	610
50 to 52 weeks	387	12 696	29 138	245	294	28 879	9 317	12 502	297
48 and 49 weeks	—	567	1 807	30	52	1 755	374	706	14
40 to 47 weeks	71	1 428	4 442	80	70	4 387	1 469	1 693	40
27 to 39 weeks	18	1 235	4 193	24	57	4 163	1 080	1 559	62
14 to 26 weeks	53	1 609	3 590	56	80	3 525	1 436	1 895	114
1 to 13 weeks	33	1 234	2 704	48	74	2 640	1 438	1 768	83
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	490	14 481	35 344	393	508	34 897	10 561	14 913	486
40 or more weeks	425	12 382	28 996	318	377	28 669	8 850	11 977	292
50 to 52 weeks	354	11 012	24 664	226	273	24 426	7 618	10 487	260
27 to 39 weeks	—	748	3 023	24	34	2 993	653	883	46
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	262	9 290	22 456	239	279	22 248	7 025	9 328	268
50 to 52 weeks	161	6 037	13 639	115	130	13 539	4 004	5 448	116
48 and 49 weeks	—	387	905	8	23	882	110	380	5
40 to 47 weeks	54	749	2 458	28	25	2 433	841	882	20
27 to 39 weeks	—	613	2 008	19	37	1 994	592	769	35
14 to 26 weeks	43	868	1 919	26	40	1 894	832	930	34
1 to 13 weeks	4	636	1 527	43	24	1 506	646	919	58
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	225	6 276	15 280	176	196	15 121	3 977	5 877	197
40 or more weeks	182	5 386	12 545	136	153	12 422	3 198	4 650	112
50 to 52 weeks	128	4 750	10 515	107	123	10 422	2 677	4 007	94
27 to 39 weeks	—	314	1 166	19	14	1 152	301	303	28
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	274	8 872	24 417	237	551	23 971	7 450	9 231	352
No workers	16	1 251	4 633	41	194	4 491	1 281	1 594	83
1 worker	124	2 508	5 986	104	66	5 920	1 774	2 441	145
2 workers	114	3 640	10 080	87	235	9 898	3 570	3 832	94
3 or more workers	20	1 473	3 718	5	56	3 662	825	1 364	30
Married-couple families	156	6 585	18 481	128	369	18 156	5 984	7 096	172
No workers	—	848	2 920	18	65	2 868	1 012	1 042	19
1 worker	31	1 676	3 365	33	44	3 321	1 162	1 583	29
2 or more workers	125	4 061	12 196	77	260	11 967	3 810	4 471	124
Husband and wife worked	119	3 485	10 894	77	236	10 689	3 543	4 095	116
Female householder, no husband present	80	1 817	5 057	109	177	4 941	1 142	1 755	158
No workers	16	350	1 593	23	129	1 503	249	515	57
1 worker	60	676	2 178	71	17	2 161	467	684	101
2 or more workers	4	791	1 286	15	31	1 277	426	556	—
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE									
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	25	4 005	8 487	130	57	8 430	4 005	4 438	101
Male	25	3 892	8 157	89	57	8 100	3 752	4 164	90
May 1975 or later service only	8	384	1 117	44	12	1 105	265	667	41
September 1980 or later service only	—	196	571	28	12	559	124	447	29
Served 2 or more years	—	147	488	22	12	476	111	350	23
Vietnam-era service	17	888	1 847	74	9	1 838	1 091	1 025	26
World War II service	—	1 632	3 787	4	22	3 765	1 740	1 730	8

Table 184. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Fitchburg city—Con.		Framingham town					Framingham CDP		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	351	6 888	11 987	290	418	718	11 500	11 987	290	418
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	224	4 904	9 687	246	386	635	9 244	9 687	246	386
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	169	3 360	7 283	211	238	498	6 911	7 283	211	238
Wife unemployed	26	160	242	—	8	34	236	242	—	8
Husband unemployed	18	260	379	7	7	16	379	379	7	7
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	—	173	267	7	7	—	267	267	7	7
Wife unemployed	18	17	9	—	—	—	9	9	—	—
Husband not in labor force	109	1 724	1 921	37	25	67	1 877	1 921	37	25
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	—	302	447	20	—	25	430	447	20	—
Wife unemployed	42	—	62	—	—	8	54	62	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	486	1 561	2 000	266	29	301	1 865	2 000	266	29
Employed or in Armed Forces	103	805	1 369	209	29	78	1 335	1 369	209	29
Unemployed	77	115	121	15	—	82	79	121	15	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	328	2 232	3 055	109	109	366	2 843	3 055	109	109
Enrolled in school	236	1 699	2 477	82	100	216	2 362	2 477	82	100
Employed	66	743	1 279	47	49	86	1 222	1 279	47	49
Unemployed	14	109	118	7	—	23	104	118	7	—
Not in labor force	156	847	1 080	28	51	107	1 036	1 080	28	51
Not enrolled in school	92	533	578	27	9	150	481	578	27	9
High school graduate	29	223	301	22	—	59	278	301	22	—
Employed	—	168	242	12	—	49	224	242	12	—
Unemployed	—	41	45	—	—	10	40	45	—	—
Not in labor force	29	14	14	10	—	—	14	14	10	—
Not high school graduate	63	310	277	5	9	91	203	277	5	9
Employed	14	134	143	5	9	48	106	143	5	9
Unemployed	11	102	75	—	—	31	44	75	—	—
Not in labor force	38	74	59	—	—	12	53	59	—	—
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 064	16 163	33 577	1 193	1 049	2 266	32 119	33 599	1 193	1 049
Private wage and salary workers	910	12 963	28 142	965	970	1 949	26 844	28 164	965	970
Local government workers	56	1 114	1 992	69	11	179	1 869	1 992	69	11
State government workers	64	768	902	74	39	73	871	902	74	39
Federal government workers	7	547	632	69	20	16	632	632	69	20
Self-employed workers	27	740	1 835	16	9	44	1 829	1 835	16	9
Unpaid family workers	—	31	74	—	—	5	74	74	—	—
Employed females 16 years and over	421	7 595	16 266	592	406	876	15 722	16 266	592	406
Private wage and salary workers	338	6 088	13 578	450	366	704	13 111	13 578	450	366
Local government workers	39	493	1 186	36	—	73	1 131	1 186	36	—
State government workers	21	451	486	46	29	43	470	486	46	29
Federal government workers	7	257	232	51	8	16	232	232	51	8
Self-employed workers	16	293	736	9	3	35	730	736	9	3
Unpaid family workers	—	13	48	—	—	5	48	48	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 331	19 587	38 590	1 475	1 120	2 679	36 876	38 612	1 475	1 120
50 to 52 weeks	639	12 259	25 374	960	731	1 412	24 338	25 396	960	731
48 and 49 weeks	49	688	1 431	57	35	175	1 393	1 431	57	35
40 to 47 weeks	146	1 649	3 424	39	103	305	3 276	3 424	39	103
27 to 39 weeks	113	1 523	2 882	140	88	232	2 674	2 882	140	88
14 to 26 weeks	123	1 845	3 025	124	86	263	2 888	3 025	124	86
1 to 13 weeks	261	1 623	2 454	155	77	292	2 307	2 454	155	77
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 019	14 480	29 269	1 275	910	2 156	27 881	29 291	1 275	910
40 or more weeks	736	11 681	24 729	959	772	1 593	23 642	24 751	959	772
50 to 52 weeks	581	10 244	21 578	869	666	1 269	20 811	21 780	869	666
27 to 39 weeks	75	847	1 663	112	52	269	1 499	1 663	112	52
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	553	9 086	18 912	753	452	1 156	18 181	18 912	753	452
50 to 52 weeks	179	5 392	11 406	436	247	559	11 023	11 406	436	247
48 and 49 weeks	33	367	804	36	8	55	789	804	36	8
40 to 47 weeks	40	862	1 976	15	43	113	1 897	1 976	15	43
27 to 39 weeks	65	760	1 638	88	41	85	1 587	1 638	88	41
14 to 26 weeks	61	897	1 651	85	74	161	1 557	1 651	85	74
1 to 13 weeks	175	808	1 437	93	39	183	1 328	1 437	93	39
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	357	5 724	12 088	633	352	823	11 593	12 088	633	352
40 or more weeks	211	4 570	10 074	431	255	581	9 688	10 074	431	255
50 to 52 weeks	165	3 951	8 675	380	209	457	8 349	8 675	380	209
27 to 39 weeks	39	294	693	74	26	67	660	693	74	26
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	942	8 804	14 642	585	477	1 135	13 935	14 642	585	477
No workers	363	1 402	1 175	41	19	113	1 120	1 175	41	19
1 worker	276	2 366	3 018	173	130	342	2 853	3 018	173	130
2 workers	273	3 672	7 330	326	276	404	7 044	7 330	326	276
3 or more workers	30	1 364	3 119	45	52	276	2 918	3 119	45	52
Married-couple families	351	6 888	11 987	290	418	718	11 500	11 987	290	418
No workers	42	1 020	918	10	19	9	909	918	10	19
1 worker	73	1 542	1 990	34	104	139	1 927	1 990	34	104
2 or more workers	236	4 326	9 079	246	295	570	8 664	9 079	246	295
Husband and wife worked	197	3 989	8 287	246	258	535	7 899	8 287	246	258
Female householder, no husband present	486	1 561	2 000	266	29	301	1 865	2 000	266	29
No workers	279	364	232	31	—	104	186	232	31	—
1 worker	174	650	789	139	8	138	721	789	139	8
2 or more workers	33	547	979	96	21	59	958	979	96	21
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	37	4 407	6 382	171	68	125	6 285	6 382	171	68
Male	27	4 143	6 121	138	58	110	6 039	6 121	138	58
May 1975 or later service only	16	651	683	62	26	46	656	683	62	26
September 1980 or later service only	16	431	468	29	10	26	461	468	29	10
Served 2 or more years	16	334	382	18	10	13	375	382	18	10
Vietnam-era service	—	1 025	1 195	71	8	31	1 164	1 195	71	8
World War II service	9	1 721	2 597	7	6	—	2 597	2 597	7	6

Table 184. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Framingham CDP—Con.		Harvard town		Haverhill city			Holyoke city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS									
Married-couple families	718	11 500	2 209	267	10 066	285	9 940	5 864	111
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	635	9 244	2 018	258	7 692	202	7 600	3 973	89
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	498	6 911	1 320	196	5 639	180	5 555	2 835	78
Wife unemployed	34	236	37	9	215	6	215	121	—
Husband unemployed	16	379	27	—	434	32	414	216	9
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	9	267	22	—	333	17	328	145	9
Wife unemployed	—	9	—	—	36	15	21	11	—
Husband not in labor force	67	1 877	164	9	1 940	51	1 926	1 675	13
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	25	430	54	9	374	18	374	364	7
Wife unemployed	8	54	—	—	15	—	15	48	—
Female householder, no husband present	301	1 865	110	37	2 244	296	2 123	1 847	249
Employed or in Armed Forces	78	1 335	58	24	1 252	68	1 225	812	99
Unemployed	82	79	7	—	122	44	109	120	11
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 to 19 years	366	2 843	1 057	224	2 346	134	2 308	1 545	73
Enrolled in school	216	2 362	339	37	1 853	87	1 820	1 122	64
Employed	86	1 222	105	7	817	31	812	480	23
Unemployed	23	104	7	8	136	12	131	90	—
Not in labor force	107	1 036	207	15	900	44	877	552	41
Not enrolled in school	150	481	718	187	493	47	488	423	9
High school graduate	59	278	713	187	352	16	352	193	—
Employed	49	224	29	4	248	5	248	136	—
Unemployed	10	40	—	—	66	—	66	23	—
Not in labor force	—	14	—	—	34	11	34	34	—
Not high school graduate	91	203	5	—	141	31	136	230	9
Employed	48	106	5	—	60	—	60	62	—
Unemployed	31	44	—	—	20	7	20	90	9
Not in labor force	12	53	—	—	61	24	56	78	—
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 266	32 141	3 272	195	24 415	893	23 957	14 213	467
Private wage and salary workers	1 949	26 866	2 333	111	19 865	811	19 461	11 043	312
Local government workers	179	1 869	234	7	1 942	31	1 922	1 491	25
State government workers	73	871	41	14	632	5	632	647	95
Federal government workers	16	632	339	63	739	33	713	307	—
Self-employed workers	44	1 829	325	—	1 204	13	1 196	680	35
Unpaid family workers	5	74	—	—	33	—	33	45	—
Employed females 16 years and over	876	15 722	1 748	155	11 630	455	11 401	6 867	286
Private wage and salary workers	704	13 111	1 159	87	9 362	404	9 166	5 343	192
Local government workers	73	1 131	201	7	1 094	20	1 080	826	25
State government workers	43	470	20	14	348	5	348	359	48
Federal government workers	16	232	184	47	376	26	357	89	—
Self-employed workers	35	730	184	—	442	—	442	221	21
Unpaid family workers	5	48	—	—	8	—	8	29	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	2 679	36 898	6 558	1 032	27 912	1 080	27 410	16 424	615
50 to 52 weeks	1 412	24 360	4 262	627	19 356	620	19 079	10 577	330
48 and 49 weeks	175	1 393	298	34	1 641	11	1 641	590	14
40 to 47 weeks	205	3 276	515	96	2 460	144	2 381	1 566	47
27 to 39 weeks	332	2 674	466	104	1 830	119	1 751	1 192	45
14 to 26 weeks	263	2 888	593	113	1 864	83	1 828	1 429	76
1 to 13 weeks	292	2 307	424	58	1 761	103	1 730	1 070	103
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 156	27 903	5 215	826	22 218	866	21 828	11 933	433
40 or more weeks	1 593	23 664	4 406	655	19 207	670	18 919	10 194	299
50 to 52 weeks	1 269	20 833	3 844	556	17 193	563	16 961	8 889	257
27 to 39 weeks	269	1 499	281	61	1 047	88	982	554	39
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 156	18 181	2 277	316	13 297	583	13 022	7 819	340
50 to 52 weeks	559	11 023	1 171	180	8 453	295	8 338	4 527	181
48 and 49 weeks	55	789	99	12	297	5	297	269	14
40 to 47 weeks	113	1 897	285	14	1 474	96	1 421	907	13
27 to 39 weeks	85	1 587	257	62	975	64	929	762	14
14 to 26 weeks	161	1 557	266	34	982	58	946	826	58
1 to 13 weeks	183	1 328	199	14	1 116	65	1 091	528	60
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	823	11 593	1 425	245	9 260	425	9 089	4 787	231
40 or more weeks	581	9 688	1 105	173	7 837	319	7 729	3 910	155
50 to 52 weeks	457	8 349	890	160	6 852	251	6 774	3 325	141
27 to 39 weeks	67	660	125	44	434	40	402	313	14
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	1 135	13 935	2 380	304	12 951	613	12 690	8 076	368
No workers	113	1 120	54	16	1 543	167	1 482	1 465	63
1 worker	342	2 853	670	26	3 093	133	3 021	2 026	163
2 workers	404	7 044	1 357	252	6 239	221	6 144	3 101	102
3 or more workers	276	2 918	299	10	2 076	92	2 043	1 484	40
Married-couple families	718	11 500	2 209	267	10 066	285	9 940	5 864	111
No workers	9	909	33	9	1 000	12	1 000	853	6
1 worker	139	1 927	571	9	1 663	27	1 647	1 162	11
2 or more workers	570	8 664	1 605	249	7 403	246	7 293	3 849	94
Husband and wife worked	535	7 899	1 489	240	6 888	232	6 778	3 422	94
Female householder, no husband present	301	1 865	110	37	2 244	296	2 123	1 847	249
No workers	104	186	21	7	482	147	429	576	57
1 worker	138	721	56	17	1 091	97	1 035	679	144
2 or more workers	59	958	33	13	671	52	659	592	48
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE									
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	125	6 285	829	68	5 573	45	5 556	4 416	53
Male	110	6 039	660	18	5 314	45	5 297	4 151	53
May 1975 or later service only	46	656	244	68	722	33	712	651	23
September 1980 or later service only	26	461	128	54	411	20	407	325	17
Served 2 or more years	13	375	105	54	357	14	353	251	17
Vietnam-era service	31	1 164	255	—	1 314	12	1 307	857	10
World War II service	—	2 597	108	—	1 989	—	1 989	1 850	20

Table 184. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Holyoke city—Con.		Hyannis CDP	Lawrence city				
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS								
Married-couple families	1 127	5 602	2 175	7 846	532	181	2 870	7 074
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	585	3 828	1 457	5 161	358	137	2 001	4 614
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	304	2 769	975	3 585	274	102	1 295	3 259
Wife unemployed	48	121	54	225	14	4	225	156
Husband unemployed	132	166	82	460	57	6	278	392
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	28	145	66	315	25	6	122	281
Wife unemployed	—	11	8	37	12	—	55	15
Husband not in labor force	410	1 608	636	2 225	117	38	591	2 068
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	35	356	93	492	22	5	147	453
Wife unemployed	17	48	15	29	21	—	57	17
Female householder, no husband present	1 770	1 458	756	2 796	408	34	3 387	2 022
Employed or in Armed Forces	237	761	415	1 079	172	5	917	833
Unemployed	230	55	55	303	60	—	439	179
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 to 19 years	1 133	1 236	599	2 245	426	86	2 332	1 684
Enrolled in school	647	904	374	1 637	267	67	1 573	1 184
Employed	101	432	171	748	54	15	462	655
Unemployed	63	57	47	211	41	—	343	94
Not in labor force	483	415	156	678	172	52	768	435
Not enrolled in school	486	332	225	608	159	19	759	500
High school graduate	72	182	140	286	28	14	137	260
Employed	32	136	86	140	6	4	55	131
Unemployed	11	23	39	68	—	6	18	68
Not in labor force	29	23	15	78	22	4	64	61
Not high school graduate	414	150	85	322	131	5	622	240
Employed	44	55	35	82	15	—	96	62
Unemployed	154	43	30	96	33	—	79	81
Not in labor force	216	52	20	144	83	5	447	97
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 274	13 593	6 146	18 876	1 410	454	7 996	16 790
Private wage and salary workers	1 710	10 577	5 043	15 445	1 242	386	6 817	13 723
Local government workers	309	1 419	370	1 456	69	14	468	1 286
State government workers	144	604	127	494	13	15	215	434
Federal government workers	30	299	105	838	28	20	294	745
Self-employed workers	81	649	485	616	53	19	184	583
Unpaid family workers	—	45	16	27	5	—	18	19
Employed females 16 years and over	857	6 626	3 011	9 034	595	218	3 583	8 059
Private wage and salary workers	564	5 192	2 479	7 334	500	181	2 846	6 566
Local government workers	154	789	243	725	36	8	295	636
State government workers	73	325	77	338	7	7	153	302
Federal government workers	12	87	50	414	17	14	357	171
Self-employed workers	54	204	156	210	35	8	118	185
Unpaid family workers	—	29	6	13	—	—	—	13
WORK STATUS IN 1989								
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	3 229	15 568	7 130	21 982	1 780	526	9 691	19 611
50 to 52 weeks	1 475	10 164	4 465	14 392	925	347	4 981	13 065
48 and 49 weeks	91	585	204	725	113	32	618	549
40 to 47 weeks	306	1 505	707	1 931	155	10	775	1 722
27 to 39 weeks	348	1 099	601	1 747	256	26	1 091	1 512
14 to 26 weeks	576	1 281	576	1 558	199	73	1 222	1 365
1 to 13 weeks	433	934	577	1 629	132	38	1 004	1 398
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 291	11 317	5 227	17 277	1 476	440	7 954	15 427
40 or more weeks	1 512	9 767	4 358	14 546	1 047	339	5 655	13 041
50 to 52 weeks	1 253	8 501	3 796	12 555	847	311	4 496	11 341
27 to 39 weeks	246	523	341	1 021	211	20	792	924
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 363	7 498	3 510	10 318	670	251	4 248	9 271
50 to 52 weeks	530	4 393	2 135	6 622	358	150	2 187	6 040
48 and 49 weeks	50	269	129	325	58	16	305	216
40 to 47 weeks	168	884	328	891	77	4	366	825
27 to 39 weeks	96	735	302	813	43	18	390	736
14 to 26 weeks	288	749	273	837	72	47	548	751
1 to 13 weeks	231	468	343	830	62	16	452	703
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	825	4 603	2 259	7 181	532	185	3 300	6 387
40 or more weeks	536	3 789	1 899	6 113	428	128	2 406	5 460
50 to 52 weeks	413	3 216	1 642	5 290	331	122	1 872	4 777
27 to 39 weeks	34	313	122	344	34	12	277	317
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989								
Families	3 094	7 394	3 104	11 264	1 036	242	6 810	9 595
No workers	1 409	1 142	582	2 375	271	34	2 423	1 762
1 worker	980	1 875	814	2 889	267	29	1 780	2 430
2 workers	504	2 972	1 330	4 282	363	141	1 851	3 940
3 or more workers	201	1 405	378	1 718	135	38	756	1 463
Married-couple families	1 127	5 602	2 175	7 846	532	181	2 870	7 074
No workers	286	803	402	1 241	70	17	366	1 144
1 worker	321	1 102	439	1 639	79	17	617	1 424
2 or more workers	520	3 697	1 334	4 966	383	147	1 887	4 506
Husband and wife worked	442	3 287	1 218	4 347	320	120	1 558	3 972
Female householder, no husband present	1 770	1 458	756	2 796	408	34	3 387	2 022
No workers	1 079	303	171	1 012	201	17	1 929	555
1 worker	571	603	317	1 026	119	—	891	816
2 or more workers	120	552	268	758	88	17	567	651
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE								
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	210	4 358	1 761	4 677	87	—	391	4 491
Male	210	4 093	1 662	4 426	87	—	376	4 240
May 1975 or later service only	72	627	219	550	44	—	152	503
September 1980 or later service only	31	301	109	323	33	—	47	292
Served 2 or more years	24	227	82	269	33	—	30	255
Vietnam-era service	106	837	393	1 036	24	—	120	972
World War II service	5	1 845	745	2 028	14	—	21	2 016

Table 184. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Leominster city			Lexington town		Lexington CDP		Lowell city		
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	8 045	528	7 746	6 586	478	6 586	478	14 233	256	1 562
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	6 257	411	6 040	5 349	447	5 349	447	10 384	187	992
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	4 484	232	4 383	3 547	296	3 547	296	7 510	140	699
Wife unemployed	274	67	225	72	—	72	—	474	11	105
Husband unemployed	337	69	303	169	5	169	5	754	22	174
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	222	28	207	131	5	131	5	485	7	97
Wife unemployed	27	8	19	7	—	7	—	96	8	19
Husband not in labor force	1 451	48	1 403	1 068	26	1 068	26	3 095	47	396
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	288	—	288	191	—	191	—	758	8	46
Wife unemployed	41	12	29	13	—	13	—	85	—	8
Female householder, no husband present	1 330	160	1 222	712	18	712	18	4 870	137	600
Employed or in Armed Forces	767	30	737	434	18	434	18	2 271	74	117
Unemployed	22	13	22	41	—	41	—	392	14	26
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	1 599	236	1 494	1 115	136	1 115	136	5 138	186	750
Enrolled in school	1 170	135	1 089	1 030	136	1 030	136	3 679	149	654
Employed	603	43	572	396	16	396	16	1 781	43	67
Unemployed	82	39	68	56	—	56	—	200	50	22
Not in labor force	485	53	449	578	120	578	120	1 698	56	565
Not enrolled in school	429	101	405	85	—	85	—	1 459	37	96
High school graduate	264	7	257	35	—	35	—	610	18	23
Employed	206	7	199	17	—	17	—	420	7	10
Unemployed	43	—	43	—	—	—	—	107	—	13
Not in labor force	15	—	15	18	—	18	—	75	11	—
Not high school graduate	165	94	148	50	—	50	—	849	19	73
Employed	89	—	89	18	—	18	—	340	—	3
Unemployed	45	37	33	6	—	6	—	197	9	—
Not in labor force	31	57	26	26	—	26	—	303	10	70
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	18 286	1 096	17 641	14 143	880	14 143	880	40 222	913	3 221
Private wage and salary workers	15 205	951	14 612	10 967	785	10 967	785	32 089	784	2 700
Local government workers	1 176	67	1 149	1 013	30	1 013	30	3 068	40	187
State government workers	366	7	359	394	27	394	27	1 861	51	234
Federal government workers	528	46	510	348	—	348	—	1 760	38	23
Self-employed workers	988	25	988	1 361	38	1 361	38	1 371	—	68
Unpaid family workers	23	—	23	60	—	60	—	73	—	9
Employed females 16 years and over	8 599	346	8 351	6 553	367	6 553	367	18 721	475	1 285
Private wage and salary workers	7 207	273	6 995	4 960	329	4 960	329	14 895	405	1 116
Local government workers	616	30	598	598	24	598	24	1 627	33	69
State government workers	195	7	188	231	—	231	—	925	23	58
Federal government workers	282	21	274	125	—	125	—	885	14	14
Self-employed workers	283	15	283	579	14	579	14	363	—	19
Unpaid family workers	16	—	16	60	—	60	—	26	—	9
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	21 009	1 459	20 138	15 965	951	15 965	951	47 670	1 157	3 941
50 to 52 weeks	14 516	750	14 016	10 554	701	10 554	701	30 537	629	2 237
48 and 49 weeks	759	129	712	605	20	605	20	1 810	36	269
40 to 47 weeks	1 758	155	1 661	1 441	70	1 441	70	4 098	117	399
27 to 39 weeks	1 184	115	1 116	1 026	30	1 026	30	3 799	101	310
14 to 26 weeks	1 679	167	1 598	1 186	53	1 186	53	4 321	143	384
1 to 13 weeks	1 113	143	1 035	1 153	77	1 153	77	3 105	131	342
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	16 463	1 223	15 760	11 901	834	11 901	834	36 485	889	3 164
40 or more weeks	14 219	946	13 628	10 313	740	10 313	740	29 999	680	2 546
50 to 52 weeks	12 529	693	12 074	9 129	681	9 129	681	26 073	566	1 952
27 to 39 weeks	748	90	696	487	16	487	16	2 377	41	199
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	9 853	573	9 450	7 304	401	7 304	401	22 162	532	1 648
50 to 52 weeks	6 341	216	6 165	4 173	266	4 173	266	13 471	327	853
48 and 49 weeks	371	52	347	307	9	307	9	774	6	131
40 to 47 weeks	998	90	931	898	46	898	46	2 258	25	153
27 to 39 weeks	704	56	657	652	14	652	14	1 894	32	159
14 to 26 weeks	927	55	892	686	30	686	30	2 205	84	153
1 to 13 weeks	512	104	458	588	36	588	36	1 560	58	199
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	6 494	418	6 213	4 426	332	4 426	332	14 934	416	1 311
40 or more weeks	5 502	333	5 260	3 670	287	3 670	287	12 090	314	995
50 to 52 weeks	4 781	199	4 622	3 130	251	3 130	251	10 334	303	735
27 to 39 weeks	363	31	332	264	—	264	—	1 029	4	96
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	9 779	754	9 333	7 540	510	7 540	510	20 451	423	2 313
No workers	1 087	111	987	648	19	648	19	2 748	47	644
1 worker	2 164	169	2 081	1 894	171	1 894	171	5 206	182	509
2 workers	4 915	350	4 706	3 601	236	3 601	236	9 116	125	858
3 or more workers	1 613	124	1 559	1 397	84	1 397	84	3 381	69	302
Married-couple families	8 045	528	7 746	6 586	478	6 586	478	14 233	256	1 562
No workers	808	16	792	557	19	557	19	1 410	5	273
1 worker	1 338	95	1 295	1 527	154	1 527	154	2 579	68	325
2 or more workers	5 899	417	5 659	4 502	305	4 502	305	10 244	183	964
Husband and wife worked	5 386	378	5 173	4 072	295	4 072	295	9 135	175	920
Female householder, no husband present	1 330	160	1 222	712	18	712	18	4 870	137	600
No workers	236	75	172	78	—	78	—	1 220	42	337
1 worker	603	46	582	281	11	281	11	2 079	84	136
2 or more workers	491	39	468	353	7	353	7	1 571	11	127
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	4 346	133	4 260	3 099	7	3 099	7	8 767	135	25
Male	4 190	125	4 112	2 991	7	2 991	7	8 420	118	25
May 1975 or later service only	558	61	519	134	—	134	—	1 318	16	—
September 1980 or later service only	320	51	291	34	—	34	—	706	—	—
Served 2 or more years	283	39	254	26	—	26	—	601	—	—
Vietnam-era service	1 244	13	1 244	530	—	530	—	1 964	77	8
World War II service	1 481	16	1 465	1 472	7	1 472	7	3 493	42	7

Table 184. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Lowell city—Con.		Lynn city					Malden city		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	1 232	13 624	12 736	537	375	605	12 604	9 360	336	407
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	881	9 960	8 733	388	239	423	8 660	6 998	274	339
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	552	7 220	6 165	283	173	251	6 125	4 771	230	254
Wife unemployed	71	438	360	17	11	15	360	201	7	11
Husband unemployed	97	713	596	78	23	73	557	402	42	17
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	46	450	306	54	23	20	301	305	36	17
Wife unemployed	26	90	102	—	—	23	79	17	—	—
Husband not in labor force	254	2 951	3 407	71	113	109	3 387	1 960	20	51
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	42	729	758	17	17	60	753	426	—	14
Wife unemployed	19	66	44	—	—	—	44	41	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	1 059	4 474	3 683	654	141	860	3 401	2 284	179	72
Employed or in Armed Forces	241	2 155	1 824	279	13	243	1 704	1 230	138	48
Unemployed	77	346	157	62	10	49	144	137	14	11
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	816	4 724	3 167	338	269	632	3 021	2 121	146	150
Enrolled in school	505	3 444	2 233	220	199	299	2 213	1 512	112	136
Employed	156	1 714	1 148	41	26	79	1 140	710	57	29
Unemployed	42	190	143	35	6	40	143	139	—	12
Not in labor force	307	1 540	931	144	167	180	919	663	55	95
Not enrolled in school	311	1 280	934	118	70	333	808	609	34	14
High school graduate	63	581	455	30	5	74	428	414	28	3
Employed	23	403	322	20	5	38	312	282	21	3
Unemployed	12	95	47	9	—	11	47	106	—	—
Not in labor force	28	75	79	1	—	25	62	26	7	—
Not high school graduate	248	699	479	88	65	259	380	195	6	11
Employed	92	277	184	41	11	95	144	56	6	11
Unemployed	54	171	109	17	—	43	87	62	—	—
Not in labor force	102	242	186	30	54	121	149	77	—	—
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 099	38 784	31 551	2 307	933	2 187	30 903	25 630	1 268	1 486
Private wage and salary workers	2 715	30 770	25 374	1 920	796	1 830	24 855	20 995	964	1 294
Local government workers	121	3 030	2 631	148	52	169	2 567	1 566	58	32
State government workers	82	1 826	1 087	156	45	78	1 070	1 110	94	53
Federal government workers	108	1 721	1 107	43	7	43	1 086	1 053	101	42
Self-employed workers	73	1 364	1 310	40	33	67	1 283	879	51	65
Unpaid family workers	—	73	42	—	—	—	42	27	—	—
Employed females 16 years and over	1 293	18 054	15 129	1 187	433	934	14 804	12 491	653	620
Private wage and salary workers	1 082	14 318	12 092	946	367	738	11 827	10 539	521	525
Local government workers	65	1 610	1 466	96	24	70	1 453	803	29	12
State government workers	55	898	667	109	35	67	650	573	50	41
Federal government workers	57	846	469	27	—	27	448	300	40	27
Self-employed workers	34	356	402	9	7	32	393	276	13	15
Unpaid family workers	—	26	33	—	—	—	33	—	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	3 568	46 000	36 030	2 952	1 002	2 723	35 207	28 635	1 411	1 663
50 to 52 weeks	2 185	29 481	24 302	1 763	556	1 448	23 832	20 347	1 000	1 009
48 and 49 weeks	173	1 745	1 106	86	51	176	1 069	882	72	95
40 to 47 weeks	243	4 017	3 028	281	95	213	2 951	2 018	91	118
27 to 39 weeks	315	3 653	2 404	256	68	290	2 361	1 710	61	90
14 to 26 weeks	349	4 135	3 015	223	50	327	2 925	1 924	105	172
1 to 13 weeks	2 303	2 969	2 175	243	182	269	2 069	1 754	82	179
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 847	35 149	27 051	2 445	842	2 218	26 375	23 108	1 132	1 351
40 or more weeks	2 242	28 970	23 030	1 893	634	1 594	22 535	20 100	1 027	1 062
50 to 52 weeks	1 936	25 141	20 387	1 563	523	1 264	19 979	17 857	922	900
27 to 39 weeks	237	2 253	1 388	188	60	243	1 345	1 059	22	61
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 509	21 404	17 198	1 418	476	1 207	16 842	13 808	685	728
50 to 52 weeks	853	13 033	10 996	865	228	651	10 765	9 671	487	405
48 and 49 weeks	49	754	522	38	29	70	500	494	56	32
40 to 47 weeks	124	2 213	1 742	139	68	104	1 703	939	30	61
27 to 39 weeks	158	1 813	1 309	122	27	90	1 297	815	15	36
14 to 26 weeks	213	2 070	1 569	80	36	204	1 536	1 076	53	106
1 to 13 weeks	112	1 521	1 060	174	88	88	1 041	813	44	88
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 078	14 379	10 856	1 106	384	896	10 580	10 119	499	534
40 or more weeks	813	11 696	9 084	897	276	681	8 860	8 833	459	403
50 to 52 weeks	724	9 973	7 894	736	214	537	7 720	7 835	420	337
27 to 39 weeks	100	964	612	81	27	52	600	419	—	13
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	2 451	19 421	17 216	1 363	547	1 619	16 767	12 243	591	507
No workers	905	2 430	2 926	333	194	456	2 796	1 573	9	21
1 worker	600	5 033	4 567	393	66	570	4 382	3 062	189	93
2 workers	731	8 697	6 849	432	160	374	6 733	5 371	292	175
3 or more workers	215	3 261	2 874	205	127	219	2 856	2 237	101	218
Married-couple families	1 232	13 624	12 736	537	375	605	12 604	9 360	336	407
No workers	145	1 357	1 861	65	98	56	1 850	1 056	—	21
1 worker	278	2 496	2 691	93	44	168	2 620	2 050	70	57
2 or more workers	809	9 771	8 184	379	233	381	8 134	6 254	266	329
Husband and wife worked	684	8 731	7 220	355	177	301	7 175	5 559	266	292
Female householder, no husband present	1 059	4 474	3 683	654	141	860	3 401	2 284	179	72
No workers	726	955	992	268	96	394	873	380	9	—
1 worker	256	1 997	1 567	188	22	320	1 460	834	107	24
2 or more workers	77	1 522	1 124	198	23	146	1 068	1 070	63	48
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	233	8 646	8 699	324	10	121	8 600	5 699	156	60
Male	233	8 299	8 244	296	10	108	8 153	5 487	156	60
May 1975 or later service only	85	1 284	979	154	—	37	964	627	45	—
September 1980 or later service only	39	692	576	87	—	20	561	458	10	—
Served 2 or more years	32	594	449	87	—	5	449	374	10	—
Vietnam-era service	108	1 908	2 071	86	—	63	2 008	1 391	52	34
World War II service	10	3 483	3 468	36	10	—	3 468	2 265	12	8

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MASSACHUSETTS 747

Table 184. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Malden city—Con.		Marlborough city			Medford city		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS								
Married-couple families	213	9 177	6 337	118	6 259	10 601	318	219
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	171	6 857	5 047	95	4 969	7 661	224	188
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	89	4 705	3 598	77	3 538	5 168	135	119
Wife unemployed	8	193	184	18	166	136	46	15
Husband unemployed	34	368	248	23	248	327	36	—
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	34	271	177	23	177	165	36	—
Wife unemployed	—	17	28	—	28	30	—	—
Husband not in labor force	8	1 952	1 042	—	1 042	2 613	58	31
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	—	426	244	—	244	545	28	5
Wife unemployed	8	33	17	—	17	15	5	—
Female householder, no husband present	83	2 239	1 079	44	1 035	2 510	182	6
Employed or in Armed Forces	36	1 209	741	25	716	1 423	136	6
Unemployed	16	121	37	—	37	79	16	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 to 19 years	51	2 092	1 409	45	1 368	3 048	122	161
Enrolled in school	48	1 483	1 071	22	1 049	2 550	112	161
Employed	23	691	655	9	646	1 242	27	47
Unemployed	—	139	49	—	49	157	13	—
Not in labor force	25	653	367	13	354	1 151	72	114
Not enrolled in school	3	609	338	23	319	498	10	—
High school graduate	3	414	197	—	197	381	10	—
Employed	3	282	111	—	111	273	7	—
Unemployed	—	106	70	—	70	95	3	—
Not in labor force	—	26	16	—	16	13	—	—
Not high school graduate	—	195	141	23	122	117	—	—
Employed	—	56	91	11	84	50	—	—
Unemployed	—	62	18	12	6	32	—	—
Not in labor force	—	77	32	—	32	35	—	—
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 005	24 890	17 212	613	16 691	28 486	1 162	607
Private wage and salary workers	904	20 305	14 962	570	14 453	23 803	906	516
Local government workers	44	1 549	860	—	860	1 595	83	6
State government workers	24	1 096	250	22	250	1 084	122	56
Federal government workers	33	1 034	315	17	307	721	32	7
Self-employed workers	—	879	798	4	794	1 230	19	22
Unpaid family workers	—	27	27	—	27	53	—	—
Employed females 16 years and over	412	12 163	7 987	257	7 788	14 240	689	268
Private wage and salary workers	361	10 230	7 054	231	6 859	12 187	577	215
Local government workers	24	794	432	—	432	815	34	6
State government workers	10	573	95	22	95	620	72	26
Federal government workers	17	290	123	—	123	206	—	7
Self-employed workers	—	276	263	4	259	386	6	14
Unpaid family workers	—	—	20	—	20	26	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989								
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 080	27 847	19 152	672	18 652	32 646	1 389	788
50 to 52 weeks	680	19 840	13 299	454	12 912	22 137	849	433
48 and 49 weeks	15	874	634	—	634	968	78	7
40 to 47 weeks	92	1 945	1 388	66	1 345	2 419	152	82
27 to 39 weeks	129	1 634	1 382	13	1 369	2 161	83	78
14 to 26 weeks	96	1 859	1 495	124	1 438	2 646	101	94
1 to 13 weeks	68	1 695	954	15	954	2 315	126	94
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	886	22 453	15 111	597	14 657	24 922	1 118	640
40 or more weeks	645	19 603	13 200	499	12 791	21 047	930	448
50 to 52 weeks	557	17 441	11 672	439	11 300	19 019	772	375
27 to 39 weeks	111	991	786	—	786	1 191	45	56
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	457	13 445	8 988	286	8 793	16 132	762	352
50 to 52 weeks	276	9 450	5 856	176	5 716	10 486	479	169
48 and 49 weeks	8	486	288	—	288	517	38	—
40 to 47 weeks	35	911	748	30	718	1 445	102	42
27 to 39 weeks	71	760	767	4	763	1 088	25	34
14 to 26 weeks	29	1 054	833	76	812	1 396	54	43
1 to 13 weeks	38	784	496	—	496	1 200	64	64
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	363	9 832	6 139	227	5 974	10 627	594	272
40 or more weeks	249	8 632	5 289	185	5 140	8 967	523	186
50 to 52 weeks	213	7 670	4 620	161	4 495	8 023	426	153
27 to 39 weeks	59	372	371	—	371	490	11	20
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989								
Families	360	11 987	7 717	225	7 547	13 787	534	230
No workers	31	1 565	642	17	625	1 880	7	10
1 worker	106	2 971	1 654	67	1 587	3 328	185	49
2 workers	123	5 281	3 915	119	3 851	5 745	231	101
3 or more workers	100	2 170	1 506	22	1 484	2 834	111	70
Married-couple families	213	9 177	6 337	118	6 259	10 601	318	219
No workers	8	1 048	532	—	532	1 407	—	10
1 worker	52	1 998	1 005	20	985	2 223	66	49
2 or more workers	153	6 131	4 800	98	4 742	6 971	252	160
Husband and wife worked	147	5 442	4 299	90	4 249	5 936	224	151
Female householder, no husband present	83	2 239	1 079	44	1 035	2 510	182	6
No workers	23	380	110	17	93	370	7	—
1 worker	54	795	497	13	484	872	106	—
2 or more workers	6	1 064	472	14	458	1 268	69	6
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE								
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	41	5 674	3 300	40	3 269	5 630	259	8
Male	41	5 462	3 163	40	3 132	5 418	233	8
May 1975 or later service only	10	617	375	9	366	455	36	8
September 1980 or later service only	10	448	213	9	204	309	29	8
Served 2 or more years	—	374	156	9	147	256	29	8
Vietnam-era service	23	1 384	959	18	950	1 040	93	—
World War II service	8	2 257	1 118	—	1 118	2 411	98	—

Table 184. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Methuen town			Milford town		Milford CDP		Milton town	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS									
Married-couple families	8 352	231	8 253	209	5 209	201	4 684	5 016	213
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	5 997	182	5 924	165	4 046	157	3 581	3 880	184
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	4 212	96	4 153	115	2 845	107	2 524	2 705	154
Wife unemployed	240	59	226	9	120	9	113	52	—
Husband unemployed	332	29	320	5	314	5	284	113	—
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	257	16	248	5	211	5	181	73	—
Wife unemployed	15	—	15	—	13	—	13	14	—
Husband not in labor force	2 023	20	2 009	39	849	39	819	1 023	29
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	417	6	417	39	116	39	111	240	26
Wife unemployed	27	5	22	—	—	—	—	5	—
Female householder, no husband present	1 513	246	1 454	76	1 022	76	979	978	62
Employed or in Armed Forces	825	34	825	43	616	43	581	454	22
Unemployed	86	62	61	—	40	—	40	39	9
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 to 19 years	1 918	123	1 883	121	1 259	121	1 129	1 353	120
Enrolled in school	1 413	65	1 384	110	1 004	110	881	1 268	104
Employed	676	23	670	56	435	56	390	472	55
Unemployed	123	4	119	21	58	21	49	30	—
Not in labor force	614	38	595	33	511	33	442	766	49
Not enrolled in school	505	58	499	11	255	11	248	85	16
High school graduate	301	25	301	5	181	5	174	76	4
Employed	273	19	273	5	143	5	136	56	—
Unemployed	20	—	20	—	20	—	20	—	—
Not in labor force	8	6	8	—	9	—	9	20	4
Not high school graduate	204	33	198	6	74	6	74	9	12
Employed	120	4	120	—	9	—	9	2	—
Unemployed	53	13	53	—	26	—	26	7	—
Not in labor force	31	16	25	6	39	6	39	—	12
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	18 469	511	18 295	513	12 101	492	11 025	11 922	593
Private wage and salary workers	14 738	433	14 586	459	10 090	438	9 182	9 019	450
Local government workers	1 513	25	1 513	44	747	44	682	1 109	73
State government workers	522	23	517	10	405	10	398	633	44
Federal government workers	778	26	761	—	263	—	249	308	2
Self-employed workers	840	4	840	—	578	—	496	787	24
Unpaid family workers	78	—	78	—	18	—	18	66	—
Employed females 16 years and over	8 964	173	8 911	224	5 740	211	5 281	5 767	242
Private wage and salary workers	7 141	117	7 105	180	4 757	167	4 392	4 387	160
Local government workers	755	13	755	44	421	44	380	672	53
State government workers	278	13	278	—	225	—	225	266	20
Federal government workers	451	26	434	—	108	—	100	141	—
Self-employed workers	291	4	291	—	215	—	170	251	9
Unpaid family workers	48	—	48	—	14	—	14	50	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	21 256	709	21 018	574	13 930	553	12 746	13 717	720
50 to 52 weeks	14 410	404	14 283	254	9 635	233	8 803	8 755	454
48 and 49 weeks	566	26	563	91	354	91	334	489	—
40 to 47 weeks	1 893	52	1 857	66	1 066	66	997	1 193	37
27 to 39 weeks	1 480	52	1 453	68	842	68	769	973	74
14 to 26 weeks	1 654	91	1 635	29	1 128	29	1 016	1 097	60
1 to 13 weeks	1 253	84	1 227	66	905	66	827	1 210	95
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	16 295	641	16 084	427	11 063	406	10 225	10 074	525
40 or more weeks	13 902	460	13 742	321	9 518	300	8 746	8 316	424
50 to 52 weeks	12 217	395	12 090	223	8 588	202	7 874	7 384	404
27 to 39 weeks	939	43	921	43	594	43	563	492	38
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	10 273	264	10 192	303	6 579	290	6 069	6 564	289
50 to 52 weeks	6 559	129	6 518	114	4 324	101	4 039	3 795	174
48 and 49 weeks	310	7	310	26	137	26	123	193	—
40 to 47 weeks	1 115	33	1 098	53	575	53	539	693	13
27 to 39 weeks	767	20	758	45	371	45	315	611	43
14 to 26 weeks	853	30	849	22	645	22	586	591	31
1 to 13 weeks	669	45	659	43	527	43	467	681	28
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	6 812	212	6 751	207	4 518	194	4 295	3 935	215
40 or more weeks	5 756	156	5 704	145	3 846	132	3 651	3 132	169
50 to 52 weeks	4 959	129	4 918	106	3 479	93	3 303	2 786	160
27 to 39 weeks	399	11	399	29	221	29	199	240	21
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	10 281	492	10 123	293	6 489	285	5 899	6 264	278
No workers	1 410	178	1 367	11	719	11	694	660	22
1 worker	2 201	121	2 177	94	1 598	94	1 433	1 572	44
2 workers	4 612	128	4 547	132	2 963	124	2 692	2 741	118
3 or more workers	2 058	65	2 032	56	1 209	56	1 080	1 291	94
Married-couple families	8 352	231	8 253	209	5 209	201	4 684	5 016	213
No workers	1 120	5	1 115	—	486	—	461	440	—
1 worker	1 375	44	1 368	69	1 044	69	903	1 016	21
2 or more workers	5 857	182	5 770	140	3 679	132	3 320	3 560	192
Husband and wife worked	5 237	182	5 150	125	3 347	117	2 994	3 083	163
Female householder, no husband present	1 513	246	1 454	76	1 022	76	979	978	62
No workers	250	173	212	11	184	11	184	159	22
1 worker	628	62	611	17	473	17	458	425	23
2 or more workers	635	11	631	48	365	48	337	394	17
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE									
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	4 430	49	4 397	10	2 838	10	2 592	2 759	49
Male	4 247	39	4 214	10	2 676	10	2 439	2 647	32
May 1975 or later service only	364	30	350	—	338	—	287	96	—
September 1980 or later service only	228	26	218	—	134	—	106	67	—
Served 2 or more years	191	19	188	—	119	—	91	39	—
Vietnam-era service	950	19	931	10	804	10	700	573	13
World War II service	1 864	—	1 864	—	932	—	869	1 328	30

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MASSACHUSETTS 749

Table 184. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Milton CDP		Natick town	New Bedford city				Newton city		
	White	Black	White	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	5 016	213	6 729	17 872	432	628	17 465	15 674	272	686
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	3 880	184	5 610	11 515	225	351	11 242	12 966	214	634
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	2 705	154	4 081	7 779	157	249	7 576	8 904	170	504
Wife unemployed	52	—	138	620	11	15	614	275	—	3
Husband unemployed	113	—	149	1 055	45	45	1 020	295	—	6
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	73	—	76	628	30	28	610	183	—	6
Wife unemployed	14	—	6	214	—	9	205	16	—	—
Husband not in labor force	1 023	29	970	5 302	162	232	5 203	2 413	58	46
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	240	26	270	978	26	17	966	615	13	26
Wife unemployed	5	—	28	137	25	6	137	44	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	978	62	871	4 737	521	685	4 493	2 356	98	61
Employed or in Armed Forces	454	22	548	2 047	188	145	2 000	1 639	74	40
Unemployed	39	9	22	341	78	49	325	53	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	1 353	120	1 062	4 485	204	470	4 261	5 454	205	325
Enrolled in school	1 268	104	942	2 861	116	281	2 748	5 118	180	325
Employed	472	55	479	1 271	17	60	1 251	1 790	53	90
Unemployed	30	—	61	309	24	14	309	308	4	—
Not in labor force	766	49	402	1 281	75	207	1 188	3 020	123	235
Not enrolled in school	85	16	120	1 624	88	189	1 513	336	25	—
High school graduate	76	4	104	667	23	35	652	243	25	—
Employed	56	—	93	466	17	15	460	180	25	—
Unemployed	—	—	6	118	6	14	109	28	—	—
Not in labor force	20	4	5	72	—	6	72	35	—	—
Not high school graduate	9	12	16	957	65	154	861	93	—	—
Employed	2	—	4	349	36	13	340	20	—	—
Unemployed	7	—	7	233	14	22	233	27	—	—
Not in labor force	—	12	5	375	15	119	288	46	—	—
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	11 922	593	16 934	36 410	1 237	1 226	35 654	43 295	919	2 093
Private wage and salary workers	9 019	450	13 713	29 683	917	1 057	29 028	33 614	639	1 811
Local government workers	1 109	73	1 213	3 022	124	75	2 958	2 664	124	40
State government workers	633	44	371	1 380	133	67	1 359	1 346	74	108
Federal government workers	308	2	479	639	22	15	635	746	51	71
Self-employed workers	787	24	1 124	1 619	35	12	1 607	4 809	31	58
Unpaid family workers	66	—	34	67	6	—	67	116	—	5
Employed females 16 years and over	5 767	242	8 036	17 360	541	498	17 042	21 465	474	973
Private wage and salary workers	4 387	160	6 619	14 326	369	379	14 074	16 796	355	845
Local government workers	672	53	668	1 626	58	57	1 580	1 793	87	25
State government workers	266	20	180	535	100	47	519	704	9	50
Federal government workers	141	—	166	215	—	15	211	295	12	18
Self-employed workers	251	9	374	619	8	—	619	1 790	11	35
Unpaid family workers	50	—	29	39	6	—	39	87	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	13 717	720	19 039	43 776	1 630	1 741	42 779	50 493	1 220	2 285
50 to 52 weeks	8 755	454	13 178	27 161	1 069	744	26 702	31 160	736	1 460
48 and 49 weeks	489	—	598	1 848	17	96	1 792	2 291	67	126
40 to 47 weeks	1 193	37	1 578	4 385	121	167	4 295	4 322	81	208
27 to 39 weeks	973	74	1 367	3 835	103	193	3 725	3 849	75	113
14 to 26 weeks	1 097	60	1 252	3 558	150	254	3 404	4 619	162	156
1 to 13 weeks	1 210	95	1 066	2 989	170	287	2 861	4 252	99	222
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	10 074	525	14 616	33 944	1 361	1 377	33 126	36 481	959	1 722
40 or more weeks	8 316	424	12 755	27 692	1 108	869	27 146	30 296	761	1 486
50 to 52 weeks	7 384	404	11 313	23 234	1 000	660	22 834	26 638	654	1 315
27 to 39 weeks	492	38	712	2 540	78	157	2 457	1 718	40	69
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	6 564	289	9 099	20 854	711	804	20 383	25 566	575	1 101
50 to 52 weeks	3 795	174	5 708	12 499	439	290	12 307	14 202	313	627
48 and 49 weeks	193	—	328	918	6	50	882	1 179	33	65
40 to 47 weeks	693	13	1 008	2 260	53	98	2 206	2 764	70	95
27 to 39 weeks	611	43	791	1 848	40	95	1 781	2 386	43	78
14 to 26 weeks	591	31	740	1 797	70	84	1 759	2 707	84	89
1 to 13 weeks	681	28	524	1 532	103	187	1 448	2 328	32	147
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 935	215	5 888	14 135	555	578	13 776	15 719	392	748
40 or more weeks	3 132	169	5 075	11 541	443	350	11 296	12 643	321	605
50 to 52 weeks	2 786	160	4 305	9 615	407	247	9 460	10 811	253	536
27 to 39 weeks	240	21	312	1 066	33	71	1 019	901	21	47
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	6 264	278	7 852	23 492	1 037	1 403	22 801	18 745	390	766
No workers	660	22	502	4 728	264	606	4 485	1 534	19	7
1 worker	1 572	44	1 607	6 060	402	364	5 904	4 472	67	127
2 workers	2 741	118	4 258	9 089	288	343	8 855	9 691	199	391
3 or more workers	1 291	94	1 485	3 615	83	90	3 557	3 048	105	241
Married-couple families	5 016	213	6 729	17 872	432	628	17 465	15 674	272	686
No workers	440	—	412	3 073	56	141	3 010	1 258	19	—
1 worker	1 016	21	1 200	3 582	133	160	3 500	3 319	25	108
2 or more workers	3 560	192	5 117	11 217	243	327	10 955	11 097	228	578
Husband and wife worked	3 083	163	4 662	9 938	205	282	9 709	10 120	203	537
Female householder, no husband present	978	62	871	4 737	521	685	4 493	2 356	98	61
No workers	159	22	68	1 467	201	420	1 316	216	—	7
1 worker	425	23	330	2 042	209	176	1 973	943	31	19
2 or more workers	394	17	473	1 228	111	89	1 204	1 197	67	35
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	2 759	49	3 530	8 403	393	133	8 312	6 952	176	56
Male	2 647	32	3 360	8 129	387	133	8 038	6 701	176	56
May 1975 or later service only	96	—	269	927	59	44	898	354	10	8
September 1980 or later service only	67	—	127	408	39	13	395	207	10	5
Served 2 or more years	39	—	112	354	39	13	341	164	—	5
Vietnam-era service	573	13	781	1 651	101	31	1 633	1 238	41	17
World War II service	1 328	30	1 471	3 585	111	37	3 562	3 390	55	19

Table 184. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Newton city—Con.		Northampton city	Peabody city			Pittsfield city		Plymouth town
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS									
Married-couple families	225	15 481	4 342	10 329	140	10 247	9 933	114	9 690
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	205	12 793	3 294	7 735	109	7 677	7 039	81	7 531
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	129	8 798	2 585	5 511	85	5 457	4 658	63	5 204
Wife unemployed	10	265	71	213	—	213	229	—	352
Husband unemployed	—	295	158	279	14	272	359	4	390
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	—	183	139	182	14	175	200	4	219
Wife unemployed	—	16	5	24	—	24	53	—	38
Husband not in labor force	20	2 393	890	2 315	17	2 298	2 535	29	1 769
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	15	600	192	567	17	550	455	14	454
Wife unemployed	—	44	12	51	—	51	33	—	43
Female householder, no husband present	70	2 307	1 239	1 776	76	1 731	2 330	178	1 575
Employed or in Armed Forces	56	1 604	753	1 150	8	1 142	1 175	79	959
Unemployed	—	53	51	60	—	60	153	29	91
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 to 19 years	286	5 231	1 802	2 043	173	2 001	2 239	52	2 465
Enrolled in school	280	4 901	1 587	1 706	150	1 670	1 662	46	1 826
Employed	103	1 715	895	1 063	107	1 038	854	11	901
Unemployed	16	292	76	111	5	106	84	18	175
Not in labor force	161	2 894	616	532	38	526	724	17	750
Not enrolled in school	6	330	215	337	23	331	577	6	639
High school graduate	6	237	158	213	—	213	338	—	312
Employed	6	174	122	167	—	167	284	—	240
Unemployed	—	28	16	33	—	33	45	—	30
Not in labor force	—	35	7	7	—	7	9	—	42
Not high school graduate	—	93	57	124	23	118	239	6	327
Employed	—	20	31	95	19	89	64	—	194
Unemployed	—	27	12	14	—	14	67	—	42
Not in labor force	—	46	14	15	4	15	108	6	91
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	796	42 636	14 960	24 130	665	23 857	21 567	492	21 346
Private wage and salary workers	657	33 094	11 403	19 661	553	19 456	17 885	400	16 875
Local government workers	51	2 613	1 023	1 761	28	1 753	1 455	32	1 862
State government workers	24	1 322	1 227	851	48	816	602	31	620
Federal government workers	29	717	379	558	—	558	444	6	435
Self-employed workers	35	4 774	897	1 268	31	1 248	1 141	23	1 511
Unpaid family workers	—	116	31	31	5	26	40	—	43
Employed females 16 years and over	415	21 131	8 195	11 581	300	11 423	10 013	231	10 063
Private wage and salary workers	347	16 530	6 332	9 578	239	9 461	8 276	207	8 149
Local government workers	32	1 761	635	985	28	977	805	6	946
State government workers	14	690	671	467	28	439	348	13	323
Federal government workers	10	285	128	162	—	162	170	—	94
Self-employed workers	12	1 778	411	376	5	371	381	5	520
Unpaid family workers	—	87	18	13	—	13	33	—	31
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 008	49 685	17 478	26 916	734	26 614	25 247	610	24 754
50 to 52 weeks	495	30 755	10 275	18 310	381	18 129	16 680	408	15 899
48 and 49 weeks	50	2 255	680	924	64	904	895	4	946
40 to 47 weeks	122	4 206	1 954	2 471	68	2 464	1 883	45	2 225
27 to 39 weeks	97	3 758	1 355	1 984	94	1 951	1 724	35	1 925
14 to 26 weeks	109	4 550	1 822	2 053	98	2 010	2 089	39	2 145
1 to 13 weeks	135	4 161	1 392	1 174	29	1 156	1 976	79	1 614
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	640	35 952	12 044	19 703	535	19 494	18 394	454	17 930
40 or more weeks	493	29 878	9 860	17 033	419	16 850	15 631	378	15 275
50 to 52 weeks	420	26 279	8 319	14 921	324	14 765	13 815	351	13 294
27 to 39 weeks	51	1 673	586	1 216	57	1 197	963	13	1 049
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	565	25 130	9 723	12 924	365	12 747	11 832	267	11 713
50 to 52 weeks	246	14 030	5 053	8 245	160	8 145	7 070	182	6 882
48 and 49 weeks	36	1 149	419	467	45	453	398	4	523
40 to 47 weeks	96	2 668	1 179	1 396	37	1 396	1 073	16	1 221
27 to 39 weeks	45	2 341	890	1 100	59	1 076	992	21	1 073
14 to 26 weeks	65	2 661	1 221	1 025	35	1 004	1 096	11	1 216
1 to 13 weeks	77	2 281	961	691	29	673	1 203	33	798
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	279	15 500	5 687	7 593	208	7 494	6 983	170	6 837
40 or more weeks	228	12 466	4 374	6 481	148	6 392	5 723	153	5 739
50 to 52 weeks	177	10 679	3 602	5 598	103	5 523	4 939	143	4 872
27 to 39 weeks	15	886	290	493	35	483	427	5	469
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	309	18 489	5 781	12 643	247	12 509	12 821	320	11 719
No workers	5	1 529	686	1 445	49	1 415	2 154	89	1 270
1 worker	83	4 397	1 305	2 874	20	2 867	3 461	85	2 682
2 workers	180	9 556	2 811	5 848	103	5 767	5 381	116	5 667
3 or more workers	41	3 007	979	2 476	75	2 460	1 825	30	2 100
Married-couple families	225	15 481	4 342	10 329	140	10 247	9 933	114	9 690
No workers	5	1 253	463	1 168	—	1 168	1 537	15	895
1 worker	62	3 257	650	1 902	15	1 895	2 162	12	1 874
2 or more workers	158	10 971	3 229	7 259	125	7 184	6 234	87	6 921
Husband and wife worked	149	10 003	3 058	6 459	106	6 403	5 655	70	6 451
Female householder, no husband present	70	2 307	1 239	1 776	76	1 731	2 330	178	1 575
No workers	—	216	187	235	39	205	560	74	338
1 worker	16	935	590	739	5	739	1 080	73	610
2 or more workers	54	1 156	462	802	32	787	690	31	627
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE									
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	46	6 921	3 332	5 708	38	5 687	6 049	83	5 574
Male	46	6 670	3 143	5 552	38	5 531	5 796	83	5 318
May 1975 or later service only	17	346	320	439	8	431	620	4	635
September 1980 or later service only	8	199	181	227	8	219	334	4	326
Served 2 or more years	8	156	158	216	8	208	292	4	282
Vietnam-era service	13	1 231	938	1 224	9	1 215	1 461	18	1 880
World War II service	11	3 379	1 196	2 391	—	2 391	2 390	23	1 704

Table 184. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Quincy city				Randolph town			Randolph CDP		
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	14 594	990	180	14 451	5 646	534	324	5 646	534	324
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	10 612	877	152	10 497	4 492	436	287	4 492	436	287
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	7 060	610	94	6 973	2 967	384	217	2 967	384	217
Wife unemployed	401	25	—	401	214	7	7	214	7	7
Husband unemployed	516	50	12	504	187	37	12	187	37	12
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	343	14	12	331	127	37	12	127	37	12
Wife unemployed	41	13	—	41	8	—	—	8	—	—
Husband not in labor force	3 466	63	16	3 450	967	61	25	967	61	25
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	958	26	7	951	181	27	13	181	27	13
Wife unemployed	18	—	—	18	16	—	—	16	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	3 751	159	73	3 714	1 007	65	13	1 007	65	13
Employed or in Armed Forces	2 107	134	38	2 085	620	57	5	620	57	5
Unemployed	111	—	15	104	42	—	—	42	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	3 450	367	50	3 421	1 122	87	68	1 122	87	68
Enrolled in school	2 626	313	39	2 608	969	51	68	969	51	68
Employed	1 454	143	—	1 454	486	24	—	486	24	—
Unemployed	235	39	8	235	45	—	10	45	—	10
Not in labor force	937	131	31	919	438	27	58	438	27	58
Not enrolled in school	824	54	11	813	153	36	—	153	36	—
High school graduate	651	47	11	640	112	36	—	112	36	—
Employed	480	47	11	469	72	27	—	72	27	—
Unemployed	74	—	—	74	8	9	—	8	9	—
Not in labor force	87	—	—	87	32	—	—	32	—	—
Not high school graduate	173	7	—	173	41	—	—	41	—	—
Employed	95	7	—	95	17	—	—	17	—	—
Unemployed	23	—	—	23	10	—	—	10	—	—
Not in labor force	55	—	—	55	14	—	—	14	—	—
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	42 782	3 072	529	42 430	13 636	1 364	834	13 636	1 364	834
Private wage and salary workers	34 480	2 764	462	34 173	11 080	1 079	761	11 080	1 079	761
Local government workers	3 445	71	31	3 419	926	109	28	926	109	28
State government workers	1 625	89	4	1 625	303	101	16	303	101	16
Federal government workers	1 363	78	21	1 355	453	57	22	453	57	22
Self-employed workers	1 792	35	11	1 781	839	18	7	839	18	7
Unpaid family workers	77	35	—	77	35	—	—	35	—	—
Employed females 16 years and over	21 338	1 336	270	21 160	6 416	741	390	6 416	741	390
Private wage and salary workers	17 714	1 182	238	17 557	5 411	593	361	5 411	593	361
Local government workers	1 758	37	13	1 745	441	43	22	441	43	22
State government workers	768	51	4	768	175	61	—	175	61	—
Federal government workers	535	38	15	527	150	33	7	150	33	7
Self-employed workers	501	15	—	501	213	11	—	213	11	—
Unpaid family workers	62	13	—	62	26	—	—	26	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	48 045	3 370	622	47 654	15 654	1 530	928	15 654	1 530	928
50 to 52 weeks	33 586	2 195	377	33 333	10 564	1 052	666	10 564	1 052	666
48 and 49 weeks	1 576	95	32	1 553	490	68	19	490	68	19
40 to 47 weeks	3 849	280	82	3 810	1 240	152	57	1 240	152	57
27 to 39 weeks	2 964	283	51	2 944	1 073	110	86	1 073	110	86
14 to 26 weeks	3 443	350	53	3 414	1 327	103	86	1 327	103	86
1 to 13 weeks	2 627	167	27	2 600	960	45	14	960	45	14
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	37 570	2 809	573	37 211	11 756	1 251	771	11 756	1 251	771
40 or more weeks	32 614	2 266	457	32 316	9 990	1 130	685	9 990	1 130	685
50 to 52 weeks	28 979	1 966	354	28 737	8 824	950	609	8 824	950	609
27 to 39 weeks	1 914	177	51	1 894	649	62	49	649	62	49
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	23 891	1 492	331	23 701	7 447	817	439	7 447	817	439
50 to 52 weeks	16 383	946	205	16 258	4 730	520	313	4 730	520	313
48 and 49 weeks	684	52	17	667	233	26	—	233	26	—
40 to 47 weeks	2 266	151	37	2 251	670	95	28	670	95	28
27 to 39 weeks	1 522	148	23	1 514	575	86	35	575	86	35
14 to 26 weeks	1 825	126	30	1 819	763	72	58	763	72	58
1 to 13 weeks	1 211	69	19	1 192	476	18	5	476	18	5
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	16 816	1 164	295	16 650	4 685	647	341	4 685	647	341
40 or more weeks	14 687	955	230	14 547	3 853	551	304	3 853	551	304
50 to 52 weeks	13 073	816	182	12 959	3 380	451	276	3 380	451	276
27 to 39 weeks	762	85	23	754	299	62	17	299	62	17
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	19 362	1 259	295	19 164	6 997	627	342	6 997	627	342
No workers	2 389	59	29	2 372	654	9	6	654	9	6
1 worker	4 855	206	129	4 777	1 547	101	25	1 547	101	25
2 workers	8 535	577	112	8 452	3 107	380	209	3 107	380	209
3 or more workers	3 583	417	25	3 563	1 689	137	102	1 689	137	102
Married-couple families	14 594	990	180	14 451	5 646	534	324	5 646	534	324
No workers	1 723	38	9	1 714	503	9	6	503	9	6
1 worker	3 039	161	78	2 987	1 032	55	25	1 032	55	25
2 or more workers	9 832	791	93	9 750	4 111	470	293	4 111	470	293
Husband and wife worked	8 427	721	93	8 345	3 646	433	269	3 646	433	269
Female householder, no husband present	3 751	159	73	3 714	1 007	65	13	1 007	65	13
No workers	588	21	20	580	109	—	—	109	—	—
1 worker	1 432	22	30	1 417	373	32	—	373	32	—
2 or more workers	1 731	116	23	1 717	525	33	13	525	33	13
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	10 162	42	50	10 121	3 301	174	31	3 301	174	31
Male	9 631	35	42	9 598	3 177	165	31	3 177	165	31
May 1975 or later service only	1 299	10	43	1 265	327	47	5	327	47	5
September 1980 or later service only	761	10	23	738	179	24	5	179	24	5
Served 2 or more years	654	10	23	631	163	9	5	163	9	5
Vietnam-era service	2 319	17	—	2 319	646	51	13	646	51	13
World War II service	3 705	—	—	3 705	1 391	49	—	1 391	49	—

Table 184. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Revere city				Salem city				Shrewsbury town
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS									
Married-couple families	7 909	205	253	7 713	6 712	78	262	6 622	5 428
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	5 151	97	197	5 001	4 989	50	188	4 919	4 221
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	3 065	80	148	2 950	3 631	40	72	3 593	2 899
Wife unemployed	51	—	—	51	135	—	17	135	124
Husband unemployed	372	16	15	357	192	28	28	192	131
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	219	—	6	213	106	15	15	106	107
Wife unemployed	40	16	—	40	19	13	13	19	8
Husband not in labor force	2 386	92	41	2 355	1 531	—	46	1 511	1 076
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	555	—	—	555	313	—	—	313	216
Wife unemployed	54	—	19	35	—	—	5	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	2 215	69	100	2 164	1 746	93	262	1 677	686
Employed or in Armed Forces	1 071	7	38	1 045	937	37	58	920	458
Unemployed	82	—	17	65	72	15	62	72	20
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 to 19 years	1 716	113	164	1 589	1 652	113	168	1 606	1 030
Enrolled in school	1 215	108	115	1 110	1 301	113	130	1 261	913
Employed	462	24	44	418	576	94	15	571	413
Unemployed	123	11	16	107	130	11	19	130	101
Not in labor force	630	73	55	585	595	8	96	560	399
Not enrolled in school	501	5	49	479	351	—	38	345	117
High school graduate	320	—	—	320	191	—	15	185	92
Employed	184	—	—	184	116	—	15	110	76
Unemployed	53	—	—	53	33	—	—	33	5
Not in labor force	66	—	—	66	42	—	—	42	7
Not high school graduate	181	5	49	159	160	—	23	160	25
Employed	53	—	39	31	65	—	—	65	18
Unemployed	49	—	—	49	51	—	23	51	7
Not in labor force	79	5	10	79	44	—	—	44	—
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	19 378	397	865	18 796	18 874	567	735	18 501	12 105
Private wage and salary workers	15 652	361	796	15 131	15 098	431	544	14 817	9 709
Local government workers	1 264	—	17	1 247	1 424	26	42	1 415	888
State government workers	789	30	22	775	842	67	67	800	571
Federal government workers	711	6	—	711	379	11	6	373	186
Self-employed workers	933	—	30	903	1 107	32	44	1 072	713
Unpaid family workers	29	—	—	29	24	—	32	24	38
Employed females 16 years and over	8 971	150	338	8 686	9 433	220	318	9 266	5 551
Private wage and salary workers	7 652	144	282	7 415	7 784	168	203	7 668	4 371
Local government workers	471	—	10	461	757	9	18	748	531
State government workers	355	—	16	347	432	—	47	399	360
Federal government workers	208	6	—	208	123	11	6	117	62
Self-employed workers	269	—	30	239	324	32	12	321	197
Unpaid family workers	16	—	—	16	13	—	32	13	30
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	22 123	426	1 011	21 484	21 669	649	953	21 224	13 725
50 to 52 weeks	15 417	238	646	15 017	14 709	355	530	14 456	9 522
48 and 49 weeks	658	19	38	645	716	32	21	695	348
40 to 47 weeks	1 587	14	79	1 539	1 885	32	84	1 833	1 141
27 to 39 weeks	1 312	28	131	1 197	1 438	22	109	1 389	740
14 to 26 weeks	1 783	120	46	1 756	1 614	69	166	1 544	1 135
1 to 13 weeks	1 366	7	71	1 330	1 307	139	43	1 307	839
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	16 906	318	761	16 463	16 724	374	695	16 423	10 314
40 or more weeks	14 493	234	656	14 139	14 299	313	511	14 042	9 162
50 to 52 weeks	13 091	234	563	12 774	12 645	313	468	12 428	8 225
27 to 39 weeks	776	9	95	697	904	8	59	888	346
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	10 171	187	437	9 861	10 875	239	439	10 678	6 454
50 to 52 weeks	6 820	86	270	6 609	6 997	131	190	6 891	4 060
48 and 49 weeks	373	19	22	360	433	32	16	417	204
40 to 47 weeks	775	—	36	762	1 087	—	66	1 053	615
27 to 39 weeks	725	15	60	671	824	2	43	803	396
14 to 26 weeks	851	60	19	832	870	25	81	850	692
1 to 13 weeks	627	7	30	627	664	49	43	664	487
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	6 624	134	292	6 429	7 408	113	278	7 296	4 036
40 or more weeks	5 705	82	254	5 542	6 273	89	176	6 173	3 495
50 to 52 weeks	5 122	82	201	4 980	5 462	89	151	5 384	3 062
27 to 39 weeks	317	9	38	285	439	—	17	433	130
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	10 768	293	410	10 502	8 944	189	561	8 765	6 334
No workers	1 758	111	39	1 726	1 308	38	186	1 257	709
1 worker	3 081	65	87	3 045	2 155	57	153	2 103	1 355
2 workers	4 119	63	221	3 965	3 984	73	156	3 919	3 129
3 or more workers	1 810	54	63	1 766	1 497	21	66	1 486	1 141
Married-couple families	7 909	205	253	7 713	6 712	78	262	6 622	5 428
No workers	1 216	58	12	1 204	903	—	39	884	630
1 worker	1 994	43	26	1 983	1 132	13	51	1 114	972
2 or more workers	4 699	104	215	4 526	4 677	65	172	4 624	3 826
Husband and wife worked	3 788	80	167	3 659	4 276	55	128	4 235	3 462
Female householder, no husband present	2 215	69	100	2 164	1 746	93	262	1 677	686
No workers	492	53	15	484	375	38	134	343	62
1 worker	817	9	61	792	742	44	93	717	302
2 or more workers	906	7	24	888	629	11	35	617	322
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE									
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	4 776	—	48	4 738	4 415	48	25	4 390	2 909
Male	4 639	—	48	4 601	4 258	48	25	4 233	2 792
May 1975 or later service only	444	—	5	439	424	32	—	424	251
September 1980 or later service only	210	—	5	205	233	32	—	233	124
Served 2 or more years	166	—	5	161	212	32	—	212	97
Vietnam-era service	946	—	25	921	1 157	16	8	1 149	698
World War II service	2 044	—	18	2 036	1 749	—	17	1 732	1 111
SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS									

Table 184. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Somerville city					Southbridge town		
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS								
Married-couple families	10 353	393	429	621	9 920	3 310	292	3 173
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	7 365	353	363	536	6 976	2 461	246	2 324
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	5 008	283	251	388	4 723	1 594	176	1 497
Wife unemployed	230	20	6	64	186	108	20	88
Husband unemployed	454	23	12	38	436	79	—	79
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	264	23	12	30	246	40	—	40
Wife unemployed	34	—	—	—	34	24	—	24
Husband not in labor force	2 534	17	54	47	2 508	770	46	770
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	703	—	19	28	687	164	15	164
Wife unemployed	21	—	13	—	21	7	—	7
Female householder, no husband present	3 181	331	93	289	2 970	792	181	747
Employed or in Armed Forces	1 637	234	52	155	1 537	422	48	400
Unemployed	80	42	—	14	76	55	14	49
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 to 19 years	3 147	291	150	291	2 955	806	114	767
Enrolled in school	2 548	213	150	200	2 386	577	46	555
Employed	1 299	125	67	78	1 234	302	3	299
Unemployed	89	—	14	13	82	46	12	42
Not in labor force	1 160	88	69	109	1 070	229	31	214
Not enrolled in school	599	78	—	91	569	229	68	212
High school graduate	401	42	—	38	386	149	—	149
Employed	244	22	—	12	239	70	—	70
Unemployed	46	9	—	16	46	28	—	28
Not in labor force	98	11	—	10	88	46	—	46
Not high school graduate	198	36	—	53	183	80	68	63
Employed	103	4	—	28	94	16	17	16
Unemployed	46	7	—	14	40	11	13	11
Not in labor force	49	25	—	11	49	53	38	36
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	38 828	2 351	1 581	2 662	37 100	7 568	754	7 226
Private wage and salary workers	32 156	2 155	1 454	2 393	30 616	6 384	699	6 064
Local government workers	2 213	99	—	89	2 169	458	18	458
State government workers	1 531	76	64	117	1 442	240	6	240
Federal government workers	1 122	—	24	8	1 122	97	—	97
Self-employed workers	1 771	21	39	55	1 716	375	22	362
Unpaid family workers	35	—	—	—	35	14	9	5
Employed females 16 years and over	19 321	1 287	666	1 046	18 609	3 488	272	3 360
Private wage and salary workers	16 048	1 156	593	882	15 443	2 949	248	2 821
Local government workers	1 275	58	—	36	1 265	243	18	243
State government workers	837	52	39	88	772	131	6	131
Federal government workers	407	—	12	8	407	34	—	34
Self-employed workers	740	21	22	32	708	126	—	126
Unpaid family workers	14	—	—	—	14	5	—	5
WORK STATUS IN 1989								
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	44 153	2 954	1 905	2 997	42 239	8 757	912	8 404
50 to 52 weeks	27 742	1 740	984	1 763	26 560	6 079	618	5 802
48 and 49 weeks	1 883	120	79	213	1 777	20	20	240
40 to 47 weeks	3 948	342	151	283	3 787	664	42	659
27 to 39 weeks	3 372	183	221	216	3 242	583	45	583
14 to 26 weeks	3 818	318	189	271	3 668	675	114	623
1 to 13 weeks	3 390	251	281	251	3 205	516	73	497
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	34 026	2 279	1 424	2 503	32 459	6 814	786	6 489
40 or more weeks	27 897	1 802	1 024	1 983	26 634	5 928	634	5 668
50 to 52 weeks	24 101	1 477	874	1 598	23 024	5 300	592	5 045
27 to 39 weeks	1 892	98	132	142	1 813	328	45	328
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	21 658	1 604	885	1 205	20 872	4 148	344	4 005
50 to 52 weeks	13 503	970	448	693	13 054	2 703	193	2 591
48 and 49 weeks	858	91	45	76	810	91	12	91
40 to 47 weeks	2 158	166	88	91	2 081	320	21	315
27 to 39 weeks	1 709	116	73	96	1 651	364	16	364
14 to 26 weeks	1 803	147	55	153	1 721	390	71	364
1 to 13 weeks	1 627	114	176	96	1 555	280	31	280
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	15 166	1 182	592	902	14 602	2 865	259	2 733
40 or more weeks	12 638	976	463	698	12 183	2 402	203	2 296
50 to 52 weeks	10 979	810	383	587	10 593	2 155	182	2 054
27 to 39 weeks	906	40	19	39	891	165	16	165
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989								
Families	14 468	751	562	1 014	13 767	4 252	544	4 057
No workers	1 807	33	39	93	1 729	575	113	555
1 worker	3 789	188	126	267	3 609	1 163	162	1 102
2 workers	6 259	355	304	391	5 964	1 839	215	1 754
3 or more workers	2 613	175	93	263	2 465	675	54	646
Married-couple families	10 353	393	429	621	9 920	3 310	292	3 173
No workers	1 075	17	11	19	1 065	441	30	433
1 worker	2 190	47	74	106	2 136	669	36	648
2 or more workers	7 088	329	344	496	6 719	2 200	226	2 092
Husband and wife worked	6 038	329	340	460	5 705	1 982	222	1 874
Female householder, no husband present	3 181	331	93	289	2 970	792	181	747
No workers	693	16	22	74	625	134	83	122
1 worker	1 215	134	44	119	1 121	398	80	371
2 or more workers	1 273	181	27	96	1 224	260	18	254
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE								
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	5 707	109	—	85	5 651	2 052	31	2 025
Male	5 535	109	—	76	5 488	1 965	31	1 938
May 1975 or later service only	654	23	—	28	645	403	14	389
September 1980 or later service only	404	10	—	28	395	234	6	228
Served 2 or more years	375	10	—	28	366	210	6	204
Vietnam-era service	1 382	38	—	33	1 359	404	4	404
World War II service	2 330	—	—	—	2 330	779	—	779

Table 184. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Southbridge CDP			Springfield city					Stoughton town	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	2 359	242	2 237	20 242	3 306	138	2 171	19 483	5 607	153
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	1 721	207	1 599	13 994	2 398	88	1 356	13 575	4 288	142
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	1 069	149	987	9 350	1 749	30	740	9 096	2 969	115
Wife unemployed	98	20	78	352	119	—	64	344	56	—
Husband unemployed	63	—	63	743	207	4	139	698	164	8
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	31	—	31	416	144	4	89	389	132	—
Wife unemployed	17	—	17	52	12	—	32	45	13	—
Husband not in labor force	575	35	575	5 505	701	46	676	5 210	1 155	3
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	109	4	109	1 316	202	9	155	1 215	301	—
Wife unemployed	7	—	7	110	51	—	23	95	25	—
Female householder, no husband present	630	166	600	5 557	3 729	29	3 636	4 650	955	92
Employed or in Armed Forces	322	33	315	2 653	1 832	14	692	2 497	613	58
Unemployed	48	14	42	227	324	—	322	133	31	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	571	98	538	5 991	2 233	184	1 981	5 487	1 343	94
Enrolled in school	422	40	406	4 386	1 664	147	1 053	4 160	1 170	68
Employed	244	3	241	1 912	480	40	215	1 859	656	32
Unemployed	27	12	23	295	188	12	125	259	88	3
Not in labor force	151	25	142	2 170	996	95	713	2 033	426	33
Not enrolled in school	149	58	132	1 605	569	37	928	1 327	173	26
High school graduate	102	—	102	716	215	—	222	692	145	26
Employed	47	—	47	457	120	—	174	439	116	22
Unemployed	28	—	28	66	66	—	24	60	23	—
Not in labor force	27	—	27	182	29	—	24	182	6	4
Not high school graduate	47	58	30	889	354	37	706	635	28	—
Employed	4	12	4	363	103	—	133	277	10	—
Unemployed	4	8	4	209	74	6	163	155	—	—
Not in labor force	39	38	22	317	177	31	410	203	18	—
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	5 582	668	5 285	49 434	11 400	445	6 033	47 540	13 548	549
Private wage and salary workers	4 743	622	4 459	39 402	8 813	392	4 904	37 899	11 219	421
Local government workers	297	18	297	4 580	960	9	591	4 317	900	79
State government workers	189	6	189	1 538	953	25	299	1 463	433	21
Federal government workers	79	—	79	1 489	345	12	80	1 472	350	15
Self-employed workers	269	22	256	2 376	324	7	147	2 340	621	13
Unpaid family workers	5	—	5	49	5	—	12	49	25	—
Employed females 16 years and over	2 550	225	2 452	23 803	6 062	167	2 551	22 996	6 459	306
Private wage and salary workers	2 158	201	2 060	19 498	4 473	142	1 932	18 923	5 458	231
Local government workers	147	18	147	2 435	570	3	323	2 269	450	52
State government workers	115	6	115	655	625	22	196	611	215	9
Federal government workers	26	—	26	451	180	—	40	451	91	7
Self-employed workers	99	—	99	722	209	—	60	700	231	7
Unpaid family workers	5	—	5	42	5	—	—	42	14	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	6 478	806	6 167	58 595	13 896	525	7 485	56 343	15 385	635
50 to 52 weeks	4 527	567	4 277	36 691	7 989	281	3 717	35 470	10 769	456
48 and 49 weeks	159	8	159	2 040	431	16	325	1 960	411	24
40 to 47 weeks	455	42	450	5 335	1 378	50	779	5 086	1 261	16
27 to 39 weeks	432	34	432	4 676	1 367	63	859	4 421	974	52
14 to 26 weeks	518	109	466	5 794	1 309	40	840	5 563	1 085	40
1 to 13 weeks	387	46	383	4 059	1 422	75	965	3 843	885	47
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	5 032	710	4 743	43 324	10 927	401	5 862	41 550	11 724	482
40 or more weeks	4 321	583	4 088	35 636	8 485	290	4 129	34 327	10 157	409
50 to 52 weeks	3 914	541	3 686	30 899	7 107	256	3 278	29 834	9 164	381
27 to 39 weeks	275	34	275	2 378	873	44	631	2 204	556	29
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	3 093	299	2 971	28 074	7 350	204	3 259	27 093	7 299	332
50 to 52 weeks	2 038	172	1 947	16 398	4 144	101	1 535	15 866	4 813	242
48 and 49 weeks	54	—	54	1 047	217	—	162	1 027	210	20
40 to 47 weeks	223	21	218	3 007	722	13	357	2 866	711	5
27 to 39 weeks	251	16	251	2 520	804	26	394	2 411	566	25
14 to 26 weeks	311	71	285	3 009	709	16	387	2 914	549	26
1 to 13 weeks	216	19	216	2 093	754	48	424	2 009	450	14
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 139	238	2 028	17 661	5 459	141	2 281	16 937	4 810	235
40 or more weeks	1 774	182	1 689	14 494	4 216	93	1 653	13 945	4 029	197
50 to 52 weeks	1 617	161	1 537	12 321	3 541	85	1 298	11 875	3 574	184
27 to 39 weeks	130	16	130	1 028	437	7	224	969	301	18
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	3 086	479	2 921	26 987	7 435	219	6 110	25 235	6 775	262
No workers	439	113	419	4 583	1 464	50	2 598	3 851	623	32
1 worker	846	144	803	7 316	2 272	102	1 895	6 803	1 500	34
2 workers	1 327	168	1 254	11 311	2 583	52	1 148	10 951	3 079	95
3 or more workers	474	54	445	3 777	1 116	15	469	3 630	1 573	101
Married-couple families	2 359	242	2 237	20 242	3 306	138	2 171	19 483	5 607	153
No workers	342	30	334	2 911	328	34	373	2 782	465	3
1 worker	458	27	446	4 464	489	58	512	4 258	1 046	6
2 or more workers	1 559	185	1 457	12 867	2 489	46	1 286	12 443	4 096	144
Husband and wife worked	1 393	181	1 291	11 424	2 173	41	977	11 101	3 569	135
Female householder, no husband present	630	166	600	5 557	3 729	29	3 636	4 650	955	92
No workers	97	83	85	1 563	1 070	8	2 160	986	149	29
1 worker	326	71	308	2 304	1 538	—	1 179	2 040	343	25
2 or more workers	207	12	207	1 690	1 121	21	297	1 624	463	38
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	1 505	31	1 478	12 572	2 289	59	531	12 342	2 916	74
Male	1 463	31	1 436	12 101	2 061	59	486	11 893	2 739	74
May 1975 or later service only	319	14	305	1 720	748	25	266	1 629	278	11
September 1980 or later service only	174	6	168	840	440	25	142	805	176	11
Served 2 or more years	150	6	144	683	426	16	113	665	132	5
Vietnam-era service	313	4	313	2 864	716	26	126	2 816	709	36
World War II service	546	—	546	5 261	397	8	49	5 217	1 054	3

Table 184. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Taunton city				Waltham city					Wareham town
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	10 055	94	364	9 777	8 788	275	362	307	8 600	3 847
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	7 420	77	278	7 199	6 612	248	309	265	6 453	2 647
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	5 458	41	194	5 297	4 597	189	197	168	4 495	1 747
Wife unemployed	316	10	32	284	268	14	—	12	256	100
Husband unemployed	653	17	9	644	361	5	29	13	361	246
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	440	17	9	431	213	5	29	13	213	158
Wife unemployed	60	—	—	60	51	—	—	—	51	7
Husband not in labor force	1 982	—	77	1 934	1 815	22	24	29	1 786	954
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	408	—	20	408	381	13	20	5	376	122
Wife unemployed	20	—	—	20	41	—	—	5	36	8
Female householder, no husband present	1 830	135	180	1 724	1 890	100	37	204	1 737	647
Employed or in Armed Forces	1 081	55	42	1 047	1 197	73	8	103	1 134	387
Unemployed	111	28	18	98	117	11	—	44	73	50
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	2 389	47	126	2 306	4 179	141	145	312	3 990	818
Enrolled in school	1 686	27	102	1 627	3 579	134	121	171	3 477	577
Employed	977	7	31	955	1 661	88	79	50	1 631	235
Unemployed	216	—	32	184	100	7	—	—	100	15
Not in labor force	493	20	39	488	1 818	39	42	121	1 746	327
Not enrolled in school	703	20	24	679	600	7	24	141	513	241
High school graduate	348	9	20	328	410	—	17	53	362	145
Employed	266	—	5	261	273	—	17	23	255	94
Unemployed	57	—	15	42	63	—	—	30	33	22
Not in labor force	25	9	—	25	58	—	—	—	58	29
Not high school graduate	355	11	4	351	190	7	7	88	151	96
Employed	199	—	—	199	102	7	7	65	86	28
Unemployed	61	—	—	61	45	—	—	23	22	36
Not in labor force	95	11	4	91	43	—	—	—	43	32
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	23 744	307	695	23 142	29 497	1 059	1 111	1 594	28 544	7 662
Private wage and salary workers	18 912	182	590	18 392	24 813	788	1 021	1 353	23 977	6 050
Local government workers	1 403	22	10	1 393	1 710	—	20	77	1 680	515
State government workers	2 106	70	64	2 042	812	188	45	50	798	312
Federal government workers	475	15	31	467	757	60	13	47	730	241
Self-employed workers	791	18	—	791	1 331	23	12	67	1 285	516
Unpaid family workers	57	—	—	57	74	—	—	—	74	28
Employed females 16 years and over	11 486	186	272	11 241	14 185	469	460	712	13 776	3 580
Private wage and salary workers	9 040	93	227	8 840	12 108	329	405	630	11 742	2 919
Local government workers	776	22	10	766	800	—	7	32	782	278
State government workers	1 205	46	35	1 170	523	120	30	22	519	134
Federal government workers	186	7	—	186	323	20	13	7	323	83
Self-employed workers	256	18	—	256	357	—	5	21	336	138
Unpaid family workers	23	—	—	23	74	—	—	—	74	28
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	26 909	417	845	26 186	35 487	1 253	1 302	1 664	34 433	8 990
50 to 52 weeks	18 617	252	571	18 131	21 805	702	687	1 004	21 151	5 606
48 and 49 weeks	1 066	26	25	1 041	1 292	29	82	111	1 256	286
40 to 47 weeks	1 846	30	38	1 816	3 386	105	143	194	3 253	808
27 to 39 weeks	2 167	24	111	2 056	2 363	111	104	99	2 293	645
14 to 26 weeks	1 913	45	46	1 872	3 692	173	183	115	3 609	868
1 to 13 weeks	1 300	40	54	1 270	2 949	133	103	141	2 871	777
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	21 250	368	698	20 636	26 265	974	919	1 291	25 402	6 636
40 or more weeks	18 184	294	551	17 717	21 134	745	740	1 046	20 451	5 468
50 to 52 weeks	16 188	238	515	15 749	18 459	659	600	878	17 869	4 671
27 to 39 weeks	1 511	24	99	1 412	1 218	90	28	61	1 175	365
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	12 989	253	360	12 685	17 016	567	530	772	16 521	4 267
50 to 52 weeks	8 662	147	203	8 478	10 172	314	280	404	9 885	2 450
48 and 49 weeks	491	—	—	491	709	12	35	49	690	132
40 to 47 weeks	1 058	30	25	1 041	1 756	42	40	149	1 668	470
27 to 39 weeks	1 094	8	75	1 019	1 196	80	46	61	1 164	349
14 to 26 weeks	992	28	33	964	1 678	51	67	32	1 656	423
1 to 13 weeks	692	40	24	692	1 505	68	62	77	1 458	443
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	9 037	204	258	8 806	10 946	408	313	527	10 596	2 527
40 or more weeks	7 772	163	185	7 614	8 877	305	275	432	8 585	2 139
50 to 52 weeks	6 868	133	168	6 719	7 718	284	224	359	7 469	1 738
27 to 39 weeks	605	8	68	537	508	59	9	23	503	138
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	12 517	229	550	12 127	11 247	375	432	557	10 890	4 746
No workers	1 504	59	159	1 415	1 263	—	4	105	1 191	696
1 worker	2 796	64	82	2 739	2 436	93	142	95	2 372	1 329
2 workers	6 020	71	258	5 827	5 100	200	215	279	4 944	2 141
3 or more workers	2 197	35	51	2 146	2 448	82	71	78	2 383	580
Married-couple families	10 055	94	364	9 777	8 788	275	362	307	8 600	3 847
No workers	1 053	—	52	1 010	925	—	4	30	917	598
1 worker	1 707	16	41	1 678	1 556	69	110	48	1 521	813
2 or more workers	7 295	78	271	7 089	6 307	206	248	229	6 162	2 436
Husband and wife worked	6 605	78	251	6 411	5 528	192	248	187	5 398	2 182
Female householder, no husband present	1 830	135	180	1 724	1 890	100	37	204	1 737	647
No workers	381	59	107	335	294	—	—	75	230	82
1 worker	825	48	41	797	728	24	5	47	699	382
2 or more workers	624	28	32	592	868	76	32	82	808	183
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	4 860	60	66	4 817	5 519	46	34	24	5 508	2 367
Male	4 672	60	66	4 629	5 281	46	34	24	5 270	2 230
May 1975 or later service only	769	8	5	764	575	21	8	19	569	341
September 1980 or later service only	439	8	5	434	351	16	8	13	351	179
Served 2 or more years	378	8	5	373	290	9	8	—	290	151
Vietnam-era service	1 166	12	52	1 137	1 258	—	21	5	1 253	596
World War II service	1 571	40	—	1 571	2 126	7	—	—	2 126	949

Table 184. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Watertown town	Watertown CDP	Wellesley town		Wellesley CDP		Westfield city			West Springfield town
	White	White	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	5 650	5 650	5 473	100	5 473	100	7 825	166	7 726	5 648
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	4 081	4 081	4 607	85	4 607	85	5 877	119	5 809	4 185
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	2 844	2 844	2 717	52	2 717	52	4 154	74	4 120	2 995
Wife unemployed	141	141	57	5	57	5	86	8	78	97
Husband unemployed	187	187	110	6	110	6	227	—	227	223
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	119	119	51	—	51	—	139	—	139	142
Wife unemployed	22	22	—	6	—	6	6	—	6	—
Husband not in labor force	1 382	1 382	756	9	756	9	1 721	47	1 690	1 240
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	372	372	144	9	144	9	301	—	301	237
Wife unemployed	15	15	9	—	9	—	16	—	16	14
Female householder, no husband present	1 374	1 374	673	8	673	8	1 517	185	1 376	1 179
Employed or in Armed Forces	848	848	415	8	415	8	823	45	783	702
Unemployed	7	7	26	—	26	—	70	12	70	35
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	1 004	1 004	1 963	244	1 963	244	2 661	128	2 578	1 245
Enrolled in school	740	740	1 890	244	1 890	244	2 296	101	2 220	918
Employed	362	362	728	81	728	81	1 092	33	1 068	516
Unemployed	46	46	57	—	57	—	117	19	106	48
Not in labor force	323	323	1 105	163	1 105	163	1 087	49	1 046	354
Not enrolled in school	264	264	73	—	73	—	365	27	358	327
High school graduate	195	195	64	—	64	—	196	—	196	117
Employed	131	131	37	—	37	—	166	—	166	87
Unemployed	16	16	—	—	—	—	11	—	11	14
Not in labor force	48	48	27	—	27	—	12	—	12	16
Not high school graduate	69	69	9	—	9	—	169	27	162	210
Employed	45	45	—	—	—	—	78	27	71	98
Unemployed	—	—	9	—	9	—	63	—	63	36
Not in labor force	17	17	—	—	—	—	28	—	28	76
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	18 982	18 982	12 599	498	12 599	498	18 420	524	18 083	13 803
Private wage and salary workers	15 579	15 579	10 347	444	10 347	444	14 638	454	14 354	11 094
Local government workers	917	917	628	22	628	22	1 574	34	1 551	1 114
State government workers	756	756	327	6	327	6	1 015	7	1 008	404
Federal government workers	431	431	133	17	133	17	356	12	344	430
Self-employed workers	1 275	1 275	1 132	9	1 132	9	815	17	804	739
Unpaid family workers	24	24	32	—	32	—	22	—	22	22
Employed females 16 years and over	9 899	9 899	6 070	361	6 070	361	8 592	248	8 436	6 559
Private wage and salary workers	8 332	8 332	4 984	333	4 984	333	6 859	236	6 710	5 295
Local government workers	513	513	435	22	435	22	851	5	851	647
State government workers	411	411	202	6	202	6	542	7	535	217
Federal government workers	217	217	32	—	32	—	86	—	86	142
Self-employed workers	421	421	385	—	385	—	236	—	236	252
Unpaid family workers	5	5	32	—	32	—	18	—	18	6
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	21 106	21 106	15 475	750	15 475	750	21 620	581	21 247	15 717
50 to 52 weeks	14 170	14 170	8 566	244	8 566	244	13 818	361	13 584	10 488
48 and 49 weeks	964	964	696	—	696	—	710	49	679	597
40 to 47 weeks	1 832	1 832	1 301	63	1 301	63	1 968	44	1 949	1 213
27 to 39 weeks	1 559	1 559	1 163	64	1 163	64	1 345	20	1 337	1 115
14 to 26 weeks	1 567	1 567	1 717	138	1 717	138	2 116	66	2 065	1 198
1 to 13 weeks	1 014	1 014	2 032	241	2 032	241	1 663	41	1 633	1 106
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	16 665	16 665	11 262	451	11 262	451	15 736	475	15 409	11 782
40 or more weeks	14 380	14 380	8 543	208	8 543	208	13 058	409	12 784	10 187
50 to 52 weeks	12 514	12 514	7 441	208	7 441	208	11 461	342	11 237	9 055
27 to 39 weeks	878	878	642	—	642	—	710	16	702	558
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	10 868	10 868	7 536	562	7 536	562	10 170	279	9 988	7 443
50 to 52 weeks	7 286	7 286	3 240	101	3 240	101	5 828	162	5 718	4 524
48 and 49 weeks	483	483	398	—	398	—	355	26	341	359
40 to 47 weeks	890	890	906	63	906	63	1 127	14	1 118	668
27 to 39 weeks	807	807	795	61	795	61	653	20	645	662
14 to 26 weeks	863	863	982	117	982	117	1 304	44	1 271	598
1 to 13 weeks	539	539	1 215	220	1 215	220	903	13	895	632
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	7 954	7 954	4 419	278	4 419	278	6 135	219	5 977	4 743
40 or more weeks	6 971	6 971	3 022	70	3 022	70	4 798	171	4 675	4 047
50 to 52 weeks	6 127	6 127	2 484	70	2 484	70	4 089	143	3 989	3 516
27 to 39 weeks	366	366	365	—	365	—	273	16	265	257
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	7 454	7 454	6 324	115	6 324	115	9 691	363	9 439	7 110
No workers	898	898	471	—	471	—	1 242	114	1 161	920
1 worker	1 574	1 574	1 849	35	1 849	35	2 409	56	2 366	1 685
2 workers	3 615	3 615	3 036	36	3 036	36	4 369	150	4 258	3 287
3 or more workers	1 367	1 367	968	44	968	44	1 671	43	1 654	1 218
Married-couple families	5 650	5 650	5 473	100	5 473	100	7 825	166	7 726	5 648
No workers	675	675	354	—	354	—	937	25	912	725
1 worker	951	951	1 520	28	1 520	28	1 524	19	1 513	999
2 or more workers	4 024	4 024	3 599	72	3 599	72	5 364	122	5 301	3 924
Husband and wife worked	3 455	3 455	3 227	70	3 227	70	4 747	106	4 695	3 527
Female householder, no husband present	1 374	1 374	673	8	673	8	1 517	185	1 376	1 179
No workers	179	179	102	—	102	—	281	89	225	166
1 worker	506	506	279	—	279	—	706	37	674	558
2 or more workers	689	689	292	8	292	8	530	59	477	455
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	2 950	2 950	2 812	6	2 812	6	4 490	36	4 454	3 916
Male	2 796	2 796	2 678	6	2 678	6	4 310	36	4 274	3 801
May 1975 or later service only	209	209	168	—	168	—	619	12	607	411
September 1980 or later service only	155	155	99	—	99	—	374	12	362	185
Served 2 or more years	140	140	87	—	87	—	329	12	317	168
Vietnam-era service	485	485	618	—	618	—	1 071	—	1 071	983
World War II service	1 330	1 330	1 147	6	1 147	6	1 756	19	1 737	1 411

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 184. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	West Springfield CDP	Weymouth town	Weymouth CDP	Woburn city	Worcester city				
	White	White	White	White	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS									
Married-couple families	5 648	11 086	11 086	7 063	26 528	720	558	1 313	25 949
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	4 185	8 703	8 703	5 602	18 686	517	409	799	18 296
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	2 995	6 166	6 166	4 045	12 957	388	232	486	12 709
Wife unemployed	97	227	227	243	580	7	14	31	557
Husband unemployed	223	359	359	200	952	66	31	201	894
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	142	298	298	139	501	36	—	48	480
Wife unemployed	—	—	—	97	—	—	20	42	84
Husband not in labor force	1 240	2 024	2 024	1 261	6 890	137	118	313	6 759
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	237	415	415	416	1 614	84	53	75	1 572
Wife unemployed	14	25	25	13	97	16	—	34	84
Female householder, no husband present	1 179	2 377	2 377	1 377	7 450	884	186	1 965	6 834
Employed or in Armed Forces	702	1 394	1 394	797	3 743	337	32	401	3 612
Unemployed	35	57	57	38	280	115	18	107	256
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 to 19 years	1 245	2 562	2 562	1 587	9 636	506	410	1 297	9 106
Enrolled in school	918	2 140	2 140	1 227	7 965	410	363	867	7 564
Employed	516	1 264	1 264	725	3 238	148	88	279	3 172
Unemployed	48	124	124	76	469	59	8	86	419
Not in labor force	354	744	744	426	4 258	203	267	502	3 973
Not enrolled in school	327	422	422	360	1 671	96	47	430	1 542
High school graduate	117	290	290	271	851	22	12	93	807
Employed	87	194	194	213	658	7	—	35	647
Unemployed	14	51	51	43	113	—	—	42	84
Not in labor force	16	25	25	15	80	15	12	16	76
Not high school graduate	210	132	132	89	820	74	35	337	735
Employed	98	77	77	36	353	—	7	99	316
Unemployed	36	15	15	11	210	12	4	60	200
Not in labor force	76	40	40	42	257	62	24	178	219
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	13 803	29 102	29 102	19 915	69 046	2 732	1 735	3 968	67 368
Private wage and salary workers	11 094	24 073	24 073	16 604	55 179	2 053	1 571	3 205	53 791
Local government workers	1 114	1 960	1 960	1 427	5 698	226	6	434	5 497
State government workers	404	764	764	478	3 989	287	67	183	3 942
Federal government workers	430	962	962	625	1 283	84	27	45	1 272
Self-employed workers	739	1 286	1 286	749	2 779	75	58	101	2 748
Unpaid family workers	22	57	57	32	118	7	6	—	118
Employed females 16 years and over	6 559	14 189	14 189	9 437	32 906	1 309	608	1 808	32 098
Private wage and salary workers	5 295	12 027	12 027	8 123	26 206	955	502	1 385	25 590
Local government workers	647	935	935	663	3 003	109	6	246	2 869
State government workers	217	348	348	195	2 339	172	45	107	2 302
Federal government workers	142	399	399	208	431	31	7	22	420
Self-employed workers	252	441	441	234	856	42	42	48	846
Unpaid family workers	6	39	39	14	71	—	6	—	71
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	15 717	32 909	32 909	22 367	83 142	3 469	2 080	5 193	81 057
50 to 52 weeks	10 488	23 129	23 129	15 849	51 656	1 973	1 059	2 562	50 526
48 and 49 weeks	597	1 051	1 051	657	2 709	89	124	244	2 583
40 to 47 weeks	1 213	2 610	2 610	1 710	7 202	301	211	447	7 003
27 to 39 weeks	1 115	2 113	2 113	1 589	6 580	252	192	524	6 428
14 to 26 weeks	1 198	2 436	2 436	1 464	8 230	391	179	684	7 992
1 to 13 weeks	1 106	1 570	1 570	1 098	6 765	463	315	732	6 525
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	11 782	24 805	24 805	17 013	62 073	2 699	1 483	4 142	60 393
40 or more weeks	10 187	21 589	21 589	14 954	49 692	2 072	1 113	2 824	48 452
50 to 52 weeks	9 055	19 272	19 272	13 402	43 755	1 770	923	2 252	42 789
27 to 39 weeks	558	1 303	1 303	886	3 620	158	100	399	3 506
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	7 443	15 814	15 814	10 763	39 650	1 560	806	2 364	38 659
50 to 52 weeks	4 524	10 715	10 715	7 019	23 308	835	326	1 095	22 797
48 and 49 weeks	359	474	474	322	1 384	61	34	112	1 343
40 to 47 weeks	868	1 400	1 400	1 008	4 048	129	74	216	3 927
27 to 39 weeks	662	1 114	1 114	904	3 302	151	115	276	3 216
14 to 26 weeks	598	1 281	1 281	865	4 173	182	113	308	4 058
1 to 13 weeks	632	830	830	645	3 435	202	144	357	3 318
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	4 743	10 076	10 076	6 865	25 480	1 115	484	1 687	24 770
40 or more weeks	4 047	8 873	8 873	5 917	20 225	913	331	1 165	19 699
50 to 52 weeks	3 516	7 905	7 905	5 177	17 566	757	261	909	17 168
27 to 39 weeks	257	452	452	407	1 500	72	36	156	1 452
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	7 110	14 063	14 063	8 864	35 638	1 727	840	3 531	34 353
No workers	920	1 336	1 336	786	5 855	363	162	1 362	5 398
1 worker	1 685	3 253	3 253	1 725	8 907	537	258	1 087	8 563
2 workers	3 287	6 410	6 410	4 274	15 791	689	267	792	15 420
3 or more workers	1 218	3 064	3 064	2 079	5 085	138	153	290	4 972
Married-couple families	5 648	11 086	11 086	7 063	26 528	720	558	1 313	25 949
No workers	725	1 011	1 011	539	3 682	32	35	182	3 584
1 worker	999	1 928	1 928	1 059	5 265	157	175	361	5 141
2 or more workers	3 924	8 147	8 147	5 465	17 581	531	348	770	17 224
Husband and wife worked	3 527	7 129	7 129	4 720	15 660	505	306	672	15 339
Female householder, no husband present	1 179	2 377	2 377	1 377	7 450	884	186	1 965	6 834
No workers	166	299	299	213	1 957	331	111	1 133	1 609
1 worker	558	1 081	1 081	558	3 000	333	71	586	2 815
2 or more workers	455	997	997	606	2 493	220	4	246	2 410
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE									
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	3 916	7 128	7 128	4 154	16 330	391	59	380	16 168
Male	3 801	6 821	6 821	3 950	15 472	385	59	380	15 310
May 1975 or later service only	411	750	750	394	1 879	105	36	216	1 802
September 1980 or later service only	185	352	352	272	1 047	51	21	133	1 013
Served 2 or more years	168	308	308	248	853	44	15	123	819
Vietnam-era service	983	1 831	1 831	775	3 626	171	14	132	3 569
World War II service	1 411	2 631	2 631	1 747	7 196	79	9	6	7 190

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Amherst CDP		Amherst town					Andover town	
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander
Employed persons 16 years and over	7 167	533	15 039	764	1 293	847	14 594	14 338	501
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	2 151	241	5 542	338	750	340	5 289	7 641	339
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	529	53	1 561	89	124	16	1 550	3 706	129
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	—	44	7	—	—	44	41	5
Management and related occupations	166	—	387	14	—	—	387	1 117	5
Professional specialty occupations	1 622	188	3 981	249	626	324	3 739	3 935	210
Engineers and natural scientists	172	37	355	—	106	14	355	995	147
Engineers	25	—	107	—	35	—	107	697	97
Health diagnosing occupations	46	—	202	13	—	7	195	223	15
Health assessment and treating occupations	94	—	278	10	8	21	263	443	—
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	1 010	151	2 329	200	495	239	2 145	1 270	42
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	135	—	477	26	17	53	447	918	26
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	2 511	188	4 760	256	362	258	4 662	4 192	109
Health technologists and technicians	14	—	89	7	—	—	89	119	10
Technologists and technicians, except health	190	54	469	29	120	64	445	363	59
Sales occupations	859	7	1 669	71	43	20	1 649	1 817	—
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	109	—	260	6	11	—	260	487	—
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	122	—	267	8	7	—	267	704	—
Other sales occupations	628	7	1 142	57	25	20	1 122	626	—
Cashiers	391	—	596	28	18	20	576	141	—
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 448	127	2 533	149	199	174	2 479	1 893	40
Computer equipment operators	56	12	103	5	12	18	95	53	11
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	260	—	535	13	—	27	515	490	—
Financial records processing occupations	72	11	160	—	16	—	160	169	—
Mail and message distributing occupations	82	—	113	—	—	—	113	45	—
Service occupations	1 867	89	3 312	149	112	179	3 254	1 012	53
Private household occupations	7	—	—	5	—	—	29	27	—
Protective service occupations	206	10	328	21	10	23	315	220	—
Police and firefighters	7	—	13	5	—	—	13	123	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	1 654	79	2 955	123	102	156	2 910	765	53
Food service occupations	1 263	71	2 024	42	78	119	1 979	329	30
Cleaning and building service occupations	174	—	363	11	—	18	363	102	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	82	—	233	—	—	—	233	76	—
Farm operators and managers	14	—	65	—	—	—	65	33	—
Farm workers and related occupations	68	—	168	—	—	—	168	43	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	147	—	439	21	27	10	429	740	—
Mechanics and repairers	23	—	112	5	—	—	112	208	—
Construction trades	124	—	241	16	14	10	231	243	—
Precision production occupations	—	—	86	—	13	—	86	289	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	409	15	753	—	42	60	727	677	—
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	47	7	103	—	7	32	82	107	—
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	31	—	48	—	—	6	48	134	—
Transportation occupations	145	8	298	—	24	17	298	115	—
Motor vehicle operators	145	8	298	—	24	17	298	115	—
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	186	—	304	—	11	5	299	268	—
Construction laborers	13	—	13	—	—	—	13	18	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	110	—	185	—	6	5	180	113	—
Employed females 16 years and over	3 910	216	7 956	450	534	480	7 711	6 553	175
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 114	105	2 873	180	277	201	2 729	3 279	112
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	325	22	818	51	30	10	813	1 351	48
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	—	21	7	—	—	21	12	—
Management and related occupations	111	—	212	14	—	—	212	529	5
Professional specialty occupations	789	83	2 055	129	247	191	1 916	1 928	64
Engineers and natural scientists	46	—	79	—	13	9	79	120	38
Engineers	—	—	18	—	—	—	18	33	13
Health diagnosing occupations	7	—	33	6	—	7	26	40	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	87	—	257	10	8	21	242	400	—
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	480	83	1 239	108	226	136	1 140	916	26
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	96	—	374	17	17	44	353	667	26
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 482	75	2 877	170	177	179	2 810	2 439	52
Health technologists and technicians	7	—	34	7	—	—	34	102	10
Technologists and technicians, except health	67	22	135	19	67	27	127	90	11
Sales occupations	470	—	959	46	17	20	939	795	—
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	51	—	130	6	—	—	130	116	—
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	19	—	78	—	7	—	78	285	—
Other sales occupations	400	—	751	40	10	20	731	394	—
Cashiers	286	—	454	28	10	20	434	74	—
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	938	53	1 749	98	93	132	1 710	1 452	31
Computer equipment operators	26	—	38	5	—	10	38	19	11
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	236	—	503	13	—	27	483	482	—
Financial records processing occupations	63	—	144	—	5	—	144	163	—
Mail and message distributing occupations	42	—	49	—	—	—	49	6	—
Service occupations	1 149	36	1 902	95	59	79	1 883	539	11
Private household occupations	7	—	—	5	—	—	22	21	—
Protective service occupations	90	4	145	6	4	—	145	24	—
Police and firefighters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	1 052	32	1 735	84	55	79	1 716	494	11
Food service occupations	803	24	1 170	25	31	54	1 151	216	11
Cleaning and building service occupations	86	—	125	6	—	6	125	15	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	14	—	48	—	—	—	48	6	—
Farm operators and managers	—	—	16	—	—	—	16	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	14	—	32	—	—	—	32	6	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	—	—	32	5	—	—	32	93	—
Mechanics and repairers	—	—	6	5	—	—	6	4	—
Construction trades	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Precision production occupations	—	—	26	—	—	—	26	81	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	151	—	224	—	21	21	209	197	—
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	42	—	56	—	—	15	41	66	—
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	15	—	28	—	—	6	28	45	—
Transportation occupations	64	—	85	—	16	—	85	21	—
Motor vehicle operators	64	—	85	—	16	—	85	21	—
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	30	—	55	—	5	—	55	65	—
Construction laborers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	17	—	30	—	—	—	30	39	—

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Arlington town		Arlington CDP		Attleboro city			Barnstable town		Belmont town
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White
Employed persons 16 years and over	24 298	749	24 298	749	19 137	501	18 768	17 881	456	12 670
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	10 685	441	10 685	441	4 758	45	4 725	5 249	114	6 691
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	4 619	105	4 619	105	2 249	18	2 239	2 562	44	2 535
Officials and administrators, public administration	122	—	122	—	50	—	50	73	—	63
Management and related occupations	1 534	17	1 534	17	825	—	825	689	—	720
Professional specialty occupations	6 066	336	6 066	336	2 509	27	2 486	2 687	70	4 156
Engineers and natural scientists	1 887	184	1 887	184	596	4	596	258	6	966
Engineers	754	70	754	70	429	—	429	108	—	381
Health diagnosing occupations	209	47	209	47	63	10	53	203	25	402
Health assessment and treating occupations	664	5	664	5	475	6	469	482	21	486
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	1 745	48	1 745	48	675	7	668	848	10	1 002
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	860	20	860	20	446	—	446	486	10	407
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	8 124	177	8 124	177	5 828	95	5 769	5 996	108	3 963
Health technologists and technicians	295	31	295	31	237	11	226	207	—	108
Technologists and technicians, except health	1 118	81	1 118	81	447	12	435	342	9	489
Sales occupations	2 470	28	2 470	28	1 906	25	1 898	2 810	29	1 395
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	599	7	599	7	564	11	564	711	6	343
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	795	6	795	6	544	—	544	972	15	592
Other sales occupations	1 076	15	1 076	15	798	14	790	1 127	8	460
Cashiers	346	—	346	—	265	—	265	395	8	161
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	4 241	37	4 241	37	3 238	47	3 210	2 637	70	1 971
Computer equipment operators	118	—	118	—	86	—	86	97	—	57
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	1 171	21	1 171	21	638	11	627	439	6	575
Financial records processing occupations	541	12	541	12	455	—	455	469	—	247
Mail and message distributing occupations	238	—	238	—	144	—	144	177	—	107
Service occupations	2 228	90	2 228	90	2 038	60	1 987	2 508	130	862
Private household occupations	56	—	56	—	28	—	28	75	—	49
Protective service occupations	417	—	417	—	312	—	312	174	18	208
Police and firefighters	177	—	177	—	176	—	176	96	6	90
Service occupations, except protective and household	1 755	90	1 755	90	1 698	60	1 647	2 259	112	605
Food service occupations	707	69	707	69	688	33	655	1 097	40	238
Cleaning and building service occupations	308	7	308	7	357	22	339	452	25	93
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	173	—	173	—	146	—	146	399	—	58
Farm operators and managers	31	—	31	—	24	—	24	99	—	14
Farm workers and related occupations	136	—	136	—	114	—	114	243	—	44
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 737	15	1 737	15	2 986	98	2 900	2 177	28	622
Mechanics and repairers	567	—	567	—	600	5	595	445	—	217
Construction trades	699	—	699	—	960	17	947	1 317	12	260
Precision production occupations	471	15	471	15	1 426	76	1 358	415	16	145
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 351	26	1 351	26	3 381	203	3 241	1 552	76	474
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	347	26	347	26	1 472	174	1 357	313	31	102
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	227	—	227	—	795	25	774	176	10	60
Transportation occupations	336	—	336	—	416	4	412	576	22	166
Motor vehicle operators	330	—	330	—	397	4	393	501	22	160
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	—	—	72	—	72	69	—	20
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	441	—	441	—	626	—	626	418	13	126
Construction laborers	58	—	58	—	53	—	53	144	—	32
Freight, stock, and material handlers	174	—	174	—	275	—	275	114	—	36
Employed females 16 years and over	12 059	330	12 059	330	8 940	187	8 811	8 349	205	6 184
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	5 401	190	5 401	190	2 236	28	2 220	2 502	50	3 235
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	2 314	38	2 314	38	853	8	853	930	19	1 232
Officials and administrators, public administration	71	—	71	—	7	—	7	34	—	27
Management and related occupations	899	12	899	12	416	—	416	288	—	355
Professional specialty occupations	3 087	152	3 087	152	1 383	20	1 367	1 572	31	2 003
Engineers and natural scientists	395	60	395	60	81	4	81	81	—	181
Engineers	68	13	68	13	43	—	43	6	—	13
Health diagnosing occupations	80	28	80	28	18	10	8	36	—	108
Health assessment and treating occupations	631	5	631	5	458	6	452	438	21	419
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	1 150	30	1 150	30	500	—	500	624	10	672
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	662	12	662	12	341	—	341	364	10	355
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	5 007	77	5 007	77	3 740	58	3 701	3 752	30	2 340
Health technologists and technicians	238	—	238	—	211	11	200	177	—	84
Technologists and technicians, except health	389	25	389	25	89	—	89	120	—	133
Sales occupations	1 169	15	1 169	15	902	8	894	1 439	9	689
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	223	—	223	—	159	—	159	257	—	112
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	254	—	254	—	249	—	249	370	9	249
Other sales occupations	692	15	692	15	494	8	486	812	—	328
Cashiers	251	—	251	—	213	—	213	333	—	124
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	3 211	37	3 211	37	2 538	39	2 518	2 016	21	1 434
Computer equipment operators	52	—	52	—	59	—	59	82	—	25
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	1 155	21	1 155	21	628	11	617	417	6	556
Financial records processing occupations	489	12	489	12	402	—	402	422	—	197
Mail and message distributing occupations	58	—	58	—	71	—	71	65	—	18
Service occupations	1 206	42	1 206	42	1 167	35	1 141	1 552	71	464
Private household occupations	43	—	43	—	23	—	23	66	—	41
Protective service occupations	41	—	41	—	14	—	14	45	—	37
Police and firefighters	—	—	—	—	8	—	8	16	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	1 122	42	1 122	42	1 130	35	1 104	1 441	71	386
Food service occupations	440	25	440	25	450	18	432	598	14	131
Cleaning and building service occupations	86	7	86	7	81	12	73	203	10	19
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	42	—	42	—	26	—	26	61	—	7
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	—	9	—	9	29	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	36	—	36	—	17	—	17	32	—	7
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	165	8	165	8	398	8	398	170	5	50
Mechanics and repairers	18	—	18	—	45	—	45	27	—	13
Construction trades	—	—	—	—	19	4	19	45	—	6
Precision production occupations	147	8	147	8	334	4	334	98	5	31
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	238	13	238	13	1 373	58	1 325	312	49	88
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	114	13	114	13	584	50	544	108	26	56
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	39	—	39	—	507	8	499	61	10	14
Transportation occupations	31	—	31	—	56	—	56	69	8	—
Motor vehicle operators	31	—	31	—	44	—	44	63	8	—
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	54	—	54	—	226	—	226	64	5	18
Construction laborers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	5
Freight, stock, and material handlers	14	—	14	—	97	—	97	28	—	8

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Belmont CDP	Billerica town	Boston city						Bridgewater town	
	White	White	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
Employed persons 16 years and over	12 670	19 808	201 190	60 861	754	13 432	23 658	191 058	9 859	260
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	6 691	5 356	75 757	12 651	253	3 720	4 160	73 810	2 729	117
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	2 535	2 633	33 703	5 833	92	1 370	1 783	32 898	1 324	70
Officials and administrators, public administration	63	68	1 217	418	30	37	53	1 202	87	—
Management and related occupations	720	754	12 227	1 964	27	709	489	11 951	331	10
Professional specialty occupations	4 156	2 723	42 054	6 818	161	2 350	2 377	40 912	1 405	47
Engineers and natural scientists	966	1 086	7 180	920	21	551	305	6 992	158	—
Engineers	381	671	2 658	434	15	235	150	2 585	118	—
Health diagnosing occupations	402	35	2 932	152	—	233	135	2 836	53	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	486	483	5 179	975	7	330	375	5 067	264	7
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	1 002	622	10 003	2 368	73	828	788	9 651	620	25
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	407	457	4 656	1 530	15	160	473	4 467	437	12
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	3 963	7 189	69 691	20 018	250	3 839	5 549	67 431	3 676	32
Health technologists and technicians	108	314	2 483	1 134	20	180	236	2 406	153	—
Technologists and technicians, except health	489	736	6 541	1 329	13	766	370	6 352	287	—
Sales occupations	1 395	2 089	21 327	3 898	57	919	1 551	20 663	1 221	14
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	343	502	4 701	646	6	112	364	4 551	354	14
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	592	480	7 576	965	—	202	169	7 473	313	—
Other sales occupations	460	1 107	9 050	2 287	51	605	1 018	8 639	554	—
Cashiers	161	492	3 502	1 216	30	395	572	3 276	295	—
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 971	4 050	39 340	13 657	160	1 974	3 392	38 010	2 015	18
Computer equipment operators	57	129	1 195	668	—	70	118	1 157	62	7
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	575	1 137	9 200	2 567	11	251	598	8 951	570	11
Financial records processing occupations	247	496	3 341	1 081	14	289	250	3 279	273	—
Mail and message distributing occupations	107	228	3 091	837	—	159	127	3 055	115	—
Service occupations	862	2 036	26 963	15 469	147	3 562	8 009	23 505	1 256	33
Private household occupations	49	29	802	294	6	51	408	541	37	—
Protective service occupations	208	432	4 624	2 315	35	79	456	4 437	280	9
Police and firefighters	90	173	1 612	725	17	8	85	1 566	120	9
Service occupations, except protective and household	605	1 575	21 537	12 860	106	3 432	7 145	18 527	939	24
Food service occupations	238	692	10 202	2 349	35	2 571	2 534	8 846	490	11
Cleaning and building service occupations	93	322	4 795	3 551	57	352	3 276	3 505	186	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	58	197	953	190	—	18	181	876	95	—
Farm operators and managers	14	21	89	13	—	6	—	89	7	—
Farm workers and related occupations	44	169	766	177	—	12	171	699	80	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	622	2 657	12 673	3 878	38	881	1 780	11 942	1 025	37
Mechanics and repairers	217	909	3 423	1 265	14	212	681	3 165	365	11
Construction trades	260	979	5 767	1 267	10	196	432	5 552	382	11
Precision production occupations	145	769	3 455	1 346	14	473	655	3 209	278	15
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	474	2 373	15 153	8 655	66	1 412	3 979	13 494	1 078	41
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	102	381	3 589	2 143	21	701	1 382	2 974	269	21
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	60	510	1 704	1 759	12	435	778	1 371	72	12
Transportation occupations	166	653	4 398	2 620	27	107	717	4 145	345	8
Motor vehicle operators	160	647	4 151	2 513	21	107	685	3 903	327	8
Material moving equipment operators	20	136	447	139	—	9	30	431	35	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	126	693	5 015	1 994	6	160	1 072	4 573	357	—
Construction laborers	32	124	1 247	527	—	—	191	1 161	61	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	36	315	1 654	473	—	71	227	1 572	153	—
Employed females 16 years and over	6 184	9 169	98 754	31 896	397	6 218	10 450	94 243	4 724	119
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	3 235	2 376	38 589	7 348	187	1 917	2 253	37 565	1 320	61
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	1 232	1 080	16 396	3 213	71	664	906	16 029	465	36
Officials and administrators, public administration	27	30	649	244	26	7	34	641	50	—
Management and related occupations	355	409	6 302	1 180	27	407	311	6 145	158	10
Professional specialty occupations	2 003	1 296	22 193	4 135	116	1 253	1 347	21 536	855	25
Engineers and natural scientists	181	172	1 736	174	15	154	110	1 643	30	—
Engineers	13	47	430	29	9	21	10	420	18	—
Health diagnosing occupations	108	20	938	74	—	121	20	918	21	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	419	444	4 417	871	7	266	305	4 334	245	—
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	672	417	6 587	1 605	64	419	504	6 360	438	25
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	355	291	3 458	1 172	15	130	393	3 311	337	12
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	2 340	4 834	42 369	13 121	140	2 014	3 417	40 965	2 296	11
Health technologists and technicians	84	295	1 806	860	14	75	162	1 740	102	—
Technologists and technicians, except health	133	213	2 304	437	—	203	153	2 230	47	—
Sales occupations	689	1 173	10 600	2 133	19	445	829	10 213	523	—
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	112	213	1 991	275	—	49	122	1 916	97	—
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	249	195	3 010	435	—	55	54	2 966	88	—
Other sales occupations	328	765	5 599	1 423	19	341	653	5 331	338	—
Cashiers	124	396	2 414	841	19	226	427	2 261	194	—
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 434	3 153	27 659	9 691	107	1 291	2 273	26 782	1 624	11
Computer equipment operators	25	62	590	301	—	9	48	590	50	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	556	1 113	8 786	2 452	11	204	560	8 555	558	11
Financial records processing occupations	197	451	2 532	815	8	215	135	2 470	243	—
Mail and message distributing occupations	18	63	861	196	—	62	25	847	49	—
Service occupations	464	1 032	12 933	8 216	43	1 154	3 322	11 474	672	13
Private household occupations	41	29	710	252	6	43	377	467	37	—
Protective service occupations	37	29	759	393	—	15	95	710	52	—
Police and firefighters	—	12	152	157	—	8	12	140	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	386	974	11 464	7 571	37	1 096	2 850	10 297	583	13
Food service occupations	131	411	4 845	858	—	589	683	4 484	361	—
Cleaning and building service occupations	19	49	1 611	1 208	30	177	1 133	1 081	17	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	7	47	161	15	—	12	—	161	7	—
Farm operators and managers	—	4	7	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	7	43	154	15	—	12	—	154	7	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	50	232	1 318	658	—	283	268	1 223	102	11
Mechanics and repairers	13	43	283	160	—	—	44	253	20	11
Construction trades	6	21	205	59	—	4	—	205	6	—
Precision production occupations	31	168	830	439	—	279	224	765	76	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	88	648	3 384	2 538	27	838	1 190	2 855	327	23
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	56	69	1 376	908	—	490	532	1 107	88	11
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	14	287	699	828	12	246	346	532	33	12
Transportation occupations	—	120	411	405	15	—	92	402	79	—
Motor vehicle operators	—	120	387	383	15	—	65	378	79	—
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	17	12	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	18	172	881	397	—	102	220	797	115	—
Construction laborers	5	8	76	53	—	—	16	76	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	8	82	383	133	—	48	19	375	47	—

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Brockton city					Brookline town				
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
Employed persons 16 years and over	36 071	4 534	723	1 645	35 266	27 812	946	2 037	855	27 179
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	7 518	901	51	243	7 405	16 013	450	1 144	393	15 708
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	3 644	513	—	112	3 599	5 575	207	467	134	5 470
Officials and administrators, public administration	204	40	—	8	196	117	32	41	—	117
Management and related occupations	1 151	217	—	38	1 137	1 645	23	136	8	1 637
Professional specialty occupations	3 874	388	51	131	3 806	10 438	243	677	259	10 238
Engineers and natural scientists	702	63	25	6	702	1 566	35	286	36	1 538
Engineers	379	34	12	—	379	477	11	78	21	456
Health diagnosing occupations	138	—	9	28	110	1 616	23	87	9	1 607
Health assessment and treating occupations	831	109	17	17	824	1 205	—	17	27	1 187
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	1 243	102	—	45	1 225	2 409	76	159	139	2 292
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	852	53	—	34	845	756	20	41	59	712
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	13 036	1 344	213	361	12 859	8 331	272	524	249	8 142
Health technologists and technicians	570	103	17	8	562	346	5	46	—	346
Technologists and technicians, except health	879	93	23	35	862	1 227	37	100	41	1 186
Sales occupations	4 306	318	97	113	4 249	3 640	98	189	58	3 615
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	1 220	111	30	43	1 200	629	4	49	19	622
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	985	63	10	—	985	1 551	42	28	12	1 546
Other sales occupations	2 101	144	57	70	2 064	1 460	52	112	27	1 447
Cashiers	852	82	33	18	852	342	32	61	22	329
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	7 281	830	76	205	7 186	3 118	132	189	150	2 995
Computer equipment operators	390	54	—	6	390	80	—	6	26	54
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	1 365	219	4	35	1 338	957	7	16	20	948
Financial records processing occupations	876	51	26	24	861	391	15	9	—	391
Mail and message distributing occupations	535	55	5	—	535	105	—	—	—	105
Service occupations	5 128	1 039	113	345	4 997	1 870	154	282	142	1 788
Private household occupations	77	6	—	11	72	154	11	—	40	114
Protective service occupations	704	175	—	36	698	245	5	—	5	240
Police and firefighters	308	67	—	6	302	144	—	—	—	144
Service occupations, except protective and household	4 347	858	113	298	4 227	1 471	138	282	97	1 434
Food service occupations	1 667	217	78	101	1 639	613	46	170	11	613
Cleaning and building service occupations	921	174	21	77	891	167	20	52	44	160
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	182	22	4	17	171	119	—	—	—	119
Farm operators and managers	6	—	—	—	6	23	—	—	—	23
Farm workers and related occupations	170	22	4	17	159	74	—	—	—	74
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	4 339	338	157	184	4 245	664	7	17	11	653
Mechanics and repairers	1 203	116	15	49	1 181	136	7	11	—	136
Construction trades	1 523	120	4	49	1 491	378	—	—	11	367
Precision production occupations	1 613	102	138	86	1 573	150	—	6	—	150
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	5 868	890	185	495	5 589	815	63	70	60	769
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	1 375	323	93	226	1 250	211	24	32	18	199
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	917	195	52	76	862	112	—	17	12	100
Transportation occupations	1 506	195	18	36	1 479	227	32	7	18	217
Motor vehicle operators	1 492	176	18	36	1 465	199	32	7	18	189
Material moving equipment operators	141	41	—	—	141	18	—	—	—	18
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	1 929	136	22	157	1 857	247	7	14	12	235
Construction laborers	164	7	—	16	164	56	—	—	8	48
Freight, stock, and material handlers	804	48	7	57	793	110	7	—	4	106
Employed females 16 years and over	17 381	2 278	309	698	17 006	14 587	435	858	489	14 231
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	4 004	542	26	163	3 942	8 327	218	423	234	8 149
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	1 756	313	—	82	1 725	2 786	103	168	63	2 733
Officials and administrators, public administration	82	34	—	74	70	27	19	—	—	70
Management and related occupations	656	168	—	38	642	848	4	57	8	840
Professional specialty occupations	2 248	229	26	81	2 217	5 541	115	255	171	5 416
Engineers and natural scientists	145	13	—	6	145	495	17	68	8	495
Engineers	29	6	—	—	29	80	—	7	—	80
Health diagnosing occupations	43	—	9	17	26	370	16	38	9	361
Health assessment and treating occupations	783	80	17	17	776	1 063	—	17	27	1 045
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	893	85	—	29	886	1 560	36	73	95	1 474
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	595	53	—	29	588	648	8	25	49	604
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	8 385	866	112	210	8 271	4 950	133	304	153	4 833
Health technologists and technicians	483	86	17	8	475	212	—	27	—	212
Technologists and technicians, except health	186	48	6	—	186	535	16	43	29	506
Sales occupations	2 253	117	49	63	2 208	1 829	56	99	37	1 804
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	457	34	7	8	449	237	4	25	7	230
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	316	6	5	—	316	739	—	19	12	734
Other sales occupations	1 480	77	37	55	1 443	853	52	55	18	840
Cashiers	714	52	33	18	714	183	32	21	13	170
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	5 463	615	40	139	5 402	2 374	61	135	87	2 311
Computer equipment operators	259	29	—	—	259	52	—	6	13	39
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	1 326	219	4	30	1 304	903	7	16	17	894
Financial records processing occupations	784	44	—	15	778	335	7	9	—	335
Mail and message distributing occupations	196	16	—	—	196	23	—	—	—	23
Service occupations	2 814	503	51	124	2 752	965	84	72	88	912
Private household occupations	77	—	—	11	72	150	—	—	40	110
Protective service occupations	49	23	—	—	49	—	5	—	—	—
Police and firefighters	12	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	2 688	480	51	113	2 631	815	79	72	48	802
Food service occupations	1 013	86	37	19	1 013	278	10	11	6	278
Cleaning and building service occupations	196	42	—	8	188	44	4	26	24	37
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	31	8	—	5	26	54	—	—	—	54
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	14
Farm workers and related occupations	31	8	—	5	26	40	—	—	—	40
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	474	76	62	25	461	88	—	6	—	88
Mechanics and repairers	94	17	—	—	94	12	—	—	—	12
Construction trades	31	27	—	—	31	54	—	—	—	54
Precision production occupations	349	32	62	25	336	22	—	6	—	22
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 673	283	58	171	1 554	203	—	53	14	195
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	575	97	40	103	506	107	—	32	6	107
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	392	114	14	36	358	41	—	7	4	37
Transportation occupations	316	37	4	—	316	—	—	—	—	—
Motor vehicle operators	316	37	4	—	316	—	—	—	—	—
Material moving equipment operators	4	—	—	—	4	8	—	—	—	8
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	386	35	—	32	370	47	—	14	4	43
Construction laborers	15	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	173	16	—	12	169	17	—	—	4	13

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Brookline CDP					Burlington town		Burlington CDP	
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander
Employed persons 16 years and over	27 812	946	2 037	855	27 179	12 963	640	12 963	640
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	16 013	450	1 144	393	15 708	4 724	344	4 724	344
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	5 575	207	467	134	5 470	2 320	88	2 320	88
Officials and administrators, public administration	117	32	41	—	117	75	—	75	—
Management and related occupations	1 645	23	136	8	1 637	745	33	745	33
Professional specialty occupations	10 438	243	677	259	10 238	2 404	256	2 404	256
Engineers and natural scientists	1 566	35	286	36	1 538	975	158	975	158
Engineers	477	11	78	21	456	507	98	507	98
Health diagnosing occupations	1 616	23	87	9	1 607	83	—	83	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	1 205	—	17	27	1 187	405	19	405	19
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	2 409	76	159	139	2 292	564	15	564	15
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	756	20	41	59	712	428	7	428	7
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	8 331	272	524	249	8 142	4 747	233	4 747	233
Health technologists and technicians	346	5	46	—	346	176	24	176	24
Technologists and technicians, except health	1 227	37	100	41	1 186	546	56	546	56
Sales occupations	3 640	98	189	58	3 615	1 596	105	1 596	105
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	629	4	49	19	622	328	31	328	31
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	1 551	42	28	12	1 546	559	9	559	9
Other sales occupations	1 460	52	112	27	1 447	709	65	709	65
Cashiers	342	32	61	22	329	188	45	188	45
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	3 118	132	189	150	2 995	2 429	48	2 429	48
Computer equipment operators	80	—	6	26	54	94	—	94	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	957	7	16	20	948	715	—	715	—
Financial records processing occupations	391	15	9	—	391	331	8	331	8
Mail and message distributing occupations	105	—	—	—	105	75	6	75	6
Service occupations	1 870	154	282	142	1 788	1 263	17	1 263	17
Private household occupations	154	11	—	40	114	40	—	40	—
Protective service occupations	245	5	—	5	240	219	—	219	—
Police and firefighters	144	—	—	—	144	78	—	78	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	1 471	138	282	97	1 434	1 004	17	1 004	17
Food service occupations	613	46	170	11	613	384	11	384	11
Cleaning and building service occupations	167	20	52	44	160	205	—	205	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	119	—	—	—	119	51	—	51	—
Farm operators and managers	23	—	—	—	23	12	—	12	—
Farm workers and related occupations	74	—	—	—	74	39	—	39	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	664	7	17	11	653	1 269	26	1 269	26
Mechanics and repairers	136	7	11	—	136	421	—	421	—
Construction trades	378	—	—	11	367	409	—	409	—
Precision production occupations	150	—	6	—	150	439	26	439	26
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	815	63	70	60	769	909	20	909	20
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	211	24	32	18	199	196	6	196	6
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	112	—	17	12	100	105	7	105	7
Transportation occupations	227	32	7	18	217	307	—	307	—
Motor vehicle operators	199	32	7	18	189	298	—	298	—
Material moving equipment operators	18	—	—	—	18	20	—	20	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	247	7	14	12	235	281	7	281	7
Construction laborers	56	—	—	8	48	63	—	63	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	110	7	—	4	106	108	7	108	7
Employed females 16 years and over	14 587	435	858	489	14 231	5 948	253	5 948	253
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	8 327	218	423	234	8 149	2 113	95	2 113	95
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	2 786	103	168	63	2 733	1 018	25	1 018	25
Officials and administrators, public administration	70	27	19	—	70	9	—	9	—
Management and related occupations	848	4	57	8	840	444	18	444	18
Professional specialty occupations	5 541	115	255	171	5 416	1 095	70	1 095	70
Engineers and natural scientists	495	17	68	8	495	115	—	115	—
Engineers	80	—	7	—	80	57	—	57	—
Health diagnosing occupations	370	16	38	9	361	8	—	8	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	1 063	—	17	27	1 045	387	19	387	19
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	1 560	36	73	95	1 474	408	7	408	7
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	648	8	25	49	604	337	7	337	7
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	4 950	133	304	153	4 833	2 845	118	2 845	118
Health technologists and technicians	212	—	27	—	212	154	24	154	24
Technologists and technicians, except health	535	16	43	29	506	178	18	178	18
Sales occupations	1 829	56	99	37	1 804	648	40	648	40
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	237	4	25	7	230	88	—	88	—
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	739	—	19	12	734	150	9	150	9
Other sales occupations	853	52	55	18	840	410	31	410	31
Cashiers	183	32	21	13	170	130	20	130	20
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	2 374	61	135	87	2 311	1 865	36	1 865	36
Computer equipment operators	52	—	6	13	39	34	—	34	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	903	7	16	17	894	707	—	707	—
Financial records processing occupations	335	7	9	—	335	302	8	302	8
Mail and message distributing occupations	23	—	—	—	23	18	6	18	6
Service occupations	965	84	72	88	912	723	12	723	12
Private household occupations	150	—	—	40	110	40	—	40	—
Protective service occupations	—	5	—	—	—	35	—	35	—
Police and firefighters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	815	79	72	48	802	648	12	648	12
Food service occupations	278	10	11	6	278	253	6	253	6
Cleaning and building service occupations	44	4	26	24	37	43	—	43	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	54	—	—	—	54	7	—	7	—
Farm operators and managers	14	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	40	—	—	—	40	7	—	7	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	88	—	6	—	88	114	21	114	21
Mechanics and repairers	12	—	—	—	12	16	—	16	—
Construction trades	54	—	—	—	54	5	—	5	—
Precision production occupations	22	—	6	—	22	93	21	93	21
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	203	—	53	14	195	146	7	146	7
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	107	—	32	6	107	36	—	36	—
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	41	—	7	4	37	53	—	53	—
Transportation occupations	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	13	—
Motor vehicle operators	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	13	—
Material moving equipment operators	8	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	47	—	14	4	43	44	7	44	7
Construction laborers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	17	—	—	4	13	24	7	24	7

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Cambridge city					Chelmsford CDP	Chelmsford town	Chelsea city		
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
Employed persons 16 years and over	42 501	6 385	3 978	2 923	40 924	17 804	17 796	9 031	585	353
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	22 003	1 543	1 591	799	21 447	7 243	7 239	2 023	88	77
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	7 305	750	430	253	7 165	3 290	3 286	1 223	39	28
Officials and administrators, public administration	182	71	9	7	182	50	50	63	—	—
Management and related occupations	2 443	283	107	63	2 419	976	976	442	29	6
Professional specialty occupations	14 698	793	1 161	546	14 282	3 953	3 953	800	49	49
Engineers and natural scientists	2 928	109	387	137	2 802	1 521	1 521	158	—	—
Engineers	768	23	95	28	740	944	944	36	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations	615	29	80	19	603	170	170	35	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	787	126	49	19	775	432	432	131	22	—
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	5 145	308	512	244	4 984	1 164	1 164	221	—	—
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	1 210	163	31	64	1 185	829	829	148	—	—
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	12 522	2 157	1 663	926	11 976	6 224	6 220	3 259	165	106
Health technologists and technicians	397	144	57	77	355	115	115	102	—	17
Technologists and technicians, except health	2 643	253	788	147	2 549	732	728	122	26	—
Sales occupations	3 245	457	208	183	3 114	2 349	2 349	913	59	23
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	714	44	23	57	676	534	534	256	23	14
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	1 057	78	69	19	1 038	799	799	196	—	—
Other sales occupations	1 474	335	116	107	1 400	1 016	1 016	461	36	9
Cashiers	503	165	80	53	476	338	338	194	18	9
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	6 237	1 303	610	519	5 958	3 028	3 028	2 122	80	66
Computer equipment operators	211	68	12	24	191	103	103	54	—	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	1 469	202	53	94	1 396	950	950	539	—	31
Financial records processing occupations	499	75	48	8	499	352	352	248	—	—
Mail and message distributing occupations	297	67	46	11	291	134	134	319	—	9
Service occupations	3 959	1 491	442	543	3 732	1 390	1 390	1 412	175	108
Private household occupations	185	36	7	7	185	7	7	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	530	133	27	23	522	299	299	297	12	—
Police and firefighters	168	41	—	8	160	190	190	138	7	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	3 244	1 322	408	513	3 025	1 084	1 084	1 115	163	108
Food service occupations	1 316	320	273	178	1 242	374	374	422	34	76
Cleaning and building service occupations	888	393	31	199	786	272	272	342	45	20
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	97	13	—	5	97	108	108	31	—	—
Farm operators and managers	13	—	—	—	13	41	41	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	84	13	—	5	84	67	67	31	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 779	458	110	220	1 676	1 550	1 550	1 018	57	31
Mechanics and repairers	472	137	40	44	454	427	427	350	26	13
Construction trades	679	137	16	69	632	618	618	366	9	—
Precision production occupations	628	184	48	107	590	505	505	302	22	18
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	2 141	723	172	430	1 996	1 289	1 289	1 288	100	31
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	532	220	92	106	507	312	312	303	43	20
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	427	157	14	139	340	178	178	208	14	—
Transportation occupations	568	167	23	93	535	297	297	342	20	11
Motor vehicle operators	562	167	23	93	529	282	282	327	20	11
Material moving equipment operators	31	8	—	—	31	73	73	39	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	583	171	43	92	583	429	429	396	23	—
Construction laborers	165	9	8	14	165	106	106	57	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	224	117	14	7	224	150	150	126	5	—
Employed females 16 years and over	21 386	3 243	1 756	1 379	20 641	8 276	8 268	4 204	231	125
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	11 201	832	599	441	10 909	3 138	3 134	1 149	70	22
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	3 742	437	162	136	3 667	1 334	1 330	639	21	6
Officials and administrators, public administration	114	42	—	—	114	22	22	12	—	—
Management and related occupations	1 327	188	51	48	1 308	538	538	305	21	6
Professional specialty occupations	7 459	395	437	305	7 242	1 804	1 804	510	49	16
Engineers and natural scientists	811	38	136	42	780	227	227	56	—	—
Engineers	93	7	25	5	88	66	66	—	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations	276	21	22	7	269	10	10	—	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	715	66	36	19	703	405	405	131	22	—
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	2 745	187	176	163	2 640	871	871	168	—	—
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	937	130	10	52	912	677	677	106	—	—
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	7 190	1 327	915	496	6 901	3 936	3 932	2 077	61	53
Health technologists and technicians	289	104	24	51	253	95	95	102	—	—
Technologists and technicians, except health	947	121	330	47	913	258	254	53	6	—
Sales occupations	1 653	223	123	87	1 596	1 125	1 125	484	23	16
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	328	32	—	25	315	181	181	137	—	7
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	422	32	39	—	422	260	260	56	—	—
Other sales occupations	903	159	84	62	859	684	684	291	23	9
Cashiers	332	96	53	39	311	253	253	138	12	9
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	4 301	879	438	311	4 139	2 458	2 458	1 438	32	37
Computer equipment operators	92	9	—	4	92	84	84	12	—	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	1 342	194	39	78	1 279	950	950	539	—	31
Financial records processing occupations	431	60	35	—	431	308	308	210	—	—
Mail and message distributing occupations	81	30	46	6	75	18	18	105	—	—
Service occupations	2 051	728	141	235	1 944	713	713	628	85	23
Private household occupations	185	36	7	7	185	7	7	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	152	20	7	—	152	23	23	48	—	—
Police and firefighters	23	—	—	—	23	—	—	17	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	1 714	672	127	228	1 607	683	683	580	85	23
Food service occupations	675	104	51	47	638	217	217	223	10	11
Cleaning and building service occupations	293	172	13	105	238	62	62	79	—	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	30	—	—	—	30	16	16	—	—	—
Farm operators and managers	5	—	—	—	5	8	8	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	25	—	—	—	25	8	8	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	340	68	23	43	326	220	220	76	—	9
Mechanics and repairers	67	—	—	—	67	43	43	10	—	—
Construction trades	44	—	—	—	44	10	10	—	—	—
Precision production occupations	229	68	23	43	215	167	167	66	—	9
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	574	288	78	164	531	253	253	274	15	18
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	179	133	36	40	173	79	79	83	15	7
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	217	104	14	65	186	73	73	99	—	—
Transportation occupations	41	23	—	9	35	27	27	7	—	11
Motor vehicle operators	35	23	—	9	29	27	27	7	—	11
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	137	28	28	50	137	74	74	74	—	—
Construction laborers	12	—	8	—	12	18	18	9	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	61	13	7	—	61	46	46	—	—	—

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Chelsea city—Con.		Chicopee city				Concord town	Everett city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	Black
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 995	8 064	26 510	433	670	26 118	8 031	16 574	641
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	251	1 928	4 893	114	172	4 784	4 466	3 488	143
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	113	1 172	2 367	46	83	2 296	1 853	2 034	125
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	63	84	—	—	84	23	96	—
Management and related occupations	26	442	843	7	45	810	460	836	73
Professional specialty occupations	138	756	2 526	68	89	2 488	2 613	1 454	18
Engineers and natural scientists	7	158	429	10	17	429	658	318	—
Engineers	—	36	278	10	—	278	381	180	—
Health diagnosing occupations	—	35	56	—	—	56	215	34	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	—	131	571	—	8	571	213	276	10
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	74	186	870	5	22	848	625	547	—
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	39	129	661	—	22	639	399	394	—
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	459	3 146	8 608	109	178	8 505	2 298	6 779	115
Health technologists and technicians	24	102	391	—	6	385	69	268	—
Technologists and technicians, except health	9	122	526	—	7	519	249	313	6
Sales occupations	94	875	2 651	46	77	2 607	1 105	1 330	36
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	18	246	710	—	19	697	315	324	12
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	—	196	528	5	14	528	424	255	—
Other sales occupations	76	433	1 413	41	44	1 382	366	751	24
Cashiers	55	166	535	17	28	516	51	356	12
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	332	2 047	5 040	63	88	4 994	875	4 868	73
Computer equipment operators	45	44	159	—	—	159	38	152	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	59	535	979	—	9	973	288	1 277	8
Financial records processing occupations	8	248	573	13	—	573	71	547	21
Mail and message distributing occupations	—	319	384	7	6	378	8	478	—
Service occupations	946	1 079	3 605	106	75	3 590	577	2 396	201
Private household occupations	8	—	46	—	8	38	60	9	—
Protective service occupations	28	293	526	21	21	526	101	496	31
Police and firefighters	17	134	274	—	8	274	53	190	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	910	786	3 033	85	46	3 026	416	1 891	170
Food service occupations	273	351	1 179	5	—	1 179	161	701	46
Cleaning and building service occupations	349	225	758	40	32	758	53	362	29
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	43	31	141	—	27	127	86	83	11
Farm operators and managers	15	—	4	—	13	4	43	8	—
Farm workers and related occupations	28	31	137	—	14	123	43	54	11
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	335	886	3 551	14	77	3 495	319	1 845	86
Mechanics and repairers	72	321	1 222	8	38	1 195	41	534	31
Construction trades	93	327	944	6	17	937	200	732	11
Precision production occupations	170	238	1 385	—	22	1 363	78	579	44
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	961	994	5 712	90	141	5 617	285	1 983	85
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	368	191	2 412	31	98	2 344	50	467	15
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	157	175	976	17	14	962	62	269	13
Transportation occupations	153	285	809	13	29	796	93	638	27
Motor vehicle operators	153	270	799	13	29	786	93	608	27
Material moving equipment operators	18	28	237	—	—	237	16	69	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	265	315	1 278	29	—	1 278	64	540	30
Construction laborers	8	49	120	—	—	120	17	80	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	70	110	597	8	—	597	36	191	10
Employed females 16 years and over	1 163	3 830	12 627	193	277	12 462	3 718	8 267	369
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	164	1 081	2 820	49	95	2 765	1 786	1 832	128
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	79	606	1 264	7	39	1 231	601	1 078	118
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	12	33	—	—	33	8	90	—
Management and related occupations	26	305	540	7	39	507	182	423	66
Professional specialty occupations	85	475	1 556	42	56	1 534	1 185	754	10
Engineers and natural scientists	7	56	114	—	—	114	74	56	—
Engineers	—	—	28	—	—	28	15	10	—
Health diagnosing occupations	—	—	18	—	—	18	40	9	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	—	131	478	—	8	478	166	258	10
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	53	142	625	—	6	619	453	310	—
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	30	96	459	—	6	453	325	250	—
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	239	2 024	5 750	83	86	5 706	1 388	4 624	102
Health technologists and technicians	21	102	356	—	6	350	60	252	—
Technologists and technicians, except health	—	53	126	—	—	126	80	71	—
Sales occupations	51	456	1 329	35	35	1 310	566	707	36
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	6	137	291	—	6	291	145	81	12
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	—	56	193	5	6	193	172	123	—
Other sales occupations	45	263	845	30	23	826	249	503	24
Cashiers	45	110	368	6	7	361	33	252	12
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	167	1 413	3 839	48	45	3 820	682	3 594	66
Computer equipment operators	9	12	123	—	—	123	24	64	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	59	535	968	—	9	962	288	1 267	8
Financial records processing occupations	—	210	532	13	—	532	60	511	21
Mail and message distributing occupations	—	105	146	—	—	146	—	89	—
Service occupations	393	456	2 177	44	28	2 162	363	1 327	97
Private household occupations	8	—	46	—	8	38	60	9	—
Protective service occupations	—	48	94	—	—	94	24	47	—
Police and firefighters	—	17	7	—	—	7	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	385	408	2 037	44	20	2 030	279	1 271	97
Food service occupations	51	214	872	5	—	872	74	449	25
Cleaning and building service occupations	80	44	265	22	6	265	15	106	11
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	8	—	29	—	14	15	31	8	—
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	8	—
Farm workers and related occupations	8	—	29	—	14	15	8	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	22	67	316	—	5	311	41	126	34
Mechanics and repairers	—	10	22	—	—	22	—	20	—
Construction trades	—	—	18	—	—	18	9	16	—
Precision production occupations	22	57	276	—	5	271	32	90	34
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	337	202	1 535	17	49	1 503	109	350	8
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	193	40	794	—	43	768	46	200	—
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	79	82	472	17	6	466	33	78	—
Transportation occupations	2	7	35	—	—	35	17	44	8
Motor vehicle operators	2	7	35	—	—	35	17	38	8
Material moving equipment operators	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	63	62	234	—	—	234	13	28	—
Construction laborers	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	12	—	91	—	—	91	6	14	—

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Everett city—Con.		Fall River city				Falmouth town	Fitchburg city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	Black
Employed persons 16 years and over	542	16 293	39 485	354	502	39 058	12 233	16 591	409
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	52	3 455	6 201	68	65	6 166	3 705	3 766	91
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	47	2 006	2 839	35	30	2 831	1 536	1 750	56
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	96	98	16	—	98	33	87	6
Management and related occupations	—	836	913	11	22	913	366	435	39
Professional specialty occupations	5	1 449	3 362	33	35	3 335	2 169	2 016	35
Engineers and natural scientists	—	318	395	—	9	386	452	325	9
Engineers	—	180	274	—	—	274	153	164	9
Health diagnosing occupations	—	34	68	—	—	68	118	89	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	5	271	647	—	8	639	339	415	6
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	—	547	1 330	25	18	1 320	609	770	20
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	—	394	1 031	17	18	1 021	394	512	15
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	139	6 679	10 585	53	50	10 543	3 774	5 285	75
Health technologists and technicians	—	268	533	—	6	527	119	174	—
Technologists and technicians, except health	—	313	539	—	—	539	391	468	8
Sales occupations	18	1 312	3 502	15	23	3 479	1 547	1 827	32
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	12	312	806	9	—	806	379	521	—
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	—	255	668	—	17	651	476	277	—
Other sales occupations	6	745	2 028	6	6	2 022	692	1 029	32
Cashiers	—	356	926	6	—	926	259	507	7
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	121	4 786	6 011	38	21	5 998	1 717	2 816	35
Computer equipment operators	—	152	229	—	—	229	35	49	7
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	64	1 238	1 149	10	—	1 149	392	684	—
Financial records processing occupations	23	524	784	—	—	784	276	236	—
Mail and message distributing occupations	—	478	276	—	—	276	103	147	—
Service occupations	208	2 321	6 060	86	109	5 981	1 900	2 663	109
Private household occupations	—	9	37	—	—	37	10	31	—
Protective service occupations	27	496	950	15	—	950	279	391	15
Police and firefighters	27	190	420	—	—	420	136	186	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	181	1 816	5 073	71	109	4 994	1 611	2 241	94
Food service occupations	79	646	1 895	33	61	1 864	664	898	7
Cleaning and building service occupations	58	353	1 207	13	36	1 171	256	423	27
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	83	387	7	—	387	250	106	—
Farm operators and managers	—	8	27	—	—	27	41	12	—
Farm workers and related occupations	—	54	297	7	—	297	161	79	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	34	1 824	5 122	44	79	5 050	1 489	1 788	40
Mechanics and repairers	—	534	1 403	8	53	1 350	365	477	6
Construction trades	23	722	1 862	14	19	1 850	836	691	19
Precision production occupations	11	568	1 846	22	7	1 839	277	620	15
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	109	1 931	11 130	96	199	10 931	1 115	2 983	94
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	10	467	6 610	67	149	6 461	1 184	1 398	40
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	13	261	1 352	—	15	1 337	74	395	17
Transportation occupations	18	620	874	—	—	874	429	489	20
Motor vehicle operators	18	590	866	—	—	866	339	459	8
Material moving equipment operators	6	69	348	—	—	348	45	64	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	62	514	1 946	29	35	1 911	383	637	17
Construction laborers	—	80	568	—	8	560	106	98	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	—	191	589	—	6	583	177	235	—
Employed females 16 years and over	266	8 122	19 189	166	212	19 030	5 888	7 781	160
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	33	1 799	3 424	51	49	3 405	1 875	1 804	54
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	28	1 050	1 381	35	22	1 381	676	729	33
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	90	32	16	—	32	17	33	—
Management and related occupations	—	423	555	11	22	555	170	246	33
Professional specialty occupations	5	749	2 043	16	27	2 024	1 199	1 075	21
Engineers and natural scientists	—	56	87	—	9	78	111	76	—
Engineers	—	10	27	—	—	27	8	4	—
Health diagnosing occupations	—	9	12	—	—	12	39	4	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	5	253	566	—	—	566	273	379	6
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	—	310	889	8	18	879	428	421	15
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	—	250	719	8	18	709	291	309	15
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	105	4 544	7 131	39	12	7 119	2 394	3 456	47
Health technologists and technicians	—	252	430	—	—	430	83	149	—
Technologists and technicians, except health	—	71	113	—	—	113	119	92	8
Sales occupations	6	701	1 942	15	5	1 937	830	1 129	32
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	—	81	299	9	—	299	138	240	—
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	—	123	232	—	5	227	116	—	—
Other sales occupations	6	497	1 411	6	—	1 411	471	773	32
Cashiers	—	252	743	6	—	743	210	447	7
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	99	3 520	4 646	24	7	4 639	1 362	2 086	7
Computer equipment operators	—	64	132	—	—	132	21	43	7
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	64	1 228	1 130	10	—	1 130	392	676	—
Financial records processing occupations	23	488	710	—	—	710	250	201	—
Mail and message distributing occupations	—	89	90	—	—	90	42	35	—
Service occupations	105	1 295	3 272	35	51	3 244	1 198	1 596	46
Private household occupations	—	9	37	—	—	37	10	31	—
Protective service occupations	—	47	72	6	—	72	68	10	—
Police and firefighters	—	—	6	—	—	6	33	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	105	1 239	3 163	29	51	3 135	1 120	1 555	46
Food service occupations	21	428	1 111	8	39	1 095	408	599	—
Cleaning and building service occupations	40	106	300	8	—	300	99	133	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	8	19	—	—	19	33	40	—
Farm operators and managers	—	8	5	—	—	5	9	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	—	—	14	—	—	14	24	33	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	—	126	489	4	5	484	114	202	—
Mechanics and repairers	—	20	43	—	5	38	13	29	—
Construction trades	—	16	30	4	—	30	21	22	—
Precision production occupations	—	90	416	—	—	416	69	151	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	23	350	4 854	37	95	4 759	274	683	13
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	—	200	3 783	30	69	3 714	72	302	13
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	5	78	637	—	15	622	16	152	—
Transportation occupations	—	44	64	—	—	64	109	84	—
Motor vehicle operators	—	38	64	—	—	64	102	76	—
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	19	—	—	19	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	18	28	351	7	11	340	77	145	—
Construction laborers	—	6	8	—	—	8	7	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	—	14	154	—	—	154	35	38	—

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Fitchburg city—Con.		Framingham town					Framingham CDP		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 064	16 163	33 577	1 193	1 049	2 266	32 119	33 599	1 193	1 049
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	88	3 757	12 910	395	580	294	12 693	12 921	395	580
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	34	1 750	6 203	204	200	122	6 120	6 214	204	200
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	87	50	—	—	—	50	50	—	—
Management and related occupations	29	435	1 892	63	64	29	1 868	1 892	63	64
Professional specialty occupations	54	2 007	6 707	191	380	172	6 573	6 707	191	380
Engineers and natural scientists	17	325	2 036	47	266	34	2 008	2 036	47	266
Engineers	—	164	1 101	26	115	28	1 073	1 101	26	115
Health diagnosing occupations	—	89	234	—	12	7	227	234	—	12
Health assessment and treating occupations	—	415	1 085	14	35	8	1 077	1 085	14	35
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	16	761	1 637	55	51	87	1 570	1 637	55	51
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	7	512	1 035	40	17	49	996	1 035	40	17
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	173	5 217	11 692	432	325	495	11 348	11 703	432	325
Health technologists and technicians	—	174	339	19	—	26	319	339	19	—
Technologists and technicians, except health	25	468	1 031	64	97	35	1 014	1 031	64	97
Sales occupations	86	1 789	4 951	92	147	186	4 817	4 962	92	147
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	18	516	967	30	25	26	941	967	30	25
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	6	271	1 682	22	13	54	1 643	1 682	22	13
Other sales occupations	62	1 002	2 302	40	109	106	2 233	2 313	40	109
Cashiers	42	487	937	40	75	54	905	937	40	75
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	62	2 786	5 371	257	81	248	5 198	5 371	257	81
Computer equipment operators	—	49	155	31	9	15	140	155	31	9
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	11	684	1 545	44	—	70	1 493	1 545	44	—
Financial records processing occupations	—	236	560	22	24	21	539	560	22	24
Mail and message distributing occupations	—	147	226	6	8	—	226	226	6	8
Service occupations	146	2 599	3 985	195	84	748	3 572	3 985	195	84
Private household occupations	—	31	125	—	—	33	92	125	—	—
Protective service occupations	22	374	636	30	—	—	636	636	30	—
Police and firefighters	—	186	255	8	—	—	255	255	8	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	124	2 194	3 224	165	84	715	2 844	3 224	165	84
Food service occupations	36	886	1 403	59	38	272	1 249	1 403	59	38
Cleaning and building service occupations	16	423	726	65	18	210	618	726	65	18
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	106	315	—	6	19	296	315	—	6
Farm operators and managers	—	12	47	—	—	—	47	47	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	—	79	268	—	6	19	249	268	—	6
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	88	1 767	2 298	54	26	271	2 135	2 298	54	26
Mechanics and repairers	26	465	719	28	10	82	686	719	28	10
Construction trades	7	691	849	11	—	63	813	849	11	—
Precision production occupations	55	611	723	15	16	126	629	723	15	16
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	569	2 717	2 377	117	28	439	2 075	2 377	117	28
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	298	1 237	608	64	6	175	475	608	64	6
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	141	328	358	9	22	123	285	358	9	22
Transportation occupations	48	483	678	30	—	45	653	678	30	—
Motor vehicle operators	48	453	656	30	—	45	631	656	30	—
Material moving equipment operators	12	64	66	—	—	23	50	66	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	70	605	667	14	—	73	612	667	14	—
Construction laborers	21	98	128	—	—	—	128	128	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	—	235	301	14	—	19	284	301	14	—
Employed females 16 years and over	421	7 595	16 266	592	406	876	15 722	16 266	592	406
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	45	1 804	6 130	189	197	123	6 042	6 130	189	197
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	17	729	2 775	68	59	30	2 752	2 775	68	59
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	33	14	—	—	—	14	14	—	—
Management and related occupations	12	246	1 056	7	44	7	1 049	1 056	7	44
Professional specialty occupations	28	1 075	3 355	121	138	93	3 290	3 355	121	138
Engineers and natural scientists	—	76	318	26	69	6	318	318	26	69
Engineers	—	4	74	5	14	—	74	74	5	14
Health diagnosing occupations	—	4	50	—	6	—	50	50	—	6
Health assessment and treating occupations	—	379	992	8	29	8	984	992	8	29
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	7	421	1 090	32	18	43	1 057	1 090	32	18
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	7	309	809	32	6	43	776	809	32	6
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	95	3 413	7 151	284	172	281	6 961	7 151	284	172
Health technologists and technicians	—	149	282	9	—	12	276	282	9	—
Technologists and technicians, except health	—	92	259	5	45	13	259	259	5	45
Sales occupations	47	1 102	2 379	58	70	115	2 301	2 379	58	70
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	7	240	288	17	7	15	273	288	17	7
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	—	116	653	7	13	32	636	653	7	13
Other sales occupations	40	746	1 438	34	50	68	1 392	1 438	34	50
Cashiers	20	427	645	34	40	51	616	645	34	40
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	48	2 070	4 231	212	57	141	4 125	4 231	212	57
Computer equipment operators	—	43	89	23	—	—	89	89	23	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	11	676	1 528	44	—	58	1 488	1 528	44	—
Financial records processing occupations	—	201	475	14	24	19	456	475	14	24
Mail and message distributing occupations	—	35	77	6	8	—	77	77	6	8
Service occupations	60	1 561	1 986	96	23	327	1 804	1 986	96	23
Private household occupations	—	31	116	—	—	24	92	116	—	—
Protective service occupations	—	10	112	16	—	—	112	112	16	—
Police and firefighters	—	—	19	—	—	—	19	19	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	60	1 520	1 758	80	23	303	1 600	1 758	80	23
Food service occupations	—	599	663	12	5	43	641	663	12	5
Cleaning and building service occupations	—	133	164	34	—	68	115	164	34	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	40	76	—	—	—	76	76	—	—
Farm operators and managers	—	—	16	—	—	—	16	16	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	—	33	60	—	—	—	60	60	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	—	202	239	14	—	24	239	239	14	—
Mechanics and repairers	—	29	21	9	—	9	21	21	9	—
Construction trades	—	22	22	5	—	—	22	22	5	—
Precision production occupations	—	151	196	—	—	15	196	196	—	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	221	575	684	9	14	121	600	684	9	14
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	107	259	247	—	6	44	209	247	—	6
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	63	110	142	9	8	44	121	142	9	8
Transportation occupations	17	84	160	—	—	10	150	160	—	—
Motor vehicle operators	17	76	160	—	—	10	150	160	—	—
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	34	122	135	—	—	23	120	135	—	—
Construction laborers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	—	38	90	—	—	—	90	90	—	—

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Framingham CDP—Con.		Harvard town		Haverhill city			Holyoke city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 266	32 141	3 272	195	24 415	893	23 957	14 213	467
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	294	12 704	1 917	72	7 181	136	7 094	3 750	56
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	122	6 131	921	40	3 368	41	3 350	1 831	—
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	50	9	—	67	—	67	87	—
Management and related occupations	29	1 868	246	8	1 098	17	1 088	505	—
Professional specialty occupations	172	6 573	996	32	3 813	95	3 744	1 919	56
Engineers and natural scientists	34	2 008	265	17	1 086	24	1 078	197	—
Engineers	28	1 073	171	—	617	24	609	144	—
Health diagnosing occupations	7	227	35	—	153	8	145	94	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	8	1 077	170	8	544	5	539	444	20
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	87	1 570	289	7	1 243	26	1 222	741	14
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	49	996	177	7	854	19	840	548	—
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	495	11 359	816	62	7 813	186	7 734	4 194	122
Health technologists and technicians	26	319	42	—	386	—	386	210	20
Technologists and technicians, except health	35	1 014	115	—	746	28	739	244	9
Sales occupations	186	4 828	269	14	2 397	50	2 375	1 575	33
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	26	941	61	—	561	8	553	440	10
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	54	1 643	93	—	764	—	764	440	—
Other sales occupations	106	2 244	115	14	1 072	42	1 058	695	23
Cashiers	54	905	39	14	413	37	399	248	23
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	248	5 198	390	48	4 284	108	4 234	2 165	60
Computer equipment operators	15	140	6	—	199	—	199	43	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	70	1 493	128	19	834	22	825	538	17
Financial records processing occupations	21	539	19	—	532	9	523	339	6
Mail and message distributing occupations	—	226	9	7	172	8	164	114	—
Service occupations	748	3 572	236	24	3 077	148	2 997	2 273	141
Private household occupations	33	92	12	—	66	4	62	27	—
Protective service occupations	—	636	11	—	502	13	502	296	23
Police and firefighters	—	255	4	—	237	5	237	122	6
Service occupations, except protective and household	715	2 844	213	24	2 509	131	2 433	1 950	118
Food service occupations	272	1 249	35	24	803	47	779	860	—
Cleaning and building service occupations	210	618	24	—	546	70	503	453	64
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	19	296	39	—	167	—	167	86	—
Farm operators and managers	—	47	21	—	38	—	38	8	—
Farm workers and related occupations	19	249	18	—	123	—	123	71	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	271	2 135	122	—	3 087	117	3 032	1 706	24
Mechanics and repairers	82	686	53	—	822	13	822	415	10
Construction trades	63	813	31	—	926	10	922	557	—
Precision production occupations	126	629	38	—	1 333	94	1 282	729	14
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	439	2 075	142	37	3 090	306	2 933	2 204	124
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	175	475	17	9	1 148	163	1 053	1 061	60
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	123	285	21	7	695	77	663	280	48
Transportation occupations	45	653	22	—	543	17	526	342	—
Motor vehicle operators	45	631	22	—	536	17	519	332	—
Material moving equipment operators	23	50	11	—	93	—	93	50	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	73	612	71	21	611	49	598	471	16
Construction laborers	—	128	18	—	122	—	122	52	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	19	284	40	12	240	17	232	207	8
Employed females 16 years and over	876	15 722	1 748	155	11 630	455	11 401	6 867	286
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	123	6 042	874	57	3 477	69	3 436	1 976	48
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	30	2 752	320	29	1 450	28	1 440	768	—
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	14	9	—	54	—	54	40	—
Management and related occupations	7	1 049	145	8	597	17	587	293	—
Professional specialty occupations	93	3 290	554	28	2 027	41	1 996	1 208	48
Engineers and natural scientists	6	318	59	13	248	—	248	5	—
Engineers	—	74	14	—	79	—	79	5	—
Health diagnosing occupations	—	50	7	—	54	—	54	18	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	8	984	147	8	516	5	511	405	20
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	43	1 057	217	7	848	19	834	563	14
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	43	776	134	7	618	19	604	445	—
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	281	6 961	582	55	4 801	145	4 741	2 703	92
Health technologists and technicians	12	276	35	—	339	—	339	183	20
Technologists and technicians, except health	13	259	62	—	161	16	154	44	9
Sales occupations	115	2 301	166	14	1 165	32	1 151	794	23
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	15	273	41	—	202	—	202	200	—
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	32	636	32	—	262	—	262	161	—
Other sales occupations	68	1 392	93	14	701	32	687	433	23
Cashiers	51	616	33	14	339	32	325	188	23
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	141	4 125	319	41	3 136	97	3 097	1 682	40
Computer equipment operators	—	89	—	—	143	—	143	26	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	58	1 488	128	19	834	22	825	532	17
Financial records processing occupations	19	456	19	—	472	9	463	300	6
Mail and message distributing occupations	—	77	—	—	55	8	47	17	—
Service occupations	327	1 804	194	24	1 811	80	1 757	1 367	80
Private household occupations	24	92	12	—	66	4	62	22	—
Protective service occupations	—	112	7	—	80	8	80	9	—
Police and firefighters	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	303	1 600	175	24	1 665	68	1 615	1 336	80
Food service occupations	43	641	21	24	444	21	429	623	—
Cleaning and building service occupations	68	115	—	—	166	47	131	135	26
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	76	—	—	17	—	17	5	—
Farm operators and managers	—	16	—	—	9	—	9	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	—	60	—	—	8	—	8	5	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	24	239	37	—	473	38	447	170	—
Mechanics and repairers	9	21	13	—	112	—	112	8	—
Construction trades	—	22	6	—	9	—	9	—	—
Precision production occupations	15	196	18	—	352	38	326	162	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	121	600	61	19	1 051	123	1 003	646	66
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	44	209	—	—	466	29	461	358	18
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	44	121	9	7	326	67	294	151	48
Transportation occupations	10	150	16	—	135	11	124	22	—
Motor vehicle operators	10	150	16	—	135	11	124	22	—
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	23	120	36	12	124	16	124	109	—
Construction laborers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	—	90	32	12	29	4	29	54	—

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Holyoke city—Con.		Hyannis CDP	Lawrence city					
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 274	13 593	6 146	18 876	1 410	454	7 996	16 790	
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	305	3 691	1 463	4 069	98	60	587	3 886	
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	91	1 817	704	2 038	34	24	298	1 929	
Officials and administrators, public administration	11	87	—	111	4	—	14	111	
Management and related occupations	21	501	173	603	15	15	123	565	
Professional specialty occupations	214	1 874	759	2 031	64	36	1 957	1 957	
Engineers and natural scientists	6	191	67	550	—	19	35	547	
Engineers	—	144	38	379	—	9	10	376	
Health diagnosing occupations	—	94	12	43	8	—	7	36	
Health assessment and treating occupations	16	428	181	250	9	11	37	250	
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	125	718	229	755	31	—	110	703	
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	107	543	148	499	8	—	88	454	
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	422	4 029	1 901	5 925	251	118	1 461	5 538	
Health technologists and technicians	31	208	61	182	9	4	48	164	
Technologists and technicians, except health	5	239	64	713	59	40	134	652	
Sales occupations	128	1 520	837	1 548	89	31	395	1 478	
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	16	424	241	378	21	5	92	363	
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	7	440	224	253	8	—	14	245	
Other sales occupations	105	656	372	917	60	26	289	870	
Cashiers	94	209	165	440	53	17	196	420	
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	258	2 062	939	3 482	94	43	884	3 244	
Computer equipment operators	—	43	37	136	4	5	36	136	
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	56	515	140	641	12	14	159	588	
Financial records processing occupations	36	333	179	361	—	—	71	361	
Mail and message distributing occupations	18	96	62	252	—	—	36	235	
Service occupations	515	2 113	1 172	2 696	402	45	1 838	2 130	
Private household occupations	4	23	32	31	—	—	25	20	
Protective service occupations	25	291	30	331	33	—	77	292	
Police and firefighters	20	122	14	143	18	—	57	110	
Service occupations, except protective and household	486	1 799	1 110	2 334	369	45	1 736	1 818	
Food service occupations	130	807	582	876	79	35	419	767	
Cleaning and building service occupations	168	430	197	609	110	—	702	386	
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	39	76	90	126	4	—	22	126	
Farm operators and managers	—	8	15	21	—	—	—	21	
Farm workers and related occupations	39	61	52	95	4	—	14	95	
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	179	1 622	814	2 473	164	113	1 097	2 204	
Mechanics and repairers	102	376	157	681	33	25	235	655	
Construction trades	36	536	464	638	43	—	204	591	
Precision production occupations	41	705	193	1 146	88	88	658	950	
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	814	2 062	706	3 587	491	118	2 991	2 906	
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	460	965	160	1 364	251	58	1 641	981	
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	138	261	42	938	124	53	822	730	
Transportation occupations	86	327	237	478	31	7	129	458	
Motor vehicle operators	86	317	223	463	31	7	129	443	
Material moving equipment operators	6	50	43	139	17	—	28	139	
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	124	459	224	668	68	—	371	598	
Construction laborers	—	52	72	66	—	—	16	62	
Freight, stock, and material handlers	19	195	56	288	12	—	51	288	
Employed females 16 years and over	857	6 626	3 011	9 034	595	218	3 583	8 059	
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	149	1 949	791	2 138	60	31	343	2 031	
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	48	762	291	1 111	10	22	135	1 064	
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	40	—	48	—	—	14	48	
Management and related occupations	17	293	89	390	—	15	74	371	
Professional specialty occupations	101	1 187	500	1 027	50	9	208	967	
Engineers and natural scientists	—	5	14	84	—	—	—	84	
Engineers	—	5	6	41	—	—	—	41	
Health diagnosing occupations	—	18	—	26	8	—	7	19	
Health assessment and treating occupations	16	389	167	211	9	3	23	211	
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	59	558	155	527	17	—	98	481	
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	59	440	109	348	8	—	76	309	
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	278	2 608	1 277	3 845	113	61	892	3 614	
Health technologists and technicians	31	181	45	142	—	—	6	142	
Technologists and technicians, except health	—	44	29	172	12	12	66	157	
Sales occupations	74	761	513	966	47	31	216	929	
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	—	200	104	159	—	5	6	159	
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	7	161	92	109	—	—	—	109	
Other sales occupations	67	400	317	698	47	26	210	661	
Cashiers	67	155	148	397	47	17	160	377	
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	173	1 622	690	2 565	54	18	604	2 386	
Computer equipment operators	—	26	22	112	—	—	10	112	
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	56	509	126	630	12	14	159	577	
Financial records processing occupations	26	294	150	296	—	—	61	296	
Mail and message distributing occupations	—	17	30	42	—	—	13	36	
Service occupations	254	1 278	742	1 375	196	24	871	1 107	
Private household occupations	4	18	23	24	—	—	17	13	
Protective service occupations	—	9	6	77	—	—	—	77	
Police and firefighters	—	—	—	23	—	—	—	23	
Service occupations, except protective and household	250	1 251	713	1 274	196	24	854	1 017	
Food service occupations	54	605	290	410	33	14	112	370	
Cleaning and building service occupations	38	131	119	125	28	—	210	71	
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	5	—	4	—	—	—	4	
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Farm workers and related occupations	—	5	—	4	—	—	—	4	
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	—	170	77	473	45	49	389	344	
Mechanics and repairers	—	8	6	39	—	6	28	25	
Construction trades	—	—	19	57	—	—	30	39	
Precision production occupations	—	162	52	377	45	43	331	280	
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	176	616	124	1 199	181	53	1 088	959	
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	45	346	53	449	87	22	625	307	
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	67	133	14	513	75	31	384	421	
Transportation occupations	15	22	37	49	8	—	15	49	
Motor vehicle operators	15	22	37	49	8	—	15	49	
Material moving equipment operators	—	6	—	9	—	—	—	9	
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	49	109	20	179	11	—	64	173	
Construction laborers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Freight, stock, and material handlers	—	54	7	90	—	—	16	90	

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Leominster city			Lexington town		Lexington CDP		Lowell city		
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
Employed persons 16 years and over	18 286	1 096	17 641	14 143	880	14 143	880	40 222	913	3 221
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	5 299	195	5 170	7 957	535	7 957	535	9 659	215	559
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	2 531	97	2 471	3 255	168	3 255	168	4 404	63	146
Officials and administrators, public administration	54	—	54	74	—	74	—	134	—	10
Management and related occupations	685	23	662	870	45	870	45	1 549	32	35
Professional specialty occupations	2 768	98	2 699	4 702	367	4 702	367	5 255	152	413
Engineers and natural scientists	737	7	730	1 483	164	1 483	164	1 400	42	185
Engineers	351	7	344	818	113	818	113	878	27	102
Health diagnosing occupations	113	—	113	307	82	307	82	92	—	19
Health assessment and treating occupations	521	16	505	368	7	368	7	898	21	6
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	874	50	853	1 202	44	1 202	44	1 743	70	101
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	709	50	688	573	7	573	7	1 162	14	35
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	5 817	150	5 718	4 223	263	4 223	263	12 668	333	840
Health technologists and technicians	197	—	197	105	16	105	16	629	11	30
Technologists and technicians, except health	568	11	557	668	137	668	137	1 450	28	243
Sales occupations	1 886	35	1 851	1 665	68	1 665	68	3 538	59	171
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	571	8	563	410	16	410	16	866	—	39
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	489	10	479	664	9	664	9	700	31	5
Other sales occupations	826	17	809	591	43	591	43	1 972	28	127
Cashiers	281	—	281	222	5	222	5	1 055	—	104
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	3 166	104	3 113	1 785	42	1 785	42	7 051	235	396
Computer equipment operators	84	—	84	34	7	34	7	311	—	44
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	859	18	841	546	—	546	—	1 402	42	6
Financial records processing occupations	285	—	285	191	—	191	—	669	21	62
Mail and message distributing occupations	102	—	102	71	—	71	—	441	11	—
Service occupations	2 162	104	2 110	874	35	874	35	6 059	193	191
Private household occupations	20	—	20	45	—	45	—	86	—	—
Protective service occupations	386	21	376	155	—	155	—	1 113	16	10
Police and firefighters	255	21	245	67	—	67	—	281	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	1 756	83	1 714	674	35	674	35	4 860	177	181
Food service occupations	782	5	777	236	25	236	25	1 878	36	72
Cleaning and building service occupations	262	45	243	168	—	168	—	1 319	47	18
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	61	10	61	106	—	106	—	177	—	21
Farm operators and managers	26	—	26	23	—	23	—	34	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	25	10	25	83	—	83	—	126	—	21
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	2 063	211	1 968	604	36	604	36	5 158	50	616
Mechanics and repairers	444	28	444	167	—	167	—	1 239	17	89
Construction trades	614	6	608	277	—	277	—	1 865	—	46
Precision production occupations	1 005	177	916	160	36	160	36	2 044	33	481
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	2 884	426	2 614	379	11	379	11	6 501	122	994
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	1 072	246	899	46	—	46	—	1 894	54	308
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	705	62	679	73	11	73	11	1 723	4	605
Transportation occupations	510	18	510	87	—	87	—	1 103	5	24
Motor vehicle operators	510	18	510	87	—	87	—	1 067	5	24
Material moving equipment operators	107	5	102	8	—	8	—	166	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	490	95	424	165	—	165	—	1 615	59	57
Construction laborers	90	20	70	31	—	31	—	253	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	159	33	138	86	—	86	—	654	25	6
Employed females 16 years and over	8 599	346	8 351	6 553	367	6 553	367	18 721	475	1 285
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	2 576	76	2 509	3 424	189	3 424	189	4 937	109	155
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	1 118	23	1 095	1 266	44	1 266	44	2 073	43	59
Officials and administrators, public administration	41	—	41	35	—	35	—	31	—	—
Management and related occupations	357	16	341	384	31	384	31	890	20	21
Professional specialty occupations	1 458	53	1 414	2 158	145	2 158	145	2 864	66	96
Engineers and natural scientists	154	—	154	236	49	236	49	367	—	27
Engineers	30	—	30	75	23	75	23	169	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations	55	—	55	69	25	69	25	27	—	8
Health assessment and treating occupations	470	16	454	334	7	334	7	775	8	6
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	612	30	591	754	21	754	21	1 175	52	11
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	532	30	511	460	7	460	7	870	7	5
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	3 611	103	3 538	2 513	123	2 513	123	7 963	222	342
Health technologists and technicians	168	—	168	77	5	77	5	535	11	9
Technologists and technicians, except health	120	11	109	246	45	246	45	512	—	41
Sales occupations	878	27	851	730	31	730	31	1 826	33	90
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	133	—	133	86	8	86	8	248	—	—
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	212	10	202	208	9	208	9	274	18	5
Other sales occupations	533	17	516	436	14	436	14	1 304	15	85
Cashiers	225	—	225	163	—	163	—	762	—	69
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	2 445	65	2 410	1 460	42	1 460	42	5 090	178	202
Computer equipment operators	34	—	34	13	7	13	7	149	—	9
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	842	18	824	538	—	538	—	1 358	35	6
Financial records processing occupations	271	—	271	163	—	163	—	600	14	50
Mail and message distributing occupations	61	—	61	19	—	19	—	76	7	—
Service occupations	1 258	40	1 233	502	19	502	19	3 095	97	94
Private household occupations	20	—	20	45	—	45	—	82	—	—
Protective service occupations	6	—	6	7	—	7	—	129	—	—
Police and firefighters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	1 232	40	1 207	450	19	450	19	2 884	97	94
Food service occupations	561	—	561	200	9	200	9	1 112	—	27
Cleaning and building service occupations	61	7	54	28	—	28	—	385	29	11
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	36	—	36	6	—	6	—	21	—	4
Farm operators and managers	16	—	16	6	—	6	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	20	—	20	—	—	—	—	21	—	4
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	193	37	184	38	25	38	25	736	20	248
Mechanics and repairers	10	—	10	6	—	6	—	72	—	8
Construction trades	8	—	8	15	—	15	—	51	—	6
Precision production occupations	175	37	166	17	25	17	25	613	20	234
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	925	90	851	70	11	70	11	1 969	27	442
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	392	57	343	21	—	21	—	631	19	103
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	370	22	356	11	11	11	11	921	4	297
Transportation occupations	41	—	41	5	—	5	—	115	—	15
Motor vehicle operators	41	—	41	5	—	5	—	115	—	15
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	122	11	111	33	—	33	—	302	4	27
Construction laborers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	41	—	41	25	—	25	—	187	—	6

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Lowell city—Con.		Lynn city					Malden city		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 099	38 784	31 551	2 307	933	2 187	30 903	25 630	1 268	1 486
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	255	9 530	7 201	314	162	247	7 111	7 538	306	320
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	98	4 339	3 506	132	73	109	3 453	4 203	180	83
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	134	142	7	—	—	142	128	7	—
Management and related occupations	29	1 530	1 117	67	27	18	1 117	1 677	100	29
Professional specialty occupations	157	5 191	3 695	182	89	138	3 658	3 335	126	237
Engineers and natural scientists	13	1 387	723	34	31	49	713	884	48	86
Engineers	13	865	385	34	19	44	380	463	34	29
Health diagnosing occupations	—	92	56	—	5	8	56	136	—	38
Health assessment and treating occupations	32	880	817	41	—	—	817	543	4	25
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	79	1 719	1 243	32	11	28	1 234	774	31	59
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	55	1 145	987	19	11	19	987	583	15	41
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	652	12 318	11 063	665	222	420	10 907	9 410	440	442
Health technologists and technicians	19	620	401	62	18	20	401	419	41	20
Technologists and technicians, except health	46	1 431	898	45	—	31	877	766	18	104
Sales occupations	226	3 458	3 348	110	82	168	3 293	2 373	101	135
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	17	866	844	22	6	35	822	692	31	47
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	60	684	678	—	11	23	673	685	39	18
Other sales occupations	149	1 908	1 826	88	65	110	1 798	996	31	70
Cashiers	108	991	760	35	47	33	760	412	12	61
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	361	6 809	6 416	448	122	201	6 336	5 852	280	183
Computer equipment operators	15	300	169	36	—	—	169	131	—	23
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	46	1 385	1 628	100	10	69	1 593	1 560	54	—
Financial records processing occupations	13	656	700	29	15	15	700	683	12	65
Mail and message distributing occupations	26	441	465	6	—	—	465	540	64	9
Service occupations	667	5 754	4 781	598	113	656	4 573	3 116	343	401
Private household occupations	11	75	107	5	—	14	107	6	12	—
Protective service occupations	22	1 101	972	69	7	91	905	644	48	37
Police and firefighters	6	281	454	34	—	61	405	279	13	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	634	4 578	3 702	524	106	551	3 561	2 466	283	364
Food service occupations	216	1 774	1 350	106	21	272	1 264	1 025	68	298
Cleaning and building service occupations	243	1 223	777	85	38	148	746	580	34	27
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	10	167	177	9	6	—	177	127	—	—
Farm operators and managers	—	34	13	—	—	—	13	36	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	10	116	139	9	6	—	139	91	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	362	5 017	4 009	260	176	271	3 926	2 473	88	91
Mechanics and repairers	79	1 214	1 090	57	12	81	1 072	785	16	10
Construction trades	32	1 850	1 284	59	54	35	1 264	898	52	13
Precision production occupations	251	1 943	1 628	144	110	155	1 583	782	20	68
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 153	5 998	4 320	461	254	593	4 209	2 966	91	232
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	518	1 691	1 245	277	83	330	1 167	773	31	97
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	286	1 575	806	55	47	87	806	382	17	95
Transportation occupations	99	1 039	924	44	8	70	915	774	25	17
Motor vehicle operators	99	1 003	912	44	8	70	903	754	25	12
Material moving equipment operators	38	160	112	7	15	7	112	36	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	212	1 533	1 233	78	101	99	1 209	1 001	18	23
Construction laborers	27	235	180	15	—	—	180	109	9	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	81	629	452	20	31	—	452	463	—	—
Employed females 16 years and over	1 293	18 054	15 129	1 187	433	934	14 804	12 491	653	620
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	128	4 882	3 854	130	77	80	3 817	3 964	170	141
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	46	2 045	1 520	46	36	45	1 510	2 192	106	37
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	31	69	—	—	—	69	89	—	—
Management and related occupations	25	871	616	24	27	11	616	925	66	13
Professional specialty occupations	82	2 837	2 334	84	41	35	2 307	1 772	64	104
Engineers and natural scientists	6	361	183	—	6	5	178	212	22	19
Engineers	6	163	72	—	—	—	72	58	8	—
Health diagnosing occupations	—	27	24	—	—	—	24	24	—	29
Health assessment and treating occupations	26	763	701	41	—	—	701	503	4	14
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	41	1 175	1 011	—	7	12	1 007	555	21	20
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	24	870	803	—	7	8	803	435	15	12
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	411	7 707	7 359	452	127	286	7 258	6 225	241	282
Health technologists and technicians	19	526	315	51	14	20	315	365	30	20
Technologists and technicians, except health	19	497	208	10	—	10	208	326	4	35
Sales occupations	142	1 755	1 870	37	46	78	1 842	1 146	39	85
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	14	248	324	—	—	—	324	247	—	20
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	32	258	292	—	5	7	292	239	8	7
Other sales occupations	96	1 249	1 254	37	41	71	1 226	660	31	58
Cashiers	71	707	614	26	34	15	614	339	12	52
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	231	4 929	4 966	354	67	178	4 893	4 388	168	142
Computer equipment operators	11	138	118	19	—	—	118	76	—	14
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	46	1 341	1 573	100	10	69	1 538	1 550	54	—
Financial records processing occupations	13	587	639	29	11	9	639	625	12	55
Mail and message distributing occupations	18	76	162	6	—	—	162	85	—	1
Service occupations	299	2 944	2 513	376	63	300	2 408	1 552	188	62
Private household occupations	11	71	87	5	—	14	87	6	12	—
Protective service occupations	9	120	97	18	—	21	76	53	—	—
Police and firefighters	—	12	21	12	—	8	13	6	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	279	2 753	2 329	353	63	265	2 245	1 493	176	62
Food service occupations	40	1 086	742	34	7	72	705	658	31	37
Cleaning and building service occupations	80	351	229	61	19	90	206	121	25	9
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	21	15	—	—	—	15	17	—	—
Farm operators and managers	—	—	7	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	—	21	8	—	—	—	8	17	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	59	706	327	62	51	58	313	170	31	21
Mechanics and repairers	—	72	37	—	—	—	37	17	—	—
Construction trades	—	51	11	—	13	—	11	36	16	—
Precision production occupations	59	583	279	62	38	58	265	109	15	21
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	396	1 794	1 061	167	115	210	993	563	23	114
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	200	553	482	122	15	144	414	266	12	41
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	156	853	238	31	42	42	238	95	11	48
Transportation occupations	—	115	86	—	—	—	86	54	—	12
Motor vehicle operators	—	115	86	—	—	—	86	54	—	12
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	10	—	—	—	10	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	40	273	245	14	58	24	245	138	—	13
Construction laborers	—	9	5	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	21	166	128	—	5	—	128	72	—	—

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Malden city—Con.		Marlborough city			Medford city		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 005	24 890	17 212	613	16 691	28 486	1 162	607
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	224	7 355	5 874	101	5 808	8 557	483	214
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	123	4 105	2 792	47	2 771	4 219	178	44
Officials and administrators, public administration	7	128	84	—	84	128	10	5
Management and related occupations	56	1 632	728	31	723	1 649	77	15
Professional specialty occupations	101	3 250	3 082	54	3 037	4 338	305	170
Engineers and natural scientists	27	857	1 457	24	1 442	1 046	73	62
Engineers	—	463	856	15	841	612	10	33
Health diagnosing occupations	—	136	15	—	15	155	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	13	530	443	—	443	706	71	12
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	15	759	513	—	513	1 286	82	81
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	—	583	355	—	355	787	49	32
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	251	9 217	5 313	60	5 275	10 894	324	179
Health technologists and technicians	32	387	249	9	240	357	13	9
Technologists and technicians, except health	14	759	615	5	610	728	59	42
Sales occupations	73	2 312	1 823	—	1 823	3 221	50	31
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	16	683	472	—	472	744	10	9
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	37	648	597	—	597	969	16	15
Other sales occupations	20	981	754	—	754	1 508	24	7
Cashiers	12	405	326	—	326	654	10	7
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	132	5 759	2 626	46	2 602	6 588	202	97
Computer equipment operators	—	131	89	—	89	218	12	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	48	1 527	649	7	642	1 688	16	5
Financial records processing occupations	35	656	238	—	238	854	24	9
Mail and message distributing occupations	13	531	95	—	95	412	37	—
Service occupations	187	3 005	2 230	164	2 070	3 466	242	98
Private household occupations	—	6	35	4	31	85	9	—
Protective service occupations	14	644	277	—	277	563	36	5
Police and firefighters	7	279	135	—	135	302	13	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	173	2 355	1 918	160	1 762	2 818	197	93
Food service occupations	46	1 002	719	56	667	1 207	39	55
Cleaning and building service occupations	106	501	623	61	562	574	85	7
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	127	204	62	142	74	—	—
Farm operators and managers	—	36	26	11	15	8	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	—	91	161	51	110	56	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	127	2 363	1 844	33	1 815	2 846	43	21
Mechanics and repairers	6	785	533	15	518	752	33	—
Construction trades	58	849	617	—	617	1 111	10	—
Precision production occupations	63	721	694	18	680	983	—	21
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	216	2 823	1 747	193	1 581	2 649	70	95
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	48	744	436	100	346	716	11	43
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	39	348	417	50	379	383	14	28
Transportation occupations	41	763	401	7	394	774	26	15
Motor vehicle operators	41	743	397	7	390	752	26	15
Material moving equipment operators	—	36	80	—	80	64	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	88	932	413	36	382	712	19	9
Construction laborers	6	109	78	—	78	121	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	50	413	115	5	110	348	7	9
Employed females 16 years and over	412	12 163	7 987	257	7 788	14 240	689	268
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	88	3 892	2 680	46	2 660	4 491	328	67
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	22	2 170	1 289	31	1 284	2 074	135	27
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	89	53	—	53	95	10	5
Management and related occupations	12	913	393	31	388	832	67	15
Professional specialty occupations	66	1 722	1 391	15	1 376	2 417	193	40
Engineers and natural scientists	—	212	348	—	348	284	42	—
Engineers	—	58	114	—	114	84	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations	—	24	—	—	—	33	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	13	490	384	—	384	633	62	12
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	7	548	358	—	358	870	56	28
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	—	435	251	—	251	564	23	20
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	187	6 070	3 330	43	3 309	7 265	180	85
Health technologists and technicians	32	333	224	9	215	298	13	—
Technologists and technicians, except health	7	319	210	5	205	236	23	—
Sales occupations	54	1 097	951	—	951	1 722	19	22
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	9	238	168	—	168	284	6	—
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	25	214	267	—	267	395	—	15
Other sales occupations	20	645	516	—	516	1 043	13	7
Cashiers	12	332	277	—	277	550	5	7
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	94	4 321	1 945	29	1 938	5 009	125	63
Computer equipment operators	—	76	23	—	23	146	6	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	48	1 517	649	7	642	1 641	16	5
Financial records processing occupations	35	598	217	—	217	743	14	9
Mail and message distributing occupations	4	85	17	—	17	103	5	—
Service occupations	76	1 495	1 173	85	1 088	1 725	146	46
Private household occupations	—	6	35	4	31	85	9	—
Protective service occupations	7	53	50	—	50	69	6	—
Police and firefighters	7	6	—	—	—	25	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	69	1 436	1 088	81	1 007	1 571	131	46
Food service occupations	23	635	381	25	356	603	29	15
Cleaning and building service occupations	25	96	201	13	188	142	46	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	17	31	12	19	13	—	—
Farm operators and managers	—	—	7	—	7	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	—	17	24	12	12	13	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	11	161	233	—	233	197	13	21
Mechanics and repairers	—	17	35	—	35	36	13	—
Construction trades	—	36	40	—	40	—	—	—
Precision production occupations	11	100	158	—	158	161	—	21
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	50	528	540	71	479	549	22	49
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	26	250	132	53	89	259	7	34
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	5	95	204	6	198	112	10	15
Transportation occupations	—	54	81	—	81	81	—	—
Motor vehicle operators	—	54	77	—	77	81	—	—
Material moving equipment operators	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	19	119	123	12	111	97	5	—
Construction laborers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	—	72	61	—	61	84	—	—

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Methuen town			Milford town		Milford CDP		Milton town	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
Employed persons 16 years and over	18 469	511	18 295	513	12 101	492	11 025	11 922	593
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	5 372	85	5 322	22	3 489	22	3 095	5 622	272
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	2 633	51	2 601	10	1 645	10	1 438	2 476	58
Officials and administrators, public administration	183	—	183	—	29	—	29	89	—
Management and related occupations	876	16	866	—	577	—	495	802	12
Professional specialty occupations	2 739	34	2 721	12	1 844	12	1 657	3 146	214
Engineers and natural scientists	850	16	838	6	635	6	566	436	29
Engineers	517	4	513	—	417	—	378	179	4
Health diagnosing occupations	45	—	45	—	49	—	49	277	24
Health assessment and treating occupations	528	—	528	—	374	—	318	498	31
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	825	12	819	6	460	6	418	1 008	96
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	671	12	665	6	363	6	340	599	69
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	6 148	124	6 137	68	4 208	47	3 889	3 780	183
Health technologists and technicians	226	16	226	7	130	7	130	111	—
Technologists and technicians, except health	603	—	603	21	363	—	327	216	26
Sales occupations	1 934	36	1 930	15	1 414	15	1 246	1 393	73
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	518	6	518	—	369	—	354	311	—
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	468	14	464	—	470	—	369	694	34
Other sales occupations	948	16	948	15	575	15	523	388	39
Cashiers	350	6	350	9	241	9	228	164	32
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	3 385	72	3 378	25	2 301	25	2 186	2 060	84
Computer equipment operators	75	—	75	—	107	—	107	55	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	841	—	841	—	501	—	474	509	20
Financial records processing occupations	344	7	344	—	242	—	228	239	—
Mail and message distributing occupations	141	—	141	—	113	—	113	60	2
Service occupations	2 029	65	1 998	115	1 444	115	1 322	1 117	75
Private household occupations	43	6	43	6	13	6	4	9	—
Protective service occupations	424	6	418	—	206	—	182	286	16
Police and firefighters	208	—	208	—	86	—	62	168	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	1 562	53	1 537	109	1 225	109	1 136	822	59
Food service occupations	625	3	622	66	365	66	349	418	—
Cleaning and building service occupations	318	33	307	15	398	15	374	67	13
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	78	8	78	—	85	—	85	71	—
Farm operators and managers	16	—	16	—	12	—	12	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	62	8	62	—	73	—	73	71	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	2 324	72	2 298	50	1 118	50	1 011	811	28
Mechanics and repairers	765	27	756	—	255	—	223	265	14
Construction trades	713	11	713	5	280	5	235	352	14
Precision production occupations	846	34	829	45	576	45	546	194	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	2 518	157	2 462	258	1 757	258	1 623	521	35
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	558	80	535	120	462	120	432	116	12
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	628	29	615	38	378	38	337	38	11
Transportation occupations	484	23	476	37	263	37	263	151	—
Motor vehicle operators	484	23	476	37	263	37	263	151	—
Material moving equipment operators	134	7	134	—	136	—	113	28	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	714	18	702	63	518	63	478	188	12
Construction laborers	110	—	110	15	105	15	105	45	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	333	6	327	38	180	38	157	62	12
Employed females 16 years and over	8 964	173	8 911	224	5 740	211	5 281	5 767	242
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	2 624	35	2 612	6	1 678	6	1 485	2 627	139
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	1 158	13	1 152	—	750	—	656	929	19
Officials and administrators, public administration	90	—	90	—	—	—	7	42	—
Management and related occupations	488	—	488	—	365	—	326	342	12
Professional specialty occupations	1 466	22	1 460	6	928	6	829	1 698	120
Engineers and natural scientists	169	4	169	—	109	—	100	75	10
Engineers	72	—	72	—	24	—	24	11	—
Health diagnosing occupations	—	—	—	—	8	—	8	54	9
Health assessment and treating occupations	452	—	452	—	357	—	301	478	31
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	592	12	586	6	319	6	285	732	53
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	467	12	461	6	272	6	257	445	53
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	4 124	67	4 117	44	2 585	31	2 427	2 382	62
Health technologists and technicians	165	9	165	7	114	7	114	84	—
Technologists and technicians, except health	164	—	164	13	94	—	94	109	—
Sales occupations	1 071	16	1 071	6	602	6	525	608	—
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	184	—	184	—	105	—	99	90	—
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	170	—	170	—	120	—	93	223	—
Other sales occupations	717	16	717	6	377	6	333	295	—
Cashiers	282	6	282	—	197	—	184	125	—
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	2 724	42	2 717	18	1 775	18	1 694	1 581	62
Computer equipment operators	29	—	29	—	60	—	60	42	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	832	—	832	—	491	—	464	509	20
Financial records processing occupations	318	7	318	—	242	—	228	201	—
Mail and message distributing occupations	57	—	57	—	30	—	30	—	—
Service occupations	1 109	30	1 098	64	813	64	749	619	32
Private household occupations	43	6	43	6	13	6	4	9	—
Protective service occupations	44	—	44	—	47	—	39	37	—
Police and firefighters	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	8	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	1 022	24	1 011	58	753	58	706	573	32
Food service occupations	409	—	409	30	217	30	217	246	—
Cleaning and building service occupations	64	7	64	6	145	6	127	28	5
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	23	—	23	—	8	—	8	5	—
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	23	—	23	—	8	—	8	5	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	326	—	326	29	119	29	113	65	—
Mechanics and repairers	95	—	95	—	—	—	—	22	—
Construction trades	9	—	9	—	12	—	12	—	—
Precision production occupations	222	—	222	29	107	29	101	43	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	758	41	735	81	537	81	499	69	9
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	198	22	188	54	213	54	199	7	9
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	343	8	335	19	242	19	218	15	—
Transportation occupations	47	5	42	8	25	8	25	8	—
Motor vehicle operators	47	5	42	8	25	8	25	8	—
Material moving equipment operators	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	164	6	164	—	57	—	57	39	—
Construction laborers	25	—	25	—	—	—	—	10	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	87	—	87	—	26	—	26	20	—

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Milton CDP		Natick town	New Bedford city				Newton city		
	White	Black	White	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
Employed persons 16 years and over	11 922	593	16 934	36 410	1 237	1 226	35 654	43 295	919	2 093
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	5 622	272	7 005	6 248	189	74	6 217	22 742	441	1 083
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	2 476	58	3 313	2 556	75	17	2 545	8 490	215	430
Officials and administrators, public administration	89	—	64	146	7	6	140	189	31	33
Management and related occupations	802	12	1 176	688	22	—	688	2 723	42	119
Professional specialty occupations	3 146	214	3 692	3 692	114	57	3 672	14 252	226	653
Engineers and natural scientists	436	29	885	347	7	—	347	2 335	20	214
Engineers	179	4	503	222	7	—	222	903	6	127
Health diagnosing occupations	277	24	190	70	8	—	70	1 896	11	117
Health assessment and treating occupations	498	31	633	612	—	—	612	1 284	32	24
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	1 008	96	1 038	1 592	54	29	1 584	3 621	99	178
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	599	69	609	1 178	46	—	1 178	1 464	84	32
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	3 780	183	6 198	9 970	445	259	9 799	13 064	239	629
Health technologists and technicians	111	—	213	351	14	3	351	522	—	21
Technologists and technicians, except health	216	26	589	616	54	5	611	1 478	13	135
Sales occupations	1 393	73	2 726	3 480	78	61	3 446	5 417	66	213
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	311	—	533	1 063	7	—	1 063	1 080	8	56
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	694	34	1 115	549	30	—	549	2 382	12	43
Other sales occupations	388	39	1 078	1 868	41	61	1 834	1 955	46	114
Cashiers	164	32	273	793	7	17	793	552	43	40
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	2 060	84	2 670	5 523	299	190	5 391	5 647	160	260
Computer equipment operators	55	—	48	169	23	—	169	135	4	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	509	20	665	1 137	71	46	1 103	1 488	35	46
Financial records processing occupations	239	—	235	866	24	26	853	751	8	30
Mail and message distributing occupations	60	2	177	246	7	—	246	238	18	23
Service occupations	1 117	75	1 388	5 374	202	210	5 276	3 573	106	204
Private household occupations	9	—	56	56	—	—	56	300	37	—
Protective service occupations	286	16	289	849	58	28	836	545	16	—
Police and firefighters	168	—	142	387	31	—	387	275	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	822	59	1 043	4 469	144	182	4 384	2 728	53	204
Food service occupations	418	—	366	1 784	28	75	1 728	1 154	—	142
Cleaning and building service occupations	67	13	243	1 071	60	70	1 048	385	4	15
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	71	—	140	949	40	89	912	325	4	10
Farm operators and managers	—	—	47	80	4	—	80	97	—	10
Farm workers and related occupations	71	—	88	421	36	72	401	223	4	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	811	28	1 246	4 520	98	140	4 414	1 941	41	42
Mechanics and repairers	265	14	363	1 078	55	—	1 078	369	16	15
Construction trades	352	14	579	1 792	14	63	1 751	998	8	13
Precision production occupations	194	—	304	1 650	29	77	1 585	563	17	14
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	521	35	957	9 349	263	454	9 036	1 650	88	125
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	116	12	186	4 988	127	285	4 781	378	—	24
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	38	11	152	1 044	50	39	1 020	299	18	67
Transportation occupations	151	—	244	1 004	20	10	1 004	392	31	10
Motor vehicle operators	151	—	222	939	20	10	939	384	31	10
Material moving equipment operators	28	—	54	200	19	26	183	44	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	188	12	321	2 113	47	94	2 048	537	39	24
Construction laborers	45	—	41	531	—	8	523	81	17	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	62	12	173	591	24	15	576	277	8	13
Employed females 16 years and over	5 767	242	8 036	17 360	541	498	17 042	21 465	474	973
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	2 627	139	3 403	3 441	128	53	3 410	10 810	215	415
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	929	19	1 433	1 191	36	11	1 180	3 812	77	145
Officials and administrators, public administration	42	—	21	88	7	6	82	102	3	—
Management and related occupations	342	12	573	351	16	—	351	1 307	14	72
Professional specialty occupations	1 698	120	1 970	2 250	92	42	2 230	6 998	138	270
Engineers and natural scientists	75	10	135	42	—	—	42	549	6	42
Engineers	11	—	30	8	—	—	8	150	—	10
Health diagnosing occupations	54	9	52	21	—	—	21	438	4	49
Health assessment and treating occupations	478	31	600	530	—	—	530	1 125	32	24
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	732	53	716	1 164	47	23	1 156	2 256	66	69
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	445	53	462	908	39	—	908	1 183	54	19
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	2 382	62	3 560	6 579	247	177	6 467	7 882	163	390
Health technologists and technicians	84	—	199	268	14	—	268	359	—	5
Technologists and technicians, except health	109	—	205	118	23	—	118	519	4	48
Sales occupations	608	—	1 181	1 962	13	28	1 951	2 636	56	144
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	90	—	185	436	—	—	436	379	—	29
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	223	—	388	201	5	—	201	929	10	20
Other sales occupations	295	—	608	1 325	8	28	1 314	1 328	46	95
Cashiers	125	—	168	662	—	17	662	423	43	40
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 581	62	1 975	4 231	197	149	4 130	4 368	103	193
Computer equipment operators	42	—	27	130	14	—	130	71	—	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	509	20	665	1 117	71	46	1 083	1 446	35	46
Financial records processing occupations	201	—	223	749	24	20	742	604	8	19
Mail and message distributing occupations	—	—	52	60	—	—	60	47	5	15
Service occupations	619	32	782	2 971	83	92	2 933	2 053	86	75
Private household occupations	9	—	56	56	—	—	56	286	37	—
Protective service occupations	37	—	54	67	15	5	67	126	—	—
Police and firefighters	8	—	—	22	10	—	22	31	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	573	32	672	2 848	68	87	2 810	1 641	49	75
Food service occupations	246	—	226	1 059	28	42	1 027	650	—	53
Cleaning and building service occupations	28	5	46	292	—	12	292	80	—	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	5	—	24	41	—	—	41	94	—	10
Farm operators and managers	—	—	6	9	—	—	9	7	—	10
Farm workers and related occupations	5	—	18	32	—	—	32	87	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	65	—	53	537	—	14	523	221	5	14
Mechanics and repairers	22	—	22	13	—	—	13	24	—	—
Construction trades	—	—	7	9	—	—	9	17	5	—
Precision production occupations	43	—	24	515	—	14	501	169	—	14
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	69	9	214	3 791	83	162	3 668	405	5	69
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	7	9	87	2 768	46	107	2 685	116	—	24
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	15	—	58	481	33	27	469	160	5	45
Transportation occupations	8	—	27	82	—	—	82	60	—	—
Motor vehicle operators	8	—	27	82	—	—	82	52	—	—
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	—	22	—	17	5	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	39	—	42	438	4	11	427	69	—	—
Construction laborers	10	—	—	18	—	—	18	7	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	20	—	37	158	—	—	158	41	—	—

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Newton city—Con.		Northampton city	Peabody city			Pittsfield city		Plymouth town
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White
Employed persons 16 years and over	796	42 636	14 960	24 130	665	23 857	21 567	492	21 346
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	338	22 431	5 457	6 707	163	6 633	6 122	152	5 705
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	34	8 456	1 817	3 256	49	3 219	2 515	33	2 703
Officials and administrators, public administration	19	170	53	108	—	108	65	—	133
Management and related occupations	—	2 723	440	997	24	973	714	7	735
Professional specialty occupations	304	13 975	3 640	3 451	114	3 414	3 607	119	3 002
Engineers and natural scientists	59	2 276	275	746	20	739	872	16	484
Engineers	25	878	117	521	7	514	553	8	273
Health diagnosing occupations	56	1 840	246	83	—	83	236	—	123
Health assessment and treating occupations	8	1 276	634	736	20	736	626	20	584
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	121	3 514	1 423	1 133	38	1 118	983	35	1 144
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	22	1 442	520	845	15	830	712	23	880
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	209	12 894	4 105	8 612	132	8 543	7 074	105	7 642
Health technologists and technicians	—	522	187	302	4	298	286	5	293
Technologists and technicians, except health	35	1 461	310	536	28	519	486	—	498
Sales occupations	66	5 351	1 426	3 350	60	3 331	2 670	30	3 253
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	—	1 080	388	836	—	836	795	16	933
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	7	2 375	291	781	—	781	472	—	1 067
Other sales occupations	59	1 896	747	1 733	60	1 714	1 403	14	1 253
Cashiers	18	534	246	568	20	562	553	8	436
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	108	5 560	2 182	4 424	40	4 395	3 632	70	3 598
Computer equipment operators	—	135	58	140	—	140	78	4	158
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	28	1 460	473	1 037	—	1 037	926	26	772
Financial records processing occupations	9	742	275	565	—	565	377	6	561
Mail and message distributing occupations	—	238	99	285	—	285	229	—	176
Service occupations	181	3 432	2 734	2 623	144	2 584	3 324	100	2 998
Private household occupations	34	283	42	33	—	33	72	—	45
Protective service occupations	42	503	241	357	14	357	307	4	549
Police and firefighters	10	265	39	169	—	169	124	4	302
Service occupations, except protective and household	105	2 646	2 451	2 233	130	2 194	2 945	96	2 404
Food service occupations	60	1 094	1 259	737	52	737	1 178	31	1 021
Cleaning and building service occupations	27	375	411	590	58	571	733	4	424
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	325	206	188	—	188	157	—	319
Farm operators and managers	—	97	42	4	—	4	31	—	52
Farm workers and related occupations	—	223	139	156	—	156	104	—	181
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	38	1 918	1 093	2 867	104	2 812	2 507	78	2 476
Mechanics and repairers	6	369	339	826	19	818	521	12	696
Construction trades	9	989	480	894	15	879	1 082	43	1 283
Precision production occupations	23	549	274	1 147	70	1 115	904	23	489
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	30	1 636	1 365	3 133	122	3 097	2 383	57	2 206
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	5	373	590	929	37	923	736	26	465
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	8	299	174	623	13	610	527	19	269
Transportation occupations	9	383	264	687	—	687	525	—	720
Motor vehicle operators	9	375	258	655	—	655	525	—	680
Material moving equipment operators	—	44	45	90	—	90	62	—	136
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	8	537	292	804	72	787	533	12	616
Construction laborers	—	81	52	112	—	112	101	—	107
Freight, stock, and material handlers	—	277	150	279	14	279	276	—	230
Employed females 16 years and over	415	21 131	8 195	11 581	300	11 423	10 013	231	10 063
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	138	10 679	3 086	3 181	63	3 148	2 766	81	2 891
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	12	3 800	846	1 310	10	1 300	988	9	1 078
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	102	19	41	—	41	47	—	70
Management and related occupations	—	1 307	229	531	10	521	355	—	334
Professional specialty occupations	126	6 879	2 240	1 871	53	1 848	1 778	72	1 813
Engineers and natural scientists	12	537	82	141	—	141	108	—	87
Engineers	—	150	20	57	—	57	21	—	27
Health diagnosing occupations	21	417	72	20	—	20	24	—	25
Health assessment and treating occupations	8	1 117	512	627	20	627	564	20	515
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	51	2 205	954	794	18	786	709	28	796
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	14	1 169	364	600	8	592	513	23	642
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	153	7 763	2 868	5 651	93	5 599	4 810	61	4 722
Health technologists and technicians	—	359	157	270	4	266	261	5	242
Technologists and technicians, except health	19	513	151	160	—	160	123	—	168
Sales occupations	66	2 570	809	1 673	60	1 654	1 422	20	1 462
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	—	379	154	275	—	275	315	12	311
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	7	922	100	211	—	211	191	—	329
Other sales occupations	59	1 269	555	1 187	60	1 168	916	8	822
Cashiers	18	405	191	481	20	475	407	8	389
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	68	4 321	1 751	3 548	29	3 519	3 004	36	2 850
Computer equipment operators	—	71	46	125	—	125	62	4	114
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	12	1 434	473	1 021	—	1 021	917	26	754
Financial records processing occupations	—	604	250	523	—	523	347	6	461
Mail and message distributing occupations	—	47	25	46	—	46	80	—	24
Service occupations	94	1 982	1 644	1 459	70	1 431	1 856	79	1 702
Private household occupations	34	269	30	33	—	33	64	—	31
Protective service occupations	19	107	79	26	14	26	27	—	26
Police and firefighters	—	31	7	—	—	—	7	—	14
Service occupations, except protective and household	41	1 606	1 535	1 400	56	1 372	1 765	79	1 645
Food service occupations	23	627	744	405	13	405	673	25	600
Cleaning and building service occupations	—	80	119	236	23	228	238	—	151
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	94	47	20	—	20	27	—	48
Farm operators and managers	—	7	9	—	—	—	—	—	18
Farm workers and related occupations	—	87	38	20	—	20	27	—	25
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	17	213	145	407	45	375	126	—	178
Mechanics and repairers	—	24	21	52	—	52	23	—	39
Construction trades	—	17	50	15	—	15	25	—	41
Precision production occupations	17	161	74	340	45	308	78	—	98
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	13	400	405	863	29	850	428	10	522
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	5	111	211	301	11	295	196	4	167
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	8	160	77	314	7	307	108	—	110
Transportation occupations	—	60	61	85	—	85	34	—	132
Motor vehicle operators	—	52	61	85	—	85	34	—	120
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	—	6	—	6	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	69	56	157	11	157	90	6	113
Construction laborers	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Freight, stock, and material handlers	—	41	24	80	—	80	45	—	32

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Quincy city				Randolph town			Randolph CDP		
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
Employed persons 16 years and over	42 782	3 072	529	42 430	13 636	1 364	834	13 636	1 364	834
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	12 904	693	129	12 812	3 759	373	175	3 759	373	175
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	6 698	378	52	6 650	1 910	162	91	1 910	162	91
Officials and administrators, public administration	157	—	—	157	43	14	—	43	14	—
Management and related occupations	2 631	190	19	2 616	662	108	47	662	108	47
Professional specialty occupations	6 206	315	77	6 162	1 849	211	84	1 849	211	84
Engineers and natural scientists	1 072	146	18	1 054	350	44	33	350	44	33
Engineers	574	88	—	574	154	7	21	154	7	21
Health diagnosing occupations	232	17	6	226	59	—	—	59	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	1 603	69	7	1 603	441	46	10	441	46	10
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	1 581	33	27	1 561	562	50	23	562	50	23
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	1 086	26	6	1 080	403	50	23	403	50	23
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	16 088	986	217	15 944	5 389	544	334	5 389	544	334
Health technologists and technicians	465	73	15	457	215	25	5	215	25	5
Technologists and technicians, except health	1 004	118	12	1 004	369	80	63	369	80	63
Sales occupations	4 648	237	11	4 637	2 023	127	134	2 023	127	134
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	1 124	57	—	1 124	587	45	46	587	45	46
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	1 507	27	—	1 507	742	22	23	742	22	23
Other sales occupations	2 017	153	11	2 006	694	60	65	694	60	65
Cashiers	894	135	11	883	176	26	49	176	26	49
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	9 971	558	179	9 846	2 782	312	132	2 782	312	132
Computer equipment operators	321	20	24	297	176	23	5	176	23	5
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	2 500	49	33	2 486	600	75	5	600	75	5
Financial records processing occupations	1 185	80	19	1 175	430	49	30	430	49	30
Mail and message distributing occupations	941	67	—	941	269	—	11	269	—	11
Service occupations	5 373	952	56	5 322	1 627	191	172	1 627	191	172
Private household occupations	91	7	—	91	36	—	—	36	—	—
Protective service occupations	1 168	16	—	1 168	347	41	—	347	41	—
Police and firefighters	596	16	—	596	142	32	—	142	32	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	4 114	929	56	4 063	1 244	150	172	1 244	150	172
Food service occupations	1 913	800	31	1 882	525	9	150	525	9	150
Cleaning and building service occupations	791	67	5	791	295	7	—	295	7	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	106	—	—	106	97	—	—	97	—	—
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	51	—	—	51	80	—	—	80	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	4 394	158	61	4 369	1 448	100	62	1 448	100	62
Mechanics and repairers	1 295	61	13	1 282	460	24	19	460	24	19
Construction trades	2 055	18	17	2 055	696	51	6	696	51	6
Precision production occupations	1 044	79	31	1 032	292	25	37	292	25	37
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	3 917	283	66	3 877	1 316	156	91	1 316	156	91
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	988	121	25	971	344	28	47	344	28	47
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	407	92	27	398	185	13	33	185	13	33
Transportation occupations	1 163	15	—	1 163	433	80	11	433	80	11
Motor vehicle operators	1 126	15	—	1 126	419	72	11	419	72	11
Material moving equipment operators	191	—	—	191	54	15	—	54	15	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	1 168	55	14	1 154	300	20	—	300	20	—
Construction laborers	281	—	—	281	42	8	—	42	8	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	380	—	—	380	107	—	—	107	—	—
Employed females 16 years and over	21 338	1 336	270	21 160	6 416	741	390	6 416	741	390
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	7 150	307	76	7 104	1 839	252	82	1 839	252	82
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	3 519	170	44	3 479	671	123	41	671	123	41
Officials and administrators, public administration	23	—	—	23	18	8	—	18	8	—
Management and related occupations	1 481	109	11	1 474	340	88	25	340	88	25
Professional specialty occupations	3 631	137	32	3 625	1 168	129	41	1 168	129	41
Engineers and natural scientists	260	23	—	260	107	20	8	107	20	8
Engineers	55	8	—	55	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations	65	—	—	65	24	—	—	24	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	1 420	64	7	1 420	429	46	10	429	46	10
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	1 071	21	6	1 065	413	43	17	413	43	17
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	798	21	6	792	280	43	17	280	43	17
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	10 709	584	148	10 617	3 273	329	192	3 273	329	192
Health technologists and technicians	364	29	15	356	188	25	5	188	25	5
Technologists and technicians, except health	387	25	4	387	121	29	28	121	29	28
Sales occupations	2 474	118	11	2 463	873	80	82	873	80	82
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	502	11	—	502	201	8	12	201	8	12
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	602	8	—	602	276	12	23	276	12	23
Other sales occupations	1 370	99	11	1 359	396	60	47	396	60	47
Cashiers	719	91	11	708	139	26	31	139	26	31
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	7 484	412	118	7 411	2 091	195	77	2 091	195	77
Computer equipment operators	172	15	—	172	133	16	—	133	16	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	2 446	49	33	2 432	600	75	5	600	75	5
Financial records processing occupations	997	70	9	997	372	25	19	372	25	19
Mail and message distributing occupations	273	27	—	273	60	—	—	60	—	—
Service occupations	2 500	221	23	2 477	860	128	53	860	128	53
Private household occupations	91	7	—	91	26	—	—	26	—	—
Protective service occupations	119	—	—	119	68	9	—	68	9	—
Police and firefighters	43	—	—	43	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	2 290	214	23	2 267	766	119	53	766	119	53
Food service occupations	971	118	11	960	318	—	35	318	—	35
Cleaning and building service occupations	132	49	—	132	67	—	—	67	—	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	10	—	—	10	19	—	—	19	—	—
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	10	—	—	10	19	—	—	19	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	253	48	6	253	80	—	8	80	—	8
Mechanics and repairers	55	—	—	55	26	—	8	26	—	8
Construction trades	19	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production occupations	179	48	6	179	54	—	—	54	—	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	716	176	17	699	345	32	55	345	32	55
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	349	80	17	332	102	14	31	102	14	31
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	73	60	—	73	89	—	24	89	—	24
Transportation occupations	122	—	—	122	41	18	—	41	18	—
Motor vehicle operators	122	—	—	122	41	10	—	41	10	—
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	172	36	—	172	113	—	—	113	—	—
Construction laborers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	89	—	—	89	66	—	—	66	—	—

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Revere city				Salem city				Shrewsbury town
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White
Employed persons 16 years and over	19 378	397	865	18 796	18 874	567	735	18 501	12 105
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	4 367	24	98	4 277	5 757	105	96	5 682	4 577
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	2 440	6	46	2 394	2 650	37	37	2 634	2 240
Officials and administrators, public administration	102	—	—	102	78	—	—	78	39
Management and related occupations	773	6	27	746	1 010	30	21	1 010	595
Professional specialty occupations	1 927	18	52	1 883	3 107	68	59	3 048	2 337
Engineers and natural scientists	357	18	10	347	702	—	8	694	638
Engineers	173	—	—	173	361	—	8	353	346
Health diagnosing occupations	77	—	—	77	114	—	—	114	214
Health assessment and treating occupations	375	—	9	366	383	22	—	383	352
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	479	—	—	479	800	32	18	782	635
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	381	—	—	381	532	17	18	514	429
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	7 805	92	200	7 628	6 428	193	174	6 333	4 334
Health technologists and technicians	175	—	8	175	330	—	—	330	153
Technologists and technicians, except health	495	16	30	470	574	—	13	561	389
Sales occupations	2 393	28	125	2 278	2 188	48	34	2 154	1 658
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	537	—	10	532	581	16	18	563	472
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	683	—	40	643	674	—	10	664	562
Other sales occupations	1 173	28	75	1 103	933	32	6	927	624
Cashiers	490	28	44	451	403	—	—	403	206
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	4 742	48	37	4 705	3 336	145	127	3 288	2 134
Computer equipment operators	162	—	—	162	85	—	12	85	58
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	1 042	13	—	1 042	769	40	20	756	548
Financial records processing occupations	494	9	18	476	313	—	—	313	269
Mail and message distributing occupations	334	—	—	334	225	—	9	216	98
Service occupations	2 732	103	336	2 545	2 591	128	175	2 532	1 149
Private household occupations	58	—	23	35	31	—	—	31	15
Protective service occupations	515	—	17	498	443	35	—	443	203
Police and firefighters	253	—	7	246	183	—	—	183	92
Service occupations, except protective and household	2 159	103	296	2 012	2 117	93	175	2 058	931
Food service occupations	957	47	124	896	873	82	73	854	347
Cleaning and building service occupations	474	46	113	434	417	—	56	396	161
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	63	12	—	63	109	—	17	100	75
Farm operators and managers	10	—	—	10	19	—	—	19	5
Farm workers and related occupations	31	12	—	31	64	—	14	58	70
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	2 086	57	116	2 030	2 081	19	70	2 036	1 072
Mechanics and repairers	580	25	30	575	492	—	16	476	227
Construction trades	979	—	52	962	812	—	14	798	362
Precision production occupations	527	32	34	493	777	19	40	762	479
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	2 325	109	115	2 253	1 908	122	203	1 818	898
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	622	32	45	607	550	48	131	481	217
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	265	44	21	244	357	11	39	357	130
Transportation occupations	758	—	24	734	380	22	6	376	251
Motor vehicle operators	758	—	24	734	361	22	6	357	240
Material moving equipment operators	59	—	4	59	75	—	—	75	37
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	621	33	21	609	546	41	27	529	263
Construction laborers	84	18	—	84	84	—	12	72	69
Freight, stock, and material handlers	259	—	12	247	197	31	—	197	78
Employed females 16 years and over	8 971	150	338	8 686	9 433	220	318	9 266	5 551
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	2 178	18	55	2 131	3 002	41	40	2 983	1 929
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	1 207	—	19	1 188	1 329	14	21	1 329	754
Officials and administrators, public administration	47	—	—	47	40	—	—	40	19
Management and related occupations	485	—	9	476	496	14	21	496	286
Professional specialty occupations	971	18	36	943	1 673	27	19	1 654	1 175
Engineers and natural scientists	87	18	—	87	152	—	—	152	113
Engineers	20	—	—	20	27	—	—	27	20
Health diagnosing occupations	8	—	—	8	24	—	—	24	35
Health assessment and treating occupations	258	—	9	249	346	22	—	346	334
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	345	—	—	345	559	—	9	550	456
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	275	—	—	275	376	—	9	367	323
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	4 852	36	114	4 751	4 107	89	126	4 029	2 607
Health technologists and technicians	143	—	8	143	269	—	—	269	137
Technologists and technicians, except health	116	—	—	116	170	—	13	157	94
Sales occupations	1 211	15	82	1 134	1 139	—	31	1 108	735
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	202	—	—	202	198	—	15	183	178
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	287	—	32	255	315	—	10	305	178
Other sales occupations	722	15	50	677	626	—	6	620	379
Cashiers	375	15	31	349	335	—	—	335	161
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	3 382	21	24	3 358	2 529	89	82	2 495	1 641
Computer equipment operators	94	—	—	94	73	—	—	73	42
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	974	—	—	974	761	8	20	748	534
Financial records processing occupations	388	—	11	377	294	—	—	294	245
Mail and message distributing occupations	51	—	—	51	32	—	—	32	13
Service occupations	1 281	39	108	1 194	1 436	56	76	1 400	711
Private household occupations	31	—	23	8	31	—	—	31	7
Protective service occupations	67	—	—	67	50	—	—	50	44
Police and firefighters	16	—	—	16	7	—	—	7	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	1 183	39	85	1 119	1 355	56	76	1 319	660
Food service occupations	542	—	26	528	500	45	13	500	239
Cleaning and building service occupations	102	29	27	84	103	—	17	86	59
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	—	—	42	—	8	42	—
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	11	—
Farm workers and related occupations	—	—	—	—	24	—	8	24	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	144	7	17	127	272	11	14	263	82
Mechanics and repairers	22	—	—	22	24	—	—	24	7
Construction trades	14	—	—	14	16	—	—	16	—
Precision production occupations	108	7	17	91	232	11	14	223	75
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	516	50	44	483	574	23	54	549	222
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	225	19	18	218	213	12	40	188	78
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	97	16	21	76	173	11	14	173	65
Transportation occupations	115	—	—	115	43	—	—	43	23
Motor vehicle operators	115	—	—	115	43	—	—	43	23
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	5	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	79	15	5	74	140	—	—	140	56
Construction laborers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	40	—	5	35	46	—	—	46	34

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Somerville city					Southbridge town		
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
Employed persons 16 years and over	38 828	2 351	1 581	2 662	37 100	7 568	754	7 226
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	12 851	565	669	408	12 610	1 547	65	1 518
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	4 852	311	257	158	4 769	703	25	692
Officials and administrators, public administration	211	—	12	4	211	12	—	12
Management and related occupations	1 906	154	95	15	1 900	115	—	115
Professional specialty occupations	7 999	254	412	250	7 841	844	40	826
Engineers and natural scientists	1 702	35	227	12	1 690	144	6	138
Engineers	480	21	36	—	480	108	6	102
Health diagnosing occupations	201	20	21	—	201	23	—	23
Health assessment and treating occupations	760	57	6	11	749	170	—	170
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	2 661	63	84	147	2 565	281	18	281
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	928	10	8	32	916	237	18	237
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	13 691	790	521	513	13 334	2 264	97	2 230
Health technologists and technicians	436	77	39	33	418	82	—	82
Technologists and technicians, except health	1 597	46	140	54	1 575	164	3	161
Sales occupations	3 427	220	109	203	3 258	834	23	834
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	745	11	22	38	712	227	15	227
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	860	18	15	60	811	233	—	233
Other sales occupations	1 822	191	72	105	1 735	374	8	374
Cashiers	925	116	40	66	868	170	4	170
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	8 231	447	233	223	8 083	1 184	71	1 153
Computer equipment operators	350	16	4	—	350	35	—	35
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	2 102	86	51	20	2 082	283	5	283
Financial records processing occupations	807	14	42	41	773	173	14	159
Mail and message distributing occupations	574	18	27	8	574	56	—	56
Service occupations	5 203	635	311	833	4 656	1 017	77	979
Private household occupations	97	10	—	40	77	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	618	50	22	20	607	116	—	116
Police and firefighters	143	—	—	11	132	75	—	75
Service occupations, except protective and household	4 488	575	289	773	3 972	901	77	863
Food service occupations	1 782	193	193	332	1 535	348	23	337
Cleaning and building service occupations	1 470	143	48	388	1 244	240	37	213
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	155	—	—	9	146	63	4	59
Farm operators and managers	29	—	—	—	29	12	—	12
Farm workers and related occupations	126	—	—	9	117	36	4	32
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	3 046	122	33	233	2 868	1 120	145	1 040
Mechanics and repairers	891	29	16	90	822	292	29	263
Construction trades	1 117	50	7	41	1 076	217	13	208
Precision production occupations	1 038	43	10	102	970	611	103	569
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	3 882	239	47	666	3 486	1 557	366	1 400
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	1 182	51	29	402	939	658	195	571
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	506	52	8	69	475	264	69	241
Transportation occupations	1 011	43	10	10	1 011	245	46	239
Motor vehicle operators	969	43	10	10	969	245	46	239
Material moving equipment operators	77	7	—	12	65	43	—	43
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	1 106	86	—	173	996	347	56	306
Construction laborers	187	16	—	55	148	46	22	24
Freight, stock, and material handlers	441	3	—	17	433	177	30	158
Employed females 16 years and over	19 321	1 287	666	1 046	18 609	3 488	272	3 360
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	6 931	304	314	165	6 837	724	30	718
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	2 757	168	149	34	2 735	246	6	246
Officials and administrators, public administration	137	—	12	4	137	12	—	12
Management and related occupations	1 201	78	78	—	1 201	50	—	50
Professional specialty occupations	4 174	136	165	131	4 102	478	24	472
Engineers and natural scientists	498	17	68	—	498	12	—	12
Engineers	90	3	—	—	90	8	—	8
Health diagnosing occupations	86	20	9	—	86	8	—	8
Health assessment and treating occupations	670	36	6	11	659	158	—	158
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	1 468	35	47	76	1 434	190	18	190
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	629	10	8	20	629	168	18	168
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	8 382	511	237	330	8 139	1 478	57	1 451
Health technologists and technicians	262	56	39	23	254	70	—	70
Technologists and technicians, except health	586	26	22	36	564	25	—	25
Sales occupations	1 770	127	51	104	1 671	410	4	410
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	341	11	—	35	311	84	—	84
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	332	18	15	—	332	66	—	66
Other sales occupations	1 097	98	36	69	1 028	260	4	260
Cashiers	689	52	24	57	632	120	—	120
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	5 764	302	125	167	5 650	973	53	946
Computer equipment operators	168	16	—	—	168	27	—	27
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	1 949	86	35	20	1 929	265	5	265
Financial records processing occupations	666	14	17	25	641	155	14	141
Mail and message distributing occupations	155	8	—	8	155	27	—	27
Service occupations	2 558	358	96	257	2 372	546	36	546
Private household occupations	87	6	—	16	77	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	128	15	—	—	128	7	—	7
Police and firefighters	10	—	—	—	10	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	2 343	337	96	241	2 167	539	36	539
Food service occupations	872	80	31	77	810	200	12	200
Cleaning and building service occupations	443	60	17	116	372	69	7	69
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	25	—	—	—	25	—	—	—
Farm operators and managers	9	—	—	—	9	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	16	—	—	—	16	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	419	—	—	67	360	155	17	148
Mechanics and repairers	110	—	—	23	87	6	—	6
Construction trades	39	—	—	—	39	—	—	—
Precision production occupations	270	—	—	44	234	149	17	142
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 006	114	19	227	876	585	132	497
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	537	38	19	169	426	263	60	217
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	216	42	—	26	210	175	53	152
Transportation occupations	61	—	—	—	61	28	—	28
Motor vehicle operators	61	—	—	—	61	28	—	28
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	9
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	192	34	—	32	179	110	19	91
Construction laborers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	103	—	—	9	103	67	19	48

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Southbridge CDP			Springfield city					Stoughton town	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
Employed persons 16 years and over	5 582	668	5 285	49 434	11 400	445	6 033	47 540	13 548	549
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	944	65	915	12 260	2 049	104	857	11 931	3 644	172
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	451	25	440	5 125	884	28	303	5 010	1 857	66
Officials and administrators, public administration	12	—	12	247	42	4	—	247	30	3
Management and related occupations	82	—	82	1 578	258	11	70	1 547	641	16
Professional specialty occupations	493	40	475	7 135	1 165	76	554	6 921	1 787	106
Engineers and natural scientists	81	6	75	928	89	5	17	923	459	21
Engineers	68	6	62	397	19	5	12	397	322	9
Health diagnosing occupations	14	—	14	232	12	—	11	221	27	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	82	—	82	1 276	236	8	23	1 276	392	22
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	145	18	145	2 686	436	15	261	2 554	553	15
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	115	18	115	1 764	316	—	194	1 661	372	8
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 670	88	1 645	16 932	3 181	80	1 290	16 590	5 042	221
Health technologists and technicians	46	—	46	722	157	—	74	709	189	20
Technologists and technicians, except health	107	3	104	1 298	237	17	44	1 287	327	28
Sales occupations	645	23	645	5 856	915	14	397	5 765	1 809	53
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	186	15	186	1 556	181	4	60	1 550	617	13
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	162	—	162	1 405	182	—	82	1 378	489	13
Other sales occupations	297	8	297	2 895	552	10	255	2 837	703	27
Cashiers	130	4	130	1 255	319	10	147	1 222	277	22
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	872	62	850	9 056	1 872	49	775	8 829	2 717	120
Computer equipment operators	35	—	35	191	118	6	—	191	56	11
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	190	5	190	1 881	279	4	147	1 827	554	13
Financial records processing occupations	113	5	108	1 111	109	—	67	1 070	414	—
Mail and message distributing occupations	56	—	56	847	150	9	16	838	184	—
Service occupations	867	60	829	7 691	2 882	72	1 284	7 254	1 488	57
Private household occupations	—	—	—	68	23	—	10	58	16	—
Protective service occupations	102	—	102	1 461	327	3	109	1 424	242	30
Police and firefighters	72	—	72	633	56	3	46	621	128	15
Service occupations, except protective and household	765	60	727	6 162	2 532	69	1 165	5 772	1 230	27
Food service occupations	283	18	272	2 518	390	31	324	2 415	474	8
Cleaning and building service occupations	211	37	184	1 473	496	32	412	1 337	306	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	34	4	30	366	21	—	135	300	94	—
Farm operators and managers	12	—	12	55	—	—	5	50	9	—
Farm workers and related occupations	22	4	18	292	21	—	130	231	85	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	885	136	814	4 839	1 081	88	609	4 703	1 290	47
Mechanics and repairers	227	29	198	1 546	325	19	144	1 513	424	10
Construction trades	147	4	147	1 676	242	14	129	1 639	382	20
Precision production occupations	511	103	469	1 612	503	55	336	1 546	484	17
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 182	315	1 052	7 346	2 186	101	1 858	6 762	1 990	52
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	535	177	466	2 343	844	24	698	2 150	407	21
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	183	60	169	1 151	416	42	390	1 074	463	—
Transportation occupations	158	22	152	1 668	394	—	206	1 611	525	11
Motor vehicle operators	158	22	152	1 633	394	—	206	1 576	525	11
Material moving equipment operators	28	—	28	247	63	—	45	240	78	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	278	56	237	1 937	469	35	519	1 687	517	20
Construction laborers	37	22	15	259	25	—	50	234	63	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	149	30	130	875	204	11	171	802	235	20
Employed females 16 years and over	2 550	225	2 452	23 803	6 062	167	2 551	22 996	6 459	306
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	458	30	452	6 581	1 238	37	498	6 384	1 850	101
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	189	6	189	2 256	425	21	158	2 201	804	23
Officials and administrators, public administration	12	—	12	91	14	4	—	91	17	—
Management and related occupations	29	—	29	818	161	11	33	798	325	—
Professional specialty occupations	269	24	263	4 325	813	16	340	4 183	1 046	78
Engineers and natural scientists	8	—	8	218	16	5	6	218	96	—
Engineers	8	—	8	24	—	5	6	24	23	—
Health diagnosing occupations	8	—	8	44	6	—	11	33	5	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	76	—	76	1 083	217	8	16	1 083	344	22
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	100	18	100	1 824	337	—	167	1 732	421	8
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	84	18	84	1 356	270	—	156	1 264	288	8
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 073	48	1 055	10 869	2 119	56	839	10 631	2 996	158
Health technologists and technicians	41	—	41	642	126	—	74	629	176	15
Technologists and technicians, except health	15	—	15	322	79	10	19	317	60	9
Sales occupations	318	4	318	3 192	595	—	254	3 136	776	40
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	70	—	70	631	116	—	15	631	201	—
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	35	—	35	519	94	—	48	513	144	13
Other sales occupations	213	4	213	2 042	385	—	191	1 992	431	27
Cashiers	99	—	99	1 013	229	—	117	980	180	22
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	699	44	681	6 713	1 319	46	492	6 549	1 984	94
Computer equipment operators	27	—	27	100	57	6	—	100	20	8
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	172	5	172	1 849	279	4	125	1 795	547	13
Financial records processing occupations	95	5	90	950	100	—	52	924	386	—
Mail and message distributing occupations	27	—	27	307	82	6	—	307	27	—
Service occupations	466	19	466	4 127	1 833	17	541	3 948	813	27
Private household occupations	—	—	—	68	23	—	10	58	16	—
Protective service occupations	—	—	—	191	82	—	19	178	59	8
Police and firefighters	—	—	—	19	5	—	—	19	8	8
Service occupations, except protective and household	466	19	466	3 868	1 728	17	512	3 712	738	19
Food service occupations	167	7	167	1 697	179	7	93	1 677	298	—
Cleaning and building service occupations	63	7	63	431	156	4	125	394	58	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	—	50	—	—	36	28	20	—
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	6	9	—
Farm workers and related occupations	—	—	—	44	—	—	36	22	11	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	119	17	112	332	188	17	107	325	223	13
Mechanics and repairers	6	—	6	47	43	—	—	47	45	—
Construction trades	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	8	—	—
Precision production occupations	113	17	106	277	145	17	107	270	178	13
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	434	111	367	1 844	684	40	530	1 680	557	7
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	211	48	177	740	273	8	195	686	162	7
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	118	44	104	488	253	21	194	437	239	—
Transportation occupations	19	—	19	169	57	—	34	169	58	—
Motor vehicle operators	19	—	19	169	57	—	34	169	58	—
Material moving equipment operators	9	—	9	11	—	—	8	11	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	77	19	58	436	101	11	99	377	98	—
Construction laborers	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	7	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	54	19	35	206	31	11	41	184	54	—

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Taunton city					Waltham city					Wareham town
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin		White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White
Employed persons 16 years and over -----	23 744	307	695	23 142		29 497	1 059	1 111	1 594	28 544	7 662
Managerial and professional specialty occupations-----	4 920	56	115	4 839		9 119	215	392	224	8 980	1 696
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations---	2 559	27	20	2 539		4 579	65	152	109	4 525	863
Officials and administrators, public administration-----	82	—	—	82		119	—	—	7	119	59
Management and related occupations-----	808	—	11	797		1 608	25	45	15	1 593	134
Professional specialty occupations-----	2 361	29	95	2 300		4 540	150	240	115	4 455	833
Engineers and natural scientists-----	404	—	22	392		1 372	15	111	48	1 333	175
Engineers-----	248	—	12	236		804	—	24	18	795	135
Health diagnosing occupations-----	120	—	9	111		109	9	19	8	101	17
Health assessment and treating occupations-----	563	21	—	563		699	9	26	7	699	256
Teachers, librarians, and counselors-----	613	8	46	591		1 381	38	71	27	1 354	185
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools-----	426	—	—	426		696	31	—	—	696	133
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations---	7 165	113	80	7 093		10 805	323	340	294	10 622	2 417
Health technologists and technicians-----	430	14	—	430		370	25	7	10	360	108
Technologists and technicians, except health-----	497	—	—	497		1 096	42	137	31	1 085	227
Sales occupations-----	2 171	37	12	2 159		3 125	36	50	97	3 062	938
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations-----	609	9	—	609		743	5	—	32	732	281
Sales representatives, commodities and finance-----	447	—	6	441		978	—	5	13	978	269
Other sales occupations-----	1 115	28	6	1 109		1 404	31	45	52	1 352	388
Cashiers-----	553	—	6	547		583	21	26	38	545	159
Administrative support occupations, including clerical---	4 067	62	68	4 007		6 214	220	146	156	6 115	1 144
Computer equipment operators-----	185	—	6	179		203	15	9	16	187	16
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists-----	846	—	18	836		1 848	32	12	21	1 827	326
Financial records processing occupations-----	372	—	—	372		873	20	28	9	864	192
Mail and message distributing occupations-----	197	8	—	197		277	—	—	—	277	80
Service occupations-----	3 453	84	141	3 344		3 262	363	106	364	3 118	1 240
Private household occupations-----	50	—	7	43		59	—	—	19	59	9
Protective service occupations-----	574	27	42	555		536	14	20	6	530	111
Police and firefighters-----	247	10	23	247		264	—	—	6	258	51
Service occupations, except protective and household---	2 829	57	92	2 746		2 667	349	86	339	2 529	1 120
Food service occupations-----	906	—	12	894		1 092	118	59	118	1 030	486
Cleaning and building service occupations-----	573	—	16	566		694	40	10	120	649	226
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations-----	123	—	—	123		215	6	—	69	146	122
Farm operators and managers-----	24	—	—	24		17	—	—	—	17	18
Farm workers and related occupations-----	99	—	—	99		198	6	—	69	129	85
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations-----	2 937	4	95	2 854		3 272	57	109	230	3 112	1 084
Mechanics and repairers-----	770	4	—	770		883	9	21	61	869	328
Construction trades-----	930	—	40	890		1 248	18	7	17	1 231	429
Precision production occupations-----	1 227	—	55	1 184		1 141	30	81	152	1 012	327
Operators, fabricators, and laborers-----	5 146	50	264	4 889		2 824	95	164	413	2 566	1 103
Machine operators and tenders, except precision---	2 047	28	139	1 908		631	13	64	183	498	233
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers-----	854	—	37	824		700	18	89	140	635	129
Transportation occupations-----	924	9	22	902		594	23	7	11	583	356
Motor vehicle operators-----	887	9	14	873		594	23	7	11	583	346
Material moving equipment operators-----	183	—	5	178		87	—	—	—	87	81
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers---	1 138	13	61	1 077		812	41	4	79	763	304
Construction laborers-----	187	—	33	154		168	13	—	—	168	55
Freight, stock, and material handlers-----	416	7	5	411		309	6	4	15	304	91
Employed females 16 years and over -----	11 486	186	272	11 241		14 185	469	460	712	13 776	3 580
Managerial and professional specialty occupations-----	2 636	37	41	2 595		4 695	100	125	153	4 592	824
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations---	1 214	8	11	1 203		2 281	29	46	61	2 249	369
Officials and administrators, public administration-----	49	—	—	49		76	—	—	7	76	19
Management and related occupations-----	472	—	11	461		860	18	26	9	851	80
Professional specialty occupations-----	1 422	29	30	1 392		2 414	71	79	92	2 343	455
Engineers and natural scientists-----	100	—	—	100		330	7	37	25	305	34
Engineers-----	32	—	—	32		141	—	—	9	132	12
Health diagnosing occupations-----	16	—	—	16		28	—	7	8	20	—
Health assessment and treating occupations-----	512	21	—	512		598	9	13	7	598	212
Teachers, librarians, and counselors-----	454	8	22	432		876	26	22	27	849	125
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools-----	323	—	—	323		543	26	—	—	543	89
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations---	4 715	84	47	4 676		6 789	165	157	127	6 703	1 525
Health technologists and technicians-----	363	14	—	363		283	7	—	—	283	101
Technologists and technicians, except health-----	158	—	—	158		308	5	46	20	297	82
Sales occupations-----	1 114	16	12	1 102		1 448	17	30	34	1 414	462
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations-----	181	—	—	181		233	—	—	11	222	118
Sales representatives, commodities and finance-----	186	—	6	180		333	—	5	—	333	83
Other sales occupations-----	747	16	6	741		882	17	25	23	859	261
Cashiers-----	433	—	6	427		461	7	18	23	438	148
Administrative support occupations, including clerical---	3 080	54	35	3 053		4 750	136	81	73	4 709	880
Computer equipment operators-----	87	—	—	87		69	15	5	11	58	16
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists-----	846	—	18	836		1 776	32	12	21	1 755	326
Financial records processing occupations-----	337	—	—	337		737	10	4	9	728	166
Mail and message distributing occupations-----	28	—	—	28		83	—	—	—	83	—
Service occupations-----	1 884	50	54	1 830		1 610	177	64	195	1 533	776
Private household occupations-----	24	—	7	17		59	—	—	19	59	9
Protective service occupations-----	79	—	—	79		84	—	15	—	84	33
Police and firefighters-----	23	—	—	23		—	—	—	—	—	19
Service occupations, except protective and household---	1 781	50	47	1 734		1 467	177	49	176	1 390	734
Food service occupations-----	550	—	5	545		673	23	30	46	649	339
Cleaning and building service occupations-----	196	—	—	196		166	10	10	58	144	51
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations-----	18	—	—	18		21	—	—	6	15	15
Farm operators and managers-----	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations-----	18	—	—	18		21	—	—	6	15	15
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations-----	445	—	41	416		376	9	33	71	317	115
Mechanics and repairers-----	50	—	—	50		63	—	—	6	57	17
Construction trades-----	—	—	—	—		23	—	—	—	23	—
Precision production occupations-----	395	—	41	366		290	9	33	65	237	98
Operators, fabricators, and laborers-----	1 788	15	89	1 706		694	18	81	160	616	325
Machine operators and tenders, except precision---	847	9	52	795		140	—	16	56	110	97
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers-----	517	—	37	487		343	—	58	86	303	53
Transportation occupations-----	110	—	—	110		56	—	7	—	56	83
Motor vehicle operators-----	110	—	—	110		56	—	7	—	56	83
Material moving equipment operators-----	9	—	—	9		—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers---	305	6	—	305		155	18	—	18	147	92
Construction laborers-----	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers-----	111	—	—	111		81	6	—	—	81	46

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Watertown town	Watertown CDP	Wellesley town		Wellesley CDP		Westfield city			West Springfield town
	White	White	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White
Employed persons 16 years and over	18 982	18 982	12 599	498	12 599	498	18 420	524	18 083	13 803
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	8 459	8 459	6 712	204	6 712	204	4 746	94	4 693	3 602
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	3 523	3 523	3 058	58	3 058	58	2 217	39	2 203	1 869
Officials and administrators, public administration	110	110	38	7	38	7	103	—	103	39
Management and related occupations	1 437	1 437	902	22	902	22	586	20	572	651
Professional specialty occupations	4 936	4 936	3 654	146	3 654	146	2 529	55	2 490	1 733
Engineers and natural scientists	1 039	1 039	513	91	513	91	373	10	363	330
Engineers	410	410	219	11	219	11	249	—	249	200
Health diagnosing occupations	269	269	449	16	449	16	48	—	48	30
Health assessment and treating occupations	741	741	270	—	270	—	466	8	458	407
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	1 255	1 255	1 092	33	1 092	33	1 150	21	1 129	629
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	518	518	349	9	349	9	741	—	741	516
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	6 162	6 162	4 284	176	4 284	176	6 184	111	6 119	4 918
Health technologists and technicians	226	226	75	2	75	2	216	7	209	117
Technologists and technicians, except health	844	844	311	34	311	34	441	12	441	309
Sales occupations	1 847	1 847	2 219	91	2 219	91	2 521	34	2 487	1 994
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	381	381	489	10	489	10	535	—	535	550
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	682	682	1 073	22	1 073	22	645	9	636	550
Other sales occupations	784	784	657	59	657	59	1 341	25	1 316	894
Cashiers	269	269	182	46	182	46	616	17	599	347
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	3 245	3 245	1 679	49	1 679	49	3 006	58	2 982	2 498
Computer equipment operators	87	87	47	—	47	—	67	—	67	70
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	892	892	395	8	395	8	765	5	765	495
Financial records processing occupations	423	423	163	—	163	—	257	15	247	227
Mail and message distributing occupations	191	191	61	—	61	—	166	—	166	294
Service occupations	1 398	1 398	861	91	861	91	2 243	58	2 199	1 876
Private household occupations	68	68	141	9	141	9	13	—	13	18
Protective service occupations	280	280	89	—	89	—	399	12	387	296
Police and firefighters	141	141	32	—	32	—	151	12	139	134
Service occupations, except protective and household	1 050	1 050	631	82	631	82	1 831	46	1 799	1 562
Food service occupations	425	425	311	56	311	56	779	8	779	585
Cleaning and building service occupations	185	185	69	—	69	—	432	17	415	316
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	108	108	81	—	81	—	182	6	176	82
Farm operators and managers	21	21	20	—	20	—	47	—	47	8
Farm workers and related occupations	87	87	61	—	61	—	119	6	113	74
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 418	1 418	452	9	452	9	2 247	86	2 185	1 506
Mechanics and repairers	373	373	45	—	45	—	692	29	669	478
Construction trades	451	451	220	—	220	—	595	11	584	459
Precision production occupations	594	594	179	9	179	9	949	46	921	569
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 437	1 437	209	18	209	18	2 818	169	2 711	1 819
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	299	299	103	18	103	18	1 003	101	939	571
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	371	371	21	—	21	—	490	23	472	264
Transportation occupations	326	326	59	—	59	—	517	13	504	425
Motor vehicle operators	310	310	59	—	59	—	510	13	497	396
Material moving equipment operators	47	47	—	—	—	—	116	—	116	66
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	394	394	26	—	26	—	692	32	680	493
Construction laborers	106	106	10	—	10	—	83	—	83	99
Freight, stock, and material handlers	163	163	10	—	10	—	364	—	364	156
Employed females 16 years and over	9 899	9 899	6 070	361	6 070	361	8 592	248	8 436	6 559
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	4 710	4 710	2 866	118	2 866	118	2 526	65	2 483	1 845
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	2 041	2 041	1 040	17	1 040	17	937	26	923	742
Officials and administrators, public administration	75	75	14	—	14	—	46	—	46	32
Management and related occupations	939	939	328	6	328	6	318	14	304	377
Professional specialty occupations	2 669	2 669	1 826	101	1 826	101	1 589	39	1 560	1 103
Engineers and natural scientists	234	234	93	62	93	62	95	—	95	92
Engineers	100	100	19	4	19	4	54	—	54	23
Health diagnosing occupations	120	120	47	11	47	11	—	—	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	645	645	270	—	270	—	440	8	432	359
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	862	862	781	22	781	22	780	21	759	506
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	397	397	331	9	331	9	550	—	550	426
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	3 857	3 857	2 469	132	2 469	132	3 851	84	3 793	3 039
Health technologists and technicians	187	187	57	2	57	2	182	7	175	103
Technologists and technicians, except health	299	299	163	9	163	9	65	—	65	83
Sales occupations	817	817	954	72	954	72	1 348	27	1 321	958
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	134	134	138	—	138	—	211	—	211	163
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	244	244	381	13	381	13	207	9	198	218
Other sales occupations	439	439	435	59	435	59	930	18	912	577
Cashiers	176	176	113	46	113	46	465	10	455	248
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	2 554	2 554	1 295	49	1 295	49	2 256	50	2 232	1 895
Computer equipment operators	48	48	12	—	12	—	49	—	49	41
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	892	892	387	8	387	8	753	5	753	495
Financial records processing occupations	372	372	149	—	149	—	242	15	232	207
Mail and message distributing occupations	62	62	17	—	17	—	39	—	39	108
Service occupations	712	712	628	84	628	84	1 323	27	1 296	1 103
Private household occupations	68	68	135	9	135	9	13	—	13	18
Protective service occupations	10	10	43	—	43	—	95	—	95	50
Police and firefighters	10	10	—	—	—	—	16	—	16	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	634	634	450	75	450	75	1 215	27	1 188	1 035
Food service occupations	209	209	219	49	219	49	515	—	515	363
Cleaning and building service occupations	46	46	45	—	45	—	130	12	118	108
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	26	26	16	—	16	—	37	—	37	22
Farm operators and managers	14	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	12	12	16	—	16	—	37	—	37	22
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	208	208	24	9	24	9	137	19	137	130
Mechanics and repairers	16	16	—	—	—	—	15	6	15	19
Construction trades	8	8	—	—	—	—	28	—	28	9
Precision production occupations	184	184	24	9	24	9	94	13	94	102
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	386	386	67	18	67	18	718	53	690	420
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	97	97	50	18	50	18	308	40	293	170
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	175	175	7	—	7	—	224	13	211	125
Transportation occupations	19	19	10	—	10	—	47	—	47	47
Motor vehicle operators	19	19	10	—	10	—	47	—	47	47
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	95	95	—	—	—	—	139	—	139	78
Construction laborers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	71	71	—	—	—	—	58	—	58	32

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	West Springfield CDP	Weymouth town	Weymouth CDP	Woburn city	Worcester city				
	White	White	White	White	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
Employed persons 16 years and over	13 803	29 102	29 102	19 915	69 046	2 732	1 735	3 968	67 368
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	3 602	8 402	8 402	6 247	19 024	525	409	482	18 777
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	1 869	4 566	4 566	3 229	7 556	275	76	199	7 493
Officials and administrators, public administration	39	148	148	118	243	38	—	23	243
Management and related occupations	651	1 629	1 629	1 116	2 444	97	27	76	2 418
Professional specialty occupations	1 733	3 836	3 836	3 018	11 468	250	333	283	11 284
Engineers and natural scientists	330	747	747	934	1 830	33	97	41	1 799
Engineers	200	419	419	563	1 067	24	51	26	1 041
Health diagnosing occupations	30	93	93	52	588	6	61	—	588
Health assessment and treating occupations	407	976	976	706	2 291	42	34	34	2 270
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	629	1 013	1 013	827	3 899	80	134	131	3 814
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	516	742	742	603	2 277	12	25	85	2 278
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	4 918	10 768	10 768	7 178	23 822	804	449	963	23 415
Health technologists and technicians	117	416	416	216	1 058	61	7	23	1 045
Technologists and technicians, except health	309	770	770	695	1 932	60	93	68	1 907
Sales occupations	1 994	3 338	3 338	2 015	7 799	163	135	275	7 668
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	550	853	853	474	2 101	22	22	54	2 067
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	550	934	934	631	1 960	18	14	45	1 926
Other sales occupations	894	1 551	1 551	910	3 738	123	99	176	3 675
Cashiers	347	594	594	339	1 586	47	71	105	1 556
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	2 498	6 244	6 244	4 252	13 033	520	214	597	12 795
Computer equipment operators	70	216	216	177	431	11	8	13	425
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	495	1 481	1 481	997	3 021	73	27	88	2 969
Financial records processing occupations	227	863	863	454	1 354	77	4	38	1 333
Mail and message distributing occupations	294	444	444	285	954	16	11	27	943
Service occupations	1 876	3 336	3 336	2 189	10 682	729	209	862	10 388
Private household occupations	18	41	41	9	226	—	—	11	215
Protective service occupations	296	765	765	429	1 626	101	6	107	1 589
Police and firefighters	134	376	376	187	589	33	—	67	563
Service occupations, except protective and household	1 562	2 530	2 530	1 751	8 830	628	203	744	8 584
Food service occupations	585	1 087	1 087	675	3 487	97	121	176	3 413
Cleaning and building service occupations	316	599	599	458	2 183	165	21	299	2 076
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	82	164	164	110	397	—	—	21	376
Farm operators and managers	8	—	—	14	44	—	—	—	44
Farm workers and related occupations	74	127	127	89	341	—	—	21	320
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 506	3 501	3 501	2 265	6 458	150	195	317	6 330
Mechanics and repairers	478	1 181	1 181	595	1 897	6	86	88	1 875
Construction trades	459	1 290	1 290	941	2 062	50	22	96	2 020
Precision production occupations	569	1 030	1 030	721	2 488	94	87	133	2 424
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 819	2 931	2 931	1 926	8 663	524	473	1 323	8 082
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	571	699	699	324	2 945	162	200	512	2 690
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	264	425	425	371	1 266	110	199	288	1 151
Transportation occupations	425	754	754	517	1 845	37	7	126	1 766
Motor vehicle operators	396	736	736	490	1 821	37	7	126	1 742
Material moving equipment operators	66	117	117	64	377	16	—	54	353
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	493	936	936	650	2 230	199	67	343	2 122
Construction laborers	99	139	139	123	319	34	—	30	303
Freight, stock, and material handlers	156	442	442	219	1 016	67	21	115	994
Employed females 16 years and over	6 559	14 189	14 189	9 437	32 906	1 309	608	1 808	32 098
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 845	4 385	4 385	3 246	9 710	222	146	310	9 555
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	742	2 162	2 162	1 499	3 365	99	39	118	3 312
Officials and administrators, public administration	32	64	64	50	125	15	—	—	125
Management and related occupations	377	902	902	564	1 246	22	21	41	1 220
Professional specialty occupations	1 103	2 223	2 223	1 747	6 345	123	107	192	6 243
Engineers and natural scientists	92	161	161	227	365	—	—	15	360
Engineers	23	22	22	65	113	—	—	—	113
Health diagnosing occupations	—	38	38	20	139	—	29	—	139
Health assessment and treating occupations	359	914	914	638	2 110	42	34	34	2 089
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	506	717	717	568	2 423	38	37	98	2 362
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	426	568	568	459	1 455	6	10	67	1 418
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	3 039	7 091	7 091	4 549	14 985	531	192	623	14 695
Health technologists and technicians	103	344	344	168	917	38	—	19	908
Technologists and technicians, except health	83	252	252	166	494	39	9	31	469
Sales occupations	958	1 611	1 611	1 015	3 726	96	89	136	3 677
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	163	275	275	215	738	—	6	6	732
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	218	303	303	224	697	13	9	21	682
Other sales occupations	577	1 033	1 033	576	2 291	83	74	109	2 263
Cashiers	248	445	445	251	1 223	27	55	73	1 203
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 895	4 884	4 884	3 200	9 848	358	94	437	9 641
Computer equipment operators	41	133	133	80	238	—	—	—	238
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	495	1 475	1 475	990	2 938	73	27	88	2 886
Financial records processing occupations	207	787	787	366	1 164	52	—	31	1 150
Mail and message distributing occupations	108	109	109	89	335	6	—	5	330
Service occupations	1 103	1 669	1 669	1 151	5 586	410	107	363	5 437
Private household occupations	18	41	41	9	207	—	—	11	196
Protective service occupations	50	91	91	27	212	25	—	—	212
Police and firefighters	—	14	14	8	15	—	—	—	15
Service occupations, except protective and household	1 035	1 537	1 537	1 115	5 167	385	107	352	5 029
Food service occupations	363	717	717	410	1 974	33	56	76	1 918
Cleaning and building service occupations	108	114	114	130	678	70	21	75	645
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	22	16	16	7	39	—	—	—	39
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	22	16	16	7	39	—	—	—	39
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	130	446	446	188	509	39	46	68	486
Mechanics and repairers	19	57	57	8	133	—	—	9	133
Construction trades	9	58	58	11	34	4	7	14	24
Precision production occupations	102	331	331	169	342	35	39	45	329
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	420	582	582	296	2 077	107	117	444	1 886
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	170	203	203	91	964	35	53	145	884
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	125	157	157	136	509	37	36	184	433
Transportation occupations	47	66	66	11	161	12	—	20	147
Motor vehicle operators	47	66	66	11	155	12	—	20	141
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	6
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	78	156	156	58	437	23	28	95	416
Construction laborers	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	32	88	88	39	233	—	17	8	233

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Amherst CDP		Amherst town					Andover town	
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander
INCOME IN 1989									
Households -----	2 543	203	7 138	413	703	446	6 909	9 942	353
Less than \$5,000 -----	226	45	354	21	119	48	346	220	26
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	256	25	700	117	108	90	651	574	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	299	43	705	45	180	74	676	525	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	494	22	1 384	38	68	105	1 325	736	28
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	294	6	872	68	61	57	853	788	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	392	6	1 043	38	68	14	1 029	1 241	25
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	219	56	935	48	65	39	903	2 205	118
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	189	—	507	32	13	13	494	1 603	87
\$100,000 or more -----	174	—	638	6	21	6	632	2 050	69
Median (dollars) -----	24 883	13 403	29 541	20 875	13 125	16 146	30 082	60 757	69 862
Mean (dollars) -----	37 410	23 597	43 505	29 640	23 914	23 536	43 934	73 556	71 791
Families -----	1 101	137	3 623	267	480	274	3 496	7 630	305
Less than \$5,000 -----	57	43	85	29	85	12	85	99	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	14	—	174	46	57	47	160	97	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	49	26	167	17	116	57	152	220	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	157	22	478	32	49	64	446	365	23
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	170	6	465	59	53	29	457	479	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	195	6	568	15	48	14	554	976	8
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	142	34	681	38	32	32	656	1 896	118
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	165	—	429	25	13	13	416	1 529	87
\$100,000 or more -----	152	—	576	6	21	6	570	1 969	69
Median (dollars) -----	42 314	14 792	46 345	25 913	13 448	17 188	46 962	70 343	75 603
Mean (dollars) -----	56 253	23 119	60 275	33 408	25 933	28 679	60 929	85 801	80 778
Married-couple families -----	796	113	2 767	125	416	181	2 648	6 672	290
Less than \$15,000 -----	58	45	183	15	208	56	154	230	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	104	22	293	10	43	50	261	231	23
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	79	6	281	33	53	10	281	371	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	141	6	454	8	40	14	440	757	8
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	126	34	598	33	38	32	573	1 715	103
\$75,000 or more -----	288	—	958	26	34	19	939	3 368	156
Female householder, no husband present -----	262	24	752	125	37	77	744	766	—
Less than \$5,000 -----	32	24	53	9	24	12	53	36	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	7	—	88	39	5	33	88	66	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	15	—	89	17	—	5	89	84	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	53	—	181	22	—	8	181	118	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	127	—	268	33	8	19	260	253	—
\$50,000 or more -----	28	—	73	5	—	—	73	209	—
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	6 867	430	12 617	488	1 085	555	12 307	9 830	368
Median income (dollars) -----	4 366	4 402	5 651	4 979	8 033	5 851	5 634	40 517	51 851
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	12.1	16.5	21.5	23.8	18.0	20.9	21.6	61.7	85.6
Median income (dollars) -----	31 348	14 886	36 786	41 174	20 568	19 500	36 739	55 302	53 892
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	7 478	362	13 363	644	809	689	13 015	9 833	235
Median income (dollars) -----	3 909	4 342	4 848	7 004	4 877	4 745	4 841	14 929	29 750
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	9.9	7.2	14.8	27.2	8.9	14.7	14.7	32.2	53.2
Median income (dollars) -----	21 393	42 885	23 424	27 188	37 000	19 562	23 514	27 073	35 231
Per capita income (dollars) -----	8 386	5 743	11 762	9 576	7 367	6 487	11 883	26 442	22 929
Persons in households (dollars) -----	16 728	8 069	16 993	11 310	8 723	8 212	17 258	26 475	22 929
Persons in group quarters (dollars) -----	3 540	3 148	3 549	5 605	2 904	2 521	3 584	3 295	—
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars) -----	42 314	14 792	46 345	25 913	13 448	17 188	46 962	70 343	75 603
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	41 875	37 917	45 500	19 792	21 875	18 661	46 450	73 340	76 990
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	27 870	51 978	38 875	7 532	13 750	16 458	42 273	69 931	69 108
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	51 620	18 472	55 782	48 906	15 000	19 464	56 417	75 367	76 959
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	67 679	39 583	61 608	58 375	21 875	20 536	63 129	78 184	79 025
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	27 578	38 958	42 188	29 500	14 333	15 556	44 732	67 415	57 536
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	27 000	5 000—	22 917	14 432	5 000—	8 345	22 679	34 054	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	23 333	5 000—	17 193	10 833	20 000	7 790	17 005	23 869	—
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	27 727	—	5 772	6 027	—	5 041	5 772	12 083	—
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars) -----	20 652	5 000—	20 758	5 495	5 000—	6 715	20 758	17 684	—
1 worker (dollars) -----	31 771	12 426	28 864	13 068	11 012	13 315	29 403	56 039	63 319
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	52 834	21 500	59 034	35 000	25 302	24 063	59 582	78 134	78 856
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	57 902	21 500	63 342	48 750	26 681	27 625	64 019	79 890	78 780
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	16 579	12 708	18 931	9 726	12 917	11 250	19 111	19 811	5 000—
Male householder (dollars) -----	18 750	50 734	20 280	8 002	13 173	6 906	20 576	36 300	—
Living alone (dollars) -----	19 375	7 404	20 426	7 113	5 837	5 714	20 810	31 667	—
65 years and over (dollars) -----	38 889	—	21 071	—	—	—	21 071	15 893	—
Female householder (dollars) -----	14 814	8 947	18 182	15 000	12 566	12 692	18 240	13 705	5 000—
Living alone (dollars) -----	13 265	5 261	14 744	9 256	5 438	7 155	15 125	12 728	5 000—
65 years and over (dollars) -----	12 763	5 360	13 207	5 360	5 137	—	13 207	9 219	5 000—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households -----	2 543	203	7 138	413	703	446	6 909	9 942	353
With earnings -----	2 101	166	6 302	340	635	402	6 083	8 392	327
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	34 100	27 278	39 881	32 678	24 366	23 833	40 225	75 083	74 925
With wage or salary income -----	2 047	166	6 043	340	635	384	5 842	8 129	327
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) -----	32 285	27 278	36 790	30 721	23 631	22 156	37 100	70 097	69 775
With nonfarm self-employment income -----	552	—	1 576	53	76	48	1 532	1 664	42
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) -----	8 700	—	17 615	12 316	6 138	22 354	17 431	35 963	40 095
With farm self-employment income -----	23	—	157	12	21	—	157	63	—
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) -----	32 733	—	7 944	1 050	2	—	7 944	6 837	—
With interest, dividend, or net rental income -----	1 614	90	4 389	111	383	119	4 309	6 299	183
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) -----	8 096	1 108	7 764	1 419	2 097	1 472	7 868	9 394	4 600
With Social Security income -----	574	—	1 285	53	38	26	1 275	2 267	—
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	6 591	—	6 712	4 676	68	4 494	6 740	8 019	—
With public assistance income -----	178	9	371	53	61	46	365	380	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	3 484	6 000	4 013	6 123	4 656	4 297	4 048	4 388	—
With retirement income -----	392	—	943	20	31	18	937	1 573	—
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	12 146	—	12 150	12 837	4 547	7 983	12 114	10 275	—
With other income -----	324	14	844	42	35	63	834	957	—
Mean other income (dollars) -----	3 885	7 735	4 218	3 431	3 096	4 489	4 228	6 291	—

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Arlington town		Arlington CDP		Attleboro city			Barnstable town		Belmont town
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	18 073	537	18 073	537	13 688	263	13 479	15 801	421	9 333
Less than \$5,000	470	56	470	56	358	22	342	419	40	198
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1 369	25	1 369	25	1 294	36	1 264	1 300	57	446
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 066	15	1 066	15	1 000	32	973	1 270	9	458
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 778	63	1 778	63	1 849	16	1 833	2 686	56	788
\$25,000 to \$34,999	2 215	59	2 215	59	1 942	54	1 901	2 372	117	910
\$35,000 to \$49,999	3 497	126	3 497	126	3 060	48	3 025	3 082	50	1 528
\$50,000 to \$74,999	4 270	105	4 270	105	2 968	44	2 924	2 728	67	2 158
\$75,000 to \$99,999	1 945	62	1 945	62	837	11	837	996	13	1 110
\$100,000 or more	1 463	26	1 463	26	380	—	380	948	12	1 737
Median (dollars)	43 651	41 060	43 651	41 060	36 584	26 821	36 723	34 188	28 464	53 288
Mean (dollars)	50 400	55 404	50 400	55 404	40 276	30 329	40 450	42 839	33 606	68 397
Families	10 973	308	10 973	308	9 840	192	9 688	10 646	285	6 106
Less than \$5,000	118	33	118	33	109	5	104	104	22	59
\$5,000 to \$9,999	221	21	221	21	333	35	309	412	21	67
\$10,000 to \$14,999	389	—	389	—	454	—	454	622	9	154
\$15,000 to \$24,999	857	27	857	27	1 163	16	1 147	1 471	48	437
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1 065	26	1 065	26	1 399	52	1 361	1 696	53	556
\$35,000 to \$49,999	2 337	50	2 337	50	2 563	29	2 538	2 357	40	990
\$50,000 to \$74,999	3 225	66	3 225	66	2 703	44	2 659	2 404	67	1 517
\$75,000 to \$99,999	1 523	66	1 523	66	750	11	750	768	13	846
\$100,000 or more	1 238	19	1 238	19	366	—	366	812	12	1 480
Median (dollars)	52 872	44 732	52 872	44 732	43 406	30 556	43 555	40 758	29 716	60 984
Mean (dollars)	60 343	71 952	60 343	71 952	46 998	34 925	47 198	50 078	39 656	80 405
Married-couple families	8 779	282	8 779	282	8 116	127	7 993	8 733	136	5 043
Less than \$15,000	377	47	377	47	396	5	391	601	14	182
\$15,000 to \$24,999	668	27	668	27	803	16	787	1 112	15	321
\$25,000 to \$34,999	690	20	690	20	1 044	33	1 011	1 293	21	350
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1 699	50	1 699	50	2 247	29	2 222	2 046	24	757
\$50,000 to \$74,999	2 854	57	2 854	57	2 533	44	2 489	2 185	46	1 308
\$75,000 or more	2 491	81	2 491	81	1 093	—	1 093	1 496	16	2 125
Female householder, no husband present	1 760	11	1 760	11	1 289	45	1 260	1 552	116	775
Less than \$5,000	56	—	56	—	72	—	72	45	17	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999	116	7	116	7	247	35	223	233	12	36
\$10,000 to \$14,999	159	—	159	—	137	—	137	217	9	44
\$15,000 to \$24,999	189	—	189	—	250	—	250	304	23	93
\$25,000 to \$49,999	793	—	793	—	514	10	509	551	34	345
\$50,000 or more	447	4	447	4	69	—	69	202	21	251
Males 15 years and over, with income	15 955	515	15 955	515	13 247	373	12 975	14 020	437	8 599
Median income (dollars)	30 473	25 938	30 473	25 938	24 897	12 205	25 150	25 326	18 096	33 554
Percent year-round full-time workers	57.5	54.6	57.5	54.6	58.5	55.0	58.6	49.5	41.9	56.1
Median income (dollars)	38 376	33 036	38 376	33 036	31 211	17 107	31 348	32 080	24 792	45 285
Females 15 years and over, with income	18 614	410	18 614	410	13 440	325	13 201	14 981	403	9 905
Median income (dollars)	15 999	17 944	15 999	17 944	11 966	9 745	12 037	11 888	10 772	17 711
Percent year-round full-time workers	35.9	41.5	35.9	41.5	36.4	39.4	36.4	29.2	37.2	33.6
Median income (dollars)	27 823	31 607	27 823	31 607	20 427	14 868	20 514	21 798	17 222	29 673
Per capita income (dollars)	21 476	23 386	21 476	23 386	15 110	7 707	15 296	17 706	13 168	27 084
Persons in households (dollars)	21 555	23 386	21 555	23 386	15 276	7 707	15 469	18 000	13 660	27 397
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	4 144	—	4 144	—	5 219	—	5 219	7 032	3 922	10 885
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	52 872	44 732	52 872	44 732	43 406	30 556	43 555	40 758	29 716	60 984
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	53 182	40 625	53 182	40 625	42 352	26 923	42 585	42 107	20 682	62 895
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	52 080	30 625	52 080	30 625	40 343	27 153	40 472	38 924	20 909	60 794
Married-couple families (dollars)	57 186	44 732	57 186	44 732	46 978	40 104	47 033	44 922	45 000	65 456
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	57 978	42 083	57 978	42 083	47 245	36 250	47 400	48 633	34 219	66 918
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	52 313	51 856	52 313	51 856	43 890	26 736	44 242	43 083	46 250	63 497
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	36 429	8 040	36 429	8 040	23 003	6 882	23 312	24 263	21 818	40 353
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 891	5 360	21 891	5 360	13 086	5 360	14 023	17 661	15 313	33 510
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	9 761	—	9 761	—	8 055	5 360	8 055	12 802	7 743	39 250
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	22 159	5 000—	22 159	5 000—	15 115	5 360	15 299	21 979	8 128	27 321
1 worker (dollars)	40 241	22 125	40 241	22 125	30 631	18 906	30 796	32 095	29 844	49 766
2 or more workers (dollars)	62 662	58 631	62 662	58 631	50 402	40 833	50 499	51 158	45 833	71 676
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	64 896	58 759	64 896	58 759	51 824	45 000	51 941	52 982	45 833	73 552
Nonfamily households (dollars)	28 324	36 250	28 324	36 250	16 297	13 657	16 543	20 341	12 500	36 058
Male householder (dollars)	38 750	32 197	38 750	32 197	26 111	13 611	26 362	27 839	27 778	47 750
Living alone (dollars)	31 349	31 600	31 349	31 600	22 375	5 000—	22 702	21 558	27 778	39 038
65 years and over (dollars)	12 844	5 000—	12 844	5 000—	11 250	—	11 250	17 115	8 656	30 962
Female householder (dollars)	23 521	46 339	23 521	46 339	11 701	13 750	11 650	16 973	6 757	30 396
Living alone (dollars)	17 837	22 222	17 837	22 222	10 456	13 750	10 403	15 093	6 056	19 052
65 years and over (dollars)	9 614	—	9 614	—	8 633	13 750	8 570	11 072	5 095	12 708
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	18 073	537	18 073	537	13 688	263	13 479	15 801	421	9 333
With earnings	14 399	471	14 399	471	11 262	233	11 077	11 881	326	7 605
Mean earnings (dollars)	51 815	59 058	51 815	59 058	41 886	31 812	42 079	43 732	32 300	64 332
With wage or salary income	13 929	471	13 929	471	11 047	233	10 862	11 110	309	7 311
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	49 645	56 428	49 645	56 428	40 758	31 524	40 934	40 978	25 577	59 173
With nonfarm self-employment income	2 707	24	2 707	24	1 302	17	1 290	2 397	55	1 801
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	19 984	51 458	19 984	51 458	16 096	3 952	16 260	26 332	47 755	31 140
With farm self-employment income	112	6	112	6	99	—	99	135	—	38
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	4 440	600	4 440	600	5 203	—	5 203	8 863	—	14 490
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	11 505	284	11 505	284	5 741	36	5 705	6 536	65	6 327
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	6 647	5 492	6 647	5 492	5 026	12	5 057	8 858	4 371	14 436
With Social Security income	5 460	20	5 460	20	3 444	8	3 436	5 509	133	2 953
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 133	12 876	8 133	12 876	8 321	9 730	8 317	8 485	7 045	9 151
With public assistance income	773	17	773	17	960	73	904	844	71	241
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 097	5 496	4 097	5 496	4 576	5 506	4 529	4 602	5 155	5 245
With retirement income	3 584	—	3 584	—	1 742	17	1 725	3 510	85	1 774
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 904	—	8 904	—	6 225	831	6 278	11 653	22 183	12 723
With other income	1 846	20	1 846	20	1 788	44	1 744	1 711	61	905
Mean other income (dollars)	4 782	1 250	4 782	1 250	3 820	1 591	3 876	4 614	2 394	7 633

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Belmont CDP	Billerica town	Boston city						Bridgewater town	
	White	White	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
INCOME IN 1989										
Households -----	9 333	11 361	158 243	49 792	695	9 461	18 226	151 526	5 735	133
Less than \$5,000 -----	198	164	9 958	5 250	82	1 621	2 290	9 272	139	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	446	528	17 928	7 499	132	1 194	3 119	16 994	312	17
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	458	300	11 427	3 742	50	723	1 772	10 778	222	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	788	871	23 103	9 304	166	1 589	3 686	21 854	748	19
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	910	1 276	22 990	7 421	87	1 380	2 550	21 866	858	13
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	1 528	2 529	26 832	7 476	70	1 232	2 436	25 759	1 092	7
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	2 158	3 464	26 295	6 485	79	1 199	1 665	25 554	1 456	43
\$75,000 or more -----	1 110	1 622	10 134	1 660	29	328	444	9 973	600	26
\$100,000 or more -----	1 737	607	9 576	955	—	195	264	9 476	308	—
Median (dollars) -----	53 288	50 059	31 905	23 809	19 364	22 337	19 504	32 261	41 956	51 274
Mean (dollars) -----	68 397	52 264	41 852	29 750	25 977	28 997	25 609	42 450	47 174	45 523
Families -----	6 106	9 207	69 723	33 922	454	6 082	13 184	65 336	4 270	110
Less than \$5,000 -----	59	78	2 113	3 070	51	589	1 391	1 796	79	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	67	120	4 404	3 947	99	726	2 297	3 785	78	10
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	154	187	4 024	2 456	40	584	1 549	3 481	119	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	437	566	8 656	6 452	94	1 105	2 729	7 799	312	19
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	556	995	9 857	5 103	36	909	1 850	9 091	632	13
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	990	2 122	13 512	5 727	48	906	1 727	12 812	896	18
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	1 517	3 115	14 778	5 220	63	932	1 112	14 358	1 333	32
\$75,000 or more -----	846	1 493	6 291	1 207	23	215	355	6 187	545	18
\$100,000 or more -----	1 480	531	6 088	740	—	116	174	6 027	276	—
Median (dollars) -----	60 984	52 970	40 901	27 027	17 256	25 453	19 254	42 213	50 224	38 864
Mean (dollars) -----	80 405	56 211	51 753	32 318	26 659	32 132	25 416	53 353	53 464	46 766
Married-couple families -----	5 043	7 777	48 933	13 821	198	4 602	6 023	46 604	3 614	86
Less than \$15,000 -----	182	242	4 627	1 771	37	1 348	1 134	4 211	137	10
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	321	375	5 132	1 896	14	833	1 364	4 691	242	19
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	350	761	6 446	2 158	25	767	1 151	5 952	462	13
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	757	1 719	9 802	3 063	36	660	1 125	9 307	770	—
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	1 308	2 807	12 004	3 491	63	707	822	11 681	1 227	32
\$75,000 or more -----	2 125	1 873	10 922	1 442	23	287	427	10 762	776	12
Female householder, no husband present -----	775	1 040	16 078	17 234	223	954	5 891	14 515	476	17
Less than \$5,000 -----	6	23	1 103	2 315	38	147	1 071	913	56	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	36	49	2 513	3 221	68	178	1 882	2 048	44	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	44	18	1 539	1 551	34	77	780	1 296	39	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	93	169	2 756	3 870	72	166	992	2 479	70	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	345	474	5 315	4 651	11	229	883	5 004	198	11
\$50,000 or more -----	251	307	2 852	1 626	—	157	283	2 775	69	6
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	8 599	13 755	143 219	40 813	525	10 324	17 491	135 988	7 094	503
Median income (dollars) -----	33 554	27 973	20 929	16 468	16 250	10 784	13 212	21 372	21 936	6 539
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	56.1	59.8	48.4	45.6	40.0	38.5	44.7	48.6	52.7	22.9
Median income (dollars) -----	45 285	36 061	31 109	23 972	27 500	21 259	19 015	31 459	33 425	25 221
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	9 905	12 124	152 022	50 529	624	9 184	18 191	145 011	6 824	142
Median income (dollars) -----	17 711	14 754	13 423	12 676	9 886	9 317	8 573	13 934	10 098	10 909
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	33.6	40.1	35.8	39.8	24.8	33.4	29.8	36.1	29.7	38.0
Median income (dollars) -----	29 673	23 628	26 078	21 041	22 163	19 579	17 977	26 344	22 597	22 273
Per capita income (dollars) -----	27 084	16 427	18 939	10 420	9 319	9 406	8 364	19 525	14 654	7 676
Persons in households (dollars) -----	27 397	16 665	19 780	10 582	9 656	9 805	8 258	20 456	16 453	15 880
Persons in group quarters (dollars) -----	10 885	6 859	7 932	5 287	5 041	3 279	11 314	7 527	5 374	2 944
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) -----	60 984	52 970	40 901	27 027	17 256	25 453	19 254	42 213	50 224	38 864
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	62 895	51 613	37 274	22 284	11 500	24 154	16 612	40 019	52 459	60 813
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	60 794	47 017	37 363	20 416	15 500	21 351	15 022	39 786	46 814	50 423
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	65 456	55 081	47 243	40 516	46 406	26 935	29 136	48 400	52 605	50 481
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	66 918	53 200	46 761	39 137	28 889	27 171	28 641	48 316	55 593	61 139
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	63 497	47 850	47 170	37 297	7 645	24 844	26 488	48 897	53 557	50 480
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	40 353	38 075	25 461	18 543	10 550	17 703	9 964	27 056	29 130	39 432
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	33 510	24 362	12 783	14 824	9 554	10 488	8 445	14 158	11 595	77 197
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	39 250	16 000	9 500	9 462	30 208	6 743	6 757	9 903	7 148	—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) -----	27 321	16 324	12 377	5 777	6 264	5 371	5 741	13 197	14 028	5 360
1 worker (dollars) -----	49 766	34 675	30 228	19 218	15 714	16 624	15 731	31 040	36 144	24 688
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	71 676	59 061	54 689	43 699	38 750	37 006	35 218	55 918	56 206	50 481
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	73 552	59 838	57 333	48 185	47 708	35 577	36 667	58 351	58 321	60 364
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	36 058	29 079	25 136	15 804	22 679	12 988	15 210	25 309	21 452	6 702
Male householder -----	47 750	35 515	30 279	19 506	30 156	13 485	17 056	30 489	31 846	75 222
Living alone (dollars) -----	39 038	30 996	24 575	15 739	30 938	9 611	11 929	24 830	30 263	5 360
65 years and over (dollars) -----	30 962	15 987	11 838	7 717	5 360	5 000—	5 764	12 056	11 500	—
Female householder (dollars) -----	30 396	19 267	21 004	12 668	18 629	12 760	10 472	21 189	17 245	5 000—
Living alone (dollars) -----	19 052	14 421	16 875	10 139	18 062	9 611	8 084	17 016	15 285	5 000—
65 years and over (dollars) -----	12 708	7 544	8 035	6 484	5 000—	5 195	5 781	8 050	8 905	—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households -----	9 333	11 361	158 243	49 792	695	9 461	18 226	151 526	5 735	133
With earnings -----	7 605	10 298	125 853	38 604	529	7 332	13 836	120 336	4 952	123
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	64 332	52 696	43 820	33 357	29 493	32 286	29 301	44 415	47 800	47 742
With wage or salary income -----	7 311	10 150	122 137	38 011	529	7 241	13 621	116 672	4 837	123
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) -----	59 173	50 723	42 004	32 833	29 107	31 371	28 754	42 541	46 060	46 880
With nonfarm self-employment income -----	1 801	1 346	16 900	2 704	38	595	1 085	16 460	659	18
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) -----	31 140	20 363	22 462	13 952	5 371	15 967	12 454	22 872	20 927	5 889
With farm self-employment income -----	38	48	704	222	—	39	88	657	50	—
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) -----	14 490	8 819	7 109	8 841	—	1 695	2 666	7 532	2 401	—
With interest, dividend, or net rental income -----	6 327	5 233	70 821	8 084	106	3 702	2 615	69 567	2 565	26
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) -----	14 436	2 560	7 423	3 724	1 204	4 258	3 559	7 504	5 218	363
With Social Security income -----	2 953	1 966	37 000	8 665	113	1 185	1 861	36 365	1 284	17
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	9 151	7 854	7 148	5 895	5 637	4 769	4 630	7 174	6 989	6 606
With public assistance income -----	241	441	12 129	10 230	178	1 349	5 338	10 775	283	7
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	5 245	3 946	4 664	4 953	5 679	5 564	5 487	4 553	4 696	1 500
With retirement income -----	1 774	1 553	21 479	4 725	77	307	1 009	21 056	935	7
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	12 723	7 955	8 903	7 632	6 455	5 638	6 030	8 967	7 674	2 400
With other income -----	905	1 766	14 276	4 770	43	816	1 716	13 677	700	30
Mean other income (dollars) -----	7 633	4 630	4 900	5 387	4 189	8 540	4 692	4 887	4 251	1 109

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Brockton city					Brookline town				
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	27 656	3 561	315	1 404	26 914	22 182	545	1 555	584	21 766
Less than \$5,000	1 287	248	—	166	1 200	923	10	188	58	893
\$5,000 to \$9,999	3 571	620	10	276	3 390	1 366	67	113	28	1 361
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2 021	220	6	136	2 003	1 127	17	56	56	1 099
\$15,000 to \$24,999	3 654	563	75	251	3 524	2 436	59	140	58	2 395
\$25,000 to \$34,999	4 001	570	58	172	3 912	2 761	72	221	96	2 690
\$35,000 to \$49,999	5 294	680	51	257	5 153	3 214	53	263	120	3 117
\$50,000 to \$74,999	5 123	471	83	110	5 042	4 462	145	381	96	4 385
\$75,000 to \$99,999	1 756	153	27	27	1 741	2 217	76	81	55	2 162
\$100,000 or more	949	36	5	9	949	3 676	46	112	17	3 664
Median (dollars)	32 737	26 704	38 512	20 316	33 152	46 392	48 750	38 606	33 571	46 648
Mean (dollars)	38 806	30 791	43 751	24 651	39 185	66 107	52 976	47 516	37 206	66 561
Families	19 135	2 834	292	1 198	18 496	10 487	273	1 019	324	10 276
Less than \$5,000	537	165	—	149	453	186	10	26	19	179
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1 250	421	10	216	1 112	183	24	37	16	183
\$10,000 to \$14,999	987	199	6	125	957	302	—	20	49	283
\$15,000 to \$24,999	2 179	453	75	185	2 099	779	31	118	34	755
\$25,000 to \$34,999	2 889	462	35	154	2 810	890	13	155	37	860
\$35,000 to \$49,999	4 350	562	56	223	4 218	1 409	29	192	87	1 345
\$50,000 to \$74,999	4 551	410	86	115	4 470	2 352	79	301	46	2 316
\$75,000 to \$99,999	1 512	141	19	22	1 497	1 446	57	65	19	1 427
\$100,000 or more	880	21	5	9	880	2 940	30	105	17	2 928
Median (dollars)	40 760	28 230	39 881	20 106	41 310	64 407	61 438	45 461	37 188	65 046
Mean (dollars)	45 800	31 878	43 516	25 499	46 470	92 816	60 259	59 166	38 200	93 801
Married-couple families	14 124	1 462	223	636	13 750	8 400	121	854	201	8 254
Less than \$15,000	1 073	210	10	123	1 002	323	6	30	22	321
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 229	155	69	63	1 200	487	14	96	22	475
\$25,000 to \$34,999	2 064	205	20	114	1 997	545	—	137	30	515
\$35,000 to \$49,999	3 673	403	38	205	3 553	1 002	11	186	65	952
\$50,000 to \$74,999	3 967	369	81	106	3 895	1 908	28	259	31	1 887
\$75,000 or more	2 118	120	5	25	2 103	4 135	62	146	31	4 104
Female householder, no husband present	4 043	1 208	26	474	3 810	1 611	117	121	94	1 562
Less than \$5,000	293	110	—	105	236	101	10	—	7	94
\$5,000 to \$9,999	841	353	6	166	742	97	9	21	16	97
\$10,000 to \$14,999	437	78	—	72	419	87	—	20	26	78
\$15,000 to \$24,999	814	256	6	98	770	210	10	16	12	198
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1 111	356	9	19	1 104	596	31	24	21	582
\$50,000 or more	547	55	5	14	539	520	57	40	12	513
Males 15 years and over, with income	26 444	3 120	449	1 171	25 935	17 074	648	1 569	520	16 672
Median income (dollars)	22 273	18 147	17 229	14 896	22 319	30 875	18 786	24 142	15 930	31 169
Percent year-round full-time workers	53.0	53.2	54.3	52.6	52.9	54.0	61.9	49.0	43.8	54.1
Median income (dollars)	30 904	24 492	24 091	21 959	31 006	45 121	26 047	30 337	25 735	45 966
Females 15 years and over, with income	27 788	3 651	387	1 407	27 092	21 892	609	1 365	694	21 416
Median income (dollars)	11 638	12 991	12 957	8 194	11 751	20 910	17 687	11 903	15 308	21 080
Percent year-round full-time workers	34.6	42.9	48.6	28.6	34.7	38.2	40.1	35.5	45.7	38.1
Median income (dollars)	21 347	20 895	21 000	18 333	21 397	31 762	31 121	25 307	23 512	31 926
Per capita income (dollars)	14 569	9 428	10 390	6 980	14 832	30 836	19 262	16 819	11 827	31 314
Persons in households (dollars)	14 830	9 473	10 390	7 014	15 100	31 702	20 579	16 975	12 280	32 184
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	5 737	6 239	—	4 478	5 778	7 032	10 656	5 785	3 049	7 227
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	40 760	28 230	39 881	20 106	41 310	64 407	61 438	45 461	37 188	65 046
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 089	25 812	38 869	20 186	39 653	68 551	61 704	42 000	42 768	69 247
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	35 489	17 931	37 738	12 258	36 028	68 522	49 091	40 799	27 188	68 784
Married-couple families (dollars)	45 768	41 774	38 988	35 882	46 129	73 901	75 584	47 609	42 656	74 602
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	45 796	40 687	40 417	35 398	46 527	80 094	65 083	44 000	47 019	80 567
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	43 125	32 204	42 292	21 944	43 454	72 207	49 432	40 729	26 719	72 299
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	20 569	17 128	25 625	8 356	21 500	36 803	42 232	26 094	14 444	36 971
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 504	10 625	18 333	7 395	12 292	29 353	56 075	14 875	14 028	29 241
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	6 973	7 103	—	5 091	7 390	16 667	28 750	—	5 360	16 667
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	11 172	6 044	15 250	6 176	11 999	23 399	5 951	7 710	7 558	23 750
1 worker (dollars)	27 467	17 780	25 000	17 188	27 973	44 961	53 741	34 844	22 266	45 714
2 or more workers (dollars)	50 885	44 037	56 785	39 596	51 048	77 540	71 292	55 555	55 972	78 020
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	52 141	47 346	56 465	41 307	52 339	82 758	83 092	55 000	55 300	83 237
Nonfamily households (dollars)	14 432	11 518	31 964	9 617	14 509	31 153	33 804	12 396	31 711	31 084
Male householder	22 380	17 625	30 179	9 604	22 779	39 282	34 620	22 750	30 469	40 235
Living alone (dollars)	15 964	8 240	—	9 728	16 163	32 857	31 406	19 375	17 361	32 908
65 years and over (dollars)	9 943	5 058	—	—	9 943	21 750	8 226	5 360	—	21 750
Female householder (dollars)	11 386	7 896	33 750	9 629	11 396	28 324	31 830	9 376	32 679	28 190
Living alone (dollars)	10 023	6 751	—	8 543	10 035	24 267	31 071	9 694	26 417	24 131
65 years and over (dollars)	7 589	5 522	—	5 235	7 621	12 446	7 011	9 494	—	12 446
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	27 656	3 561	315	1 404	26 914	22 182	545	1 555	584	21 766
With earnings	21 501	2 963	306	1 000	20 974	18 153	470	1 335	497	17 773
Mean earnings (dollars)	41 831	33 340	42 765	29 373	42 127	63 517	55 160	45 793	37 953	64 009
With wage or salary income	21 164	2 939	296	1 000	20 637	17 190	462	1 314	488	16 819
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	40 374	32 695	42 473	28 462	40 680	57 721	51 609	43 145	37 950	58 098
With nonfarm self-employment income	2 153	152	34	55	2 103	4 585	94	199	61	4 532
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	20 850	16 946	15 118	16 569	20 931	34 839	22 147	22 026	5 619	35 174
With farm self-employment income	97	18	—	—	97	189	—	7	—	189
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	372	6 565	—	—	372	5 631	—	8 435	—	5 631
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	9 764	390	75	148	9 641	13 980	206	819	222	13 793
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	5 163	1 651	1 551	1 634	5 211	16 043	3 721	12 007	5 704	16 177
With Social Security income	7 923	282	16	118	7 878	5 366	79	220	65	5 310
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 342	6 185	6 846	5 533	7 356	8 405	4 695	6 963	7 665	8 410
With public assistance income	3 425	816	40	518	3 150	843	63	38	77	817
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 899	5 463	7 062	6 083	4 832	5 177	5 072	6 403	5 593	5 188
With retirement income	4 256	194	10	97	4 187	2 472	120	74	29	2 453
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 623	9 584	9 740	7 468	7 633	11 457	10 934	11 017	4 565	11 493
With other income	3 574	395	31	108	3 512	1 685	29	49	82	1 629
Mean other income (dollars)	4 479	5 463	2 896	4 315	4 466	6 691	6 132	6 725	6 563	6 703

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Brookline CDP					Burlington town		Burlington CDP	
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	22 182	545	1 555	584	21 766	7 420	298	7 420	298
Less than \$5,000	923	10	188	58	893	175	7	175	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1 366	67	113	28	1 361	275	5	275	5
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 127	17	56	56	1 099	145	—	145	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	2 436	59	140	58	2 395	511	16	511	16
\$25,000 to \$34,999	2 761	72	221	96	2 690	786	6	786	6
\$35,000 to \$49,999	3 214	53	263	120	3 117	1 174	79	1 174	79
\$50,000 to \$74,999	4 462	145	381	96	4 385	2 240	133	2 240	133
\$75,000 to \$99,999	2 217	76	81	55	2 162	1 212	37	1 212	37
\$100,000 or more	3 676	46	112	17	3 664	902	15	902	15
Median (dollars)	46 392	48 750	38 606	33 571	46 648	56 211	61 259	56 211	61 259
Mean (dollars)	66 107	52 976	47 516	37 206	66 561	60 335	59 089	60 335	59 089
Families	10 487	273	1 019	324	10 276	5 856	268	5 856	268
Less than \$5,000	186	10	26	19	179	83	7	83	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999	183	24	37	16	183	67	5	67	5
\$10,000 to \$14,999	302	—	20	49	283	72	—	72	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	779	31	118	34	755	334	16	334	16
\$25,000 to \$34,999	890	13	155	37	860	562	6	562	6
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1 409	29	192	87	1 345	886	69	886	69
\$50,000 to \$74,999	2 352	79	301	46	2 316	1 985	113	1 985	113
\$75,000 to \$99,999	1 446	57	65	19	1 427	1 069	37	1 069	37
\$100,000 or more	2 940	30	105	17	2 928	798	15	798	15
Median (dollars)	64 407	61 438	45 461	37 188	65 046	60 589	61 123	60 589	61 123
Mean (dollars)	92 816	60 259	59 166	38 200	93 801	65 428	59 079	65 428	59 079
Married-couple families	8 400	121	854	201	8 254	4 955	247	4 955	247
Less than \$15,000	323	6	30	22	321	110	5	110	5
\$15,000 to \$24,999	487	14	96	22	475	268	16	268	16
\$25,000 to \$34,999	545	—	137	30	515	403	6	403	6
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1 002	11	186	65	952	714	69	714	69
\$50,000 to \$74,999	1 908	28	259	31	1 887	1 675	106	1 675	106
\$75,000 or more	4 135	62	146	31	4 104	1 785	45	1 785	45
Female householder, no husband present	1 611	117	121	94	1 562	681	14	681	14
Less than \$5,000	101	10	—	7	94	37	7	37	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999	97	9	21	16	97	37	—	37	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	87	—	20	26	78	24	—	24	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	210	10	16	12	198	59	—	59	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999	596	31	24	21	582	263	—	263	—
\$50,000 or more	520	57	40	12	513	261	7	261	7
Males 15 years and over, with income	17 074	648	1 569	520	16 672	8 589	408	8 589	408
Median income (dollars)	30 875	18 786	24 142	15 930	31 169	31 599	36 354	31 599	36 354
Percent year-round full-time workers	54.0	61.9	49.0	43.8	54.1	65.1	70.1	65.1	70.1
Median income (dollars)	45 121	26 047	30 337	25 735	45 966	39 335	40 940	39 335	40 940
Females 15 years and over, with income	21 892	609	1 365	694	21 416	7 965	305	7 965	305
Median income (dollars)	20 910	17 687	11 903	15 308	21 080	15 644	12 417	15 644	12 417
Percent year-round full-time workers	38.2	40.1	35.5	45.7	38.1	39.3	37.0	39.3	37.0
Median income (dollars)	31 762	31 121	25 307	23 512	31 926	25 865	25 208	25 865	25 208
Per capita income (dollars)	30 836	19 262	16 819	11 827	31 314	20 554	18 921	20 554	18 921
Persons in households (dollars)	31 702	20 579	16 975	12 280	32 184	20 554	18 921	20 554	18 921
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	7 032	10 656	5 785	3 049	7 227	—	—	—	—
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	64 407	61 438	45 461	37 188	65 046	60 589	61 123	60 589	61 123
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	68 551	61 704	42 000	42 768	69 247	58 018	52 161	58 018	52 161
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	68 522	49 091	40 799	27 188	68 784	54 822	43 594	54 822	43 594
Married-couple families (dollars)	73 901	75 584	47 609	42 656	74 602	63 576	61 420	63 576	61 420
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	80 094	65 083	44 000	47 019	80 567	60 598	54 612	60 598	54 612
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	72 207	49 432	40 729	26 719	72 299	55 306	41 563	55 306	41 563
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	36 803	42 232	26 094	14 444	36 971	41 422	27 500	41 422	27 500
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 353	56 075	14 875	14 028	29 241	28 964	27 500	28 964	27 500
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	16 667	28 750	—	5 360	16 667	15 938	—	15 938	—
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	23 399	5 951	7 710	7 558	23 750	21 042	16 250	21 042	16 250
1 worker (dollars)	44 961	53 741	34 844	22 266	45 714	40 133	43 516	40 133	43 516
2 or more workers (dollars)	77 540	71 292	55 555	55 972	78 020	65 885	63 949	65 885	63 949
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	82 758	83 092	55 000	55 300	83 237	68 116	63 756	68 116	63 756
Nonfamily households (dollars)	31 153	33 804	12 396	31 711	31 084	34 231	60 595	34 231	60 595
Male householder (dollars)	39 282	34 620	22 750	30 469	40 235	44 474	61 026	44 474	61 026
Living alone (dollars)	32 857	31 406	19 375	17 361	32 908	38 816	60 826	38 816	60 826
65 years and over (dollars)	21 750	8 226	5 360	—	21 750	11 538	—	11 538	—
Female householder (dollars)	28 324	31 830	9 376	32 679	28 190	23 355	36 250	23 355	36 250
Living alone (dollars)	24 267	31 071	9 694	26 417	24 131	19 063	36 250	19 063	36 250
65 years and over (dollars)	12 446	7 011	9 494	—	12 446	7 501	—	7 501	—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	22 182	545	1 555	584	21 766	7 420	298	7 420	298
With earnings	18 153	470	1 335	497	17 773	6 712	290	6 712	290
Mean earnings (dollars)	63 517	55 160	45 793	37 953	64 009	59 602	56 484	59 602	56 484
With wage or salary income	17 190	462	1 314	488	16 819	6 589	290	6 589	290
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	57 721	51 609	43 145	37 950	58 098	57 496	55 541	57 496	55 541
With nonfarm self-employment income	4 585	94	199	61	4 532	964	29	964	29
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	34 839	22 147	22 026	5 619	35 174	21 856	8 690	21 856	8 690
With farm self-employment income	189	—	7	—	189	12	8	12	8
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	5 631	—	8 435	—	5 631	11 558	2 700	11 558	2 700
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	13 980	206	819	222	13 793	4 106	186	4 106	186
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	16 043	3 721	12 007	5 704	16 177	5 296	4 141	5 296	4 141
With Social Security income	5 366	79	220	65	5 310	1 522	23	1 522	23
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 405	4 695	6 963	7 665	8 410	7 441	11 172	7 441	11 172
With public assistance income	843	63	38	77	817	272	8	272	8
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 177	5 072	6 403	5 593	5 188	4 622	4 380	4 622	4 380
With retirement income	2 472	120	74	29	2 453	1 057	15	1 057	15
Mean retirement income (dollars)	11 457	10 934	11 017	4 565	11 493	9 032	6 328	9 032	6 328
With other income	1 685	29	49	82	1 629	916	20	916	20
Mean other income (dollars)	6 691	6 132	6 725	6 563	6 703	4 104	3 550	4 104	3 550

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Cambridge city					Chelmsford CDP	Chelmsford town	Chelsea city		
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	32 085	4 409	2 116	1 790	31 053	11 078	11 073	8 144	490	406
Less than \$5,000	1 427	280	240	98	1 366	185	185	441	29	86
\$5,000 to \$9,999	2 470	512	138	188	2 388	324	324	1 453	91	52
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2 383	440	153	219	2 209	302	302	750	75	14
\$15,000 to \$24,999	4 520	1 135	416	349	4 330	886	881	1 159	75	96
\$25,000 to \$34,999	4 898	730	385	297	4 739	1 103	1 103	1 290	85	63
\$35,000 to \$49,999	5 428	664	329	322	5 285	2 034	2 034	1 343	60	63
\$50,000 to \$74,999	5 727	398	308	193	5 607	3 233	3 233	1 182	49	32
\$75,000 or more	2 339	192	66	81	2 272	1 637	1 637	318	11	—
\$100,000 or more	2 893	58	81	43	2 857	1 374	1 374	208	15	—
Median (dollars)	35 701	22 624	28 077	27 135	36 051	53 923	53 939	26 579	21 833	17 917
Mean (dollars)	49 500	29 053	35 217	32 408	50 006	61 137	61 156	32 399	28 054	21 649
Families	13 149	2 817	1 245	1 203	12 514	8 710	8 705	4 593	404	321
Less than \$5,000	287	131	129	53	258	49	49	140	33	78
\$5,000 to \$9,999	439	184	44	107	398	114	114	483	82	52
\$10,000 to \$14,999	788	256	101	169	664	178	178	373	80	9
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 373	754	268	259	1 272	526	521	548	40	127
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1 907	502	229	170	1 804	718	718	790	54	22
\$35,000 to \$49,999	2 286	500	204	222	2 201	1 530	1 530	1 000	49	17
\$50,000 to \$74,999	2 779	275	186	117	2 712	2 800	2 800	867	40	16
\$75,000 or more	1 254	189	41	63	1 205	1 581	1 581	271	11	—
\$100,000 or more	2 036	26	43	43	2 000	1 214	1 214	121	15	—
Median (dollars)	46 420	26 711	29 429	25 804	47 480	59 165	59 190	34 399	15 700	16 075
Mean (dollars)	65 936	32 366	34 100	34 234	67 363	66 881	66 909	38 746	27 252	17 077
Married-couple families	10 077	1 286	1 067	753	9 616	7 457	7 452	2 941	121	130
Less than \$15,000	703	59	222	148	607	178	178	305	9	25
\$15,000 to \$24,999	964	273	229	110	901	363	358	225	32	57
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1 329	233	204	137	1 246	575	575	547	19	22
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1 765	338	164	168	1 688	1 167	1 167	784	29	17
\$50,000 to \$74,999	2 270	219	176	84	2 213	2 511	2 511	729	32	9
\$75,000 or more	3 046	164	72	106	2 961	2 663	2 663	351	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	2 288	1 306	104	332	2 173	997	997	1 326	234	102
Less than \$5,000	133	115	17	37	116	23	23	85	23	30
\$5,000 to \$9,999	268	172	—	80	240	50	50	361	82	39
\$10,000 to \$14,999	248	163	22	51	208	42	42	195	48	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	282	429	29	90	267	146	146	254	8	33
\$25,000 to \$49,999	853	349	32	48	848	445	445	316	39	—
\$50,000 or more	504	78	4	26	494	291	291	115	34	—
Males 15 years and over, with income	29 644	4 194	3 273	2 204	28 397	11 728	11 723	7 262	413	360
Median income (dollars)	20 596	15 446	10 654	12 663	20 947	33 708	33 724	19 934	14 489	18 036
Percent year-round full-time workers	44.9	44.1	31.1	36.6	45.3	63.0	63.0	49.3	45.8	44.7
Median income (dollars)	33 982	22 107	26 958	20 954	34 440	42 501	42 501	27 150	22 061	22 212
Females 15 years and over, with income	31 470	4 668	2 701	1 917	30 454	11 354	11 346	7 780	460	281
Median income (dollars)	16 719	11 977	7 482	11 149	16 868	16 136	16 152	10 917	10 735	8 958
Percent year-round full-time workers	35.5	36.8	24.6	36.9	35.4	37.5	37.5	34.8	32.6	27.0
Median income (dollars)	27 860	20 426	23 564	19 359	28 278	26 916	26 916	23 252	24 107	17 266
Per capita income (dollars)	22 936	10 552	11 408	10 499	23 435	21 923	21 929	13 695	8 690	6 130
Persons in households (dollars)	25 667	11 160	14 378	11 383	26 238	22 018	22 024	13 805	8 690	6 130
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	6 033	5 060	4 537	5 221	5 996	9 681	9 681	10 535	—	—
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	46 420	26 711	29 429	25 804	47 480	59 165	59 190	34 399	15 700	16 075
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	43 036	23 860	24 821	22 935	45 216	54 993	54 993	30 230	12 545	15 625
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	40 349	21 286	26 429	20 583	42 083	51 951	51 951	27 214	12 679	15 492
Married-couple families (dollars)	52 212	37 120	30 247	34 036	53 040	62 186	62 209	41 094	35 057	21 742
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	53 000	37 400	24 786	33 636	54 023	59 307	59 307	39 643	17 150	20 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	47 538	31 196	24 187	22 411	49 167	54 827	54 827	36 172	61 359	5 000—
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	30 336	19 274	16 354	14 792	31 172	38 750	38 750	15 500	11 500	6 792
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 465	16 332	12 917	11 635	22 601	34 583	34 583	10 550	10 375	8 524
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	8 771	15 559	31 250	6 856	8 500	14 792	14 792	6 776	12 000	15 156
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	14 239	7 142	5 000—	8 257	14 828	22 051	22 051	9 759	7 876	5 000—
1 worker (dollars)	31 991	18 104	21 680	17 827	32 984	40 420	40 420	25 154	15 000	22 312
2 or more workers (dollars)	56 498	37 333	37 326	38 990	57 146	66 338	66 368	46 529	43 929	26 023
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	59 618	39 627	36 111	40 500	60 191	69 018	69 018	48 876	37 159	26 023
Nonfamily households (dollars)	29 323	16 554	25 495	21 289	29 522	33 230	33 230	15 528	24 643	30 430
Male householder (dollars)	34 445	17 820	25 677	26 250	34 849	41 628	41 628	23 420	30 074	31 797
Living alone (dollars)	27 897	17 069	26 432	18 472	28 323	37 969	37 969	17 238	7 743	32 120
65 years and over (dollars)	13 452	9 700	26 250	16 250	12 976	24 643	24 643	10 078	5 360	—
Female householder (dollars)	26 436	14 208	24 375	15 781	26 545	27 356	27 356	11 242	21 875	5 000—
Living alone (dollars)	22 256	11 566	24 554	10 500	22 395	22 649	22 649	9 335	20 500	5 000—
65 years and over (dollars)	10 330	7 224	5 360	7 131	10 438	9 843	9 843	7 094	—	—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	32 085	4 409	2 116	1 790	31 053	11 078	11 073	8 144	490	406
With earnings	27 049	3 686	1 862	1 524	26 217	10 012	10 007	5 779	361	246
Mean earnings (dollars)	47 483	30 996	36 823	34 240	47 802	59 527	59 552	37 337	30 737	29 250
With wage or salary income	25 754	3 617	1 812	1 490	24 943	9 742	9 737	5 670	361	216
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	43 949	30 640	33 847	33 415	44 193	56 944	56 972	36 414	30 394	31 044
With nonfarm self-employment income	6 070	244	209	5 908	6 234	1 461	1 456	502	26	30
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	25 004	13 505	34 413	10 224	25 421	27 626	27 696	18 538	4 770	16 333
With farm self-employment income	263	12	4	—	263	109	109	—	—	—
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	2 778	11 000	10 000	—	2 778	8 018	8 018	—	—	—
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	18 813	835	916	485	18 461	6 394	6 394	2 678	67	140
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	10 656	2 715	3 219	4 283	10 758	5 899	5 899	3 880	3 574	1 596
With Social Security income	6 051	712	78	159	5 934	2 352	2 352	2 776	44	23
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 224	6 185	8 818	4 778	7 263	7 582	7 582	6 409	4 163	3 467
With public assistance income	1 770	572	81	209	1 680	401	401	1 154	185	192
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 067	4 788	7 162	5 169	4 047	4 319	4 319	4 984	7 979	4 518
With retirement income	3 581	334	84	108	3 485	1 828	1 823	1 441	11	21
Mean retirement income (dollars)	10 096	7 255	11 152	6 325	10 199	9 434	9 437	6 642	3 150	8 155
With other income	2 620	423	95	226	2 508	1 363	1 363	1 035	76	25
Mean other income (dollars)	6 215	4 749	8 456	5 437	6 211	4 960	4 960	4 431	9 430	10 082

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Chelsea city—Con.		Chicopee city				Concord town	Everett city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	Black
INCOME IN 1989									
Households -----	2 212	7 429	21 814	319	584	21 539	5 582	13 702	435
Less than \$5,000 -----	209	427	844	10	37	827	83	772	42
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	544	1 268	2 780	30	110	2 768	220	1 468	52
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	315	655	1 842	41	52	1 837	178	968	15
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	272	1 041	3 836	66	131	3 755	395	2 354	41
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	296	1 174	3 705	30	77	3 667	344	2 249	66
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	300	1 243	4 495	45	78	4 460	585	2 632	176
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	211	1 095	3 178	91	66	3 117	1 157	2 370	31
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	48	318	786	—	26	760	895	602	12
\$100,000 or more -----	17	208	348	6	7	348	1 725	287	—
Median (dollars) -----	16 979	27 174	29 094	28 906	21 937	29 020	70 292	30 486	35 268
Mean (dollars) -----	24 168	33 143	33 630	33 853	28 916	33 588	93 529	34 600	31 122
Families -----	1 846	3 981	14 708	248	459	14 500	4 209	9 037	268
Less than \$5,000 -----	264	121	307	10	28	290	24	312	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	510	302	868	12	121	851	61	450	38
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	244	284	1 036	41	67	1 021	74	491	6
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	115	493	2 209	33	96	2 158	208	1 421	7
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	266	685	2 650	30	25	2 639	196	1 434	83
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	300	894	3 810	34	48	3 775	397	2 009	83
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	118	810	2 799	82	41	2 763	935	2 098	31
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	12	271	695	—	26	669	716	549	12
\$100,000 or more -----	17	121	334	6	7	334	1 598	273	—
Median (dollars) -----	12 987	36 608	35 871	32 143	16 055	35 924	80 740	37 778	34 167
Mean (dollars) -----	21 664	41 100	39 529	36 303	25 558	39 593	108 082	40 939	33 802
Married-couple families -----	755	2 692	11 205	182	211	11 068	3 668	6 671	111
Less than \$15,000 -----	164	268	1 073	10	36	1 073	58	613	14
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	46	207	1 480	26	45	1 443	157	938	7
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	211	469	1 962	30	22	1 951	169	1 071	18
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	215	715	3 208	28	42	3 173	303	1 584	46
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	90	682	2 497	82	33	2 469	777	1 721	14
\$75,000 or more -----	29	351	985	6	33	959	2 204	744	12
Female householder, no husband present -----	885	1 052	2 778	66	226	2 724	439	1 882	102
Less than \$5,000 -----	167	69	167	10	19	159	11	149	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	439	208	506	12	108	489	32	290	30
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	136	129	283	31	39	268	38	127	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	43	233	626	7	51	612	51	413	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	82	298	947	6	9	947	121	611	64
\$50,000 or more -----	18	115	249	—	—	249	186	292	—
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	2 297	6 548	19 816	437	549	19 519	6 135	12 102	317
Median income (dollars) -----	12 177	20 678	21 677	12 583	19 954	21 674	39 484	21 896	21 418
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	42.3	49.6	54.0	31.6	55.6	53.8	56.4	52.7	59.6
Median income (dollars) -----	18 882	29 167	27 408	21 917	25 785	27 441	62 066	30 325	21 995
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	2 334	6 973	21 476	343	528	21 245	5 897	13 377	492
Median income (dollars) -----	7 100	11 696	10 328	10 426	8 517	10 310	17 389	12 100	16 296
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	22.8	36.5	32.7	33.5	24.4	32.6	31.7	36.0	44.7
Median income (dollars) -----	15 593	24 064	19 414	19 330	19 148	19 402	33 750	22 081	23 214
Per capita income (dollars) -----	6 180	14 880	13 740	10 218	8 488	13 796	33 061	14 344	13 670
Persons in households (dollars) -----	6 176	15 056	13 874	12 247	8 715	13 930	35 183	14 392	13 778
Persons in group quarters (dollars) -----	8 140	10 535	5 654	4 987	4 464	5 720	7 109	10 020	8 500
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars) -----	12 987	36 608	35 871	32 143	16 055	35 924	80 740	37 778	34 167
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	10 601	32 741	35 388	18 036	14 792	35 500	80 617	36 429	26 089
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	10 226	32 209	31 780	12 396	10 313	32 122	65 932	33 423	8 337
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	32 109	42 148	39 798	44 063	35 223	39 839	86 941	41 334	41 771
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	30 577	42 647	41 184	22 344	34 167	41 246	88 297	43 295	42 955
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	19 605	37 472	35 709	27 500	16 346	35 924	65 962	39 875	43 750
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	7 130	18 295	21 599	10 887	8 831	22 036	47 796	24 000	25 956
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	6 810	12 500	13 438	10 966	8 607	13 637	30 694	12 832	25 583
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	6 548	5 932	7 369	11 458	8 118	7 455	36 250	6 022	5 211
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars) -----	5 645	11 589	14 713	5 048	5 771	14 899	24 345	14 170	6 805
1 worker (dollars) -----	12 212	27 437	26 054	13 000	12 218	26 128	62 764	27 139	26 411
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	36 708	48 162	45 444	50 871	35 714	45 469	90 683	50 079	42 083
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	39 342	49 632	45 979	50 812	36 384	46 037	91 461	51 191	42 569
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	14 000	15 493	15 747	19 583	31 838	15 614	35 990	17 747	21 719
Male householder (dollars) -----	21 691	23 678	22 781	18 869	32 647	22 589	49 063	25 744	37 788
Living alone (dollars) -----	20 132	17 035	19 843	18 869	30 956	19 813	26 964	21 419	38 750
65 years and over (dollars) -----	—	10 078	10 764	—	—	10 764	19 231	14 839	—
Female householder (dollars) -----	6 174	11 324	10 884	23 750	15 208	10 820	32 422	14 776	21 563
Living alone (dollars) -----	5 388	9 449	9 840	23 750	5 873	9 823	28 750	11 970	20 469
65 years and over (dollars) -----	5 077	7 164	7 408	—	—	7 408	14 125	8 062	5 000—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households -----	2 212	7 429	21 814	319	584	21 539	5 582	13 702	435
With earnings -----	1 598	5 234	16 158	290	478	15 917	4 840	10 423	344
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	27 757	38 444	36 053	30 690	30 260	36 015	82 393	36 875	35 607
With wage or salary income -----	1 562	5 151	15 939	279	478	15 698	4 563	10 237	344
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) -----	27 893	37 309	35 232	30 891	30 067	35 184	76 559	36 223	35 607
With nonfarm self-employment income -----	83	464	1 277	17	30	1 271	1 347	733	—
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) -----	6 130	19 478	16 305	16 559	3 071	16 344	36 095	18 241	—
With farm self-employment income -----	12	—	38	—	—	38	106	26	—
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) -----	23 200	—	4 278	—	—	4 278	7 748	6 263	—
With interest, dividend, or net rental income -----	257	2 567	8 484	105	94	8 427	4 045	5 440	96
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) -----	1 604	4 013	5 141	2 162	2 933	5 164	22 611	4 776	418
With Social Security income -----	235	2 706	7 596	39	72	7 581	1 336	4 462	69
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	3 997	6 508	7 597	4 891	3 768	7 599	8 513	7 008	6 114
With public assistance income -----	998	825	1 804	40	164	1 771	103	1 152	50
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	5 487	4 286	4 596	3 252	7 277	4 515	6 628	4 599	4 403
With retirement income -----	54	1 421	4 425	102	29	4 403	1 003	2 602	50
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	5 515	6 638	6 637	10 648	10 749	6 636	15 258	7 937	9 788
With other income -----	245	953	2 894	45	104	2 850	592	1 463	36
Mean other income (dollars) -----	8 072	4 322	4 169	5 884	3 563	4 159	7 565	4 469	3 267

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Everett city—Con.		Fall River city				Falmouth town	Fitchburg city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	Black
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	302	13 522	36 476	377	624	35 957	10 893	14 093	446
Less than \$5,000	8	764	2 270	29	67	2 210	407	595	73
\$5,000 to \$9,999	35	1 433	7 179	74	166	7 052	953	2 268	94
\$10,000 to \$14,999	25	943	3 813	62	36	3 781	924	1 218	19
\$15,000 to \$24,999	66	2 299	6 451	44	135	6 359	1 630	2 262	64
\$25,000 to \$34,999	57	2 243	5 843	105	5	5 750	1 640	2 278	83
\$35,000 to \$49,999	39	2 625	6 186	52	72	6 114	2 115	2 615	62
\$50,000 to \$74,999	72	2 326	3 661	13	36	3 625	2 031	2 099	33
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	602	728	—	7	721	706	488	6
\$100,000 or more	—	287	345	—	—	345	487	270	12
Median (dollars)	28 750	30 639	22 633	17 026	19 018	22 706	34 289	27 855	20 500
Mean (dollars)	31 680	34 704	27 053	20 659	21 174	27 119	41 106	32 508	24 936
Families	274	8 872	24 417	237	551	23 971	7 450	9 231	352
Less than \$5,000	8	304	762	29	66	703	141	252	43
\$5,000 to \$9,999	31	423	2 591	43	136	2 494	414	676	90
\$10,000 to \$14,999	49	466	2 237	29	36	2 205	423	680	12
\$15,000 to \$24,999	66	1 366	4 618	6	107	4 554	876	1 356	54
\$25,000 to \$34,999	35	1 428	4 623	73	97	4 538	1 143	1 608	77
\$35,000 to \$49,999	37	2 004	5 342	44	66	5 276	1 661	2 234	28
\$50,000 to \$74,999	48	2 059	3 244	13	36	3 208	1 726	1 793	30
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	549	683	—	7	676	635	400	6
\$100,000 or more	—	273	317	—	—	317	431	232	12
Median (dollars)	21 923	38 199	29 239	26 797	19 509	29 356	40 956	35 270	19 714
Mean (dollars)	28 198	41 204	32 533	22 730	21 767	32 702	46 809	38 614	25 403
Married-couple families	156	6 585	18 481	128	369	18 156	5 984	7 096	172
Less than \$15,000	8	605	2 692	27	97	2 606	467	784	12
\$15,000 to \$24,999	33	905	3 352	—	85	3 288	626	985	26
\$25,000 to \$34,999	35	1 065	3 858	44	83	3 787	845	1 269	58
\$35,000 to \$49,999	32	1 584	4 707	44	61	4 646	1 460	1 865	28
\$50,000 to \$74,999	48	1 682	2 946	13	36	2 910	1 579	1 615	30
\$75,000 or more	—	744	926	—	7	919	1 007	578	18
Female householder, no husband present	80	1 817	5 057	109	177	4 941	1 142	1 755	158
Less than \$5,000	—	149	487	23	47	447	86	137	36
\$5,000 to \$9,999	31	263	1 472	28	94	1 410	230	392	90
\$10,000 to \$14,999	16	111	720	23	—	720	153	219	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	33	391	1 033	6	22	1 033	209	318	13
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	611	1 085	29	14	1 071	362	538	19
\$50,000 or more	—	292	260	—	—	260	102	151	—
Males 15 years and over, with income	309	11 933	30 570	273	459	30 159	9 699	13 148	421
Median income (dollars)	15 871	21 989	17 349	16 971	14 978	17 381	25 611	20 271	12 788
Percent year-round full-time workers	73.1	52.5	46.3	43.6	32.7	46.4	50.8	49.3	39.4
Females 15 years and over, with income	20 893	30 425	24 205	25 078	25 431	24 181	31 827	29 789	19 861
Median income (dollars)	10 696	12 172	8 628	11 350	7 386	8 655	11 610	8 846	8 908
Percent year-round full-time workers	40.9	36.0	29.5	36.3	25.4	29.6	26.2	28.0	24.4
Median income (dollars)	16 591	22 157	16 632	17 596	14 866	16 655	21 608	19 725	16 500
Per capita income (dollars)	8 166	14 489	11 071	7 851	6 761	11 118	17 295	12 784	7 389
Persons in households (dollars)	8 166	14 540	11 172	8 063	6 761	11 222	17 442	13 273	7 537
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	—	10 020	5 695	2 297	—	5 695	11 313	4 656	4 431
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	21 923	38 199	29 239	26 797	19 509	29 356	40 956	35 270	19 714
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 667	37 195	29 190	25 703	20 184	29 225	40 103	33 681	18 964
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	16 875	35 213	25 926	28 068	9 918	26 123	38 201	29 760	14 688
Married-couple families (dollars)	40 156	41 360	32 874	32 115	27 772	32 998	45 028	38 962	32 300
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 355	43 595	35 375	35 313	32 333	35 463	47 197	40 313	33 906
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	40 446	39 812	31 775	30 625	21 458	31 819	41 901	33 806	27 614
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	11 406	28 855	13 782	10 380	6 153	14 138	19 348	18 365	6 262
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 406	13 367	8 945	9 840	6 039	9 227	13 173	10 158	6 281
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	10 250	5 458	6 838	6 396	5 981	6 861	8 131	7 244	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	7 557	14 323	10 180	5 824	6 070	10 393	19 088	12 129	6 766
1 worker (dollars)	14 545	27 689	20 196	12 206	13 750	20 275	31 135	27 383	13 229
2 or more workers (dollars)	41 406	50 011	39 355	36 719	31 321	39 480	49 532	45 735	46 500
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	41 602	51 043	40 220	38 750	31 857	40 387	51 208	46 922	47 500
Nonfamily households (dollars)	33 654	17 752	9 545	15 652	7 314	9 567	19 390	12 917	7 612
Male householder (dollars)	34 423	25 646	16 967	11 288	6 356	17 042	26 391	23 657	17 778
Living alone (dollars)	—	21 419	14 040	11 288	6 356	14 125	21 837	20 817	5 000—
65 years and over (dollars)	—	14 839	8 287	5 360	5 360	8 322	12 853	10 571	—
Female householder (dollars)	5 360	14 845	7 723	17 391	7 973	7 721	16 115	9 534	5 349
Living alone (dollars)	5 360	12 013	7 282	16 848	7 071	7 283	14 183	8 494	5 349
65 years and over (dollars)	—	8 062	6 303	—	7 635	6 296	11 424	7 209	5 000—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	302	13 522	36 476	377	624	35 957	10 893	14 093	446
With earnings	278	10 267	25 261	319	430	24 884	8 201	10 210	336
Mean earnings (dollars)	32 407	37 012	30 575	21 611	23 397	30 673	40 987	35 555	26 332
With wage or salary income	278	10 081	24 801	319	430	24 424	7 716	9 999	336
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	31 789	36 353	29 904	21 611	22 031	30 010	38 339	34 715	26 332
With nonfarm self-employment income	24	1 889	1 889	—	42	1 854	1 609	1 178	6
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	7 160	18 241	16 150	—	13 985	16 236	24 461	13 455	22
With farm self-employment income	—	26	89	—	—	89	86	82	6
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	—	6 263	2 414	—	—	2 414	11 085	677	4
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	53	5 419	11 598	29	173	11 452	4 443	5 513	32
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	1 631	4 785	4 632	3 260	3 035	4 646	9 793	4 766	5 975
With Social Security income	44	4 446	12 759	51	117	12 653	3 664	4 794	92
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	2 223	7 021	6 181	7 135	6 235	6 179	8 080	7 435	8 931
With public assistance income	50	1 102	5 655	62	204	5 502	699	1 514	183
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 319	4 611	4 047	3 809	5 870	4 033	4 876	4 985	6 001
With retirement income	—	2 602	6 467	6	54	6 413	2 383	2 638	31
Mean retirement income (dollars)	—	7 937	5 894	11 160	5 443	5 898	12 307	6 413	2 918
With other income	35	1 428	4 851	59	117	4 739	1 248	2 009	35
Mean other income (dollars)	4 513	4 468	4 292	2 252	3 471	4 313	4 635	4 345	2 069

790 MASSACHUSETTS

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Fitchburg city—Con.		Framingham town					Framingham CDP		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 073	13 604	23 028	928	629	1 350	22 177	23 039	928	629
Less than \$5,000	123	520	633	51	26	80	611	633	51	26
\$5,000 to \$9,999	335	2 074	1 450	122	—	115	1 394	1 450	122	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	99	1 174	1 109	38	15	107	1 035	1 109	38	15
\$15,000 to \$24,999	205	2 189	2 745	116	49	180	2 624	2 745	116	49
\$25,000 to \$34,999	146	2 234	3 052	176	106	281	2 875	3 052	176	106
\$35,000 to \$49,999	107	2 568	4 030	187	95	278	3 887	4 030	187	95
\$50,000 to \$74,999	35	2 093	5 123	149	123	192	4 966	5 134	149	123
\$75,000 to \$99,999	23	482	2 623	51	114	50	2 581	2 623	51	114
\$100,000 or more	—	270	2 263	38	101	67	2 204	2 263	38	101
Median (dollars)	14 173	28 670	43 803	32 880	58 247	32 115	44 244	43 821	32 880	58 247
Mean (dollars)	18 886	33 113	52 816	38 111	63 692	37 520	53 247	52 815	38 111	63 692
Families	942	8 804	14 642	585	477	1 135	13 935	14 642	585	477
Less than \$5,000	129	188	191	17	5	64	169	191	17	5
\$5,000 to \$9,999	360	463	339	40	—	80	293	339	40	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	112	636	496	33	15	103	426	496	33	15
\$15,000 to \$24,999	146	1 316	1 182	71	36	179	1 081	1 182	71	36
\$25,000 to \$34,999	93	1 584	1 520	93	83	234	1 376	1 520	93	83
\$35,000 to \$49,999	84	2 204	2 657	138	56	233	2 534	2 657	138	56
\$50,000 to \$74,999	12	1 787	4 158	111	108	152	4 031	4 158	111	108
\$75,000 to \$99,999	6	394	2 203	44	103	31	2 180	2 203	44	103
\$100,000 or more	—	232	1 896	38	71	59	1 845	1 896	38	71
Median (dollars)	9 549	36 441	54 543	40 579	62 390	31 472	55 696	54 543	40 579	62 390
Mean (dollars)	15 436	39 819	62 818	44 918	67 231	35 915	64 004	62 818	44 918	67 231
Married-couple families	351	6 888	11 987	290	418	718	11 500	11 987	290	418
Less than \$15,000	146	673	426	—	10	53	387	426	—	10
\$15,000 to \$24,999	63	954	826	10	36	96	775	826	10	36
\$25,000 to \$34,999	57	1 245	1 076	57	49	175	960	1 076	57	49
\$35,000 to \$49,999	67	1 835	2 119	85	53	184	2 012	2 119	85	53
\$50,000 to \$74,999	12	1 609	3 579	56	108	120	3 479	3 579	56	108
\$75,000 or more	6	572	3 961	82	162	90	3 887	3 961	82	162
Female householder, no husband present	486	1 561	2 000	266	29	301	1 865	2 000	266	29
Less than \$5,000	85	97	99	17	5	55	77	99	17	5
\$5,000 to \$9,999	271	258	215	40	—	75	174	215	40	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	43	208	216	33	5	51	180	216	33	5
\$15,000 to \$24,999	62	309	268	61	—	49	252	268	61	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999	25	538	734	89	19	58	722	734	89	19
\$50,000 or more	—	151	468	26	—	13	460	468	26	—
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 015	12 778	22 166	774	729	1 630	21 139	22 188	774	729
Median income (dollars)	11 324	20 458	27 851	25 797	36 982	16 195	28 884	27 851	25 797	36 982
Percent year-round full-time workers	41.0	49.2	59.0	63.2	62.7	49.8	58.9	59.0	63.2	62.7
Median income (dollars)	19 207	30 064	37 090	30 993	46 198	22 083	37 838	37 059	30 993	46 198
Females 15 years and over, with income	999	13 778	23 745	880	521	1 452	22 889	23 745	880	521
Median income (dollars)	6 809	9 033	15 022	19 259	20 729	10 489	15 188	15 022	19 259	20 729
Percent year-round full-time workers	16.5	28.6	36.5	43.2	40.1	31.5	36.4	36.5	43.2	40.1
Median income (dollars)	15 393	19 739	25 615	28 500	31 212	17 163	25 840	25 615	28 500	31 212
Per capita income (dollars)	5 287	13 189	20 915	15 988	23 186	10 816	21 363	20 917	15 988	23 186
Persons in households (dollars)	5 205	13 730	21 856	17 158	23 178	11 355	22 337	21 857	17 158	23 178
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	9 095	4 437	4 575	3 750	24 500	2 066	4 682	4 575	3 750	24 500
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	9 549	36 441	54 543	40 579	62 390	31 472	55 696	54 543	40 579	62 390
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 852	35 543	55 521	31 302	65 505	28 256	56 992	55 521	31 302	65 505
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	8 384	31 220	50 644	27 446	61 876	26 150	53 941	50 644	27 446	61 876
Married-couple families (dollars)	18 812	39 846	60 333	46 579	65 189	38 038	61 040	60 333	46 579	65 189
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 711	41 289	61 784	46 974	68 091	37 959	62 539	61 784	46 974	68 091
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	14 432	34 235	56 869	47 361	60 210	38 583	57 608	56 869	47 361	60 210
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	6 805	21 589	30 439	21 774	30 703	11 464	31 574	30 439	21 774	30 703
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	6 532	11 987	16 322	20 812	14 500	10 929	17 422	16 322	20 812	14 500
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	6 824	8 452	8 594	7 743	—	5 000—	10 543	8 594	7 743	—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	6 033	14 035	17 545	7 028	27 625	6 448	18 363	17 545	7 028	27 625
1 worker (dollars)	12 151	28 015	33 760	25 580	41 667	17 452	34 930	33 760	25 580	41 667
2 or more workers (dollars)	27 734	46 291	63 457	55 213	75 156	40 189	64 296	63 457	55 213	75 156
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	30 990	47 307	66 444	56 277	72 285	39 901	67 393	66 444	56 277	72 285
Nonfamily households (dollars)	20 687	12 843	26 571	30 306	37 065	26 250	26 519	26 599	30 306	37 065
Male householder (dollars)	21 125	23 949	32 825	30 682	40 250	25 000	33 092	32 917	30 682	40 250
Living alone (dollars)	16 923	20 714	27 237	30 682	40 250	20 809	27 259	27 237	30 682	40 250
65 years and over (dollars)	16 250	10 571	17 917	—	—	—	17 917	17 917	—	—
Female householder (dollars)	8 574	9 540	22 014	22 440	31 111	26 250	21 940	22 014	22 440	31 111
Living alone (dollars)	5 360	8 524	19 014	20 893	30 139	15 500	18 992	19 014	20 893	30 139
65 years and over (dollars)	5 360	7 227	9 264	6 948	—	5 360	9 312	9 264	6 948	—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 073	13 604	23 028	928	629	1 350	22 177	23 039	928	629
With earnings	701	9 906	19 662	833	610	1 211	18 876	19 673	833	610
Mean earnings (dollars)	21 141	36 116	53 667	38 403	59 085	37 877	54 172	53 662	38 403	59 085
With wage or salary income	701	9 695	19 264	826	610	1 211	18 478	19 275	826	610
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	20 837	35 274	50 747	37 692	58 534	37 327	51 162	50 743	37 692	58 534
With nonfarm self-employment income	32	1 158	2 971	58	9	57	2 933	2 971	58	9
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	6 663	13 581	25 926	14 761	37 333	11 182	26 113	25 926	14 761	37 333
With farm self-employment income	—	82	179	—	—	7	179	—	—	—
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	—	677	3 264	—	—	4 000	3 264	—	—	—
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	75	5 496	11 557	210	392	213	11 419	11 568	210	392
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	3 243	4 745	5 725	1 961	6 726	6 050	5 701	5 721	1 961	6 726
With Social Security income	158	4 727	5 301	85	27	141	5 225	5 312	85	27
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 590	7 460	7 670	7 617	5 518	6 099	7 675	7 659	7 617	5 518
With public assistance income	482	1 246	1 177	67	13	279	1 051	1 177	67	13
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 235	4 737	4 472	6 754	7 650	7 411	4 169	4 472	6 754	7 650
With retirement income	78	2 607	3 686	59	23	14	3 680	3 697	59	23
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 127	6 449	9 254	14 110	7 583	6 214	9 267	9 232	14 110	7 583
With other income	146	1 967	2 705	95	70	113	2 642	2 705	95	70
Mean other income (dollars)	6 787	4 394	5 494	10 875	13 728	4 254	5 535	5 494	10 875	13 728

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MASSACHUSETTS 791

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Framingham CDP—Con.		Harvard town		Haverhill city			Holyoke city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	1 350	22 188	2 632	311	18 794	696	18 476	12 631	509
Less than \$5,000	80	611	37	7	604	80	569	711	34
\$5,000 to \$9,999	115	1 394	22	—	1 905	121	1 849	1 952	174
\$10,000 to \$14,999	107	1 035	75	17	1 314	55	1 285	1 161	51
\$15,000 to \$24,999	180	2 624	320	99	2 324	154	2 256	1 974	82
\$25,000 to \$34,999	281	2 875	391	65	2 645	79	2 610	1 753	74
\$35,000 to \$49,999	278	3 887	399	85	3 860	83	3 824	2 305	67
\$50,000 to \$74,999	192	4 977	508	17	4 277	95	4 232	1 894	27
\$75,000 to \$99,999	50	2 581	338	9	1 273	14	1 259	536	—
\$100,000 or more	67	2 204	542	12	592	15	592	345	—
Median (dollars)	32 115	44 263	52 390	29 531	37 443	19 545	37 699	27 707	13 875
Mean (dollars)	37 520	53 246	68 212	35 903	40 391	27 166	40 645	33 746	19 641
Families	1 135	13 935	2 380	304	12 951	613	12 690	8 076	368
Less than \$5,000	64	169	15	7	264	64	237	271	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	80	293	36	—	636	110	592	633	112
\$10,000 to \$14,999	103	426	46	17	718	50	697	534	26
\$15,000 to \$24,999	179	1 081	294	99	1 422	109	1 383	1 126	82
\$25,000 to \$34,999	234	1 376	357	65	1 675	85	1 636	1 225	60
\$35,000 to \$49,999	233	2 534	353	85	2 937	83	2 901	1 861	50
\$50,000 to \$74,999	152	4 031	462	17	3 674	83	3 633	1 698	13
\$75,000 to \$99,999	31	2 180	304	9	1 090	14	1 076	431	—
\$100,000 or more	59	1 845	513	5	535	15	535	297	—
Median (dollars)	31 472	55 696	53 153	28 438	44 065	21 065	44 376	36 784	17 100
Mean (dollars)	35 915	64 004	69 120	33 697	46 263	28 063	46 637	41 309	19 828
Married-couple families	718	11 500	2 209	267	10 066	285	9 940	5 864	111
Less than \$15,000	53	387	67	17	686	13	678	531	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	96	775	268	82	830	42	830	654	26
\$25,000 to \$34,999	175	960	335	58	1 183	62	1 144	877	31
\$35,000 to \$49,999	184	2 012	325	79	2 518	77	2 482	1 563	41
\$50,000 to \$74,999	120	3 479	418	17	3 320	72	3 285	1 552	13
\$75,000 or more	90	3 887	796	14	1 529	19	1 521	687	—
Female householder, no husband present	301	1 865	110	37	2 244	296	2 123	1 847	249
Less than \$5,000	55	77	8	7	126	64	99	182	25
\$5,000 to \$9,999	75	174	14	—	458	89	430	454	112
\$10,000 to \$14,999	51	180	—	—	272	45	251	248	26
\$15,000 to \$24,999	49	252	14	17	515	63	476	392	48
\$25,000 to \$49,999	58	722	35	13	601	24	601	465	38
\$50,000 or more	13	460	39	—	272	11	266	106	—
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 630	21 161	4 448	762	17 055	541	16 813	11 035	327
Median income (dollars)	16 195	28 884	20 436	12 617	26 070	16 581	26 192	20 880	10 986
Percent year-round full-time workers	49.8	59.0	66.4	52.0	60.6	57.7	60.5	50.3	35.5
Median income (dollars)	22 083	37 783	26 095	17 700	31 948	23 173	32 056	28 532	21 818
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 452	22 889	2 531	323	18 529	811	18 139	12 955	541
Median income (dollars)	10 489	15 188	11 569	12 995	13 081	9 213	13 296	9 797	6 875
Percent year-round full-time workers	31.5	36.4	35.2	49.5	37.0	30.9	37.3	25.7	26.1
Median income (dollars)	17 163	25 840	24 713	17 679	23 222	20 363	23 308	19 875	25 074
Per capita income (dollars)	10 816	21 365	19 483	10 866	15 708	7 566	15 931	13 530	6 709
Persons in households (dollars)	11 355	22 338	21 685	11 695	16 049	7 600	16 283	13 930	6 792
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	2 066	4 682	10 696	9 465	3 890	4 508	3 882	5 352	4 448
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	31 472	55 696	53 153	28 438	44 065	21 065	44 376	36 784	17 100
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 256	56 992	39 955	25 817	41 896	16 512	42 401	32 292	13 375
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	26 150	53 941	34 107	22 411	39 641	13 542	39 980	29 419	7 729
Married-couple families (dollars)	38 038	61 040	53 939	32 083	48 962	40 329	49 057	43 742	34 779
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	37 959	62 539	41 193	27 237	49 102	34 583	49 372	42 426	33 676
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	38 583	57 608	31 696	25 461	46 875	41 932	47 220	38 361	29 286
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	11 464	31 574	34 500	22 708	19 566	9 520	20 633	16 619	8 996
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	10 929	17 422	25 357	18 958	14 980	7 912	15 587	9 673	7 991
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000—	10 543	22 679	17 708	11 312	5 800	11 000	6 815	5 360
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	6 448	18 363	23 571	12 778	13 411	5 742	13 780	12 345	7 215
1 worker (dollars)	17 452	34 930	35 385	17 321	28 002	15 268	28 657	26 932	8 763
2 or more workers (dollars)	40 189	64 296	63 434	33 295	53 247	40 987	53 468	47 890	33 824
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	39 901	67 393	62 121	32 841	54 257	41 842	54 569	50 261	36 029
Nonfamily households (dollars)	26 250	26 547	45 000	127 308	21 452	10 729	21 719	12 633	9 923
Male householder (dollars)	25 000	33 183	45 417	—	32 218	10 781	32 421	20 843	21 719
Living alone (dollars)	20 809	27 259	27 857	—	27 586	16 250	27 672	18 070	12 159
65 years and over (dollars)	—	17 917	13 750	—	11 190	—	11 190	10 022	21 550
Female householder (dollars)	26 250	21 940	37 273	127 308	14 257	10 625	14 240	10 037	7 662
Living alone (dollars)	15 500	18 992	26 736	—	11 984	6 721	12 017	9 208	7 662
65 years and over (dollars)	5 360	9 312	10 139	—	8 055	5 000	8 074	7 539	5 217
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	1 350	22 188	2 632	311	18 794	696	18 476	12 631	509
With earnings	1 211	18 887	2 536	295	14 976	513	14 730	8 812	413
Mean earnings (dollars)	37 877	54 166	62 861	36 150	43 267	32 819	43 496	37 908	20 092
With wage or salary income	1 211	18 489	2 463	295	14 661	505	14 423	8 659	400
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	37 327	51 158	60 297	36 150	42 133	31 814	42 374	35 998	19 463
With nonfarm self-employment income	57	2 933	500	—	1 747	20	1 733	958	35
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	11 182	26 113	21 409	—	16 887	38 500	16 611	23 224	14 657
With farm self-employment income	7	179	53	—	101	—	101	23	—
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	4 000	3 264	3 735	—	7 465	—	7 465	3 932	—
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	213	11 430	1 564	81	7 477	53	7 447	4 843	48
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	6 050	5 698	7 852	1 407	4 570	1 780	4 578	5 722	44
With Social Security income	141	5 236	219	9	5 096	50	5 057	4 568	43
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 099	7 664	8 782	2 043	7 732	5 193	7 749	7 285	6 999
With public assistance income	279	1 051	39	—	1 483	212	1 383	1 659	219
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	7 411	4 169	3 082	—	4 375	7 445	4 289	4 778	5 223
With retirement income	14	3 691	209	—	2 852	13	2 852	2 549	18
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 214	9 245	15 154	—	7 634	3 614	7 634	6 923	6 140
With other income	113	2 642	251	36	2 154	42	2 135	1 528	51
Mean other income (dollars)	4 254	5 535	10 472	10 253	4 321	2 198	4 343	3 690	2 782

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Holyoke city—Con.		Hyannis CDP	Lawrence city				
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	3 539	11 815	5 484	17 532	1 292	280	7 761	15 573
Less than \$5,000	532	538	198	1 522	171	24	1 146	1 145
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1 263	1 702	810	3 115	203	37	1 929	2 667
\$10,000 to \$14,999	588	1 053	481	1 406	83	9	838	1 210
\$15,000 to \$24,999	434	1 881	1 160	2 842	205	30	1 386	2 532
\$25,000 to \$34,999	292	1 693	866	2 301	295	68	1 025	2 083
\$35,000 to \$49,999	329	2 214	924	3 088	234	48	812	2 882
\$50,000 to \$74,999	101	1 853	688	2 299	81	56	529	2 137
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	536	185	716	13	6	58	696
\$100,000 or more	—	345	172	243	7	2	38	221
Median (dollars)	9 817	28 847	25 748	24 507	24 231	29 191	14 779	26 018
Mean (dollars)	15 226	34 980	33 046	29 874	25 094	33 310	20 472	30 906
Families	3 094	7 394	3 104	11 264	1 036	242	6 810	9 595
Less than \$5,000	439	140	57	723	155	11	1 060	414
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1 239	391	222	1 119	168	30	1 736	730
\$10,000 to \$14,999	508	465	210	723	70	9	762	554
\$15,000 to \$24,999	323	1 033	608	1 804	167	26	1 129	1 549
\$25,000 to \$34,999	197	1 177	573	1 475	206	68	1 303	1 303
\$35,000 to \$49,999	296	1 803	617	2 534	191	34	726	2 348
\$50,000 to \$74,999	92	1 657	582	2 065	59	56	459	1 913
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	431	120	617	13	6	28	602
\$100,000 or more	—	297	115	204	7	2	38	182
Median (dollars)	9 070	38 958	32 446	33 528	23 091	30 000	13 708	36 354
Mean (dollars)	14 704	43 673	39 559	36 102	24 856	35 460	19 994	38 531
Married-couple families	1 127	5 602	2 175	7 846	532	181	2 870	7 074
Less than \$15,000	515	432	158	912	98	27	704	727
\$15,000 to \$24,999	127	615	445	1 106	104	26	586	969
\$25,000 to \$34,999	163	841	402	1 173	106	44	546	1 035
\$35,000 to \$49,999	245	1 516	495	2 127	157	25	561	1 990
\$50,000 to \$74,999	77	1 511	464	1 842	47	51	418	1 699
\$75,000 or more	—	687	211	686	20	8	55	654
Female householder, no husband present	1 770	1 458	756	2 796	408	34	3 387	2 022
Less than \$5,000	309	80	13	476	127	—	742	251
\$5,000 to \$9,999	998	245	183	674	114	8	1 386	397
\$10,000 to \$14,999	286	220	113	336	37	9	447	230
\$15,000 to \$24,999	142	349	136	594	37	—	399	490
\$25,000 to \$49,999	20	458	229	508	88	12	377	451
\$50,000 or more	15	106	82	208	5	5	36	203
Males 15 years and over, with income	2 498	10 411	4 564	15 016	1 274	333	6 352	13 462
Median income (dollars)	9 388	21 691	19 885	19 563	14 381	15 396	12 271	20 309
Percent year-round full-time workers	33.6	50.7	47.2	48.3	40.5	56.8	41.3	48.7
Females 15 years and over, with income	3 366	12 122	5 356	16 517	1 050	328	7 468	14 734
Median income (dollars)	6 546	10 270	11 071	10 139	7 874	7 464	7 547	10 649
Percent year-round full-time workers	12.3	26.5	30.7	32.0	31.5	37.2	25.1	32.4
Median income (dollars)	15 704	20 093	20 411	21 115	17 878	16 759	16 502	21 434
Per capita income (dollars)	4 131	14 560	14 680	11 818	7 200	7 859	5 425	12 949
Persons in households (dollars)	4 150	15 057	15 160	11 932	7 400	7 859	5 411	13 094
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	2 369	5 340	5 278	7 745	2 744	—	6 831	8 175
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars)	9 070	38 958	32 446	33 528	23 091	30 000	13 708	36 354
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 958	36 565	29 384	30 530	20 965	29 542	12 268	35 492
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	7 704	33 750	26 602	30 285	18 654	29 028	9 765	35 181
Married-couple families (dollars)	18 424	45 101	36 473	39 874	33 158	31 023	27 171	40 727
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	19 457	45 090	38 305	41 330	33 629	32 045	27 462	42 207
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	19 773	39 889	34 792	41 082	43 750	35 156	24 531	42 651
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	6 765	20 752	20 081	13 483	7 660	20 000	7 582	19 537
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	6 621	12 983	12 083	8 779	7 144	10 972	7 204	10 253
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	6 317	7 719	9 144	6 528	6 039	11 250	6 967	5 957
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars)	5 948	15 981	16 731	9 257	5 000—	6 251	5 527	12 645
1 worker (dollars)	10 800	28 261	24 180	23 697	20 156	23 958	14 266	25 755
2 or more workers (dollars)	35 491	48 513	44 327	46 152	34 346	37 708	33 032	46 814
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	37 730	50 644	45 926	48 355	35 789	48 500	36 436	48 693
Nonfamily households (dollars)	8 605	13 061	17 686	11 390	18 542	8 922	8 887	11 632
Male householder (dollars)	12 500	21 114	22 437	17 545	21 250	5 000—	12 025	17 827
Living alone (dollars)	11 458	18 053	17 279	15 645	20 417	5 000—	10 450	15 858
65 years and over (dollars)	10 000	10 022	9 254	9 254	—	5 000—	6 327	9 368
Female householder (dollars)	5 000—	10 343	15 275	8 658	13 958	21 375	6 945	8 775
Living alone (dollars)	5 000—	9 434	11 929	8 136	7 772	21 375	6 763	8 219
65 years and over (dollars)	5 000—	7 554	7 862	6 577	5 558	5 360	5 494	6 609
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	3 539	11 815	5 484	17 532	1 292	280	7 761	15 573
With earnings	1 939	8 388	4 054	11 815	951	239	5 167	10 552
Mean earnings (dollars)	18 927	38 747	35 029	35 115	29 499	35 339	25 517	35 884
With wage or salary income	1 899	8 244	3 913	11 686	935	231	5 127	10 423
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	18 688	36 752	33 616	34 341	28 002	34 102	24 808	35 042
With nonfarm self-employment income	142	928	602	883	112	32	291	838
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	7 640	23 637	16 737	14 550	16 716	17 719	16 097	15 100
With farm self-employment income	17	23	39	51	—	6	14	43
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	7 429	3 932	10 081	14 239	—	215	—1 713	17 447
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	134	4 797	1 623	5 799	128	81	399	5 623
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	2 057	5 744	7 338	4 118	5 276	1 888	3 043	4 145
With Social Security income	430	4 421	1 817	6 156	157	30	780	5 895
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 515	7 384	7 790	7 224	5 296	2 690	4 173	7 320
With public assistance income	2 050	1 196	557	2 379	325	76	2 927	1 778
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 030	4 286	4 706	4 344	5 407	6 076	5 469	4 119
With retirement income	163	2 527	927	3 266	86	—	368	3 192
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 094	6 961	8 540	6 784	8 975	—	5 521	6 807
With other income	411	1 419	681	1 935	92	44	1 111	1 670
Mean other income (dollars)	4 322	3 782	3 835	4 143	3 603	4 215	4 073	4 280

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Leominster city			Lexington town		Lexington CDP		Lowell city		
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	13 948	957	13 363	9 855	532	9 855	532	31 869	795	2 572
Less than \$5,000	405	50	366	120	7	120	7	1 810	84	289
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1 273	155	1 149	383	12	383	12	4 016	114	347
\$10,000 to \$14,999	926	79	897	271	7	271	7	2 313	90	291
\$15,000 to \$24,999	2 053	240	1 940	628	18	628	18	4 659	177	397
\$25,000 to \$34,999	2 054	145	1 949	923	3	923	3	4 825	104	380
\$35,000 to \$49,999	3 113	126	3 017	1 083	45	1 083	45	6 503	104	349
\$50,000 to \$74,999	2 842	139	2 779	2 157	148	2 157	148	5 165	107	335
\$75,000 or more	756	17	746	1 660	134	1 660	134	1 764	—	130
\$100,000 or more	526	6	520	2 630	158	2 630	158	814	15	54
Median (dollars)	36 158	23 736	36 795	66 706	78 349	66 706	78 349	31 154	19 805	23 967
Mean (dollars)	41 116	27 983	41 725	84 065	90 874	84 065	90 874	36 547	26 072	30 041
Families	9 779	754	9 333	7 540	510	7 540	510	20 451	423	2 313
Less than \$5,000	133	39	105	38	7	38	7	659	36	244
\$5,000 to \$9,999	423	107	350	74	12	74	12	1 330	59	360
\$10,000 to \$14,999	503	73	457	93	7	93	7	1 155	50	293
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 096	172	1 020	312	18	312	18	2 855	76	320
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1 343	131	1 252	587	3	587	3	3 146	59	374
\$35,000 to \$49,999	2 563	80	2 500	762	45	762	45	4 820	48	306
\$50,000 to \$74,999	2 577	139	2 514	1 791	134	1 791	134	4 252	80	298
\$75,000 or more	622	7	622	1 496	131	1 496	131	1 524	—	82
\$100,000 or more	519	6	513	2 387	153	2 387	153	710	15	36
Median (dollars)	42 509	24 397	43 313	76 321	78 853	76 321	78 853	38 011	23 417	22 956
Mean (dollars)	48 211	28 832	49 194	95 762	91 509	95 762	91 509	43 510	29 829	28 021
Married-couple families	8 045	528	7 746	6 586	478	6 586	478	14 233	256	1 562
Less than \$15,000	545	54	511	96	26	96	26	979	41	445
\$15,000 to \$24,999	729	152	664	230	18	230	18	1 750	52	207
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1 101	115	1 026	440	—	440	—	2 087	32	273
\$35,000 to \$49,999	2 200	80	2 137	562	37	562	37	3 849	42	250
\$50,000 to \$74,999	2 369	114	2 313	1 580	120	1 580	120	3 620	74	282
\$75,000 or more	1 101	13	1 095	3 678	277	3 678	277	1 948	15	105
Female householder, no husband present	1 330	160	1 222	712	18	712	18	4 870	137	600
Less than \$5,000	71	11	71	23	—	23	—	455	26	142
\$5,000 to \$9,999	239	92	172	50	—	50	—	957	45	169
\$10,000 to \$14,999	147	23	140	30	—	30	—	575	17	93
\$15,000 to \$24,999	307	11	296	72	—	72	—	903	13	64
\$25,000 to \$49,999	430	16	414	287	11	287	11	1 451	30	121
\$50,000 or more	136	7	129	250	7	250	7	529	6	11
Males 15 years and over, with income	13 087	1 008	12 521	9 896	610	9 896	610	30 614	743	2 735
Median income (dollars)	25 250	15 890	25 659	43 097	52 411	43 097	52 411	20 844	13 268	13 806
Percent year-round full-time workers	59.2	49.0	59.5	60.5	70.5	60.5	70.5	51.4	35.4	44.5
Median income (dollars)	31 477	22 763	31 691	59 630	61 435	59 630	61 435	29 122	25 139	20 008
Females 15 years and over, with income	13 239	810	12 676	10 281	499	10 281	499	31 540	681	2 716
Median income (dollars)	11 969	9 173	12 145	16 755	21 629	16 755	21 629	11 048	12 083	8 115
Percent year-round full-time workers	36.1	24.6	36.5	30.4	50.3	30.4	50.3	32.7	44.5	27.1
Median income (dollars)	21 315	19 784	21 365	29 656	36 652	29 656	36 652	22 137	21 862	18 786
Per capita income (dollars)	16 248	8 579	16 723	31 185	25 772	31 185	25 772	14 110	9 497	6 619
Persons in households (dollars)	16 366	8 588	16 854	31 776	25 828	31 776	25 828	14 549	9 777	6 645
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	5 840	7 105	5 840	5 754	5 000	5 754	5 000	4 843	4 914	2 780
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	42 509	24 397	43 313	76 321	78 853	76 321	78 853	38 011	23 417	22 956
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 282	21 842	43 450	79 296	75 390	79 296	75 390	34 568	22 375	20 392
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	39 063	20 694	40 969	80 169	66 614	80 169	66 614	32 756	19 063	18 796
Married-couple families (dollars)	46 098	27 941	46 754	80 178	80 140	80 178	80 140	43 622	38 571	28 781
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	46 662	27 115	47 610	82 595	76 774	82 595	76 774	42 826	39 107	27 585
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	41 857	24 602	43 146	77 141	71 385	77 141	71 385	39 167	31 176	35 486
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	21 333	7 831	22 606	40 917	44 375	40 917	44 375	20 118	9 516	9 453
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 725	6 573	18 764	25 278	43 281	25 278	43 281	12 058	8 461	8 112
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	9 550	5 360	10 062	9 710	—	9 710	—	6 456	6 527	6 449
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	13 492	6 314	14 117	31 750	5 127	31 750	5 127	10 912	5 664	6 809
1 worker (dollars)	29 934	11 773	30 752	64 439	70 085	64 439	70 085	25 726	16 774	17 102
2 or more workers (dollars)	50 374	34 405	51 004	84 959	85 348	84 959	85 348	48 671	45 000	38 586
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	52 169	36 034	52 882	88 604	83 984	88 604	83 984	49 921	43 750	40 779
Nonfamily households (dollars)	20 325	20 114	20 336	32 130	67 692	32 130	67 692	17 306	16 735	18 750
Male householder (dollars)	27 434	22 045	27 500	51 682	60 282	51 682	60 282	25 988	14 777	20 677
Living alone (dollars)	25 199	20 227	25 456	41 453	60 282	41 453	60 282	21 277	13 646	16 898
65 years and over (dollars)	11 417	—	11 417	22 000	—	22 000	—	10 359	17 750	—
Female householder (dollars)	14 487	7 638	14 460	27 483	100 776	27 483	100 776	11 283	18 375	15 833
Living alone (dollars)	11 458	5 000—	11 640	22 768	—	22 768	—	9 625	16 515	19 792
65 years and over (dollars)	7 254	—	7 254	15 439	—	15 439	—	7 260	5 360	5 360
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	13 948	957	13 363	9 855	532	9 855	532	31 869	795	2 572
With earnings	11 278	781	10 849	8 270	513	8 270	513	24 530	647	1 937
Mean earnings (dollars)	43 119	30 727	43 536	78 524	87 683	78 524	87 683	39 766	28 526	34 323
With wage or salary income	11 043	781	10 614	7 964	500	7 964	500	24 261	647	1 919
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	41 238	29 798	41 589	72 190	85 425	72 190	85 425	38 481	28 524	32 503
With nonfarm self-employment income	1 485	36	1 474	2 267	83	2 267	83	2 468	7	124
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	20 430	20 153	20 576	31 864	27 341	31 864	27 341	16 851	200	30 834
With farm self-employment income	72	—	72	103	—	103	—	129	—	28
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	7 849	—	7 849	21 746	—	21 746	—	2 258	—	10 203
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	5 698	79	5 640	7 492	378	7 492	378	11 619	65	453
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	4 966	823	5 007	15 674	6 691	15 674	6 691	4 471	1 746	3 128
With Social Security income	3 824	77	3 756	2 814	64	2 814	64	9 263	106	164
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 556	6 932	7 553	9 263	6 164	9 263	6 164	6 821	7 893	4 611
With public assistance income	821	230	689	246	33	246	33	3 604	115	917
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 452	5 492	4 173	4 655	6 081	4 655	6 081	4 196	6 234	7 383
With retirement income	2 234	91	2 187	2 073	19	2 073	19	5 073	62	59
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 424	4 933	7 442	13 538	2 638	13 538	2 638	8 124	5 988	3 742
With other income	2 058	137	1 976	920	39	920	39	4 053	51	381
Mean other income (dollars)	4 745	3 437	4 805	6 913	4 843	6 913	4 843	4 389	4 560	4 245

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Lowell city—Con.		Lynn city					Malden city		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	3 078	30 555	27 468	2 136	592	2 037	26 880	20 036	931	668
Less than \$5,000	352	1 728	1 576	229	67	301	1 519	2 902	55	19
\$5,000 to \$9,999	864	3 687	3 805	366	40	384	3 679	2 023	53	56
\$10,000 to \$14,999	381	2 158	2 116	175	57	290	2 029	1 267	35	33
\$15,000 to \$24,999	610	4 431	4 173	505	96	376	4 049	2 920	225	53
\$25,000 to \$34,999	308	4 657	3 974	223	99	251	3 909	3 075	173	119
\$35,000 to \$49,999	282	6 310	5 063	360	102	269	4 989	3 896	188	148
\$50,000 to \$74,999	240	5 025	4 768	184	110	147	4 713	3 988	138	127
\$75,000 or more	19	1 755	1 469	70	18	19	1 469	1 408	60	82
\$100,000 or more	22	804	524	24	3	—	524	557	4	31
Median (dollars)	13 821	31 603	30 076	21 534	30 298	16 098	30 366	34 446	30 801	40 938
Mean (dollars)	20 487	37 058	34 255	26 751	31 674	21 112	34 537	38 759	34 081	44 569
Families	2 451	19 421	17 216	1 363	547	1 619	16 767	12 243	591	507
Less than \$5,000	281	591	583	118	46	234	547	202	23	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999	667	1 123	1 263	278	40	306	1 148	502	24	26
\$10,000 to \$14,999	290	1 050	960	98	60	241	886	509	20	33
\$15,000 to \$24,999	478	2 647	2 191	245	80	342	2 080	1 508	120	40
\$25,000 to \$34,999	257	3 014	2 789	119	96	185	2 740	1 881	124	74
\$35,000 to \$49,999	226	4 662	3 800	273	120	176	3 766	2 852	108	112
\$50,000 to \$74,999	214	4 119	4 011	157	84	116	3 981	3 211	121	117
\$75,000 or more	16	1 515	1 243	51	18	19	1 243	1 120	51	68
\$100,000 or more	22	700	376	24	3	—	376	458	—	31
Median (dollars)	14 691	38 765	37 426	22 788	30 982	15 705	38 083	42 489	33 385	46 484
Mean (dollars)	21 254	44 407	40 762	29 540	31 696	20 580	41 348	46 132	37 952	48 665
Married-couple families	1 232	13 624	12 736	537	375	605	12 604	9 360	336	407
Less than \$15,000	274	919	1 092	92	59	125	1 072	579	18	41
\$15,000 to \$24,999	312	1 590	1 411	87	27	148	1 349	989	39	33
\$25,000 to \$34,999	206	1 985	2 145	40	83	81	2 138	1 389	48	63
\$35,000 to \$49,999	192	3 710	3 064	150	111	143	3 038	2 248	95	88
\$50,000 to \$74,999	214	3 487	3 541	119	74	89	3 524	2 785	85	90
\$75,000 or more	34	1 933	1 483	49	21	19	1 483	1 370	51	92
Female householder, no husband present	1 059	4 474	3 683	654	141	860	3 401	2 284	179	72
Less than \$5,000	195	393	259	81	22	184	238	101	23	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999	570	769	913	256	18	279	803	314	12	11
\$10,000 to \$14,999	119	513	440	31	35	136	380	169	14	7
\$15,000 to \$24,999	124	855	622	98	53	170	573	424	69	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999	47	1 419	1 068	154	13	77	1 026	806	58	14
\$50,000 or more	4	525	381	34	—	14	381	470	3	34
Males 15 years and over, with income	2 431	29 510	24 058	1 699	693	1 739	23 562	17 828	781	966
Median income (dollars)	13 352	21 170	22 390	16 388	15 250	11 702	22 507	23 832	20 088	17 465
Percent year-round full-time workers	49.9	51.4	51.9	48.7	44.6	41.8	52.0	56.2	64.3	58.3
Median income (dollars)	17 500	29 493	30 952	22 374	20 938	20 288	31 004	31 477	27 308	21 472
Females 15 years and over, with income	2 612	30 398	25 874	1 971	763	1 821	25 342	19 444	832	804
Median income (dollars)	8 294	11 166	11 118	10 374	8 661	7 737	11 133	14 994	16 202	10 224
Percent year-round full-time workers	27.7	32.8	30.5	37.3	28.0	29.5	30.5	40.3	50.5	41.9
Median income (dollars)	15 968	22 326	22 514	21 069	15 658	15 677	22 705	23 925	20 597	20 117
Per capita income (dollars)	6 311	14 481	14 184	9 338	6 110	6 338	14 367	16 225	13 687	11 503
Persons in households (dollars)	6 330	14 952	14 295	9 474	6 110	6 277	14 492	16 345	14 035	11 503
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	4 934	4 852	7 736	5 748	—	10 771	7 163	6 819	2 354	—
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	14 691	38 765	37 426	22 788	30 982	15 705	38 083	42 489	33 385	46 484
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 967	35 895	36 584	16 542	30 444	13 680	37 353	41 176	30 677	39 485
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	10 950	34 583	34 878	9 533	26 250	11 647	35 899	39 359	33 472	53 357
Married-couple families (dollars)	26 087	44 091	42 350	42 298	39 095	29 279	42 536	46 764	42 222	48 009
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 653	43 525	43 636	39 432	39 297	28 510	44 056	45 996	51 275	45 481
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	23 438	40 150	41 151	30 179	29 375	28 382	41 809	42 976	50 173	38 750
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	6 850	21 359	18 421	9 643	12 750	9 012	19 714	28 434	21 027	45 833
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	6 515	13 584	10 109	7 512	12 083	8 307	10 148	14 176	18 393	5 360
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	6 125	6 560	7 968	6 426	11 023	7 619	7 315	8 644	5 000—	—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	6 012	12 337	13 160	5 444	11 437	5 267	13 985	15 427	5 000—	11 250
1 worker (dollars)	14 346	26 288	27 359	18 798	33 529	14 434	28 000	30 256	18 393	17 266
2 or more workers (dollars)	33 375	49 175	50 715	43 267	41 250	33 875	50 945	52 894	41 950	48 911
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	35 189	50 517	51 834	47 465	45 125	41 950	51 943	53 650	49 000	48 611
Nonfamily households (dollars)	10 208	17 641	16 047	18 531	5 000—	11 000	15 996	21 173	21 190	28 036
Male householder (dollars)	11 031	26 308	24 658	22 125	5 000—	21 333	24 219	27 035	21 250	28 214
Living alone (dollars)	9 739	21 928	20 041	21 500	—	21 250	19 756	21 262	20 435	26 522
65 years and over (dollars)	6 596	10 808	11 414	8 040	—	5 360	11 414	13 409	17 955	5 360
Female householder (dollars)	8 277	11 339	11 340	13 389	10 625	8 684	11 360	16 927	21 118	22 550
Living alone (dollars)	7 456	9 679	10 305	8 282	35 469	7 579	10 294	13 128	20 089	28 750
65 years and over (dollars)	5 250	7 269	7 803	5 770	—	5 226	7 838	7 647	16 477	—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	3 078	30 555	27 468	2 136	592	2 037	26 880	20 036	931	668
With earnings	2 030	23 611	19 745	1 652	400	1 477	19 317	15 454	841	630
Mean earnings (dollars)	25 349	40 166	38 274	30 811	36 562	24 912	38 559	41 975	35 456	44 101
With wage or salary income	2 001	23 342	19 408	1 620	388	1 470	18 980	15 226	829	599
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	25 309	38 843	37 111	31 113	36 268	24 536	37 386	41 040	33 561	41 505
With nonfarm self-employment income	111	2 416	2 116	46	27	92	2 072	1 501	70	99
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	7 404	17 128	16 531	10 784	20 481	7 893	16 774	15 283	28 521	29 516
With farm self-employment income	8	121	78	—	—	9	78	125	—	—
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	—949	2 470	6 330	—	—	120	6 330	6 944	—	—
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	231	11 529	10 103	263	123	178	10 059	8 831	62	336
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	5 074	4 439	4 618	3 402	3 760	2 786	4 630	4 380	1 221	2 934
With Social Security income	349	9 093	9 038	268	32	193	8 966	6 272	133	53
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 808	6 861	7 671	4 550	7 880	4 774	7 694	7 112	6 648	4 278
With public assistance income	1 222	3 172	3 075	485	255	654	2 902	1 240	81	70
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 555	3 958	4 748	4 785	10 246	5 731	4 646	4 357	1 804	5 442
With retirement income	149	5 013	5 339	147	10	78	5 317	3 473	60	14
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 856	8 176	7 483	5 620	15 420	4 467	7 501	7 842	7 207	2 646
With other income	223	3 933	3 285	195	39	139	3 265	2 502	58	82
Mean other income (dollars)	5 549	4 285	4 465	5 025	16 532	5 011	4 473	4 793	6 428	4 361

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MASSACHUSETTS 795

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Malden city—Con.		Marlborough city			Medford city		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
INCOME IN 1989								
Households -----	561	19 624	11 528	366	11 279	20 624	886	294
Less than \$5,000 -----	25	882	271	31	271	890	32	19
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	50	2 003	593	29	564	1 684	117	5
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	64	1 217	566	52	514	1 303	20	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	112	2 827	1 643	75	1 568	2 526	91	30
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	49	3 047	1 558	85	1 515	2 847	138	69
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	141	3 785	2 391	44	2 382	3 886	162	76
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	75	3 943	2 321	10	2 311	4 499	234	46
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	31	1 377	1 360	23	1 346	1 883	70	33
\$100,000 or more -----	14	543	825	17	808	1 106	22	16
Median (dollars) -----	31 058	34 463	41 465	23 333	41 913	38 731	40 800	39 444
Mean (dollars) -----	33 848	38 828	47 927	33 150	48 245	44 198	42 097	44 989
Families -----	360	11 987	7 717	225	7 547	13 787	534	230
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	202	91	—	91	310	7	10
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	54	478	207	27	180	450	—	5
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	10	499	290	48	242	626	15	6
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	46	1 470	884	52	844	1 420	71	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	30	1 869	980	35	965	1 957	97	48
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	119	2 763	1 561	32	1 552	2 941	98	81
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	56	3 173	1 790	—	1 790	3 677	167	52
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	31	1 089	1 201	14	1 187	1 494	57	12
\$100,000 or more -----	14	444	713	17	696	912	22	16
Median (dollars) -----	37 273	42 519	47 842	22 986	48 596	45 320	47 500	46 250
Mean (dollars) -----	40 106	46 177	54 296	35 543	54 710	50 773	49 290	47 301
Married-couple families -----	213	9 177	6 337	118	6 259	10 601	318	219
Less than \$15,000 -----	10	569	278	20	258	839	—	21
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	30	959	632	37	607	996	40	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	18	1 384	699	5	699	1 357	31	48
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	72	2 182	1 306	32	1 297	2 170	56	76
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	38	2 758	1 592	—	1 592	3 157	124	46
\$75,000 or more -----	45	1 325	1 830	24	1 806	2 082	67	28
Female householder, no husband present -----	83	2 239	1 079	44	1 035	2 510	182	6
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	101	38	—	38	104	7	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	54	290	137	27	110	198	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	169	88	—	88	190	15	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	16	416	194	—	194	328	31	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	13	793	446	10	436	1 076	97	—
\$50,000 or more -----	—	470	176	7	169	614	32	6
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	643	17 383	11 378	397	11 062	19 937	735	449
Median income (dollars) -----	16 104	24 048	26 806	13 373	27 243	25 272	18 310	18 173
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	53.5	56.2	62.0	70.0	61.5	55.2	—	49.4
Median income (dollars) -----	25 294	31 561	34 844	14 104	35 564	32 479	28 684	22 286
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	495	19 073	11 343	340	11 125	22 060	929	386
Median income (dollars) -----	11 563	15 098	14 835	10 685	15 048	14 463	15 767	13 000
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	43.0	40.2	40.7	47.4	40.3	36.4	45.9	39.6
Median income (dollars) -----	17 240	23 999	24 609	13 812	24 873	24 403	28 889	21 208
Per capita income (dollars) -----	12 752	16 293	18 483	11 496	18 689	17 131	15 590	12 047
Persons in households (dollars) -----	12 902	16 413	18 800	11 470	19 021	17 557	16 247	13 317
Persons in group quarters (dollars) -----	3 113	6 925	6 936	14 560	6 936	3 712	1 597	3 909
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars) -----	37 273	42 519	47 842	22 986	48 596	45 320	47 500	46 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	26 375	41 389	47 038	19 632	47 636	44 783	36 167	49 583
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	15 192	39 902	45 290	14 722	45 924	42 583	47 308	47 667
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	42 344	46 768	53 529	28 500	53 754	49 553	52 700	44 821
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	37 625	46 084	53 682	29 000	54 009	50 671	51 094	49 083
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	16 635	43 155	50 639	45 707	51 001	43 667	48 542	42 361
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	7 896	28 720	27 485	8 287	27 670	34 202	27 375	50 480
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	6 850	14 628	19 043	6 956	19 468	17 917	26 250	50 480
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	6 339	8 853	9 650	5 360	10 089	6 905	11 250	—
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars) -----	7 129	15 365	17 773	5 360	18 105	15 370	5 000—	5 000—
1 worker (dollars) -----	16 765	30 413	30 539	13 884	31 110	31 703	25 938	41 250
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	48 456	52 899	57 923	32 583	58 205	57 633	55 374	48 687
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	52 780	53 599	60 060	45 217	60 078	59 249	60 154	48 062
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	17 056	21 292	27 083	21 809	27 350	22 851	25 122	22 333
Male householder (dollars) -----	18 393	28 299	35 388	21 612	35 807	31 228	26 625	21 500
Living alone (dollars) -----	18 036	21 428	29 088	5 360	29 291	24 755	25 375	20 500
65 years and over (dollars) -----	—	13 409	12 600	5 360	12 900	11 548	9 648	—
Female householder (dollars) -----	14 107	17 026	22 897	25 500	22 676	18 708	23 167	33 393
Living alone (dollars) -----	11 827	13 217	19 208	5 000—	19 040	13 291	16 500	32 946
65 years and over (dollars) -----	—	7 647	8 803	5 000—	8 803	8 874	5 996	—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households -----	561	19 624	11 528	366	11 279	20 624	886	294
With earnings -----	505	15 070	10 142	312	9 916	16 077	763	266
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	34 955	42 143	48 537	36 940	48 835	46 678	43 629	46 358
With wage or salary income -----	505	14 842	9 954	312	9 728	15 783	757	266
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) -----	34 955	41 186	47 174	36 936	47 446	45 397	43 365	45 506
With nonfarm self-employment income -----	—	1 501	1 244	4	1 240	1 934	51	39
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) -----	—	15 283	18 132	250	18 190	17 075	7 257	5 810
With farm self-employment income -----	—	125	78	—	78	88	22	—
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) -----	—	6 944	1 759	—	1 759	10 397	4 164	—
With interest, dividend, or net rental income -----	153	8 698	5 476	92	5 416	9 925	269	184
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) -----	1 940	4 421	3 220	1 973	3 232	6 168	2 203	3 627
With Social Security income -----	35	6 244	2 476	37	2 470	6 780	214	21
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	5 343	7 119	7 773	5 117	7 772	7 759	5 719	3 295
With public assistance income -----	59	1 211	564	53	526	1 187	57	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	4 219	4 405	5 209	3 860	5 284	4 804	4 018	—
With retirement income -----	14	3 459	1 624	12	1 624	3 800	198	16
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	22 615	7 782	8 384	2 700	8 384	8 360	8 607	3 800
With other income -----	50	2 452	1 411	8	1 403	2 168	79	7
Mean other income (dollars) -----	5 738	4 773	4 826	3	4 854	4 521	3 278	14 000

Table 186. **Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Methuen town			Milford town		Milford CDP		Milton town	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	13 932	589	13 737	305	8 850	297	8 196	8 175	342
Less than \$5,000	367	39	355	6	207	6	200	166	10
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1 242	157	1 197	30	721	30	695	382	11
\$10,000 to \$14,999	876	70	860	42	622	42	581	389	46
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 729	147	1 678	60	1 195	60	1 162	710	15
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1 991	65	1 987	71	1 113	71	1 039	715	50
\$35,000 to \$49,999	2 762	16	2 762	37	1 657	37	1 555	1 387	46
\$50,000 to \$74,999	3 369	66	3 325	41	2 161	41	1 914	1 944	67
\$75,000 to \$99,999	1 152	14	1 144	5	797	5	727	1 122	61
\$100,000 or more	444	15	429	13	377	5	323	1 360	36
Median (dollars)	38 603	17 641	38 772	26 343	39 087	25 972	37 842	53 544	46 917
Mean (dollars)	42 849	24 919	42 960	31 139	43 553	29 086	42 578	65 936	53 457
Families	10 281	492	10 123	293	6 489	285	5 899	6 264	278
Less than \$5,000	121	58	102	14	78	14	71	59	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	321	137	293	30	193	30	185	51	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	428	84	417	42	406	42	381	75	25
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 144	76	1 107	52	706	52	692	451	15
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1 461	43	1 457	64	847	64	773	471	39
\$35,000 to \$49,999	2 254	7	2 254	37	1 266	37	1 175	1 074	35
\$50,000 to \$74,999	3 072	62	3 032	41	1 949	41	1 697	1 739	67
\$75,000 to \$99,999	1 070	14	1 062	5	692	5	622	1 054	61
\$100,000 or more	410	11	399	8	352	—	303	1 290	36
Median (dollars)	45 883	12 937	46 044	25 787	46 757	25 417	45 757	62 374	54 781
Mean (dollars)	49 374	23 805	49 580	29 061	49 192	26 863	48 195	76 015	61 479
Married-couple families	8 352	231	8 253	209	5 209	201	4 684	5 016	213
Less than \$15,000	516	54	496	31	317	31	312	79	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	795	50	769	32	416	32	402	305	6
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1 037	39	1 037	55	566	55	517	305	39
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1 924	7	1 924	37	1 085	37	1 000	758	27
\$50,000 to \$74,999	2 740	56	2 706	41	1 832	41	1 593	1 423	52
\$75,000 or more	1 340	25	1 321	13	973	5	860	2 146	89
Female householder, no husband present	1 513	246	1 454	76	1 022	76	979	978	62
Less than \$5,000	50	48	35	6	35	6	28	33	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	170	119	147	30	108	30	100	25	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	83	43	83	11	144	11	144	25	25
\$15,000 to \$24,999	258	26	247	20	272	20	272	116	9
\$25,000 to \$49,999	603	4	599	9	355	9	333	372	5
\$50,000 or more	349	6	343	—	108	—	102	407	23
Males 15 years and over, with income	13 594	481	13 428	339	8 556	331	7 842	8 484	466
Median income (dollars)	25 029	15 222	25 109	13 641	27 290	13 207	26 329	31 319	18 077
Percent year-round full-time workers	53.4	55.3	53.4	34.5	59.7	32.9	58.3	54.2	52.4
Median income (dollars)	33 914	18 955	33 828	23 942	35 100	23 173	34 477	42 251	30 577
Females 15 years and over, with income	14 537	529	14 374	384	8 911	371	8 312	9 307	378
Median income (dollars)	13 209	8 383	13 287	6 954	12 481	6 767	12 697	15 017	17 171
Percent year-round full-time workers	34.1	24.4	34.2	27.6	39.0	25.1	39.7	29.9	42.3
Median income (dollars)	23 849	16 354	23 935	16 667	22 534	15 764	22 414	30 437	31 990
Per capita income (dollars)	15 945	7 289	16 047	8 797	16 397	7 941	16 203	22 773	16 773
Persons in households (dollars)	16 103	7 289	16 209	8 797	16 506	7 941	16 320	23 323	16 947
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	5 096	—	5 096	—	6 046	—	6 046	4 795	4 200
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	45 883	12 937	46 044	25 787	46 757	25 417	45 757	62 374	54 781
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	48 044	10 426	48 406	26 184	50 250	26 184	48 079	65 447	68 641
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	47 447	9 950	47 780	16 442	46 923	16 442	45 635	62 315	65 579
Married-couple families (dollars)	49 330	30 598	49 305	31 484	52 147	30 859	51 313	67 672	65 339
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	51 124	21 429	51 200	32 422	55 292	32 422	53 607	69 747	77 507
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	50 182	16 250	50 528	26 250	51 127	26 250	50 876	65 597	75 961
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	31 187	7 161	32 167	12 955	22 037	12 955	21 836	47 143	19 167
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 847	7 055	24 340	9 842	16 981	9 842	17 099	27 984	19 444
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	17 895	6 021	18 684	—	10 862	—	10 862	45 000	—
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	17 295	5 936	17 666	5 000—	13 879	5 000—	13 975	30 127	14 219
1 worker (dollars)	30 457	13 068	30 560	13 750	31 395	13 750	30 639	46 372	24 167
2 or more workers (dollars)	55 742	32 875	55 744	32 188	57 345	31 563	56 768	74 301	64 732
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	57 146	34 250	57 130	40 375	60 372	39 554	59 810	76 891	60 249
Nonfamily households (dollars)	17 182	10 179	17 230	29 643	20 394	29 643	20 747	22 643	13 810
Male householder (dollars)	24 904	19 286	24 861	102 264	28 650	102 264	29 000	38 056	27 614
Living alone (dollars)	21 563	19 554	21 298	—	23 750	—	23 727	29 052	13 750
65 years and over (dollars)	10 386	—	10 386	—	10 000	—	11 563	24 615	9 554
Female householder (dollars)	14 184	6 346	14 352	28 750	14 918	28 750	15 190	14 848	12 614
Living alone (dollars)	12 370	6 346	12 538	28 750	12 781	28 750	12 791	14 241	12 614
65 years and over (dollars)	8 061	5 360	8 095	—	7 176	—	7 058	11 696	12 614
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	13 932	589	13 737	305	8 850	297	8 196	8 175	342
With earnings	10 770	431	10 633	294	7 330	286	6 735	6 455	288
Mean earnings (dollars)	45 799	28 145	45 826	29 460	46 080	27 298	45 080	66 589	56 690
With wage or salary income	10 574	431	10 437	294	7 147	286	6 571	6 250	273
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	44 994	27 633	45 011	29 332	45 428	27 167	44 439	62 107	51 716
With nonfarm self-employment income	1 286	1	1 286	15	816	15	724	1 134	69
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	13 457	18 100	13 457	2 500	15 963	2 500	15 939	36 491	30 969
With farm self-employment income	78	3	75	—	50	—	50	48	7
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	2 361	1 200	2 407	—	1 426	—	1 426	5 815	10 200
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	6 378	44	6 346	51	3 821	43	3 545	5 055	89
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	5 011	305	5 028	1 053	3 654	1 137	3 686	10 737	5 709
With Social Security income	4 680	59	4 643	18	2 318	18	2 237	3 052	109
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 284	5 629	8 302	7 873	7 967	7 873	7 955	9 000	6 078
With public assistance income	725	242	655	59	491	59	473	306	29
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 419	6 888	4 239	5 488	3 969	5 488	3 829	4 310	6 214
With retirement income	2 868	6	2 868	36	1 402	36	1 347	1 987	43
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 117	3 864	8 117	5 359	5 666	5 359	5 772	10 888	12 367
With other income	1 397	106	1 371	16	1 230	16	1 149	945	22
Mean other income (dollars)	4 648	4 821	4 637	7 750	4 347	7 750	4 267	4 756	3 312

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Milton CDP		Natick town	New Bedford city				Newton city		
	White	Black	White	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
INCOME IN 1989										
Households -----	8 175	342	11 517	34 275	1 476	1 692	33 411	27 882	529	903
Less than \$5,000 -----	166	10	205	2 095	180	265	1 967	655	8	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	382	11	614	6 117	321	517	5 863	1 299	16	8
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	389	46	490	3 788	169	241	3 711	905	19	21
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	710	15	927	5 871	294	292	5 746	2 227	44	39
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	715	50	1 380	5 614	212	187	5 496	2 230	28	112
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	1 387	46	2 202	5 812	160	130	5 703	4 157	110	125
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	1 944	67	3 110	3 765	117	47	3 725	5 959	146	232
\$75,000 or more -----	1 122	61	1 443	846	10	13	833	3 779	52	149
\$100,000 or more -----	1 360	36	1 146	367	13	—	367	6 671	106	217
Median (dollars) -----	53 544	46 917	49 407	23 702	17 024	11 088	23 971	59 582	56 948	65 821
Mean (dollars) -----	65 936	53 457	56 180	28 450	22 530	16 223	28 682	80 426	61 212	74 596
Families -----	6 264	278	7 852	23 492	1 037	1 403	22 801	18 745	390	766
Less than \$5,000 -----	59	—	52	799	113	223	696	223	8	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	51	—	115	2 341	222	460	2 148	259	—	8
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	75	25	178	2 325	126	169	2 281	336	—	12
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	451	15	468	4 118	220	255	4 013	1 089	11	36
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	471	39	812	4 295	117	124	4 204	1 230	37	63
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	1 074	35	1 543	5 078	112	112	4 976	2 557	81	96
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	1 739	67	2 457	3 417	112	47	3 377	4 280	125	223
\$75,000 or more -----	1 054	61	1 192	785	10	13	772	2 866	45	139
\$100,000 or more -----	1 290	36	1 035	334	5	—	334	5 905	83	182
Median (dollars) -----	62 374	54 781	56 076	29 814	17 319	10 428	30 170	70 645	61 923	67 861
Mean (dollars) -----	76 015	61 479	65 285	33 693	23 299	16 063	34 084	96 238	66 984	76 886
Married-couple families -----	5 016	213	6 729	17 872	432	628	17 465	15 674	272	686
Less than \$15,000 -----	79	—	219	2 759	86	194	2 657	521	—	15
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	305	6	322	2 951	95	179	2 861	833	11	29
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	305	39	663	3 571	53	108	3 486	827	31	63
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	758	27	1 270	4 466	86	100	4 376	1 681	37	96
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	1 423	52	2 203	3 118	107	34	3 091	3 432	86	216
\$75,000 or more -----	2 146	89	2 052	1 007	5	13	994	8 380	107	267
Female householder, no husband present -----	978	62	871	4 737	521	685	4 493	2 356	98	61
Less than \$5,000 -----	33	—	29	397	90	156	342	52	8	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	25	—	47	1 364	169	348	1 215	95	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	25	25	35	640	76	78	640	98	—	5
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	116	9	121	977	103	68	962	209	—	7
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	372	5	358	1 072	73	28	1 054	1 057	39	—
\$50,000 or more -----	407	23	281	287	10	7	280	845	51	42
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	8 484	466	11 162	30 037	1 136	1 243	29 378	28 030	702	1 318
Median income (dollars) -----	31 319	18 077	31 100	17 155	16 098	9 623	17 316	32 180	21 406	22 450
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	54.2	52.4	62.8	45.3	52.2	33.2	45.4	56.4	57.1	59.1
Median income (dollars) -----	42 251	30 577	38 759	25 185	22 093	20 246	25 285	48 758	30 170	38 207
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	9 307	378	11 406	33 837	1 165	1 580	33 019	32 364	651	1 223
Median income (dollars) -----	15 017	17 171	16 715	8 753	7 997	6 952	8 803	17 247	16 679	16 619
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	29.9	42.3	37.7	28.4	34.9	15.6	28.7	33.4	38.9	43.8
Median income (dollars) -----	30 437	31 990	27 619	17 185	20 025	15 897	17 189	30 509	24 917	24 352
Per capita income (dollars) -----	22 773	16 773	22 293	11 371	8 907	5 030	11 547	29 657	20 516	17 833
Persons in households (dollars) -----	23 323	16 947	22 511	11 468	8 754	4 881	11 649	31 565	22 275	19 440
Persons in group quarters (dollars) -----	4 795	4 200	6 860	7 576	14 800	15 215	7 630	4 385	8 220	1 412
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) -----	62 374	54 781	56 076	29 814	17 319	10 428	30 170	70 645	61 923	67 861
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	65 447	68 641	57 144	30 205	13 242	8 574	30 865	79 154	44 760	63 488
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	62 315	65 579	57 232	27 486	11 250	7 162	28 866	82 590	52 500	59 255
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	67 672	65 339	58 345	33 890	32 241	19 327	34 102	78 871	67 514	66 379
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	69 747	77 507	59 092	37 310	31 767	16 747	37 882	86 000	61 956	64 281
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	65 597	75 961	57 714	34 287	35 625	16 806	34 720	79 689	43 333	62 357
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	47 143	19 167	38 608	14 719	10 087	6 622	15 415	42 460	51 130	76 703
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	27 984	19 444	27 273	8 812	8 513	6 153	9 374	35 871	39 479	5 000—
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	45 000	—	21 607	6 157	8 031	5 573	6 312	29 286	61 359	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) -----	30 127	14 219	24 333	10 893	6 385	5 909	11 275	24 111	60 110	5 000—
1 worker (dollars) -----	46 372	24 167	40 818	22 030	16 714	13 716	22 335	54 703	44 432	40 583
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	74 301	64 732	62 814	40 890	38 906	29 663	40 987	80 390	67 002	73 122
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	76 891	60 249	64 286	41 653	48 819	35 417	41 736	87 506	70 298	70 578
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	22 643	13 810	30 332	10 373	13 375	9 249	10 402	37 042	35 250	42 344
Male householder (dollars) -----	38 056	27 614	40 116	17 284	15 833	19 167	17 162	49 175	36 000	43 571
Living alone (dollars) -----	29 052	13 750	34 413	14 691	8 951	7 689	14 743	38 007	24 722	43 929
65 years and over (dollars) -----	24 615	9 554	15 795	8 571	6 679	5 360	8 611	22 670	—	—
Female householder (dollars) -----	14 848	12 614	26 572	8 398	12 153	7 345	8 409	30 247	19 375	34 861
Living alone (dollars) -----	14 241	12 614	21 815	7 840	11 319	6 717	7 849	22 559	19 375	27 150
65 years and over (dollars) -----	11 696	12 614	10 833	6 773	6 041	7 337	6 761	13 248	19 125	—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households -----	8 175	342	11 517	34 275	1 476	1 692	33 411	27 882	529	903
With earnings -----	6 455	288	9 972	23 894	1 017	978	23 355	23 671	496	895
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	66 589	56 690	56 313	31 402	26 706	20 382	31 539	77 640	56 850	66 667
With wage or salary income -----	6 250	273	9 751	23 321	1 010	972	22 788	22 414	471	889
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) -----	62 107	51 716	53 532	30 348	26 756	20 317	30 464	68 722	56 986	62 417
With nonfarm self-employment income -----	1 134	69	1 878	2 437	21	30	2 407	6 981	92	94
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) -----	36 491	30 969	20 461	17 164	4 895	6 183	17 301	41 332	14 750	44 235
With farm self-employment income -----	48	7	131	140	4	—	140	288	—	4
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) -----	5 815	10 200	8 655	5 348	8 500	—	5 348	31 008	—	5 174
With interest, dividend, or net rental income -----	5 055	89	7 030	12 441	239	172	12 334	18 603	243	578
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) -----	10 737	5 709	5 290	5 086	2 025	2 842	5 108	14 371	7 211	10 748
With Social Security income -----	3 052	109	2 863	12 501	278	211	12 350	7 434	75	82
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	9 000	6 078	7 726	6 825	6 154	5 530	6 851	9 151	7 115	7 608
With public assistance income -----	306	29	466	5 124	410	818	4 836	779	25	50
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	4 310	6 214	4 944	4 291	4 947	5 948	4 210	4 359	3 593	3 618
With retirement income -----	1 987	43	1 816	6 253	186	98	6 202	4 131	81	27
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	10 888	12 367	9 695	6 096	7 179	3 457	6 113	11 611	18 214	15 202
With other income -----	945	22	1 284	4 212	129	176	4 147	2 714	66	20
Mean other income (dollars) -----	4 756	3 312	5 038	3 820	4 155	3 723	3 812	6 596	5 042	13 272

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Newton city—Con.		Northampton city	Peabody city			Pittsfield city		Plymouth town
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	395	27 553	10 731	17 037	351	16 874	19 408	507	15 511
Less than \$5,000	10	645	447	479	19	472	692	74	298
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	1 299	1 270	1 303	58	1 275	2 290	104	1 200
\$10,000 to \$14,999	36	890	792	1 028	31	1 012	1 723	53	902
\$15,000 to \$24,999	56	2 188	1 692	2 275	80	2 245	3 335	74	2 110
\$25,000 to \$34,999	35	2 203	1 810	2 311	48	2 275	3 123	61	2 006
\$35,000 to \$49,999	81	4 096	2 113	3 384	46	3 369	3 434	41	3 343
\$50,000 to \$74,999	67	5 892	1 757	3 673	41	3 657	3 323	77	3 560
\$75,000 to \$99,999	9	3 770	530	1 626	15	1 611	816	23	1 327
\$100,000 or more	101	6 570	320	958	13	958	672	—	765
Median (dollars)	45 250	59 592	31 362	39 871	24 132	40 022	30 185	19 154	39 925
Mean (dollars)	66 918	80 486	36 330	45 494	31 725	45 628	37 383	25 834	45 117
Families	309	18 489	5 781	12 643	247	12 509	12 821	320	11 719
Less than \$5,000	—	223	62	176	19	169	220	14	144
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	259	340	380	21	364	760	58	398
\$10,000 to \$14,999	18	326	266	571	14	564	703	8	518
\$15,000 to \$24,999	51	1 055	703	1 365	47	1 343	1 868	37	1 380
\$25,000 to \$34,999	34	1 217	896	1 738	48	1 702	2 311	43	1 483
\$35,000 to \$49,999	59	2 505	1 412	2 815	29	2 800	2 682	31	2 750
\$50,000 to \$74,999	48	4 232	1 367	3 277	41	3 261	2 919	59	3 183
\$75,000 to \$99,999	17	2 849	454	1 460	15	1 445	731	23	1 157
\$100,000 or more	82	5 823	281	861	13	861	627	—	706
Median (dollars)	44 911	70 790	40 605	45 090	29 250	45 242	38 145	24 500	45 227
Mean (dollars)	72 020	96 440	45 864	51 771	37 679	51 945	45 337	29 105	50 466
Married-couple families	225	15 481	4 342	10 329	140	10 247	9 933	114	9 690
Less than \$15,000	13	516	288	692	—	653	653	—	507
\$15,000 to \$24,999	37	805	434	900	22	886	1 284	5	947
\$25,000 to \$34,999	14	821	579	1 275	41	1 246	1 782	22	1 122
\$35,000 to \$49,999	40	1 648	1 117	2 327	15	2 312	2 339	21	2 343
\$50,000 to \$74,999	39	3 393	1 206	2 899	34	2 890	2 628	48	2 982
\$75,000 or more	82	8 298	718	2 236	28	2 221	1 247	18	1 789
Female householder, no husband present	70	2 307	1 239	1 776	76	1 731	2 330	178	1 575
Less than \$5,000	—	52	48	46	9	39	155	61	72
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	95	191	168	21	152	563	58	229
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	98	114	189	14	182	247	—	200
\$15,000 to \$24,999	14	203	231	375	25	363	448	28	334
\$25,000 to \$49,999	39	1 031	502	712	7	705	676	26	567
\$50,000 or more	17	828	153	286	—	286	241	5	173
Males 15 years and over, with income	470	27 631	9 667	16 828	391	16 691	16 898	430	15 198
Median income (dollars)	21 859	32 305	19 951	26 142	13 105	26 249	22 241	18 036	27 101
Percent year-round full-time workers	51.7	56.4	48.8	55.4	56.5	55.4	52.5	48.4	55.4
Females 15 years and over, with income	38 194	48 822	26 849	35 091	16 603	35 231	31 424	30 139	35 098
Median income (dollars)	9 577	17 376	10 822	12 999	7 100	13 063	10 378	7 406	12 313
Percent year-round full-time workers	29.0	33.5	28.7	32.3	21.7	32.3	27.4	34.0	31.8
Median income (dollars)	26 979	30 506	22 108	22 913	20 038	22 999	21 250	19 375	22 063
Per capita income (dollars)	18 081	29 822	15 228	17 199	9 267	17 301	15 733	9 574	15 975
Persons in households (dollars)	20 194	31 725	16 296	17 277	9 466	17 381	15 812	9 685	16 275
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	3 594	4 415	7 206	8 825	—	8 825	9 517	3 853	4 588
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	44 911	70 790	40 605	45 090	29 250	45 242	38 145	24 500	45 227
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	65 107	79 235	42 151	45 153	29 750	45 455	37 425	7 953	43 928
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	59 536	83 013	41 510	42 738	15 000	43 099	32 129	5 406	41 019
Married-couple families (dollars)	54 699	78 974	46 190	49 644	45 278	49 849	42 794	52 402	49 415
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	72 673	85 955	48 778	50 052	60 886	50 191	44 085	51 820	50 077
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	69 049	79 844	45 221	46 647	27 656	46 765	39 223	53 441	44 437
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	37 857	42 370	25 710	27 601	11 429	28 125	18 024	6 595	22 464
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 769	35 982	17 857	17 413	16 250	17 931	10 126	5 234	17 168
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	28 750	32 875	12 500	12 961	5 261	13 553	6 786	5 000	10 673
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	13 750	24 171	16 250	16 013	6 011	16 228	17 277	5 231	15 285
1 worker (dollars)	55 373	54 608	26 657	31 332	16 563	31 362	28 645	9 171	32 112
2 or more workers (dollars)	48 036	80 539	48 565	56 149	39 107	56 347	48 958	46 000	53 969
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	63 189	87 423	51 826	59 158	61 083	59 270	50 987	50 432	55 924
Nonfamily households (dollars)	26 786	37 109	20 796	19 730	14 444	19 810	15 962	9 525	21 131
Male householder (dollars)	14 125	49 646	23 910	30 147	23 026	30 293	22 063	14 792	29 596
Living alone (dollars)	28 214	38 188	19 250	24 698	14 583	25 026	20 154	17 778	23 163
65 years and over (dollars)	—	22 670	9 765	11 838	5 360	11 838	13 080	11 094	11 827
Female householder (dollars)	45 375	30 230	17 874	15 501	7 902	15 570	13 066	5 881	16 655
Living alone (dollars)	45 375	22 454	13 759	13 668	5 360	13 766	11 773	5 606	14 849
65 years and over (dollars)	45 375	13 058	9 332	8 567	—	8 567	9 409	5 168	9 601
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	395	27 553	10 731	17 037	351	16 874	19 408	507	15 511
With earnings	373	23 364	8 465	13 766	285	13 645	14 279	347	12 766
Mean earnings (dollars)	65 932	77 674	37 481	48 086	35 826	48 162	39 464	31 031	46 409
With wage or salary income	358	22 122	8 203	13 416	268	13 303	13 961	341	12 284
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	58 981	68 743	35 530	46 936	36 010	47 011	38 285	29 710	44 545
With nonfarm self-employment income	115	1 475	1 766	1 766	36	1 749	1 690	58	2 103
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	30 239	41 473	17 193	18 162	17 550	18 074	16 600	10 977	21 014
With farm self-employment income	—	288	74	49	—	49	86	—	137
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	—	31 008	6 313	3 768	—	3 768	11 073	—	7 818
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	220	18 418	5 623	7 391	45	7 359	9 283	70	6 466
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	4 980	14 458	4 584	5 236	3 602	5 249	5 699	3 470	6 200
With Social Security income	61	7 373	3 013	4 918	46	4 899	6 630	103	3 900
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 581	9 189	7 157	7 766	5 797	7 778	7 815	5 824	7 620
With public assistance income	16	763	801	921	67	900	1 938	135	1 045
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 184	4 363	4 513	4 645	6 218	4 568	4 853	5 279	4 835
With retirement income	25	4 106	1 871	3 037	—	3 037	4 360	63	2 375
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 167	11 644	7 540	7 544	—	7 544	8 420	7 583	9 410
With other income	33	2 681	1 547	1 875	23	1 866	2 621	67	2 053
Mean other income (dollars)	7 388	6 586	4 857	4 827	3 466	4 826	4 265	4 430	4 939

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Quincy city				Randolph town			Randolph CDP		
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
INCOME IN 1989										
Households -----	33 558	1 494	450	33 256	9 480	797	380	9 480	797	380
Less than \$5,000 -----	1 284	32	18	1 266	286	11	—	286	11	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	3 213	60	71	3 172	669	11	7	669	11	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	2 084	68	21	2 076	611	39	—	611	39	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	4 412	242	139	4 317	1 017	100	34	1 017	100	34
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	5 230	313	67	5 170	1 113	102	35	1 113	102	35
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	6 769	361	53	6 743	1 821	124	114	1 821	124	114
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	6 511	270	64	6 463	2 468	255	106	2 468	255	106
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	2 486	112	17	2 480	869	102	64	869	102	64
\$100,000 or more -----	1 569	36	—	1 569	626	53	20	626	53	20
Median (dollars) -----	36 022	36 067	23 500	36 153	42 003	50 427	50 000	42 003	50 427	50 000
Mean (dollars) -----	41 434	41 026	29 464	41 549	47 449	50 466	54 559	47 449	50 466	54 559
Families -----	19 362	1 259	295	19 164	6 997	627	342	6 997	627	342
Less than \$5,000 -----	318	14	—	318	101	—	—	101	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	730	43	57	703	189	—	7	189	—	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	772	52	13	772	241	31	—	241	31	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	1 910	216	77	1 846	650	71	27	650	71	27
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	2 729	248	66	2 679	775	64	35	775	64	35
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	4 518	317	32	4 500	1 490	93	106	1 490	93	106
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	5 007	242	39	4 968	2 222	246	88	2 222	246	88
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	2 117	100	11	2 117	756	76	59	756	76	59
\$100,000 or more -----	1 261	27	—	1 261	573	46	20	573	46	20
Median (dollars) -----	45 169	36 989	25 046	45 348	50 448	52 198	48 571	50 448	52 198	48 571
Mean (dollars) -----	50 271	42 225	29 264	50 479	54 317	53 489	55 140	54 317	53 489	55 140
Married-couple families -----	14 594	990	180	14 451	5 646	534	324	5 646	534	324
Less than \$15,000 -----	872	71	25	860	322	23	7	322	23	7
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	1 356	199	70	1 299	402	64	27	402	64	27
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	1 840	173	24	1 816	558	41	35	558	41	35
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	3 444	262	18	3 426	1 185	78	106	1 185	78	106
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	4 240	193	32	4 208	1 917	214	75	1 917	214	75
\$75,000 or more -----	2 842	92	11	2 842	1 262	114	74	1 262	114	74
Female householder, no husband present -----	3 751	159	73	3 714	1 007	65	13	1 007	65	13
Less than \$5,000 -----	171	—	—	171	38	—	—	38	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	431	26	35	416	64	—	—	64	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	274	12	—	274	92	8	—	92	8	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	481	17	7	474	190	7	—	190	7	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	1 454	69	24	1 446	376	25	—	376	25	—
\$50,000 or more -----	940	35	7	933	247	25	13	247	25	13
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	29 214	1 959	327	28 985	9 534	782	536	9 534	782	536
Median income (dollars) -----	25 318	15 264	17 409	25 415	27 997	26 423	19 348	27 997	26 423	19 348
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	54.4	58.7	52.6	54.4	57.1	63.8	62.1	57.1	63.8	62.1
Median income (dollars) -----	31 976	21 788	20 476	32 048	35 011	31 619	23 250	35 011	31 619	23 250
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	33 148	1 741	424	32 902	9 990	869	486	9 990	869	486
Median income (dollars) -----	15 336	12 545	15 400	15 320	12 847	20 862	15 758	12 847	20 862	15 758
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	39.4	46.9	42.9	39.4	33.8	51.9	56.8	33.8	51.9	56.8
Median income (dollars) -----	25 319	20 405	21 750	25 405	24 469	23 866	20 897	24 469	23 866	20 897
Per capita income (dollars) -----	17 979	11 140	10 966	18 019	17 601	16 333	12 113	17 601	16 333	12 113
Persons in households (dollars) -----	18 181	11 162	11 027	18 224	17 812	16 333	12 113	17 812	16 333	12 113
Persons in group quarters (dollars) -----	7 076	2 499	2 400	7 076	2 783	—	—	2 783	—	—
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) -----	45 169	36 989	25 046	45 348	50 448	52 198	48 571	50 448	52 198	48 571
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	41 485	31 622	18 958	41 628	51 121	52 500	47 679	51 121	52 500	47 679
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	37 214	28 011	20 417	37 375	46 504	41 845	53 738	46 504	41 845	53 738
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	48 851	37 364	24 405	49 044	53 927	53 378	46 818	53 927	53 378	46 818
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	48 310	36 250	21 667	48 554	54 505	52 777	47 679	54 505	52 777	47 679
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	43 713	31 333	22 500	43 937	50 590	51 996	53 133	50 590	51 996	53 133
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	32 010	30 687	23 036	32 143	31 581	35 417	53 579	31 581	35 417	53 579
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	12 845	10 313	7 684	12 996	21 406	21 429	—	21 406	21 429	—
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	6 817	8 977	7 422	6 676	17 333	12 344	—	17 333	12 344	—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) -----	18 880	10 121	7 539	18 872	16 516	14 375	23 750	16 516	14 375	23 750
1 worker (dollars) -----	32 001	21 346	20 481	32 285	35 064	20 859	39 464	35 064	20 859	39 464
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	56 485	40 904	46 250	56 572	59 445	54 512	50 092	59 445	54 512	50 092
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	57 482	41 007	49 028	57 613	61 172	56 517	47 132	61 172	56 517	47 132
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	23 672	27 642	21 678	23 733	18 366	30 000	50 142	18 366	30 000	50 142
Male householder (dollars) -----	32 387	28 981	21 250	32 431	29 609	31 513	36 250	29 609	31 513	36 250
Living alone (dollars) -----	27 422	28 750	—	27 422	22 750	30 250	—	22 750	30 250	—
65 years and over (dollars) -----	12 904	—	—	12 904	11 150	13 750	—	11 150	13 750	—
Female householder (dollars) -----	18 874	24 821	21 875	18 838	15 718	26 705	50 308	15 718	26 705	50 308
Living alone (dollars) -----	15 955	20 000	12 344	16 007	14 000	25 455	23 750	14 000	25 455	23 750
65 years and over (dollars) -----	8 851	12 500	5 337	8 897	9 963	50 363	—	9 963	50 363	—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households -----	33 558	1 494	450	33 256	9 480	797	380	9 480	797	380
With earnings -----	26 040	1 403	389	25 787	7 757	771	374	7 757	771	374
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	43 973	40 469	31 294	44 102	49 146	47 786	52 230	49 146	47 786	52 230
With wage or salary income -----	25 519	1 393	378	25 277	7 541	760	374	7 541	760	374
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) -----	42 744	40 327	31 395	42 856	47 067	46 937	51 081	47 067	46 937	51 081
With nonfarm self-employment income -----	2 689	104	21	2 668	1 178	56	51	1 178	56	51
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) -----	20 001	4 533	14 571	20 044	22 121	20 915	8 425	22 121	20 915	8 425
With farm self-employment income -----	90	33	—	90	59	—	—	59	—	—
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) -----	5 490	3 965	—	5 490	3 899	—	—	3 899	—	—
With interest, dividend, or net rental income -----	14 614	710	162	14 483	4 364	212	241	4 364	212	241
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) -----	5 290	3 810	1 755	5 319	5 989	7 280	3 273	5 989	7 280	3 273
With Social Security income -----	10 504	128	42	10 467	2 988	112	17	2 988	112	17
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	7 707	4 944	4 485	7 717	7 682	6 923	4 897	7 682	6 923	4 897
With public assistance income -----	2 224	146	100	2 167	526	35	13	526	35	13
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	4 320	3 873	5 028	4 297	3 754	3 108	14 410	3 754	3 108	14 410
With retirement income -----	6 700	54	27	6 673	1 537	25	13	1 537	25	13
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	8 696	5 137	2 668	8 720	8 456	10 739	10 052	8 456	10 739	10 052
With other income -----	3 929	77	32	3 909	1 117	126	4	1 117	126	4
Mean other income (dollars) -----	4 893	4 343	1 184	4 910	4 064	5 414	2 040	4 064	5 414	2 040

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Revere city				Salem city				Shrewsbury town
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	16 511	367	500	16 217	15 049	299	684	14 798	9 000
Less than \$5,000	976	62	44	945	677	30	92	662	210
\$5,000 to \$9,999	2 086	74	27	2 074	1 746	57	157	1 711	603
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 204	45	21	1 183	1 140	—	22	1 140	428
\$15,000 to \$24,999	2 483	29	81	2 438	2 179	66	180	2 082	1 028
\$25,000 to \$34,999	2 536	80	82	2 491	2 093	30	78	2 070	1 110
\$35,000 to \$49,999	2 968	13	143	2 885	2 777	81	83	2 749	1 700
\$50,000 to \$74,999	2 787	59	86	2 737	2 819	19	46	2 792	2 049
\$75,000 to \$99,999	944	5	16	937	964	16	18	946	1 023
\$100,000 or more	527	—	—	527	654	—	8	646	849
Median (dollars)	30 835	15 521	32 000	30 836	33 334	24 620	18 036	33 573	43 754
Mean (dollars)	35 991	24 278	33 353	36 052	39 183	28 261	22 956	39 310	52 439
Families	10 768	293	410	10 502	8 944	189	561	8 765	6 334
Less than \$5,000	324	37	44	293	265	21	88	241	44
\$5,000 to \$9,999	654	55	15	654	396	57	145	365	130
\$10,000 to \$14,999	710	45	21	689	504	—	22	504	159
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 508	18	75	1 469	1 131	43	103	1 081	606
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1 631	67	71	1 596	1 239	2	72	1 222	738
\$35,000 to \$49,999	2 308	13	123	2 216	1 984	52	86	1 965	1 260
\$50,000 to \$74,999	2 387	53	61	2 339	2 108	14	29	2 086	1 737
\$75,000 to \$99,999	809	5	—	809	807	—	8	799	914
\$100,000 or more	437	—	—	437	510	—	8	502	746
Median (dollars)	38 158	16 979	30 859	38 343	42 251	17 841	16 635	42 612	52 777
Mean (dollars)	42 630	25 263	31 027	42 872	46 844	21 684	21 616	47 198	60 778
Married-couple families	7 909	205	253	7 713	6 712	78	262	6 622	5 428
Less than \$15,000	923	75	23	900	529	13	56	520	202
\$15,000 to \$24,999	984	12	46	953	692	15	54	668	455
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1 183	47	60	1 148	867	2	59	856	599
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1 766	13	70	1 700	1 500	48	53	1 487	1 007
\$50,000 to \$74,999	1 908	53	54	1 867	1 891	—	24	1 874	1 620
\$75,000 or more	1 145	5	—	1 145	1 233	—	16	1 217	1 545
Female householder, no husband present	2 215	69	100	2 164	1 746	93	262	1 677	686
Less than \$5,000	151	9	21	143	130	21	59	115	16
\$5,000 to \$9,999	316	38	15	316	266	44	113	235	57
\$10,000 to \$14,999	238	15	9	229	200	—	14	200	51
\$15,000 to \$24,999	415	—	29	407	367	28	40	350	137
\$25,000 to \$49,999	724	7	26	698	568	—	36	562	298
\$50,000 or more	371	—	—	371	215	—	—	215	127
Males 15 years and over, with income	15 186	411	635	14 796	12 955	443	578	12 688	8 665
Median income (dollars)	22 121	8 344	15 434	22 354	23 685	10 754	11 744	24 053	30 306
Percent year-round full-time workers	52.5	37.0	57.0	52.7	55.4	50.6	54.8	55.4	59.6
Median income (dollars)	30 987	17 414	17 108	31 173	31 030	25 192	15 901	31 185	39 797
Females 15 years and over, with income	15 208	372	535	14 857	14 905	276	586	14 639	8 562
Median income (dollars)	11 337	8 182	10 183	11 353	13 030	5 652	7 651	13 151	13 908
Percent year-round full-time workers	33.7	22.0	37.6	33.5	36.6	32.2	25.8	36.8	35.7
Median income (dollars)	23 096	20 761	18 287	23 291	24 182	22 554	20 547	24 210	25 057
Per capita income (dollars)	15 243	5 080	9 708	15 368	16 748	9 730	6 814	16 944	20 501
Persons in households (dollars)	15 299	5 080	10 165	15 426	17 061	11 485	6 997	17 255	20 677
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	6 109	—	1 898	6 109	4 498	3 028	—	4 651	2 320
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	38 158	16 979	30 859	38 343	42 251	17 841	16 635	42 612	52 777
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 450	10 000	29 219	36 480	37 132	8 311	9 798	37 573	56 213
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	34 441	10 917	31 477	34 000	36 154	9 441	10 000	36 365	50 329
Married-couple families (dollars)	41 437	27 279	32 202	41 689	47 271	35 804	27 019	47 366	56 255
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 308	27 279	36 625	42 461	45 993	35 357	25 577	45 887	60 446
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	38 796	50 480	41 667	37 870	45 054	26 250	27 891	44 663	51 647
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	24 488	7 328	18 125	24 467	22 382	6 892	7 262	23 191	32 083
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	12 221	7 328	18 625	11 888	13 750	5 164	6 258	15 109	18 707
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	8 516	5 360	6 810	8 516	10 031	5 020	5 206	10 656	15 972
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	11 423	7 466	5 000—	11 532	13 772	5 000—	5 336	14 112	20 547
1 worker (dollars)	29 957	14 306	17 813	29 970	29 844	7 438	11 719	30 009	40 639
2 or more workers (dollars)	51 460	37 404	38 529	51 880	53 218	36 484	35 294	53 409	62 128
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	53 096	52 253	40 078	53 399	56 432	35 938	31 111	56 507	62 931
Nonfamily households (dollars)	17 466	7 436	31 500	17 446	20 506	31 875	21 016	20 454	23 686
Male householder (dollars)	25 980	5 000—	38 162	26 081	28 776	32 250	17 273	29 013	35 608
Living alone (dollars)	21 302	5 000—	37 917	21 198	22 446	5 000—	15 795	23 125	30 763
65 years and over (dollars)	11 375	—	—	11 375	10 375	—	—	10 375	10 608
Female householder (dollars)	10 404	9 486	26 042	10 423	16 084	24 464	21 172	15 973	18 931
Living alone (dollars)	9 188	5 360	25 417	9 188	12 836	24 018	20 859	12 698	16 042
65 years and over (dollars)	6 491	5 360	—	6 491	7 432	5 000—	—	7 432	8 567
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	16 511	367	500	16 217	15 049	299	684	14 798	9 000
With earnings	12 245	231	461	11 983	11 498	259	503	11 280	7 321
Mean earnings (dollars)	39 349	28 197	33 116	39 479	42 991	30 633	26 646	43 215	55 249
With wage or salary income	11 928	231	444	11 683	11 204	259	486	11 003	7 113
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	38 106	28 197	33 871	38 176	40 925	25 237	26 926	41 079	52 518
With nonfarm self-employment income	1 338	—	25	1 313	1 604	21	48	1 565	1 172
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	20 426	—	9 126	20 642	21 735	66 553	6 600	22 073	25 469
With farm self-employment income	28	—	—	28	87	—	—	87	113
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	—1 049	—	—	—1 049	10 631	—	—	10 631	9 421
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	6 030	50	91	5 948	6 220	12	61	6 175	4 452
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	5 396	1 656	8 083	5 360	4 842	139	2 753	4 851	6 339
With Social Security income	5 718	64	65	5 690	4 429	22	36	4 409	2 447
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 966	8 194	5 909	6 982	7 761	6 281	8 186	7 743	8 156
With public assistance income	1 534	163	82	1 489	1 188	49	208	1 123	223
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 629	6 449	2 467	4 728	4 124	4 605	6 098	3 995	3 059
With retirement income	2 902	53	9	2 902	2 503	8	40	2 471	1 532
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 761	5 264	3 500	7 761	7 183	7 300	8 931	7 155	8 797
With other income	1 893	104	37	1 866	1 582	27	45	1 582	1 003
Mean other income (dollars)	5 510	4 415	1 517	5 574	5 051	3 412	4 681	5 051	5 117

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MASSACHUSETTS 801

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Somerville city					Southbridge town		
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	27 611	1 410	865	1 472	26 572	6 297	668	6 056
Less than \$5,000	1 204	84	67	96	1 140	236	69	187
\$5,000 to \$9,999	2 673	72	57	116	2 579	784	103	762
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2 060	135	27	59	2 007	536	71	536
\$15,000 to \$24,999	4 174	298	178	260	3 966	1 202	148	1 165
\$25,000 to \$34,999	4 477	270	104	257	4 300	1 075	76	1 040
\$35,000 to \$49,999	5 592	269	247	361	5 361	1 139	139	1 070
\$50,000 to \$74,999	4 944	197	109	286	4 761	988	22	970
\$75,000 to \$99,999	1 560	68	51	29	1 531	236	40	225
\$100,000 or more	927	17	25	8	927	101	—	101
Median (dollars)	32 626	28 795	34 896	31 782	32 810	28 527	20 918	28 612
Mean (dollars)	37 803	34 637	36 868	34 439	38 004	33 448	25 672	33 647
Families	14 468	751	562	1 014	13 767	4 252	544	4 057
Less than \$5,000	349	38	52	61	318	102	42	80
\$5,000 to \$9,999	763	54	25	92	677	243	108	229
\$10,000 to \$14,999	760	94	14	78	714	272	37	263
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 911	151	97	148	1 791	733	112	696
\$25,000 to \$34,999	2 371	102	95	242	2 216	731	73	707
\$35,000 to \$49,999	3 256	159	182	189	3 140	984	110	924
\$50,000 to \$74,999	3 317	78	55	167	3 199	859	22	841
\$75,000 to \$99,999	1 121	58	23	29	1 092	227	40	216
\$100,000 or more	620	17	19	8	620	101	—	101
Median (dollars)	39 551	29 792	34 828	29 875	40 056	35 560	21 397	35 731
Mean (dollars)	43 925	36 741	36 885	32 827	44 512	39 767	26 717	40 191
Married-couple families	10 353	393	429	621	9 920	3 310	292	3 173
Less than \$15,000	839	53	39	67	799	297	35	280
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 230	44	87	73	1 179	471	60	451
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1 695	66	48	166	1 593	583	50	559
\$35,000 to \$49,999	2 449	110	182	143	2 356	852	89	805
\$50,000 to \$74,999	2 681	58	55	143	2 563	792	18	774
\$75,000 or more	1 459	62	18	29	1 430	315	40	304
Female householder, no husband present	3 181	331	93	289	2 970	792	181	747
Less than \$5,000	188	29	21	44	157	40	25	35
\$5,000 to \$9,999	515	18	25	62	453	159	78	145
\$10,000 to \$14,999	272	86	—	38	252	105	37	96
\$15,000 to \$24,999	494	87	10	38	462	225	37	208
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1 081	78	22	98	1 015	208	4	208
\$50,000 or more	631	33	15	9	631	55	—	55
Males 15 years and over, with income	26 300	1 447	1 074	1 890	25 120	5 594	645	5 377
Median income (dollars)	20 393	15 082	16 531	14 479	20 625	20 933	15 236	21 129
Percent year-round full-time workers	49.9	46.1	45.7	53.5	49.5	56.2	63.6	55.6
Median income (dollars)	27 642	21 605	22 388	18 155	28 240	26 955	18 167	27 335
Females 15 years and over, with income	28 385	1 728	971	1 413	27 428	6 263	553	6 069
Median income (dollars)	13 571	13 884	9 872	10 605	13 855	10 543	7 770	10 456
Percent year-round full-time workers	38.7	46.9	39.4	41.5	38.6	34.4	32.9	33.8
Median income (dollars)	22 778	19 079	22 485	16 895	23 102	18 029	16 326	18 176
Per capita income (dollars)	15 596	12 581	12 178	10 332	15 844	13 489	6 974	13 877
Persons in households (dollars)	15 927	12 903	12 703	10 439	16 188	13 724	6 918	14 138
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	3 805	7 158	1 821	4 240	3 860	5 706	11 941	5 518
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars)	39 551	29 792	34 828	29 875	40 056	35 560	21 397	35 731
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 001	27 562	32 279	30 517	38 620	35 310	21 339	35 593
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	36 979	27 875	30 662	37 083	36 836	32 596	19 549	33 365
Married-couple families (dollars)	43 548	36 709	37 066	37 625	43 747	39 918	35 104	40 019
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	45 158	36 913	36 699	41 071	45 191	41 138	35 677	41 435
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	41 096	35 208	35 580	32 188	40 741	37 065	26 607	38 200
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	26 998	16 935	17 625	17 679	28 167	18 788	8 619	19 119
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	10 141	15 923	5 657	11 141	10 196	13 988	9 782	13 864
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	9 600	14 926	5 428	11 685	9 079	8 310	6 230	8 282
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars)	12 211	5 000—	5 000—	5 213	12 693	13 750	5 683	14 205
1 worker (dollars)	28 322	11 346	25 625	18 984	29 068	24 302	17 891	24 870
2 or more workers (dollars)	50 778	36 174	40 393	39 415	51 250	44 005	37 188	44 511
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	51 690	39 671	40 429	41 667	52 081	46 400	38 929	47 206
Nonfamily households (dollars)	25 248	27 267	25 847	29 792	25 207	16 132	11 667	16 368
Male householder (dollars)	31 532	33 643	22 413	28 958	31 827	21 600	13 100	21 563
Living alone (dollars)	25 273	31 597	21 324	19 655	25 246	20 497	12 800	20 634
65 years and over (dollars)	9 592	—	—	5 360	9 592	9 256	—	9 256
Female householder (dollars)	20 536	25 826	27 500	31 000	20 482	11 973	5 000—	12 380
Living alone (dollars)	14 060	20 486	40 913	14 583	10 116	10 120	5 000—	10 527
65 years and over (dollars)	8 212	17 566	—	11 250	8 175	7 262	5 000—	7 331
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	27 611	1 410	865	1 472	26 572	6 297	668	6 056
With earnings	22 349	1 308	805	1 317	21 441	4 859	492	4 682
Mean earnings (dollars)	38 915	35 017	37 547	36 558	39 073	34 982	30 374	34 940
With wage or salary income	21 862	1 308	805	1 280	20 985	4 719	483	4 542
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	37 742	33 910	37 104	36 158	37 882	34 028	29 771	34 048
With nonfarm self-employment income	3 034	37	58	114	2 938	593	35	574
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	14 303	38 568	6 151	12 912	14 296	15 462	16 126	15 181
With farm self-employment income	161	7	—	24	137	41	—	41
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	7 481	3 000	—	16 333	5 930	5 588	—	5 588
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	13 514	279	323	326	13 257	2 401	65	2 362
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	4 909	2 321	2 781	2 530	4 958	5 318	1 277	5 387
With Social Security income	7 370	105	37	89	7 306	2 075	79	2 061
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 121	6 628	2 608	7 291	7 115	7 972	3 535	7 989
With public assistance income	2 068	86	54	172	1 948	630	256	562
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 513	2 388	4 109	3 637	4 526	4 351	5 802	4 349
With retirement income	4 338	62	—	72	4 274	1 212	28	1 207
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 747	5 892	—	3 901	7 800	4 974	8 862	4 989
With other income	2 560	129	18	95	2 503	746	45	723
Mean other income (dollars)	4 798	8 701	24 911	1 766	4 878	3 436	2 419	3 489

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Southbridge CDP			Springfield city					Stoughton town	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	4 779	598	4 568	42 398	9 949	291	7 290	40 225	8 992	308
Less than \$5,000	207	60	167	2 182	1 102	37	1 088	1 778	172	15
\$5,000 to \$9,999	599	103	577	5 642	1 598	36	2 206	5 033	518	28
\$10,000 to \$14,999	414	66	414	3 791	1 048	64	949	3 575	514	7
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 024	130	993	7 194	1 675	42	1 170	6 829	1 050	11
\$25,000 to \$34,999	838	76	803	6 926	1 268	50	741	6 735	1 270	45
\$35,000 to \$49,999	915	101	861	8 647	1 691	36	718	8 404	1 993	28
\$50,000 to \$74,999	624	22	606	5 669	1 174	23	371	5 544	1 926	103
\$75,000 or more	103	40	92	1 521	333	3	34	1 514	1 098	34
\$100,000 or more	55	—	55	826	60	—	13	813	451	37
Median (dollars)	26 617	20 523	26 554	28 249	21 763	15 664	11 503	29 365	41 825	55 575
Mean (dollars)	30 683	25 627	30 753	33 112	27 332	21 784	17 683	33 918	47 755	57 925
Families	3 086	479	2 921	26 987	7 435	219	6 110	25 235	6 775	262
Less than \$5,000	86	33	73	909	695	37	885	607	62	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	170	108	156	1 745	1 022	—	2 016	1 235	187	28
\$10,000 to \$14,999	195	28	195	1 839	736	64	786	1 646	234	7
\$15,000 to \$24,999	618	94	587	4 051	1 287	64	957	3 755	676	13
\$25,000 to \$34,999	566	73	542	4 876	1 013	13	545	4 748	864	37
\$35,000 to \$49,999	775	81	721	6 686	1 317	25	586	6 487	1 640	20
\$50,000 to \$74,999	527	22	509	4 891	1 040	16	310	4 774	1 710	91
\$75,000 or more	94	40	83	1 305	276	—	21	1 302	999	34
\$100,000 or more	55	—	55	685	49	—	4	681	403	32
Median (dollars)	32 965	21 473	32 954	35 149	24 759	15 590	10 758	36 316	47 107	56 752
Mean (dollars)	36 415	27 038	36 579	39 434	29 398	19 230	16 999	40 914	53 528	61 461
Married-couple families	2 359	242	2 237	20 242	3 306	138	2 171	19 483	5 607	153
Less than \$15,000	225	26	217	1 952	399	79	601	1 741	257	3
\$15,000 to \$24,999	389	48	369	2 766	380	16	388	2 637	455	4
\$25,000 to \$34,999	452	50	428	3 806	528	13	363	3 696	638	10
\$35,000 to \$49,999	672	60	631	5 682	905	22	511	5 489	1 381	20
\$50,000 to \$74,999	480	18	462	4 254	796	8	283	4 145	1 540	57
\$75,000 or more	141	40	130	1 782	298	—	25	1 775	1 336	59
Female householder, no husband present	630	166	600	5 557	3 729	29	3 636	4 650	955	92
Less than \$5,000	40	25	35	608	603	6	718	379	33	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	122	78	108	1 038	847	—	1 636	648	91	25
\$10,000 to \$14,999	64	28	64	730	517	8	540	605	71	7
\$15,000 to \$24,999	203	31	192	1 088	767	7	489	957	210	6
\$25,000 to \$49,999	167	4	167	1 606	770	—	226	1 582	362	27
\$50,000 or more	34	—	34	487	225	8	27	479	188	27
Males 15 years and over, with income	4 150	593	3 945	38 045	7 854	440	5 635	36 419	9 499	322
Median income (dollars)	20 221	14 757	20 450	20 596	16 369	8 914	10 082	20 972	25 965	25 323
Percent year-round full-time workers	55.3	64.1	54.5	48.8	45.4	38.9	35.0	49.3	58.8	61.2
Median income (dollars)	25 694	17 917	25 949	28 285	24 968	12 784	19 151	28 535	33 750	36 705
Females 15 years and over, with income	4 794	508	4 621	41 849	10 148	263	6 991	39 881	9 422	421
Median income (dollars)	10 110	7 399	10 040	10 344	10 540	9 063	7 126	10 582	13 306	15 281
Percent year-round full-time workers	33.7	31.7	33.3	29.4	34.8	32.3	18.6	29.7	37.9	43.7
Median income (dollars)	17 877	16 269	18 056	20 006	18 882	20 764	16 329	20 198	23 480	25 972
Per capita income (dollars)	12 555	7 104	12 920	13 383	9 128	5 906	5 254	13 991	17 160	17 533
Persons in households (dollars)	12 832	7 043	13 233	13 801	9 255	6 181	5 287	14 467	17 338	17 533
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	5 638	11 941	5 445	5 499	4 136	2 305	4 019	5 522	5 313	—
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	32 965	21 473	32 954	35 149	24 759	15 590	10 758	36 316	47 107	56 752
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 698	21 761	32 579	33 816	19 079	16 618	9 057	35 881	46 707	56 265
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	31 189	19 219	31 646	32 170	15 349	13 000	7 518	34 136	43 314	64 243
Married-couple families (dollars)	37 307	33 750	37 214	39 151	40 801	12 500	26 687	39 517	50 921	64 307
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 591	36 058	38 634	40 134	41 630	12 625	26 440	40 577	50 503	62 143
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	36 033	27 885	36 739	39 624	37 925	10 250	27 540	39 785	45 508	49 583
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	19 120	7 888	19 490	17 939	13 928	20 179	7 450	21 845	29 028	27 500
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	14 567	8 763	14 615	10 845	10 261	21 250	6 927	13 027	19 344	11 071
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	8 684	6 230	8 660	9 715	7 526	—	5 924	11 116	19 779	—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	13 480	5 683	14 155	13 381	5 907	10 417	6 116	15 906	17 149	8 523
1 worker (dollars)	23 799	18 594	24 075	25 752	16 701	15 776	13 758	26 596	33 995	26 563
2 or more workers (dollars)	41 509	38 056	41 581	44 984	41 996	35 179	35 066	45 239	55 966	59 865
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	42 386	40 764	42 792	46 322	46 834	36 964	38 658	46 469	57 519	61 431
Nonfamily households (dollars)	16 395	11 776	16 643	15 668	12 059	12 500	8 093	15 838	25 014	28 125
Male householder (dollars)	21 645	13 350	21 605	21 467	20 938	8 316	9 545	21 744	30 156	31 667
Living alone (dollars)	20 754	12 800	20 901	16 628	16 269	7 743	7 710	17 021	27 625	31 667
65 years and over (dollars)	8 914	—	8 914	10 392	7 665	5 360	5 883	10 566	13 900	—
Female householder (dollars)	12 534	5 000—	12 990	13 068	8 858	15 625	7 335	13 217	20 559	12 500
Living alone (dollars)	10 173	5 000—	10 692	11 639	7 887	15 625	6 156	11 813	17 899	12 500
65 years and over (dollars)	7 305	5 000—	7 399	8 142	6 084	—	5 178	8 169	10 480	5 000—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	4 779	598	4 568	42 398	9 949	291	7 290	40 225	8 992	308
With earnings	3 663	431	3 507	30 987	7 513	221	4 319	29 707	7 639	264
Mean earnings (dollars)	31 898	30 475	31 690	35 626	30 550	23 379	22 059	36 132	48 336	61 896
With wage or salary income	3 566	422	3 410	30 066	7 434	214	4 253	28 824	7 477	261
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	31 131	29 787	31 016	34 061	29 850	21 557	21 748	34 489	46 684	61 121
With nonfarm self-employment income	409	35	390	3 538	491	36	207	3 463	897	45
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	13 727	16 126	13 229	22 256	15 367	15 382	12 881	22 591	22 058	8 486
With farm self-employment income	25	—	25	155	27	—	40	129	95	20
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	8 556	—	8 556	7 223	2 734	—	2 808	7 980	4 192	300
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	1 685	53	1 646	16 866	1 340	49	406	16 694	4 178	44
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	5 106	1 501	5 201	5 036	3 588	2 053	2 447	5 058	4 806	14 179
With Social Security income	1 567	79	1 553	14 734	2 045	29	920	14 393	2 574	32
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 931	3 535	7 954	7 599	6 425	4 715	4 618	7 672	8 270	7 285
With public assistance income	526	256	458	4 497	2 200	83	3 801	3 536	455	24
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 636	5 802	4 676	4 699	5 087	8 867	6 231	4 347	4 721	7 602
With retirement income	926	28	921	8 258	1 149	8	370	8 151	1 461	36
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 595	8 862	4 612	7 627	6 730	2 904	4 923	7 653	8 013	5 761
With other income	568	36	554	4 653	1 146	33	798	4 468	1 042	58
Mean other income (dollars)	3 643	2 731	3 680	4 071	4 824	5 329	3 622	4 109	4 751	4 371

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Taunton city				Waltham city					Wareham town
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White
INCOME IN 1989										
Households -----	17 894	351	690	17 364	19 271	499	600	800	18 718	6 666
Less than \$5,000 -----	753	8	81	678	566	16	54	88	501	303
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	2 074	84	124	1 987	1 255	9	26	46	1 209	752
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	1 283	36	64	1 243	990	43	7	40	950	503
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	2 681	55	67	2 642	2 677	131	64	164	2 559	1 159
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	2 937	47	75	2 862	2 942	70	107	167	2 850	1 268
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	3 728	72	130	3 606	4 018	110	114	215	3 891	1 188
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	3 144	49	140	3 061	4 017	105	184	41	3 976	1 000
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	951	—	—	951	1 717	6	31	5	1 712	286
\$100,000 or more -----	343	—	9	334	1 089	9	13	34	1 070	207
Median (dollars) -----	32 538	23 958	25 592	32 611	38 757	32 784	42 875	27 460	39 116	29 902
Mean (dollars) -----	35 990	25 569	28 911	36 203	45 373	35 700	41 772	35 619	45 639	35 311
Families -----	12 517	229	550	12 127	11 247	375	432	557	10 890	4 746
Less than \$5,000 -----	234	8	30	210	172	8	—	67	128	104
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	761	56	103	703	284	9	28	35	249	238
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	776	28	47	753	378	27	—	44	345	288
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	1 463	19	60	1 423	1 146	88	42	94	1 089	868
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	2 207	16	63	2 144	1 612	53	96	149	1 536	897
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	3 044	72	108	2 944	2 564	97	74	127	2 486	1 048
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	2 825	30	130	2 752	2 915	78	153	15	2 900	871
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	878	—	—	878	1 353	6	26	—	1 353	236
\$100,000 or more -----	329	—	9	320	823	9	13	26	804	196
Median (dollars) -----	38 729	26 458	27 303	38 856	46 476	35 417	46 300	26 851	47 189	34 764
Mean (dollars) -----	42 013	26 488	31 555	42 299	52 837	37 771	46 875	35 245	53 292	40 866
Married-couple families -----	10 055	94	364	9 777	8 788	275	362	307	8 600	3 847
Less than \$15,000 -----	995	—	68	936	346	24	13	39	319	340
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	888	—	30	870	807	63	42	65	773	657
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	1 783	10	51	1 732	1 146	53	59	68	1 104	728
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	2 685	65	76	2 617	2 022	78	74	103	1 962	924
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	2 570	19	130	2 497	2 403	42	141	6	2 397	819
\$75,000 or more -----	1 134	—	9	1 125	2 064	15	33	26	2 045	379
Female householder, no husband present -----	1 830	135	180	1 724	1 890	100	37	204	1 737	647
Less than \$5,000 -----	102	8	6	102	96	—	—	55	52	62
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	366	56	67	335	179	—	—	27	152	128
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	195	28	39	180	155	20	—	25	141	60
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	471	19	30	449	301	25	—	22	285	156
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	505	13	38	467	808	19	25	75	756	206
\$50,000 or more -----	191	11	—	191	351	36	12	—	351	35
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	16 774	220	602	16 309	21 306	719	796	951	20 698	6 076
Median income (dollars) -----	21 520	23 452	17 385	21 634	22 130	15 842	20 000	15 700	22 392	21 698
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	55.5	47.7	57.6	55.3	50.4	52.2	47.2	54.6	50.2	48.3
Median income (dollars) -----	28 314	30 972	26 534	28 523	31 883	22 121	32 075	18 884	32 135	30 825
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	18 121	350	611	17 639	21 871	622	594	877	21 298	6 211
Median income (dollars) -----	12 008	10 139	7 360	12 099	12 761	11 484	10 662	8 596	13 066	9 488
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	37.9	38.0	27.5	38.1	35.2	45.7	37.7	40.9	35.0	27.8
Median income (dollars) -----	20 429	20 670	18 472	20 447	25 186	17 851	21 875	16 285	25 438	20 068
Per capita income (dollars) -----	13 792	8 686	9 037	13 934	17 271	11 180	13 502	10 432	17 492	13 626
Persons in households (dollars) -----	13 966	9 007	9 102	14 114	19 176	12 017	14 703	11 147	19 456	13 738
Persons in group quarters (dollars) -----	4 077	1 530	—	4 116	4 758	6 219	6 368	3 507	4 764	3 827
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) -----	38 729	26 458	27 303	38 856	46 476	35 417	46 300	26 851	47 189	34 764
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	36 820	11 705	25 500	37 026	42 334	34 423	45 575	23 889	44 505	34 248
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	36 076	11 534	9 433	36 528	39 444	33 654	45 259	21 847	40 755	31 794
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	42 098	43 594	42 857	42 151	50 585	34 716	47 150	32 212	51 153	38 303
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	42 123	43 828	38 542	42 279	49 455	36 917	46 250	31 923	50 500	40 134
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	42 410	47 778	16 250	42 485	42 500	31 750	45 469	32 115	43 644	39 773
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	20 000	10 313	11 771	20 375	29 632	38 750	34 044	12 000	30 456	18 822
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	15 233	7 914	9 926	15 213	18 286	15 781	—	10 000	19 113	14 148
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	9 320	10 511	5 360	9 805	11 367	55 482	—	10 417	12 000	6 249
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) -----	11 670	5 970	6 971	11 908	18 567	—	5 360	5 000—	19 299	15 762
1 worker (dollars) -----	24 577	12 386	16 429	24 875	32 810	16 484	33 500	24 250	33 025	26 019
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	47 618	42 969	47 470	47 798	56 651	39 423	56 064	33 469	57 683	44 405
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	48 788	43 438	50 091	48 984	59 334	35 833	56 673	35 812	60 181	46 081
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	16 606	18 382	7 626	16 835	27 382	23 864	25 833	24 129	27 556	14 675
Male householder (dollars) -----	24 029	25 179	40 057	23 910	34 689	22 143	30 536	31 354	34 837	26 782
Living alone (dollars) -----	19 685	19 412	11 250	19 797	27 730	20 833	30 268	25 227	28 032	21 597
65 years and over (dollars) -----	9 917	18 571	—	9 917	14 290	13 750	—	—	14 290	13 885
Female householder (dollars) -----	12 265	9 862	5 000—	12 759	23 214	39 167	17 500	19 286	23 341	10 335
Living alone (dollars) -----	10 179	15 455	5 000—	10 714	19 854	18 542	6 908	19 643	19 827	9 032
65 years and over (dollars) -----	7 483	5 360	5 000—	7 664	10 326	—	—	5 000—	10 401	8 545
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households -----	17 894	351	690	17 364	19 271	499	600	800	18 718	6 666
With earnings -----	14 024	266	468	13 654	15 944	491	566	674	15 484	5 055
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	38 601	29 257	36 112	38 685	46 512	35 038	41 269	35 474	46 870	37 958
With wage or salary income -----	13 761	266	468	13 391	15 572	491	566	660	15 126	4 883
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) -----	37 970	27 440	35 035	38 039	44 859	34 373	40 658	34 303	45 192	36 236
With nonfarm self-employment income -----	1 177	33	24	1 177	2 078	29	50	75	2 024	757
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) -----	15 691	14 649	21 000	15 691	20 642	11 253	6 816	16 924	20 763	19 166
With farm self-employment income -----	69	—	—	69	123	—	5	—	123	43
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) -----	5 157	—	—	5 157	1 139	—	1 000	—	1 139	9 974
With interest, dividend, or net rental income -----	6 530	56	156	6 429	9 389	93	289	147	9 269	2 280
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) -----	4 274	2 592	2 096	4 298	5 860	1 857	2 683	26 001	5 533	4 759
With Social Security income -----	5 151	53	106	5 053	4 961	24	55	37	4 935	2 216
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	7 041	4 556	6 049	7 071	7 856	4 655	5 517	3 908	7 874	7 987
With public assistance income -----	1 714	102	170	1 590	991	44	60	57	934	486
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	4 214	5 830	6 355	4 130	4 131	3 621	4 469	4 819	4 089	4 309
With retirement income -----	3 053	50	60	3 005	3 120	28	13	5	3 115	1 189
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	7 181	2 828	10 346	7 113	8 095	2 029	14 000	9 300	8 093	7 965
With other income -----	2 193	22	87	2 129	2 200	28	35	56	2 154	873
Mean other income (dollars) -----	4 263	3 166	4 358	4 278	4 291	3 941	5 032	5 316	4 342	3 882

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Watertown town	Watertown CDP	Wellesley town		Wellesley CDP		Westfield city			West Springfield town
	White	White	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White
INCOME IN 1989										
Households -----	13 620	13 620	8 207	156	8 207	156	13 477	471	13 156	10 968
Less than \$5,000 -----	365	365	132	—	132	—	418	51	375	400
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	966	966	241	—	241	—	1 349	112	1 293	852
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	897	897	279	—	279	—	1 102	57	1 059	783
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	1 457	1 457	484	9	484	9	2 036	62	1 987	1 891
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	1 701	1 701	568	17	568	17	2 153	92	2 069	2 093
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	2 586	2 586	816	13	816	13	2 717	53	2 691	2 069
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	3 385	3 385	1 265	30	1 265	30	2 493	32	2 485	1 924
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	1 368	1 368	1 376	28	1 376	28	812	12	800	556
\$100,000 or more -----	895	895	3 046	59	3 046	59	397	—	397	400
Median (dollars) -----	43 623	43 623	79 454	81 319	79 454	81 319	33 714	18 542	34 168	32 775
Mean (dollars) -----	48 003	48 003	100 755	82 590	100 755	82 590	39 152	22 661	39 571	38 394
Families -----	7 454	7 454	6 324	115	6 324	115	9 691	363	9 439	7 110
Less than \$5,000 -----	83	83	42	—	42	—	187	43	144	107
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	206	206	34	—	34	—	507	84	462	297
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	355	355	84	—	84	—	449	9	440	279
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	713	713	220	—	220	—	1 294	45	1 262	1 071
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	888	888	326	7	326	7	1 672	92	1 588	1 301
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	1 487	1 487	638	2	638	2	2 197	54	2 170	1 527
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	2 271	2 271	1 031	28	1 031	28	2 245	24	2 245	1 653
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	805	805	1 152	19	1 152	19	768	12	756	492
\$100,000 or more -----	646	646	2 797	59	2 797	59	372	—	372	383
Median (dollars) -----	49 941	49 941	90 275	100 738	90 275	100 738	40 352	25 032	40 877	40 420
Mean (dollars) -----	54 915	54 915	115 542	96 065	115 542	96 065	45 310	25 065	45 665	45 911
Married-couple families -----	5 650	5 650	5 473	100	5 473	100	7 825	166	7 726	5 648
Less than \$15,000 -----	443	443	103	—	103	—	490	25	465	308
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	494	494	162	—	162	—	916	22	902	670
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	614	614	242	—	242	—	1 308	63	1 253	1 032
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	1 070	1 070	415	2	415	2	1 903	32	1 898	1 378
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	1 801	1 801	819	20	819	20	2 100	24	2 100	1 479
\$75,000 or more -----	1 228	1 228	3 732	78	3 732	78	1 108	—	1 108	781
Female householder, no husband present -----	1 374	1 374	673	8	673	8	1 517	185	1 376	1 179
Less than \$5,000 -----	25	25	14	—	14	—	92	18	74	55
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	55	55	6	—	6	—	362	84	317	212
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	105	105	26	—	26	—	169	9	160	80
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	179	179	50	—	50	—	315	23	297	343
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	551	551	242	—	242	—	487	51	436	311
\$50,000 or more -----	459	459	335	8	335	8	92	—	92	178
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	12 005	12 005	8 813	188	8 813	188	13 545	369	13 306	9 908
Median income (dollars) -----	26 176	26 176	44 270	47 653	44 270	47 653	21 968	17 981	22 123	24 658
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	53.2	53.2	56.2	73.4	56.2	73.4	54.4	53.9	54.5	55.9
Median income (dollars) -----	33 445	33 445	75 529	61 116	75 529	61 116	30 812	22 321	30 994	30 786
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	14 477	14 477	10 132	577	10 132	577	14 053	485	13 742	10 169
Median income (dollars) -----	17 959	17 959	12 449	3 223	12 449	3 223	9 527	7 363	9 600	11 955
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	42.3	42.3	24.5	12.1	24.5	12.1	29.1	29.5	29.0	34.6
Median income (dollars) -----	26 447	26 447	34 566	36 667	34 566	36 667	20 472	14 028	20 518	21 831
Per capita income (dollars) -----	20 518	20 518	33 502	13 739	33 502	13 739	14 391	7 122	14 613	16 056
Persons in households (dollars) -----	20 781	20 781	37 515	23 440	37 515	23 440	15 074	7 126	15 330	16 243
Persons in group quarters (dollars) -----	6 988	6 988	4 706	2 795	4 706	2 795	3 877	6 072	3 871	3 806
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) -----	49 941	49 941	90 275	100 738	90 275	100 738	40 352	25 032	40 877	40 420
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	48 877	48 877	99 528	82 634	99 528	82 634	40 070	19 097	40 758	36 702
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	45 984	45 984	103 322	76 580	103 322	76 580	34 362	9 413	35 106	33 438
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	52 190	52 190	97 821	104 838	97 821	104 838	44 157	27 308	44 545	43 333
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	52 613	52 613	105 344	90 305	105 344	90 305	44 323	27 147	44 626	42 875
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	48 906	48 906	100 490	—	100 490	—	36 762	27 222	37 234	41 129
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	39 781	39 781	49 659	55 482	49 659	55 482	17 993	8 981	18 298	21 590
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	27 880	27 880	42 976	55 482	42 976	55 482	10 833	7 751	11 429	15 272
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	60 193	60 193	26 458	—	26 458	—	7 388	6 704	7 373	8 083
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) -----	17 674	17 674	36 016	—	36 016	—	16 020	5 382	17 352	18 898
1 worker (dollars) -----	37 371	37 371	80 931	77 107	80 931	77 107	27 937	22 000	28 211	27 746
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	58 080	58 080	99 959	107 743	99 959	107 743	49 915	31 420	50 306	49 572
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	58 986	58 986	102 292	111 378	102 292	111 378	50 717	34 000	50 951	50 437
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	32 672	32 672	31 472	40 938	31 472	40 938	16 117	12 250	16 264	21 245
Male householder (dollars) -----	42 172	42 172	51 162	45 694	51 162	45 694	24 503	14 583	25 024	27 407
Living alone (dollars) -----	31 452	31 452	39 375	45 694	39 375	45 694	21 222	5 360	21 376	25 707
65 years and over (dollars) -----	24 115	24 115	24 408	—	24 408	—	12 645	5 360	12 965	15 169
Female householder (dollars) -----	26 989	26 989	26 516	31 250	26 516	31 250	12 230	11 312	12 114	15 667
Living alone (dollars) -----	18 273	18 273	21 600	31 250	21 600	31 250	11 238	11 339	11 082	14 272
65 years and over (dollars) -----	11 896	11 896	17 045	—	17 045	—	8 495	13 750	8 432	9 664
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households -----	13 620	13 620	8 207	156	8 207	156	13 477	471	13 156	10 968
With earnings -----	11 054	11 054	6 951	147	6 951	147	10 612	317	10 382	8 691
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	48 588	48 588	94 674	83 432	94 674	83 432	41 090	27 847	41 429	39 454
With wage or salary income -----	10 697	10 697	6 593	147	6 593	147	10 324	317	10 094	8 487
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) -----	46 877	46 877	86 471	77 922	86 471	77 922	40 088	27 757	40 415	37 837
With nonfarm self-employment income -----	2 017	2 017	1 881	29	1 881	29	1 187	34	1 166	1 103
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) -----	17 266	17 266	46 549	27 887	46 549	27 887	17 809	837	18 119	19 548
With farm self-employment income -----	110	110	62	5	62	5	110	—	110	57
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) -----	7 442	7 442	6 735	250	6 735	250	9 485	—	9 485	3 691
With interest, dividend, or net rental income -----	8 144	8 144	6 205	94	6 205	94	6 377	57	6 344	4 909
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) -----	6 847	6 847	19 046	4 802	19 046	4 802	4 803	3 965	4 811	5 909
With Social Security income -----	3 814	3 814	2 351	19	2 351	19	4 097	77	4 033	3 266
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	7 921	7 921	9 263	8 853	9 263	8 853	7 861	4 378	7 926	7 873
With public assistance income -----	678	678	119	—	119	—	1 072	165	961	657
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	4 614	4 614	6 253	—	6 253	—	4 614	5 100	4 599	4 628
With retirement income -----	2 438	2 438	1 546	—	1 546	—	2 531	35	2 509	2 304
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	8 827	8 827	12 980	—	12 980	—	7 171	4 698	7 202	6 819
With other income -----	1 357	1 357	804	—	804	—	1 504	95	1 458	1 167
Mean other income (dollars) -----	4 486	4 486	10 003	—	10 003	—	3 773	2 913	3 780	4 061

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	West Springfield CDP	Weymouth town	Weymouth CDP	Woburn city	Worcester city				
	White	White	White	White	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	10 968	20 621	20 621	13 019	57 170	2 550	1 196	4 295	55 576
Less than \$5,000	400	453	453	364	2 884	227	140	535	2 745
\$5,000 to \$9,999	852	1 380	1 380	719	7 304	507	166	1 073	6 940
\$10,000 to \$14,999	783	1 112	1 112	696	4 708	249	105	624	4 510
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 891	2 474	2 474	1 461	8 807	555	211	758	8 467
\$25,000 to \$34,999	2 093	2 820	2 820	1 687	8 603	302	168	617	8 354
\$35,000 to \$49,999	2 069	4 369	4 369	2 648	11 020	343	218	464	10 830
\$50,000 to \$74,999	1 924	4 950	4 950	3 120	9 332	297	136	181	9 251
\$75,000 to \$99,999	556	1 899	1 899	1 489	2 887	64	37	31	2 866
\$100,000 or more	400	1 164	1 164	835	1 237	6	15	12	1 613
Median (dollars)	32 775	41 779	41 779	42 859	30 400	20 779	23 462	14 226	30 846
Mean (dollars)	38 394	47 226	47 226	48 606	36 067	25 412	30 116	19 437	36 465
Families	7 110	14 063	14 063	8 864	35 638	1 727	840	3 531	34 353
Less than \$5,000	107	106	106	173	905	123	95	438	798
\$5,000 to \$9,999	297	351	351	204	2 440	333	79	1 054	2 125
\$10,000 to \$14,999	279	415	415	275	1 988	171	60	1 828	1 464
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 071	1 282	1 282	737	4 895	359	149	576	4 639
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1 301	1 834	1 834	1 050	5 523	195	108	494	5 308
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1 527	3 280	3 280	1 871	8 059	284	210	345	7 937
\$50,000 to \$74,999	1 653	4 130	4 130	2 553	7 937	213	101	125	7 852
\$75,000 to \$99,999	492	1 659	1 659	1 313	2 437	49	23	23	2 424
\$100,000 or more	383	1 006	1 006	688	1 454	—	15	12	1 442
Median (dollars)	40 420	48 760	48 760	50 769	38 537	22 182	30 125	12 710	39 412
Mean (dollars)	45 665	54 475	54 475	54 731	43 597	26 719	33 352	18 503	44 389
Married-couple families	5 648	11 086	11 086	7 063	26 528	720	558	1 313	25 949
Less than \$15,000	308	398	398	299	2 253	70	107	293	1 210
\$15,000 to \$24,999	670	821	821	469	3 255	131	77	239	3 151
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1 032	1 227	1 227	761	4 037	113	97	347	3 867
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1 378	2 559	2 559	1 571	6 385	166	171	222	6 304
\$50,000 to \$74,999	1 479	3 643	3 643	2 143	7 122	191	86	97	7 056
\$75,000 or more	781	2 438	2 438	1 820	3 476	49	20	35	3 451
Female householder, no husband present	1 179	2 377	2 377	1 377	7 450	884	186	1 965	6 834
Less than \$5,000	55	50	50	95	499	108	74	379	413
\$5,000 to \$9,999	212	229	229	146	1 649	323	—	823	1 409
\$10,000 to \$14,999	80	160	160	99	662	117	—	284	565
\$15,000 to \$24,999	343	422	422	198	1 390	187	53	265	1 271
\$25,000 to \$49,999	311	1 029	1 029	462	2 415	143	11	193	2 353
\$50,000 or more	178	487	487	377	835	6	11	21	823
Males 15 years and over, with income	9 908	19 891	19 891	13 217	53 760	2 124	1 438	3 518	52 363
Median income (dollars)	24 658	27 073	27 073	27 682	20 794	16 734	17 222	11 350	21 004
Percent year-round full-time workers	55.9	57.1	57.1	62.2	48.7	47.7	46.0	38.2	48.9
Median income (dollars)	30 786	34 924	34 924	34 214	29 891	26 534	21 837	20 191	30 077
Females 15 years and over, with income	10 169	20 711	20 711	13 701	58 430	2 294	971	4 376	56 763
Median income (dollars)	11 955	15 174	15 174	15 382	10 590	10 143	7 240	7 291	10 719
Percent year-round full-time workers	34.6	38.2	38.2	37.7	30.1	33.0	26.3	20.8	30.2
Median income (dollars)	21 831	24 710	24 710	25 326	21 485	19 700	22 156	15 622	21 588
Per capita income (dollars)	16 056	18 523	18 523	18 308	14 282	9 120	8 681	5 605	14 641
Persons in households (dollars)	16 243	18 648	18 648	18 364	15 136	9 391	9 403	5 588	15 542
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	3 806	8 227	8 227	7 217	4 243	4 823	1 759	6 038	4 113
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	40 420	48 760	48 760	50 769	38 537	22 182	30 125	12 710	39 412
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 702	46 746	46 746	45 703	36 540	19 710	25 903	11 331	38 094
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	33 438	44 761	44 761	41 764	33 829	17 838	18 077	9 592	35 329
Married-couple families (dollars)	43 333	52 696	52 696	53 695	43 342	38 500	34 848	25 767	43 890
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 875	51 349	51 349	49 843	44 946	35 250	35 250	25 935	45 705
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	41 129	49 119	49 119	48 378	40 889	36 944	32 333	24 375	41 056
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	21 590	32 022	32 022	33 057	21 739	10 410	6 895	7 870	23 317
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	15 272	21 834	21 834	16 518	11 712	9 047	7 054	7 276	12 821
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	8 083	9 774	9 774	7 159	7 058	7 667	5 000—	6 041	7 134
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	18 898	19 826	19 826	16 667	12 906	6 281	5 000—	6 141	13 831
1 worker (dollars)	27 746	34 317	34 317	32 204	27 727	15 766	21 635	15 009	28 384
2 or more workers (dollars)	49 572	58 057	58 057	59 289	49 695	38 580	43 472	31 848	50 061
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	50 437	60 083	60 083	60 841	51 249	46 563	43 672	32 636	51 475
Nonfamily households (dollars)	21 245	24 384	24 384	27 750	16 785	15 594	13 974	12 377	16 853
Male householder (dollars)	27 407	32 688	32 688	38 032	24 584	20 603	14 655	15 636	24 735
Living alone (dollars)	25 707	29 641	29 641	33 465	21 070	16 844	13 966	14 792	21 147
65 years and over (dollars)	15 169	16 971	16 971	11 571	10 281	5 000—	5 360	5 105	10 281
Female householder (dollars)	15 667	18 839	18 839	21 910	12 590	10 754	9 542	10 911	12 615
Living alone (dollars)	14 272	16 649	16 649	17 712	10 848	9 483	14 000	8 001	10 911
65 years and over (dollars)	9 664	9 974	9 974	10 680	8 052	6 191	5 000—	5 224	8 067
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	10 968	20 621	20 621	13 019	57 170	2 550	1 196	4 295	55 576
With earnings	8 691	17 052	17 052	11 118	42 152	1 973	971	2 810	41 102
Mean earnings (dollars)	39 454	48 312	48 312	49 137	39 114	27 881	33 785	23 215	39 418
With wage or salary income	8 487	16 719	16 719	10 937	41 348	1 933	959	2 778	40 309
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	37 837	46 513	46 513	47 942	37 930	27 947	33 492	22 935	38 213
With nonfarm self-employment income	1 103	2 055	2 055	1 386	4 642	92	110	96	4 603
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	19 548	22 256	22 256	15 587	17 086	10 727	6 243	15 392	17 109
With farm self-employment income	57	108	108	67	382	—	—	7	375
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	3 691	4 029	4 029	5 372	2 875	—	—	6 300	2 811
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	4 909	9 297	9 297	6 585	22 717	232	282	237	22 569
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	5 909	5 208	5 208	4 739	5 928	5 517	1 866	3 224	5 941
With Social Security income	3 266	5 896	5 896	3 449	19 178	406	58	445	18 990
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 873	7 655	7 655	7 901	7 644	5 671	4 396	3 860	7 678
With public assistance income	657	1 082	1 082	556	5 838	727	233	1 994	5 214
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 628	4 911	4 911	4 515	4 721	5 870	5 144	6 197	4 554
With retirement income	2 304	3 962	3 962	2 363	10 605	181	68	168	10 558
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 819	9 333	9 333	8 457	7 128	5 495	5 509	4 051	7 133
With other income	1 167	2 883	2 883	1 399	6 256	283	89	503	6 098
Mean other income (dollars)	4 061	4 916	4 916	3 967	4 605	3 349	9 653	5 428	4 506

Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Amherst CDP		Amherst town					Andover town	
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	1 101	137	3 623	267	480	274	3 496	7 630	305
In owner-occupied housing unit	662	16	2 543	68	113	58	2 479	6 528	244
With related children under 18 years	463	78	1 876	184	293	201	1 862	3 898	254
With related children under 5 years	126	48	678	60	174	99	648	1 320	115
Householder worked in 1989	883	109	3 097	212	407	224	3 054	6 612	299
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	503	33	1 891	134	104	90	1 908	4 955	283
Householder under 65 years with work disability	35	—	155	21	—	16	156	269	—
Householder foreign born	83	134	254	73	477	102	511	468	270
Householder under 25 years	25	8	106	4	40	31	120	83	—
Householder 65 years and over	241	—	604	22	—	—	609	1 009	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 049	129	3 426	235	424	227	3 368	7 116	272
With public assistance income in 1989	64	—	205	46	41	40	208	163	—
With Social Security income in 1989	262	—	688	31	38	16	732	1 316	—
Married-couple families	796	113	2 767	125	416	181	2 724	6 672	290
With related children under 18 years	291	70	1 315	67	277	129	1 309	3 379	239
With related children under 5 years	103	40	550	23	166	87	506	1 198	115
Householder worked in 1989	659	101	2 392	117	359	158	2 341	5 897	284
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	396	33	1 554	82	96	68	1 567	4 586	268
Householder high school graduate or higher	757	113	2 622	125	389	162	2 581	6 233	257
Householder 65 years and over	190	—	501	9	—	—	497	865	—
With public assistance income in 1989	33	—	87	8	41	18	110	97	—
With Social Security income in 1989	193	—	545	15	17	16	559	1 078	—
Female householder, no husband present	262	24	752	125	37	77	776	766	—
With related children under 18 years	156	8	520	105	16	72	524	438	—
With related children under 5 years	23	8	123	37	8	12	137	91	—
Householder worked in 1989	181	8	601	78	21	50	600	563	—
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	80	—	267	47	8	16	279	292	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	249	16	700	93	29	65	695	723	—
Householder 65 years and over	51	—	94	13	—	—	107	99	—
With public assistance income in 1989	31	—	114	38	—	22	98	46	—
With Social Security income in 1989	51	—	112	16	—	—	125	174	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	2 785	187	7 817	236	544	311	7 419	2 845	53
Nonfamily householder	1 442	66	3 515	146	223	172	3 195	2 312	48
In owner-occupied housing unit	307	12	768	5	—	5	743	958	22
65 years and over	318	9	535	15	14	—	513	1 089	26
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	5 785	593	18 314	1 138	2 142	1 229	17 610	27 709	1 118
Persons 18 years and over	5 132	438	15 364	737	1 589	866	14 804	20 603	725
Persons 65 years and over	760	26	1 635	37	31	—	1 615	3 014	33
Related children under 18 years	653	147	2 939	395	545	363	2 795	7 097	393
Related children under 6 years	212	67	1 035	125	257	192	947	2 285	139
Related children 5 to 17 years	470	105	2 132	287	337	216	2 062	5 253	297
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	76	43	252	75	158	62	316	167	—
Percent below poverty level	6.9	31.4	7.0	28.1	32.9	22.6	8.7	2.2	—
In owner-occupied housing unit	—	16	37	—	23	—	60	76	—
With related children under 18 years	59	14	214	67	85	48	236	97	—
With related children under 5 years	43	8	143	33	63	19	142	38	—
Householder worked in 1989	37	21	152	37	100	33	180	79	—
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	—	22	—	—	8	16	16	—
Householder under 65 years with work disability	9	—	40	18	—	—	51	4	—
Householder foreign born	9	43	39	36	158	33	118	44	—
Householder under 25 years	17	8	44	4	13	19	40	12	—
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	76	35	227	62	134	43	284	133	—
With public assistance income in 1989	7	—	80	24	16	22	66	20	—
With Social Security income in 1989	8	—	8	—	—	—	8	16	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 019	6 009	4 807	5 907	5 352	2 411	5 547	5 698	—
Married-couple families	29	19	108	15	129	21	138	77	—
With related children under 18 years	20	6	78	7	77	7	87	15	—
With related children under 5 years	20	—	66	7	55	7	62	8	—
Householder worked in 1989	20	13	80	7	87	14	91	30	—
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	—	16	—	—	—	10	8	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	29	19	96	15	113	14	133	55	—
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39	—
With public assistance income in 1989	—	—	12	—	16	—	12	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 298	5 617	4 686	8 767	5 268	1 259	5 784	5 523	—
Female householder, no husband present	39	24	131	48	29	41	165	90	—
With related children under 18 years	23	8	131	48	8	41	144	82	—
With related children under 5 years	39	8	72	26	8	12	75	30	—
Householder worked in 1989	9	8	59	18	13	19	76	49	—
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	—	6	—	—	8	6	8	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	39	16	118	35	21	29	138	78	—
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	7	—	68	24	—	22	54	20	—
With Social Security income in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 022	6 320	5 023	4 593	5 724	3 001	5 500	5 847	—
Unrelated individuals	1 306	57	3 893	58	197	136	3 701	351	26
Percent below poverty level	46.9	30.5	49.8	24.6	36.2	43.7	49.9	12.3	49.1
Nonfamily householder	461	16	1 241	16	71	58	1 078	236	26
In owner-occupied housing unit	16	—	37	—	—	—	37	68	—
65 years and over	26	—	50	—	5	—	50	168	26
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 298	4 581	3 083	3 493	4 083	4 369	3 076	3 118	5 947
Persons	1 527	155	4 660	336	712	295	4 511	803	26
Percent below poverty level	26.4	26.1	25.4	29.5	33.2	24.0	25.6	2.9	2.3
Persons 18 years and over	1 418	122	4 259	168	512	235	4 111	601	26
Persons 65 years and over	26	—	50	—	5	—	50	242	26
Related children under 18 years	109	25	390	162	192	60	389	198	—
Related children under 6 years	68	9	216	78	104	42	215	49	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	41	16	199	101	112	32	199	149	—
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 832	264	5 704	399	940	397	5 544	1 349	26
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 397	367	7 420	588	1 377	733	7 192	2 714	107

Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Arlington town		Arlington CDP		Attleboro city			Barnstable town		Belmont town
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	10 973	308	10 973	308	9 840	192	9 688	10 646	285	6 106
In owner-occupied housing unit	8 026	149	8 026	149	7 190	84	7 012	8 888	165	4 425
With related children under 18 years	4 156	153	4 156	153	5 027	145	4 882	4 461	154	2 396
With related children under 5 years	1 818	85	1 818	85	2 472	85	2 356	1 945	103	1 051
Householder worked in 1989	8 553	236	8 553	236	8 182	149	8 007	7 641	190	4 808
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	6 181	172	6 181	172	6 033	130	5 894	5 152	132	3 413
Householder under 65 years with work disability	635	8	635	8	773	22	711	537	39	237
Householder foreign born	1 413	249	1 413	249	773	102	827	581	37	819
Householder under 25 years	149	—	149	—	361	—	346	249	12	40
Householder 65 years and over	2 604	20	2 604	20	1 296	8	1 261	2 821	65	1 560
Householder high school graduate or higher	9 521	289	9 521	289	7 572	107	7 439	9 616	236	5 589
With public assistance income in 1989	494	13	494	13	635	43	613	539	52	151
With Social Security income in 1989	3 089	20	3 089	20	1 858	8	1 805	3 500	93	1 760
Married-couple families	8 779	282	8 779	282	8 116	127	7 946	8 733	136	5 043
With related children under 18 years	3 484	140	3 484	140	4 056	99	3 953	3 374	56	2 079
With related children under 5 years	1 691	85	1 691	85	2 112	69	2 012	1 540	50	988
Householder worked in 1989	7 063	223	7 063	223	6 869	119	6 747	6 290	75	4 112
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	5 247	159	5 247	159	5 228	100	5 135	4 360	48	2 974
Householder high school graduate or higher	7 608	269	7 608	269	6 257	85	6 163	7 950	116	4 655
Householder 65 years and over	1 947	14	1 947	14	1 097	8	1 067	2 504	55	1 194
With public assistance income in 1989	259	6	259	6	234	8	260	275	19	103
With Social Security income in 1989	2 231	14	2 231	14	1 551	8	1 513	2 994	65	1 293
Female householder, no husband present	1 760	11	1 760	11	1 289	45	1 202	1 552	116	775
With related children under 18 years	575	7	575	7	789	35	747	939	73	282
With related children under 5 years	100	—	100	—	291	16	275	347	43	57
Householder worked in 1989	1 149	4	1 149	4	951	10	898	1 060	82	477
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	663	4	663	4	530	10	484	568	57	272
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 551	11	1 551	11	964	11	925	1 343	87	672
Householder 65 years and over	541	—	541	—	130	—	125	251	4	284
With public assistance income in 1989	216	7	216	7	353	35	305	253	33	37
With Social Security income in 1989	719	—	719	—	216	—	196	410	14	306
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	9 389	368	9 389	368	5 044	198	4 843	7 137	215	4 715
Nonfamily householder	7 100	229	7 100	229	3 848	71	3 742	5 155	136	3 227
In owner-occupied housing unit	2 495	57	2 495	57	1 478	—	1 443	2 947	36	1 307
65 years and over	2 633	15	2 633	15	1 618	9	1 558	2 217	49	1 308
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	42 442	1 335	42 442	1 335	36 064	1 138	35 013	37 652	1 127	23 250
Persons 18 years and over	35 561	1 099	35 561	1 099	27 182	719	26 463	29 696	868	18 957
Persons 65 years and over	7 699	71	7 699	71	4 175	27	4 080	7 507	180	4 341
Related children under 18 years	6 865	236	6 865	236	8 853	409	8 528	7 935	254	4 275
Related children under 6 years	2 750	113	2 750	113	3 874	220	3 695	2 922	119	1 497
Related children 5 to 17 years	4 551	143	4 551	143	5 693	207	5 523	5 537	153	3 042
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	314	47	314	47	389	40	386	441	34	101
Percent below poverty level	2.9	15.3	2.9	15.3	4.0	20.8	4.0	4.1	11.9	1.7
In owner-occupied housing unit	128	—	128	—	56	—	63	171	9	39
With related children under 18 years	207	25	207	25	346	40	336	334	34	58
With related children under 5 years	85	25	85	25	191	16	196	209	10	29
Householder worked in 1989	119	25	119	25	178	5	185	162	8	37
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	13	11	13	11	18	—	18	23	—	—
Householder under 65 years with work disability	33	—	33	—	89	13	81	61	—	8
Householder foreign born	69	47	69	47	7	—	24	30	5	25
Householder under 25 years	21	—	21	—	81	—	80	86	12	—
Householder 65 years and over	99	—	99	—	27	—	39	61	—	23
Householder high school graduate or higher	267	47	267	47	202	6	216	333	29	67
With public assistance income in 1989	101	—	101	—	217	35	207	168	20	21
With Social Security income in 1989	58	—	58	—	30	—	42	88	—	12
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 443	9 541	4 443	9 541	5 335	7 248	5 302	3 731	7 466	6 167
Married-couple families	125	47	125	47	93	5	112	164	5	71
With related children under 18 years	54	25	54	25	68	5	80	85	5	36
With related children under 5 years	23	25	23	25	35	—	47	49	5	23
Householder worked in 1989	56	25	56	25	49	5	56	53	—	23
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	13	11	13	11	18	—	18	18	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	106	47	106	47	26	—	43	137	—	53
Householder 65 years and over	51	—	51	—	16	—	28	49	—	23
With public assistance income in 1989	7	—	7	—	15	—	32	30	—	5
With Social Security income in 1989	35	—	35	—	15	—	27	70	—	12
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 375	9 541	4 375	9 541	6 285	9 063	6 832	3 824	18 558	7 023
Female householder, no husband present	175	—	175	—	284	35	262	253	29	30
With related children under 18 years	153	—	153	—	272	35	250	236	29	22
With related children under 5 years	62	—	62	—	150	16	143	154	5	6
Householder worked in 1989	63	—	63	—	123	—	123	85	8	14
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	147	—	147	—	176	6	173	172	29	14
Householder 65 years and over	34	—	34	—	5	—	5	12	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	94	—	94	—	190	35	163	138	20	16
With Social Security income in 1989	14	—	14	—	15	—	15	18	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 586	—	4 586	—	4 986	6 989	4 606	3 694	5 553	4 143
Unrelated individuals	860	62	860	62	867	99	790	1 051	85	430
Percent below poverty level	9.2	16.8	9.2	16.8	17.2	50.0	16.3	14.7	39.5	9.1
Nonfamily householder	605	31	605	31	534	26	514	594	40	215
In owner-occupied housing unit	244	—	244	—	143	—	143	280	7	84
65 years and over	356	15	356	15	229	—	229	269	15	149
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 210	5 829	3 210	5 829	2 775	3 098	2 791	2 965	3 772	3 667
Persons	1 778	220	1 778	220	2 137	287	1 961	2 285	198	742
Percent below poverty level	4.2	16.5	4.2	16.5	5.9	25.2	5.6	6.1	17.6	3.2
Persons 18 years and over	1 369	159	1 369	159	1 405	143	1 318	1 684	121	613
Persons 65 years and over	538	15	538	15	273	—	285	376	15	194
Related children under 18 years	399	61	399	61	722	134	640	580	72	118
Related children under 6 years	145	41	145	41	325	55	300	304	26	51
Related children 5 to 17 years	285	34	285	34	449	79	386	329	51	90
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	2 714	244	2 714	244	3 382	298	3 172	3 461	273	1 137
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	5 303	355	5 303	355	6 778	420	6 458	7 066	398	2 454

Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Belmont CDP	Billerica town	Boston city						Bridgewater town	
	White	White	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	6 106	9 207	69 723	33 922	454	6 082	13 184	65 336	4 270	110
In owner-occupied housing unit	4 425	8 285	35 886	10 280	91	1 752	1 865	35 023	3 385	71
With related children under 18 years	2 396	4 917	26 286	22 698	308	3 362	9 662	27 094	2 326	60
With related children under 5 years	1 051	1 975	13 338	10 417	170	1 562	4 786	13 583	1 003	29
Householder worked in 1989	4 808	8 082	50 081	23 885	327	4 392	8 245	49 628	3 642	92
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	3 413	6 293	34 116	15 221	143	2 588	4 936	33 966	2 798	62
Householder under 65 years with work disability	237	649	4 774	3 006	52	331	1 478	4 488	324	8
Householder foreign born	819	505	11 956	9 855	52	5 614	6 341	14 150	213	21
Householder under 25 years	40	138	2 546	1 918	6	249	1 575	2 392	94	18
Householder 65 years and over	1 560	790	14 931	2 924	47	716	528	14 041	511	10
Householder high school graduate or higher	5 589	7 850	54 203	22 760	314	3 541	6 545	53 572	3 716	91
With public assistance income in 1989	151	313	6 879	7 416	133	1 045	4 258	6 628	192	—
With Social Security income in 1989	1 760	1 360	18 084	4 681	46	868	1 229	17 115	834	17
Married-couple families	5 043	7 777	48 933	13 821	198	4 602	6 023	47 785	3 614	86
With related children under 18 years	2 079	4 314	18 075	8 419	103	2 603	4 090	18 645	2 010	47
With related children under 5 years	988	1 803	10 040	3 935	53	1 309	2 085	10 301	854	22
Householder worked in 1989	4 112	6 948	37 759	10 686	165	3 447	4 764	36 871	3 155	68
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2 974	5 504	26 447	7 181	81	2 010	3 020	25 949	2 521	45
Householder high school graduate or higher	4 655	6 713	39 412	9 336	125	2 691	3 038	38 633	3 147	67
Householder 65 years and over	1 194	654	10 089	1 584	30	603	282	9 521	424	10
With public assistance income in 1989	103	233	2 600	1 373	19	606	946	2 666	117	—
With Social Security income in 1989	1 293	1 074	11 642	2 508	29	699	647	11 148	638	10
Female householder, no husband present	775	1 040	16 078	17 234	223	954	5 891	16 096	476	17
With related children under 18 years	282	458	7 218	12 874	205	585	5 011	7 489	253	6
With related children under 5 years	57	115	2 917	5 814	117	164	2 412	2 947	142	—
Householder worked in 1989	477	845	8 926	10 987	129	521	2 491	9 570	328	17
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	272	564	5 463	6 524	50	269	1 315	5 876	162	17
Householder high school graduate or higher	672	866	11 313	11 426	164	457	2 912	11 590	389	17
Householder 65 years and over	284	58	3 792	1 067	9	72	201	3 539	59	—
With public assistance income in 1989	37	73	3 832	5 662	114	329	3 137	3 523	75	—
With Social Security income in 1989	306	163	4 789	1 726	9	124	487	4 431	158	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	4 715	3 152	131 990	25 797	481	6 673	11 152	122 726	2 074	86
Nonfamily householder	3 227	2 154	88 520	15 870	241	3 379	5 042	81 705	1 465	23
In owner-occupied housing unit	1 307	1 207	22 543	2 526	96	362	460	20 679	590	16
65 years and over	1 308	669	20 920	4 247	58	497	645	19 264	463	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	23 250	35 447	339 407	143 045	1 780	28 579	57 980	317 595	16 417	380
Persons 18 years and over	18 957	26 106	294 061	99 623	1 254	22 173	39 599	277 621	12 042	312
Persons 65 years and over	4 341	2 387	48 283	9 548	123	2 109	1 798	45 509	1 535	29
Related children under 18 years	4 275	9 296	45 088	43 109	526	6 362	18 210	39 747	4 375	58
Related children under 6 years	1 497	3 328	18 633	15 668	179	2 198	6 929	16 534	1 447	28
Related children 5 to 17 years	3 042	6 577	29 049	29 651	386	4 542	12 275	25 529	3 143	30
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	101	166	6 094	7 434	156	1 435	4 176	6 079	146	—
Percent below poverty level	1.7	1.8	8.7	21.9	34.4	23.6	31.7	8.9	3.4	—
In owner-occupied housing unit	39	112	1 007	725	—	83	115	957	42	—
With related children under 18 years	58	85	4 115	6 407	143	1 019	3 835	4 034	104	—
With related children under 5 years	29	37	2 169	3 394	58	547	2 130	2 270	85	—
Householder worked in 1989	37	80	1 606	2 095	67	553	932	1 729	50	—
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	27	147	361	21	163	157	250	—	—
Householder under 65 years with work disability	8	22	801	925	36	78	578	689	11	—
Householder foreign born	25	16	1 252	1 592	33	1 397	1 276	1 769	18	—
Householder under 25 years	—	10	713	995	—	86	769	683	11	—
Householder 65 years and over	23	50	935	373	9	221	83	975	18	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	67	119	3 627	3 997	72	698	1 689	3 782	122	—
With public assistance income in 1989	21	28	2 648	3 815	94	412	2 699	2 395	28	—
With Social Security income in 1989	12	51	1 033	724	9	157	345	954	33	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 167	4 283	4 907	6 155	5 284	5 820	6 128	5 106	6 249	—
Married-couple families	71	82	2 135	1 206	37	980	803	2 400	55	—
With related children under 18 years	36	25	957	912	37	631	681	1 175	19	—
With related children under 5 years	23	16	501	392	21	388	349	688	19	—
Householder worked in 1989	23	37	682	381	31	454	262	827	14	—
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	27	87	88	21	142	101	144	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	53	59	1 418	650	—	520	233	1 720	37	—
Householder 65 years and over	23	42	625	149	—	186	31	652	18	—
With public assistance income in 1989	5	14	446	321	16	182	280	450	5	—
With Social Security income in 1989	12	34	559	232	—	134	106	572	27	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	7 023	3 440	4 971	7 694	5 688	5 412	6 699	5 368	6 185	—
Female householder, no husband present	30	53	3 600	5 878	106	356	3 179	3 358	91	—
With related children under 18 years	22	53	3 047	5 311	106	316	3 046	2 759	85	—
With related children under 5 years	6	21	1 615	2 911	37	119	1 709	1 548	66	—
Householder worked in 1989	14	36	771	1 596	23	63	591	770	36	—
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	—	53	236	—	7	56	98	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	14	37	1 946	3 165	59	113	1 386	1 809	85	—
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	290	193	9	22	37	310	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	16	14	2 176	3 415	78	210	2 355	1 909	23	—
With Social Security income in 1989	—	—	386	445	9	18	191	323	6	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 143	6 313	4 809	5 893	5 153	6 391	5 982	4 885	6 287	—
Unrelated individuals	430	347	28 702	8 163	165	3 307	4 610	26 775	274	18
Percent below poverty level	9.1	11.0	21.7	31.6	34.3	49.6	41.3	21.8	13.2	20.9
Nonfamily householder	215	183	15 673	4 248	64	1 530	1 914	14 615	135	8
In owner-occupied housing unit	84	95	2 210	246	10	69	55	2 059	52	8
65 years and over	149	86	4 752	1 292	22	308	290	4 405	78	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 667	3 313	3 449	3 614	4 755	4 938	3 916	3 482	3 249	4 863
Persons	742	799	47 209	34 599	632	8 426	19 664	42 348	691	18
Percent below poverty level	3.2	2.3	13.9	24.2	35.5	29.5	33.9	13.3	4.2	4.7
Persons 18 years and over	613	609	38 996	19 935	359	6 284	11 289	36 328	519	8
Persons 65 years and over	194	191	6 408	1 920	31	723	437	6 078	103	—
Related children under 18 years	118	160	7 996	14 410	273	2 098	8 234	5 837	172	—
Related children under 6 years	51	74	3 122	5 511	67	781	3 140	2 404	110	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	90	96	5 330	9 661	228	1 467	5 520	3 793	73	—
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 137	1 419	61 387	42 841	724	10 094	23 783	55 109	1 043	45
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 454	3 441	95 978	63 219	953	14 876	33 159	86 687	1 924	45

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Brockton city					Brookline town				
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	19 135	2 834	292	1 198	18 496	10 487	273	1 019	324	10 276
In owner-occupied housing unit	13 149	1 215	213	391	13 112	6 598	103	457	89	6 356
With related children under 18 years	9 523	2 201	203	980	9 725	4 205	170	587	177	4 207
With related children under 5 years	4 445	1 169	92	389	4 591	1 616	73	252	88	1 622
Householder worked in 1989	14 788	2 235	258	690	14 778	8 677	233	843	256	8 423
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	10 478	1 373	200	439	10 501	5 763	172	543	180	5 586
Householder under 65 years with work disability	1 843	322	9	223	1 810	430	31	—	29	366
Householder foreign born	1 546	945	292	335	2 510	2 161	58	935	236	2 546
Householder under 25 years	749	314	15	152	781	194	—	20	36	188
Householder 65 years and over	3 054	148	—	43	2 867	2 347	20	101	30	2 304
Householder high school graduate or higher	14 668	2 047	193	594	14 529	9 953	255	860	276	9 653
With public assistance income in 1989	2 173	613	40	465	2 204	434	36	38	56	419
With Social Security income in 1989	4 307	174	16	91	4 048	2 328	36	164	56	2 312
Married-couple families	14 124	1 462	223	636	13 770	8 400	121	854	201	8 147
With related children under 18 years	6 680	1 108	174	507	6 761	3 334	87	495	97	3 333
With related children under 5 years	3 189	582	74	156	3 256	1 448	55	244	65	1 449
Householder worked in 1989	11 539	1 236	205	496	11 269	7 201	121	716	189	6 912
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	8 440	837	153	355	8 308	4 980	106	454	135	4 773
Householder high school graduate or higher	11 108	1 083	157	405	10 841	8 047	121	703	179	7 701
Householder 65 years and over	2 371	89	—	23	2 241	1 781	—	95	22	1 736
With public assistance income in 1989	834	139	15	111	834	226	—	24	20	216
With Social Security income in 1989	3 173	101	16	53	2 996	1 704	—	128	24	1 682
Female householder, no husband present	4 043	1 208	26	474	4 185	1 611	117	121	94	1 621
With related children under 18 years	2 434	964	16	430	2 542	727	74	80	59	725
With related children under 5 years	1 039	511	10	206	1 084	125	18	8	18	138
Householder worked in 1989	2 474	844	15	130	2 719	1 128	98	95	46	1 153
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 505	423	9	59	1 631	603	66	63	37	635
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 847	833	12	169	2 965	1 464	108	113	68	1 484
Householder 65 years and over	497	59	—	20	459	459	6	6	8	447
With public assistance income in 1989	1 253	474	6	347	1 262	163	29	14	28	167
With Social Security income in 1989	844	63	—	30	773	493	15	30	24	491
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	11 641	1 558	98	529	10 822	17 050	680	1 017	611	16 328
Nonfamily householder	8 521	727	23	206	7 853	11 695	272	536	260	11 022
In owner-occupied housing unit	3 145	126	—	22	2 964	3 289	83	121	60	3 065
65 years and over	3 800	122	—	36	3 533	3 452	50	70	9	3 268
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	72 793	11 941	1 416	5 085	70 328	46 486	1 594	4 426	1 822	45 106
Persons 18 years and over	55 553	7 499	1 011	2 962	54 089	39 581	1 240	3 502	1 361	38 365
Persons 65 years and over	9 540	414	31	137	9 040	7 746	70	294	82	7 477
Related children under 18 years	17 110	4 385	401	2 088	16 135	6 883	354	911	446	6 734
Related children under 6 years	6 503	1 836	152	713	6 144	2 478	105	321	109	2 453
Related children 5 to 17 years	11 724	2 842	280	1 558	11 008	4 745	261	624	339	4 623
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	1 764	651	21	434	1 684	358	25	47	54	360
Percent below poverty level	9.2	23.0	7.2	36.2	8.9	3.4	9.2	4.6	16.7	3.5
In owner-occupied housing unit	348	31	6	12	297	105	—	—	—	99
With related children under 18 years	1 389	614	21	398	1 357	251	25	47	35	260
With related children under 5 years	831	468	17	206	852	57	6	18	13	65
Householder worked in 1989	558	296	6	83	537	173	15	7	11	159
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	77	36	—	8	73	12	6	—	—	13
Householder under 65 years with work disability	386	157	6	121	408	72	9	—	2	66
Householder foreign born	146	199	21	68	308	135	16	47	38	155
Householder under 25 years	320	192	—	89	340	53	—	4	12	50
Householder 65 years and over	146	—	—	—	138	58	—	—	—	58
Householder high school graduate or higher	909	382	21	154	945	304	16	39	35	305
With public assistance income in 1989	947	395	15	331	952	80	10	14	21	80
With Social Security income in 1989	211	—	—	13	177	50	—	6	2	48
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 922	5 617	6 638	5 832	5 039	5 617	6 950	8 996	7 574	6 004
Married-couple families	541	149	15	113	470	138	6	22	14	146
With related children under 18 years	276	149	15	86	260	107	6	22	2	115
With related children under 5 years	140	93	11	23	142	21	6	10	—	37
Householder worked in 1989	205	74	—	37	132	47	6	—	2	46
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	45	20	—	8	32	12	6	—	—	13
Householder high school graduate or higher	252	93	15	45	219	112	6	22	12	127
Householder 65 years and over	125	—	—	—	133	31	—	—	—	31
With public assistance income in 1989	136	56	15	59	126	20	—	—	2	18
With Social Security income in 1989	136	—	—	13	128	23	—	—	2	21
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 356	6 864	7 081	6 038	5 586	6 516	8 498	11 514	16 264	6 743
Female householder, no husband present	1 171	484	6	312	1 157	176	10	21	40	165
With related children under 18 years	1 078	460	6	312	1 061	128	10	21	33	124
With related children under 5 years	677	370	6	183	687	28	—	8	13	28
Householder worked in 1989	324	213	6	46	371	104	—	7	9	90
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	25	16	—	—	34	—	—	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	627	285	6	109	688	148	10	13	23	138
Householder 65 years and over	21	—	—	—	5	27	—	—	—	27
With public assistance income in 1989	789	339	—	272	804	52	10	14	19	62
With Social Security income in 1989	59	—	—	—	33	27	—	6	—	27
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 713	5 253	5 530	5 686	4 850	4 983	9 624	6 445	4 533	5 629
Unrelated individuals	2 333	652	42	248	2 238	2 433	111	470	227	2 340
Percent below poverty level	20.0	41.8	42.9	46.9	20.7	14.3	16.3	46.2	37.2	14.3
Nonfamily householder	1 512	281	—	84	1 494	1 267	—	233	85	1 230
In owner-occupied housing unit	333	18	—	4	291	241	—	17	5	203
65 years and over	714	69	—	17	695	551	—	18	—	489
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 072	3 293	6 451	4 017	2 966	3 733	4 288	4 773	4 200	3 796
Persons	7 743	3 178	191	1 772	7 095	3 493	234	652	481	3 361
Percent below poverty level	10.6	26.6	13.5	34.8	10.1	7.5	14.7	26.4	7.5	7.5
Persons 18 years and over	4 870	1 604	101	885	4 620	3 036	141	529	339	2 947
Persons 65 years and over	1 022	81	—	38	974	666	—	18	3	601
Related children under 18 years	2 764	1 517	86	873	2 384	442	93	110	127	414
Related children under 6 years	1 233	798	41	371	1 068	116	15	33	15	114
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 741	868	55	576	1 481	345	78	86	114	317
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	10 536	3 607	191	2 135	9 700	4 638	321	761	539	4 490
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	18 314	5 119	493	2 802	17 097	7 488	545	1 183	681	7 312

Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Brookline CDP					Burlington town		Burlington CDP	
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	10 487	273	1 019	324	10 276	5 856	268	5 856	268
In owner-occupied housing unit	6 598	103	457	89	6 356	5 229	233	5 229	233
With related children under 18 years	4 205	170	587	177	4 207	2 650	171	2 650	171
With related children under 5 years	1 616	73	252	88	1 622	1 209	97	1 209	97
Householder worked in 1989	8 677	233	843	256	8 423	5 154	247	5 154	247
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	5 763	172	543	180	5 586	4 073	198	4 073	198
Householder under 65 years with work disability	430	31	—	29	366	365	8	365	8
Householder foreign born	2 161	58	935	236	2 546	460	253	460	253
Householder under 25 years	194	—	20	36	188	118	—	118	—
Householder 65 years and over	2 347	20	101	30	2 304	664	15	664	15
Householder high school graduate or higher	9 953	255	860	276	9 653	5 009	263	5 009	263
With public assistance income in 1989	434	36	38	56	419	213	8	213	8
With Social Security income in 1989	2 328	36	164	56	2 312	1 140	23	1 140	23
Married-couple families	8 400	121	854	201	8 147	4 955	247	4 955	247
With related children under 18 years	3 334	87	495	97	3 333	2 240	157	2 240	157
With related children under 5 years	1 448	55	244	65	1 449	1 044	90	1 044	90
Householder worked in 1989	7 201	121	716	189	6 912	4 415	226	4 415	226
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	4 980	106	454	135	4 773	3 611	184	3 611	184
Householder high school graduate or higher	8 047	121	703	179	7 701	4 246	242	4 246	242
Householder 65 years and over	1 781	—	95	22	1 736	527	15	527	15
With public assistance income in 1989	226	—	24	20	216	101	8	101	8
With Social Security income in 1989	1 704	—	128	24	1 682	880	23	880	23
Female householder, no husband present	1 611	117	121	94	1 621	681	14	681	14
With related children under 18 years	727	74	80	59	725	304	14	304	14
With related children under 5 years	125	18	8	18	138	108	7	108	7
Householder worked in 1989	1 128	98	95	46	1 153	557	14	557	14
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	603	66	63	37	635	346	7	346	7
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 464	108	113	68	1 484	599	14	599	14
Householder 65 years and over	459	6	6	8	447	93	—	93	—
With public assistance income in 1989	163	29	14	28	167	88	—	88	—
With Social Security income in 1989	493	15	30	24	491	213	—	213	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	17 050	680	1 017	611	16 328	2 215	84	2 215	84
Nonfamily householder	11 695	272	536	260	11 022	1 564	30	1 564	30
In owner-occupied housing unit	3 289	83	121	60	3 065	763	12	763	12
65 years and over	3 452	50	70	9	3 268	423	—	423	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	46 486	1 594	4 426	1 822	45 106	21 825	1 041	21 825	1 041
Persons 18 years and over	39 581	1 240	3 502	1 361	38 365	17 088	743	17 088	743
Persons 65 years and over	7 746	70	294	82	7 477	1 745	40	1 745	40
Related children under 18 years	6 883	354	911	446	6 734	4 731	298	4 731	298
Related children under 6 years	2 478	105	321	109	2 453	1 584	110	1 584	110
Related children 5 to 17 years	4 745	261	624	339	4 623	3 443	188	3 443	188
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	358	25	47	54	360	142	12	142	12
Percent below poverty level	3.4	9.2	4.6	16.7	3.5	2.4	4.5	2.4	4.5
In owner-occupied housing unit	105	—	—	—	99	85	12	85	12
With related children under 18 years	251	25	47	35	260	107	12	107	12
With related children under 5 years	57	6	18	13	65	54	7	54	7
Householder worked in 1989	173	15	7	11	159	80	7	80	7
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	12	6	—	—	13	30	—	30	—
Householder under 65 years with work disability	72	9	—	2	66	10	—	10	—
Householder foreign born	135	16	47	38	155	—	12	—	12
Householder under 25 years	53	—	4	12	50	18	—	18	—
Householder 65 years and over	58	—	—	—	58	19	—	19	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	304	16	39	35	305	112	7	112	7
With public assistance income in 1989	80	10	14	21	80	35	—	35	—
With Social Security income in 1989	50	—	6	2	48	16	—	16	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 617	6 950	8 996	7 574	6 004	5 550	6 906	5 550	6 906
Married-couple families	138	6	22	14	146	49	5	49	5
With related children under 18 years	107	6	22	2	115	26	5	26	5
With related children under 5 years	21	6	10	—	37	22	—	22	—
Householder worked in 1989	47	6	—	2	46	33	—	33	—
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	12	6	—	—	13	20	—	20	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	112	6	22	12	127	42	—	42	—
Householder 65 years and over	31	—	—	—	31	7	—	7	—
With public assistance income in 1989	20	—	—	2	18	—	—	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989	23	—	—	2	21	—	—	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 516	8 498	11 514	16 264	6 743	6 860	4 575	6 860	4 575
Female householder, no husband present	176	10	21	40	165	86	7	86	7
With related children under 18 years	128	10	21	33	124	74	7	74	7
With related children under 5 years	28	—	8	13	28	32	7	32	7
Householder worked in 1989	104	—	7	9	90	47	7	47	7
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	10	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	148	10	13	23	138	63	7	63	7
Householder 65 years and over	27	—	—	—	27	12	—	12	—
With public assistance income in 1989	52	10	14	19	62	35	—	35	—
With Social Security income in 1989	27	—	6	—	27	16	—	16	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 983	9 624	6 445	4 533	5 629	4 561	8 571	4 561	8 571
Unrelated individuals	2 433	111	470	227	2 340	223	—	223	—
Percent below poverty level	14.3	16.3	46.2	37.2	14.3	10.1	—	10.1	—
Nonfamily householder	1 267	—	233	85	1 230	134	—	134	—
In owner-occupied housing unit	241	—	17	5	203	65	—	65	—
65 years and over	551	—	18	—	489	84	—	84	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 733	4 288	4 773	4 200	3 796	4 663	—	4 663	—
Persons	3 493	234	652	481	3 361	642	37	642	37
Percent below poverty level	7.5	14.7	14.7	26.4	7.5	2.9	3.6	2.9	3.6
Persons 18 years and over	3 036	141	529	339	2 947	450	18	450	18
Persons 65 years and over	666	—	18	3	601	114	—	114	—
Related children under 18 years	442	93	110	127	414	186	19	186	19
Related children under 6 years	116	15	33	15	114	80	5	80	5
Related children 5 to 17 years	345	78	86	114	317	117	14	117	14
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	4 638	321	761	539	4 490	980	37	980	37
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	7 488	545	1 183	681	7 312	1 731	37	1 731	37

Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Cambridge city					Chelmsford CDP	Chelmsford town	Chelsea city		
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	13 149	2 817	1 245	1 203	12 514	8 710	8 705	4 593	404	321
In owner-occupied housing unit	6 662	443	276	182	6 251	7 674	7 669	1 974	79	61
With related children under 18 years	5 163	1 917	657	838	5 197	4 072	4 072	2 118	308	257
With related children under 5 years	2 437	868	382	376	2 478	1 616	1 616	976	216	128
Householder worked in 1989	10 428	2 362	997	969	10 263	7 704	7 704	3 194	220	154
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	6 607	1 434	556	571	6 553	5 884	5 884	2 078	95	99
Householder under 65 years with work disability	670	183	28	111	589	379	374	537	38	32
Householder foreign born	2 581	1 357	1 142	748	3 045	424	419	612	186	275
Householder under 25 years	331	133	45	76	317	170	170	268	75	26
Householder 65 years and over	2 523	286	46	48	2 395	1 008	1 008	916	11	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	10 624	2 173	1 136	820	10 488	8 017	8 012	2 910	281	163
With public assistance income in 1989	784	352	53	183	739	298	298	751	160	136
With Social Security income in 1989	2 761	348	51	78	2 683	1 611	1 611	1 271	21	23
Married-couple families	10 077	1 286	1 067	753	9 618	7 457	7 452	2 941	121	130
With related children under 18 years	3 730	811	616	491	3 742	3 474	3 474	1 198	70	96
With related children under 5 years	2 030	366	366	242	2 000	1 445	1 445	525	44	35
Householder worked in 1989	8 410	1 133	878	650	8 101	6 697	6 697	2 217	96	85
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	5 461	682	478	391	5 266	5 305	5 305	1 547	40	47
Householder high school graduate or higher	8 308	1 030	968	542	8 062	6 807	6 802	1 984	106	68
Householder 65 years and over	1 773	172	37	41	1 658	866	866	632	6	—
With public assistance income in 1989	400	59	37	73	318	223	223	200	4	62
With Social Security income in 1989	1 989	188	40	62	1 862	1 270	1 270	875	6	9
Female householder, no husband present	2 288	1 306	104	332	2 331	997	997	1 326	234	102
With related children under 18 years	1 170	977	29	267	1 189	505	505	804	215	79
With related children under 5 years	322	462	16	122	369	136	136	393	154	63
Householder worked in 1989	1 463	1 012	57	207	1 547	792	792	710	93	25
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	786	620	40	124	894	411	411	377	39	25
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 798	995	104	229	1 857	954	954	828	149	44
Householder 65 years and over	547	95	9	7	529	120	120	245	5	—
With public assistance income in 1989	345	270	16	96	386	52	52	491	148	41
With Social Security income in 1989	578	127	—	4	616	300	300	330	7	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	26 187	2 508	1 776	1 189	24 684	3 170	3 170	4 685	226	194
Nonfamily householder	18 936	1 592	871	587	17 598	2 368	2 368	3 551	86	85
In owner-occupied housing unit	4 788	213	191	69	4 600	1 576	1 576	917	9	39
65 years and over	3 437	407	38	82	3 194	820	820	1 548	5	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	62 413	11 808	5 726	5 228	59 479	30 848	30 835	19 309	1 509	1 387
Persons 18 years and over	54 362	8 361	4 696	3 715	51 966	23 715	23 702	15 355	983	836
Persons 65 years and over	7 894	962	146	79	7 475	2 876	2 876	3 242	60	—
Related children under 18 years	7 992	3 416	1 023	1 506	7 444	7 104	7 104	3 942	526	547
Related children under 6 years	3 379	1 238	529	3 136	2 397	2 397	2 397	1 551	271	174
Related children 5 to 17 years	5 098	2 452	545	1 081	4 728	5 086	5 086	2 609	302	413
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	628	396	182	190	676	173	173	620	152	139
Percent below poverty level	4.8	14.1	14.6	15.8	5.3	2.0	2.0	13.5	37.6	43.3
In owner-occupied housing unit	77	13	32	—	122	92	92	17	29	—
With related children under 18 years	483	360	119	178	503	148	148	472	142	116
With related children under 5 years	256	200	73	88	295	59	59	259	101	76
Householder worked in 1989	200	204	53	86	226	107	107	165	42	—
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	7	41	—	—	21	7	7	10	—	—
Householder under 65 years with work disability	47	47	—	22	73	20	20	174	26	32
Householder foreign born	176	233	176	94	302	10	10	59	47	118
Householder under 25 years	87	44	—	39	58	30	30	131	48	14
Householder 65 years and over	94	19	5	—	93	16	16	43	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	428	234	162	138	439	138	138	284	113	55
With public assistance income in 1989	164	139	15	55	187	16	16	401	76	71
With Social Security income in 1989	84	34	5	—	108	7	7	122	8	14
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 057	5 222	8 134	4 651	5 977	4 588	4 588	4 291	4 758	8 376
Married-couple families	187	34	152	54	220	83	83	134	9	25
With related children under 18 years	93	28	109	54	140	67	67	38	9	25
With related children under 5 years	57	28	73	23	107	24	24	16	—	25
Householder worked in 1989	46	29	46	38	49	48	48	27	9	—
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	6	—	—	—	7	7	10	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	126	29	132	40	169	48	48	58	9	9
Householder 65 years and over	58	—	5	—	48	16	16	37	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	17	—	15	17	7	10	10	41	—	25
With Social Security income in 1989	60	—	5	—	60	7	7	85	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 239	4 153	8 352	4 684	7 319	4 936	4 936	4 061	575	11 907
Female householder, no husband present	364	345	17	123	369	66	66	463	115	69
With related children under 18 years	344	321	10	111	326	66	66	411	115	46
With related children under 5 years	173	161	—	65	151	20	20	230	83	38
Householder worked in 1989	132	158	—	41	138	44	44	128	23	—
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	35	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	240	194	17	92	197	66	66	213	94	19
Householder 65 years and over	12	19	—	—	21	—	—	6	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	147	139	—	38	180	6	6	358	68	33
With Social Security income in 1989	20	34	—	—	44	—	—	37	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 495	5 382	8 447	4 509	5 094	4 717	4 717	4 312	4 895	7 152
Unrelated individuals	3 551	617	590	341	3 415	284	284	998	78	61
Percent below poverty level	13.6	24.6	33.2	28.7	13.8	9.0	9.0	21.3	34.5	31.4
Nonfamily householder	2 251	327	208	130	2 145	181	181	621	21	22
In owner-occupied housing unit	305	25	26	—	345	102	102	91	9	—
65 years and over	653	90	5	24	556	131	131	317	5	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 391	3 772	5 072	4 280	3 620	3 048	3 048	2 903	4 867	5 342
Persons	5 180	2 000	1 167	982	4 896	792	792	2 974	508	665
Percent below poverty level	8.3	16.9	20.4	18.8	8.2	2.6	2.6	15.4	33.7	47.9
Persons 18 years and over	4 379	1 159	971	606	4 262	545	545	1 969	285	326
Persons 65 years and over	812	122	29	24	714	164	164	403	5	—
Related children under 18 years	752	810	189	369	575	238	238	1 005	223	335
Related children under 6 years	322	315	86	126	280	74	74	437	128	124
Related children 5 to 17 years	486	568	103	275	335	183	183	613	99	218
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	7 566	2 573	1 402	1 412	7 103	952	952	4 001	625	748
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	13 583	4 703	2 399	2 270	12 797	2 107	2 094	6 420	815	1 009

Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Chelsea city—Con.		Chicopee city				Concord town	Everett city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	Black
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	1 846	3 981	14 708	248	459	14 500	4 209	9 037	268
In owner-occupied housing unit	121	1 610	10 093	67	124	9 975	3 567	4 555	85
With related children under 18 years	1 483	1 582	6 471	97	379	6 211	1 891	3 688	131
With related children under 5 years	997	681	2 653	47	172	2 554	763	1 570	66
Householder worked in 1989	1 022	2 473	10 707	197	293	10 503	3 590	6 433	220
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	510	1 616	7 776	117	176	7 605	2 713	4 505	144
Householder under 65 years with work disability	168	376	1 088	19	52	1 079	176	675	—
Householder foreign born	809	533	1 053	28	83	1 039	230	1 187	103
Householder under 25 years	331	180	577	30	116	505	35	332	8
Householder 65 years and over	18	723	3 248	28	8	3 222	707	1 898	39
Householder high school graduate or higher	731	2 411	9 915	183	208	9 725	4 083	6 478	220
With public assistance income in 1989	791	508	1 190	40	164	1 094	63	832	16
With Social Security income in 1989	191	1 040	4 343	39	42	4 290	903	2 545	60
Married-couple families	755	2 269	11 205	182	211	10 999	3 668	6 671	111
With related children under 18 years	556	899	4 689	50	160	4 525	1 654	2 686	32
With related children under 5 years	379	362	1 965	16	53	1 909	692	1 169	19
Householder worked in 1989	559	1 699	8 428	162	182	8 255	3 218	4 916	104
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	349	1 191	6 350	104	116	6 224	2 496	3 612	73
Householder high school graduate or higher	429	1 585	7 534	138	119	7 395	3 579	4 803	82
Householder 65 years and over	4	492	2 601	18	8	2 573	591	1 376	16
With public assistance income in 1989	182	167	460	18	21	436	23	338	—
With Social Security income in 1989	100	703	3 376	23	25	3 316	722	1 832	28
Female householder, no husband present	885	990	2 778	66	226	2 698	439	1 882	102
With related children under 18 years	817	536	1 564	47	210	1 493	206	877	83
With related children under 5 years	552	238	560	31	110	542	65	345	31
Householder worked in 1989	337	550	1 765	35	103	1 766	278	1 140	68
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	119	278	1 067	13	52	1 054	147	613	45
Householder high school graduate or higher	257	673	1 858	45	81	1 839	407	1 328	93
Householder 65 years and over	14	202	517	10	—	519	116	437	10
With public assistance income in 1989	538	288	664	22	138	592	40	466	16
With Social Security income in 1989	63	263	712	16	12	719	163	544	19
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	1 489	3 932	9 061	356	351	8 781	1 981	5 774	269
Nonfamily householder	366	3 083	7 106	71	125	6 919	1 373	4 665	167
In owner-occupied housing unit	—	806	2 919	—	24	2 857	714	1 542	34
65 years and over	40	1 352	3 264	—	8	3 143	506	2 057	43
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	8 457	15 802	53 317	1 054	1 969	52 156	14 848	33 272	1 069
Persons 18 years and over	5 300	12 801	41 950	774	1 163	41 115	11 568	26 936	822
Persons 65 years and over	113	2 847	9 334	34	22	9 162	1 902	5 562	101
Related children under 18 years	3 136	2 989	11 306	194	771	10 972	3 266	6 320	247
Related children under 6 years	1 324	1 120	3 820	82	290	3 798	1 102	2 452	138
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 955	2 050	8 058	112	530	7 819	2 346	4 215	117
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	830	457	1 062	22	192	985	89	710	52
Percent below poverty level	45.0	12.9	7.2	8.9	41.8	6.9	2.1	7.9	19.4
In owner-occupied housing unit	—	28	306	—	—	307	34	139	—
With related children under 18 years	772	332	809	12	186	728	77	532	52
With related children under 5 years	554	172	493	12	112	455	34	283	39
Householder worked in 1989	217	119	406	—	65	401	63	248	28
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	19	10	35	—	14	36	18	40	—
Householder under 65 years with work disability	83	138	160	—	41	160	33	44	—
Householder foreign born	216	76	55	—	6	62	8	101	20
Householder under 25 years	220	106	166	6	58	133	—	17	8
Householder 65 years and over	5	20	152	10	—	162	8	118	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	263	285	561	16	47	529	84	448	37
With public assistance income in 1989	548	219	496	16	133	432	16	295	16
With Social Security income in 1989	47	96	192	16	12	208	—	143	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 176	4 701	4 124	1 992	4 103	4 005	4 581	4 874	4 723
Married-couple families	115	106	311	—	26	306	28	270	14
With related children under 18 years	115	27	107	—	26	108	24	145	14
With related children under 5 years	92	9	68	—	13	69	10	67	8
Householder worked in 1989	37	26	134	—	13	129	24	100	14
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	10	31	—	—	32	10	32	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	77	44	99	—	7	100	23	171	8
Householder 65 years and over	—	20	135	—	—	135	—	96	—
With public assistance income in 1989	72	34	42	—	13	42	—	50	—
With Social Security income in 1989	—	74	114	—	—	114	—	105	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	8 431	3 562	3 591	—	3 361	3 483	3 444	4 379	5 102
Female householder, no husband present	634	303	678	22	157	615	53	409	38
With related children under 18 years	611	257	661	12	151	588	53	356	38
With related children under 5 years	430	129	394	12	90	364	24	209	31
Householder worked in 1989	163	83	242	—	52	242	39	129	14
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	19	—	4	—	14	4	8	8	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	154	193	429	16	40	396	53	253	29
Householder 65 years and over	5	—	9	10	—	19	8	22	—
With public assistance income in 1989	443	172	437	16	120	373	16	245	16
With Social Security income in 1989	28	8	55	16	12	71	—	38	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 862	4 924	4 346	1 992	3 971	4 291	4 921	4 986	4 583
Unrelated individuals	678	727	1 491	201	132	1 427	190	984	60
Percent below poverty level	45.5	18.5	16.5	56.5	37.6	9.6	9.6	17.0	22.3
Nonfamily householder	124	543	1 025	—	16	989	98	732	44
In owner-occupied housing unit	—	100	372	—	—	354	39	270	34
65 years and over	17	279	603	—	—	583	46	449	34
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 999	3 050	2 683	4 673	4 435	2 664	2 785	3 052	3 905
Persons	3 670	1 901	4 512	247	882	4 239	470	3 020	244
Percent below poverty level	43.4	12.0	8.5	23.4	44.8	8.1	3.2	9.1	22.8
Persons 18 years and over	1 878	1 418	2 934	159	383	2 788	309	2 115	127
Persons 65 years and over	22	342	915	16	—	905	54	682	34
Related children under 18 years	1 771	483	1 530	18	464	1 398	147	896	117
Related children under 6 years	770	248	745	18	212	660	42	414	76
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 092	265	920	—	281	862	118	575	49
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	4 110	2 709	6 323	356	978	6 059	645	4 169	258
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	5 502	4 714	12 582	497	1 237	12 066	1 376	7 117	311

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Everett city—Con.		Fall River city				Falmouth town	Fitchburg city		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	Black	
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families -----	274	8 872	24 417	237	551	23 971	7 450	9 231	352	
In owner-occupied housing unit -----	21	4 517	10 170	42	148	9 999	5 867	5 750	47	
With related children under 18 years -----	200	3 584	12 407	181	355	12 200	3 370	4 370	320	
With related children under 5 years -----	165	1 511	5 365	116	172	5 276	1 495	2 102	136	
Householder worked in 1989 -----	232	6 375	17 161	191	315	16 857	5 539	6 827	237	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	170	4 520	11 049	96	168	10 886	3 393	4 544	122	
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	8	608	2 102	6	83	2 007	525	701	49	
Householder foreign born -----	176	1 207	7 025	35	274	6 842	440	688	52	
Householder under 25 years -----	85	276	1 785	23	63	1 684	156	559	65	
Householder 65 years and over -----	—	1 857	5 090	6	70	4 977	1 754	1 843	8	
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	209	6 425	11 755	184	231	11 665	6 463	6 659	228	
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	50	761	3 417	62	179	3 350	516	1 037	166	
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	44	2 483	6 933	29	85	6 765	2 158	2 544	52	
Married-couple families -----	156	6 530	18 481	128	369	18 139	5 984	7 096	172	
With related children under 18 years -----	87	2 621	8 824	89	194	8 722	2 449	3 120	147	
With related children under 5 years -----	63	1 145	3 808	62	91	3 804	1 197	1 537	58	
Householder worked in 1989 -----	141	4 849	13 783	110	268	13 540	4 526	5 546	128	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	121	3 585	9 420	69	136	9 278	2 914	3 841	88	
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	135	4 722	8 647	104	146	8 606	5 248	5 193	109	
Householder 65 years and over -----	—	1 336	4 096	6	70	4 011	1 565	1 480	8	
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	7	308	1 391	22	69	1 385	167	447	56	
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	39	1 767	5 423	11	74	5 273	1 830	2 018	49	
Female householder, no husband present -----	80	1 864	5 057	109	177	4 915	1 142	1 755	158	
With related children under 18 years -----	80	855	3 269	92	161	3 153	782	1 083	158	
With related children under 5 years -----	69	316	1 419	54	81	1 334	248	491	78	
Householder worked in 1989 -----	53	1 139	2 784	81	42	2 723	777	980	94	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	11	647	1 275	27	27	1 252	316	514	19	
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	69	1 332	2 605	80	85	2 545	979	1 183	97	
Householder 65 years and over -----	—	423	794	—	—	780	138	285	—	
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	43	420	1 855	40	110	1 802	338	551	110	
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	—	539	1 144	18	6	1 145	222	411	3	
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined -----	178	5 750	14 415	192	88	14 320	4 482	6 538	221	
Nonfamily householder -----	28	4 644	12 059	140	73	11 950	3 443	4 862	94	
In owner-occupied housing unit -----	—	1 510	2 488	11	6	2 490	2 097	1 648	—	
65 years and over -----	—	2 041	6 215	9	36	6 082	1 487	2 261	24	
Persons for whom poverty status is determined -----	1 127	32 712	88 676	1 054	1 749	87 365	25 959	34 882	1 360	
Persons 18 years and over -----	684	26 644	67 599	593	998	66 725	20 160	26 766	803	
Persons 65 years and over -----	—	5 517	15 494	24	142	15 223	4 810	5 699	48	
Related children under 18 years -----	397	6 052	20 968	461	745	20 537	5 736	8 055	539	
Related children under 6 years -----	267	2 309	7 790	187	207	7 698	1 943	3 139	227	
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	136	4 084	14 520	280	565	14 180	4 060	5 416	347	
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families -----	34	696	2 856	76	196	2 798	503	837	145	
Percent below poverty level -----	12.4	7.8	11.7	32.1	35.6	11.7	6.8	9.1	41.2	
In owner-occupied housing unit -----	—	139	276	—	—	284	145	152	—	
With related children under 18 years -----	34	528	2 268	70	160	2 233	384	682	138	
With related children under 5 years -----	15	304	1 293	47	91	1 244	177	446	77	
Householder worked in 1989 -----	15	239	891	42	40	882	166	257	74	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	—	40	126	—	4	122	26	39	—	
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	—	44	379	—	30	381	58	154	15	
Householder foreign born -----	23	85	640	6	63	674	54	75	13	
Householder under 25 years -----	6	19	610	16	51	551	40	215	54	
Householder 65 years and over -----	—	108	482	—	14	479	72	75	—	
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	15	467	1 203	41	58	1 196	352	434	84	
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	11	300	1 481	41	135	1 455	243	432	122	
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	—	143	492	10	20	482	91	116	3	
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	3 819	4 734	4 208	4 874	6 001	4 207	4 402	5 254	4 830	
Married-couple families -----	8	259	861	15	55	862	158	277	12	
With related children under 18 years -----	8	144	415	9	26	431	58	163	12	
With related children under 5 years -----	—	75	227	—	15	224	23	104	12	
Householder worked in 1989 -----	—	107	281	9	34	268	66	137	12	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	—	32	74	—	4	70	26	29	—	
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	—	172	238	9	—	252	103	151	12	
Householder 65 years and over -----	—	86	387	—	14	392	66	60	—	
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	—	50	160	9	25	177	10	44	12	
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	—	105	344	—	14	337	66	87	—	
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	7 775	4 068	3 942	5 225	4 779	4 005	4 070	5 134	298	
Female householder, no husband present -----	26	413	1 850	61	141	1 799	324	534	126	
With related children under 18 years -----	26	360	1 749	61	134	1 698	319	505	126	
With related children under 5 years -----	15	229	1 015	47	76	969	154	334	65	
Householder worked in 1989 -----	15	120	534	33	6	538	100	112	62	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	—	8	39	—	—	39	—	10	—	
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	15	271	887	32	58	866	235	271	65	
Householder 65 years and over -----	—	22	69	—	—	69	6	15	—	
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	11	250	1 260	32	110	1 225	226	370	110	
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	—	38	127	10	6	132	18	23	3	
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	2 602	4 976	4 403	4 788	6 478	4 360	4 625	5 288	5 069	
Unrelated individuals -----	47	1 007	3 827	29	28	3 749	633	1 365	115	
Percent below poverty level -----	26.4	17.5	26.5	15.1	31.8	13.3	14.1	20.9	52.0	
Nonfamily householder -----	—	758	3 027	14	18	2 953	426	909	45	
In owner-occupied housing unit -----	—	291	440	—	—	440	214	189	—	
65 years and over -----	—	470	1 869	—	9	1 815	231	413	16	
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	6 451	3 022	2 324	3 212	2 897	2 329	3 274	2 710	3 432	
Persons -----	211	2 957	12 068	332	712	11 654	2 066	3 921	552	
Percent below poverty level -----	18.7	9.0	13.6	31.5	40.7	13.3	8.0	11.2	40.6	
Persons 18 years and over -----	108	2 106	7 760	121	280	7 607	1 312	2 598	258	
Persons 65 years and over -----	—	693	2 687	—	23	2 630	342	544	16	
Related children under 18 years -----	103	842	4 216	211	426	3 961	702	1 299	276	
Related children under 6 years -----	62	401	1 938	105	121	1 885	247	591	117	
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	41	534	2 597	106	322	2 377	493	784	176	
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level -----	300	4 003	18 070	405	744	17 573	2 815	5 820	580	
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level -----	629	6 757	31 953	607	947	31 306	5 564	10 283	746	

Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Fitchburg city—Con.		Framingham town					Framingham CDP		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	942	8 804	14 642	585	477	1 135	13 935	14 642	585	477
In owner-occupied housing unit	62	5 544	10 565	192	284	214	10 320	10 565	192	284
With related children under 18 years	808	4 077	6 120	393	294	695	5 860	6 120	393	294
With related children under 5 years	430	1 929	2 683	141	116	322	2 401	2 683	141	116
Householder worked in 1989	511	6 508	12 389	521	447	933	11 743	12 389	521	447
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	199	4 393	8 895	406	331	587	8 439	8 895	406	331
Householder under 65 years with work disability	147	664	838	55	6	69	841	838	55	6
Householder foreign born	138	788	1 545	157	442	549	1 571	1 545	157	442
Householder under 25 years	200	482	446	49	5	186	326	446	49	5
Householder 65 years and over	14	1 717	2 305	22	15	45	2 150	2 305	22	15
Householder high school graduate or higher	361	6 382	12 872	450	448	646	12 340	12 872	450	448
With public assistance income in 1989	447	813	697	58	—	241	584	697	58	—
With Social Security income in 1989	74	2 390	2 998	23	27	111	2 786	2 998	23	27
Married-couple families	351	6 743	11 987	290	418	718	11 345	11 987	290	418
With related children under 18 years	282	3 008	4 896	183	268	388	4 726	4 896	183	268
With related children under 5 years	148	1 466	2 259	60	116	171	2 095	2 259	60	116
Householder worked in 1989	286	5 300	10 314	268	388	657	9 750	10 314	268	388
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	137	3 701	7 675	223	291	435	7 257	7 675	223	291
Householder high school graduate or higher	138	4 992	10 639	229	389	417	10 191	10 639	229	389
Householder 65 years and over	14	1 387	1 922	22	15	26	1 819	1 922	22	15
With public assistance income in 1989	113	400	320	10	—	68	288	320	10	—
With Social Security income in 1989	25	1 935	2 318	12	15	49	2 177	2 318	12	15
Female householder, no husband present	486	1 507	2 000	266	29	301	1 931	2 000	266	29
With related children under 18 years	449	898	1 028	210	8	267	982	1 028	210	8
With related children under 5 years	250	385	333	81	—	129	244	333	81	—
Householder worked in 1989	168	895	1 522	224	29	160	1 539	1 522	224	29
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	34	490	820	154	10	55	855	820	154	10
Householder high school graduate or higher	211	1 082	1 701	192	29	150	1 671	1 701	192	29
Householder 65 years and over	—	252	311	—	—	19	266	311	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	299	388	321	48	—	149	251	321	48	—
With Social Security income in 1989	32	357	520	11	—	35	451	520	11	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	483	6 116	11 514	457	232	636	10 843	11 536	457	232
Nonfamily householder	131	4 605	8 386	343	152	215	7 943	8 397	343	152
In owner-occupied housing unit	23	1 588	2 527	47	52	6	2 402	2 527	47	52
65 years and over	57	2 123	2 391	56	—	10	2 279	2 391	56	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	3 887	32 784	55 597	2 140	1 820	4 619	52 437	55 619	2 140	1 820
Persons 18 years and over	2 188	25 460	44 928	1 533	1 333	3 119	42 648	44 950	1 533	1 333
Persons 65 years and over	122	5 415	6 694	103	53	115	6 393	6 694	103	53
Related children under 18 years	1 692	7 270	10 582	607	476	1 461	9 731	10 582	607	476
Related children under 6 years	676	2 833	3 960	206	215	545	3 644	3 960	206	215
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 115	4 879	7 092	440	301	939	6 563	7 092	440	301
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	475	617	551	62	5	161	466	551	62	5
Percent below poverty level	50.4	7.2	3.8	10.6	1.0	14.2	3.4	3.8	10.6	1.0
In owner-occupied housing unit	—	152	130	—	5	—	135	130	—	5
With related children under 18 years	453	469	453	62	—	152	363	453	62	—
With related children under 5 years	251	324	251	26	—	119	165	251	26	—
Householder worked in 1989	155	186	242	31	5	44	209	242	31	5
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	28	25	18	—	—	—	18	18	—	—
Householder under 65 years with work disability	72	115	56	9	—	9	65	56	9	—
Householder foreign born	55	74	77	8	5	11	71	77	8	5
Householder under 25 years	95	197	110	14	5	66	76	110	14	5
Householder 65 years and over	—	83	66	—	—	—	66	66	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	176	343	387	31	5	86	336	387	31	5
With public assistance income in 1989	300	285	222	40	—	111	158	222	40	—
With Social Security income in 1989	25	107	77	—	—	9	68	77	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 731	5 165	4 387	3 586	5 903	5 850	4 418	4 387	3 586	5 903
Married-couple families	110	213	136	—	—	14	131	136	—	—
With related children under 18 years	97	104	55	—	—	5	50	55	—	—
With related children under 5 years	37	86	33	—	—	5	28	33	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	83	93	25	—	—	5	20	25	—	—
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	14	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	52	129	86	—	—	5	81	86	—	—
Householder 65 years and over	—	68	52	—	—	—	52	52	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	37	37	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989	11	84	44	—	—	—	44	44	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 231	4 947	5 753	—	—	7 436	5 680	5 753	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	348	377	370	62	5	147	290	370	62	5
With related children under 18 years	339	357	360	62	—	147	275	360	62	—
With related children under 5 years	203	230	204	26	—	114	123	204	26	—
Householder worked in 1989	72	85	204	31	5	39	176	204	31	5
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	14	10	18	—	—	—	18	18	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	124	195	271	31	5	81	225	271	31	5
Householder 65 years and over	—	15	4	—	—	—	4	4	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	257	236	201	40	—	102	137	201	40	—
With Social Security income in 1989	8	23	16	—	—	9	7	16	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 613	5 218	3 954	3 586	5 903	5 699	3 940	3 954	3 586	5 903
Unrelated individuals	157	1 276	1 403	89	51	207	1 268	1 403	89	51
Percent below poverty level	32.5	20.9	12.2	19.5	22.0	32.5	11.7	12.2	19.5	22.0
Nonfamily householder	49	833	857	67	21	26	852	857	67	21
In owner-occupied housing unit	—	173	150	—	—	—	150	150	—	—
65 years and over	35	389	442	18	—	10	442	442	18	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 843	2 605	2 951	3 440	5 416	4 351	2 865	2 951	3 440	5 416
Persons	1 892	2 996	3 088	234	69	788	2 612	3 088	234	69
Percent below poverty level	48.7	9.1	5.6	10.9	3.8	17.1	5.0	5.6	10.9	3.8
Persons 18 years and over	879	2 162	2 075	161	58	384	1 860	2 075	161	58
Persons 65 years and over	35	528	567	18	—	19	558	567	18	—
Related children under 18 years	1 006	817	940	73	—	376	701	940	73	—
Related children under 6 years	419	414	365	40	—	210	267	365	40	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	647	460	602	39	—	166	467	602	39	—
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	2 178	4 678	4 193	380	99	1 174	3 543	4 193	380	99
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 762	8 928	7 692	630	256	1 871	6 761	7 692	630	256

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Framingham CDP—Con.		Harvard town		Haverhill city			Holyoke city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	1 135	13 935	2 380	304	12 951	613	12 690	8 076	368
In owner-occupied housing unit	214	10 283	1 283	5	9 124	157	8 896	4 782	13
With related children under 18 years	695	5 850	1 521	229	6 507	486	6 078	3 623	313
With related children under 5 years	322	2 406	688	144	3 131	274	2 954	1 556	155
Householder worked in 1989	933	11 734	2 224	279	10 446	419	10 072	5 597	233
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	587	8 431	1 889	248	7 751	315	7 467	3 893	119
Householder under 65 years with work disability	69	844	80	39	760	27	717	671	140
Householder foreign born	549	1 555	100	8	605	261	559	559	33
Householder under 25 years	186	326	63	31	490	91	473	413	38
Householder 65 years and over	45	2 130	162	—	2 127	6	2 072	1 804	6
Householder high school graduate or higher	646	12 343	2 353	295	10 474	297	10 149	5 967	213
With public assistance income in 1989	241	584	39	—	990	195	806	979	176
With Social Security income in 1989	111	2 773	175	9	2 874	30	2 769	2 376	26
Married-couple families	718	11 349	2 209	267	10 066	285	9 704	5 864	111
With related children under 18 years	388	4 717	1 397	198	4 828	216	4 549	2 340	84
With related children under 5 years	171	2 097	661	126	2 411	129	2 287	983	42
Householder worked in 1989	657	9 752	2 098	249	8 494	266	8 184	4 395	105
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	435	7 256	1 797	224	6 591	219	6 343	3 205	74
Householder high school graduate or higher	417	10 205	2 182	258	8 392	182	8 127	4 545	54
Householder 65 years and over	26	1 814	138	—	1 657	—	1 612	1 415	6
With public assistance income in 1989	68	288	31	—	297	51	239	321	—
With Social Security income in 1989	49	2 179	151	9	2 134	16	2 069	1 801	6
Female householder, no husband present	301	1 909	110	37	2 244	296	2 113	1 847	249
With related children under 18 years	267	981	74	31	1 424	248	1 289	1 130	221
With related children under 5 years	129	247	6	18	577	131	543	513	113
Householder worked in 1989	160	1 528	65	30	1 457	129	1 423	970	120
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	55	848	31	24	831	82	805	522	37
Householder high school graduate or higher	150	1 660	110	37	1 600	99	1 574	1 199	159
Householder 65 years and over	19	251	24	—	325	6	331	290	—
With public assistance income in 1989	149	251	8	—	625	132	523	613	176
With Social Security income in 1989	35	436	24	—	508	14	500	431	20
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	636	10 876	458	14	7 637	213	7 403	5 987	239
Nonfamily householder	215	7 965	252	7	5 843	83	5 660	4 555	141
In owner-occupied housing unit	6	2 397	164	7	2 705	—	2 724	1 399	—
65 years and over	10	2 263	63	—	2 276	16	2 211	2 568	44
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	4 619	52 452	8 184	937	47 500	2 546	45 901	30 704	1 447
Persons 18 years and over	3 119	42 663	5 389	562	36 216	1 506	35 070	23 993	778
Persons 65 years and over	115	6 357	329	—	6 349	22	6 229	6 046	55
Related children under 18 years	1 461	9 731	2 795	375	11 208	1 040	10 762	6 688	651
Related children under 6 years	545	3 644	1 198	152	4 585	454	4 412	2 416	291
Related children 5 to 17 years	939	6 563	1 861	232	7 314	671	6 976	4 648	434
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	161	466	70	7	831	199	710	904	134
Percent below poverty level	14.2	3.4	2.9	2.3	6.4	32.5	5.7	11.2	36.4
In owner-occupied housing unit	—	135	20	—	163	—	158	76	—
With related children under 18 years	152	363	70	7	661	188	545	765	134
With related children under 5 years	119	165	35	7	383	147	323	434	103
Householder worked in 1989	44	209	47	—	344	43	325	231	64
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	18	34	—	57	19	65	57	—
Householder under 65 years with work disability	9	65	—	—	134	—	124	125	56
Householder foreign born	11	71	7	—	65	32	55	29	—
Householder under 25 years	66	76	7	—	76	61	76	220	38
Householder 65 years and over	—	66	—	—	75	—	70	75	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	86	336	70	7	474	55	422	458	94
With public assistance income in 1989	111	158	16	—	446	118	352	525	106
With Social Security income in 1989	9	68	—	—	84	—	79	141	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 850	4 418	4 581	12 619	5 255	6 183	5 049	4 752	3 794
Married-couple families	14	131	48	—	247	20	227	238	—
With related children under 18 years	5	50	48	—	127	20	112	156	—
With related children under 5 years	5	28	29	—	81	8	80	79	—
Householder worked in 1989	5	20	41	—	105	8	92	86	—
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	—	34	—	47	—	49	29	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	5	81	48	—	153	—	148	146	—
Householder 65 years and over	—	52	—	—	69	—	64	47	—
With public assistance income in 1989	9	—	8	—	56	20	41	75	—
With Social Security income in 1989	—	44	—	—	48	—	43	57	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	7 436	5 680	4 326	—	5 698	6 748	5 799	4 653	—
Female householder, no husband present	147	290	22	7	556	166	463	643	134
With related children under 18 years	147	275	22	7	521	160	428	597	134
With related children under 5 years	114	123	6	7	294	131	243	355	103
Householder worked in 1989	39	176	6	—	219	30	213	133	64
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	18	—	—	10	14	16	28	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	81	225	22	7	310	50	263	293	94
Householder 65 years and over	—	4	—	—	6	—	6	24	—
With public assistance income in 1989	102	137	8	—	382	90	311	434	106
With Social Security income in 1989	9	7	—	—	36	—	36	84	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 699	3 940	5 138	12 619	5 105	6 309	4 726	4 863	3 794
Unrelated individuals	207	1 276	86	—	1 097	92	1 005	1 364	88
Percent below poverty level	32.5	11.7	18.8	—	14.4	43.2	13.6	22.8	36.8
Nonfamily householder	26	860	22	—	706	33	654	823	44
In owner-occupied housing unit	—	150	14	—	231	—	218	166	—
65 years and over	10	442	36	—	369	8	356	674	9
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 351	2 851	3 777	—	3 139	4 159	3 041	2 932	2 513
Persons	788	2 620	291	66	3 765	910	3 238	4 200	620
Percent below poverty level	17.1	5.0	3.6	7.0	7.9	35.7	7.1	13.7	42.8
Persons 18 years and over	384	1 868	192	15	2 332	380	2 068	2 665	204
Persons 65 years and over	19	558	36	—	525	8	507	805	9
Related children under 18 years	376	701	99	51	1 363	530	1 107	1 512	398
Related children under 6 years	210	267	57	30	605	285	487	668	194
Related children 5 to 17 years	166	467	56	21	901	286	732	919	257
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 174	3 558	451	140	5 333	1 081	4 633	5 848	757
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 871	6 768	1 422	304	9 843	1 549	8 961	9 064	954

Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Holyoke city—Con.		Hyannis CDP	Lawrence city				
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989								
Families	3 094	7 394	3 104	11 264	1 036	242	6 810	9 595
In owner-occupied housing unit	230	4 573	2 061	5 639	139	69	912	4 672
With related children under 18 years	2 754	2 949	1 345	5 685	782	175	5 701	3 807
With related children under 5 years	1 469	1 228	612	2 533	327	68	3 037	1 703
Householder worked in 1989	1 175	5 211	2 215	7 562	655	191	3 765	6 025
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	501	3 733	1 360	5 009	393	153	2 041	4 111
Householder under 65 years with work disability	636	564	274	859	140	15	777	552
Householder foreign born	120	554	281	1 820	589	217	3 101	1 021
Householder under 25 years	701	240	167	531	93	13	922	366
Householder 65 years and over	81	1 669	744	2 390	34	23	169	1 940
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 125	5 514	2 598	6 979	383	148	2 544	5 563
With public assistance income in 1989	1 865	563	337	1 589	296	55	2 584	891
With Social Security income in 1989	317	2 054	952	3 152	130	23	606	2 514
Married-couple families	1 127	5 436	2 175	7 846	532	181	2 870	6 283
With related children under 18 years	944	2 123	788	3 578	403	140	2 310	2 700
With related children under 5 years	430	892	375	1 624	158	39	1 178	1 227
Householder worked in 1989	617	4 145	1 566	5 747	424	158	2 162	4 776
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	295	3 108	974	4 053	270	135	1 264	3 436
Householder high school graduate or higher	523	4 300	1 841	5 211	190	118	1 319	4 296
Householder 65 years and over	61	1 329	619	1 794	14	11	98	1 449
With public assistance income in 1989	541	184	119	484	93	21	596	320
With Social Security income in 1989	147	1 631	725	2 313	49	23	309	1 835
Female householder, no husband present	1 770	1 344	756	2 796	408	34	3 387	1 736
With related children under 18 years	1 662	699	488	1 835	353	29	3 056	973
With related children under 5 years	945	276	216	819	160	23	1 702	442
Householder worked in 1989	436	869	503	1 377	172	6	1 247	922
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	114	482	269	671	99	—	581	465
Householder high school graduate or higher	568	1 008	602	1 394	143	9	1 069	973
Householder 65 years and over	16	254	109	502	—	6	41	406
With public assistance income in 1989	1 282	338	207	1 022	192	28	1 914	529
With Social Security income in 1989	158	307	189	647	33	—	193	518
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	1 022	5 389	3 468	8 006	531	62	2 468	6 602
Nonfamily householder	445	4 033	2 380	6 268	256	38	951	5 202
In owner-occupied housing unit	7	1 344	899	1 776	13	8	14	551
65 years and over	103	2 386	976	3 257	29	21	150	2 802
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	13 068	26 891	12 156	44 596	4 423	1 198	29 081	35 465
Persons 18 years and over	6 625	21 741	9 980	33 159	2 692	783	16 038	27 172
Persons 65 years and over	257	5 710	2 379	7 758	119	50	578	6 753
Related children under 18 years	6 322	5 142	2 161	11 383	1 716	411	12 956	8 258
Related children under 6 years	2 654	1 800	873	4 200	536	137	4 608	3 204
Related children 5 to 17 years	4 059	3 635	1 424	7 773	1 256	336	9 070	5 466
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL								
Families	1 891	382	270	1 798	350	38	3 189	882
Percent below poverty level	61.1	5.4	8.7	16.0	33.8	15.7	46.8	10.4
In owner-occupied housing unit	8	76	55	128	—	—	106	96
With related children under 18 years	1 770	294	236	1 485	308	27	2 913	696
With related children under 5 years	1 016	195	158	786	135	23	1 774	388
Householder worked in 1989	416	161	98	586	62	4	748	325
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	62	22	8	55	19	4	119	15
Householder under 65 years with work disability	347	50	53	237	82	4	474	118
Householder foreign born	19	28	16	419	144	38	1 028	184
Householder under 25 years	588	85	72	261	35	—	609	121
Householder 65 years and over	16	58	19	182	—	11	65	128
Householder high school graduate or higher	634	279	172	728	68	30	888	384
With public assistance income in 1989	1 316	204	148	799	195	23	1 868	326
With Social Security income in 1989	133	51	46	303	57	—	289	211
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 297	3 487	3 864	5 847	6 115	5 838	6 206	5 825
Married-couple families	398	129	70	404	64	21	575	245
With related children under 18 years	335	68	47	289	64	10	515	161
With related children under 5 years	120	47	24	141	6	6	304	71
Householder worked in 1989	139	51	21	143	—	4	203	86
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	35	10	8	7	—	4	7	4
Householder high school graduate or higher	168	100	53	181	13	21	196	105
Householder 65 years and over	12	44	19	83	—	11	23	76
With public assistance income in 1989	231	27	30	69	28	6	225	33
With Social Security income in 1989	45	37	33	115	7	—	88	75
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 409	3 906	5 181	6 088	7 925	7 684	7 062	6 300
Female householder, no husband present	1 427	234	183	1 245	269	17	2 380	567
With related children under 18 years	1 398	214	183	1 091	244	17	2 233	500
With related children under 5 years	870	148	128	613	129	17	1 379	310
Householder worked in 1989	270	98	60	372	62	—	463	188
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	27	12	—	29	19	—	67	7
Householder high school graduate or higher	436	160	102	471	55	9	646	228
Householder 65 years and over	—	14	—	81	—	—	32	40
With public assistance income in 1989	1 052	165	118	698	167	17	1 607	285
With Social Security income in 1989	88	14	13	162	33	—	132	116
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 273	3 334	3 268	5 869	5 817	3 559	5 987	5 863
Unrelated individuals	594	1 152	603	1 906	192	37	1 108	1 380
Percent below poverty level	59.1	21.4	17.4	23.8	36.2	59.7	44.9	20.9
Nonfamily householder	199	653	291	1 382	53	13	417	1 001
In owner-occupied housing unit	—	152	66	299	—	—	—	212
65 years and over	57	617	123	824	12	14	67	634
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 715	2 921	3 060	3 246	4 524	2 902	4 173	3 065
Persons	7 729	2 381	1 362	8 262	1 459	212	13 329	4 584
Percent below poverty level	59.1	8.9	11.2	18.5	33.0	17.7	45.8	12.9
Persons 18 years and over	3 371	1 725	938	4 756	713	106	6 074	2 854
Persons 65 years and over	85	731	161	1 136	18	25	208	858
Related children under 18 years	4 243	648	409	3 468	731	102	7 183	1 708
Related children under 6 years	1 917	258	221	1 296	235	51	2 878	667
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 642	413	215	2 381	533	71	4 756	1 136
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	8 870	3 643	1 938	10 749	1 865	370	15 338	6 461
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	10 583	6 486	3 428	15 934	2 479	572	19 680	10 059

Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Leominster city			Lexington town		Lexington CDP		Lowell city		
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	9 779	754	9 333	7 540	510	7 540	510	20 451	423	2 313
In owner-occupied housing unit	6 866	104	6 730	6 727	458	6 727	458	11 879	91	486
With related children under 18 years	4 616	582	4 254	3 244	372	3 244	372	10 118	336	1 934
With related children under 5 years	2 097	305	1 915	1 269	111	1 269	111	4 734	210	1 046
Householder worked in 1989	7 928	573	7 596	6 251	477	6 251	477	15 185	298	1 410
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	5 971	334	5 699	4 543	416	4 543	416	10 489	170	771
Householder under 65 years with work disability	678	61	625	208	14	208	14	1 596	33	191
Householder foreign born	715	148	726	757	491	757	491	1 973	105	2 292
Householder under 25 years	398	95	335	58	—	58	—	1 248	36	84
Householder 65 years and over	1 547	41	1 452	1 646	46	1 646	46	3 552	39	38
Householder high school graduate or higher	7 617	327	7 389	7 271	487	7 271	487	14 170	274	1 167
With public assistance income in 1989	555	169	472	167	30	167	30	2 334	83	844
With Social Security income in 1989	2 261	60	2 156	1 799	64	1 799	64	4 995	73	132
Married-couple families	8 045	528	7 591	6 586	478	6 586	478	14 233	256	1 562
With related children under 18 years	3 639	402	3 369	2 824	348	2 824	348	6 753	175	1 307
With related children under 5 years	1 759	221	1 630	1 149	111	1 149	111	3 368	102	684
Householder worked in 1989	6 728	470	6 374	5 607	445	5 607	445	11 383	205	1 170
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	5 149	258	4 871	4 235	392	4 235	392	8 335	122	690
Householder high school graduate or higher	6 316	268	6 071	6 392	455	6 392	455	10 204	173	929
Householder 65 years and over	1 250	30	1 166	1 327	46	1 327	46	2 500	39	32
With public assistance income in 1989	192	19	192	115	23	115	23	730	27	408
With Social Security income in 1989	1 795	33	1 711	1 427	64	1 427	64	3 352	67	60
Female householder, no husband present	1 330	160	1 227	712	18	712	18	4 870	137	600
With related children under 18 years	791	114	725	327	18	327	18	2 856	131	537
With related children under 5 years	259	29	234	85	—	85	—	1 141	90	353
Householder worked in 1989	898	57	883	500	18	500	18	2 755	77	154
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	560	30	541	210	10	210	10	1 465	48	46
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 016	59	977	667	18	667	18	3 021	91	196
Householder 65 years and over	212	11	188	225	—	225	—	839	—	6
With public assistance income in 1989	311	112	248	46	7	46	7	1 422	47	380
With Social Security income in 1989	345	27	311	255	—	255	—	1 238	6	50
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	5 460	431	5 043	3 166	32	3 166	32	15 634	566	1 064
Nonfamily householder	4 169	203	3 899	2 315	22	2 315	22	11 418	372	259
In owner-occupied housing unit	1 699	22	1 653	1 512	16	1 512	16	3 448	28	—
65 years and over	1 586	11	1 530	1 187	—	1 187	—	4 465	31	38
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	35 136	3 164	32 951	26 161	1 861	26 161	1 861	80 488	2 180	11 321
Persons 18 years and over	27 149	2 009	25 782	20 659	1 212	20 659	1 212	61 874	1 435	6 427
Persons 65 years and over	4 643	91	4 462	4 194	134	4 194	134	10 953	118	246
Related children under 18 years	7 966	1 134	7 169	5 490	649	5 490	649	18 544	745	4 894
Related children under 6 years	3 145	518	2 740	1 675	153	1 675	153	7 496	337	1 811
Related children 5 to 17 years	5 336	717	4 837	4 078	508	4 078	508	12 374	466	3 489
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	522	173	393	110	25	110	25	1 977	133	867
Percent below poverty level	5.3	22.9	4.3	1.5	4.9	1.5	4.9	9.7	31.4	37.5
In owner-occupied housing unit	149	—	134	72	7	72	7	291	5	8
With related children under 18 years	354	155	250	92	25	92	25	1 614	128	830
With related children under 5 years	182	58	157	25	25	25	25	1 004	83	506
Householder worked in 1989	192	61	161	73	18	73	18	611	74	204
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	—	5	6	11	6	11	52	—	50
Householder under 65 years with work disability	48	40	8	13	—	13	—	303	13	159
Householder foreign born	27	—	37	—	25	—	25	154	19	867
Householder under 25 years	47	24	47	—	—	—	—	405	28	45
Householder 65 years and over	119	6	106	5	—	5	—	217	—	10
Householder high school graduate or higher	298	55	245	99	25	99	25	943	51	315
With public assistance income in 1989	218	121	138	38	—	38	—	1 075	61	556
With Social Security income in 1989	152	16	117	13	—	13	—	286	—	48
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 610	4 453	3 481	4 984	6 492	4 984	6 492	4 985	4 420	6 855
Married-couple families	180	34	150	39	25	39	25	437	34	427
With related children under 18 years	58	28	46	27	25	27	25	221	29	404
With related children under 5 years	14	20	14	—	25	—	25	134	29	243
Householder worked in 1989	68	34	51	18	18	18	18	159	29	145
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	—	5	6	11	6	11	26	—	43
Householder high school graduate or higher	70	26	51	34	25	34	25	186	—	180
Householder 65 years and over	89	6	83	5	—	5	—	125	—	10
With public assistance income in 1989	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	144	5	240
With Social Security income in 1989	111	—	99	—	—	—	—	133	—	18
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 262	5 610	2 965	6 011	6 492	6 011	6 492	4 834	2 055	6 546
Female householder, no husband present	304	119	225	65	—	65	—	1 453	83	392
With related children under 18 years	258	107	186	65	—	65	—	1 319	83	385
With related children under 5 years	141	29	125	25	—	25	—	826	47	263
Householder worked in 1989	115	27	101	55	—	55	—	415	29	52
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	210	29	176	65	—	65	—	711	44	120
Householder 65 years and over	30	—	23	—	—	—	—	87	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	183	101	123	32	—	32	—	914	47	302
With Social Security income in 1989	41	16	18	7	—	7	—	136	—	22
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 708	3 877	3 874	4 513	—	4 513	—	4 979	5 176	7 033
Unrelated individuals	823	238	641	279	—	279	—	3 445	178	510
Percent below poverty level	15.1	55.2	12.7	8.8	—	8.8	—	22.0	31.4	47.9
Nonfamily householder	560	78	487	129	—	129	—	2 202	88	93
In owner-occupied housing unit	199	—	191	80	—	80	—	415	—	—
65 years and over	384	11	359	145	—	145	—	1 047	—	32
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 759	3 657	2 617	4 234	—	4 234	—	3 070	4 168	4 380
Persons	2 311	836	1 754	618	117	618	117	9 653	649	4 667
Percent below poverty level	6.6	26.4	5.3	2.4	6.3	2.4	6.3	12.0	29.8	41.2
Persons 18 years and over	1 633	496	1 309	464	55	464	55	6 250	341	2 182
Persons 65 years and over	612	24	567	175	—	175	—	1 420	—	117
Related children under 18 years	662	324	445	142	62	142	62	3 354	308	2 485
Related children under 6 years	295	131	200	27	26	27	26	1 644	154	962
Related children 5 to 17 years	449	262	258	115	36	115	36	1 984	189	1 736
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	3 254	921	2 607	834	140	834	140	12 777	837	5 240
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	6 469	1 586	5 413	1 557	140	1 557	140	21 779	1 089	7 108

Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Lowell city—Con.		Lynn city					Malden city		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	2 451	19 421	17 216	1 363	547	1 619	16 767	12 243	591	507
In owner-occupied housing unit	373	11 441	11 207	341	164	230	10 849	7 251	163	329
With related children under 18 years	1 995	10 029	8 174	957	465	1 338	8 007	5 154	334	336
With related children under 5 years	1 018	4 778	3 806	577	303	793	3 726	2 398	179	157
Householder worked in 1989	1 339	14 640	12 364	928	279	942	11 917	9 311	524	448
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	873	10 018	8 485	520	219	468	8 269	6 673	404	321
Householder under 65 years with work disability	307	1 453	1 418	125	19	122	1 408	897	37	46
Householder foreign born	654	3 103	1 854	422	531	1 070	1 979	1 317	190	488
Householder under 25 years	436	1 010	706	203	32	277	698	435	67	—
Householder 65 years and over	76	3 302	3 445	67	15	17	3 236	2 546	31	24
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 002	13 733	13 026	914	209	673	12 591	9 714	515	316
With public assistance income in 1989	1 075	2 207	1 955	355	245	571	1 875	719	42	59
With Social Security income in 1989	231	4 659	4 677	111	32	106	4 354	3 302	55	53
Married-couple families	1 232	13 966	12 736	537	375	605	12 318	9 360	336	407
With related children under 18 years	940	6 996	5 665	360	320	468	5 623	4 069	188	299
With related children under 5 years	487	3 549	2 772	204	209	289	2 703	2 013	117	145
Householder worked in 1989	949	11 171	9 580	419	243	434	9 273	7 518	309	361
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	629	8 069	7 007	270	200	251	6 813	5 571	249	252
Householder high school graduate or higher	530	10 198	9 969	395	179	331	9 615	7 540	310	273
Householder 65 years and over	41	2 334	2 702	22	15	4	2 546	1 852	20	17
With public assistance income in 1989	307	786	692	51	133	132	733	310	25	47
With Social Security income in 1989	153	3 114	3 500	48	8	41	3 268	2 339	33	41
Female householder, no husband present	1 059	4 344	3 683	654	141	860	3 468	2 284	179	72
With related children under 18 years	974	2 490	2 248	510	130	775	2 106	932	123	18
With related children under 5 years	489	1 021	945	329	84	452	911	337	50	—
Householder worked in 1989	264	2 489	2 140	342	10	370	1 978	1 412	139	59
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	152	1 316	983	167	10	148	962	817	103	48
Householder high school graduate or higher	405	2 657	2 457	404	13	282	2 342	1 714	141	36
Householder 65 years and over	22	761	617	22	—	13	564	521	11	7
With public assistance income in 1989	726	1 194	1 150	263	112	419	1 006	349	17	7
With Social Security income in 1989	65	1 133	936	29	24	49	845	707	22	12
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	1 079	14 269	12 837	1 392	229	956	12 149	10 219	475	298
Nonfamily householder	627	10 207	10 252	773	45	418	9 633	7 793	340	161
In owner-occupied housing unit	48	3 121	3 467	100	8	36	3 246	2 136	46	17
65 years and over	96	3 974	4 622	126	—	73	4 248	3 111	77	8
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	10 017	75 507	66 540	6 233	3 185	7 123	64 114	48 020	2 190	2 650
Persons 18 years and over	5 656	58 679	52 181	3 969	1 788	4 259	50 370	38 928	1 657	2 010
Persons 65 years and over	276	10 157	11 289	220	43	150	10 695	7 707	130	114
Related children under 18 years	4 309	16 778	14 307	2 192	1 382	2 811	13 701	9 024	533	635
Related children under 6 years	1 687	6 731	5 523	1 005	591	1 222	5 217	3 550	290	259
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 846	11 300	9 614	1 339	916	1 788	9 280	6 000	283	439
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	1 092	2 012	1 766	450	142	665	1 673	606	35	62
Percent below poverty level	44.6	10.3	10.3	33.0	26.0	41.1	10.1	4.9	5.9	12.2
In owner-occupied housing unit	16	271	354	32	—	19	312	132	—	20
With related children under 18 years	1 028	1 637	1 377	409	142	629	1 316	432	35	56
With related children under 5 years	571	992	784	319	106	403	770	205	23	24
Householder worked in 1989	236	688	526	112	10	160	485	166	26	24
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	68	85	40	19	10	16	51	19	12	11
Householder under 65 years with work disability	173	288	231	24	—	45	214	82	—	21
Householder foreign born	136	654	274	104	136	399	273	63	12	62
Householder under 25 years	263	298	257	127	17	152	257	41	9	—
Householder 65 years and over	20	210	160	11	7	4	144	110	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	374	945	950	182	24	186	845	445	35	20
With public assistance income in 1989	797	1 029	917	273	107	374	882	233	9	21
With Social Security income in 1989	85	287	268	20	13	57	231	125	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 737	5 066	4 967	5 040	8 594	6 257	5 165	4 596	4 844	3 353
Married-couple families	217	674	536	88	51	126	513	182	—	45
With related children under 18 years	188	453	237	69	51	113	247	81	—	45
With related children under 5 years	118	286	153	53	41	73	152	44	—	24
Householder worked in 1989	103	269	130	10	—	35	108	54	—	13
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	48	66	19	—	—	10	14	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	75	328	322	48	11	49	290	159	—	20
Householder 65 years and over	—	118	123	8	7	—	115	74	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	112	239	146	34	37	58	146	39	—	21
With Social Security income in 1989	34	135	158	17	—	27	135	83	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 149	5 182	5 938	5 755	11 687	6 774	6 298	5 426	—	3 406
Female householder, no husband present	824	1 222	1 183	340	86	513	1 127	384	35	17
With related children under 18 years	818	1 081	1 111	318	86	496	1 047	320	35	11
With related children under 5 years	439	683	614	244	65	310	602	161	23	—
Householder worked in 1989	116	382	379	80	10	105	367	107	26	11
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	20	19	14	19	10	6	37	14	12	11
Householder high school graduate or higher	292	572	601	119	13	117	528	270	35	—
Householder 65 years and over	7	87	30	3	—	4	29	27	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	651	750	765	239	70	316	730	185	9	—
With Social Security income in 1989	38	136	103	3	13	30	96	27	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 513	4 928	4 484	5 006	6 312	6 179	4 590	4 225	4 844	3 213
Unrelated individuals	353	3 209	2 353	526	161	415	2 334	1 561	67	72
Percent below poverty level	32.7	22.5	18.3	37.8	70.3	43.4	19.2	15.3	14.1	24.2
Nonfamily householder	155	2 034	1 664	247	32	168	1 629	1 113	43	25
In owner-occupied housing unit	—	380	359	—	—	—	325	274	—	—
65 years and over	7	931	920	60	—	42	842	698	18	2
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 232	3 129	3 038	3 510	3 526	4 190	3 017	2 828	4 057	4 232
Persons	4 562	8 344	7 638	2 185	1 052	3 005	7 107	3 365	192	318
Percent below poverty level	45.5	11.1	11.5	35.1	33.0	42.2	11.1	7.0	8.8	12.0
Persons 18 years and over	1 848	5 931	5 061	1 093	476	1 468	4 830	2 457	114	231
Persons 65 years and over	27	1 297	1 243	74	7	72	1 144	915	18	12
Related children under 18 years	2 662	2 384	2 549	1 036	561	1 509	2 249	860	78	82
Related children under 6 years	1 068	1 231	1 114	543	281	655	976	336	58	44
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 750	1 381	1 617	578	354	947	1 427	618	29	44
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	5 309	11 092	10 253	2 469	1 261	3 569	9 474	4 986	302	324
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	6 911	19 308	17 446	3 196	1 802	4 936	16 207	8 944	630	531

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Malden city—Con.		Marlborough city			Medford city		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989								
Families -----	360	11 987	7 717	225	7 547	13 787	534	230
In owner-occupied housing unit -----	131	7 118	5 631	23	5 576	9 522	312	145
With related children under 18 years -----	181	5 132	3 772	163	3 634	5 240	291	123
With related children under 5 years -----	107	2 420	1 745	110	1 708	2 363	119	71
Householder worked in 1989 -----	321	9 162	6 514	203	6 331	10 114	445	220
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	206	6 601	4 756	117	4 659	7 622	290	170
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	32	869	430	13	396	838	25	9
Householder foreign born -----	279	1 584	625	118	689	1 941	145	221
Householder under 25 years -----	28	444	310	19	316	205	16	—
Householder 65 years and over -----	16	2 413	1 098	—	1 101	3 335	80	—
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	208	9 602	6 449	145	6 343	10 667	455	190
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	46	719	363	38	342	740	34	—
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	16	3 176	1 637	—	1 635	4 171	103	21
Married-couple families -----	213	9 192	6 337	118	6 195	10 601	318	219
With related children under 18 years -----	107	4 060	2 968	96	2 835	4 313	166	117
With related children under 5 years -----	61	2 044	1 443	50	1 398	2 089	92	71
Householder worked in 1989 -----	205	7 375	5 405	118	5 260	8 123	272	209
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	150	5 437	4 027	67	3 946	6 366	162	159
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	127	7 481	5 393	70	5 282	8 204	281	179
Householder 65 years and over -----	8	1 772	940	—	943	2 420	43	—
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	5	364	132	—	127	403	16	—
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	8	2 240	1 321	—	1 312	3 042	37	21
Female householder, no husband present -----	83	2 211	1 079	44	1 092	2 510	182	6
With related children under 18 years -----	69	886	689	30	717	858	125	6
With related children under 5 years -----	46	313	220	23	256	243	27	—
Householder worked in 1989 -----	52	1 406	843	27	836	1 599	152	6
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	21	874	517	7	529	949	107	6
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	30	1 690	809	23	843	1 993	160	6
Householder 65 years and over -----	8	468	142	—	142	669	24	—
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	30	310	214	23	198	293	18	—
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	8	680	244	—	253	889	53	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined -----	416	9 697	5 655	367	5 359	9 459	486	172
Nonfamily householder -----	201	7 391	3 811	141	3 741	6 837	352	64
In owner-occupied housing unit -----	28	2 003	1 481	24	1 435	2 482	154	5
65 years and over -----	18	2 958	961	37	946	2 854	135	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined -----	1 562	46 653	29 621	1 068	28 840	51 840	2 210	1 042
Persons 18 years and over -----	1 277	37 700	23 109	831	22 566	42 869	1 670	803
Persons 65 years and over -----	34	7 421	3 126	42	3 109	9 107	285	9
Related children under 18 years -----	285	8 885	6 483	237	6 250	8 951	527	239
Related children under 6 years -----	138	3 537	2 571	129	2 463	3 340	185	114
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	154	5 879	4 256	119	4 145	6 140	368	141
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL								
Families -----	38	611	305	35	307	687	12	15
Percent below poverty level -----	10.6	5.1	4.0	15.6	4.1	5.0	2.2	6.5
In owner-occupied housing unit -----	—	141	60	—	60	309	—	10
With related children under 18 years -----	38	451	242	31	248	409	12	5
With related children under 5 years -----	30	224	154	31	145	177	12	5
Householder worked in 1989 -----	15	167	151	18	141	176	5	5
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	—	17	20	8	12	51	5	5
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	7	97	45	13	39	95	—	—
Householder foreign born -----	12	116	48	18	30	115	5	15
Householder under 25 years -----	11	40	66	14	52	35	—	—
Householder 65 years and over -----	—	102	24	—	24	160	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	15	453	148	13	172	399	—	15
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	30	239	116	23	93	194	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	—	125	56	—	71	137	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	2 246	4 653	3 776	3 063	4 083	5 589	9 452	6 527
Married-couple families -----	—	223	130	8	114	369	5	15
With related children under 18 years -----	—	122	71	8	55	154	5	5
With related children under 5 years -----	—	64	36	8	20	57	5	5
Householder worked in 1989 -----	—	63	69	8	61	105	5	5
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	—	—	20	8	12	51	5	5
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	—	179	56	—	48	232	—	15
Householder 65 years and over -----	—	74	24	—	24	113	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	—	60	—	—	—	21	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	—	83	56	—	56	89	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	—	5 025	4 102	1 728	3 834	5 947	10 719	6 527
Female householder, no husband present -----	38	348	175	27	193	296	7	—
With related children under 18 years -----	38	298	171	23	193	249	7	—
With related children under 5 years -----	30	160	118	23	125	114	7	—
Householder worked in 1989 -----	15	99	82	10	80	65	—	—
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	15	258	92	13	124	156	—	—
Householder 65 years and over -----	—	19	—	—	—	37	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	30	170	116	23	93	167	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	—	27	—	—	15	37	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	2 246	4 446	3 533	3 458	4 230	5 385	8 547	—
Unrelated individuals -----	131	1 459	693	106	664	1 410	116	46
Percent below poverty level -----	31.5	15.0	12.3	28.9	12.4	14.9	23.9	26.7
Nonfamily householder -----	25	1 082	294	53	285	982	67	9
In owner-occupied housing unit -----	—	274	141	—	132	271	36	—
65 years and over -----	—	682	296	31	316	605	26	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	4 315	2 776	3 319	4 384	2 992	3 078	3 127	6 016
Persons -----	235	3 284	1 558	231	1 441	3 573	169	81
Percent below poverty level -----	15.0	7.0	5.3	21.6	5.0	6.9	7.6	7.8
Persons 18 years and over -----	176	2 360	1 130	172	1 077	2 690	129	67
Persons 65 years and over -----	—	891	351	31	371	899	26	—
Related children under 18 years -----	59	876	399	59	340	868	27	14
Related children under 6 years -----	59	343	190	42	148	282	15	7
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	—	625	215	17	198	618	12	7
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level -----	341	4 775	2 121	237	1 980	4 886	230	89
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level -----	448	8 649	4 526	590	4 056	9 324	526	127

Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Methuen town			Milford town		Milford CDP		Milton town	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	10 281	492	10 123	293	6 489	285	5 899	6 264	278
In owner-occupied housing unit	8 460	86	8 316	102	4 729	94	4 176	5 686	203
With related children under 18 years	4 621	405	4 487	229	3 137	229	2 772	2 784	162
With related children under 5 years	2 036	274	1 915	38	1 290	38	1 177	1 314	66
Householder worked in 1989	7 795	295	7 678	243	5 384	235	4 831	4 879	247
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	5 790	162	5 717	113	3 940	105	3 458	3 409	174
Householder under 65 years with work disability	649	18	624	49	348	49	332	243	19
Householder foreign born	740	175	764	126	709	118	678	531	132
Householder under 25 years	121	95	106	—	130	—	130	58	4
Householder 65 years and over	2 251	10	2 197	36	1 176	36	1 125	1 644	25
Householder high school graduate or higher	7 757	218	7 657	119	5 125	111	4 596	5 916	271
With public assistance income in 1989	508	207	447	51	364	51	346	250	29
With Social Security income in 1989	2 952	22	2 898	18	1 485	18	1 429	1 951	67
Married-couple families	8 352	231	8 212	209	5 193	201	4 659	5 016	213
With related children under 18 years	3 786	148	3 709	150	2 520	150	2 195	2 465	127
With related children under 5 years	1 818	90	1 749	24	1 108	24	995	1 246	48
Householder worked in 1989	6 562	220	6 457	170	4 432	162	3 928	4 203	204
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	4 948	132	4 892	84	3 391	76	2 939	3 045	157
Householder high school graduate or higher	6 403	113	6 345	71	4 173	63	3 695	4 784	206
Householder 65 years and over	1 719	6	1 679	31	882	31	837	1 085	19
With public assistance income in 1989	293	23	278	34	194	34	176	128	4
With Social Security income in 1989	2 206	11	2 173	13	1 084	13	1 034	1 334	36
Female householder, no husband present	1 513	246	1 441	76	1 027	76	984	978	62
With related children under 18 years	706	242	649	71	544	71	513	273	32
With related children under 5 years	202	178	150	6	149	6	149	47	18
Householder worked in 1989	970	60	964	65	768	65	733	516	40
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	667	30	656	29	443	29	427	255	17
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 080	99	1 041	40	765	40	728	886	62
Householder 65 years and over	397	4	383	5	216	5	210	433	6
With public assistance income in 1989	198	184	152	17	162	17	162	76	25
With Social Security income in 1989	597	11	584	5	309	5	303	489	31
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	4 563	242	4 373	39	3 032	39	2 953	2 466	73
Nonfamily householder	3 651	97	3 478	12	2 309	12	2 245	1 911	64
In owner-occupied housing unit	1 879	—	1 829	12	866	12	829	1 189	11
65 years and over	1 847	17	1 790	—	836	—	802	1 228	42
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	37 450	1 857	36 705	1 092	23 282	1 071	21 325	23 389	1 158
Persons 18 years and over	28 907	1 045	28 398	715	17 927	694	16 541	18 232	836
Persons 65 years and over	6 226	33	6 111	61	3 099	61	2 980	4 224	121
Related children under 18 years	8 522	792	8 290	377	5 355	377	4 784	5 155	322
Related children under 6 years	2 893	351	2 787	89	1 968	89	1 816	1 922	67
Related children 5 to 17 years	6 028	493	5 886	315	3 666	315	3 205	3 563	259
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	430	245	373	44	227	44	212	125	—
Percent below poverty level	4.2	49.8	3.7	15.0	3.5	15.4	3.6	2.0	—
In owner-occupied housing unit	181	—	181	—	97	—	82	117	—
With related children under 18 years	311	245	261	44	129	44	114	49	—
With related children under 5 years	131	180	85	14	38	14	38	9	—
Householder worked in 1989	168	79	156	38	106	38	99	23	—
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	45	17	45	—	9	—	9	9	—
Householder under 65 years with work disability	64	5	69	22	15	22	15	9	—
Householder foreign born	39	47	35	8	34	8	34	7	—
Householder under 25 years	30	63	15	—	15	—	15	—	—
Householder 65 years and over	88	—	81	—	58	—	58	43	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	193	80	164	30	142	30	127	112	—
With public assistance income in 1989	120	169	83	6	56	6	56	14	—
With Social Security income in 1989	112	5	110	—	56	—	56	25	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 783	5 197	4 409	5 014	3 909	5 014	3 790	4 707	—
Married-couple families	184	46	175	—	89	—	89	53	—
With related children under 18 years	99	46	97	—	20	—	20	18	—
With related children under 5 years	43	41	36	—	15	—	15	9	—
Householder worked in 1989	76	41	69	—	27	—	27	18	—
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	29	11	29	—	4	—	4	9	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	81	16	71	—	57	—	57	45	—
Householder 65 years and over	70	—	63	—	44	—	44	11	—
With public assistance income in 1989	36	14	28	—	—	—	—	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989	64	5	62	—	41	—	41	6	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 345	4 919	5 124	—	4 395	—	4 395	3 893	—
Female householder, no husband present	209	193	161	36	128	36	113	58	—
With related children under 18 years	175	193	127	36	109	36	94	31	—
With related children under 5 years	83	133	44	6	23	6	23	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	72	32	67	30	69	30	62	5	—
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	16	6	16	—	5	—	5	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	93	58	74	22	75	22	60	53	—
Householder 65 years and over	18	—	18	—	14	—	14	18	—
With public assistance income in 1989	79	155	50	6	56	6	56	14	—
With Social Security income in 1989	36	—	36	—	15	—	15	12	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 428	5 218	3 727	4 385	3 721	4 385	3 472	5 646	—
Unrelated individuals	653	69	612	—	273	—	263	301	10
Percent below poverty level	14.3	28.5	14.0	—	9.0	—	8.9	12.2	13.7
Nonfamily householder	355	16	335	—	197	—	197	180	10
In owner-occupied housing unit	161	—	155	—	54	—	54	120	—
65 years and over	344	—	343	—	136	—	136	138	10
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 325	3 525	3 156	—	3 231	—	3 278	3 084	1 819
Persons	2 061	966	1 798	130	927	130	860	720	10
Percent below poverty level	5.5	52.0	4.9	11.9	4.0	12.1	4.0	3.1	.9
Persons 18 years and over	1 340	382	1 230	65	666	65	632	649	10
Persons 65 years and over	513	—	505	—	236	—	236	206	10
Related children under 18 years	700	570	551	65	261	65	228	71	—
Related children under 6 years	257	256	183	21	68	21	68	15	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	499	361	408	49	205	49	172	56	—
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	2 992	1 144	2 612	193	1 554	193	1 469	973	63
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	5 850	1 331	5 388	574	3 726	574	3 585	2 157	151

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Milton CDP		Natick town	New Bedford city				Newton city		
	White	Black	White	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	6 264	278	7 852	23 492	1 037	1 403	22 801	18 745	390	766
In owner-occupied housing unit	5 686	203	6 325	13 007	282	213	12 657	15 433	296	659
With related children under 18 years	2 784	162	3 198	11 495	697	1 118	11 046	8 019	162	488
With related children under 5 years	1 314	66	1 628	4 941	360	529	4 804	3 373	81	184
Householder worked in 1989	4 879	247	6 738	16 204	647	696	15 824	15 690	345	700
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	3 409	174	4 964	10 209	432	317	10 063	11 236	233	528
Householder under 65 years with work disability	243	19	466	2 198	116	248	2 093	585	4	9
Householder foreign born	531	132	574	6 995	167	230	6 871	2 848	53	630
Householder under 25 years	58	4	102	1 300	75	316	1 186	213	—	7
Householder 65 years and over	1 644	25	1 348	5 213	147	42	5 125	4 234	71	80
Householder high school graduate or higher	5 916	271	7 047	11 357	629	484	11 182	17 320	363	653
With public assistance income in 1989	250	29	337	3 387	315	724	3 184	507	13	50
With Social Security income in 1989	1 951	67	1 677	7 289	173	126	7 052	4 458	59	82
Married-couple families	5 016	213	6 729	17 872	432	628	17 206	15 674	272	686
With related children under 18 years	2 465	127	2 877	8 037	223	449	7 700	6 942	117	462
With related children under 5 years	1 246	48	1 520	3 448	153	167	3 389	3 129	63	172
Householder worked in 1989	4 203	204	5 901	13 023	300	428	12 561	13 356	247	648
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	3 045	157	4 503	8 573	209	231	8 352	9 859	179	496
Householder high school graduate or higher	4 784	206	6 051	8 230	289	203	8 152	14 595	256	594
Householder 65 years and over	1 085	19	1 081	4 183	97	36	4 074	3 426	45	65
With public assistance income in 1989	128	4	197	1 325	73	214	1 263	309	5	29
With Social Security income in 1989	1 334	36	1 319	5 858	97	94	5 628	3 533	45	67
Female householder, no husband present	978	62	871	4 737	521	685	4 729	2 356	98	61
With related children under 18 years	273	32	297	3 050	416	600	2 959	922	31	26
With related children under 5 years	47	18	99	1 338	186	334	1 269	199	15	12
Householder worked in 1989	516	40	625	2 620	270	223	2 707	1 741	78	33
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	255	17	316	1 312	177	81	1 391	991	40	13
Householder high school graduate or higher	886	62	767	2 573	301	275	2 555	2 091	90	40
Householder 65 years and over	433	6	208	838	39	6	871	629	20	15
With public assistance income in 1989	76	25	124	1 885	242	486	1 758	165	8	21
With Social Security income in 1989	489	31	270	1 117	65	32	1 136	728	8	7
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	2 466	73	4 940	13 497	581	599	12 912	14 888	331	412
Nonfamily householder	1 911	64	3 665	10 783	439	289	10 398	9 137	139	137
In owner-occupied housing unit	1 189	11	1 545	3 526	66	33	3 389	3 996	91	52
65 years and over	1 228	42	1 180	5 453	116	82	5 228	3 553	39	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	23 389	1 158	28 712	85 935	3 724	5 529	82 807	71 787	1 519	3 561
Persons 18 years and over	18 232	836	22 999	65 424	2 423	3 125	63 381	57 879	1 255	2 587
Persons 65 years and over	4 224	121	3 727	15 268	317	144	14 940	11 230	155	211
Related children under 18 years	5 155	322	5 684	20 367	1 293	2 347	19 308	13 840	264	961
Related children under 6 years	1 922	67	2 247	7 283	490	951	6 868	4 803	111	351
Related children 5 to 17 years	3 563	259	3 851	14 208	882	1 598	13 466	9 769	159	662
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	125	—	154	2 813	334	722	2 609	415	8	19
Percent below poverty level	2.0	—	2.0	12.0	32.2	51.5	11.5	2.2	2.1	2.5
In owner-occupied housing unit	117	—	95	434	5	—	438	184	—	4
With related children under 18 years	49	—	75	2 251	321	666	2 057	253	8	19
With related children under 5 years	9	—	59	1 234	180	355	1 129	103	—	11
Householder worked in 1989	23	—	46	928	85	149	893	134	—	12
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	9	—	16	96	6	—	108	26	—	4
Householder under 65 years with work disability	9	—	24	481	55	143	471	30	—	—
Householder foreign born	7	—	12	652	43	70	655	108	—	19
Householder under 25 years	—	—	10	542	63	247	446	14	—	7
Householder 65 years and over	43	—	50	356	14	18	352	91	8	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	112	—	111	1 040	142	212	968	361	—	12
With public assistance income in 1989	14	—	15	1 509	204	519	1 368	88	8	7
With Social Security income in 1989	25	—	34	458	31	17	453	63	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 707	—	4 039	4 230	5 995	6 059	4 134	5 999	6 781	4 868
Married-couple families	53	—	83	918	42	158	879	251	—	12
With related children under 18 years	18	—	28	485	42	140	480	117	—	12
With related children under 5 years	9	—	28	230	42	36	252	64	—	4
Householder worked in 1989	18	—	22	301	—	51	304	72	—	12
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	9	—	16	58	—	—	70	26	—	4
Householder high school graduate or higher	45	—	40	199	23	17	201	212	—	12
Householder 65 years and over	11	—	38	304	7	18	287	81	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	—	—	5	218	18	122	194	38	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989	6	—	22	341	—	17	323	54	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 893	—	3 275	4 111	8 754	6 653	4 105	7 250	—	2 218
Female householder, no husband present	58	—	65	1 708	264	504	1 564	142	8	7
With related children under 18 years	31	—	47	1 633	251	476	1 467	132	8	7
With related children under 5 years	—	—	31	959	123	297	832	39	—	7
Householder worked in 1989	5	—	24	553	64	83	518	62	—	—
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	—	—	33	—	—	27	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	53	—	65	798	112	195	717	127	—	—
Householder 65 years and over	18	—	6	42	7	—	55	10	8	—
With public assistance income in 1989	14	—	10	1 227	186	381	1 122	46	8	7
With Social Security income in 1989	12	—	6	68	31	—	91	4	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 646	—	5 157	4 175	5 671	5 732	4 108	4 381	6 781	9 411
Unrelated individuals	301	10	546	3 510	168	266	3 327	1 767	66	127
Percent below poverty level	12.2	13.7	11.1	26.0	28.9	44.4	25.8	11.9	19.9	30.8
Nonfamily householder	180	10	325	2 473	115	78	2 455	834	25	2
In owner-occupied housing unit	120	—	95	620	6	6	591	310	7	—
65 years and over	138	10	159	1 294	41	—	1 283	563	7	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 084	1 819	3 046	2 567	3 536	4 324	2 554	3 304	1 461	5 074
Persons	720	10	948	12 036	1 329	2 880	10 816	2 971	98	212
Percent below poverty level	3.1	.9	3.3	14.0	35.7	52.1	13.1	4.1	6.5	6.0
Persons 18 years and over	649	10	792	7 612	595	1 291	7 051	2 505	82	168
Persons 65 years and over	206	10	239	1 918	55	22	1 899	754	15	—
Related children under 18 years	71	—	127	4 321	726	1 540	3 680	410	16	44
Related children under 6 years	15	—	68	1 832	271	675	1 590	183	8	25
Related children 5 to 17 years	56	—	68	2 796	506	1 003	2 339	260	8	19
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	973	63	1 467	17 032	1 469	3 488	15 380	3 967	107	223
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 157	151	2 719	30 013	2 162	4 413	27 842	7 202	230	633

Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Newton city—Con.		Northampton city	Peabody city			Pittsfield city		Plymouth town
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	309	18 489	5 781	12 643	247	12 509	12 821	320	11 719
In owner-occupied housing unit	173	15 218	4 092	10 087	64	9 957	9 298	130	9 395
With related children under 18 years	195	7 963	2 570	5 649	189	5 597	5 786	243	6 473
With related children under 5 years	68	3 339	995	2 291	38	2 255	2 652	105	2 852
Householder worked in 1989	291	15 427	4 584	10 007	174	9 859	9 488	206	9 656
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	234	11 011	3 002	7 260	110	7 201	6 800	132	6 671
Householder under 65 years with work disability	6	565	314	794	9	803	1 064	37	918
Householder foreign born	209	3 142	245	1 602	205	1 553	489	22	442
Householder under 25 years	—	210	107	153	11	144	469	46	334
Householder 65 years and over	18	4 047	1 232	2 228	10	2 183	2 725	12	1 802
Householder high school graduate or higher	277	16 944	4 798	10 161	142	10 010	10 277	214	9 943
With public assistance income in 1989	16	526	429	644	48	612	1 294	99	690
With Social Security income in 1989	54	4 234	1 507	3 010	34	2 945	3 591	36	2 360
Married-couple families	225	15 363	4 342	10 329	140	10 194	9 933	114	9 690
With related children under 18 years	156	6 890	1 867	4 642	97	4 645	4 221	78	5 206
With related children under 5 years	53	3 090	833	2 029	15	2 009	2 024	17	2 411
Householder worked in 1989	214	13 114	3 584	8 308	133	8 195	7 588	85	8 223
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	171	9 668	2 501	6 352	81	6 301	5 813	81	5 766
Householder high school graduate or higher	202	14 238	3 655	8 331	94	8 257	8 176	59	8 286
Householder 65 years and over	11	3 269	892	1 725	—	1 700	2 237	6	1 510
With public assistance income in 1989	—	315	130	357	15	337	533	31	281
With Social Security income in 1989	25	3 369	1 110	2 298	—	2 275	2 807	30	1 931
Female householder, no husband present	70	2 368	1 239	1 776	76	1 695	2 330	178	1 575
With related children under 18 years	34	925	647	869	71	821	1 377	154	1 020
With related children under 5 years	15	206	144	214	23	198	533	83	341
Householder worked in 1989	63	1 747	865	1 286	20	1 250	1 450	93	1 063
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	49	972	418	627	15	611	713	41	616
Householder high school graduate or higher	61	2 089	987	1 405	31	1 327	1 710	131	1 292
Householder 65 years and over	7	614	278	394	—	374	385	—	244
With public assistance income in 1989	7	187	271	235	23	223	695	68	383
With Social Security income in 1989	29	663	335	517	24	475	578	—	338
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	236	14 618	7 123	5 444	157	5 360	8 343	325	5 062
Nonfamily householder	86	8 886	4 950	4 394	104	4 287	6 587	187	3 792
In owner-occupied housing unit	32	3 915	1 557	2 192	12	2 145	2 607	25	2 149
65 years and over	17	3 396	1 429	1 968	11	1 941	2 992	72	1 623
Persons for whom poverty status is determined ..	1 394	70 500	24 150	44 974	1 201	44 340	45 777	1 390	42 888
Persons 18 years and over	984	56 907	19 748	35 545	853	35 083	35 768	898	30 902
Persons 65 years and over	92	10 847	3 664	6 252	50	6 174	7 940	106	4 965
Related children under 18 years	410	13 512	4 389	9 406	348	9 226	9 950	492	11 970
Related children under 6 years	113	4 699	1 509	3 262	78	3 199	3 699	139	4 105
Related children 5 to 17 years	312	9 530	3 121	6 590	281	6 471	6 874	381	8 501
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	8	437	367	458	40	426	901	113	512
Percent below poverty level	2.6	2.4	6.3	3.6	16.2	3.4	7.0	35.3	4.4
In owner-occupied housing unit	—	188	100	204	—	184	142	7	147
With related children under 18 years	8	275	278	268	25	250	759	113	448
With related children under 5 years	—	109	132	106	16	108	409	71	249
Householder worked in 1989	8	141	179	151	5	145	351	39	165
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	30	22	16	—	16	29	—	19
Householder under 65 years with work disability	—	30	21	54	5	67	196	9	147
Householder foreign born	8	127	18	114	38	98	25	—	8
Householder under 25 years	—	21	24	34	11	25	177	17	59
Householder 65 years and over	—	99	49	97	10	97	102	—	36
Householder high school graduate or higher	8	368	299	308	33	270	570	78	342
With public assistance income in 1989	—	103	150	122	19	124	525	57	287
With Social Security income in 1989	—	63	49	56	17	47	149	—	84
Mean income deficit (dollars)	8 558	6 000	3 496	4 683	4 539	4 547	3 602	6 855	4 479
Married-couple families	8	263	112	239	—	241	193	—	191
With related children under 18 years	8	129	51	73	—	80	122	—	133
With related children under 5 years	—	68	51	22	—	29	76	—	79
Householder worked in 1989	8	84	63	53	—	53	84	—	87
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	30	22	16	—	16	16	—	19
Householder high school graduate or higher	8	224	72	146	—	153	112	—	110
Householder 65 years and over	—	81	33	82	—	82	53	—	36
With public assistance income in 1989	—	38	10	27	—	34	72	—	46
With Social Security income in 1989	—	54	33	40	—	47	62	—	55
Mean income deficit (dollars)	8 558	7 021	2 612	5 260	—	5 122	3 475	—	5 158
Female householder, no husband present	—	152	245	213	30	179	681	113	306
With related children under 18 years	—	142	217	195	25	170	630	113	300
With related children under 5 years	—	41	81	84	16	79	326	71	155
Householder worked in 1989	—	57	110	98	5	92	260	39	73
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	—	122	217	162	23	117	444	78	217
Householder 65 years and over	—	18	16	9	—	9	42	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	—	61	130	95	9	90	453	57	236
With Social Security income in 1989	—	4	16	16	7	—	67	—	29
Mean income deficit (dollars)	—	4 789	3 844	4 041	4 521	3 774	3 639	6 855	3 877
Unrelated individuals	87	1 766	1 456	692	46	704	1 542	103	605
Percent below poverty level	36.9	12.1	20.4	12.7	29.3	13.1	18.5	31.7	12.0
Nonfamily householder	23	802	825	558	31	546	1 075	58	357
In owner-occupied housing unit	—	299	158	188	—	188	226	—	146
65 years and over	—	570	238	377	—	401	574	13	188
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 929	3 406	2 902	2 745	2 003	2 775	2 747	3 170	2 942
Persons	173	2 966	2 545	1 951	148	1 888	3 998	520	2 309
Percent below poverty level	12.4	4.2	10.5	4.3	12.3	4.3	8.7	37.4	5.4
Persons 18 years and over	104	2 526	1 963	1 500	102	1 472	2 671	231	1 337
Persons 65 years and over	—	769	319	554	10	578	711	13	247
Related children under 18 years	69	384	569	428	46	385	1 273	289	956
Related children under 6 years	12	179	196	157	23	137	526	104	347
Related children 5 to 17 years	57	238	395	317	26	294	833	200	656
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	173	3 950	3 633	3 032	205	2 923	5 602	578	3 524
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	271	7 145	5 940	6 763	439	6 533	10 756	686	7 484

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Quincy city				Randolph town			Randolph CDP		
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	19 362	1 259	295	19 164	6 997	627	342	6 997	627	342
In owner-occupied housing unit	12 369	871	23	12 590	5 691	447	301	5 691	447	301
With related children under 18 years	7 154	776	146	7 560	2 995	370	245	2 995	370	245
With related children under 5 years	3 516	427	125	3 777	1 284	195	115	1 284	195	115
Householder worked in 1989	14 490	1 159	224	14 777	5 685	548	316	5 685	548	316
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	10 425	789	100	10 554	4 096	410	226	4 096	410	226
Householder under 65 years with work disability	1 250	28	45	1 190	494	30	6	494	30	6
Householder foreign born	1 392	1 148	153	2 332	436	326	334	436	326	334
Householder under 25 years	500	73	9	576	114	39	—	114	39	—
Householder 65 years and over	4 389	23	—	4 200	1 321	58	14	1 321	58	14
Householder high school graduate or higher	16 224	818	223	16 092	5 997	533	250	5 997	533	250
With public assistance income in 1989	1 230	146	69	1 278	312	17	6	312	17	6
With Social Security income in 1989	5 563	112	20	5 392	1 834	93	17	1 834	93	17
Married-couple families	14 594	990	180	14 654	5 646	534	324	5 646	534	324
With related children under 18 years	5 557	655	94	5 879	2 467	324	237	2 467	324	237
With related children under 5 years	2 953	360	82	3 166	1 178	166	107	1 178	166	107
Householder worked in 1989	11 356	925	139	11 561	4 775	463	306	4 775	463	306
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	8 411	646	59	8 548	3 549	348	216	3 549	348	216
Householder high school graduate or higher	12 338	624	131	12 185	4 875	446	232	4 875	446	232
Householder 65 years and over	3 122	16	—	2 985	995	58	14	995	58	14
With public assistance income in 1989	523	87	13	555	209	10	6	209	10	6
With Social Security income in 1989	3 888	92	15	3 772	1 322	84	12	1 322	84	12
Female householder, no husband present	3 751	159	73	3 782	1 007	65	13	1 007	65	13
With related children under 18 years	1 405	72	52	1 440	401	24	8	401	24	8
With related children under 5 years	469	43	43	484	83	15	8	83	15	8
Householder worked in 1989	2 376	138	53	2 424	689	57	5	689	57	5
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 431	88	23	1 439	370	34	5	370	34	5
Householder high school graduate or higher	3 042	120	65	3 049	839	65	13	839	65	13
Householder 65 years and over	1 029	—	—	997	248	—	—	248	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	629	34	35	632	95	7	—	95	7	—
With Social Security income in 1989	1 330	7	—	1 303	381	9	5	381	9	5
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	18 425	430	283	17 783	3 224	243	79	3 224	243	79
Nonfamily householder	14 196	235	155	13 640	2 483	170	38	2 483	170	38
In owner-occupied housing unit	4 679	66	12	4 496	1 090	78	30	1 090	78	30
65 years and over	5 336	16	56	5 139	1 264	20	5	1 264	20	5
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	76 961	5 464	1 101	76 194	25 356	2 452	1 657	25 356	2 452	1 657
Persons 18 years and over	64 550	4 093	857	63 817	20 224	1 690	1 173	20 224	1 690	1 173
Persons 65 years and over	13 391	217	80	12 983	3 836	127	58	3 836	127	58
Related children under 18 years	12 371	1 371	244	12 337	5 111	762	484	5 111	762	484
Related children under 6 years	4 879	640	176	4 825	1 859	325	198	1 859	325	198
Related children 5 to 17 years	8 169	840	96	8 185	3 513	489	335	3 513	489	335
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	948	60	70	987	290	—	7	290	—	7
Percent below poverty level	4.9	4.8	23.7	5.1	4.1	—	2.0	4.1	—	2.0
In owner-occupied housing unit	223	10	—	232	209	—	—	209	—	—
With related children under 18 years	696	60	60	735	152	—	7	152	—	7
With related children under 5 years	418	60	60	447	48	—	—	48	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	353	25	40	377	126	—	7	126	—	7
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	33	10	—	55	8	—	—	8	—	—
Householder under 65 years with work disability	167	7	—	179	70	—	—	70	—	—
Householder foreign born	114	60	25	181	52	—	7	52	—	7
Householder under 25 years	77	—	—	106	28	—	—	28	—	—
Householder 65 years and over	125	—	—	125	77	—	—	77	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	705	36	47	737	193	—	—	193	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	361	42	45	396	63	—	—	63	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989	129	—	—	114	68	—	—	68	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 768	5 390	3 565	4 886	5 424	—	6 798	5 424	—	6 798
Married-couple families	359	39	25	355	180	—	7	180	—	7
With related children under 18 years	195	39	25	191	77	—	7	77	—	7
With related children under 5 years	129	39	25	131	18	—	—	18	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	131	25	25	120	80	—	7	80	—	7
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	12	10	—	22	8	—	—	8	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	263	22	20	248	137	—	—	137	—	—
Householder 65 years and over	91	—	—	91	51	—	—	51	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	26	21	—	40	36	—	—	36	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989	74	—	—	68	58	—	—	58	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 275	6 823	3 642	5 558	5 128	—	6 798	5 128	—	6 798
Female householder, no husband present	571	21	35	606	110	—	—	110	—	—
With related children under 18 years	497	21	35	532	75	—	—	75	—	—
With related children under 5 years	285	21	35	304	30	—	—	30	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	222	—	15	249	46	—	—	46	—	—
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	21	—	—	33	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	424	14	27	463	56	—	—	56	—	—
Householder 65 years and over	28	—	—	28	26	—	—	26	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	325	21	35	338	27	—	—	27	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989	49	—	—	40	10	—	—	10	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 447	2 730	4 292	4 521	5 908	—	—	5 908	—	—
Unrelated individuals	2 298	99	49	2 226	408	29	29	408	29	29
Percent below poverty level	12.5	23.0	17.3	12.5	12.7	11.9	36.7	12.7	11.9	36.7
Nonfamily householder	1 641	26	18	1 586	302	20	—	302	20	—
In owner-occupied housing unit	372	8	—	358	139	20	—	139	20	—
65 years and over	973	8	23	931	224	—	5	224	—	5
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 996	5 181	4 321	3 063	3 023	3 486	3 554	3 023	3 486	3 554
Persons	5 015	310	253	4 968	1 313	29	66	1 313	29	66
Percent below poverty level	6.5	5.7	23.0	6.5	5.2	1.2	4.0	5.2	1.2	4.0
Persons 18 years and over	3 770	205	151	3 737	971	29	47	971	29	47
Persons 65 years and over	1 209	19	33	1 167	373	—	5	373	—	5
Related children under 18 years	1 230	105	102	1 216	326	—	19	326	—	19
Related children under 6 years	576	79	58	558	91	—	—	91	—	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	766	39	51	770	267	—	19	267	—	19
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	7 314	566	293	7 274	1 852	121	72	1 852	121	72
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	13 786	1 469	517	13 816	3 501	247	178	3 501	247	178

Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Revere city				Salem city				Shrewsbury town
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	10 768	293	410	10 502	8 944	189	561	8 765	6 334
In owner-occupied housing unit	6 785	25	72	6 655	5 493	—	73	5 371	5 326
With related children under 18 years	4 197	224	219	4 129	3 643	142	413	3 548	2 783
With related children under 5 years	1 887	67	122	1 830	1 517	115	299	1 494	1 047
Householder worked in 1989	7 486	132	326	7 284	6 651	142	334	6 469	5 138
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	5 121	94	227	4 973	4 672	100	176	4 579	4 026
Householder under 65 years with work disability	985	57	32	1 041	573	9	37	564	303
Householder foreign born	1 229	281	251	1 292	704	131	422	683	277
Householder under 25 years	242	—	52	228	256	19	76	231	105
Householder 65 years and over	2 534	21	22	2 526	1 970	—	41	1 942	1 201
Householder high school graduate or higher	7 927	153	244	7 773	7 099	130	261	6 911	5 513
With public assistance income in 1989	964	132	82	1 018	705	42	199	633	127
With Social Security income in 1989	3 587	64	47	3 594	2 310	12	36	2 266	1 414
Married-couple families	7 909	205	253	7 753	6 712	78	262	6 553	5 428
With related children under 18 years	2 974	155	137	2 896	2 524	68	187	2 484	2 403
With related children under 5 years	1 455	29	68	1 370	1 140	68	141	1 156	936
Householder worked in 1989	5 770	97	213	5 579	5 194	78	207	5 084	4 454
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	4 103	75	159	3 963	3 887	65	131	3 805	3 564
Householder high school graduate or higher	5 886	103	157	5 721	5 420	53	168	5 287	4 700
Householder 65 years and over	1 958	22	22	1 955	1 412	—	28	1 390	1 023
With public assistance income in 1989	350	63	16	406	280	13	52	255	53
With Social Security income in 1989	2 605	64	38	2 617	1 674	12	22	1 636	1 223
Female householder, no husband present	2 215	69	100	2 191	1 746	93	262	1 661	686
With related children under 18 years	1 079	69	74	1 086	945	74	216	900	321
With related children under 5 years	387	38	54	412	277	47	148	254	111
Householder worked in 1989	1 291	16	68	1 257	1 093	46	108	1 046	515
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	726	—	38	688	522	17	35	526	325
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 618	37	57	1 624	1 311	59	75	1 274	617
Householder 65 years and over	437	—	—	432	441	—	—	435	136
With public assistance income in 1989	501	69	54	511	400	29	129	358	66
With Social Security income in 1989	673	—	9	668	491	—	14	485	125
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	7 013	118	268	6 754	8 279	225	288	8 025	3 362
Nonfamily householder	5 743	74	90	5 630	6 105	110	123	5 941	2 666
In owner-occupied housing unit	1 868	—	9	1 867	1 937	26	30	1 904	1 105
65 years and over	2 271	19	—	2 257	2 190	10	—	2 153	1 036
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	39 576	1 534	1 594	38 505	34 617	827	2 270	33 621	22 789
Persons 18 years and over	32 685	876	1 268	31 795	28 446	577	1 468	27 662	17 782
Persons 65 years and over	6 962	83	58	6 932	5 624	24	74	5 520	3 426
Related children under 18 years	6 860	658	317	6 679	6 133	248	797	5 921	4 997
Related children under 6 years	2 605	134	141	2 548	2 469	134	460	2 342	1 642
Related children 5 to 17 years	4 605	565	183	4 474	4 026	125	414	3 910	3 623
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	757	140	59	837	690	78	259	594	139
Percent below poverty level	7.0	47.8	14.4	7.9	—	41.3	46.2	—	2.2
In owner-occupied housing unit	177	—	—	166	185	—	21	159	90
With related children under 18 years	529	124	39	607	492	78	237	422	92
With related children under 5 years	311	52	39	354	217	60	176	177	55
Householder worked in 1989	120	18	21	142	210	31	70	186	60
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	—	—	9	12	13	18	7	11
Householder under 65 years with work disability	168	39	15	211	91	9	25	88	27
Householder foreign born	44	140	11	157	81	69	184	60	—
Householder under 25 years	69	—	18	71	61	6	29	51	17
Householder 65 years and over	101	—	—	96	131	—	13	120	29
Householder high school graduate or higher	492	74	45	541	469	31	72	409	124
With public assistance income in 1989	360	98	48	423	276	42	159	237	36
With Social Security income in 1989	165	17	—	160	131	—	18	116	23
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 286	6 981	7 778	5 248	4 633	4 892	5 391	4 640	5 002
Married-couple families	310	78	11	349	266	13	60	226	59
With related children under 18 years	152	62	11	175	127	13	51	96	28
With related children under 5 years	112	21	11	113	55	13	31	43	20
Householder worked in 1989	61	9	—	68	77	13	27	77	20
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	—	—	9	7	13	13	7	11
Householder high school graduate or higher	213	37	11	219	189	—	36	149	53
Householder 65 years and over	91	—	—	91	96	—	—	96	20
With public assistance income in 1989	64	36	—	109	70	13	37	49	—
With Social Security income in 1989	125	17	—	125	78	—	4	74	14
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 626	8 758	9 831	5 741	4 653	3 075	7 981	4 200	6 151
Female householder, no husband present	416	62	36	469	400	65	186	344	73
With related children under 18 years	369	62	28	424	365	65	186	326	64
With related children under 5 years	199	31	28	241	162	47	145	134	35
Householder worked in 1989	59	9	21	74	133	18	43	109	40
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	256	37	22	311	256	31	36	236	64
Householder 65 years and over	10	—	—	5	29	—	—	18	9
With public assistance income in 1989	276	62	36	306	206	29	109	188	36
With Social Security income in 1989	21	—	—	16	45	—	14	34	9
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 068	4 745	7 100	4 977	4 549	5 255	4 827	4 848	4 103
Unrelated individuals	1 562	70	107	1 502	1 345	38	99	1 230	462
Percent below poverty level	22.3	59.3	39.9	22.2	16.2	16.9	34.4	15.3	13.7
Nonfamily householder	1 240	36	21	1 232	831	17	32	791	308
In owner-occupied housing unit	309	—	9	320	119	10	—	129	128
65 years and over	691	—	—	676	421	10	—	406	246
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 034	4 726	5 136	3 130	3 020	4 038	3 130	3 071	2 858
Persons	3 729	742	270	3 725	3 464	273	974	3 113	858
Percent below poverty level	9.4	48.4	16.9	9.7	10.0	33.0	42.9	9.3	3.8
Persons 18 years and over	2 760	348	208	2 741	2 397	127	482	2 166	684
Persons 65 years and over	884	21	—	864	655	10	13	622	308
Related children under 18 years	959	394	62	974	1 029	144	487	909	164
Related children under 6 years	474	103	34	474	467	99	287	402	84
Related children 5 to 17 years	529	323	28	544	696	56	247	627	84
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	5 306	742	302	5 273	4 731	316	1 032	4 383	1 180
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	9 626	1 012	575	9 455	8 115	419	1 450	7 565	2 542

Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Somerville city					Southbridge town		
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989								
Families	14 468	751	562	1 014	13 767	4 252	544	4 057
In owner-occupied housing unit	7 012	131	150	188	6 545	2 511	159	2 339
With related children under 18 years	5 711	552	319	687	5 521	2 052	442	1 827
With related children under 5 years	2 639	253	199	390	2 533	799	213	725
Householder worked in 1989	10 704	659	481	829	10 303	3 305	394	3 025
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	7 207	403	295	577	6 862	2 404	306	2 197
Householder under 65 years with work disability	1 044	54	24	104	969	406	15	363
Householder foreign born	3 695	588	499	825	3 757	227	27	265
Householder under 25 years	585	35	69	89	561	197	83	174
Householder 65 years and over	3 031	45	12	23	2 810	895	9	839
Householder high school graduate or higher	9 921	491	487	606	9 570	2 937	249	2 751
With public assistance income in 1989	1 211	73	54	124	1 143	416	200	357
With Social Security income in 1989	4 071	65	27	53	3 801	1 205	39	1 107
Married-couple families	10 353	393	429	621	9 801	3 310	292	3 073
With related children under 18 years	4 125	293	253	401	3 993	1 482	211	1 342
With related children under 5 years	2 091	186	151	254	2 016	606	103	545
Householder worked in 1989	8 195	353	396	570	7 768	2 628	253	2 418
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	5 716	203	254	404	5 342	1 974	216	1 813
Householder high school graduate or higher	7 340	229	401	379	7 060	2 385	134	2 244
Householder 65 years and over	2 042	25	—	16	1 876	767	9	728
With public assistance income in 1989	396	22	20	39	385	166	76	141
With Social Security income in 1989	2 699	30	15	26	2 505	1 013	26	955
Female householder, no husband present	3 181	331	93	289	3 081	792	181	671
With related children under 18 years	1 319	236	66	204	1 304	478	173	406
With related children under 5 years	436	54	48	81	427	151	73	138
Householder worked in 1989	1 799	279	59	167	1 872	539	70	477
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 048	179	35	105	1 106	322	27	289
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 983	235	46	169	1 915	463	76	418
Householder 65 years and over	775	20	12	7	726	122	—	105
With public assistance income in 1989	739	51	25	85	673	244	105	210
With Social Security income in 1989	1 052	35	12	27	990	187	—	147
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	21 382	1 390	818	1 190	20 702	2 532	295	2 327
Nonfamily householder	13 143	659	303	458	12 613	2 045	124	1 885
In owner-occupied housing unit	2 641	40	30	52	2 409	610	—	560
65 years and over	3 290	64	—	37	3 059	950	10	889
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	65 778	4 091	2 639	4 600	62 889	15 412	2 329	14 264
Persons 18 years and over	56 072	3 114	2 193	3 549	53 860	11 781	1 268	11 067
Persons 65 years and over	8 883	119	21	66	8 425	2 640	35	2 523
Related children under 18 years	9 677	966	446	1 051	9 000	3 614	1 044	3 197
Related children under 6 years	3 650	361	254	441	3 355	1 298	380	1 156
Related children 5 to 17 years	6 574	681	230	667	6 151	2 476	688	2 195
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL								
Families	992	118	85	149	968	334	178	294
Percent below poverty level	6.9	15.7	15.1	14.7	7.0	7.9	32.7	7.6
In owner-occupied housing unit	185	—	14	10	168	38	9	21
With related children under 18 years	763	93	54	107	746	276	156	230
With related children under 5 years	302	46	38	39	330	119	75	110
Householder worked in 1989	329	56	46	27	402	181	68	175
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	37	—	—	—	37	33	8	33
Householder under 65 years with work disability	190	20	—	49	167	63	11	48
Householder foreign born	288	109	78	106	311	6	—	24
Householder under 25 years	66	6	20	10	57	62	28	66
Householder 65 years and over	124	12	—	12	91	20	—	12
Householder high school graduate or higher	554	44	60	88	560	176	72	148
With public assistance income in 1989	457	31	15	81	388	185	108	156
With Social Security income in 1989	142	9	—	16	123	17	4	17
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 791	4 494	5 661	5 261	4 856	4 414	4 995	3 966
Married-couple families	328	61	33	51	357	119	35	107
With related children under 18 years	179	36	8	27	196	75	21	62
With related children under 5 years	75	17	—	18	92	26	9	17
Householder worked in 1989	147	29	22	21	177	57	13	61
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	23	—	—	—	23	33	—	33
Householder high school graduate or higher	201	23	33	23	233	71	17	55
Householder 65 years and over	72	12	—	5	53	20	—	12
With public assistance income in 1989	45	16	—	24	31	30	26	22
With Social Security income in 1989	71	9	—	9	66	12	4	12
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 514	2 859	4 600	5 258	5 268	6 477	8 490	5 215
Female householder, no husband present	655	57	46	98	596	199	131	166
With related children under 18 years	575	57	46	80	541	191	123	158
With related children under 5 years	227	29	38	21	238	83	62	83
Householder worked in 1989	173	27	24	6	216	108	43	93
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	14	—	—	—	14	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	344	21	21	65	312	95	43	83
Householder 65 years and over	43	—	—	7	29	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	412	15	15	57	357	155	82	134
With Social Security income in 1989	71	—	—	7	57	5	—	5
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 428	6 243	6 077	5 263	4 573	3 425	4 188	3 522
Unrelated individuals	4 109	238	306	322	4 072	388	106	304
Percent below poverty level	19.2	17.1	37.4	27.1	19.7	15.3	35.9	13.1
Nonfamily householder	1 992	81	78	98	1 964	267	67	202
In owner-occupied housing unit	317	—	—	—	294	44	37	—
65 years and over	752	—	—	19	708	176	10	147
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 312	3 573	4 302	4 458	3 341	2 331	3 234	2 322
Persons	7 096	718	477	720	6 833	1 424	800	1 133
Percent below poverty level	10.8	17.6	18.1	15.7	10.9	9.2	34.3	7.9
Persons 18 years and over	5 656	478	431	548	5 527	865	331	731
Persons 65 years and over	947	12	—	31	870	217	10	180
Related children under 18 years	1 417	229	46	172	1 283	542	452	402
Related children under 6 years	468	88	26	45	426	189	184	131
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 036	159	25	129	944	379	279	297
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	9 158	998	503	912	8 809	1 920	935	1 543
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	16 693	1 685	848	1 784	15 702	3 739	1 278	3 261

Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Southbridge CDP			Springfield city					Stoughton town	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	3 086	479	2 921	26 987	7 435		219	6 110	25 235	6 775
In owner-occupied housing unit	1 628	109	1 496	18 566	2 865		54	967	17 856	5 515
With related children under 18 years	1 478	383	1 306	12 811	4 949		110	5 033	11 921	3 125
With related children under 5 years	601	180	539	6 199	2 462		34	2 425	5 832	1 380
Householder worked in 1989	2 353	329	2 123	19 468	5 224		104	2 784	18 741	5 486
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 687	261	1 526	13 292	3 093		69	1 451	12 769	4 126
Householder under 65 years with work disability	322	15	283	1 909	886		—	1 072	1 761	481
Householder foreign born	182	27	211	2 391	816		213	303	2 505	916
Householder under 25 years	163	83	131	1 173	625		18	990	989	147
Householder 65 years and over	664	9	608	6 125	779		9	147	5 753	1 290
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 030	202	1 882	19 667	5 059		138	2 444	19 189	5 498
With public assistance income in 1989	346	200	287	2 861	1 743		52	3 282	2 158	353
With Social Security income in 1989	921	39	833	7 992	1 334		17	691	7 520	1 752
Married-couple families	2 359	242	2 156	20 242	3 306		138	2 171	19 144	5 607
With related children under 18 years	1 024	167	927	9 106	1 798		69	1 445	8 566	2 643
With related children under 5 years	449	70	400	4 646	903		34	554	4 356	1 256
Householder worked in 1989	1 832	203	1 656	15 441	2 672		60	1 522	14 699	4 658
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 347	186	1 222	11 115	1 739		48	993	10 479	3 649
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 618	102	1 505	15 179	2 381		90	993	14 674	4 552
Householder 65 years and over	573	9	534	4 753	478		9	75	4 501	995
With public assistance income in 1989	134	76	109	1 030	268		23	666	832	203
With Social Security income in 1989	771	26	717	5 976	722		9	263	5 689	1 333
Female householder, no husband present	630	166	525	5 557	3 729		29	3 636	5 179	955
With related children under 18 years	387	158	325	3 244	2 916		7	3 333	2 907	429
With related children under 5 years	124	73	111	1 359	1 475		—	1 753	1 302	109
Householder worked in 1989	429	55	383	3 106	2 269		21	1 063	3 186	654
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	257	12	234	1 554	1 168		8	362	1 656	350
Householder high school graduate or higher	354	61	319	3 659	2 464		6	1 319	3 739	795
Householder 65 years and over	91	—	74	1 104	216		—	68	1 004	269
With public assistance income in 1989	212	105	178	1 736	1 415		8	2 562	1 256	134
With Social Security income in 1989	150	—	116	1 689	510		8	396	1 529	344
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	2 115	285	1 910	20 359	3 909		270	2 779	18 117	2 906
Nonfamily householder	1 693	119	1 533	15 411	2 514		72	1 180	13 551	2 217
In owner-occupied housing unit	447	—	397	6 510	533		17	62	5 970	1 081
65 years and over	738	10	677	6 738	638		26	154	5 935	883
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	11 405	2 086	10 406	102 727	29 630		1 236	24 941	94 213	24 962
Persons 18 years and over	8 774	1 148	8 140	79 413	19 280		863	13 704	73 995	19 430
Persons 65 years and over	1 982	35	1 865	17 917	1 904		41	469	16 663	3 193
Related children under 18 years	2 614	921	2 266	23 113	10 259		362	11 080	20 079	5 513
Related children under 6 years	976	324	869	9 084	3 812		106	4 009	8 026	1 931
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 754	614	1 507	15 555	7 000		266	7 713	13 401	3 911
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	249	169	209	2 698	1 841		65	3 241	2 134	245
Percent below poverty level	8.1	35.3	7.5	10.0	24.8		29.7	53.0	8.4	3.6
In owner-occupied housing unit	23	—	15	497	205		5	81	478	140
With related children under 18 years	204	147	167	2 217	1 668		51	3 071	1 715	190
With related children under 5 years	83	66	83	1 131	971		23	1 706	946	97
Householder worked in 1989	121	59	115	886	592		23	740	851	120
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	24	8	24	101	59		12	70	114	37
Householder under 65 years with work disability	42	11	27	486	256		—	508	318	31
Householder foreign born	6	—	15	242	117		65	92	225	34
Householder under 25 years	43	28	38	391	368		—	713	326	—
Householder 65 years and over	13	—	5	249	124		—	26	237	54
Householder high school graduate or higher	134	63	106	1 442	1 048		25	1 062	1 294	177
With public assistance income in 1989	153	108	124	1 399	987		23	2 315	962	46
With Social Security income in 1989	10	4	10	415	220		—	244	350	36
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 453	4 473	4 437	5 258	5 543		8 356	5 634	4 773	5 029
Married-couple families	87	26	75	910	232		51	506	730	111
With related children under 18 years	50	12	46	572	149		51	415	442	79
With related children under 5 years	17	—	17	301	43		23	158	219	44
Householder worked in 1989	32	4	36	395	88		17	173	362	56
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	24	—	24	101	14		12	16	104	23
Householder high school graduate or higher	53	8	37	522	100		11	158	428	68
Householder 65 years and over	13	—	5	175	55		—	14	166	31
With public assistance income in 1989	30	26	22	261	49		23	338	149	15
With Social Security income in 1989	5	4	5	227	74		—	31	223	14
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 254	6 306	6 109	5 363	4 237		8 665	5 882	4 421	5 274
Female householder, no husband present	162	131	129	1 717	1 545		6	2 554	1 357	127
With related children under 18 years	154	123	121	1 581	1 462		—	2 475	1 233	104
With related children under 5 years	66	62	66	799	917		—	1 456	714	46
Householder worked in 1989	89	43	74	465	500		6	468	475	57
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	—	—	—	45		—	24	10	7
Householder high school graduate or higher	81	43	69	895	929		6	849	853	102
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	—	74	58		—	8	64	23
With public assistance income in 1989	123	82	102	1 125	931		—	1 941	806	31
With Social Security income in 1989	5	—	5	188	115		—	189	107	22
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 486	4 188	3 626	5 161	5 636		5 803	5 626	4 930	5 062
Unrelated individuals	326	101	242	4 054	1 266		130	1 358	3 377	281
Percent below poverty level	15.4	35.4	12.7	19.9	32.4		48.1	48.9	18.6	9.7
Nonfamily householder	236	67	171	2 569	746		10	572	2 107	173
In owner-occupied housing unit	32	—	25	663	109		4	18	593	72
65 years and over	151	10	122	1 185	193		—	48	1 031	102
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 453	3 075	2 482	3 221	3 772		4 089	3 629	3 165	3 478
Persons	1 094	742	847	12 916	7 674		457	13 344	9 273	1 180
Percent below poverty level	9.6	35.6	8.1	12.6	25.9		37.0	53.5	9.8	4.7
Persons 18 years and over	683	308	558	8 076	3 824		299	5 830	6 442	708
Persons 65 years and over	180	10	143	1 684	343		—	128	1 508	190
Related children under 18 years	394	417	289	4 664	3 774		147	7 377	2 711	453
Related children under 6 years	119	149	96	1 719	1 646		44	2 858	1 042	105
Related children 5 to 17 years	298	279	216	3 195	2 354		113	4 952	1 824	367
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 477	846	1 181	17 270	9 414		541	15 194	12 795	1 691
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 916	1 138	2 519	29 189	13 821		790	18 532	23 706	3 156

Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Taunton city				Waltham city					Wareham town
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	12 517	229	550	12 127	11 247	375	432	557	10 890	4 746
In owner-occupied housing unit	8 341	65	271	8 144	7 330	78	201	38	7 232	3 765
With related children under 18 years	6 167	175	339	5 974	4 364	234	275	426	4 283	2 293
With related children under 5 years	2 728	100	161	2 649	1 833	145	123	254	1 794	1 108
Householder worked in 1989	10 051	155	358	9 801	9 044	324	402	432	8 953	3 611
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	7 137	91	246	6 959	6 404	223	264	284	6 270	2 402
Householder under 65 years with work disability	994	16	89	940	662	19	20	17	644	462
Householder foreign born	2 063	13	212	1 919	1 823	277	391	231	2 125	183
Householder under 25 years	577	38	46	556	402	16	8	69	342	204
Householder 65 years and over	2 083	11	87	1 975	2 290	7	33	19	2 197	916
Householder high school graduate or higher	8 257	164	236	8 170	8 990	308	357	308	8 925	3 690
With public assistance income in 1989	1 176	82	112	1 155	612	32	47	57	548	269
With Social Security income in 1989	2 965	—	69	2 841	2 815	19	55	30	2 744	1 283
Married-couple families	10 055	94	364	9 768	8 788	275	362	307	8 715	3 847
With related children under 18 years	4 746	67	181	4 604	3 412	189	236	256	3 459	1 717
With related children under 5 years	2 190	47	84	2 169	1 481	133	111	172	1 523	861
Householder worked in 1989	8 329	85	292	8 090	7 249	232	349	261	7 228	2 939
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	6 098	49	220	5 941	5 278	163	244	187	5 193	2 023
Householder high school graduate or higher	6 743	85	142	6 689	7 066	222	319	206	7 058	3 004
Householder 65 years and over	1 713	—	68	1 627	1 787	7	4	19	1 698	804
With public assistance income in 1989	534	7	22	528	279	7	28	11	257	127
With Social Security income in 1989	2 347	—	35	2 272	2 160	19	18	19	2 104	1 140
Female householder, no husband present	1 830	135	180	1 775	1 890	100	37	204	1 735	647
With related children under 18 years	1 143	108	152	1 109	847	45	12	170	698	448
With related children under 5 years	418	53	77	371	315	12	—	82	222	174
Householder worked in 1989	1 238	70	60	1 250	1 344	92	20	125	1 279	486
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	749	42	26	745	798	60	8	63	769	247
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 116	79	94	1 100	1 438	86	20	80	1 385	495
Householder 65 years and over	261	11	19	239	379	—	29	—	375	59
With public assistance income in 1989	571	75	90	556	328	25	13	46	280	115
With Social Security income in 1989	417	—	34	368	485	—	37	11	470	89
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	6 923	131	190	6 722	11 728	295	256	638	11 246	2 455
Nonfamily householder	5 377	122	140	5 229	8 024	124	168	243	7 720	1 920
In owner-occupied housing unit	2 233	14	20	2 196	2 011	4	13	14	1 958	1 305
65 years and over	2 416	28	67	2 282	2 354	11	—	14	2 291	960
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	46 525	1 019	2 054	45 127	46 209	1 561	1 705	2 701	44 557	17 216
Persons 18 years and over	35 577	584	1 236	34 608	38 606	1 176	1 235	1 860	37 417	12 883
Persons 65 years and over	6 590	39	180	6 322	6 792	45	92	58	6 604	2 854
Related children under 18 years	10 920	435	814	10 495	7 566	381	470	821	7 103	4 318
Related children under 6 years	4 170	205	328	4 000	2 842	186	130	329	2 660	1 579
Related children 5 to 17 years	7 531	256	561	7 230	5 169	220	340	567	4 855	2 931
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	774	64	132	689	442	17	28	113	364	297
Percent below poverty level	6.2	27.9	24.0	5.7	3.9	4.5	6.5	20.3	3.3	6.3
In owner-occupied housing unit	220	—	19	194	136	9	—	—	130	131
With related children under 18 years	550	64	113	491	361	9	28	113	275	221
With related children under 5 years	302	47	89	249	182	9	9	75	121	111
Householder worked in 1989	322	11	29	300	162	—	15	26	151	167
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	30	—	—	25	20	—	—	—	20	41
Householder under 65 years with work disability	152	—	34	124	58	9	—	7	50	84
Householder foreign born	166	—	29	144	79	9	28	25	89	—
Householder under 25 years	119	6	28	102	67	8	—	24	51	72
Householder 65 years and over	105	—	11	87	52	—	—	—	47	39
Householder high school graduate or higher	350	31	30	333	286	9	9	18	270	204
With public assistance income in 1989	321	56	52	297	176	—	4	46	101	77
With Social Security income in 1989	152	—	19	133	42	9	—	11	51	58
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 578	5 578	6 126	4 290	5 317	7 570	1 972	6 846	4 966	4 782
Married-couple families	315	—	51	259	141	17	13	24	139	118
With related children under 18 years	117	—	32	80	84	9	13	24	74	50
With related children under 5 years	57	—	32	20	37	9	9	18	33	26
Householder worked in 1989	116	—	16	95	47	—	—	12	35	70
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	20	—	—	15	7	—	—	—	7	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	92	—	—	87	108	9	9	—	110	72
Householder 65 years and over	98	—	11	87	36	—	—	—	36	39
With public assistance income in 1989	51	—	8	43	38	—	4	—	22	9
With Social Security income in 1989	133	—	19	114	25	9	—	—	34	58
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 749	—	9 085	3 745	5 845	7 570	3 616	6 506	6 083	4 224
Female householder, no husband present	441	64	81	412	277	—	—	89	186	173
With related children under 18 years	423	64	81	401	259	—	—	89	168	165
With related children under 5 years	235	47	57	219	138	—	—	57	81	85
Householder worked in 1989	196	11	13	195	108	—	—	14	94	91
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	13	41
Householder high school graduate or higher	240	31	30	228	154	—	—	18	136	126
Householder 65 years and over	7	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	5	—
With public assistance income in 1989	270	56	44	254	138	—	—	46	79	68
With Social Security income in 1989	19	—	—	19	11	—	—	11	11	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 299	5 578	4 263	4 452	4 879	—	—	6 938	4 191	5 225
Unrelated individuals	1 361	5	72	1 245	1 527	48	74	185	1 438	568
Percent below poverty level	19.7	3.8	37.9	18.5	13.0	16.3	28.9	29.0	12.8	23.1
Nonfamily householder	987	5	51	892	720	8	74	38	725	389
In owner-occupied housing unit	313	—	20	286	127	—	—	—	127	232
65 years and over	579	—	38	519	429	—	—	14	404	188
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 894	851	3 616	2 883	3 647	4 258	4 546	4 822	3 627	2 996
Persons	3 650	292	570	3 219	2 849	108	155	631	2 429	1 405
Percent below poverty level	7.8	28.7	27.8	7.1	6.2	6.9	9.1	23.4	5.5	8.2
Persons 18 years and over	2 529	90	256	2 290	2 182	71	119	324	1 985	998
Persons 65 years and over	761	—	61	671	541	—	—	14	511	263
Related children under 18 years	1 099	202	310	911	667	33	36	287	444	392
Related children under 6 years	480	94	186	374	237	14	7	103	175	149
Related children 5 to 17 years	728	108	173	604	481	19	29	201	314	263
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	5 164	375	694	4 715	3 813	175	171	787	3 277	2 032
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	10 114	474	831	9 561	7 199	488	329	1 204	6 564	4 590

Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Watertown town	Watertown CDP	Wellesley town		Wellesley CDP		Westfield city			West Springfield town
	White	White	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	7 454	7 454	6 324	115	6 324	115	9 691	363	9 439	7 110
In owner-occupied housing unit	4 486	4 486	5 629	98	5 629	98	7 351	98	7 229	5 265
With related children under 18 years	2 580	2 580	2 855	66	2 855	66	4 696	275	4 455	3 052
With related children under 5 years	1 114	1 114	1 094	16	1 094	16	2 020	142	1 872	1 318
Householder worked in 1989	5 773	5 773	5 410	115	5 410	115	7 576	198	7 381	5 591
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	3 973	3 973	4 095	104	4 095	104	5 464	161	5 265	3 954
Householder under 65 years with work disability	490	490	152	—	152	—	648	51	604	570
Householder foreign born	1 608	1 608	502	97	502	97	421	12	439	404
Householder under 25 years	174	174	28	—	28	—	256	17	244	164
Householder 65 years and over	1 833	1 833	1 240	6	1 240	6	1 703	20	1 658	1 377
Householder high school graduate or higher	5 950	5 950	6 126	115	6 126	115	7 796	157	7 619	5 581
With public assistance income in 1989	412	412	89	—	89	—	751	148	617	486
With Social Security income in 1989	2 039	2 039	1 416	19	1 416	19	2 451	47	2 358	1 830
Married-couple families	5 650	5 650	5 473	100	5 473	100	7 825	166	7 676	5 648
With related children under 18 years	2 021	2 021	2 517	58	2 517	58	3 644	125	3 552	2 329
With related children under 5 years	971	971	1 044	16	1 044	16	1 615	60	1 555	1 081
Householder worked in 1989	4 534	4 534	4 817	100	4 817	100	6 333	133	6 242	4 577
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	3 170	3 170	3 734	89	3 734	89	4 782	109	4 687	3 354
Householder high school graduate or higher	4 508	4 508	5 317	100	5 317	100	6 396	54	6 340	4 527
Householder 65 years and over	1 362	1 362	1 032	6	1 032	6	1 451	14	1 418	1 100
With public assistance income in 1989	159	159	40	—	40	—	336	40	301	199
With Social Security income in 1989	1 445	1 445	1 143	12	1 143	12	2 046	36	1 990	1 378
Female householder, no husband present	1 374	1 374	673	8	673	8	1 517	185	1 332	1 179
With related children under 18 years	499	499	286	8	286	8	906	150	766	651
With related children under 5 years	131	131	44	—	44	—	342	82	254	210
Householder worked in 1989	902	902	447	8	447	8	957	53	888	807
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	544	544	267	8	267	8	491	40	415	477
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 066	1 066	646	8	646	8	1 130	91	1 044	846
Householder 65 years and over	344	344	151	—	151	—	171	6	159	203
With public assistance income in 1989	205	205	31	—	31	—	402	108	303	272
With Social Security income in 1989	473	473	188	—	188	—	306	11	283	333
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	9 350	9 350	2 791	67	2 791	67	4 899	113	4 809	4 717
Nonfamily householder	6 166	6 166	1 883	41	1 883	41	3 786	108	3 698	3 858
In owner-occupied housing unit	2 182	2 182	1 058	31	1 058	31	1 678	11	1 664	1 443
65 years and over	1 809	1 809	1 074	—	1 074	—	1 698	21	1 680	1 385
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	31 485	31 485	22 068	563	22 068	563	34 927	1 539	33 772	26 118
Persons 18 years and over	27 070	27 070	16 931	378	16 931	378	26 571	910	25 826	20 659
Persons 65 years and over	5 341	5 341	3 352	16	3 352	16	4 858	54	4 762	4 026
Related children under 18 years	4 406	4 406	5 124	185	5 124	185	8 340	629	7 930	5 412
Related children under 6 years	1 688	1 688	1 801	49	1 801	49	3 061	248	2 902	1 991
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 930	2 930	3 634	143	3 634	143	5 830	437	5 543	3 756
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	246	246	85	—	85	—	657	127	568	390
Percent below poverty level	3.3	3.3	1.3	—	1.3	—	6.8	35.0	6.1	5.5
In owner-occupied housing unit	80	80	54	—	54	—	150	9	141	62
With related children under 18 years	144	144	47	—	47	—	561	113	480	335
With related children under 5 years	78	78	19	—	19	—	333	68	273	182
Householder worked in 1989	78	78	35	—	35	—	297	8	308	155
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	—	28	—	28	—	36	—	36	25
Householder under 65 years with work disability	31	31	—	—	—	—	90	31	66	29
Householder foreign born	89	89	13	—	13	—	13	7	13	26
Householder under 25 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	90	9	81	46
Householder 65 years and over	70	70	30	—	30	—	44	6	44	24
Householder high school graduate or higher	125	125	75	—	75	—	368	43	371	196
With public assistance income in 1989	100	100	10	—	10	—	292	87	226	224
With Social Security income in 1989	64	64	26	—	26	—	107	17	81	59
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 986	4 986	5 031	—	5 031	—	4 760	5 884	4 288	4 622
Married-couple families	142	142	65	—	65	—	196	25	162	137
With related children under 18 years	50	50	27	—	27	—	114	17	88	90
With related children under 5 years	32	32	11	—	11	—	53	—	53	69
Householder worked in 1989	52	52	35	—	35	—	93	—	93	70
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	—	28	—	28	—	30	—	30	18
Householder high school graduate or higher	51	51	55	—	55	—	107	—	107	58
Householder 65 years and over	53	53	30	—	30	—	38	—	38	24
With public assistance income in 1989	38	38	4	—	4	—	67	17	50	49
With Social Security income in 1989	40	40	26	—	26	—	76	17	50	33
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 246	5 246	4 374	—	4 374	—	6 079	9 712	5 547	6 445
Female householder, no husband present	97	97	20	—	20	—	443	102	388	253
With related children under 18 years	87	87	20	—	20	—	435	96	380	245
With related children under 5 years	39	39	8	—	8	—	268	68	208	113
Householder worked in 1989	19	19	—	—	—	—	192	8	203	85
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Householder high school graduate or higher	67	67	20	—	20	—	249	43	252	138
Householder 65 years and over	17	17	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	62	62	6	—	6	—	225	70	176	175
With Social Security income in 1989	24	24	—	—	—	—	25	—	25	26
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 518	4 518	7 167	—	7 167	—	4 171	4 946	3 734	3 635
Unrelated individuals	930	930	339	17	339	17	653	39	642	614
Percent below poverty level	9.9	9.9	12.1	25.4	12.1	25.4	13.3	34.5	13.3	13.0
Nonfamily householder	542	542	150	—	150	—	399	34	388	447
In owner-occupied housing unit	165	165	40	—	40	—	121	—	111	109
65 years and over	259	259	130	—	130	—	181	—	171	229
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 037	3 037	3 040	5 745	3 040	5 745	2 967	2 149	3 001	3 014
Persons	1 748	1 748	590	34	590	34	2 668	510	2 318	1 912
Percent below poverty level	5.6	5.6	2.7	6.0	2.7	6.0	7.6	33.1	6.9	7.3
Persons 18 years and over	1 390	1 390	481	34	481	34	1 558	218	1 423	1 189
Persons 65 years and over	384	384	192	—	192	—	279	6	269	276
Related children under 18 years	358	358	103	—	103	—	1 094	292	879	676
Related children under 6 years	138	138	40	—	40	—	496	152	386	331
Related children 5 to 17 years	254	254	63	—	63	—	688	174	553	402
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	2 552	2 552	791	34	791	34	3 596	535	3 230	2 653
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	5 006	5 006	1 502	34	1 502	34	7 109	857	6 458	5 155

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	West Springfield CDP	Weymouth town	Weymouth CDP	Woburn city	Worcester city				
	White	White	White	White	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	7 110	14 063	14 063	8 864	35 638	1 727	840	3 531	34 353
In owner-occupied housing unit	5 265	10 865	10 865	6 725	21 051	277	239	318	20 502
With related children under 18 years	3 052	6 056	6 056	3 733	15 617	1 347	574	2 958	15 042
With related children under 5 years	1 318	2 644	2 644	1 575	7 503	635	295	1 549	7 203
Householder worked in 1989	5 591	11 323	11 323	7 199	25 749	1 201	604	1 680	25 107
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	3 954	8 184	8 184	5 454	17 805	745	407	878	17 478
Householder under 65 years with work disability	570	877	877	594	2 900	190	63	530	2 679
Householder foreign born	404	546	546	575	3 106	371	803	488	3 545
Householder under 25 years	164	270	270	234	1 629	170	63	624	1 437
Householder 65 years and over	1 377	2 628	2 628	1 596	7 907	66	30	119	7 444
Householder high school graduate or higher	5 581	12 270	12 270	7 498	26 800	1 177	553	1 456	26 143
With public assistance income in 1989	486	694	694	431	3 899	555	189	1 738	3 382
With Social Security income in 1989	1 830	3 553	3 553	2 169	10 145	186	43	322	9 592
Married-couple families	5 648	11 086	11 086	7 063	26 528	720	558	1 313	25 702
With related children under 18 years	2 329	4 765	4 765	3 017	10 869	468	390	976	10 684
With related children under 5 years	1 081	2 235	2 235	1 290	5 410	199	190	556	5 327
Householder worked in 1989	4 577	9 321	9 321	5 945	20 235	583	474	893	19 744
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	3 354	6 945	6 945	4 774	14 681	445	317	509	14 396
Householder high school graduate or higher	4 527	9 865	9 865	5 998	20 614	555	396	687	20 169
Householder 65 years and over	1 100	1 904	1 904	1 205	6 154	60	14	65	5 841
With public assistance income in 1989	199	325	325	188	1 313	67	89	333	1 228
With Social Security income in 1989	1 378	2 591	2 591	1 686	7 656	150	35	157	7 359
Female householder, no husband present	1 179	2 377	2 377	1 377	7 450	884	186	1 965	6 822
With related children under 18 years	651	1 102	1 102	628	4 256	811	143	1 781	3 895
With related children under 5 years	210	321	321	218	1 864	417	89	874	1 662
Householder worked in 1989	807	1 564	1 564	927	4 268	495	50	599	4 125
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	477	947	947	516	2 333	250	29	246	2 271
Householder high school graduate or higher	846	1 981	1 981	1 157	4 963	532	88	670	4 758
Householder 65 years and over	203	585	585	285	1 403	6	16	48	1 286
With public assistance income in 1989	272	344	344	218	2 415	488	92	1 328	2 004
With Social Security income in 1989	333	742	742	343	1 856	27	8	151	1 675
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	4 717	8 376	8 376	5 525	29 520	1 409	654	1 905	27 846
Nonfamily householder	3 858	6 558	6 558	4 155	21 532	823	356	764	20 409
In owner-occupied housing unit	1 443	2 969	2 969	1 644	6 455	83	53	49	6 113
65 years and over	1 385	2 389	2 389	1 329	9 704	176	36	97	9 220
Persons for whom poverty status is determined ..	26 118	52 194	52 194	34 627	137 633	7 341	3 946	15 329	130 859
Persons 18 years and over	20 659	41 711	41 711	27 485	108 591	4 571	2 656	8 507	104 221
Persons 65 years and over	4 026	7 015	7 015	4 381	24 163	308	103	507	23 153
Related children under 18 years	5 412	10 438	10 438	7 138	28 902	2 770	1 279	6 776	26 546
Related children under 6 years	1 991	3 934	3 934	2 662	11 325	1 108	423	2 518	10 408
Related children 5 to 17 years	3 756	7 147	7 147	4 888	19 379	1 912	918	4 654	17 822
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	390	412	412	359	3 095	447	208	1 679	2 623
Percent below poverty level	5.5	2.9	2.9	4.1	8.7	25.9	24.8	47.6	7.7
In owner-occupied housing unit	62	134	134	139	702	8	12	47	624
With related children under 18 years	335	318	318	286	2 423	433	180	1 554	2 114
With related children under 5 years	182	162	162	142	1 444	268	136	873	1 277
Householder worked in 1989	155	173	173	153	782	111	30	306	742
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	25	43	43	20	109	4	14	50	97
Householder under 65 years with work disability	29	63	63	13	558	41	17	341	429
Householder foreign born	26	9	9	16	250	20	208	134	277
Householder under 25 years	46	77	77	48	562	99	42	387	458
Householder 65 years and over	24	52	52	69	387	18	22	60	313
Householder high school graduate or higher	196	253	253	308	1 577	267	68	516	1 492
With public assistance income in 1989	224	106	106	115	1 770	341	103	1 199	1 436
With Social Security income in 1989	59	41	41	61	363	39	17	123	294
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 622	3 953	3 953	4 896	4 735	5 533	8 122	5 556	4 872
Married-couple families	137	132	132	111	886	25	81	273	755
With related children under 18 years	90	75	75	60	444	17	81	208	427
With related children under 5 years	69	36	36	19	236	7	59	110	226
Householder worked in 1989	70	49	49	40	279	—	30	86	273
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	18	33	33	10	103	—	14	26	97
Householder high school graduate or higher	58	91	91	88	473	—	14	85	427
Householder 65 years and over	24	42	42	44	279	18	6	33	228
With public assistance income in 1989	49	—	—	6	173	17	42	118	156
With Social Security income in 1989	33	32	32	44	248	18	9	48	198
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 445	4 902	4 902	5 485	5 274	3 917	7 656	6 206	5 808
Female householder, no husband present	253	262	262	241	2 088	422	111	1 333	1 752
With related children under 18 years	245	234	234	219	1 893	416	83	1 287	1 606
With related children under 5 years	113	126	126	116	1 149	261	61	723	987
Householder worked in 1989	85	115	115	106	429	111	—	195	414
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	7	10	10	10	—	4	—	10	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	138	144	144	213	1 052	267	38	410	1 002
Householder 65 years and over	—	10	10	25	88	—	16	21	71
With public assistance income in 1989	175	106	106	109	1 567	324	61	1 061	1 254
With Social Security income in 1989	26	—	—	17	100	21	8	75	85
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 635	3 575	3 575	4 671	4 519	5 629	8 400	5 449	4 463
Unrelated individuals	614	900	900	501	6 580	410	306	776	6 114
Percent below poverty level	13.0	10.7	10.7	9.1	22.3	29.1	46.8	72.0	10.5
Nonfamily householder	447	643	643	367	3 936	206	125	268	3 765
In owner-occupied housing unit	109	253	253	158	836	—	—	—	805
65 years and over	229	262	262	215	2 144	56	21	35	2 125
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 014	2 996	2 996	3 037	3 032	4 327	4 290	3 817	3 080
Persons	1 912	2 057	2 057	1 597	16 099	2 237	1 172	7 178	13 688
Percent below poverty level	7.3	3.9	3.9	4.6	11.7	30.5	29.7	46.8	10.5
Persons 18 years and over	1 189	1 539	1 539	1 044	11 052	1 041	666	3 166	9 907
Persons 65 years and over	276	380	380	316	2 844	82	50	131	2 739
Related children under 18 years	676	491	491	549	4 946	1 196	495	3 966	3 720
Related children under 6 years	331	226	226	241	2 194	563	191	1 456	1 679
Related children 5 to 17 years	402	321	321	354	3 175	746	331	2 766	2 353
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	2 653	3 319	3 319	2 289	20 895	2 787	1 290	8 491	17 969
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	5 155	6 957	6 957	4 410	36 153	4 007	1 741	11 196	31 901

Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Amherst CDP		Amherst town					Andover town	
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Persons 60 to 64 years	209	—	507	20	10	27	480	1 228	15
In households	200	—	498	20	10	27	471	1 228	15
In group quarters	9	—	9	—	—	—	9	—	—
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	388	26	885	30	26	—	885	1 781	33
In households	388	26	885	30	26	—	885	1 781	33
In group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	448	—	826	7	5	—	826	1 246	—
In households	372	—	750	7	5	—	750	1 233	—
In group quarters	76	—	76	—	—	—	76	13	—
Nursing homes	76	—	76	—	—	—	76	13	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 60 to 64 years	209	—	507	20	10	27	480	1 228	15
Less than 9th grade	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48	10
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	17	—	27	—	—	10	17	84	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	18	—	68	—	—	—	68	281	—
Some college or associate degree	52	—	101	—	—	—	101	284	—
Bachelor's degree or higher	122	—	311	20	10	17	294	531	5
Persons 65 to 74 years	388	26	885	30	26	—	885	1 781	33
Less than 9th grade	13	—	33	—	—	—	33	87	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	32	9	110	13	9	—	110	239	26
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	65	—	161	—	—	—	161	672	—
Some college or associate degree	82	—	167	8	—	—	167	346	7
Bachelor's degree or higher	196	17	414	9	17	—	414	437	—
Persons 75 years and over	448	—	826	7	5	—	826	1 246	—
Less than 9th grade	87	—	135	7	—	—	135	258	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	39	—	98	—	—	—	98	214	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	134	—	227	—	—	—	227	384	—
Some college or associate degree	87	—	120	—	—	—	120	158	—
Bachelor's degree or higher	101	—	246	—	5	—	246	232	—
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	68	—	207	8	6	6	188	529	10
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	8	—	8	—	—	—	8	14	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	—	8	—	—	—	8	13	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	—	25	—	—	—	25	64	—
\$50,000 or more	60	—	166	8	6	6	147	408	10
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.5	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	34	—	62	—	4	10	47	114	—
Less than \$5,000	9	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	10	—	10	—	—	10	—	13	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	8	—	14	—	4	—	18	33	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	7	—	13	—	—	—	13	21	—
\$35,000 or more	—	—	16	—	—	—	16	22	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	26.5	—	14.5	—	—	—	—	11.4	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	124	—	325	9	—	—	321	599	—
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	7	—	15	—	—	—	15	7	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	6	—	—	—	6	64	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	18	—	41	—	—	—	41	68	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	6	—	42	9	—	—	43	125	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	26	—	70	—	—	—	65	96	—
\$50,000 or more	67	—	151	—	—	—	151	222	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.0	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	121	9	212	8	9	—	205	477	26
Less than \$5,000	—	—	8	—	—	—	8	20	26
\$5,000 to \$9,999	39	9	45	8	9	—	56	179	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	39	—	52	—	—	—	40	50	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	19	—	63	—	—	—	57	116	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	9	—	24	—	—	—	24	20	—
\$35,000 or more	15	—	20	—	—	—	20	92	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	5.0	—	6.6	—	—	—	6.8	9.9	100.0
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	66	—	176	—	—	—	176	266	—
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	14	—	—	—	14	9	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	8	—	8	—	—	—	8	46	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	28	—	69	—	—	—	69	36	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	7	—	43	—	—	—	43	58	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	16	—	31	—	—	—	31	57	—
\$50,000 or more	7	—	11	—	—	—	11	45	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.6	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone	165	—	288	7	5	—	273	608	—
Less than \$5,000	7	—	7	—	5	—	7	101	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	61	—	112	7	—	—	111	234	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	19	—	46	—	—	—	32	140	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	32	—	47	—	—	—	47	80	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	15	—	24	—	—	—	24	16	—
\$35,000 or more	31	—	52	—	—	—	52	37	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	8.5	—	10.4	—	100.0	—	11.0	19.9	—

Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Arlington town		Arlington CDP		Attleboro city			Barnstable town		Belmont town
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	2 442	31	2 442	31	1 713	21	1 697	2 185	14	1 243
In households	2 427	31	2 427	31	1 660	21	1 644	2 173	14	1 243
In group quarters	15	—	15	—	53	—	53	12	—	—
Nursing homes	15	—	15	—	27	—	27	6	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	4 056	51	4 056	51	2 657	27	2 640	4 704	115	2 227
In households	4 045	51	4 045	51	2 593	27	2 576	4 666	110	2 201
In group quarters	11	—	11	—	64	—	64	38	5	26
Nursing homes	11	—	11	—	53	—	53	38	5	6
Persons 75 years and over	3 753	20	3 753	20	1 912	—	1 912	3 344	75	2 244
In households	3 654	20	3 654	20	1 566	—	1 566	2 841	70	2 140
In group quarters	99	—	99	—	346	—	346	503	5	104
Nursing homes	99	—	99	—	341	—	341	503	5	87
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	2 442	31	2 442	31	1 713	21	1 697	2 185	14	1 243
Less than 9th grade	112	—	112	—	287	8	279	55	—	39
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	331	—	331	—	401	8	393	218	—	127
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 010	10	1 010	10	578	5	578	716	—	305
Some college or associate degree	558	—	558	—	228	—	228	604	—	283
Bachelor's degree or higher	431	21	431	21	219	—	219	592	14	489
Persons 65 to 74 years	4 056	51	4 056	51	2 657	27	2 640	4 704	115	2 227
Less than 9th grade	258	6	258	6	522	10	522	171	15	39
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	633	—	633	—	577	9	577	352	16	202
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 900	23	1 900	23	1 052	9	1 043	1 633	27	748
Some college or associate degree	656	8	656	8	284	—	284	1 301	5	452
Bachelor's degree or higher	609	14	609	14	222	8	214	1 247	52	786
Persons 75 years and over	3 753	20	3 753	20	1 912	—	1 912	3 344	75	2 244
Less than 9th grade	667	13	667	13	708	—	708	308	9	327
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	810	7	810	7	386	—	386	459	15	347
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 400	—	1 400	—	459	—	459	1 103	21	689
Some college or associate degree	525	—	525	—	208	—	208	800	30	410
Bachelor's degree or higher	351	—	351	—	151	—	151	674	—	472
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	773	10	773	10	705	8	691	809	14	542
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	4
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	—	—	6	—	6	30	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	7	—	7	—	41	—	27	50	—	7
\$15,000 to \$24,999	59	—	59	—	60	8	59	94	—	25
\$25,000 to \$34,999	45	—	45	—	114	—	114	160	—	33
\$35,000 to \$49,999	144	—	144	—	154	—	146	175	8	65
\$50,000 or more	518	10	518	10	330	—	339	296	6	408
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	—	—	.9	—	.9	2.6	—	.7
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	343	21	343	21	211	—	222	333	—	169
Less than \$5,000	21	—	21	—	32	—	32	18	—	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999	28	—	28	—	63	—	63	47	—	13
\$10,000 to \$14,999	71	—	71	—	40	—	40	76	—	16
\$15,000 to \$24,999	88	—	88	—	16	—	16	89	—	32
\$25,000 to \$34,999	59	10	59	10	38	—	43	55	—	37
\$35,000 or more	76	11	76	11	22	—	28	48	—	64
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	6.1	—	6.1	—	37.0	—	35.1	12.3	—	7.1
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	1 245	7	1 245	7	804	8	781	1 746	41	758
Less than \$5,000	9	—	9	—	—	—	7	—	—	12
\$5,000 to \$9,999	45	—	45	—	22	—	27	51	9	18
\$10,000 to \$14,999	95	—	95	—	132	—	132	99	—	20
\$15,000 to \$24,999	216	—	216	—	260	8	241	390	—	50
\$25,000 to \$34,999	141	—	141	—	159	—	146	396	9	72
\$35,000 to \$49,999	206	—	206	—	160	—	157	361	—	113
\$50,000 or more	533	7	533	7	71	—	71	449	23	473
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	2.0	—	2.0	—	1.1	—	2.7	1.1	—	1.6
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	1 044	15	1 044	15	769	9	732	992	31	456
Less than \$5,000	93	15	93	15	54	—	54	46	10	29
\$5,000 to \$9,999	333	—	333	—	263	—	263	272	16	55
\$10,000 to \$14,999	212	—	212	—	182	9	159	217	—	102
\$15,000 to \$24,999	186	—	186	—	161	—	156	325	—	67
\$25,000 to \$34,999	123	—	123	—	62	—	53	78	5	66
\$35,000 or more	97	—	97	—	47	—	47	54	—	137
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	11.5	100.0	11.5	100.0	8.7	—	9.2	8.9	32.3	9.2
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	702	7	702	7	293	—	286	758	14	436
Less than \$5,000	19	—	19	—	7	—	7	24	—	5
\$5,000 to \$9,999	24	—	24	—	18	—	18	45	—	13
\$10,000 to \$14,999	91	—	91	—	40	—	40	135	—	38
\$15,000 to \$24,999	172	7	172	7	118	—	118	231	—	97
\$25,000 to \$34,999	164	—	164	—	28	—	21	177	4	65
\$35,000 to \$49,999	142	—	142	—	41	—	41	74	10	62
\$50,000 or more	90	—	90	—	41	—	41	72	—	156
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	3.7	—	3.7	—	2.4	—	2.4	3.8	—	2.5
Persons 75 years and over living alone	1 424	—	1 424	—	767	—	744	1 081	18	739
Less than \$5,000	123	—	123	—	78	—	78	117	5	64
\$5,000 to \$9,999	668	—	668	—	444	—	432	408	13	292
\$10,000 to \$14,999	229	—	229	—	136	—	125	210	—	146
\$15,000 to \$24,999	224	—	224	—	58	—	58	172	—	65
\$25,000 to \$34,999	144	—	144	—	23	—	23	76	—	45
\$35,000 or more	36	—	36	—	28	—	28	98	—	127
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	14.9	—	14.9	—	19.0	—	19.6	14.3	27.8	12.7

Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Belmont CDP	Billerica town	Boston city						Bridgewater town	
	White	White	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	1 243	1 201	14 928	4 284	38	821	1 094	14 575	551	16
In households	1 243	1 201	14 528	4 163	38	813	1 080	14 181	551	16
In group quarters	—	—	400	121	—	8	14	394	—	—
Nursing homes	—	—	213	82	—	—	—	213	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	2 227	1 557	27 462	6 649	85	1 440	1 142	27 009	996	29
In households	2 201	1 547	26 467	6 489	85	1 422	1 142	26 014	947	29
In group quarters	26	10	995	160	—	18	—	995	49	—
Nursing homes	6	10	628	97	—	18	—	628	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	2 244	978	25 046	3 444	44	723	675	24 824	588	—
In households	2 140	840	21 227	3 034	38	687	656	21 016	588	—
In group quarters	104	138	3 819	410	6	36	19	3 808	—	—
Nursing homes	87	138	3 345	323	—	36	19	3 334	—	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	1 243	1 201	14 928	4 284	38	821	1 094	14 575	551	16
Less than 9th grade	39	85	1 469	874	20	487	651	1 288	13	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	127	273	2 920	1 344	18	103	142	2 863	167	8
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	305	589	5 785	1 551	—	85	102	5 747	164	—
Some college or associate degree	283	166	2 069	625	—	56	126	2 009	131	8
Bachelor's degree or higher	489	88	2 685	290	—	90	73	2 668	76	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	2 227	1 557	27 462	6 649	85	1 440	1 142	27 009	996	29
Less than 9th grade	39	208	3 078	1 770	13	850	663	2 870	144	4
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	202	458	5 789	2 003	19	134	194	5 711	257	10
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	748	664	12 255	1 702	37	279	193	12 127	397	15
Some college or associate degree	452	152	3 015	783	6	105	43	3 002	154	—
Bachelor's degree or higher	786	75	3 325	391	10	72	49	3 299	44	—
Persons 75 years and over	2 244	978	25 046	3 444	44	723	675	24 824	588	—
Less than 9th grade	326	252	6 319	1 465	8	407	505	6 195	91	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	347	321	5 365	900	18	98	73	5 321	134	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	689	243	8 458	554	18	91	59	8 419	259	—
Some college or associate degree	410	87	2 499	298	—	91	34	2 488	33	—
Bachelor's degree or higher	472	75	2 405	227	—	36	4	2 401	71	—
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	542	454	3 926	1 022	—	289	142	3 735	186	8
Less than \$5,000	4	—	42	12	—	16	—	24	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	8	135	110	—	19	5	136	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	7	16	98	81	—	8	—	96	7	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	25	60	442	97	—	54	13	434	21	8
\$25,000 to \$34,999	33	68	515	106	—	61	13	445	15	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	65	73	694	215	—	64	36	668	34	—
\$50,000 or more	408	229	2 000	401	—	67	75	1 932	109	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	.7	1.8	2.6	7.6	—	12.1	3.5	2.9	—	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	169	91	3 667	999	20	129	371	3 393	108	8
Less than \$5,000	7	7	372	211	—	31	90	331	8	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999	13	7	982	430	—	28	206	939	27	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	16	16	341	36	—	8	5	325	16	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	32	15	822	148	20	29	50	742	21	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	37	25	490	131	—	—	12	469	—	—
\$35,000 or more	64	21	660	43	—	33	8	587	36	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	7.1	7.7	24.1	47.9	—	45.7	77.4	24.8	15.7	100.0
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	758	516	6 743	1 162	30	372	191	6 250	329	10
Less than \$5,000	12	9	91	66	—	47	—	102	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	18	26	509	71	—	125	21	530	9	10
\$10,000 to \$14,999	20	66	630	123	—	41	15	636	52	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	50	71	1 289	185	—	64	62	1 169	104	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	72	102	1 097	184	3	27	33	930	73	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	113	105	1 098	274	6	39	37	1 044	13	—
\$50,000 or more	473	137	2 029	259	21	29	23	1 839	78	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	1.6	5.4	5.6	8.6	—	31.5	16.2	6.1	2.7	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	456	314	9 063	2 344	46	270	310	8 600	191	—
Less than \$5,000	29	15	1 343	462	10	137	130	1 210	13	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	55	138	3 120	1 113	26	96	117	3 085	40	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	102	46	1 557	264	10	—	9	1 385	41	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	67	86	1 458	288	—	17	35	1 442	72	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	66	23	784	141	—	9	19	722	13	—
\$35,000 or more	137	6	801	76	—	11	—	756	12	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	9.2	10.2	20.8	30.8	21.7	62.2	56.8	20.4	6.8	—
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	436	138	3 346	422	—	231	91	3 271	95	—
Less than \$5,000	5	7	133	25	—	14	—	109	9	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	13	13	359	32	—	107	16	373	7	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	38	20	555	86	—	29	23	555	16	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	97	38	875	84	—	22	24	810	25	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	65	33	493	44	—	47	17	519	10	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	62	5	427	9	—	6	11	413	22	—
\$50,000 or more	156	22	504	142	—	6	—	492	6	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	2.5	10.1	7.4	11.6	—	29.9	—	8.2	9.5	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone	739	276	10 153	1 378	12	178	236	9 103	265	—
Less than \$5,000	64	21	1 533	274	12	83	45	1 420	46	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	292	198	4 810	832	—	84	169	4 293	145	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	146	8	1 713	138	—	—	17	1 501	28	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	65	35	1 213	105	—	11	5	1 111	46	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	45	5	434	29	—	—	—	400	—	—
\$35,000 or more	127	9	450	—	—	—	—	378	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	12.7	17.4	22.7	27.9	100.0	53.4	19.1	23.4	21.9	—

Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Brockton city					Brookline town				
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	3 317	257	41	31	3 286	1 648	31	107	48	1 608
In households	3 229	257	41	31	3 198	1 590	31	107	48	1 550
In group quarters	88	—	—	—	88	58	—	—	—	58
Nursing homes	33	—	—	—	33	35	—	—	—	35
Persons 65 to 74 years	5 759	286	31	71	5 696	3 547	35	93	31	3 516
In households	5 443	286	31	71	5 380	3 480	35	93	31	3 449
In group quarters	316	—	—	—	316	67	—	—	—	67
Nursing homes	74	—	—	—	74	46	—	—	—	46
Persons 75 years and over	5 114	128	—	66	5 077	4 617	49	205	51	4 573
In households	3 980	128	—	66	3 943	4 200	35	201	51	4 156
In group quarters	1 134	—	—	—	1 134	417	14	4	—	417
Nursing homes	1 014	—	—	—	1 014	372	14	4	—	372
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	3 317	257	41	31	3 286	1 648	31	107	48	1 608
Less than 9th grade	241	3	36	19	222	82	—	57	17	73
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	877	127	—	12	865	112	13	37	6	106
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 359	91	—	—	1 359	314	7	4	9	305
Some college or associate degree	574	28	5	—	574	302	11	—	—	302
Bachelor's degree or higher	266	8	—	—	266	838	—	9	16	822
Persons 65 to 74 years	5 759	286	31	71	5 696	3 547	35	93	31	3 516
Less than 9th grade	579	78	31	23	556	90	—	36	12	78
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 341	79	—	14	1 335	235	—	5	—	235
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	2 564	95	—	10	2 554	1 076	14	—	—	1 076
Some college or associate degree	775	10	—	14	761	727	—	11	—	727
Bachelor's degree or higher	500	24	—	10	490	1 419	21	41	19	1 400
Persons 75 years and over	5 114	128	—	66	5 077	4 617	49	205	51	4 573
Less than 9th grade	1 009	59	—	60	978	341	25	92	10	338
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 440	54	—	6	1 434	521	—	30	—	521
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 806	15	—	—	1 806	1 789	11	25	—	1 789
Some college or associate degree	605	—	—	—	605	971	13	33	25	946
Bachelor's degree or higher	254	—	—	—	254	995	—	25	16	979
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	1 155	68	—	12	1 145	511	—	44	9	513
Less than \$5,000	39	—	—	12	35	8	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	32	9	—	—	41	6	—	—	—	6
\$10,000 to \$14,999	39	—	—	—	39	8	—	—	—	8
\$15,000 to \$24,999	94	—	—	—	94	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	174	23	—	—	167	31	4	—	—	35
\$35,000 to \$49,999	259	—	—	—	240	48	—	—	9	39
\$50,000 or more	518	36	—	—	529	410	—	40	—	425
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	5.5	—	—	100.0	5.2	1.6	—	—	—	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	637	50	—	—	570	378	—	7	23	327
Less than \$5,000	116	10	—	—	104	51	—	7	14	43
\$5,000 to \$9,999	186	33	—	—	171	38	—	—	—	38
\$10,000 to \$14,999	51	—	—	—	45	21	—	—	—	21
\$15,000 to \$24,999	184	—	—	—	151	106	—	—	9	97
\$25,000 to \$34,999	57	7	—	—	64	54	—	—	—	38
\$35,000 or more	43	—	—	—	35	108	—	—	—	90
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	33.8	72.0	—	—	35.3	18.5	—	100.0	60.9	19.0
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	1 657	55	—	7	1 588	1 021	—	41	22	945
Less than \$5,000	37	—	—	—	37	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	91	—	—	—	87	9	—	—	—	9
\$10,000 to \$14,999	120	—	—	—	120	16	—	—	—	10
\$15,000 to \$24,999	348	8	—	—	323	89	—	8	12	80
\$25,000 to \$34,999	413	6	—	—	381	124	—	—	—	102
\$35,000 to \$49,999	337	6	—	7	309	177	—	19	10	168
\$50,000 or more	311	35	—	—	331	606	—	14	—	576
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	4.0	—	—	—	4.7	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	1 541	60	—	27	1 410	1 077	15	14	—	1 033
Less than \$5,000	152	30	—	8	157	79	—	—	—	61
\$5,000 to \$9,999	728	24	—	19	655	237	—	—	—	223
\$10,000 to \$14,999	282	6	—	—	257	159	—	—	—	151
\$15,000 to \$24,999	251	—	—	—	213	242	7	—	—	249
\$25,000 to \$34,999	106	—	—	—	106	144	—	—	—	135
\$35,000 or more	22	—	—	—	22	216	8	14	—	214
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	14.3	50.0	—	29.6	15.7	10.4	—	—	—	9.1
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	714	34	—	16	653	760	—	54	—	791
Less than \$5,000	45	—	—	—	45	21	—	—	—	21
\$5,000 to \$9,999	70	—	—	—	57	21	—	8	—	29
\$10,000 to \$14,999	181	19	—	10	167	84	—	—	—	73
\$15,000 to \$24,999	175	15	—	—	185	183	—	19	—	208
\$25,000 to \$34,999	91	—	—	6	64	121	—	—	—	121
\$35,000 to \$49,999	68	—	—	—	50	75	—	8	—	83
\$50,000 or more	84	—	—	—	85	255	—	19	—	256
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	8.1	—	—	—	8.9	4.1	—	—	—	3.9
Persons 75 years and over living alone	1 972	16	—	9	1 834	2 010	35	48	—	1 912
Less than \$5,000	236	—	—	—	222	313	—	—	—	279
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1 069	16	—	9	1 034	545	35	36	—	532
\$10,000 to \$14,999	350	—	—	—	305	305	—	—	—	268
\$15,000 to \$24,999	217	—	—	—	193	381	—	—	—	371
\$25,000 to \$34,999	65	—	—	—	52	178	—	—	—	169
\$35,000 or more	35	—	—	—	28	288	—	12	—	293
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	20.2	—	—	100.0	20.5	17.7	—	37.5	—	16.8

Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Brookline CDP					Burlington town		Burlington CDP	
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Persons 60 to 64 years	1 648	31	107	48	1 608	1 212	20	1 212	20
In households	1 590	31	107	48	1 550	1 212	20	1 212	20
In group quarters	58	—	—	—	58	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes	35	—	—	—	35	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	3 547	35	93	31	3 516	1 166	32	1 166	32
In households	3 480	35	93	31	3 449	1 166	32	1 166	32
In group quarters	67	—	—	—	67	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes	46	—	—	—	46	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	4 617	49	205	51	4 573	579	8	579	8
In households	4 200	35	201	51	4 156	579	8	579	8
In group quarters	417	14	4	—	417	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes	372	14	4	—	372	—	—	—	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 60 to 64 years	1 648	31	107	48	1 608	1 212	20	1 212	20
Less than 9th grade	82	—	57	17	73	77	—	77	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	112	13	37	6	106	259	—	259	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	314	7	4	9	305	396	—	396	—
Some college or associate degree	302	11	—	—	302	250	8	250	8
Bachelor's degree or higher	838	—	9	16	822	230	12	230	12
Persons 65 to 74 years	3 547	35	93	31	3 516	1 166	32	1 166	32
Less than 9th grade	90	—	36	12	78	143	—	143	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	235	—	5	—	235	286	—	286	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 076	14	—	—	1 076	390	9	390	9
Some college or associate degree	727	—	11	—	727	217	15	217	15
Bachelor's degree or higher	1 419	21	41	19	1 400	130	8	130	8
Persons 75 years and over	4 617	49	205	51	4 573	579	8	579	8
Less than 9th grade	341	25	92	10	338	121	—	121	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	521	—	30	—	521	195	8	195	8
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 789	11	25	—	1 789	229	—	229	—
Some college or associate degree	971	13	33	25	946	34	—	34	—
Bachelor's degree or higher	995	—	25	16	979	—	—	—	—
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	511	—	44	9	513	543	12	543	12
Less than \$5,000	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	6	—	—	—	6	6	—	6	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	8	—	—	—	8	10	—	10	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	—	—	—	—	59	—	59	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	31	—	4	—	35	65	—	65	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	48	—	—	9	39	76	8	76	8
\$50,000 or more	410	—	40	—	425	327	4	327	4
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	1.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	378	—	7	23	327	61	—	61	—
Less than \$5,000	51	—	7	14	43	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	38	—	—	—	38	25	—	25	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	21	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	106	—	—	9	97	13	—	13	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	54	—	—	—	38	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more	108	—	—	—	90	23	—	23	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	18.5	—	100.0	60.9	19.0	14.8	—	14.8	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	1 021	—	41	22	945	422	15	422	15
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	9	—	—	—	9	7	—	7	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	16	—	—	—	10	22	—	22	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	89	—	8	12	89	89	8	89	8
\$25,000 to \$34,999	124	—	—	—	102	94	—	94	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	177	—	19	10	168	53	—	53	—
\$50,000 or more	606	—	14	—	576	157	7	157	7
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	1 077	15	14	—	1 033	169	—	169	—
Less than \$5,000	79	—	—	—	61	18	—	18	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	237	—	—	—	223	41	—	41	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	159	—	—	—	151	31	—	31	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	242	7	—	—	249	26	—	26	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	144	—	—	—	135	29	—	29	—
\$35,000 or more	216	8	14	—	214	24	—	24	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	10.4	—	—	—	9.1	10.7	—	10.7	—
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	760	—	54	—	791	105	—	105	—
Less than \$5,000	21	—	—	—	21	7	—	7	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	21	—	8	—	29	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	84	—	—	—	73	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	183	—	19	—	208	48	—	48	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	121	—	—	—	121	7	—	7	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	75	—	8	—	83	20	—	20	—
\$50,000 or more	255	—	19	—	256	23	—	23	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	4.1	—	—	—	3.9	6.7	—	6.7	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone	2 010	35	48	—	1 912	229	—	229	—
Less than \$5,000	313	—	—	—	279	44	—	44	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	545	35	36	—	532	136	—	136	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	305	—	—	—	268	10	—	10	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	381	—	—	—	371	12	—	12	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	178	—	—	—	169	19	—	19	—
\$35,000 or more	288	—	12	—	293	8	—	8	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	17.7	—	37.5	—	16.8	23.6	—	23.6	—

Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Cambridge city					Chelmsford CDP	Chelmsford town	Chelsea city		
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	2 507	431	112	52	2 483	1 346	1 341	1 105	4	101
In households	2 462	426	112	52	2 438	1 346	1 341	1 000	4	101
In group quarters	45	5	—	—	45	—	—	105	—	—
Nursing homes	19	5	—	—	19	—	—	88	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	4 723	678	111	131	4 621	1 895	1 895	2 047	29	—
In households	4 622	678	111	124	4 527	1 835	1 835	1 901	29	—
In group quarters	101	—	—	7	94	60	60	146	—	—
Nursing homes	42	—	—	7	35	60	60	132	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	3 976	319	35	75	3 916	1 203	1 203	1 630	31	—
In households	3 264	284	35	75	3 204	1 041	1 041	1 323	31	—
In group quarters	712	35	—	—	712	162	162	307	—	—
Nursing homes	523	35	—	—	523	162	162	303	—	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	2 507	431	112	52	2 483	1 346	1 341	1 105	4	101
Less than 9th grade	256	58	17	15	252	58	58	206	—	54
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	285	102	23	7	285	227	227	320	—	17
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	841	190	29	13	835	361	361	425	4	—
Some college or associate degree	317	43	—	7	310	380	380	118	—	17
Bachelor's degree or higher	808	38	43	10	801	320	315	36	—	13
Persons 65 to 74 years	4 723	678	111	131	4 621	1 895	1 895	2 047	29	—
Less than 9th grade	585	128	23	44	545	105	105	309	22	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 049	211	—	42	1 023	308	308	581	7	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 339	221	46	10	1 329	780	780	880	—	—
Some college or associate degree	528	39	—	—	528	478	478	166	—	—
Bachelor's degree or higher	1 222	79	42	35	1 196	224	224	111	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	3 976	319	35	75	3 916	1 203	1 203	1 630	31	—
Less than 9th grade	1 134	74	11	15	1 119	244	244	565	26	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	761	111	—	44	732	320	320	401	5	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 117	68	—	10	1 107	408	408	406	—	—
Some college or associate degree	437	66	—	6	431	128	128	64	—	—
Bachelor's degree or higher	527	—	24	—	527	103	103	194	—	—
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	684	85	27	7	691	509	504	291	—	43
Less than \$5,000	12	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	—	—	—	8	8	25	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	19	—	—	—	19	—	—	24	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	73	14	—	—	61	52	47	37	—	17
\$25,000 to \$34,999	105	13	9	—	115	41	41	27	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	60	25	7	—	75	73	73	32	—	17
\$50,000 or more	415	33	11	7	409	335	335	146	—	9
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	1.8	—	—	—	1.7	1.6	1.6	12.4	—	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	812	152	10	6	791	128	128	280	—	22
Less than \$5,000	102	46	—	—	109	7	7	51	—	22
\$5,000 to \$9,999	140	27	—	6	120	15	15	109	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	80	35	—	—	93	7	7	31	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	171	29	—	—	157	23	23	57	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	123	5	—	—	102	22	22	22	—	—
\$35,000 or more	196	10	10	—	210	54	54	10	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	22.4	48.0	—	100.0	21.4	5.5	5.5	48.6	—	100.0
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	1 274	144	27	22	1 169	650	650	434	6	—
Less than \$5,000	17	—	—	—	17	—	—	6	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	50	—	6	—	40	16	16	20	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	164	12	—	10	132	25	25	52	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	166	40	5	—	188	160	160	97	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	207	33	12	—	182	155	155	114	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	176	21	—	4	147	100	100	70	6	—
\$50,000 or more	494	38	4	8	463	194	194	75	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	2.8	—	—	—	2.2	2.5	2.5	3.0	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	1 527	191	20	43	1 383	373	373	659	—	—
Less than \$5,000	147	22	—	—	126	56	56	112	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	457	103	20	25	461	83	83	267	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	236	8	—	—	207	42	42	168	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	272	46	—	18	247	70	70	63	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	165	12	—	—	120	51	51	33	—	—
\$35,000 or more	250	—	—	—	222	71	71	16	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	16.0	22.5	—	39.5	14.5	22.0	22.0	22.5	—	—
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	499	28	10	19	489	216	216	198	—	—
Less than \$5,000	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	45	—	5	7	50	—	—	36	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	87	4	—	12	71	54	54	28	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	112	10	—	—	112	67	67	35	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	57	—	—	—	50	16	16	11	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	45	4	—	—	49	49	49	9	—	—
\$50,000 or more	148	10	5	—	157	30	30	73	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	4.4	—	50.0	—	4.5	—	—	12.1	—	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone	1 656	183	9	35	1 545	336	336	774	5	—
Less than \$5,000	211	8	—	7	158	40	40	74	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	681	111	—	18	675	132	132	480	5	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	260	36	—	10	234	44	44	132	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	201	23	—	—	190	62	62	78	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	92	—	9	—	100	10	10	10	—	—
\$35,000 or more	211	5	—	—	188	48	48	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	21.9	21.9	—	20.0	19.5	14.6	14.6	17.7	100.0	—

Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Chelsea city—Con.		Chicopee city				Concord town	Everett city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	Black
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Persons 60 to 64 years	74	1 046	3 240	53	27	3 225	883	1 911	19
In households	74	941	3 226	53	27	3 211	859	1 898	19
In group quarters	—	105	14	—	—	14	24	13	—
Nursing homes	—	88	6	—	—	6	4	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	100	2 010	6 004	28	22	5 982	1 223	3 171	29
In households	100	1 864	5 937	28	22	5 915	1 179	3 112	29
In group quarters	—	146	67	—	—	67	44	59	—
Nursing homes	—	132	52	—	—	52	37	42	—
Persons 75 years and over	13	1 630	3 689	6	—	3 689	1 002	2 602	72
In households	13	1 323	3 375	6	—	3 375	723	2 433	72
In group quarters	—	307	314	—	—	314	279	169	—
Nursing homes	—	303	307	—	—	307	265	169	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 60 to 64 years	74	1 046	3 240	53	27	3 225	883	1 911	19
Less than 9th grade	74	147	532	—	15	517	25	206	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	—	320	1 072	31	5	1 072	55	603	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	—	425	1 091	—	—	1 091	225	771	—
Some college or associate degree	—	118	323	16	7	323	201	236	19
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	36	222	6	—	222	377	95	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	100	2 010	6 004	28	22	5 982	1 223	3 171	29
Less than 9th grade	65	281	1 143	5	16	1 127	8	452	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	18	581	2 250	—	6	2 244	102	964	16
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	9	871	1 956	10	—	1 956	382	1 397	13
Some college or associate degree	8	166	442	13	—	442	207	258	—
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	111	213	—	—	213	524	100	—
Persons 75 years and over	13	1 630	3 689	6	—	3 689	1 002	2 602	72
Less than 9th grade	6	565	1 597	6	—	1 597	138	810	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	7	401	1 047	—	—	1 047	100	742	19
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	—	406	668	—	—	668	286	878	53
Some college or associate degree	—	64	257	—	—	257	230	116	—
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	194	120	—	—	120	248	56	—
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	29	225	1 071	16	7	1 044	382	699	12
Less than \$5,000	—	—	36	—	—	30	5	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	25	22	—	—	22	4	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	24	37	—	—	37	7	19	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	24	109	10	—	109	—	98	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	13	14	240	—	—	235	4	150	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	24	308	—	—	292	31	165	—
\$50,000 or more	16	114	319	6	7	319	331	267	12
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	16.0	4.9	—	—	4.4	2.4	—	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	19	259	595	21	7	606	62	360	—
Less than \$5,000	—	61	56	—	—	56	10	24	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	19	93	160	—	7	144	—	88	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	26	83	—	—	83	—	20	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	47	210	21	—	225	24	109	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	22	61	—	—	73	6	58	—
\$35,000 or more	—	10	25	—	—	25	22	61	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	54.8	21.7	—	100.0	18.6	16.1	15.6	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	4	363	1 871	18	8	1 849	441	891	7
Less than \$5,000	—	—	29	—	—	29	—	35	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	20	106	—	—	106	—	38	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	4	52	344	—	—	344	14	100	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	76	550	—	—	540	81	304	7
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	93	365	—	—	361	32	175	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	53	257	5	—	262	75	104	—
\$50,000 or more	—	69	220	13	8	207	239	135	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	1.9	3.7	—	—	3.7	—	5.4	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	33	546	1 607	—	—	1 547	227	862	9
Less than \$5,000	17	89	196	—	—	196	15	93	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	16	241	733	—	—	722	45	272	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	145	302	—	—	267	32	160	9
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	48	229	—	—	220	53	224	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	18	111	—	—	111	23	79	—
\$35,000 or more	—	5	36	—	—	31	59	34	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	51.5	21.8	19.1	—	—	19.1	6.6	16.6	—
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	—	129	730	—	—	724	150	485	9
Less than \$5,000	—	6	24	—	—	24	—	32	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	25	86	—	—	86	—	28	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	28	180	—	—	180	—	117	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	35	223	—	—	217	30	124	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	11	94	—	—	94	23	51	9
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	9	45	—	—	45	12	76	—
\$50,000 or more	—	15	78	—	—	78	85	57	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	10.1	9.0	—	—	9.1	—	9.9	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone	7	717	1 489	—	—	1 442	252	1 075	34
Less than \$5,000	—	74	100	—	—	91	16	181	34
\$5,000 to \$9,999	7	432	935	—	—	897	91	514	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	116	244	—	—	244	34	223	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	85	184	—	—	184	38	95	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	10	7	—	—	7	22	55	—
\$35,000 or more	—	—	19	—	—	19	51	7	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	19.8	18.5	—	—	18.4	12.3	24.2	100.0

Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Everett city—Con.		Fall River city				Falmouth town	Fitchburg city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	Black
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Persons 60 to 64 years	14	1 911	4 347	8	73	4 278	1 533	1 862	—
In households	14	1 898	4 279	8	73	4 210	1 526	1 850	—
In group quarters	—	13	68	—	—	68	7	12	—
Nursing homes	—	—	27	—	—	27	7	12	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	—	3 171	9 331	—	106	9 251	3 016	3 345	16
In households	—	3 112	9 112	—	106	9 032	2 986	3 278	16
In group quarters	—	59	219	—	—	219	30	67	—
Nursing homes	—	42	164	—	—	164	30	67	—
Persons 75 years and over	—	2 602	7 304	24	36	7 268	2 111	2 893	32
In households	—	2 433	6 243	24	36	6 207	1 824	2 421	32
In group quarters	—	169	1 061	—	—	1 061	287	472	—
Nursing homes	—	169	968	—	—	968	287	472	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 60 to 64 years	14	1 911	4 347	8	73	4 278	1 533	1 862	—
Less than 9th grade	14	206	1 588	—	57	1 535	92	299	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	—	603	1 262	8	—	1 262	158	436	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	—	771	953	—	16	937	476	784	—
Some college or associate degree	—	236	325	—	—	325	419	203	—
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	95	219	—	—	219	388	140	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	—	3 171	9 331	—	106	9 251	3 016	3 345	16
Less than 9th grade	—	452	4 076	—	53	4 036	182	665	8
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	—	964	2 599	—	5	2 594	381	858	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	—	1 397	1 679	—	39	1 653	872	1 428	8
Some college or associate degree	—	258	640	—	9	631	757	231	—
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	100	337	—	—	337	824	163	—
Persons 75 years and over	—	2 602	7 304	24	36	7 268	2 111	2 893	32
Less than 9th grade	—	810	4 584	20	29	4 555	282	1 150	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	—	742	1 108	4	7	1 101	252	635	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	—	878	911	—	—	911	618	776	9
Some college or associate degree	—	116	453	—	—	453	481	163	23
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	56	248	—	—	248	478	169	—
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	—	672	1 475	—	33	1 428	579	715	—
Less than \$5,000	—	—	17	—	—	17	—	17	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	32	—	—	32	14	21	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	19	110	—	16	98	19	37	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	98	286	—	9	277	90	78	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	126	347	—	—	347	87	154	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	156	329	—	—	322	96	304	—
\$50,000 or more	—	273	354	—	8	335	273	104	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	1.9	—	24.2	1.7	1.2	3.5	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	—	333	771	8	—	769	205	287	—
Less than \$5,000	—	24	174	—	—	164	24	34	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	72	320	8	—	328	42	101	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	20	136	—	—	136	30	32	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	98	87	—	—	87	40	49	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	58	29	—	—	29	27	40	—
\$35,000 or more	—	61	25	—	—	25	42	31	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	16.8	44.4	—	—	43.2	17.1	30.0	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	—	866	2 805	—	56	2 762	1 096	992	8
Less than \$5,000	—	35	76	—	—	76	—	24	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	29	350	—	14	328	70	76	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	94	546	—	8	569	66	116	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	301	740	—	22	725	200	321	8
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	175	438	—	—	430	234	180	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	104	332	—	—	323	269	180	—
\$50,000 or more	—	128	323	—	12	311	257	95	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	5.5	7.6	—	—	8.1	3.0	4.1	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	—	832	2 895	—	27	2 797	660	931	8
Less than \$5,000	—	93	446	—	—	408	14	34	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	261	1 604	—	18	1 559	161	445	8
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	159	384	—	—	368	159	159	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	218	350	—	9	341	196	230	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	79	72	—	—	82	69	37	—
\$35,000 or more	—	22	39	—	—	39	61	26	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	17.2	24.9	—	—	24.4	4.4	11.7	—
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	—	470	1 291	6	14	1 249	469	488	—
Less than \$5,000	—	22	40	—	—	40	4	12	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	28	390	6	14	384	63	58	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	110	332	—	—	325	80	103	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	124	249	—	—	237	79	175	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	60	157	—	—	151	50	72	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	76	71	—	—	60	71	38	—
\$50,000 or more	—	50	52	—	—	52	122	30	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	8.1	13.4	—	100.0	13.4	7.0	3.9	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone	—	1 089	3 017	9	9	2 982	774	1 182	16
Less than \$5,000	—	202	545	—	—	537	155	101	16
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	514	1 956	9	9	1 922	253	820	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	223	268	—	—	275	174	129	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	95	138	—	—	138	103	70	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	48	73	—	—	73	41	38	—
\$35,000 or more	—	7	37	—	—	37	48	24	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	25.8	31.9	—	100.0	31.7	23.1	21.7	100.0

Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Fitchburg city—Con.		Framingham town					Framingham CDP		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	53	1 826	2 988	39	15	40	2 970	2 988	39	15
In households	53	1 814	2 932	39	15	40	2 914	2 932	39	15
In group quarters	—	12	56	—	—	—	56	56	—	—
Nursing homes	—	12	56	—	—	—	56	56	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	31	3 336	4 344	74	44	82	4 281	4 344	74	44
In households	31	3 269	4 123	61	44	82	4 060	4 123	61	44
In group quarters	—	67	221	13	—	—	221	221	13	—
Nursing homes	—	67	191	13	—	—	191	191	13	—
Persons 75 years and over	91	2 854	3 530	42	9	52	3 504	3 530	42	9
In households	91	2 382	2 560	42	9	33	2 544	2 560	42	9
In group quarters	—	472	970	—	—	19	960	970	—	—
Nursing homes	—	472	891	—	—	19	881	891	—	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	53	1 826	2 988	39	15	40	2 970	2 988	39	15
Less than 9th grade	47	269	161	—	—	14	161	161	—	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	6	430	367	13	—	1	366	367	13	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	—	784	1 003	19	8	17	994	1 003	19	8
Some college or associate degree	—	203	707	7	—	8	699	707	7	—
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	140	750	—	7	—	750	750	—	7
Persons 65 to 74 years	31	3 336	4 344	74	44	82	4 281	4 344	74	44
Less than 9th grade	18	656	237	—	33	66	190	237	—	33
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	13	858	812	15	—	—	812	812	15	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	—	1 428	1 608	46	—	—	1 608	1 608	46	—
Some college or associate degree	—	231	997	13	—	16	981	997	13	—
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	163	690	—	11	—	690	690	—	11
Persons 75 years and over	91	2 854	3 530	42	9	52	3 504	3 530	42	9
Less than 9th grade	56	1 130	671	9	—	15	661	671	9	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	—	635	760	17	—	8	760	760	17	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	19	757	1 230	16	—	19	1 220	1 230	16	—
Some college or associate degree	16	163	390	—	—	6	384	390	—	—
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	169	479	—	9	4	479	479	—	9
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	6	716	1 144	—	7	6	1 096	1 144	—	7
Less than \$5,000	6	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	21	11	—	—	—	11	11	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	37	7	—	—	—	7	7	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	78	96	—	—	6	83	96	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	154	140	—	7	—	138	140	—	7
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	304	151	—	—	—	151	151	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	111	739	—	—	—	706	739	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	100.0	2.7	1.0	—	—	—	1.0	1.0	—	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	—	258	426	—	—	16	390	426	—	—
Less than \$5,000	—	25	62	—	—	—	62	62	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	89	36	—	—	16	36	36	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	32	53	—	—	—	46	53	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	41	142	—	—	—	123	142	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	40	58	—	—	—	58	58	—	—
\$35,000 or more	—	31	75	—	—	—	65	75	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	25.2	18.3	—	—	—	20.0	18.3	—	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	9	923	1 372	22	6	18	1 316	1 372	22	6
Less than \$5,000	—	24	14	—	—	—	14	14	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	73	26	—	—	—	26	26	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	109	75	—	—	—	75	75	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	9	300	198	—	—	—	192	198	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	180	232	—	—	—	232	232	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	154	277	12	—	10	273	277	12	—
\$50,000 or more	—	83	550	10	6	8	504	550	10	6
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	5.3	2.6	—	—	—	2.7	2.6	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	13	874	1 049	22	—	—	978	1 049	22	—
Less than \$5,000	—	34	104	—	—	—	104	104	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	415	295	9	—	—	290	295	9	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	159	190	—	—	—	152	190	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	13	210	280	13	—	—	261	280	13	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	37	100	—	—	—	100	100	—	—
\$35,000 or more	—	19	80	—	—	—	71	80	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	11.8	19.9	40.9	—	—	22.3	19.9	40.9	—
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	5	464	550	—	9	8	503	550	—	9
Less than \$5,000	—	12	10	—	—	—	10	10	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	5	46	28	—	—	—	28	28	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	103	90	—	—	—	90	90	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	175	188	—	9	8	155	188	—	9
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	72	62	—	—	—	62	62	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	31	104	—	—	—	95	104	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	25	68	—	—	—	63	68	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	4.1	3.1	—	—	—	3.4	3.1	—	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone	23	1 101	1 192	34	—	10	1 162	1 192	34	—
Less than \$5,000	—	109	116	—	—	—	116	116	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	23	739	549	34	—	10	553	549	34	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	121	179	—	—	—	155	179	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	70	206	—	—	—	196	206	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	38	79	—	—	—	79	79	—	—
\$35,000 or more	—	24	63	—	—	—	63	63	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	60.9	21.7	14.9	26.5	—	100.0	14.5	14.9	26.5	—

Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Framingham CDP—Con.		Harvard town		Haverhill city			Holyoke city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Persons 60 to 64 years	40	2 970	153	—	1 805	13	1 799	1 608	9
In households	40	2 914	129	—	1 772	13	1 766	1 507	9
In group quarters	—	56	24	—	33	—	33	101	—
Nursing homes	—	56	—	—	28	—	28	42	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	82	4 281	191	—	3 783	20	3 783	3 521	52
In households	82	4 060	172	—	3 594	14	3 594	3 248	46
In group quarters	—	221	19	—	189	6	189	273	6
Nursing homes	—	191	—	—	176	6	176	194	6
Persons 75 years and over	52	3 504	138	—	3 420	8	3 412	3 565	28
In households	33	2 544	138	—	2 755	8	2 747	2 541	9
In group quarters	19	960	—	—	665	—	665	1 024	19
Nursing homes	19	881	—	—	628	—	628	833	19
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 60 to 64 years	40	2 970	153	—	1 805	13	1 799	1 608	9
Less than 9th grade	14	161	—	—	246	13	240	181	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1	366	—	—	245	—	245	306	9
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	17	994	26	—	793	—	793	545	—
Some college or associate degree	8	699	27	—	300	—	300	332	—
Bachelor's degree or higher	82	750	100	—	221	20	221	244	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	82	4 281	191	—	3 783	20	3 783	3 521	52
Less than 9th grade	66	190	—	—	561	14	561	526	44
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	—	812	25	—	909	6	909	797	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	—	1 608	26	—	1 480	—	1 480	1 322	8
Some college or associate degree	16	981	52	—	552	—	552	435	—
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	690	88	—	281	—	281	441	—
Persons 75 years and over	52	3 504	138	—	3 420	8	3 412	3 565	28
Less than 9th grade	15	661	9	—	1 060	8	1 052	1 005	28
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	8	760	17	—	851	—	851	771	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	19	1 220	35	—	1 014	—	1 014	1 013	—
Some college or associate degree	6	384	26	—	301	—	301	421	—
Bachelor's degree or higher	4	479	51	—	194	—	194	355	—
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	6	1 106	56	—	576	—	587	556	—
Less than \$5,000	—	—	7	—	7	—	7	6	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	7	—	—	7	—	7	21	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	6	83	7	—	41	—	41	46	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	147	—	—	69	—	69	88	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	144	7	—	150	—	161	116	—
\$50,000 or more	—	714	35	—	302	—	302	279	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	1.0	12.5	—	1.2	—	1.2	1.1	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	16	390	34	—	331	6	313	262	—
Less than \$5,000	—	62	—	—	40	—	32	31	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	16	36	—	—	92	—	82	97	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	46	—	—	40	—	46	15	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	123	—	—	74	6	68	99	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	58	14	—	61	—	61	14	—
\$35,000 or more	—	65	20	—	24	—	24	6	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	20.0	—	—	23.0	—	21.7	32.8	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	18	1 305	77	—	1 145	—	1 109	943	6
Less than \$5,000	—	14	—	—	20	—	15	5	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	26	—	—	65	—	65	40	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	75	—	—	163	—	160	97	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	192	8	—	207	—	200	239	6
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	227	17	—	212	—	207	140	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	10	267	9	—	195	—	179	247	—
\$50,000 or more	8	504	43	—	283	—	283	175	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	2.7	—	—	3.1	—	2.8	1.7	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	—	978	9	—	951	8	929	885	35
Less than \$5,000	—	104	—	—	72	8	71	123	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	290	—	—	352	—	338	298	27
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	141	9	—	214	—	214	192	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	272	—	—	208	—	208	183	8
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	100	—	—	55	—	48	37	—
\$35,000 or more	—	71	—	—	50	—	50	52	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	22.3	—	—	14.3	100.0	13.9	15.1	—
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	8	509	61	—	512	—	503	472	—
Less than \$5,000	—	10	—	—	20	—	20	22	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	28	—	—	30	—	30	50	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	90	—	—	120	—	120	75	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	8	161	9	—	179	—	170	139	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	62	—	—	62	—	62	98	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	95	—	—	57	—	57	36	—
\$50,000 or more	—	63	52	—	44	—	44	52	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	3.3	—	—	6.4	—	6.6	6.6	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone	10	1 146	35	—	1 181	8	1 146	1 301	9
Less than \$5,000	—	116	17	—	115	—	109	158	9
\$5,000 to \$9,999	10	553	—	—	731	8	717	795	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	155	9	—	183	—	177	156	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	188	9	—	80	—	71	115	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	79	—	—	40	—	40	37	—
\$35,000 or more	—	55	—	—	32	—	32	40	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	100.0	14.7	48.6	—	17.9	—	17.9	22.1	100.0

Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Holyoke city—Con.		Hyannis CDP	Lawrence city				
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS								
Persons 60 to 64 years	56	1 581	644	1 968	132	22	363	1 903
In households	56	1 480	638	1 954	132	22	363	1 889
In group quarters	—	101	6	14	—	—	—	14
Nursing homes	—	42	—	10	—	—	—	10
Persons 65 to 74 years	191	3 479	1 423	4 484	82	27	381	4 361
In households	191	3 206	1 406	4 364	82	27	360	4 241
In group quarters	—	273	17	120	—	—	21	120
Nursing homes	—	194	17	115	—	—	—	115
Persons 75 years and over	93	3 558	1 276	3 840	42	23	197	3 720
In households	66	2 534	973	3 368	37	23	197	3 248
In group quarters	27	1 024	303	472	5	—	—	472
Nursing homes	27	833	303	451	5	—	—	451
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 60 to 64 years	56	1 581	644	1 968	132	22	363	1 903
Less than 9th grade	33	154	29	388	83	—	281	336
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	23	306	82	545	34	—	50	541
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	—	545	223	627	15	22	627	627
Some college or associate degree	—	332	173	232	—	—	9	223
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	244	137	176	—	—	—	176
Persons 65 to 74 years	191	3 479	1 423	4 484	82	27	381	4 361
Less than 9th grade	171	493	114	1 044	54	13	273	962
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	11	797	154	1 029	17	—	66	1 015
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	9	1 313	572	1 850	11	8	21	1 844
Some college or associate degree	—	435	322	387	—	6	21	366
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	441	261	174	—	—	—	174
Persons 75 years and over	93	3 558	1 276	3 840	42	23	197	3 720
Less than 9th grade	87	998	166	1 686	34	12	139	1 593
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	6	771	251	787	—	—	33	772
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	—	1 013	431	979	8	11	8	979
Some college or associate degree	—	421	244	252	—	—	17	240
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	355	184	136	—	—	—	136
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989								
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	32	511	174	684	37	2	71	595
Less than \$5,000	—	6	4	7	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	8	5	—	—	—	5
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	21	—	28	—	—	11	28
\$15,000 to \$24,999	9	37	21	118	21	—	21	110
\$25,000 to \$34,999	11	70	28	106	—	—	18	77
\$35,000 to \$49,999	12	116	51	199	—	—	—	182
\$50,000 or more	—	261	62	221	16	2	21	193
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	1.2	2.3	1.8	—	—	—	.8
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	6	241	156	379	18	10	70	301
Less than \$5,000	—	31	8	73	8	—	16	55
\$5,000 to \$9,999	6	91	31	80	10	—	45	73
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	15	41	62	—	—	49	73
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	84	44	98	—	10	—	89
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	14	21	27	—	—	9	7
\$35,000 or more	—	6	11	39	—	—	—	28
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	100.0	33.2	14.7	28.0	100.0	—	61.4	29.2
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	38	889	425	1 207	10	—	68	950
Less than \$5,000	—	5	—	35	—	—	23	21
\$5,000 to \$9,999	12	40	7	81	10	—	24	52
\$10,000 to \$14,999	18	92	17	145	—	—	7	128
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	223	163	367	—	—	14	289
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	133	117	203	—	—	—	170
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	229	66	227	—	—	—	176
\$50,000 or more	8	167	55	149	—	—	—	114
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	31.6	2.1	—	4.9	—	—	33.8	4.3
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	85	810	428	1 369	17	15	48	1 126
Less than \$5,000	39	100	21	266	12	8	28	188
\$5,000 to \$9,999	35	269	192	588	5	7	20	503
\$10,000 to \$14,999	11	174	51	237	—	—	—	190
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	178	118	167	—	—	—	141
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	37	24	104	—	—	—	104
\$35,000 or more	—	52	22	7	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	45.9	13.1	9.1	24.1	70.6	53.3	70.8	19.8
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	23	440	194	587	4	11	30	499
Less than \$5,000	—	16	14	8	—	11	—	19
\$5,000 to \$9,999	17	50	17	159	—	—	20	105
\$10,000 to \$14,999	6	69	28	50	4	—	4	54
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	125	77	214	—	—	6	176
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	92	42	63	—	—	—	63
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	36	—	40	—	—	—	36
\$50,000 or more	—	52	16	53	—	—	—	46
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	5.7	9.8	4.1	—	100.0	—	7.0
Persons 75 years and over living alone	18	1 206	488	1 731	12	—	62	1 537
Less than \$5,000	18	143	59	308	—	—	7	241
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	740	249	1 016	6	—	43	947
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	156	70	217	—	—	6	174
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	90	75	88	6	—	6	82
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	37	7	102	—	—	—	93
\$35,000 or more	—	40	28	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	100.0	21.5	15.4	26.1	—	—	37.1	24.6

Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Leominster city			Lexington town		Lexington CDP		Lowell city		
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	1 757	26	1 731	1 706	17	1 706	17	3 549	56	147
In households	1 725	26	1 699	1 670	17	1 670	17	3 507	56	147
In group quarters	32	—	32	36	—	36	—	42	—	—
Nursing homes	14	—	14	36	—	36	—	17	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	2 827	48	2 779	2 644	84	2 644	84	6 989	95	190
In households	2 803	48	2 755	2 558	84	2 558	84	6 711	95	190
In group quarters	24	—	24	86	—	86	—	278	—	—
Nursing homes	24	—	24	39	—	39	—	215	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	2 080	43	2 046	2 009	50	2 009	50	5 103	23	61
In households	1 811	43	1 777	1 581	50	1 581	50	4 164	23	56
In group quarters	269	—	269	428	—	428	—	939	—	5
Nursing homes	240	—	240	420	—	420	—	894	—	5
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	1 757	26	1 731	1 706	17	1 706	17	3 549	56	147
Less than 9th grade	289	18	271	7	—	7	—	603	14	81
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	477	8	469	105	—	105	—	806	20	29
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	482	—	482	307	—	307	—	1 207	8	20
Some college or associate degree	292	—	292	326	6	326	6	572	14	7
Bachelor's degree or higher	217	—	217	961	11	961	11	361	—	10
Persons 65 to 74 years	2 827	48	2 779	2 644	84	2 644	84	6 989	95	190
Less than 9th grade	541	11	530	40	34	40	34	1 657	24	110
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	630	8	622	154	7	154	7	1 876	41	46
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 134	16	1 118	933	7	933	7	2 266	30	—
Some college or associate degree	328	13	315	562	11	562	11	823	—	13
Bachelor's degree or higher	194	—	194	955	25	955	25	367	—	21
Persons 75 years and over	2 080	43	2 046	2 009	50	2 009	50	5 103	23	61
Less than 9th grade	862	27	844	310	24	310	24	2 078	9	40
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	479	—	479	209	—	209	—	1 175	9	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	429	—	429	799	—	799	—	1 210	—	—
Some college or associate degree	198	16	182	256	19	256	19	362	—	16
Bachelor's degree or higher	112	—	112	435	7	435	7	278	5	5
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	708	—	688	691	11	691	11	1 024	7	35
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	12	—	—	7	—	7	—	42	—	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999	28	—	28	—	—	—	—	19	—	8
\$15,000 to \$24,999	70	—	70	19	—	19	—	91	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	107	—	107	38	—	38	—	126	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	179	—	171	56	—	56	—	251	—	—
\$50,000 or more	312	—	312	571	11	571	11	495	7	20
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	1.7	—	—	1.0	—	1.0	—	3.0	—	42.9
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	244	18	224	98	—	98	—	706	26	—
Less than \$5,000	31	—	31	—	—	—	—	110	8	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	48	18	30	—	—	—	—	158	12	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	43	—	41	5	—	5	—	103	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	64	—	64	27	—	27	—	149	6	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	46	—	46	22	—	22	—	125	—	—
\$35,000 or more	12	—	12	44	—	44	—	61	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	27.0	100.0	21.4	—	—	—	—	29.7	57.7	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	880	14	824	1 003	27	1 003	27	1 870	30	27
Less than \$5,000	8	—	8	—	—	—	—	40	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	70	6	64	5	—	5	—	86	7	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	119	—	119	27	—	27	—	158	—	21
\$15,000 to \$24,999	235	—	235	92	7	92	7	553	15	6
\$25,000 to \$34,999	185	8	170	129	—	129	—	308	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	89	—	75	162	7	162	7	357	—	—
\$50,000 or more	174	—	153	588	13	588	13	368	8	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	6.1	42.9	5.8	.5	—	.5	—	2.9	—	37.0
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	785	—	765	454	—	454	—	2 120	26	9
Less than \$5,000	125	—	119	38	—	38	—	317	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	347	—	347	84	—	84	—	911	16	9
\$10,000 to \$14,999	150	—	143	37	—	37	—	324	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	98	—	98	83	—	83	—	309	10	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	43	—	36	86	—	86	—	139	—	—
\$35,000 or more	22	—	22	126	—	126	—	120	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	24.6	—	24.4	9.5	—	9.5	—	21.7	—	100.0
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	370	16	342	324	19	324	19	630	9	5
Less than \$5,000	10	—	10	—	—	—	—	20	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	32	—	32	6	12	6	12	87	—	5
\$10,000 to \$14,999	114	—	106	24	—	24	—	86	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	85	16	69	34	—	34	—	157	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	53	—	49	99	—	99	—	110	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	52	—	52	48	—	48	—	83	—	—
\$50,000 or more	24	—	24	113	7	113	7	87	9	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	9.5	—	10.2	—	—	—	—	11.3	—	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone	683	—	654	588	—	588	—	2 093	5	—
Less than \$5,000	83	—	83	29	—	29	—	342	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	357	—	336	193	—	193	—	1 102	5	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	115	—	115	109	—	109	—	336	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	78	—	70	89	—	89	—	180	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	14	—	14	72	—	72	—	68	—	—
\$35,000 or more	36	—	36	96	—	96	—	65	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	21.7	—	21.4	9.5	—	9.5	—	24.5	—	—

Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Lowell city—Con.		Lynn city					Malden city		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	169	3 470	3 113	157	54	60	3 102	2 412	38	77
In households	169	3 428	3 044	157	54	60	3 033	2 347	38	77
In group quarters	—	42	69	—	—	—	69	65	—	—
Nursing homes	—	17	54	—	—	—	54	32	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	176	6 884	6 400	160	39	106	6 381	4 283	89	75
In households	176	6 606	6 209	160	39	106	6 190	4 222	89	75
In group quarters	—	278	191	—	—	—	191	61	—	—
Nursing homes	—	215	168	—	—	—	168	52	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	100	5 062	5 416	60	4	44	5 403	3 720	50	39
In households	100	4 123	5 057	60	4	44	5 044	3 458	41	39
In group quarters	—	939	359	—	—	—	359	262	9	—
Nursing homes	—	894	359	—	—	—	359	244	9	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	169	3 470	3 113	157	54	60	3 102	2 412	38	77
Less than 9th grade	148	540	300	25	25	35	295	210	—	46
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	8	803	605	58	7	9	605	651	17	17
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	—	1 207	1 291	67	7	16	1 285	1 011	5	8
Some college or associate degree	6	566	526	—	15	—	526	342	—	6
Bachelor's degree or higher	7	354	391	—	—	—	391	198	16	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	176	6 884	6 400	160	39	106	6 381	4 283	89	75
Less than 9th grade	101	1 596	616	26	29	50	610	427	20	35
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	45	1 849	1 495	48	7	28	1 491	1 119	12	8
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	7	2 266	2 897	71	3	21	2 888	1 803	40	25
Some college or associate degree	17	806	992	15	—	—	992	583	—	—
Bachelor's degree or higher	6	367	400	—	—	7	400	351	17	7
Persons 75 years and over	100	5 062	5 416	60	4	44	5 403	3 720	50	39
Less than 9th grade	91	2 046	1 239	25	4	44	1 226	844	32	24
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	—	1 175	1 528	17	—	—	1 528	1 046	11	2
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	9	1 201	1 776	11	—	—	1 776	1 230	—	—
Some college or associate degree	—	362	612	7	—	—	612	333	7	6
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	278	261	—	—	—	261	267	—	7
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	73	960	1 081	26	4	15	1 061	757	5	12
Less than \$5,000	—	—	57	—	—	—	57	18	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	9	40	45	—	—	5	33	29	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	27	—	10	—	10	—	25	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	11	80	119	9	—	—	128	23	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	9	107	157	—	—	—	150	157	—	5
\$35,000 to \$49,999	16	210	235	—	4	—	239	229	5	7
\$50,000 or more	28	496	468	7	—	—	454	276	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	12.3	3.9	7.9	38.5	—	100.0	6.9	3.6	—	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	21	611	544	12	—	—	516	437	17	8
Less than \$5,000	—	103	75	—	—	—	67	70	11	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	21	126	176	—	—	—	159	67	6	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	98	43	12	—	—	40	67	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	129	121	—	—	—	121	113	—	8
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	94	47	—	—	—	47	74	—	—
\$35,000 or more	—	61	82	—	—	—	82	46	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	66.7	29.1	24.3	—	—	—	24.0	19.9	64.7	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	24	1 735	1 694	15	11	—	1 616	1 161	20	17
Less than \$5,000	—	32	22	5	—	—	27	13	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	7	86	68	—	11	—	66	30	12	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	10	145	133	—	—	—	130	109	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	529	465	—	—	—	441	247	—	1
\$25,000 to \$34,999	7	261	402	—	—	—	363	284	8	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	324	257	10	—	—	246	171	—	7
\$50,000 or more	—	358	347	—	—	—	343	307	—	9
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	3.2	2.3	33.3	63.6	—	2.7	2.4	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	64	1 873	2 012	91	—	53	1 861	1 284	47	—
Less than \$5,000	7	277	269	14	—	—	278	210	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	57	763	701	50	—	53	639	460	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	298	387	18	—	—	361	180	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	283	401	9	—	—	345	234	22	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	132	124	—	—	—	116	117	9	—
\$35,000 or more	—	120	130	—	—	—	122	83	16	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	10.9	21.7	18.0	35.2	—	41.5	19.1	20.5	—	—
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	17	599	1 008	7	4	4	930	691	—	—
Less than \$5,000	—	11	39	—	—	—	33	29	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	7	86	93	3	—	—	86	84	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	10	79	162	—	—	—	154	92	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	157	327	—	—	—	286	187	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	103	160	—	—	—	145	146	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	76	125	4	—	—	124	60	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	87	102	—	4	4	102	93	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	10.4	8.3	42.9	—	—	7.6	6.7	—	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone	22	1 869	2 390	35	—	13	2 187	1 656	30	6
Less than \$5,000	—	315	354	28	—	13	308	236	7	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	13	952	1 197	7	—	—	1 107	813	23	6
\$10,000 to \$14,999	9	318	453	—	—	—	428	256	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	166	286	—	—	—	252	170	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	53	44	—	—	—	44	148	—	—
\$35,000 or more	—	65	56	—	—	—	48	33	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	24.0	21.0	80.0	—	100.0	20.0	23.6	60.0	—

Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Malden city—Con.		Marlborough city			Medford city		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS								
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	57	2 362	1 152	10	1 152	2 563	102	42
In households -----	57	2 297	1 076	10	1 076	2 563	102	42
In group quarters -----	—	65	76	—	76	—	—	—
Nursing homes -----	—	32	11	—	11	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	26	4 257	1 959	36	1 954	5 181	107	—
In households -----	26	4 196	1 867	36	1 862	5 136	107	—
In group quarters -----	—	61	92	—	92	45	—	—
Nursing homes -----	—	52	81	—	81	18	—	—
Persons 75 years and over -----	8	3 712	1 569	6	1 563	4 163	178	9
In households -----	8	3 450	1 116	6	1 110	3 944	178	9
In group quarters -----	—	262	453	—	453	219	—	—
Nursing homes -----	—	244	314	—	314	219	—	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	57	2 362	1 152	10	1 152	2 563	102	42
Less than 9th grade -----	25	185	74	10	74	213	—	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	—	651	298	—	298	576	22	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	—	1 011	382	—	382	1 157	32	—
Some college or associate degree -----	—	342	181	—	181	389	34	—
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	32	173	217	—	217	228	14	42
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	26	4 257	1 959	36	1 954	5 181	107	—
Less than 9th grade -----	—	427	207	31	207	552	25	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	—	1 119	417	—	417	1 311	34	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	8	1 795	881	—	881	2 283	12	—
Some college or associate degree -----	18	565	347	—	347	655	36	—
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	—	351	107	5	102	380	—	—
Persons 75 years and over -----	8	3 712	1 569	6	1 563	4 163	178	9
Less than 9th grade -----	8	836	519	6	513	1 063	58	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	—	1 046	391	—	391	1 214	77	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	—	1 230	299	—	299	1 374	25	9
Some college or associate degree -----	—	333	148	—	148	306	5	—
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	—	267	212	—	212	206	13	—
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989								
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years -----	17	714	405	—	408	930	40	30
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	18	14	—	14	21	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	18	—	—	—	23	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	25	10	—	10	38	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	23	32	—	32	50	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	162	53	—	53	71	—	9
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	17	217	122	—	130	185	9	5
\$50,000 or more -----	—	251	174	—	169	542	31	16
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	3.8	3.5	—	3.4	4.0	—	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone -----	7	426	205	—	205	312	23	—
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	74	10	—	10	28	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	73	32	—	32	73	14	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	7	57	24	—	24	18	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	111	66	—	66	85	5	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	74	21	—	21	32	4	—
\$35,000 or more -----	—	37	52	—	52	76	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	21.4	15.1	—	15.1	18.3	26.1	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years -----	8	1 128	684	—	692	1 640	30	—
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	13	8	—	8	23	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	42	15	—	15	107	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	102	46	—	46	129	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	237	205	—	185	401	12	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	284	141	—	141	347	5	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	8	162	116	—	116	297	—	—
\$50,000 or more -----	—	288	153	—	181	336	13	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	2.5	1.2	—	1.2	4.0	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone -----	—	1 231	318	31	311	1 129	40	—
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	203	38	31	38	136	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	446	72	—	72	252	40	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	155	80	—	73	284	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	226	78	—	78	282	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	110	30	—	30	55	—	—
\$35,000 or more -----	—	91	20	—	20	120	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	20.8	17.3	100.0	17.7	13.6	—	—
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over -----	—	644	256	—	251	780	13	—
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	29	9	—	9	24	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	84	19	—	19	66	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	83	36	—	36	149	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	178	101	—	96	235	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	142	55	—	55	139	8	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	—	60	18	—	18	57	—	—
\$50,000 or more -----	—	68	18	—	18	110	5	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	7.1	6.3	—	6.4	6.0	—	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone -----	—	1 585	435	6	420	1 621	95	—
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	225	78	—	78	299	13	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	789	214	6	208	764	58	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	242	90	—	81	259	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	161	25	—	25	174	11	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	135	10	—	10	62	13	—
\$35,000 or more -----	—	33	18	—	18	63	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	24.1	24.4	—	25.2	26.7	27.4	—

Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Methuen town			Milford town		Milford CDP		Milton town	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Persons 60 to 64 years	1 710	19	1 704	36	1 047	36	975	1 267	42
In households	1 705	19	1 699	36	1 036	36	964	1 252	42
In group quarters	5	—	5	—	11	—	11	15	—
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	11	—	11	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	3 884	16	3 880	51	1 942	51	1 845	2 306	79
In households	3 842	16	3 838	51	1 906	51	1 809	2 276	79
In group quarters	42	—	42	—	36	—	36	30	—
Nursing homes	5	—	5	—	17	—	17	23	—
Persons 75 years and over	2 680	17	2 670	10	1 302	10	1 280	2 110	42
In households	2 292	17	2 282	10	1 201	10	1 179	1 915	42
In group quarters	388	—	388	—	101	—	101	195	—
Nursing homes	333	—	333	—	101	—	101	164	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 60 to 64 years	1 710	19	1 704	36	1 047	36	975	1 267	42
Less than 9th grade	193	7	193	36	124	36	124	21	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	309	—	309	—	282	—	272	114	12
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	671	12	665	—	365	—	342	429	14
Some college or associate degree	385	—	385	—	195	—	164	292	2
Bachelor's degree or higher	152	—	152	—	81	—	73	411	14
Persons 65 to 74 years	3 884	16	3 880	51	1 942	51	1 845	2 306	79
Less than 9th grade	752	6	752	45	357	45	338	50	5
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	932	6	932	6	550	6	513	167	9
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 546	4	1 542	—	758	—	717	1 044	44
Some college or associate degree	462	—	462	—	187	—	187	421	—
Bachelor's degree or higher	192	—	192	—	90	—	90	624	21
Persons 75 years and over	2 680	17	2 670	10	1 302	10	1 280	2 110	42
Less than 9th grade	1 088	7	1 088	5	532	5	532	168	19
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	610	—	610	5	296	5	289	294	11
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	756	10	746	—	316	—	301	969	—
Some college or associate degree	162	—	162	—	111	—	111	298	12
Bachelor's degree or higher	64	—	64	—	47	—	47	381	—
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	617	—	624	—	400	—	368	470	19
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	—	—	14	—	14	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	26	—	26	—	16	—	16	6	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	109	—	109	—	40	—	40	25	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	91	—	98	—	74	—	63	5	7
\$35,000 to \$49,999	129	—	129	—	114	—	103	80	—
\$50,000 or more	262	—	262	—	142	—	132	354	12
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	—	—	1.8	—	1.9	—	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	254	12	225	—	97	—	97	129	—
Less than \$5,000	12	—	6	—	—	—	—	11	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	68	6	55	—	15	—	15	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	31	—	31	—	36	—	36	10	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	53	6	33	—	12	—	12	18	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	67	—	77	—	34	—	34	36	—
\$35,000 or more	23	—	23	—	—	—	—	54	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	9.8	—	8.4	—	—	—	—	8.5	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	1 238	6	1 203	31	597	31	560	718	13
Less than \$5,000	8	—	8	—	4	—	4	11	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	55	—	48	—	21	—	21	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	88	—	88	31	73	31	56	12	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	296	—	283	—	159	—	154	78	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	317	6	308	—	111	—	111	76	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	261	—	255	—	105	—	90	136	—
\$50,000 or more	213	—	213	—	124	—	124	405	13
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	3.4	—	2.9	—	2.2	—	2.3	1.5	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	810	—	778	—	384	—	350	505	21
Less than \$5,000	100	—	93	—	38	—	38	37	10
\$5,000 to \$9,999	303	—	289	—	185	—	167	55	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	179	—	168	—	63	—	47	142	11
\$15,000 to \$24,999	138	—	138	—	48	—	48	135	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	71	—	71	—	23	—	23	68	—
\$35,000 or more	19	—	19	—	27	—	27	68	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	14.7	—	14.4	—	14.3	—	15.7	8.7	47.6
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	481	—	476	—	285	—	277	367	6
Less than \$5,000	8	—	8	—	12	—	12	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	34	—	34	—	22	—	22	10	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	154	—	154	—	98	—	90	14	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	139	—	134	—	49	—	49	109	6
\$25,000 to \$34,999	111	—	111	—	13	—	13	66	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	13	—	13	—	44	—	44	73	—
\$50,000 or more	22	—	22	—	47	—	47	95	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	5.8	—	5.9	—	10.9	—	11.2	—	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone	903	17	878	—	393	—	393	653	21
Less than \$5,000	110	—	101	—	61	—	61	29	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	481	17	489	—	236	—	236	241	11
\$10,000 to \$14,999	175	—	151	—	56	—	56	142	10
\$15,000 to \$24,999	88	—	88	—	26	—	26	78	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	28	—	28	—	7	—	7	59	—
\$35,000 or more	21	—	21	—	7	—	7	104	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	15.6	—	16.7	—	19.3	—	19.3	9.3	—

Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Milton CDP		Natick town	New Bedford city				Newton city		
	White	Black	White	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	1 267	42	1 485	4 221	163	126	4 143	3 687	63	92
In households	1 252	42	1 485	4 161	154	114	4 095	3 651	63	92
In group quarters	15	—	—	60	9	12	48	36	—	—
Nursing homes	—	—	—	43	9	12	31	11	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	2 306	79	2 314	8 966	202	101	8 899	6 245	117	160
In households	2 276	79	2 272	8 713	181	95	8 652	6 057	117	160
In group quarters	30	—	42	253	21	6	247	188	—	—
Nursing homes	23	—	38	194	21	6	188	65	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	2 110	42	1 616	7 387	144	49	7 344	5 741	38	58
In households	1 915	42	1 451	6 507	136	49	6 464	4 935	38	51
In group quarters	195	—	165	880	8	—	880	806	—	7
Nursing homes	164	—	165	871	8	—	871	691	—	7
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	1 267	42	1 485	4 221	163	126	4 143	3 687	63	92
Less than 9th grade	21	—	79	1 679	39	83	1 640	174	9	10
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	114	12	205	1 002	59	28	978	237	—	17
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	429	14	506	2 945	22	15	930	917	3	19
Some college or associate degree	292	2	314	298	29	—	298	735	6	7
Bachelor's degree or higher	411	14	381	297	14	—	297	1 624	45	39
Persons 65 to 74 years	2 306	79	2 314	8 966	202	101	8 899	6 245	117	160
Less than 9th grade	50	9	77	3 476	68	57	3 439	288	—	41
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	167	5	375	2 530	78	—	2 530	563	11	9
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 044	44	958	2 067	35	44	2 037	2 008	27	39
Some college or associate degree	421	—	513	502	—	—	502	1 461	16	21
Bachelor's degree or higher	624	21	391	391	21	—	391	1 925	63	50
Persons 75 years and over	2 110	42	1 616	7 387	144	49	7 344	5 741	38	58
Less than 9th grade	168	19	250	4 161	71	35	4 132	855	7	31
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	294	11	332	1 414	27	—	1 414	729	8	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	969	—	632	1 095	15	14	1 081	2 042	8	7
Some college or associate degree	298	12	226	430	25	—	430	805	—	—
Bachelor's degree or higher	381	—	176	287	6	—	287	1 310	15	20
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	470	19	636	1 552	35	34	1 534	1 353	28	38
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	22	—	—	22	25	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	—	77	7	—	80	13	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	6	—	32	177	—	—	171	19	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	25	—	22	289	—	13	283	60	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	5	7	62	341	5	—	328	60	—	8
\$35,000 to \$49,999	80	—	111	315	11	6	328	119	—	12
\$50,000 or more	354	12	409	331	12	15	322	1 057	28	18
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	—	5.5	—	—	5.3	1.8	—	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	129	—	229	709	44	18	693	354	15	6
Less than \$5,000	11	—	12	110	11	11	116	18	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	36	199	8	7	184	5	9	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	10	—	25	151	9	—	150	38	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	18	—	56	100	—	—	90	75	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	36	—	61	120	8	—	123	61	—	6
\$35,000 or more	54	—	39	29	8	—	30	157	6	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	8.5	—	14.0	29.9	25.0	100.0	29.4	6.5	—	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	718	13	785	2 759	74	36	2 735	2 210	39	58
Less than \$5,000	11	—	11	78	—	5	64	27	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	26	317	7	13	304	51	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	12	—	26	487	6	—	491	46	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	78	—	115	732	34	12	720	255	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	76	—	153	630	9	6	626	126	9	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	136	—	162	283	18	—	305	361	15	13
\$50,000 or more	405	13	292	232	—	—	225	1 344	15	45
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	1.5	—	2.9	6.3	9.5	50.0	5.7	1.9	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	505	21	489	2 074	40	37	1 959	1 148	32	—
Less than \$5,000	37	10	44	297	6	—	308	120	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	55	—	145	1 072	28	25	1 003	186	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	142	11	91	289	—	—	256	144	6	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	135	—	90	232	6	12	226	251	10	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	68	—	60	128	—	—	110	137	—	—
\$35,000 or more	68	—	59	56	—	—	56	310	16	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	8.7	47.6	14.1	22.2	27.5	—	24.0	13.2	—	—
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	367	6	296	1 424	23	—	1 339	1 216	6	7
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	68	—	—	68	20	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	10	—	21	298	7	—	291	50	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	14	—	48	421	11	—	396	83	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	109	6	50	310	—	—	276	231	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	66	—	89	112	5	—	110	186	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	73	—	63	94	—	—	91	162	—	7
\$50,000 or more	95	—	25	121	—	—	107	484	6	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	5.1	9.1	—	—	9.7	3.1	—	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone	653	21	544	3 067	76	45	2 959	1 868	7	—
Less than \$5,000	29	—	36	415	12	—	383	103	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	241	11	207	1 908	50	37	1 873	698	7	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	142	10	104	402	9	8	370	262	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	78	—	99	142	—	—	128	321	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	59	—	56	136	—	—	136	164	—	—
\$35,000 or more	104	—	42	64	5	—	69	320	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	9.3	—	8.6	24.7	39.5	—	25.3	12.8	100.0	—

Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Newton city—Con.		Northampton city	Peabody city			Pittsfield city		Plymouth town
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	23	3 672	1 088	2 703	—	2 703	2 334	40	1 428
In households -----	23	3 636	990	2 694	—	2 694	2 334	40	1 378
In group quarters -----	—	36	98	9	—	9	—	—	50
Nursing homes -----	—	11	23	9	—	9	—	—	45
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	51	6 194	2 160	4 128	16	4 122	4 646	52	3 096
In households -----	51	6 006	1 998	3 999	16	3 993	4 621	52	3 065
In group quarters -----	—	188	162	129	—	129	25	—	31
Nursing homes -----	—	65	138	129	—	129	25	—	22
Persons 75 years and over -----	41	5 700	2 106	2 484	34	2 484	3 628	54	2 349
In households -----	41	4 894	1 666	2 253	34	2 253	3 319	54	1 891
In group quarters -----	—	806	440	231	—	231	309	—	458
Nursing homes -----	—	691	440	231	—	231	300	—	458
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	23	3 672	1 088	2 703	—	2 703	2 334	40	1 428
Less than 9th grade -----	12	170	80	268	—	268	218	10	78
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	—	237	246	453	—	453	563	6	338
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	—	917	311	1 097	—	1 097	934	5	471
Some college or associate degree -----	—	735	233	594	—	594	342	9	360
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	11	1 613	218	291	—	291	277	10	181
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	51	6 194	2 160	4 128	16	4 122	4 646	52	3 096
Less than 9th grade -----	7	281	296	556	—	556	408	—	161
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	15	548	387	913	—	913	1 000	11	542
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	—	2 008	820	1 740	16	1 734	2 053	41	1 471
Some college or associate degree -----	7	1 454	407	614	—	614	601	—	574
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	22	1 903	250	305	—	305	584	—	348
Persons 75 years and over -----	41	5 700	2 106	2 484	34	2 484	3 628	54	2 349
Less than 9th grade -----	12	843	573	634	23	634	930	22	487
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	23	706	466	650	—	650	1 011	13	689
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	—	2 042	525	696	—	696	1 048	19	721
Some college or associate degree -----	6	799	302	351	—	351	320	—	334
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	—	1 310	240	153	11	153	319	—	118
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years -----	6	1 335	337	983	—	951	834	11	519
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	25	—	27	—	22	6	—	12
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	4	27	16	—	16	7	—	24
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	19	14	52	—	52	25	—	14
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	6	47	45	76	—	76	99	5	49
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	68	34	155	—	148	143	—	39
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	—	131	57	221	—	216	256	—	139
\$50,000 or more -----	—	1 041	160	436	—	421	298	6	242
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	1.9	3.9	3.9	—	3.5	.7	—	5.4
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone -----	—	356	218	338	—	331	388	19	158
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	18	19	25	—	25	25	5	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	14	63	42	—	42	162	4	42
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	38	32	68	—	61	67	—	25
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	68	48	116	—	116	82	—	42
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	55	17	48	—	48	18	—	6
\$35,000 or more -----	—	163	39	39	—	39	34	10	35
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	6.5	22.5	15.1	—	15.4	34.8	26.3	10.1
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years -----	—	2 109	635	1 296	—	1 275	1 583	6	1 098
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	27	—	17	—	17	9	—	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	51	41	73	—	73	78	—	49
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	46	20	178	—	178	123	—	90
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	219	166	290	—	290	460	—	361
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	128	152	241	—	241	364	—	125
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	—	359	136	205	—	199	229	—	219
\$50,000 or more -----	—	1 279	120	292	—	277	320	6	246
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	2.0	2.2	1.8	—	1.8	2.4	—	2.0
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone -----	17	1 099	541	920	—	888	1 206	28	715
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	120	61	103	—	103	137	—	33
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	173	198	314	—	305	372	17	278
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	139	71	118	—	118	263	—	127
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	241	71	267	—	252	290	11	162
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	7	116	100	86	—	78	79	—	46
\$35,000 or more -----	10	310	40	32	—	32	65	—	69
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	13.7	15.9	15.1	—	15.7	18.9	—	8.4
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over -----	11	1 160	257	429	—	425	654	—	412
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	20	8	21	—	21	—	—	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	50	31	66	—	66	37	—	27
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	5	57	41	61	—	61	124	—	90
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	6	219	54	152	—	148	231	—	132
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	176	51	64	—	64	161	—	60
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	—	158	16	37	—	37	29	—	44
\$50,000 or more -----	—	483	56	28	—	28	72	—	52
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	3.3	7.4	13.8	—	13.9	2.3	—	3.4
Persons 75 years and over living alone -----	—	1 782	797	918	11	899	1 574	44	818
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	103	108	108	—	108	187	13	39
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	686	337	475	11	456	686	23	403
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	231	177	185	—	185	310	8	159
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	296	102	102	—	102	262	—	138
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	155	50	39	—	39	48	—	47
\$35,000 or more -----	—	311	23	9	—	9	81	—	32
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	13.8	17.7	21.0	—	21.5	18.4	29.5	14.3

Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Quincy city				Randolph town			Randolph CDP		
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	3 838	176	41	3 827	1 112	49	30	1 112	49	30
In households	3 802	176	41	3 791	1 103	49	30	1 103	49	30
In group quarters	36	—	—	36	9	—	—	9	—	—
Nursing homes	26	—	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	7 523	169	44	7 500	2 314	111	21	2 314	111	21
In households	7 405	169	44	7 382	2 220	111	21	2 220	111	21
In group quarters	118	—	—	118	94	—	—	94	—	—
Nursing homes	67	—	—	67	84	—	—	84	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	6 391	52	36	6 355	1 844	16	37	1 844	16	37
In households	5 948	48	36	5 912	1 616	16	37	1 616	16	37
In group quarters	443	4	—	443	228	—	—	228	—	—
Nursing homes	437	4	—	437	218	—	—	218	—	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	3 838	176	41	3 827	1 112	49	30	1 112	49	30
Less than 9th grade	228	109	21	217	24	—	—	24	—	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	739	27	8	739	154	—	10	154	—	10
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 806	23	12	1 806	626	18	11	626	18	11
Some college or associate degree	646	9	—	646	171	24	—	171	24	—
Bachelor's degree or higher	419	8	—	419	137	7	9	137	7	9
Persons 65 to 74 years	7 523	169	44	7 500	2 314	111	21	2 314	111	21
Less than 9th grade	423	42	9	414	178	17	21	178	17	21
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 440	12	—	1 440	436	—	—	436	—	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	3 983	68	14	3 969	1 172	64	—	1 172	64	—
Some college or associate degree	917	7	11	917	363	16	—	363	16	—
Bachelor's degree or higher	760	40	10	760	165	14	—	165	14	—
Persons 75 years and over	6 391	52	36	6 355	1 844	16	37	1 844	16	37
Less than 9th grade	1 133	48	5	1 128	327	8	15	327	8	15
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 368	4	17	1 351	322	—	5	322	—	5
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	2 539	—	—	2 539	867	3	—	867	3	—
Some college or associate degree	931	—	—	931	172	5	11	172	5	11
Bachelor's degree or higher	420	—	14	406	156	—	6	156	—	6
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	1 344	82	—	1 338	455	31	—	455	31	—
Less than \$5,000	27	—	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	17	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	48	—	—	48	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	49	—	—	40	24	—	—	24	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	161	23	—	169	55	—	—	55	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	342	24	—	344	94	7	—	94	7	—
\$50,000 or more	717	35	—	710	265	24	—	265	24	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	2.0	—	—	2.0	3.7	—	—	3.7	—	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	842	6	—	792	90	9	—	90	9	—
Less than \$5,000	96	—	—	87	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	158	6	—	158	17	9	—	17	9	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	76	—	—	76	10	—	—	10	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	237	—	—	215	46	—	—	46	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	124	—	—	124	10	—	—	10	—	—
\$35,000 or more	151	—	—	132	7	—	—	7	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	21.0	—	—	21.2	8.9	100.0	—	8.9	100.0	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	2 081	7	—	2 017	685	53	5	685	53	5
Less than \$5,000	46	—	—	46	9	—	—	9	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	58	—	—	58	28	—	—	28	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	156	7	—	165	32	14	—	32	14	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	390	—	—	370	160	20	—	160	20	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	365	—	—	344	143	12	—	143	12	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	479	—	—	468	113	3	5	113	3	5
\$50,000 or more	587	—	—	566	200	4	—	200	4	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	2.6	—	—	2.7	2.8	—	—	2.8	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	2 093	16	23	2 042	559	20	—	559	20	—
Less than \$5,000	183	8	18	173	49	—	—	49	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	782	—	5	764	128	2	—	128	2	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	402	—	—	393	157	8	—	157	8	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	340	8	—	341	135	—	—	135	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	254	—	—	239	57	—	—	57	—	—
\$35,000 or more	132	—	—	132	33	10	—	33	10	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	15.1	50.0	78.3	14.4	13.6	—	—	13.6	—	—
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	1 041	9	—	968	310	5	9	310	5	9
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	80	—	—	76	32	—	—	32	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	124	9	—	133	49	—	—	49	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	357	—	—	309	80	—	—	80	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	144	—	—	144	59	5	9	59	5	9
\$35,000 to \$49,999	130	—	—	130	31	—	—	31	—	—
\$50,000 or more	206	—	—	176	59	—	—	59	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	3.5	—	—	3.7	10.3	—	—	10.3	—	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone	2 821	—	17	2 698	618	—	—	618	—	—
Less than \$5,000	363	—	—	348	80	—	—	80	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1 263	—	9	1 236	310	—	—	310	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	574	—	8	542	128	—	—	128	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	420	—	—	381	62	—	—	62	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	117	—	—	117	9	—	—	9	—	—
\$35,000 or more	84	—	—	74	29	—	—	29	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	19.0	—	—	19.3	20.7	—	—	20.7	—	—

Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Revere city				Salem city				Shrewsbury town
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Persons 60 to 64 years	2 352	5	22	2 330	1 595	19	41	1 572	1 139
In households	2 352	5	22	2 330	1 577	19	41	1 554	1 125
In group quarters	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	18	14
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
Persons 65 to 74 years	4 047	71	32	4 035	3 168	2	72	3 111	2 013
In households	4 047	71	32	4 035	3 150	2	72	3 093	1 998
In group quarters	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	18	15
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
Persons 75 years and over	3 157	12	26	3 141	2 536	22	2	2 536	1 332
In households	2 915	12	26	2 899	2 470	22	2	2 470	1 222
In group quarters	242	—	—	242	66	—	—	66	110
Nursing homes	242	—	—	242	45	—	—	45	110
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 60 to 64 years	2 352	5	22	2 330	1 595	19	41	1 572	1 139
Less than 9th grade	274	—	—	274	143	10	10	143	54
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	630	—	14	616	430	—	17	413	209
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 102	5	—	1 102	537	—	8	537	343
Some college or associate degree	251	—	8	243	286	9	6	280	224
Bachelor's degree or higher	95	—	—	95	199	—	—	199	309
Persons 65 to 74 years	4 047	71	32	4 035	3 168	2	72	3 111	2 013
Less than 9th grade	480	22	20	480	378	2	2	378	144
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 132	21	12	1 120	796	—	13	796	440
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 924	19	—	1 924	1 309	—	7	1 291	631
Some college or associate degree	324	9	—	324	452	—	7	445	454
Bachelor's degree or higher	187	—	—	187	233	—	32	201	344
Persons 75 years and over	3 157	12	26	3 141	2 536	22	2	2 536	1 332
Less than 9th grade	885	12	5	880	732	12	2	732	258
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	983	—	10	983	431	—	—	431	248
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 011	—	11	1 000	899	—	—	899	420
Some college or associate degree	190	—	—	190	289	10	—	289	222
Bachelor's degree or higher	88	—	—	88	185	—	—	185	184
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	731	—	8	723	421	10	10	416	426
Less than \$5,000	31	—	—	31	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	38	—	—	38	—	—	—	—	11
\$10,000 to \$14,999	29	—	—	29	13	—	—	13	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	73	—	—	73	35	—	—	35	42
\$25,000 to \$34,999	123	—	8	123	90	—	—	90	63
\$35,000 to \$49,999	161	—	—	153	72	10	10	72	75
\$50,000 or more	276	—	—	276	211	—	—	206	235
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	5.5	—	—	5.5	—	—	—	—	2.6
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	370	—	—	370	427	—	19	389	142
Less than \$5,000	47	—	—	47	46	—	8	36	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999	108	—	—	108	108	—	—	101	14
\$10,000 to \$14,999	32	—	—	32	39	—	—	39	8
\$15,000 to \$24,999	78	—	—	78	131	—	11	110	68
\$25,000 to \$34,999	76	—	—	76	68	—	—	68	24
\$35,000 or more	29	—	—	29	35	—	—	35	21
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	27.6	—	—	27.6	24.6	—	42.1	22.6	9.9
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	1 246	9	12	1 238	956	—	28	923	723
Less than \$5,000	20	—	—	20	18	—	—	18	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	73	—	—	73	32	—	—	32	34
\$10,000 to \$14,999	126	9	12	131	115	—	—	115	51
\$15,000 to \$24,999	360	—	—	360	275	—	12	257	206
\$25,000 to \$34,999	226	—	—	220	176	—	6	170	173
\$35,000 to \$49,999	167	—	—	160	170	—	10	160	87
\$50,000 or more	274	—	—	274	170	—	—	171	172
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	3.8	—	—	3.8	2.7	—	—	2.8	.8
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	960	19	—	964	847	—	—	818	376
Less than \$5,000	122	—	—	107	112	—	—	97	44
\$5,000 to \$9,999	431	19	—	450	356	—	—	356	145
\$10,000 to \$14,999	132	—	—	132	182	—	—	182	92
\$15,000 to \$24,999	202	—	—	202	128	—	—	114	59
\$25,000 to \$34,999	48	—	—	48	37	—	—	37	21
\$35,000 or more	25	—	—	25	32	—	—	32	15
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	23.5	—	—	21.9	18.4	—	—	17.2	18.1
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	712	12	10	717	456	—	—	467	300
Less than \$5,000	15	—	—	15	48	—	—	48	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	152	—	—	145	50	—	—	50	21
\$10,000 to \$14,999	190	—	—	190	54	—	—	65	46
\$15,000 to \$24,999	142	—	10	142	143	—	—	143	111
\$25,000 to \$34,999	60	—	—	60	55	—	—	55	56
\$35,000 to \$49,999	78	—	—	78	52	—	—	52	28
\$50,000 or more	75	12	—	87	54	—	—	54	38
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	6.2	—	—	6.1	15.4	—	—	15.0	4.7
Persons 75 years and over living alone	1 185	—	—	1 177	1 212	10	—	1 204	565
Less than \$5,000	261	—	—	261	184	10	—	184	82
\$5,000 to \$9,999	631	—	—	631	656	—	—	648	245
\$10,000 to \$14,999	137	—	—	129	180	—	—	180	84
\$15,000 to \$24,999	95	—	—	95	115	—	—	115	82
\$25,000 to \$34,999	38	—	—	38	38	—	—	38	5
\$35,000 or more	23	—	—	23	39	—	—	39	67
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	37.9	—	—	38.1	20.1	100.0	—	20.3	24.8

Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Somerville city					Southbridge town		
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS								
Persons 60 to 64 years	2 874	73	33	72	2 830	716	9	716
In households	2 863	56	28	72	2 819	708	9	708
In group quarters	11	17	5	—	11	8	—	8
Nursing homes	6	17	5	—	6	8	—	8
Persons 65 to 74 years	5 071	91	—	36	5 042	1 614	35	1 604
In households	5 006	91	—	36	4 977	1 546	35	1 536
In group quarters	65	—	—	—	65	68	—	68
Nursing homes	53	—	—	—	53	68	—	68
Persons 75 years and over	4 065	28	21	30	4 054	1 456	—	1 456
In households	3 865	28	21	30	3 854	1 094	—	1 094
In group quarters	200	—	—	—	200	362	—	362
Nursing homes	200	—	—	—	200	362	—	362
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 60 to 64 years	2 874	73	33	72	2 830	716	9	716
Less than 9th grade	555	37	14	63	520	129	9	129
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	717	25	15	—	717	231	—	231
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 059	11	—	9	1 050	183	—	183
Some college or associate degree	327	—	—	—	327	105	—	105
Bachelor's degree or higher	216	—	4	—	216	68	—	68
Persons 65 to 74 years	5 071	91	—	36	5 042	1 614	35	1 604
Less than 9th grade	888	39	—	18	877	362	35	352
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 264	10	—	—	1 264	424	—	424
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	2 255	13	—	18	2 237	576	—	576
Some college or associate degree	482	—	—	—	482	171	—	171
Bachelor's degree or higher	182	29	—	—	182	81	—	81
Persons 75 years and over	4 065	28	21	30	4 054	1 456	—	1 456
Less than 9th grade	1 454	—	21	21	1 443	637	—	637
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 039	18	—	9	1 039	323	—	323
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 234	10	—	—	1 234	298	—	298
Some college or associate degree	218	—	—	—	218	129	—	129
Bachelor's degree or higher	120	—	—	—	120	69	—	69
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989								
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	964	9	4	26	882	284	—	279
Less than \$5,000	17	—	—	—	17	5	—	5
\$5,000 to \$9,999	21	—	—	—	21	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	35	—	—	—	27	11	—	11
\$15,000 to \$24,999	95	—	—	9	86	39	—	44
\$25,000 to \$34,999	151	9	—	9	131	61	—	57
\$35,000 to \$49,999	250	—	—	8	228	83	—	83
\$50,000 or more	395	—	4	—	372	85	—	79
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	1.8	—	—	—	1.9	1.8	—	1.8
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	576	—	—	20	562	130	—	128
Less than \$5,000	46	—	—	11	46	17	—	17
\$5,000 to \$9,999	170	—	—	—	170	24	—	17
\$10,000 to \$14,999	75	—	—	9	57	23	—	23
\$15,000 to \$24,999	125	—	—	—	125	38	—	38
\$25,000 to \$34,999	83	—	—	—	87	24	—	24
\$35,000 or more	77	—	—	—	77	4	—	9
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	23.8	—	—	55.0	24.4	17.7	—	18.0
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	1 297	25	—	11	1 175	488	9	457
Less than \$5,000	23	—	—	—	14	15	—	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999	47	—	—	—	36	19	—	19
\$10,000 to \$14,999	77	—	—	—	77	38	—	38
\$15,000 to \$24,999	329	12	—	11	295	137	9	130
\$25,000 to \$34,999	273	—	—	—	232	125	—	117
\$35,000 to \$49,999	220	—	—	—	189	87	—	79
\$50,000 or more	328	13	—	—	332	67	—	67
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	3.3	48.0	—	—	2.5	3.1	—	1.5
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	1 486	36	—	18	1 355	435	10	390
Less than \$5,000	200	—	—	—	179	41	10	18
\$5,000 to \$9,999	563	7	—	7	512	229	—	217
\$10,000 to \$14,999	307	10	—	11	279	36	—	36
\$15,000 to \$24,999	211	19	—	—	211	72	—	62
\$25,000 to \$34,999	122	—	—	—	101	35	—	35
\$35,000 or more	83	—	—	—	73	22	—	22
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	20.1	—	—	—	20.5	16.8	100.0	12.8
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	745	—	—	5	701	279	—	271
Less than \$5,000	18	—	—	—	18	5	—	5
\$5,000 to \$9,999	79	—	—	5	68	24	—	24
\$10,000 to \$14,999	214	—	—	—	195	61	—	61
\$15,000 to \$24,999	137	—	—	—	130	110	—	102
\$25,000 to \$34,999	116	—	—	—	116	38	—	38
\$35,000 to \$49,999	82	—	—	—	82	10	—	10
\$50,000 or more	99	—	—	—	92	31	—	31
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	3.9	—	—	100.0	3.4	1.8	—	1.8
Persons 75 years and over living alone	1 616	21	—	—	1 514	444	—	428
Less than \$5,000	275	—	—	—	266	59	—	53
\$5,000 to \$9,999	759	11	—	—	724	254	—	254
\$10,000 to \$14,999	289	—	—	—	259	67	—	57
\$15,000 to \$24,999	217	10	—	—	189	41	—	41
\$25,000 to \$34,999	59	—	—	—	59	6	—	6
\$35,000 or more	17	—	—	—	17	17	—	17
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	24.6	—	—	—	24.8	18.2	—	17.5

Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Southbridge CDP			Springfield city					Stoughton town	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	544	9	544	5 216	908	32	411	5 037	1 316	25
In households	536	9	536	5 122	904	32	411	4 943	1 272	25
In group quarters	8	—	8	94	4	—	—	94	44	—
Nursing homes	8	—	8	70	4	—	—	70	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	1 154	35	1 144	10 852	1 276	41	354	10 700	2 035	35
In households	1 086	35	1 076	10 509	1 228	41	348	10 363	1 972	35
In group quarters	68	—	68	343	48	—	6	337	63	—
Nursing homes	68	—	68	274	48	—	—	274	63	—
Persons 75 years and over	1 258	—	1 258	8 317	771	—	136	8 270	1 386	20
In households	896	—	896	7 327	676	—	115	7 280	1 221	20
In group quarters	362	—	362	990	95	—	21	990	165	—
Nursing homes	362	—	362	887	71	—	21	887	107	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	544	9	544	5 216	908	32	411	5 037	1 316	25
Less than 9th grade	97	9	97	704	170	8	313	582	51	6
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	193	—	193	1 383	282	6	32	1 355	150	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	137	—	137	1 954	249	14	23	1 938	680	4
Some college or associate degree	74	—	74	550	159	4	22	550	322	8
Bachelor's degree or higher	43	—	43	625	48	—	21	612	113	7
Persons 65 to 74 years	1 154	35	1 144	10 852	1 276	41	354	10 700	2 035	35
Less than 9th grade	241	35	231	1 408	407	18	305	1 285	243	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	334	—	334	2 727	377	3	36	2 711	300	13
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	410	—	410	4 535	285	9	13	4 522	1 086	22
Some college or associate degree	107	—	107	1 307	98	11	—	1 307	227	—
Bachelor's degree or higher	62	—	62	875	109	—	—	875	179	—
Persons 75 years and over	1 258	—	1 258	8 317	771	—	136	8 270	1 386	20
Less than 9th grade	564	—	564	2 126	307	—	124	2 091	307	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	262	—	262	2 028	231	—	6	2 022	235	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	246	—	246	2 707	163	—	—	2 707	603	20
Some college or associate degree	123	—	123	720	47	—	6	714	160	—
Bachelor's degree or higher	63	—	63	736	23	—	—	736	81	—
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	209	—	208	1 611	180	2	113	1 489	429	10
Less than \$5,000	5	—	5	25	14	—	—	18	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	—	54	9	—	28	60	5	3
\$10,000 to \$14,999	11	—	11	43	19	—	17	21	6	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	39	—	44	210	13	2	28	185	33	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	46	—	46	303	24	—	23	285	75	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	47	—	47	465	53	—	6	435	107	—
\$50,000 or more	61	—	55	511	48	—	11	485	203	7
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	2.4	—	2.4	3.1	17.2	100.0	6.2	3.7	1.2	30.0
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	105	—	103	1 108	222	4	128	935	127	—
Less than \$5,000	17	—	17	147	65	—	28	130	8	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	24	—	17	281	45	4	91	203	13	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	17	—	17	240	54	—	9	218	15	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	26	—	26	216	11	—	—	182	45	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	17	—	17	112	26	—	—	119	18	—
\$35,000 or more	4	—	9	112	21	—	—	83	28	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	21.9	—	22.3	24.7	35.6	100.0	69.5	22.8	16.5	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	324	9	293	3 310	324	9	70	3 092	738	4
Less than \$5,000	8	—	—	47	13	—	11	43	9	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	6	—	6	166	23	—	6	128	5	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	25	—	25	351	41	—	—	353	27	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	98	9	91	814	64	9	31	784	186	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	77	—	69	785	63	—	4	704	148	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	80	—	72	589	79	—	5	581	162	—
\$50,000 or more	30	—	30	558	41	—	13	499	201	4
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	2.5	—	—	2.6	11.4	—	20.0	2.4	2.4	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	306	10	261	2 863	363	16	109	2 543	405	7
Less than \$5,000	41	10	18	280	74	—	24	248	19	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999	155	—	143	1 128	219	16	79	1 014	106	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	17	—	17	505	40	—	6	461	93	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	67	—	57	657	30	—	—	567	90	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	11	—	11	140	—	—	—	131	87	—
\$35,000 or more	15	—	15	153	—	—	—	122	10	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	21.9	100.0	16.9	15.4	36.4	—	28.4	15.8	6.4	100.0
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	249	—	241	1 443	154	—	5	1 409	257	—
Less than \$5,000	5	—	5	26	5	—	—	22	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	24	—	24	156	13	—	—	150	34	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	53	—	53	271	81	—	5	296	57	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	102	—	94	491	23	—	—	456	69	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	32	—	32	228	11	—	—	228	12	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	10	—	10	152	—	—	—	152	47	—
\$50,000 or more	23	—	23	119	21	—	—	105	38	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	2.0	—	2.1	6.1	11.7	—	—	6.5	5.1	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone	361	—	345	3 490	234	—	39	3 038	412	8
Less than \$5,000	46	—	40	444	37	—	10	363	40	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999	198	—	198	1 822	155	—	29	1 587	196	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	61	—	51	547	23	—	—	502	75	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	33	—	33	387	12	—	—	316	43	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	6	—	6	162	—	—	—	150	17	—
\$35,000 or more	17	—	17	128	7	—	—	120	41	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	17.2	—	16.2	18.2	18.8	—	43.6	17.4	14.3	100.0

Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Taunton city				Waltham city					Wareham town
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	1 899	80	51	1 866	2 432	61	9	59	2 392	788
In households	1 877	80	51	1 844	2 271	61	9	59	2 231	771
In group quarters	22	—	—	22	161	—	—	—	161	17
Nursing homes	5	—	—	5	37	—	—	—	37	17
Persons 65 to 74 years	3 977	50	130	3 868	4 099	41	58	44	4 055	1 646
In households	3 880	33	130	3 771	3 921	41	58	44	3 877	1 615
In group quarters	97	17	—	97	178	—	—	—	178	31
Nursing homes	63	—	—	63	63	—	—	—	63	—
Persons 75 years and over	2 966	6	50	2 916	3 350	12	34	14	3 336	1 290
In households	2 710	6	50	2 660	2 811	4	34	14	2 797	1 208
In group quarters	256	—	—	256	539	8	—	—	539	82
Nursing homes	233	—	—	233	478	—	—	—	478	82
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	1 899	80	51	1 866	2 432	61	9	59	2 392	788
Less than 9th grade	408	6	29	389	305	—	—	24	293	26
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	436	29	22	422	455	32	—	14	441	258
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	735	27	—	735	977	7	4	7	977	210
Some college or associate degree	206	18	—	206	345	22	—	—	345	153
Bachelor's degree or higher	114	—	—	114	350	—	5	14	336	141
Persons 65 to 74 years	3 977	50	130	3 868	4 099	41	58	44	4 055	1 646
Less than 9th grade	1 132	8	121	1 032	441	—	30	31	410	181
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	867	22	—	867	875	18	—	—	875	354
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 410	13	—	1 410	1 904	16	22	13	1 891	731
Some college or associate degree	325	—	—	325	478	7	—	—	478	263
Bachelor's degree or higher	243	7	9	234	401	—	6	—	401	117
Persons 75 years and over	2 966	6	50	2 916	3 350	12	34	14	3 336	1 290
Less than 9th grade	1 385	6	44	1 341	769	8	15	—	769	273
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	527	—	—	527	731	4	—	—	731	324
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	643	—	—	643	1 279	—	—	—	1 279	487
Some college or associate degree	234	—	6	228	299	—	—	—	299	169
Bachelor's degree or higher	177	—	—	177	272	—	19	14	258	37
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	618	17	—	626	814	21	—	14	821	253
Less than \$5,000	19	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	10
\$5,000 to \$9,999	30	—	—	30	16	—	—	—	16	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	28	—	—	28	7	—	—	—	7	6
\$15,000 to \$24,999	67	—	—	67	48	5	—	—	53	10
\$25,000 to \$34,999	79	—	—	79	57	9	—	—	66	47
\$35,000 to \$49,999	116	10	—	126	140	—	—	—	140	66
\$50,000 or more	279	7	—	277	546	7	—	14	539	114
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	6.6	—	—	6.5	.9	—	—	—	.9	4.0
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	293	25	—	315	373	11	—	38	352	172
Less than \$5,000	52	—	—	45	6	—	—	—	6	27
\$5,000 to \$9,999	86	25	—	102	63	—	—	—	63	58
\$10,000 to \$14,999	14	—	—	27	21	—	—	—	21	10
\$15,000 to \$24,999	63	—	—	63	97	11	—	12	90	67
\$25,000 to \$34,999	9	—	—	9	66	—	—	12	66	—
\$35,000 or more	69	—	—	69	120	—	—	14	106	10
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	33.8	—	—	29.2	5.9	—	—	—	6.3	33.1
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	1 221	—	68	1 135	1 199	7	4	19	1 133	508
Less than \$5,000	18	—	—	18	23	—	—	—	23	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999	154	—	20	126	29	—	—	8	21	35
\$10,000 to \$14,999	175	—	—	183	79	—	—	—	79	63
\$15,000 to \$24,999	258	—	20	242	237	—	—	—	218	165
\$25,000 to \$34,999	201	—	—	196	181	—	—	—	171	150
\$35,000 to \$49,999	197	—	9	182	278	—	—	11	250	57
\$50,000 or more	218	—	19	188	372	7	4	—	371	31
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	6.8	—	16.2	6.3	1.9	—	—	—	2.0	4.9
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	1 028	22	41	956	991	11	—	—	972	394
Less than \$5,000	123	—	20	94	93	—	—	—	82	20
\$5,000 to \$9,999	436	—	21	415	257	—	—	—	257	148
\$10,000 to \$14,999	158	8	—	149	159	11	—	—	170	110
\$15,000 to \$24,999	214	7	—	194	233	—	—	—	226	55
\$25,000 to \$34,999	65	7	—	72	129	—	—	—	123	52
\$35,000 or more	32	—	—	32	120	—	—	—	114	9
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	21.5	—	48.8	20.1	12.7	—	—	—	11.8	10.2
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	492	—	—	492	588	—	—	—	565	296
Less than \$5,000	7	—	—	7	7	—	—	—	7	5
\$5,000 to \$9,999	72	—	—	72	14	—	—	—	14	35
\$10,000 to \$14,999	164	—	—	164	50	—	—	—	50	89
\$15,000 to \$24,999	111	—	—	111	192	—	—	—	186	105
\$25,000 to \$34,999	66	—	—	66	114	—	—	—	114	43
\$35,000 to \$49,999	60	—	—	60	115	—	—	—	106	13
\$50,000 or more	12	—	—	12	96	—	—	—	88	6
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	3.0	—	—	3.0	2.2	—	—	—	2.3	4.7
Persons 75 years and over living alone	1 169	6	26	1 120	1 197	—	—	14	1 148	447
Less than \$5,000	200	—	18	182	172	—	—	14	158	73
\$5,000 to \$9,999	619	6	8	593	489	—	—	—	489	203
\$10,000 to \$14,999	168	—	—	168	216	—	—	—	208	93
\$15,000 to \$24,999	126	—	—	121	213	—	—	—	207	58
\$25,000 to \$34,999	25	—	—	25	59	—	—	—	53	10
\$35,000 or more	31	—	—	31	48	—	—	—	33	10
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	24.0	—	69.2	23.5	20.3	—	—	100.0	19.9	23.9

Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Watertown town	Watertown CDP	Wellesley town		Wellesley CDP		Westfield city			West Springfield town
	White	White	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	1 499	1 499	1 085	20	1 085	20	1 673	36	1 644	1 601
In households	1 499	1 499	1 078	20	1 078	20	1 665	36	1 636	1 567
In group quarters	—	—	7	—	7	—	8	—	8	34
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
Persons 65 to 74 years	3 040	3 040	1 929	16	1 929	16	3 104	44	3 074	2 415
In households	3 011	3 011	1 864	16	1 864	16	3 020	44	2 990	2 407
In group quarters	29	29	65	—	65	—	84	—	84	8
Nursing homes	23	23	40	—	40	—	57	—	57	8
Persons 75 years and over	2 591	2 591	1 740	—	1 740	—	2 151	16	2 135	1 850
In households	2 293	2 293	1 404	—	1 404	—	1 838	10	1 828	1 600
In group quarters	298	298	336	—	336	—	313	6	307	250
Nursing homes	267	267	277	—	277	—	285	6	279	231
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	1 499	1 499	1 085	20	1 085	20	1 673	36	1 644	1 601
Less than 9th grade	169	169	14	3	14	3	184	18	166	130
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	230	230	41	—	41	—	258	—	258	316
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	524	524	147	—	147	—	744	11	733	654
Some college or associate degree	277	277	296	—	296	—	257	—	257	276
Bachelor's degree or higher	299	299	587	17	587	17	230	7	230	225
Persons 65 to 74 years	3 040	3 040	1 929	16	1 929	16	3 104	44	3 074	2 415
Less than 9th grade	424	424	56	4	56	4	422	33	403	228
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	568	568	50	—	50	—	718	—	718	535
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 315	1 315	399	—	399	—	1 387	—	1 387	1 110
Some college or associate degree	317	317	507	6	507	6	389	—	389	316
Bachelor's degree or higher	416	416	917	6	917	6	188	11	177	226
Persons 75 years and over	2 591	2 591	1 740	—	1 740	—	2 151	16	2 135	1 850
Less than 9th grade	719	719	149	—	149	—	649	16	633	499
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	517	517	199	—	199	—	480	—	480	421
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	867	867	410	—	410	—	619	—	619	519
Some college or associate degree	227	227	291	—	291	—	254	—	254	223
Bachelor's degree or higher	261	261	691	—	691	—	149	—	149	188
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	457	457	437	10	437	10	655	8	647	602
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	8	11	9
\$5,000 to \$9,999	15	15	—	—	—	—	7	—	7	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	17	17	—	—	—	—	11	—	11	7
\$15,000 to \$24,999	40	40	9	—	9	—	55	—	55	60
\$25,000 to \$34,999	25	25	14	—	14	—	188	—	188	164
\$35,000 to \$49,999	54	54	32	—	32	—	92	—	92	98
\$50,000 or more	306	306	382	10	382	10	283	—	283	264
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	3.3	3.3	—	—	—	—	2.9	100.0	1.7	1.5
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	231	231	128	—	128	—	227	—	227	200
Less than \$5,000	8	8	8	—	8	—	—	—	—	28
\$5,000 to \$9,999	22	22	19	—	19	—	67	—	67	21
\$10,000 to \$14,999	39	39	—	—	—	—	71	—	71	34
\$15,000 to \$24,999	71	71	40	—	40	—	71	—	71	47
\$25,000 to \$34,999	45	45	27	—	27	—	6	—	6	51
\$35,000 or more	46	46	34	—	34	—	12	—	12	19
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	6.1	6.1	15.6	—	15.6	—	21.1	—	21.1	17.5
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	914	914	706	6	706	6	1 048	14	1 020	816
Less than \$5,000	7	7	6	—	6	—	7	—	7	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	43	43	7	—	7	—	45	—	45	15
\$10,000 to \$14,999	111	111	15	—	15	—	112	—	106	54
\$15,000 to \$24,999	190	190	18	—	18	—	316	6	303	253
\$25,000 to \$34,999	136	136	43	—	43	—	247	8	247	183
\$35,000 to \$49,999	161	161	119	—	119	—	135	—	126	172
\$50,000 or more	266	266	498	6	498	6	186	—	186	139
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	1.8	1.8	.8	—	.8	—	2.9	—	2.9	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	777	777	343	—	343	—	733	11	715	546
Less than \$5,000	28	28	22	—	22	—	48	—	48	54
\$5,000 to \$9,999	169	169	77	—	77	—	312	11	294	183
\$10,000 to \$14,999	187	187	90	—	90	—	173	—	173	88
\$15,000 to \$24,999	191	191	32	—	32	—	118	—	118	107
\$25,000 to \$34,999	94	94	47	—	47	—	54	—	54	66
\$35,000 or more	108	108	75	—	75	—	28	—	28	48
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	8.1	8.1	11.7	—	11.7	—	7.9	—	8.1	15.6
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	448	448	326	—	326	—	403	—	398	284
Less than \$5,000	6	6	10	—	10	—	8	—	8	4
\$5,000 to \$9,999	63	63	10	—	10	—	20	—	20	20
\$10,000 to \$14,999	72	72	12	—	12	—	89	—	89	57
\$15,000 to \$24,999	132	132	64	—	64	—	162	—	162	74
\$25,000 to \$34,999	33	33	49	—	49	—	46	—	46	77
\$35,000 to \$49,999	41	41	44	—	44	—	21	—	21	30
\$50,000 or more	101	101	137	—	137	—	57	—	52	22
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	8.3	8.3	7.4	—	7.4	—	2.0	—	2.0	8.5
Persons 75 years and over living alone	926	926	556	—	556	—	896	10	876	741
Less than \$5,000	70	70	29	—	29	—	102	—	92	79
\$5,000 to \$9,999	355	355	96	—	96	—	421	—	421	258
\$10,000 to \$14,999	160	160	76	—	76	—	172	10	162	183
\$15,000 to \$24,999	181	181	125	—	125	—	123	—	123	107
\$25,000 to \$34,999	55	55	91	—	91	—	47	—	47	64
\$35,000 or more	105	105	139	—	139	—	31	—	31	50
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	16.6	16.6	7.4	—	7.4	—	12.4	—	11.5	15.9

Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	West Springfield CDP	Weymouth town	Weymouth CDP	Woburn city	Worcester city				
	White	White	White	White	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Persons 60 to 64 years	1 601	2 611	2 611	1 952	6 832	190	—	219	6 730
In households	1 567	2 604	2 604	1 926	6 480	180	—	207	6 390
In group quarters	34	7	7	26	352	10	—	12	340
Nursing homes	19	7	7	26	191	—	—	—	191
Persons 65 to 74 years	2 415	4 516	4 516	2 901	14 249	180	70	239	14 114
In households	2 407	4 350	4 350	2 901	13 747	174	61	215	13 636
In group quarters	8	166	166	—	502	6	9	24	478
Nursing homes	8	166	166	—	336	6	9	13	323
Persons 75 years and over	1 850	2 933	2 933	1 616	12 354	150	42	80	12 313
In households	1 600	2 665	2 665	1 480	10 189	134	32	73	10 155
In group quarters	250	268	268	136	2 165	16	10	7	2 158
Nursing homes	231	268	268	136	2 038	16	—	—	2 038
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 60 to 64 years	1 601	2 611	2 611	1 952	6 832	190	—	219	6 730
Less than 9th grade	130	83	83	149	1 035	73	—	140	995
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	316	484	484	331	1 479	29	—	17	1 479
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	654	1 314	1 314	792	2 319	61	—	39	2 280
Some college or associate degree	276	430	430	368	1 100	27	—	6	1 094
Bachelor's degree or higher	225	300	300	172	899	—	—	17	882
Persons 65 to 74 years	2 415	4 516	4 516	2 901	14 249	180	70	239	14 114
Less than 9th grade	228	170	170	157	2 318	37	61	146	2 250
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	535	842	842	690	3 236	57	—	33	3 225
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 110	2 187	2 187	1 461	5 180	66	—	22	5 158
Some college or associate degree	316	806	806	369	2 321	6	—	27	2 298
Bachelor's degree or higher	226	511	511	224	1 194	14	9	11	1 183
Persons 75 years and over	1 850	2 933	2 933	1 616	12 354	150	42	80	12 313
Less than 9th grade	499	427	427	295	3 325	26	21	66	3 298
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	421	602	602	323	2 592	88	—	14	2 578
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	519	1 204	1 204	633	4 051	36	—	—	4 051
Some college or associate degree	223	418	418	271	1 398	—	11	—	1 398
Bachelor's degree or higher	188	282	282	94	988	—	10	—	988
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	602	920	920	710	2 291	33	—	25	2 185
Less than \$5,000	9	15	15	—	36	—	—	—	36
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	14	14	14	21	—	—	—	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999	7	27	27	6	91	—	—	—	91
\$15,000 to \$24,999	60	41	41	24	303	15	—	8	310
\$25,000 to \$34,999	164	131	131	88	247	6	—	11	235
\$35,000 to \$49,999	98	228	228	141	512	12	—	—	492
\$50,000 or more	264	464	464	437	1 081	—	—	6	1 014
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.0	2.2	—	—	—	1.6
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	200	436	436	299	1 121	40	—	47	1 048
Less than \$5,000	28	53	53	19	192	—	—	19	175
\$5,000 to \$9,999	21	101	101	52	278	29	—	19	267
\$10,000 to \$14,999	34	57	57	52	124	—	—	28	102
\$15,000 to \$24,999	47	76	76	77	302	—	—	—	282
\$25,000 to \$34,999	51	71	71	9	112	—	—	—	104
\$35,000 or more	19	78	78	90	113	11	—	—	118
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	17.5	28.9	28.9	11.7	34.9	37.5	—	40.4	33.5
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	816	1 418	1 418	942	4 115	7	8	44	3 860
Less than \$5,000	—	9	9	33	86	—	—	7	64
\$5,000 to \$9,999	15	46	46	—	209	—	—	14	178
\$10,000 to \$14,999	54	71	71	59	398	—	—	10	370
\$15,000 to \$24,999	253	288	288	193	909	—	—	—	881
\$25,000 to \$34,999	183	219	219	174	861	7	—	—	809
\$35,000 to \$49,999	172	379	379	140	786	—	—	13	736
\$50,000 or more	139	406	406	343	866	—	8	—	822
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	1.7	1.7	3.5	3.8	—	—	47.7	3.0
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	546	1 148	1 148	649	4 195	99	—	56	3 977
Less than \$5,000	54	73	73	65	585	30	—	11	576
\$5,000 to \$9,999	183	277	277	159	1 610	47	—	45	1 466
\$10,000 to \$14,999	88	251	251	192	795	22	—	—	790
\$15,000 to \$24,999	107	334	334	144	685	—	—	—	643
\$25,000 to \$34,999	66	107	107	42	294	—	—	—	290
\$35,000 or more	48	106	106	47	226	—	—	—	212
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	15.6	7.2	7.2	12.9	19.5	30.3	—	39.3	20.4
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	284	486	486	263	2 039	53	6	21	1 981
Less than \$5,000	4	18	18	—	65	8	—	—	50
\$5,000 to \$9,999	20	35	35	31	203	—	6	12	194
\$10,000 to \$14,999	57	88	88	53	312	19	—	9	313
\$15,000 to \$24,999	74	132	132	74	705	26	—	—	695
\$25,000 to \$34,999	77	87	87	13	309	—	—	—	290
\$35,000 to \$49,999	30	57	57	20	223	—	—	—	217
\$50,000 or more	22	69	69	72	222	—	—	—	222
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	8.5	3.7	3.7	4.2	6.0	34.0	100.0	57.1	5.7
Persons 75 years and over living alone	741	1 144	1 144	549	4 865	68	26	23	4 675
Less than \$5,000	79	96	96	73	698	26	11	13	718
\$5,000 to \$9,999	258	519	519	230	2 380	42	15	10	2 257
\$10,000 to \$14,999	183	190	190	100	912	—	—	—	852
\$15,000 to \$24,999	107	225	225	91	523	—	—	—	502
\$25,000 to \$34,999	64	76	76	48	173	—	—	—	167
\$35,000 or more	50	38	38	7	179	—	—	—	179
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	15.9	14.2	14.2	21.5	22.1	38.2	42.3	56.5	22.9

Table 189. Social Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Amherst CDP	Amherst town		Andover town	Arlington town	Arlington CDP	Boston city			
	All Asian	All Asian	Chinese	All Asian	All Asian	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years -----	268	435	146	20	76	76	196	3 700	1 600	198
Children ever born -----	—	9	9	—	7	7	57	145	22	4
Per 1,000 women -----	—	21	62	—	92	92	291	39	14	20
Women 25 to 34 years -----	148	421	220	103	198	198	253	3 265	1 619	169
Children ever born -----	117	257	108	254	121	121	328	2 393	1 016	69
Per 1,000 women -----	791	610	491	2 466	611	611	1 296	733	628	408
Women 35 to 44 years -----	34	152	98	143	152	152	140	2 034	1 271	100
Children ever born -----	58	386	133	238	194	194	275	4 429	2 433	146
Per 1,000 women -----	1 706	2 539	1 357	1 664	1 276	1 276	1 964	2 177	1 914	1 460
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families -----	137	480	298	305	308	308	454	6 016	3 734	147
With own children under 18 years -----	78	293	172	254	147	147	274	3 095	1 715	80
With own children under 6 years -----	60	195	110	161	95	95	164	1 648	893	50
Married-couple families -----	113	416	269	290	282	282	198	4 564	3 119	90
With own children under 18 years -----	70	277	156	239	140	140	98	2 489	1 513	68
With own children under 6 years -----	52	187	102	161	95	95	61	1 409	852	50
Female householder, no husband present -----	24	37	29	—	11	11	223	934	388	33
With own children under 18 years -----	8	16	16	—	7	7	176	484	154	12
With own children under 6 years -----	8	8	8	—	—	—	103	171	35	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over -----	1 096	2 594	1 198	1 022	1 242	1 242	1 698	28 310	15 216	1 144
Speak a language other than English -----	938	2 292	1 080	769	938	938	357	24 731	14 033	583
5 to 17 years -----	120	316	90	145	117	117	70	4 118	2 023	29
18 to 64 years -----	792	1 945	959	591	757	757	271	18 551	10 203	543
65 years and over -----	26	31	31	33	64	64	16	2 062	1 807	11
Do not speak English "very well" -----	492	1 222	715	311	470	470	225	15 926	9 457	154
5 to 17 years -----	72	173	52	47	36	36	39	2 505	1 072	—
18 to 64 years -----	394	1 023	637	257	393	393	180	11 742	6 887	143
65 years and over -----	26	26	26	7	41	41	6	1 679	1 498	11
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households -----	109	312	185	40	160	160	60	4 252	2 698	38
Persons 5 years and over in households -----	558	1 941	929	1 022	1 242	1 242	1 579	26 467	14 555	1 018
In linguistically isolated households -----	270	818	433	142	324	324	182	11 839	7 160	111
5 to 17 years -----	75	203	64	62	34	34	57	2 364	1 065	13
18 to 64 years -----	177	597	351	80	262	262	125	8 195	4 918	98
65 years and over -----	18	18	18	—	28	28	—	1 280	1 177	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ---	945	2 013	896	314	351	351	716	13 326	5 860	508
Preprimary school -----	25	79	46	55	36	36	19	283	165	17
Public school -----	17	52	24	43	20	20	19	217	149	17
Elementary or high school -----	146	411	105	224	121	121	445	5 314	2 543	109
Public school -----	146	406	100	177	107	107	395	4 623	2 267	43
College -----	774	1 523	745	35	194	194	252	7 729	3 152	382
Public college -----	571	1 281	651	11	71	71	102	1 802	845	41
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	569	932	314	19	67	67	241	6 636	2 549	401
Percent enrolled in college -----	91.7	89.2	94.6	100.0	17.9	17.9	47.3	69.9	66.8	80.5
Persons 16 to 19 years -----	204	257	108	51	68	68	128	2 724	1 211	119
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	17.2	2.4	3.1	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over -----	407	1 310	764	706	1 032	1 032	1 054	17 025	10 462	620
Percent: -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than 5th grade -----	—	—	—	1.4	2.9	2.9	5.7	15.8	18.4	.6
High school graduate or higher -----	97.8	94.0	96.5	83.9	95.2	95.2	71.4	61.9	54.6	96.1
Some college or higher -----	95.1	93.1	96.5	73.8	85.2	85.2	45.7	45.5	37.6	86.1
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	83.8	84.8	87.8	67.1	74.3	74.3	16.8	31.5	25.7	63.5
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	569	932	314	19	67	67	241	6 636	2 549	401
Percent: -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school graduate or higher -----	92.6	92.1	97.5	100.0	91.0	91.0	73.4	84.6	80.9	100.0
Some college or higher -----	64.3	70.2	65.9	100.0	56.7	56.7	45.2	65.0	61.4	86.0
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	12.3	22.0	23.9	31.6	14.9	14.9	14.1	22.4	22.3	21.9
Persons 25 to 34 years -----	282	831	471	165	489	489	421	6 938	3 265	293
Percent: -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school graduate or higher -----	100.0	96.8	98.5	86.7	100.0	100.0	74.3	79.8	79.6	100.0
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	89.4	90.0	93.6	77.0	78.5	78.5	20.9	49.7	47.6	68.9
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons -----	1 138	2 802	1 309	1 118	1 335	1 335	1 838	30 184	16 263	1 212
Native -----	234	589	245	372	334	334	1 540	7 022	4 099	551
Born in State of residence -----	124	272	151	146	146	146	1 000	4 604	3 100	231
Born in a different State -----	95	290	90	118	164	164	482	2 067	864	309
Born abroad -----	15	27	4	29	24	24	58	351	135	11
Foreign born -----	904	2 213	1 064	746	1 001	1 001	298	23 162	12 164	661
Naturalized citizen -----	138	332	162	385	259	259	55	7 221	4 404	412
Not a citizen -----	766	1 881	902	361	742	742	243	15 941	7 760	249
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over -----	1 096	2 594	1 198	1 022	1 242	1 242	1 698	28 310	15 216	1 144
Same house -----	38	232	169	648	352	352	626	10 041	6 950	319
Different house in the United States -----	494	916	265	283	463	463	994	10 563	4 820	606
Same county -----	108	173	45	43	167	167	576	5 638	2 989	159
Different county -----	386	743	220	240	296	296	418	4 925	1 831	447
Same State -----	141	305	111	125	32	32	163	1 140	589	23
Different State -----	245	438	109	115	264	264	255	3 785	1 242	424
Abroad -----	564	1 446	764	91	427	427	78	7 706	3 446	219

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 189. Social Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Boston city—Con.					Brockton city	Brookline town		
	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese	Cambodian	All Asian	All Asian	Chinese	Japanese
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	440	360	334	541	71	137	503	275	48
Children ever born	—	—	11	73	14	20	71	65	—
Per 1,000 women	—	—	33	135	197	146	141	236	—
Women 25 to 34 years	382	271	172	363	63	163	558	239	244
Children ever born	75	190	72	584	103	264	326	72	178
Per 1,000 women	196	701	419	1 609	1 635	1 620	584	301	730
Women 35 to 44 years	34	73	14	352	91	121	336	205	74
Children ever born	6	129	14	1 240	213	208	633	331	103
Per 1,000 women	176	1 767	1 000	3 523	2 341	1 719	1 884	1 615	1 392
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	139	379	168	876	226	292	1 019	585	246
With own children under 18 years	64	174	48	585	188	195	574	266	181
With own children under 6 years	50	106	32	283	67	114	267	112	121
Married-couple families	130	300	102	421	154	223	854	482	242
With own children under 18 years	64	147	34	342	125	174	486	222	181
With own children under 6 years	50	95	32	156	50	110	253	112	121
Female householder, no husband present	9	54	35	308	55	26	121	77	—
With own children under 18 years	—	21	14	206	46	16	80	44	—
With own children under 6 years	—	5	—	112	—	4	14	—	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	1 653	1 874	1 348	4 436	954	1 295	4 218	2 387	921
Speak a language other than English	1 324	1 166	932	4 320	947	1 094	3 395	2 028	818
5 to 17 years	26	59	19	1 415	310	196	445	199	123
18 to 64 years	1 293	1 049	905	2 825	611	867	2 664	1 570	691
65 years and over	5	58	8	80	26	31	286	259	4
Do not speak English "very well"	864	338	344	3 297	644	665	1 816	1 046	635
5 to 17 years	26	33	9	1 061	191	92	208	87	98
18 to 64 years	833	264	327	2 162	427	542	1 398	760	533
65 years and over	5	41	8	74	26	31	210	199	4
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	370	87	80	646	116	115	445	185	234
Persons 5 years and over in households	1 355	1 610	1 041	4 317	949	1 295	4 155	2 365	902
In linguistically isolated households	498	178	140	2 651	461	529	980	416	497
5 to 17 years	15	33	—	985	136	88	156	40	75
18 to 64 years	483	130	140	1 607	299	423	732	284	422
65 years and over	—	15	—	59	26	18	92	92	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ...	1 120	957	996	2 524	461	541	1 830	882	421
Preprimary school	—	15	9	31	9	34	86	41	27
Public school	—	—	—	31	9	25	37	19	4
Elementary or high school	63	123	67	1 773	343	321	675	323	126
Public school	10	74	44	1 582	330	321	660	323	115
College	1 057	819	920	720	109	186	1 069	518	268
Public college	59	155	95	377	88	149	208	128	29
Persons 18 to 24 years	710	674	804	877	147	218	758	413	100
Percent enrolled in college	82.5	77.7	90.3	45.8	27.9	51.8	76.1	70.2	97.0
Persons 16 to 19 years	226	205	245	520	94	124	343	198	44
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	—	—	—	1.2	14.9	3.2	1.7	—	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	873	1 075	474	2 112	497	793	2 807	1 668	691
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	2.9	5.1	6.8	16.1	36.0	19.2	5.8	7.9	3.5
High school graduate or higher	97.1	86.2	88.6	54.1	40.6	56.7	82.2	74.6	93.9
Some college or higher	90.3	76.3	76.6	32.5	24.1	40.2	75.0	65.2	89.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	62.9	62.0	72.2	15.5	10.7	17.7	59.7	47.2	77.4
Persons 18 to 24 years	710	674	804	877	147	218	758	413	100
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	98.9	96.7	97.1	55.1	66.0	67.9	90.0	87.9	100.0
Some college or higher	78.7	83.5	75.9	37.6	18.4	52.8	73.1	69.0	74.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	22.1	38.4	19.3	10.6	1.4	2.3	34.6	33.4	10.0
Persons 25 to 34 years	726	621	331	955	185	330	1 159	501	466
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	100.0	89.4	97.3	54.1	58.4	69.1	99.0	99.2	100.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	65.4	66.5	87.6	19.8	28.6	21.5	81.5	74.3	87.8
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	1 675	1 948	1 368	4 812	1 052	1 416	4 512	2 490	1 082
Native	310	370	327	766	134	349	1 278	782	129
Born in State of residence	82	133	59	598	116	270	786	616	58
Born in a different State	208	214	212	139	18	19	422	161	69
Born abroad	20	23	56	29	—	60	70	5	2
Foreign born	1 365	1 578	1 041	4 046	918	1 067	3 234	1 708	953
Naturalized citizen	56	412	545	1 002	117	1 231	926	926	22
Not a citizen	1 309	1 166	496	3 044	801	640	2 003	782	931
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	1 653	1 874	1 348	4 436	954	1 295	4 218	2 387	921
Same house	242	350	172	955	550	500	1 749	1 338	92
Different house in the United States	403	971	914	1 972	269	423	1 311	699	128
Same county	62	392	92	1 381	229	215	294	194	39
Different county	341	579	822	591	40	208	1 017	505	89
Same State	63	79	97	232	—	175	433	203	42
Different State	278	500	725	359	40	33	584	302	47
Abroad	1 008	553	262	1 509	135	372	1 158	350	701

Table 189. Social Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Brookline CDP			Burlington town	Burlington CDP	Cambridge city				Chelsea city
	All Asian	Chinese	Japanese	All Asian	All Asian	All Asian	Chinese	Asian Indian	Korean	All Asian
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	503	275	48	65	65	1 450	661	193	394	133
Children ever born	71	65	—	—	—	47	7	5	13	56
Per 1,000 women	141	236	—	—	—	32	11	26	33	421
Women 25 to 34 years	558	239	244	101	101	1 107	520	128	186	131
Children ever born	326	72	178	125	125	570	218	88	140	317
Per 1,000 women	584	301	730	1 238	1 238	515	419	688	753	2 420
Women 35 to 44 years	336	205	74	96	96	529	248	85	55	70
Children ever born	633	331	103	162	162	673	271	95	101	208
Per 1,000 women	1 884	1 615	1 392	1 688	1 688	1 272	1 093	1 118	1 836	2 971
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	1 019	585	246	268	268	1 245	589	220	209	301
With own children under 18 years	574	266	181	171	171	643	268	119	117	237
With own children under 6 years	267	112	121	97	97	422	172	70	97	147
Married-couple families	854	482	242	247	247	1 067	517	198	165	110
With own children under 18 years	486	222	181	157	157	616	254	116	117	76
With own children under 6 years	253	112	121	90	90	414	164	70	97	26
Female householder, no husband present	121	77	—	14	14	104	48	3	23	102
With own children under 18 years	80	44	—	14	14	21	8	3	—	79
With own children under 6 years	14	—	—	7	7	8	8	—	—	71
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	4 218	2 387	921	931	931	7 647	3 599	1 248	1 326	1 203
Speak a language other than English	3 395	2 028	818	655	655	6 005	3 037	931	1 056	1 176
5 to 17 years	445	199	123	75	75	414	171	110	27	390
18 to 64 years	2 664	1 570	691	540	540	5 445	2 743	803	1 029	786
65 years and over	286	259	4	40	40	146	123	18	—	—
Do not speak English "very well"	1 816	1 046	635	238	238	2 519	1 504	178	423	889
5 to 17 years	208	87	98	29	29	240	114	29	27	295
18 to 64 years	1 398	760	533	177	177	2 171	1 300	131	396	594
65 years and over	210	199	4	32	32	108	90	18	—	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	445	185	234	53	53	649	377	39	130	192
Persons 5 years and over in households	4 155	2 365	902	931	931	5 204	2 423	848	787	1 203
In linguistically isolated households	980	416	497	164	164	1 657	1 036	99	292	655
5 to 17 years	156	40	75	39	39	210	114	26	27	244
18 to 64 years	732	284	422	108	108	1 351	844	55	265	411
65 years and over	92	92	—	17	17	96	78	18	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ...	1 830	882	421	403	403	4 695	2 222	708	916	590
Preprimary school	86	41	27	23	23	102	38	13	31	43
Public school	37	19	4	14	14	42	27	4	6	6
Elementary or high school	675	323	126	167	167	563	183	160	44	451
Public school	660	323	115	167	167	509	179	147	35	390
College	1 069	518	268	213	213	4 030	2 001	535	841	96
Public college	208	128	29	109	109	290	179	41	21	90
Persons 18 to 24 years	758	413	100	81	81	2 859	1 364	411	702	192
Percent enrolled in college	76.1	70.2	97.0	65.4	65.4	89.3	89.1	90.5	89.9	27.6
Persons 16 to 19 years	343	198	44	43	43	1 033	494	177	208	64
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	1.7	—	—	14.0	14.0	—	—	—	—	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	2 807	1 668	691	662	662	4 198	2 009	675	580	611
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	5.8	7.9	3.5	.8	.8	1.7	1.4	4.0	1.4	17.2
High school graduate or higher	82.2	74.6	93.9	98.0	98.0	91.9	92.7	85.6	92.8	52.2
Some college or higher	75.0	65.2	89.3	93.8	93.8	83.1	84.7	76.9	77.9	43.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	59.7	47.2	77.4	75.7	75.7	75.2	77.3	69.8	74.8	16.9
Persons 18 to 24 years	758	413	100	81	81	2 859	1 364	411	702	192
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	90.0	87.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	98.8	98.7	100.0	100.0	30.7
Some college or higher	73.1	69.0	74.0	34.6	34.6	72.5	72.4	73.0	72.6	27.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	34.6	33.4	10.0	34.6	34.6	25.3	26.2	17.3	25.1	3.1
Persons 25 to 34 years	1 159	501	466	258	258	2 460	1 124	307	456	245
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	99.0	99.2	100.0	100.0	100.0	97.9	100.0	94.5	93.9	44.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	81.5	74.3	87.8	86.4	86.4	82.6	90.3	69.4	78.3	6.1
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	4 512	2 490	1 082	1 041	1 041	8 142	3 802	1 309	1 443	1 360
Native	1 278	782	129	360	360	2 236	1 143	283	356	214
Born in State of residence	786	616	58	257	257	684	367	117	103	188
Born in a different State	422	161	69	88	88	1 445	756	157	228	7
Born abroad	70	5	2	15	15	107	20	9	25	19
Foreign born	3 234	1 708	953	681	681	5 906	2 659	1 026	1 087	1 146
Naturalized citizen	1 231	926	22	289	289	1 386	668	203	349	103
Not a citizen	2 003	782	931	392	392	4 520	1 991	823	738	1 043
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	4 218	2 387	921	931	931	7 647	3 599	1 248	1 326	1 203
Same house	1 749	1 338	92	421	421	1 109	459	228	111	142
Different house in the United States	1 311	699	128	382	382	3 696	1 719	595	887	527
Same county	294	194	39	133	133	880	410	269	88	382
Different county	1 017	505	89	249	249	2 816	1 309	326	799	145
Same State	433	203	42	85	85	279	134	28	57	100
Different State	584	302	47	164	164	2 537	1 175	298	742	45
Abroad	1 158	350	701	128	128	2 842	1 421	425	328	534

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 189. Social Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Framingham town	Framingham CDP	Lawrence city	Lexington town		Lexington CDP		Lowell city	
	All Asian	All Asian	All Asian	All Asian	Chinese	All Asian	Chinese	All Asian	Asian Indian
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	112	112	117	110	35	110	35	1 077	169
Children ever born	41	41	12	—	—	—	—	387	38
Per 1,000 women	366	366	103	—	—	—	—	359	225
Women 25 to 34 years	287	287	121	75	45	75	45	1 200	162
Children ever born	192	192	189	102	40	102	40	2 266	163
Per 1,000 women	669	669	1 562	1 360	889	1 360	889	1 888	1 006
Women 35 to 44 years	143	143	65	215	151	215	151	738	55
Children ever born	231	231	150	438	260	438	260	2 227	146
Per 1,000 women	1 615	1 615	2 308	2 037	1 722	2 037	1 722	3 018	2 655
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	477	477	230	510	310	510	310	2 313	310
With own children under 18 years	285	285	149	365	215	365	215	1 856	204
With own children under 6 years	141	141	94	116	65	116	65	1 118	124
Married-couple families	418	418	169	478	291	478	291	1 562	301
With own children under 18 years	259	259	120	348	204	348	204	1 260	204
With own children under 6 years	141	141	65	116	65	116	65	769	124
Female householder, no husband present	29	29	34	18	11	18	11	600	9
With own children under 18 years	8	8	23	11	11	11	11	528	—
With own children under 6 years	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	340	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	1 657	1 657	1 080	1 725	978	1 725	978	10 058	1 173
Speak a language other than English	1 299	1 299	984	1 365	748	1 365	748	9 599	1 103
5 to 17 years	195	195	319	364	182	364	182	3 335	251
18 to 64 years	1 071	1 071	615	874	480	874	480	6 030	801
65 years and over	33	33	50	127	86	127	86	6 234	51
Do not speak English "very well"	606	606	764	522	307	522	307	6 578	649
5 to 17 years	82	82	180	47	13	47	13	2 279	160
18 to 64 years	491	491	534	373	226	373	226	4 124	445
65 years and over	33	33	50	102	68	102	68	175	44
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	182	182	173	120	85	120	85	1 328	107
Persons 5 years and over in households	1 645	1 645	1 080	1 720	973	1 720	973	9 980	1 132
In linguistically isolated households	345	345	709	333	211	333	211	4 908	380
5 to 17 years	43	43	242	87	51	87	51	1 977	99
18 to 64 years	302	302	423	202	116	202	116	2 833	251
65 years and over	—	—	44	44	44	44	44	98	30
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ...	520	520	520	664	337	664	337	5 044	586
Preprimary school	23	23	12	21	8	21	8	138	15
Public school	6	6	—	3	3	3	3	119	12
Elementary or high school	312	312	397	520	281	520	281	3 535	266
Public school	276	276	367	488	262	488	262	3 327	256
College	185	185	111	123	48	123	48	1 371	305
Public college	114	114	91	48	16	48	16	1 225	251
Persons 18 to 24 years	130	130	187	102	41	102	41	1 335	218
Percent enrolled in college	43.1	43.1	24.6	52.0	46.3	52.0	46.3	33.7	61.9
Persons 16 to 19 years	109	109	82	136	75	136	75	750	79
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	8.3	8.3	6.1	—	—	—	—	9.7	6.3
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	1 215	1 215	567	1 115	653	1 115	653	5 170	700
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	3.6	3.6	14.3	4.0	3.7	4.0	3.7	27.9	9.3
High school graduate or higher	91.3	91.3	51.1	90.0	88.2	90.0	88.2	49.4	69.9
Some college or higher	85.0	85.0	27.3	87.0	87.1	87.0	87.1	33.0	57.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	70.4	70.4	11.5	75.5	74.4	75.5	74.4	18.5	43.6
Persons 18 to 24 years	130	130	187	102	41	102	41	1 335	218
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	75.4	75.4	44.9	85.3	100.0	85.3	100.0	56.3	84.9
Some college or higher	64.6	64.6	15.5	61.8	61.0	61.8	61.0	34.8	71.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	23.1	23.1	1.6	28.4	41.5	28.4	41.5	7.4	36.7
Persons 25 to 34 years	583	583	219	124	84	124	84	2 420	373
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	92.1	92.1	61.6	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	58.7	83.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	64.8	64.8	13.7	93.5	100.0	93.5	100.0	26.2	56.8
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	1 832	1 832	1 160	1 866	1 047	1 866	1 047	11 549	1 249
Native	537	537	236	642	396	642	396	2 120	162
Born in State of residence	299	299	172	462	294	462	294	1 450	73
Born in a different State	222	222	28	145	94	145	94	559	61
Born abroad	16	16	36	35	8	35	8	102	28
Foreign born	1 295	1 295	924	1 224	651	1 224	651	9 429	1 087
Naturalized citizen	406	406	314	771	494	771	494	1 393	135
Not a citizen	889	889	610	453	157	453	157	8 036	952
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	1 657	1 657	1 080	1 725	978	1 725	978	10 058	1 173
Same house	522	522	409	602	358	602	358	1 618	55
Different house in the United States	825	825	424	941	601	941	601	5 785	443
Same county	374	374	204	676	406	676	406	2 624	149
Different county	451	451	220	265	195	265	195	3 161	294
Same State	154	154	87	65	65	65	65	437	9
Different State	297	297	133	200	130	200	130	2 724	285
Abroad	310	310	247	182	19	182	19	2 655	675

Table 189. Social Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Lowell city—Con.		Lynn city		Malden city		Medford city	Newton city	
	Cambodian	Laotian	All Asian	Cambodian	All Asian	Chinese	All Asian	All Asian	Chinese
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	535	187	366	272	209	104	162	431	182
Children ever born	255	82	233	156	17	—	25	18	—
Per 1,000 women	477	439	637	574	81	—	154	42	—
Women 25 to 34 years	591	154	365	190	411	255	133	362	209
Children ever born	1 439	311	712	540	396	207	94	225	141
Per 1,000 women	2 435	2 019	1 951	2 842	964	812	707	622	675
Women 35 to 44 years	422	81	200	132	170	119	105	335	227
Children ever born	1 469	290	652	502	265	152	182	604	453
Per 1,000 women	3 481	3 580	3 260	3 803	1 559	1 277	1 733	1 803	1 996
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	1 209	355	543	342	503	311	230	755	500
With own children under 18 years	1 071	305	445	300	297	202	107	438	308
With own children under 6 years	683	121	299	206	171	99	62	166	119
Married-couple families	721	218	371	194	403	261	219	675	456
With own children under 18 years	630	194	305	175	279	191	101	426	303
With own children under 6 years	382	93	210	127	171	99	62	154	114
Female householder, no husband present	431	71	141	136	72	50	6	61	31
With own children under 18 years	425	67	130	125	11	11	6	12	5
With own children under 6 years	292	28	79	79	—	—	—	12	5
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	5 306	1 593	2 710	1 776	2 454	1 334	1 109	3 492	2 060
Speak a language other than English	5 184	1 491	2 601	1 755	2 320	1 322	926	2 705	1 686
5 to 17 years	2 053	673	863	679	419	288	95	434	293
18 to 64 years	2 995	802	1 695	1 044	1 787	940	822	2 072	1 285
65 years and over	136	16	43	32	114	94	9	199	108
Do not speak English "very well"	3 778	962	2 019	1 448	1 410	914	329	1 230	849
5 to 17 years	1 560	406	710	584	190	150	13	149	132
18 to 64 years	2 128	540	1 286	841	1 134	686	307	951	627
65 years and over	90	16	23	23	86	78	9	130	90
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	753	181	366	242	209	140	50	153	97
Persons 5 years and over in households	5 306	1 593	2 710	1 776	2 454	1 334	944	3 156	2 045
In linguistically isolated households	2 982	665	1 691	1 193	857	600	117	467	305
5 to 17 years	1 352	348	629	510	183	128	13	123	107
18 to 64 years	1 582	311	1 045	666	631	429	104	324	208
65 years and over	48	6	17	17	43	43	—	20	20
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ...	2 667	824	1 213	863	819	443	548	1 472	794
Preprimary school	78	18	75	36	45	26	16	61	35
Public school	73	18	42	31	27	13	—	15	15
Elementary or high school	2 086	750	897	634	445	281	136	662	454
Public school	1 957	740	862	613	390	251	89	541	362
College	503	56	241	193	329	136	396	749	305
Public college	480	56	192	167	202	97	79	111	81
Persons 18 to 24 years	696	163	504	358	346	106	309	556	201
Percent enrolled in college	24.3	6.1	23.2	30.4	35.3	41.5	81.9	79.7	73.6
Persons 16 to 19 years	381	159	269	230	150	97	161	325	132
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	12.6	—	24.2	28.3	7.3	11.3	—	—	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	2 461	705	1 275	734	1 654	940	659	2 281	1 412
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	42.7	31.2	32.7	48.1	10.8	14.8	.8	2.0	2.3
High school graduate or higher	33.7	35.9	41.6	29.6	66.2	59.7	84.1	86.5	83.4
Some college or higher	21.9	7.0	30.4	22.1	43.7	38.2	68.3	74.2	66.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	3.9	1.3	12.6	4.0	26.5	21.7	52.7	61.8	54.7
Persons 18 to 24 years	696	163	504	358	346	106	309	556	201
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	48.9	24.5	37.5	41.1	75.1	54.7	98.7	93.9	86.6
Some college or higher	24.4	8.0	25.6	27.1	32.7	34.9	78.3	58.5	57.7
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	.9	—	6.2	5.3	16.2	16.0	22.7	19.8	34.3
Persons 25 to 34 years	1 035	324	636	317	736	361	313	690	402
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	37.9	42.3	50.2	32.2	76.5	81.4	100.0	97.0	100.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	4.2	—	19.2	3.2	30.0	30.5	70.3	78.1	77.6
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	6 296	1 759	3 194	2 113	2 660	1 445	1 222	3 791	2 232
Native	1 181	300	701	410	492	297	403	1 463	1 004
Born in State of residence	857	212	559	348	436	273	229	913	795
Born in a different State	302	88	90	62	19	8	136	365	154
Born abroad	22	—	52	—	37	16	38	185	55
Foreign born	5 115	1 459	2 493	1 703	2 168	1 148	819	2 328	1 228
Naturalized citizen	703	186	307	139	678	375	339	1 194	895
Not a citizen	4 412	1 273	2 186	1 564	1 490	773	480	1 134	333
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	5 306	1 593	2 710	1 776	2 454	1 334	1 109	3 492	2 060
Same house	793	425	445	187	627	362	329	1 681	1 262
Different house in the United States	3 586	854	1 615	1 246	1 205	676	470	1 240	640
Same county	1 584	465	709	561	360	126	187	424	231
Different county	2 002	389	906	685	845	550	283	816	409
Same State	241	45	348	212	673	458	88	449	335
Different State	1 761	344	558	473	172	92	195	367	74
Abroad	927	314	650	343	622	296	310	571	158

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 189. Social Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Quincy city		Randolph town		Randolph CDP		Revere city	
	All Asian	Chinese	All Asian	Chinese	All Asian	Chinese	All Asian	Cambodian
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 24 years	450	318	74	60	74	60	113	74
Children ever born	106	73	—	—	—	—	44	44
Per 1,000 women	236	230	—	—	—	—	389	595
Women 25 to 34 years	613	418	247	205	247	205	136	122
Children ever born	412	264	143	118	143	118	365	357
Per 1,000 women	672	632	579	576	579	576	2 684	2 926
Women 35 to 44 years	472	392	176	137	176	137	94	67
Children ever born	890	742	395	306	395	306	342	197
Per 1,000 women	1 886	1 893	2 244	2 234	2 244	2 234	3 638	2 940
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	1 240	951	342	282	342	282	293	197
With own children under 18 years	692	510	217	172	217	172	224	172
With own children under 6 years	413	264	117	104	117	104	77	69
Married-couple families	982	765	324	264	324	264	205	150
With own children under 18 years	631	475	217	172	217	172	155	125
With own children under 6 years	364	241	117	104	117	104	46	38
Female householder, no husband present	148	101	13	13	13	13	69	47
With own children under 18 years	55	29	—	—	—	—	69	47
With own children under 6 years	43	17	—	—	—	—	31	31
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 years and over	4 924	3 782	1 508	1 163	1 508	1 163	1 441	992
Speak a language other than English	4 597	3 615	1 418	1 107	1 418	1 107	1 365	982
5 to 17 years	728	590	291	216	291	216	524	385
18 to 64 years	3 648	2 812	1 089	861	1 069	861	758	567
65 years and over	221	213	58	30	58	30	83	30
Do not speak English "very well"	3 118	2 577	906	718	906	718	995	655
5 to 17 years	377	293	95	71	95	71	351	212
18 to 64 years	2 545	2 096	758	622	758	622	570	413
65 years and over	196	188	53	25	53	25	74	30
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD								
Linguistically isolated households	658	512	149	132	149	132	220	147
Persons 5 years and over in households	4 910	3 768	1 508	1 163	1 508	1 163	1 441	992
In linguistically isolated households	2 234	1 809	608	496	608	496	832	531
5 to 17 years	388	312	128	95	128	95	331	202
18 to 64 years	1 718	1 377	444	387	444	387	477	329
65 years and over	128	120	36	14	36	14	24	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ...	1 671	1 276	643	503	643	503	762	514
Preprimary school	85	62	75	64	75	64	24	15
Public school	31	17	34	23	34	23	24	15
Elementary or high school	952	750	351	253	351	253	543	394
Public school	858	697	307	219	307	219	523	374
College	634	464	217	186	217	186	195	105
Public college	299	226	96	90	96	90	135	64
Persons 18 to 24 years	795	605	120	92	120	92	183	144
Percent enrolled in college	35.1	35.9	20.8	27.2	20.8	27.2	46.4	50.7
Persons 16 to 19 years	367	289	68	46	68	46	113	83
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	1.9	2.4	—	—	—	—	4.4	6.0
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 25 years and over	3 287	2 550	1 053	845	1 053	845	693	453
Percent:								
Less than 5th grade	11.2	12.4	4.9	6.2	4.9	6.2	22.4	26.5
High school graduate or higher	63.5	57.8	70.2	68.6	70.2	68.6	47.5	34.4
Some college or higher	40.3	33.0	50.2	45.1	50.2	45.1	21.4	9.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	27.2	20.0	35.7	32.1	35.7	32.1	.6	—
Persons 18 to 24 years	795	605	120	92	120	92	183	144
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher	74.7	73.6	40.8	47.8	40.8	47.8	60.7	60.4
Some college or higher	46.0	42.5	31.7	41.3	31.7	41.3	32.2	24.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	12.1	6.3	14.2	18.5	14.2	18.5	6.6	—
Persons 25 to 34 years	1 253	838	431	372	431	372	248	172
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher	81.3	78.9	88.9	89.0	88.9	89.0	55.6	36.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	39.3	32.6	47.1	46.5	47.1	46.5	—	—
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP								
All persons	5 450	4 144	1 657	1 300	1 657	1 300	1 534	1 077
Native	1 121	870	462	382	462	382	251	130
Born in State of residence	919	752	382	308	382	308	200	105
Born in a different State	161	105	58	52	58	52	51	25
Born abroad	41	13	22	22	22	22	—	—
Foreign born	4 329	3 274	1 195	918	1 195	918	1 283	947
Naturalized citizen	1 701	1 431	515	450	515	450	188	60
Not a citizen	2 628	1 843	680	468	680	468	1 095	887
RESIDENCE IN 1985								
Persons 5 years and over	4 924	3 782	1 508	1 163	1 508	1 163	1 441	992
Same house	1 574	1 365	478	412	478	412	506	393
Different house in the United States	2 074	1 489	745	530	745	530	712	464
Same county	548	393	276	155	276	155	367	164
Different county	1 526	1 096	469	375	469	375	345	300
Same State	1 125	867	428	339	428	339	183	151
Different State	401	229	41	36	41	36	162	149
Abroad	1 276	928	285	221	285	221	223	135

Table 189. Social Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Somerville city		Springfield city	Waltham city	Wellesley town	Wellesley CDP	Worcester city	
	All Asian	Chinese	All Asian	All Asian	All Asian	All Asian	All Asian	Vietnamese
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 24 years -----	352	154	151	221	505	505	455	150
Children ever born -----	49	—	24	6	—	—	129	107
Per 1,000 women -----	139	—	159	27	—	—	284	713
Women 25 to 34 years -----	398	157	137	198	41	41	451	185
Children ever born -----	289	62	92	139	18	18	829	497
Per 1,000 women -----	726	395	672	702	439	439	1 838	2 686
Women 35 to 44 years -----	269	134	72	139	66	66	197	60
Children ever born -----	339	151	149	310	91	91	426	231
Per 1,000 women -----	1 260	1 127	2 069	2 230	1 379	1 379	2 162	3 850
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families -----	556	203	219	419	115	115	840	438
With own children under 18 years -----	299	115	110	250	66	66	565	311
With own children under 6 years -----	207	78	38	123	16	16	308	176
Married-couple families -----	423	186	138	349	100	100	558	228
With own children under 18 years -----	243	115	69	223	58	58	381	199
With own children under 6 years -----	159	78	38	111	16	16	198	106
Female householder, no husband present -----	93	—	29	37	8	8	186	130
With own children under 18 years -----	56	—	7	—	8	8	143	87
With own children under 6 years -----	48	—	—	—	—	—	89	65
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 years and over -----	2 536	1 007	1 220	1 816	1 020	1 020	3 987	1 760
Speak a language other than English -----	1 961	875	1 022	1 388	649	649	3 561	1 729
5 to 17 years -----	160	67	228	220	38	38	795	554
18 to 64 years -----	1 789	808	753	1 076	601	601	2 663	1 138
65 years and over -----	12	—	41	92	10	10	103	37
Do not speak English "very well" -----	1 030	446	750	777	136	136	1 853	1 095
5 to 17 years -----	101	36	167	121	14	14	474	334
18 to 64 years -----	917	410	558	595	118	118	1 325	740
65 years and over -----	12	—	25	61	4	4	54	21
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD								
Linguistically isolated households -----	197	63	153	184	12	12	442	278
Persons 5 years and over in households -----	2 402	935	1 131	1 529	521	521	3 575	1 724
In linguistically isolated households -----	573	250	530	466	22	22	1 408	996
5 to 17 years -----	112	36	151	87	6	6	442	365
18 to 64 years -----	461	214	360	358	16	16	932	618
65 years and over -----	—	—	19	21	—	—	28	13
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ----	1 074	486	542	797	744	744	1 957	823
Preprimary school -----	23	—	4	9	13	13	76	41
Public school -----	15	—	4	—	13	13	54	41
Elementary or high school -----	198	90	310	353	143	143	923	608
Public school -----	172	80	294	326	116	116	871	591
College -----	853	396	228	435	588	588	958	174
Public college -----	178	121	131	78	30	30	248	101
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	558	220	295	325	548	548	900	292
Percent enrolled in college -----	62.9	80.9	50.8	80.9	98.7	98.7	60.8	29.8
Persons 16 to 19 years -----	150	60	178	145	244	244	410	152
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate -----	—	—	20.8	4.8	—	—	8.5	23.0
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 25 years and over -----	1 756	713	641	1 151	329	329	2 158	889
Percent: -----								
Less than 5th grade -----	2.6	4.6	14.2	3.8	—	—	15.6	20.9
High school graduate or higher -----	86.2	88.2	67.1	83.3	97.9	97.9	65.2	37.7
Some college or higher -----	70.0	72.1	40.6	68.9	95.1	95.1	51.0	19.6
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	59.8	62.1	26.5	54.0	83.6	83.6	36.9	8.5
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	558	220	295	325	548	548	900	292
Percent: -----								
High school graduate or higher -----	89.2	90.5	58.6	93.8	98.7	98.7	73.3	45.2
Some college or higher -----	65.6	62.7	31.9	67.7	60.2	60.2	47.1	21.2
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	40.7	35.5	5.1	21.2	8.8	8.8	12.8	—
Persons 25 to 34 years -----	939	331	289	522	96	96	1 171	504
Percent: -----								
High school graduate or higher -----	93.5	100.0	77.5	97.1	100.0	100.0	67.9	39.5
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	75.8	89.1	37.7	75.3	94.8	94.8	38.0	8.3
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP								
All persons -----	2 744	1 076	1 322	1 946	1 062	1 062	4 362	2 002
Native -----	566	187	191	494	489	489	990	437
Born in State of residence -----	248	85	121	263	132	132	541	300
Born in a different State -----	305	94	44	180	289	289	339	126
Born abroad -----	13	8	26	51	68	68	110	11
Foreign born -----	2 178	889	1 131	1 452	573	573	3 372	1 565
Naturalized citizen -----	661	287	266	360	281	281	682	243
Not a citizen -----	1 517	602	865	1 092	292	292	2 690	1 322
RESIDENCE IN 1985								
Persons 5 years and over -----	2 536	1 007	1 220	1 816	1 020	1 020	3 987	1 760
Same house -----	263	75	394	561	345	345	821	373
Different house in the United States -----	1 650	632	301	614	524	524	1 910	837
Same county -----	588	134	94	244	31	31	949	526
Different county -----	1 062	498	207	370	493	493	961	311
Same State -----	297	202	51	90	103	103	353	156
Different State -----	765	296	156	280	390	390	608	155
Abroad -----	623	300	525	641	151	151	1 256	550

Table 190. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Amherst CDP	Amherst town		Andover town	Arlington town	Arlington CDP	Boston city			
	All Asian	All Asian	Chinese	All Asian	All Asian	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	976	2 260	1 096	763	1 145	1 145	1 341	24 437	13 413	1 039
In labor force	561	1 356	678	543	764	764	903	14 466	8 387	723
Percent of persons 16 years and over	57.5	60.0	61.9	71.2	66.7	66.7	67.3	59.2	62.5	69.6
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	25	—	9
Civilian labor force	561	1 356	678	543	764	764	898	14 441	8 387	714
Employed	533	1 293	633	501	749	749	737	13 334	7 704	690
At work 35 or more hours	125	384	223	466	658	658	516	9 681	5 828	510
Unemployed	28	63	45	42	15	15	161	1 107	683	24
Percent of civilian labor force	5.0	4.6	6.6	7.7	2.0	2.0	17.9	7.7	8.1	3.4
Not in labor force	415	904	418	220	381	381	438	9 971	5 026	316
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	72	60	—
Females 16 years and over	472	1 071	523	355	539	539	764	11 995	6 720	585
In labor force	239	581	280	198	336	336	448	6 553	3 926	434
Percent of females 16 years and over	50.6	54.2	53.5	55.8	62.3	62.3	58.6	54.6	58.4	74.2
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	239	581	280	198	336	336	448	6 553	3 926	434
Employed	216	534	246	175	330	330	380	6 155	3 677	418
At work 35 or more hours	39	139	85	140	256	256	251	4 232	2 685	327
Unemployed	23	47	34	23	6	6	68	398	249	16
Percent of civilian labor force	9.6	8.1	12.1	11.6	1.8	1.8	15.2	6.1	6.3	3.7
Not in labor force	233	490	243	157	203	203	316	5 442	2 794	151
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	60	60	—
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	533	1 293	633	501	749	749	737	13 334	7 704	690
Private wage and salary workers	266	552	245	444	673	673	560	11 957	6 962	571
Local government workers	10	41	34	26	20	20	130	326	179	11
State government workers	250	678	339	16	10	10	37	411	218	36
Federal government workers	—	8	8	5	3	3	—	272	170	44
Self-employed workers	7	14	7	10	43	43	10	295	125	21
Unpaid family workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	73	50	7
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	533	1 293	633	501	749	749	737	13 334	7 704	690
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	241	750	336	339	441	441	236	3 680	1 765	356
Professional specialty occupations	188	626	296	210	336	336	144	2 327	1 127	269
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	188	362	201	109	177	177	250	3 806	2 125	203
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	127	199	91	40	37	37	160	1 947	1 187	122
Service occupations	89	112	64	53	90	90	147	3 554	2 629	114
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	18	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	—	27	14	—	15	15	38	874	407	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	15	42	18	—	26	26	66	1 402	760	17
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	7	7	7	—	26	26	33	1 136	598	17
Transportation and material moving occupations	8	24	—	—	—	—	27	116	65	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	11	11	—	—	—	6	150	97	—
Employed females 16 years and over	216	534	246	175	330	330	380	6 155	3 677	418
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	105	277	116	112	190	190	170	1 894	855	241
Professional specialty occupations	83	247	102	64	152	152	99	1 230	534	220
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	75	177	92	52	77	77	140	1 992	1 267	122
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	53	93	41	31	37	37	107	1 275	857	90
Service occupations	36	59	33	11	42	42	43	1 146	743	42
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	12	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	—	—	—	—	8	8	—	283	202	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	—	21	5	—	13	13	27	828	598	13
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	—	—	—	—	13	13	12	736	518	13
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	16	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	92	80	—
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	533	1 293	633	501	749	749	737	13 334	7 704	690
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	—	—	—	—	24	24	—	45	35	10
Mining	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Construction	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	234	68	7
Manufacturing	38	68	43	209	115	115	80	1 984	1 041	49
Durable goods	10	40	27	182	103	103	43	1 267	627	8
Transportation	8	24	—	—	5	5	34	131	65	15
Communications and other public utilities	—	—	—	11	27	27	16	143	63	—
Wholesale trade	—	—	—	25	7	7	10	267	106	5
Retail trade	42	89	53	40	127	127	117	3 676	2 809	87
Finance, insurance, and real estate	11	18	7	5	33	33	49	1 337	800	125
Business and repair services	23	35	28	45	16	16	61	495	159	—
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	6	14	14	—	38	38	52	699	386	43
Professional and related services	398	1 020	488	161	357	357	249	3 947	1 929	330
Health services	—	8	8	48	120	120	45	1 285	537	259
Educational services	368	906	422	62	131	131	126	1 758	862	35
Public administration	7	25	—	5	—	—	69	376	243	19
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	742	1 777	868	570	832	832	855	15 794	8 947	891
50 to 52 weeks	197	530	301	475	480	480	413	8 064	4 787	442
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	266	683	345	509	743	743	637	11 924	6 902	745
40 or more weeks	111	345	207	480	577	577	461	8 494	5 106	440
50 to 52 weeks	97	267	145	440	451	451	365	7 008	4 119	360
27 to 39 weeks	23	78	42	5	85	85	68	1 041	687	77
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	341	748	365	218	355	355	417	7 244	4 241	497
50 to 52 weeks	44	128	88	160	182	182	185	3 541	2 276	266
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	120	277	161	157	283	283	286	5 166	3 123	408
40 or more weeks	28	105	88	135	199	199	207	3 733	2 404	265
50 to 52 weeks	26	72	55	125	170	170	155	3 033	1 933	216
27 to 39 weeks	10	46	24	5	42	42	31	504	321	39
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	137	480	298	305	308	308	454	6 016	3 734	147
No workers	28	49	19	—	43	43	96	1 006	553	—
1 worker	49	180	114	77	84	84	158	1 501	817	33
2 workers	60	226	140	184	157	157	149	2 357	1 499	88
3 or more workers	—	25	25	44	24	24	51	1 152	865	26

Table 190. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Boston city—Con.					Brockton city	Brookline town		
	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese	Cambodian	All Asian	All Asian	Chinese	Japanese
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	1 583	1 758	1 289	3 244	696	1 053	3 702	2 150	818
In labor force	606	1 200	608	1 687	469	782	2 106	1 343	342
Percent of persons 16 years and over	38.3	68.3	47.2	52.0	67.4	74.3	56.9	62.5	41.8
Armed Forces	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	606	1 200	608	1 679	469	782	2 106	1 343	342
Employed	552	1 158	515	1 544	431	723	2 037	1 298	342
At work 35 or more hours	379	809	239	1 065	319	514	1 665	1 071	281
Unemployed	54	42	93	135	38	59	69	45	—
Percent of civilian labor force	8.9	3.5	15.3	8.0	8.1	7.5	3.3	3.4	—
Not in labor force	977	558	681	1 557	227	271	1 596	807	476
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	12	—	—	7	—	4
Females 16 years and over	899	795	584	1 504	331	548	1 885	1 136	400
In labor force	285	496	312	609	185	336	879	641	64
Percent of females 16 years and over	31.7	62.4	53.4	40.5	55.9	61.3	46.6	56.4	16.0
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	285	496	312	609	185	336	879	641	64
Employed	255	472	288	573	178	309	858	624	64
At work 35 or more hours	146	302	141	303	127	188	692	504	45
Unemployed	30	24	24	36	7	27	21	17	—
Percent of civilian labor force	10.5	4.8	7.7	5.9	3.8	8.0	2.4	2.7	—
Not in labor force	614	299	272	895	146	212	1 006	495	336
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	4
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	552	1 158	515	1 544	431	723	2 037	1 298	342
Private wage and salary workers	478	1 101	492	1 319	327	641	1 712	1 071	321
Local government workers	14	11	6	55	44	4	81	53	7
State government workers	15	17	17	53	49	—	78	73	—
Federal government workers	35	7	—	10	6	29	77	57	14
Self-employed workers	10	22	—	91	5	49	89	44	—
Unpaid family workers	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	552	1 158	515	1 544	431	723	2 037	1 298	342
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	277	538	231	270	88	51	1 144	661	233
Professional specialty occupations	189	345	107	162	34	51	677	319	161
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	163	374	169	472	119	213	524	344	65
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	51	186	72	216	94	76	189	113	13
Service occupations	78	137	82	300	68	113	282	212	44
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	9	47	—	250	63	157	17	11	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	25	62	33	252	93	185	70	70	—
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	6	62	14	212	76	145	49	49	—
Transportation and material moving occupations	9	—	—	25	17	18	7	7	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	10	—	19	15	—	22	14	14	—
Employed females 16 years and over	255	472	288	573	178	309	858	624	64
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	139	213	150	171	50	26	423	299	44
Professional specialty occupations	96	135	59	110	26	26	255	131	44
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	62	179	57	208	51	112	304	211	17
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	32	115	21	102	39	40	135	79	7
Service occupations	29	63	67	114	7	51	72	61	3
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	9	—	—	22	13	62	6	—	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	16	17	14	58	57	58	53	53	—
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	6	17	14	56	57	54	39	39	—
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	10	—	—	2	—	—	14	14	—
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	552	1 158	515	1 544	431	723	2 037	1 298	342
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
Mining	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Construction	—	24	14	65	27	21	25	16	—
Manufacturing	57	150	45	365	93	252	126	96	18
Durable goods	44	119	14	266	69	222	68	50	18
Transportation	25	7	—	13	6	5	34	26	8
Communications and other public utilities	—	37	4	30	—	5	27	20	—
Wholesale trade	16	14	—	71	16	16	47	36	5
Retail trade	51	91	64	324	57	206	467	400	40
Finance, insurance, and real estate	48	106	22	140	81	53	165	116	6
Business and repair services	6	49	50	123	32	—	108	67	—
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	51	61	35	87	17	42	64	53	3
Professional and related services	277	613	258	299	71	115	847	366	241
Health services	95	204	56	71	23	94	323	93	169
Educational services	121	305	127	204	40	9	248	115	16
Public administration	21	6	23	27	31	4	127	100	21
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	707	1 354	879	1 648	469	770	2 538	1 545	471
50 to 52 weeks	336	666	171	913	311	471	1 410	933	217
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	544	953	477	1 264	380	637	1 860	1 119	385
40 or more weeks	368	678	209	911	305	528	1 545	981	266
50 to 52 weeks	303	608	163	794	270	432	1 254	818	195
27 to 39 weeks	43	63	41	98	12	52	71	28	37
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	357	622	400	612	192	339	1 152	739	146
50 to 52 weeks	123	224	96	260	133	219	554	426	39
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	251	378	191	411	173	272	774	519	100
40 or more weeks	133	237	126	258	140	235	604	444	34
50 to 52 weeks	115	197	88	213	133	188	485	379	17
27 to 39 weeks	43	47	—	38	—	17	32	14	18
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	139	379	168	876	226	292	1 019	585	246
No workers	57	28	30	289	23	9	82	42	26
1 worker	47	79	67	225	86	82	332	140	128
2 workers	35	217	65	237	76	105	400	231	92
3 or more workers	—	55	6	125	41	96	205	172	—

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 190. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Brookline CDP			Burlington town	Burlington CDP	Cambridge city				Chelsea city
	All Asian	Chinese	Japanese	All Asian	All Asian	All Asian	Chinese	Asian Indian	Korean	All Asian
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	3 702	2 150	818	754	754	7 169	3 408	1 128	1 282	829
In labor force	2 106	1 343	342	647	647	4 103	1 957	835	607	386
Percent of persons 16 years and over	56.9	62.5	41.8	85.8	85.8	57.2	57.4	74.0	47.3	46.6
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	11	—
Civilian labor force	2 106	1 343	342	647	647	4 092	1 957	835	596	386
Employed	2 037	1 298	342	640	640	3 944	1 872	817	582	353
At work 35 or more hours	1 665	1 071	281	491	491	2 210	1 073	493	285	281
Unemployed	69	45	—	7	7	148	85	18	14	33
Percent of civilian labor force	3.3	3.4	—	1.1	1.1	3.6	4.3	2.2	2.3	8.5
Not in labor force	1 596	807	476	107	107	3 066	1 451	293	675	443
Institutionalized persons	7	—	4	—	—	9	—	—	—	—
Females 16 years and over	1 885	1 136	400	341	341	3 384	1 645	444	643	420
In labor force	879	641	64	253	253	1 843	955	317	256	145
Percent of females 16 years and over	46.6	56.4	16.0	74.2	74.2	54.5	58.1	71.4	39.8	34.5
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	879	641	64	253	253	1 843	955	317	256	145
Employed	858	624	64	253	253	1 740	900	304	242	125
At work 35 or more hours	692	504	45	144	144	874	497	153	119	87
Unemployed	21	17	—	—	—	103	55	13	14	20
Percent of civilian labor force	2.4	2.7	—	—	—	5.6	5.8	4.1	5.5	13.8
Not in labor force	1 006	495	336	88	88	1 541	690	127	387	275
Institutionalized persons	7	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 037	1 298	342	640	640	3 944	1 872	817	582	353
Private wage and salary workers	1 712	1 071	321	554	554	3 606	1 692	761	562	317
Local government workers	81	53	7	22	22	48	30	—	—	—
State government workers	78	73	—	44	44	89	41	11	—	17
Federal government workers	77	57	14	6	6	110	65	30	6	—
Self-employed workers	89	44	—	6	6	86	39	15	14	19
Unpaid family workers	—	—	—	8	8	5	5	—	—	—
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 037	1 298	342	640	640	3 944	1 872	817	582	353
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 144	661	233	344	344	1 582	745	334	169	77
Professional specialty occupations	677	319	161	256	256	1 152	566	222	140	49
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	524	344	65	233	233	1 638	822	322	269	106
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	189	113	13	48	48	585	282	74	132	66
Service occupations	282	212	44	17	17	442	192	75	90	108
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	17	11	—	26	26	110	50	37	7	31
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	70	70	—	20	20	172	63	49	47	31
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	49	49	—	13	13	106	33	13	47	20
Transportation and material moving occupations	7	7	—	—	—	23	9	14	—	11
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	14	14	—	7	7	43	21	22	—	—
Employed females 16 years and over	858	624	64	253	253	1 740	900	304	242	125
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	423	299	44	95	95	599	290	100	53	22
Professional specialty occupations	255	131	44	70	70	437	213	75	46	16
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	304	211	17	118	118	899	503	143	141	53
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	135	79	7	36	36	422	212	40	99	37
Service occupations	72	61	3	12	12	141	83	39	6	23
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	6	—	—	21	21	23	6	—	7	9
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	53	53	—	7	7	78	18	22	35	18
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	39	39	—	—	—	50	5	7	35	7
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	14	14	—	7	7	28	13	15	—	—
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 037	1 298	342	640	640	3 944	1 872	817	582	353
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mining	—	—	—	—	—	6	6	—	—	—
Construction	25	16	—	15	15	49	9	8	26	—
Manufacturing	126	96	18	240	240	281	71	81	52	52
Durable goods	68	50	18	228	228	160	28	64	7	22
Transportation	34	26	8	12	12	46	40	—	6	22
Communications and other public utilities	27	22	—	6	6	33	18	8	—	6
Wholesale trade	47	36	5	—	—	90	46	30	11	33
Retail trade	467	400	40	107	107	423	180	60	105	74
Finance, insurance, and real estate	165	116	6	79	79	178	80	30	42	20
Business and repair services	108	67	—	—	—	180	100	47	7	22
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	64	53	3	25	25	112	47	5	12	—
Professional and related services	847	366	241	137	137	2 497	1 269	534	321	118
Health services	323	93	169	79	79	278	156	64	11	48
Educational services	248	115	16	21	21	1 499	706	340	211	12
Public administration	127	100	21	19	19	49	6	14	—	6
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	2 538	1 545	471	665	665	5 421	2 534	967	935	370
50 to 52 weeks	1 410	933	217	430	430	1 985	947	404	247	243
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 860	1 119	385	525	525	3 643	1 715	669	566	320
40 or more weeks	1 545	981	266	453	453	2 071	934	496	243	320
50 to 52 weeks	1 254	818	195	399	399	1 687	790	349	218	237
27 to 39 weeks	71	28	37	28	28	253	90	32	48	—
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 152	739	146	273	273	2 413	1 233	364	402	125
50 to 52 weeks	554	426	39	135	135	798	442	141	82	82
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	774	519	100	180	180	1 585	842	234	229	96
40 or more weeks	604	444	34	143	143	875	450	169	94	96
50 to 52 weeks	485	379	17	113	113	664	373	99	76	76
27 to 39 weeks	32	14	18	9	9	116	59	14	22	—
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	1 019	585	246	268	268	1 245	589	220	209	301
No workers	82	42	26	8	8	169	64	11	50	138
1 worker	332	140	128	49	49	427	159	45	129	85
2 workers	400	231	92	132	132	563	328	122	30	52
3 or more workers	205	172	—	79	79	86	38	42	—	26

Table 190. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Framingham town	Framingham CDP	Lawrence city	Lexington town		Lexington CDP		Lowell city	
	All Asian	All Asian	All Asian	All Asian	Chinese	All Asian	Chinese	All Asian	Asian Indian
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	1 415	1 415	781	1 313	758	1 313	758	6 936	954
In labor force	1 092	1 092	459	885	514	885	514	3 820	656
Percent of persons 16 years and over	77.2	77.2	58.8	67.4	67.8	67.4	67.8	55.1	68.8
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	1 092	1 092	459	885	514	885	514	3 820	656
Employed	1 049	1 049	421	880	514	880	514	3 221	565
At work 35 or more hours	863	863	336	774	456	774	456	2 556	414
Unemployed	43	43	38	5	—	5	—	599	91
Percent of civilian labor force	3.9	3.9	8.3	—	—	—	—	15.7	13.9
Not in labor force	323	323	322	428	244	428	244	3 116	298
Institutionalized persons	12	12	—	5	5	5	5	5	5
Females 16 years and over	678	678	384	664	362	664	362	3 565	452
In labor force	434	434	213	367	212	367	212	1 531	267
Percent of females 16 years and over	64.0	64.0	55.5	55.3	58.6	55.3	58.6	42.9	59.1
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	434	434	213	367	212	367	212	1 531	267
Employed	406	406	201	367	212	367	212	1 285	210
At work 35 or more hours	321	321	136	288	169	288	169	1 045	162
Unemployed	28	28	12	—	—	—	—	246	57
Percent of civilian labor force	6.5	6.5	5.6	—	—	—	—	16.1	21.3
Not in labor force	244	244	171	297	150	297	150	2 034	185
Institutionalized persons	12	12	—	—	—	—	—	5	5
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 049	1 049	421	880	514	880	514	3 221	565
Private wage and salary workers	970	970	353	785	468	785	468	2 700	480
Local government workers	11	11	14	30	20	30	20	187	29
State government workers	39	39	15	27	6	27	6	234	56
Federal government workers	20	20	20	—	—	—	—	23	—
Self-employed workers	9	9	19	38	20	38	20	68	—
Unpaid family workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 049	1 049	421	880	514	880	514	3 221	565
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	580	580	52	535	311	535	311	559	141
Professional specialty occupations	380	380	28	367	201	367	201	413	119
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	325	325	118	263	173	263	173	840	110
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	81	81	43	42	29	42	29	396	34
Service occupations	84	84	41	35	25	35	25	191	46
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	21	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	26	26	100	36	5	36	5	616	120
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	28	28	110	11	—	11	—	994	148
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	28	28	103	11	—	11	—	913	148
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	24	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57	—
Employed females 16 years and over	406	406	201	367	212	367	212	1 285	210
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	197	197	31	189	116	189	116	155	19
Professional specialty occupations	138	138	9	145	90	145	90	96	13
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	172	172	61	123	82	123	82	342	30
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	57	57	18	42	29	42	29	202	14
Service occupations	23	23	24	19	9	19	9	94	22
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	—	—	36	25	5	25	5	248	64
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	14	14	49	11	—	11	—	442	75
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	14	14	49	11	—	11	—	400	75
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	—
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 049	1 049	421	880	514	880	514	3 221	565
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Mining	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Construction	20	20	—	32	13	32	13	55	—
Manufacturing	225	225	250	163	117	163	117	1 752	323
Durable goods	201	201	208	136	90	136	90	1 574	293
Transportation	19	19	10	—	—	—	—	21	—
Communications and other public utilities	10	10	14	33	33	33	33	15	—
Wholesale trade	62	62	—	26	10	26	10	137	39
Retail trade	187	187	64	81	60	81	60	286	68
Finance, insurance, and real estate	72	72	7	36	16	36	16	124	6
Business and repair services	90	90	8	50	35	50	35	121	12
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	53	53	9	30	6	30	6	80	9
Professional and related services	282	282	33	411	217	411	217	553	98
Health services	121	121	21	161	60	161	60	206	9
Educational services	96	96	—	102	65	102	65	233	63
Public administration	17	17	26	18	7	18	7	69	10
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 120	1 120	493	951	567	951	567	3 941	757
50 to 52 weeks	731	731	314	701	428	701	428	2 237	309
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	910	910	411	834	491	834	491	3 164	539
40 or more weeks	772	772	310	740	444	740	444	2 546	409
50 to 52 weeks	666	666	282	681	428	681	428	1 952	230
27 to 39 weeks	52	52	20	16	5	16	5	199	50
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	452	452	234	401	226	401	226	1 648	344
50 to 52 weeks	247	247	133	266	167	266	167	853	113
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	352	352	168	332	186	332	186	1 311	260
40 or more weeks	255	255	111	287	177	287	177	995	186
50 to 52 weeks	209	209	105	251	167	251	167	735	83
27 to 39 weeks	26	26	12	—	—	—	—	96	24
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	477	477	230	510	310	510	310	2 313	310
No workers	19	19	34	19	12	19	12	644	9
1 worker	130	130	29	171	108	171	108	509	47
2 workers	276	276	133	236	144	236	144	858	179
3 or more workers	52	52	34	84	46	84	46	302	75

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 190. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Lowell city—Con.		Lynn city		Malden city		Medford city	Newton city	
	Cambodian	Laotian	All Asian	Cambodian	All Asian	Chinese	All Asian	All Asian	Chinese
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	3 390	969	1 882	1 186	2 057	1 095	998	2 930	1 677
In labor force	1 511	633	1 001	537	1 627	860	647	2 105	1 304
Percent of persons 16 years and over	44.6	65.3	53.2	45.3	79.1	78.5	64.8	71.8	77.8
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	6	6	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	1 511	633	1 001	537	1 621	854	647	2 105	1 304
Employed	1 219	544	928	470	1 476	790	607	2 069	1 280
At work 35 or more hours	1 052	498	716	310	1 233	668	433	1 634	1 032
Unemployed	292	89	73	67	145	64	40	36	24
Percent of civilian labor force	19.3	14.1	7.3	12.5	8.9	7.5	6.2	1.7	1.8
Not in labor force	1 879	336	881	649	430	235	351	825	373
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Females 16 years and over	1 894	459	1 066	692	1 011	625	478	1 559	882
In labor force	632	235	457	244	677	447	268	986	639
Percent of females 16 years and over	33.4	51.2	42.9	35.3	67.0	71.5	56.1	63.2	72.4
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	632	235	457	244	677	447	268	986	639
Employed	510	210	428	221	614	420	268	968	633
At work 35 or more hours	416	203	313	150	464	326	172	684	470
Unemployed	122	25	29	23	63	27	—	18	6
Percent of civilian labor force	19.3	10.6	6.3	9.4	9.3	6.0	—	1.8	.9
Not in labor force	1 262	224	609	448	334	178	210	573	243
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 219	544	928	470	1 476	790	607	2 069	1 280
Private wage and salary workers	1 050	458	791	364	1 284	651	516	1 787	1 097
Local government workers	68	22	52	52	32	32	6	40	20
State government workers	55	54	45	32	53	40	56	108	67
Federal government workers	13	10	7	7	42	27	7	71	45
Self-employed workers	24	—	33	15	65	40	22	58	51
Unpaid family workers	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 219	544	928	470	1 476	790	607	2 069	1 280
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	132	4	162	66	320	167	214	1 067	667
Professional specialty occupations	70	—	89	46	237	128	170	648	351
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	344	72	222	142	436	266	179	629	351
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	186	54	122	80	183	134	97	260	164
Service occupations	60	38	113	66	401	265	98	204	160
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	8	—	6	—	—	—	—	10	4
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	242	123	176	90	87	15	21	42	25
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	433	307	249	106	232	77	95	117	73
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	388	280	130	69	192	65	71	83	52
Transportation and material moving occupations	15	—	23	—	17	12	15	10	10
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	30	27	96	37	23	—	9	24	11
Employed females 16 years and over	510	210	428	221	614	420	268	968	633
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	37	—	77	31	141	81	67	410	273
Professional specialty occupations	22	—	41	28	104	44	40	265	159
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	163	26	127	74	276	217	85	390	244
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	103	26	67	43	142	122	63	193	141
Service occupations	34	10	63	27	62	45	46	75	66
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	4
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	98	49	51	34	21	15	21	14	8
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	174	125	110	55	114	62	49	69	38
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	149	108	57	37	89	50	49	69	38
Transportation and material moving occupations	15	—	—	—	12	12	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	10	17	53	18	13	—	—	—	—
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 219	544	928	470	1 476	790	607	2 069	1 280
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	8	—	6	—	—	—	—	10	4
Mining	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Construction	22	—	36	21	13	—	—	42	10
Manufacturing	730	398	392	168	393	108	100	278	143
Durable goods	667	339	213	95	320	77	52	204	97
Transportation	15	—	30	—	20	12	54	74	60
Communications and other public utilities	15	—	—	—	6	—	13	33	33
Wholesale trade	29	54	42	12	9	—	—	36	22
Retail trade	88	26	150	115	452	343	75	439	318
Finance, insurance, and real estate	51	8	25	11	110	81	78	183	120
Business and repair services	46	3	31	—	73	33	47	84	59
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	26	—	14	14	39	6	19	52	43
Professional and related services	138	52	195	122	321	167	216	762	403
Health services	52	47	96	47	141	45	69	277	134
Educational services	24	5	79	68	96	60	122	317	151
Public administration	51	3	7	7	40	40	5	76	65
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 563	591	997	534	1 653	876	788	2 255	1 341
50 to 52 weeks	983	419	551	238	1 005	550	433	1 436	970
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 255	567	837	434	1 341	730	640	1 698	1 055
40 or more weeks	1 023	479	629	302	1 052	564	448	1 462	951
50 to 52 weeks	873	419	518	213	896	481	375	1 291	870
27 to 39 weeks	46	38	60	19	61	44	56	69	20
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	661	217	471	247	722	459	352	1 096	663
50 to 52 weeks	382	142	223	112	405	295	169	622	431
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	491	210	379	207	528	361	272	743	464
40 or more weeks	384	153	271	151	397	293	186	600	411
50 to 52 weeks	318	142	209	106	337	247	153	531	372
27 to 39 weeks	33	32	27	7	13	13	20	47	19
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	1 209	355	543	342	503	311	230	755	500
No workers	502	82	194	163	21	21	10	7	—
1 worker	236	70	62	34	93	32	49	127	53
2 workers	347	171	160	74	175	130	101	380	270
3 or more workers	124	32	127	71	214	128	70	241	177

Table 190. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Quincy city		Randolph town		Randolph CDP		Revere city	
	All Asian	Chinese	All Asian	Chinese	All Asian	Chinese	All Asian	Cambodian
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	4 231	3 277	1 214	956	1 214	956	936	642
In labor force	3 315	2 542	908	744	908	744	459	333
Percent of persons 16 years and over	78.4	77.6	74.8	77.8	74.8	77.8	49.0	51.9
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	3 315	2 542	908	744	908	744	459	333
Employed	3 053	2 343	834	689	834	689	397	278
At work 35 or more hours	2 433	1 839	713	579	713	579	278	195
Unemployed	262	199	74	55	74	55	62	55
Percent of civilian labor force	7.9	7.8	8.1	7.4	8.1	7.4	13.5	16.5
Not in labor force	916	735	306	212	306	212	477	309
Institutionalized persons	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Females 16 years and over	2 090	1 615	611	490	611	490	455	311
In labor force	1 481	1 118	417	354	417	354	160	115
Percent of females 16 years and over	70.9	69.2	68.2	72.2	68.2	72.2	35.2	37.0
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	1 481	1 118	417	354	417	354	160	115
Employed	1 325	1 010	390	327	390	327	150	105
At work 35 or more hours	990	757	300	243	300	243	89	67
Unemployed	156	108	27	27	27	27	10	10
Percent of civilian labor force	10.5	9.7	6.5	7.6	6.5	7.6	6.3	8.7
Not in labor force	609	497	194	136	194	136	295	196
Institutionalized persons	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 053	2 343	834	689	834	689	397	278
Private wage and salary workers	2 756	2 137	761	623	761	623	361	261
Local government workers	71	38	28	28	28	28	—	—
State government workers	78	52	16	16	16	16	30	17
Federal government workers	78	66	22	22	22	22	6	—
Self-employed workers	35	23	7	—	7	—	—	—
Unpaid family workers	35	27	—	—	—	—	—	—
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 053	2 343	834	689	834	689	397	278
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	693	409	175	130	175	130	24	6
Professional specialty occupations	315	193	84	73	84	73	18	—
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	967	692	334	262	334	262	92	75
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	547	410	132	121	132	121	48	31
Service occupations	952	874	172	172	172	172	103	56
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	12
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	158	140	62	55	62	55	57	32
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	283	228	91	70	91	70	109	97
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	213	164	80	59	80	59	76	64
Transportation and material moving occupations	15	9	11	11	11	11	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	55	55	—	—	—	—	33	33
Employed females 16 years and over	1 325	1 010	390	327	390	327	150	105
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	307	201	82	71	82	71	18	—
Professional specialty occupations	137	71	41	41	41	41	18	—
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	573	442	192	151	192	151	36	32
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	401	324	77	71	77	71	21	17
Service occupations	221	174	53	53	53	53	39	16
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	48	43	8	8	8	8	7	7
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	176	150	55	44	55	44	50	50
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	140	114	55	44	55	44	35	35
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	36	36	—	—	—	—	15	15
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 053	2 343	834	689	834	689	397	278
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mining	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Construction	40	21	15	6	15	6	18	18
Manufacturing	499	373	141	97	141	97	135	119
Durable goods	303	221	103	70	103	70	121	105
Transportation	88	76	11	11	11	11	9	9
Communications and other public utilities	33	33	13	8	13	8	13	—
Wholesale trade	65	48	52	44	52	44	21	13
Retail trade	1 189	1 065	291	264	291	264	98	55
Finance, insurance, and real estate	418	284	125	108	125	108	4	—
Business and repair services	44	24	30	22	30	22	35	23
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	84	64	15	8	15	8	—	—
Professional and related services	526	309	116	96	116	96	58	41
Health services	285	133	56	42	56	42	10	6
Educational services	87	44	29	29	29	29	42	29
Public administration	60	39	25	25	25	25	6	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989								
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	3 351	2 566	928	770	928	770	426	286
50 to 52 weeks	2 184	1 660	666	530	666	530	238	156
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 790	2 142	771	616	771	616	318	223
40 or more weeks	2 255	1 710	685	535	685	535	234	156
50 to 52 weeks	1 955	1 489	609	473	609	473	234	156
27 to 39 weeks	169	161	49	49	49	49	9	—
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 481	1 137	439	363	439	363	187	116
50 to 52 weeks	935	714	313	253	313	253	86	60
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 153	896	341	268	341	268	134	95
40 or more weeks	944	715	304	236	304	236	82	60
50 to 52 weeks	805	608	276	216	276	216	82	60
27 to 39 weeks	85	85	17	17	17	17	9	—
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989								
Families	1 240	951	342	282	342	282	293	197
No workers	59	30	6	6	6	6	111	80
1 worker	198	126	25	25	25	25	65	43
2 workers	566	442	209	167	209	167	63	28
3 or more workers	417	353	102	84	102	84	54	46

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 190. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Somerville city		Springfield city	Waltham city	Wellesley town	Wellesley CDP	Worcester city	
	All Asian	Chinese	All Asian	All Asian	All Asian	All Asian	All Asian	Vietnamese
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	2 353	955	989	1 505	883	883	3 162	1 255
In labor force	1 626	632	465	1 119	541	541	1 900	740
Percent of persons 16 years and over	69.1	66.2	47.0	74.4	61.3	61.3	60.1	59.0
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	1 626	632	465	1 119	541	541	1 900	740
Employed	1 568	600	429	1 098	498	498	1 735	628
At work 35 or more hours	1 205	477	337	779	198	198	1 255	519
Unemployed	58	32	36	21	43	43	165	112
Percent of civilian labor force	3.6	5.1	7.7	1.9	7.9	7.9	8.7	15.1
Not in labor force	727	323	524	386	342	342	1 262	515
Institutionalized persons	5	5	9	19	—	—	21	—
Females 16 years and over	1 142	482	428	692	666	666	1 411	505
In labor force	694	311	169	465	398	398	707	173
Percent of females 16 years and over	60.8	64.5	39.5	67.2	59.8	59.8	50.1	34.3
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	694	311	169	465	398	398	707	173
Employed	660	285	157	460	361	361	608	112
At work 35 or more hours	498	229	114	288	73	73	395	105
Unemployed	34	26	12	5	37	37	99	61
Percent of civilian labor force	4.9	8.4	7.1	1.1	9.3	9.3	14.0	35.3
Not in labor force	448	171	259	227	268	268	704	332
Institutionalized persons	5	5	—	19	—	—	—	—
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 568	600	429	1 098	498	498	1 735	628
Private wage and salary workers	1 441	576	376	1 008	444	444	1 571	617
Local government workers	—	—	9	20	22	22	6	6
State government workers	64	—	25	45	6	6	67	—
Federal government workers	24	12	12	13	17	17	27	5
Self-employed workers	39	12	7	12	9	9	58	—
Unpaid family workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 568	600	429	1 098	498	498	1 735	628
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	656	273	99	392	204	204	409	—
Professional specialty occupations	412	171	76	240	146	146	333	—
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	521	170	75	327	176	176	449	118
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	233	84	44	133	49	49	214	70
Service occupations	311	137	66	106	91	91	209	74
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	33	20	88	109	9	9	195	145
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	47	—	101	164	18	18	473	291
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	37	—	66	153	18	18	399	270
Transportation and material moving occupations	10	—	—	7	—	—	7	7
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	—	35	4	—	—	67	14
Employed females 16 years and over	660	285	157	460	361	361	608	112
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	308	140	32	125	118	118	146	—
Professional specialty occupations	165	77	16	79	101	101	107	—
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	237	103	51	157	132	132	192	18
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	125	56	41	81	49	49	94	10
Service occupations	96	42	17	64	84	84	107	32
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	—	—	17	33	9	9	46	21
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	19	—	40	81	18	18	117	41
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	19	—	29	74	18	18	89	41
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	—	11	—	—	—	28	—
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 568	600	429	1 098	498	498	1 735	628
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	7
Mining	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Construction	8	—	14	7	4	4	12	5
Manufacturing	175	77	150	348	31	31	688	417
Durable goods	115	67	125	314	16	16	552	336
Transportation	36	—	3	7	—	—	5	5
Communications and other public utilities	18	—	—	18	18	18	9	9
Wholesale trade	22	—	4	19	10	10	69	39
Retail trade	412	209	62	132	138	138	286	65
Finance, insurance, and real estate	97	67	51	50	39	39	42	—
Business and repair services	71	—	8	85	6	6	61	32
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	56	20	7	40	24	24	34	10
Professional and related services	648	215	105	366	216	216	484	39
Health services	155	57	20	79	33	33	168	22
Educational services	290	104	33	194	151	151	271	—
Public administration	25	12	25	26	12	12	38	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989								
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 892	827	509	1 256	750	750	2 080	723
50 to 52 weeks	971	416	271	674	244	244	1 059	449
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 411	626	396	873	451	451	1 483	592
40 or more weeks	1 011	441	285	706	208	208	1 113	478
50 to 52 weeks	861	378	251	587	208	208	923	377
27 to 39 weeks	132	39	44	28	—	—	100	19
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	879	439	194	530	562	562	806	182
50 to 52 weeks	442	203	91	280	101	101	326	83
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	586	293	136	313	278	278	484	116
40 or more weeks	457	213	88	275	70	70	331	79
50 to 52 weeks	377	171	80	224	70	70	261	49
27 to 39 weeks	19	10	7	9	—	—	36	—
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989								
Families	556	203	219	419	115	115	840	438
No workers	39	—	50	4	—	—	162	140
1 worker	126	30	102	142	35	35	258	102
2 workers	298	112	52	202	36	36	267	119
3 or more workers	93	61	15	71	44	44	153	77

Table 191. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Amherst CDP	Amherst town		Andover town	Arlington town	Arlington CDP	Boston city			
	All Asian	All Asian	Chinese	All Asian	All Asian	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	203	703	358	353	537	537	695	9 372	5 265	362
Less than \$5,000	45	119	67	26	56	56	82	1 613	679	47
\$5,000 to \$9,999	25	108	44	—	25	25	132	1 183	730	8
\$10,000 to \$14,999	43	180	72	—	15	15	50	723	502	31
\$15,000 to \$24,999	22	68	42	28	63	63	166	1 560	966	34
\$25,000 to \$34,999	6	61	23	—	59	59	87	1 356	763	103
\$35,000 to \$49,999	6	68	48	25	126	126	70	1 215	777	35
\$50,000 to \$74,999	56	65	40	118	105	105	79	1 199	577	58
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	13	7	87	62	62	29	328	166	22
\$100,000 or more	—	21	15	69	26	26	—	195	105	24
Median (dollars)	13 403	13 125	14 545	69 862	41 060	41 060	19 364	22 358	22 631	30 476
Mean (dollars)	23 597	23 914	26 959	71 791	55 404	55 404	25 977	29 050	28 896	40 012
Families	137	480	298	305	308	308	454	6 016	3 734	147
Median income (dollars)	14 792	13 448	14 833	75 603	44 732	44 732	17 256	25 392	25 108	38 750
Mean income (dollars)	23 119	25 933	26 480	80 778	71 952	71 952	26 659	32 197	32 236	42 769
Per capita income (dollars)	5 743	7 367	8 322	22 929	23 386	23 386	9 312	9 419	9 592	12 799
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	14 792	13 448	14 833	75 603	44 732	44 732	17 256	25 392	25 108	38 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	37 917	21 875	26 458	76 990	40 625	40 625	11 500	24 258	24 660	34 063
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	51 978	13 750	15 833	69 108	30 625	30 625	15 500	21 622	23 975	38 571
Married-couple families (dollars)	18 472	15 000	15 917	76 959	44 732	44 732	46 406	26 855	24 255	44 091
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	39 583	21 875	26 458	79 025	42 083	42 083	28 889	27 248	25 191	38 571
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	38 958	14 333	16 042	57 536	51 856	51 856	7 645	24 932	23 514	37 857
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	—	8 040	8 040	10 550	17 462	27 391	33 281
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 000—	20 000	20 000	—	5 360	5 360	9 554	10 305	15 000	33 125
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	—	—	—	—	—	—	30 208	6 743	7 099	—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	—	5 000—	5 000—	6 264	5 398	5 503	—
1 worker (dollars)	12 426	11 012	10 714	63 319	22 125	22 125	15 714	16 646	15 938	14 821
2 or more workers (dollars)	21 500	25 302	26 771	78 856	58 631	58 631	38 750	37 229	33 876	48 214
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	21 500	26 681	27 292	78 780	58 759	58 759	47 708	36 186	31 364	58 569
Nonfamily households (dollars)	12 708	12 917	13 929	5 000—	36 250	36 250	22 679	12 976	11 556	27 969
Male householder (dollars)	50 734	13 173	19 500	—	32 197	32 197	30 156	13 447	15 110	21 635
Living alone (dollars)	7 404	5 837	5 360	—	31 600	31 600	30 938	9 556	9 103	20 192
Female householder (dollars)	8 947	12 566	5 137	5 000—	46 339	46 339	18 629	12 760	9 245	28 520
Living alone (dollars)	5 261	5 438	5 137	5 000—	22 222	22 222	18 062	9 611	8 461	28 656
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	203	703	358	353	537	537	695	9 372	5 265	362
With earnings	166	635	325	327	471	471	529	7 262	4 114	346
Mean earnings (dollars)	27 278	24 366	27 831	74 925	59 058	59 058	29 493	32 345	31 540	40 335
With Social Security income	—	38	—	—	20	20	113	1 185	991	53
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	—	68	—	—	12 876	12 876	5 637	4 769	5 060	2 565
With public assistance income	9	61	22	—	17	17	178	1 327	771	18
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 000	4 656	3 577	—	5 496	5 496	5 679	5 598	4 426	9 333
With retirement income	—	31	—	—	—	—	77	307	240	23
Mean retirement income (dollars)	—	4 547	—	—	—	—	6 455	5 638	4 522	2 885
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	137	480	298	305	308	308	454	6 016	3 734	147
With related children under 18 years	78	293	172	254	153	153	308	3 327	1 851	85
With related children under 5 years	48	174	98	115	85	85	170	1 548	885	39
Householder worked in 1989	109	407	262	299	236	236	327	4 348	2 730	142
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	33	104	56	283	172	172	143	2 575	1 593	75
Householder under 65 years with work disability	—	—	—	—	8	8	52	317	144	5
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	20	20	47	708	636	7
Householder high school graduate or higher	129	424	287	272	289	289	314	3 504	1 912	147
Married-couple families	113	416	269	290	282	282	198	4 564	3 119	90
With related children under 18 years	70	277	156	239	140	140	103	2 582	1 597	68
Householder worked in 1989	101	359	241	284	223	223	165	3 409	2 292	85
Female householder, no husband present	24	37	29	—	11	11	223	934	388	33
With related children under 18 years	8	16	16	—	7	7	205	579	190	17
Householder worked in 1989	8	21	21	—	4	4	129	515	240	33
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	187	544	161	53	368	368	481	6 595	2 505	519
Nonfamily householder	66	223	60	48	229	229	241	3 356	1 531	215
65 years and over	9	14	14	26	15	15	58	480	443	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	593	2 142	1 040	1 118	1 335	1 335	1 770	28 306	15 597	1 093
Related children under 18 years	147	545	231	393	236	236	526	6 283	3 163	191
Related children 5 to 17 years	105	337	120	297	143	143	386	4 491	2 142	123
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	43	158	92	—	47	47	156	1 427	751	10
Percent below poverty level	31.4	32.9	30.9	—	15.3	15.3	34.4	23.7	20.1	6.8
With related children under 18 years	14	85	34	—	25	25	143	1 011	474	—
With related children under 5 years	8	63	28	—	25	25	58	547	257	—
Householder worked in 1989	21	100	65	—	25	25	67	553	320	10
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	—	—	—	11	11	21	163	128	—
Householder under 65 years with work disability	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	78	36	—
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	213	197	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	35	134	92	—	47	47	72	698	277	10
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 009	5 352	5 128	—	9 541	9 541	5 284	5 819	4 714	5 303
Married-couple families	19	129	71	—	47	47	37	980	650	—
With related children under 18 years	6	77	26	—	25	25	37	631	388	—
Householder worked in 1989	13	87	52	—	25	25	31	454	302	—
Female householder, no husband present	24	29	21	—	—	—	106	356	84	10
With related children under 18 years	8	8	8	—	—	—	106	316	74	—
Householder worked in 1989	8	13	13	—	—	—	23	63	12	10
Unrelated individuals	57	197	42	26	62	62	165	3 265	1 126	206
Percent below poverty level	30.5	36.2	26.1	49.1	16.8	16.8	34.3	49.5	45.0	39.7
Nonfamily householder	16	71	26	26	31	31	64	1 519	601	70
65 years and over	—	5	5	26	15	15	22	291	258	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 581	4 083	3 241	5 947	5 829	5 829	4 755	4 938	4 519	4 515
Persons	155	712	286	26	220	220	632	8 360	3 607	226
Percent below poverty level	26.1	33.2	27.5	2.3	16.5	16.5	35.7	29.5	23.1	20.7
Related children under 18 years	25	192	53	—	61	61	273	2 082	836	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	16	112	21	—	34	34	228	1 451	542	—
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	264	940	436	26	244	244	724	9 993	4 717	226
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	367	1 377	570	107	355	355	943	14 716	7 746	428

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 191. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Boston city—Con.					Brockton city	Brookline town		
	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese	Cambodian	All Asian	All Asian	Chinese	Japanese
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	729	782	424	997	238	315	1 555	824	399
Less than \$5,000	313	121	190	129	11	—	188	54	67
\$5,000 to \$9,999	34	113	49	156	14	10	113	76	16
\$10,000 to \$14,999	37	33	35	71	—	6	56	9	12
\$15,000 to \$24,999	95	117	20	180	62	75	140	57	71
\$25,000 to \$34,999	81	41	22	89	93	58	221	99	94
\$35,000 to \$49,999	60	118	40	106	36	51	263	120	104
\$50,000 to \$74,999	102	163	51	199	22	83	381	263	35
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	56	17	43	—	27	81	61	—
\$100,000 or more	7	20	—	24	—	5	112	85	—
Median (dollars)	11 509	30 547	6 691	23 087	30 938	38 512	38 606	49 531	27 264
Mean (dollars)	20 242	35 584	19 279	32 794	29 138	43 751	47 516	57 143	26 368
Families	139	379	168	876	226	292	1 019	585	246
Median income (dollars)	8 909	49 955	36 944	18 462	24 643	39 881	45 461	55 536	29 886
Mean income (dollars)	23 027	48 421	33 182	27 594	25 067	43 516	59 166	67 945	30 655
Per capita income (dollars)	9 994	14 604	7 537	7 047	7 048	10 390	16 819	19 290	11 314
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	8 909	49 955	36 944	18 462	24 643	39 881	45 461	55 536	29 886
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 000—	48 068	57 879	13 589	28 750	38 869	42 000	55 000	28 583
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000—	37 143	59 217	11 106	29 531	37 738	40 799	55 767	31 528
Married-couple families (dollars)	10 227	51 449	35 833	31 250	31 500	38 988	47 609	58 980	30 278
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 000—	48 807	58 491	30 536	32 417	40 417	44 000	59 579	28 583
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	11 136	47 614	59 217	50 087	50 089	42 292	40 729	53 072	32 361
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	5 000—	13 750	44 375	9 917	16 806	25 625	26 094	35 208	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	15 750	47 188	7 413	18 056	18 333	14 875	23 750	—
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	—	—	—	6 515	—	—	—	—	—
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	6 116	15 703	15 250	7 710	18 462	5 000—
1 worker (dollars)	11 705	35 268	6 010	23 306	17 647	25 000	34 844	35 357	33 438
2 or more workers (dollars)	47 813	53 936	55 894	43 472	34 258	56 785	55 555	60 832	35 000
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	47 813	56 002	57 747	50 286	34 414	56 465	55 000	63 331	35 000
Nonfamily households (dollars)	13 438	13 250	5 000—	20 313	21 250	31 964	12 396	11 528	18 672
Male householder (dollars)	20 833	10 125	5 000—	27 125	5 360	30 179	22 750	11 528	25 278
Living alone (dollars)	20 641	21 125	5 000—	15 227	—	—	19 375	10 833	27 222
Female householder (dollars)	5 000—	18 438	8 919	16 250	33 750	33 750	9 376	17 500	9 732
Living alone (dollars)	5 000—	17 734	13 281	15 313	—	—	9 694	8 577	13 611
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	729	782	424	997	238	315	1 555	824	399
With earnings	395	687	330	712	215	306	1 335	712	330
Mean earnings (dollars)	30 672	36 574	24 088	38 384	28 024	42 765	45 793	51 540	30 064
With Social Security income	—	30	—	44	35	16	220	193	12
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	—	2 939	—	3 159	4 905	6 846	6 963	7 032	10 000
With public assistance income	—	7	16	386	80	40	38	22	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	—	7 000	3 784	7 742	7 503	7 062	6 403	6 714	—
With retirement income	—	—	9	17	—	10	74	67	—
Mean retirement income (dollars)	—	—	89	7 195	—	9 740	11 017	12 105	—
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	139	379	168	876	226	292	1 019	585	246
With related children under 18 years	64	188	48	630	197	203	587	275	185
With related children under 5 years	24	106	26	245	52	92	252	108	116
Householder worked in 1989	74	343	138	459	179	258	843	465	220
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	59	230	85	287	120	200	543	312	119
Householder under 65 years with work disability	—	27	—	112	20	9	—	—	—
Householder 65 years and over	—	15	—	18	9	—	101	101	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	130	316	137	510	104	193	860	446	234
Married-couple families	130	300	102	421	154	223	854	482	242
With related children under 18 years	64	156	34	342	125	174	495	231	181
Householder worked in 1989	74	270	93	264	129	205	716	382	220
Female householder, no husband present	9	54	35	308	55	26	121	77	—
With related children under 18 years	—	26	14	237	55	16	80	44	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	54	28	88	33	15	95	65	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	1 003	719	602	606	116	98	1 017	457	262
Nonfamily householder	590	403	256	121	12	23	536	239	153
65 years and over	5	—	—	21	—	—	70	51	12
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 415	1 706	1 061	4 617	1 026	1 416	4 426	2 453	1 063
Related children under 18 years	92	181	90	1 716	382	401	911	394	285
Related children 5 to 17 years	70	107	70	1 370	310	280	624	298	124
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	84	42	66	320	45	21	47	—	26
Percent below poverty level	60.4	11.1	39.3	36.5	19.9	7.2	4.6	—	10.6
With related children under 18 years	44	28	9	309	38	21	47	—	26
With related children under 5 years	18	19	9	137	8	17	18	—	10
Householder worked in 1989	19	14	36	41	25	6	7	—	—
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	11	—	—	8	8	—	—	—	—
Householder under 65 years with work disability	—	—	—	42	—	6	—	—	—
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	—	7	9	—	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	75	37	66	141	15	21	39	—	26
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 082	8 110	7 097	7 687	7 158	6 638	8 996	—	11 057
Married-couple families	75	22	37	107	15	15	22	—	22
With related children under 18 years	44	8	9	100	8	15	22	—	22
Householder worked in 1989	19	—	28	31	8	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	9	14	7	189	30	6	21	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	14	—	185	30	6	21	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	14	—	10	17	6	7	—	—
Unrelated individuals	576	386	400	249	46	42	470	199	121
Percent below poverty level	57.4	53.7	66.4	41.1	39.7	42.9	46.2	43.5	46.2
Nonfamily householder	286	196	191	49	6	—	233	103	63
65 years and over	5	—	—	17	—	—	18	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 791	4 781	5 350	4 241	4 525	6 451	4 773	4 126	5 199
Persons	778	448	553	1 853	222	191	652	199	211
Percent below poverty level	55.0	26.3	52.1	40.1	21.6	13.5	14.7	8.1	19.8
Related children under 18 years	33	6	7	955	73	86	110	—	39
Related children 5 to 17 years	15	—	—	745	66	55	86	—	32
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	788	537	586	2 166	240	191	761	279	211
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	817	621	630	2 889	589	493	1 183	439	383

Table 191. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Brookline CDP			Burlington town	Burlington CDP	Cambridge city				Chelsea city
	All Asian	Chinese	Japanese	All Asian	All Asian	All Asian	Chinese	Asian Indian	Korean	All Asian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 555	824	399	298	298	2 116	914	382	324	386
Less than \$5,000	188	54	67	7	7	240	80	25	74	86
\$5,000 to \$9,999	113	76	16	5	5	138	71	16	24	52
\$10,000 to \$14,999	56	9	12	—	—	153	79	3	42	14
\$15,000 to \$24,999	140	57	71	16	16	416	167	77	91	76
\$25,000 to \$34,999	221	99	94	6	6	385	225	24	52	63
\$35,000 to \$49,999	263	120	104	79	79	329	120	117	11	63
\$50,000 to \$74,999	381	263	35	133	133	308	119	63	15	32
\$75,000 to \$99,999	81	61	—	37	37	66	16	29	5	—
\$100,000 or more	112	85	—	15	15	81	37	28	10	—
Median (dollars)	38 606	49 531	27 264	61 259	61 259	28 077	27 990	38 833	16 170	17 050
Mean (dollars)	47 516	57 143	26 368	59 089	59 089	35 217	34 755	51 164	21 411	21 734
Families	1 019	585	246	268	268	1 245	589	220	209	301
Median income (dollars)	45 461	55 536	29 886	61 123	61 123	29 429	29 704	39 875	15 559	15 575
Mean income (dollars)	59 166	67 945	30 655	59 079	59 079	34 100	36 056	46 227	20 225	17 448
Per capita income (dollars)	16 819	19 290	11 314	18 921	18 921	11 444	10 395	17 525	8 123	6 177
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	45 461	55 536	29 886	61 123	61 123	29 429	29 704	39 875	15 559	15 575
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 000	55 000	28 583	52 161	52 161	24 821	30 094	39 904	13 958	15 125
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	40 799	55 767	31 528	43 594	43 594	26 429	30 833	38 269	11 339	15 492
Married-couple families (dollars)	47 609	58 980	30 278	61 420	61 420	30 247	29 309	42 273	14 408	22 500
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	44 000	59 579	28 583	54 612	54 612	24 786	27 292	45 313	13 958	16 912
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	40 729	53 072	32 361	41 563	41 563	24 187	31 029	37 031	10 357	5 000—
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	26 094	35 208	—	27 500	27 500	16 354	31 563	13 750	15 703	6 792
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	14 875	23 750	—	27 500	27 500	12 917	31 250	13 750	—	8 524
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	—	—	—	—	—	31 250	31 250	—	—	15 156
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	7 710	18 462	5 000—	16 250	16 250	5 000—	10 833	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—
1 worker (dollars)	34 844	35 357	33 438	43 516	43 516	21 680	28 750	21 094	16 378	22 983
2 or more workers (dollars)	55 555	60 832	35 000	63 949	63 949	37 326	31 500	46 563	26 250	26 023
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	55 000	63 331	35 000	63 756	63 756	36 111	30 722	50 093	15 938	26 023
Nonfamily households (dollars)	12 396	11 528	18 672	60 595	60 595	25 495	22 434	37 159	19 896	30 430
Male householder (dollars)	22 750	11 528	25 278	61 026	61 026	25 677	21 094	36 023	11 528	31 797
Living alone (dollars)	19 375	10 833	27 222	60 826	60 826	26 432	20 469	45 385	25 074	32 120
Female householder (dollars)	9 376	17 500	9 732	36 250	36 250	24 375	23 929	41 250	21 125	5 000—
Living alone (dollars)	9 694	8 577	13 611	36 250	36 250	24 554	22 857	39 250	20 833	5 000—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 555	824	399	298	298	2 116	914	382	324	386
With earnings	1 335	724	330	290	290	1 862	792	353	274	226
Mean earnings (dollars)	45 793	51 540	30 064	56 484	56 484	36 823	35 880	53 397	22 153	30 777
With Social Security income	220	193	12	23	23	78	44	—	20	23
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 963	7 032	10 000	11 172	11 172	8 818	7 680	—	11 800	3 467
With public assistance income	38	22	—	8	8	81	34	17	7	172
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 403	6 714	—	4 380	4 380	7 162	7 473	5 259	4 800	4 113
With retirement income	74	67	—	15	15	84	64	—	15	21
Mean retirement income (dollars)	11 017	12 105	—	6 328	6 328	11 152	11 292	—	10 272	8 155
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	1 019	585	246	268	268	1 245	589	220	209	301
With related children under 18 years	587	275	185	171	171	657	276	125	117	237
With related children under 5 years	252	108	116	97	97	382	168	43	97	128
Householder worked in 1989	843	465	220	247	247	997	490	193	144	154
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	543	312	119	198	198	556	297	128	51	99
Householder under 65 years with work disability	—	—	—	8	8	28	8	6	8	32
Householder 65 years and over	101	101	—	15	15	46	41	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	860	446	234	263	263	1 136	537	184	209	163
Married-couple families	854	482	242	247	247	1 067	517	198	165	110
With related children under 18 years	495	231	181	157	157	616	254	116	117	76
Householder worked in 1989	716	382	220	226	226	878	426	183	116	85
Female householder, no husband present	121	77	—	14	14	104	48	3	23	102
With related children under 18 years	80	44	—	14	14	29	16	3	—	79
Householder worked in 1989	95	65	—	14	14	57	40	3	7	25
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	1 017	457	262	84	84	1 767	808	252	259	194
Nonfamily householder	536	239	153	30	30	871	325	162	115	85
65 years and over	70	51	12	—	—	38	34	4	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	4 426	2 453	1 063	1 041	1 041	5 717	2 625	929	904	1 325
Related children under 18 years	911	394	285	298	298	1 023	396	208	161	518
Related children 5 to 17 years	624	298	124	188	188	545	203	147	44	384
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	47	—	26	12	12	182	49	11	61	139
Percent below poverty level	4.6	—	10.6	4.5	4.5	14.6	8.3	5.0	29.2	46.2
With related children under 18 years	47	—	26	12	12	119	25	5	41	116
With related children under 5 years	18	—	10	7	7	73	12	5	41	76
Householder worked in 1989	7	—	—	7	7	53	19	—	17	—
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder under 65 years with work disability	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	39	—	26	7	7	162	44	11	61	55
Mean income deficit (dollars)	8 996	—	11 057	6 906	6 906	8 134	6 032	10 438	8 762	8 376
Married-couple families	22	—	22	5	5	152	42	5	54	25
With related children under 18 years	22	—	22	5	5	109	25	5	41	25
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	46	12	—	17	—
Female householder, no husband present	21	—	—	7	7	17	—	—	7	69
With related children under 18 years	21	—	—	7	7	10	—	—	—	46
Householder worked in 1989	7	—	—	7	7	—	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals	470	199	121	—	—	581	328	33	103	61
Percent below poverty level	46.2	43.5	46.2	—	—	32.9	40.6	13.1	39.8	31.4
Nonfamily householder	233	103	63	—	—	208	81	23	51	22
65 years and over	18	18	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 773	4 126	5 199	—	—	5 083	5 375	6 157	4 686	5 342
Persons	652	199	211	37	37	1 158	457	68	278	665
Percent below poverty level	14.7	8.1	19.8	3.6	3.6	20.3	17.4	7.3	30.8	50.2
Related children under 18 years	110	—	39	19	19	189	30	5	49	335
Related children 5 to 17 years	86	—	32	14	14	103	13	—	—	218
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	761	279	211	37	37	1 393	587	105	327	748
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 183	439	383	37	37	2 390	1 092	224	541	947

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MASSACHUSETTS 871

Table 191. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Framingham town	Framingham CDP	Lawrence city	Lexington town		Lexington CDP		Lowell city	
	All Asian	All Asian	All Asian	All Asian	Chinese	All Asian	Chinese	All Asian	Asian Indian
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	629	629	268	532	323	532	323	2 572	340
Less than \$5,000	26	26	24	7	—	7	—	289	28
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	37	12	12	12	12	347	17
\$10,000 to \$14,999	15	15	9	7	7	7	7	291	20
\$15,000 to \$24,999	49	49	30	18	7	18	7	397	49
\$25,000 to \$34,999	106	106	60	3	3	3	3	380	75
\$35,000 to \$49,999	95	95	48	45	37	45	37	349	54
\$50,000 to \$74,999	123	123	52	148	83	148	83	335	76
\$75,000 to \$99,999	114	114	6	134	88	134	88	130	21
\$100,000 or more	101	101	2	158	86	158	86	54	—
Median (dollars)	58 247	58 247	29 135	78 349	77 318	78 349	77 318	23 967	33 716
Mean (dollars)	63 692	63 692	33 055	90 874	83 766	90 874	83 766	30 041	36 127
Families	477	477	230	510	310	510	310	2 313	310
Median income (dollars)	62 390	62 390	30 455	78 853	77 580	78 853	77 580	22 956	33 784
Mean income (dollars)	67 231	67 231	35 275	91 509	83 624	91 509	83 624	28 221	37 086
Per capita income (dollars)	23 186	23 186	7 833	25 772	26 148	25 772	26 148	6 619	9 338
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	62 390	62 390	30 455	78 853	77 580	78 853	77 580	22 956	33 784
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	65 505	65 505	29 602	75 390	78 973	75 390	78 973	20 392	30 208
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	61 876	61 876	29 028	66 614	72 224	66 614	72 224	18 796	32 083
Married-couple families (dollars)	65 189	65 189	31 477	80 140	79 524	80 140	79 524	28 781	34 088
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	68 091	68 091	33 750	76 774	80 943	76 774	80 943	27 585	30 208
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	60 210	60 210	35 156	71 385	105 114	71 385	105 114	35 486	32 868
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	30 703	30 703	20 000	44 375	43 281	44 375	43 281	9 453	28 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	14 500	14 500	10 972	43 281	43 281	43 281	43 281	8 112	—
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	—	—	11 250	—	—	—	—	6 449	—
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	27 625	27 625	6 251	5 127	5 360	5 127	5 360	6 809	5 000—
1 worker (dollars)	41 667	41 667	23 958	70 085	70 501	70 085	70 501	17 102	22 321
2 or more workers (dollars)	75 156	75 156	38 542	85 348	82 837	85 348	82 837	38 586	34 932
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	72 285	72 285	49 500	83 984	82 237	83 984	82 237	40 779	35 673
Nonfamily households (dollars)	37 065	37 065	8 922	67 692	70 543	67 692	70 543	18 750	5 000—
Male householder (dollars)	40 250	40 250	5 000—	60 282	61 359	60 282	61 359	20 677	5 000—
Living alone (dollars)	40 250	40 250	5 000—	60 282	61 359	60 282	61 359	16 898	—
Female householder (dollars)	31 111	31 111	21 375	100 776	102 264	100 776	102 264	15 833	—
Living alone (dollars)	30 139	30 139	21 375	—	—	—	—	19 792	—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	629	629	268	532	323	532	323	2 572	340
With earnings	610	610	227	513	311	513	311	1 937	321
Mean earnings (dollars)	59 085	59 085	35 145	87 683	78 817	87 683	78 817	34 323	36 639
With Social Security income	27	27	30	64	43	64	43	164	22
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 518	5 518	2 690	6 164	7 845	6 164	7 845	4 611	4 898
With public assistance income	13	13	76	33	12	33	12	917	39
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	7 650	7 650	6 076	6 081	9 056	6 081	9 056	7 383	4 838
With retirement income	23	23	—	19	8	19	8	59	—
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 583	7 583	—	2 638	6 096	2 638	6 096	3 742	—
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	477	477	230	510	310	510	310	2 313	310
With related children under 18 years	294	294	163	372	215	372	215	1 934	213
With related children under 5 years	116	116	68	111	60	111	60	1 046	105
Householder worked in 1989	447	447	179	477	284	477	284	1 410	294
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	331	331	141	416	240	416	240	771	123
Householder under 65 years with work disability	6	6	15	14	14	14	14	191	22
Householder 65 years and over	15	15	23	46	39	46	39	38	7
Householder high school graduate or higher	448	448	140	487	287	487	287	1 167	263
Married-couple families	418	418	169	478	291	478	291	1 562	301
With related children under 18 years	268	268	128	348	204	348	204	1 307	213
Householder worked in 1989	388	388	146	445	265	445	265	1 170	285
Female householder, no husband present	29	29	34	18	11	18	11	600	9
With related children under 18 years	8	8	18	18	11	18	11	537	—
Householder worked in 1989	29	29	6	18	11	18	11	154	9
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	232	232	62	32	18	32	18	1 064	123
Nonfamily householder	152	152	38	22	13	22	13	259	30
65 years and over	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	38	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 820	1 820	1 140	1 861	1 042	1 861	1 042	11 321	1 208
Related children under 18 years	476	476	382	649	353	649	353	4 894	331
Related children 5 to 17 years	301	301	307	508	284	508	284	3 489	255
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	5	5	38	25	7	25	7	867	43
Percent below poverty level	1.0	1.0	16.5	4.9	2.3	4.9	2.3	37.5	13.9
With related children under 18 years	—	—	27	25	7	25	7	830	43
With related children under 5 years	—	—	23	25	7	25	7	506	17
Householder worked in 1989	5	5	4	18	7	18	7	204	34
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	—	4	11	—	11	—	50	10
Householder under 65 years with work disability	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	159	12
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	10	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	5	5	30	25	7	25	7	315	24
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 903	5 903	5 838	6 492	1 175	6 492	1 175	6 855	6 470
Married-couple families	—	—	21	25	7	25	7	427	43
With related children under 18 years	—	—	10	25	7	25	7	404	43
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	4	18	7	18	7	145	34
Female householder, no husband present	5	5	17	—	—	—	—	392	—
With related children under 18 years	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	385	—
Householder worked in 1989	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	52	—
Unrelated individuals	51	51	37	—	—	—	—	510	71
Percent below poverty level	22.0	22.0	59.7	—	—	—	—	47.9	57.7
Nonfamily householder	21	21	13	—	—	—	—	93	19
65 years and over	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	32	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 416	5 416	2 902	—	—	—	—	4 380	4 868
Persons	69	69	212	117	34	117	34	4 667	252
Percent below poverty level	3.8	3.8	18.6	6.3	3.3	6.3	3.3	41.2	20.9
Related children under 18 years	—	—	102	62	18	62	18	2 485	98
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	—	71	36	9	36	9	1 736	95
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	99	99	370	140	57	140	57	5 240	271
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	256	256	531	140	57	140	57	7 108	452

Table 191. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Lowell city—Con.		Lynn city		Malden city		Medford city	Newton city	
	Cambodian	Laotian	All Asian	Cambodian	All Asian	Chinese	All Asian	All Asian	Chinese
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	1 264	393	588	361	658	353	294	892	584
Less than \$5,000	172	61	67	60	19	—	19	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	266	17	40	29	56	26	5	8	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	176	24	53	27	33	26	—	21	5
\$15,000 to \$24,999	174	66	96	87	53	38	30	39	21
\$25,000 to \$34,999	142	84	99	37	119	56	69	112	82
\$35,000 to \$49,999	128	87	102	37	142	84	76	125	75
\$50,000 to \$74,999	155	23	110	75	123	84	46	232	167
\$75,000 to \$99,999	33	31	18	9	82	19	33	149	98
\$100,000 or more	18	—	3	—	31	20	16	206	136
Median (dollars)	16 184	26 484	30 417	20 817	41 250	38 897	39 444	65 312	65 709
Mean (dollars)	25 216	29 036	31 798	28 665	44 519	44 819	44 989	73 975	74 827
Families	1 209	355	543	342	503	311	230	755	500
Median income (dollars)	14 320	26 250	31 101	21 121	46 172	43 854	46 250	67 294	65 732
Mean income (dollars)	21 998	27 266	31 831	28 548	48 569	47 517	47 301	76 185	75 099
Per capita income (dollars)	4 952	6 170	6 107	4 982	11 436	11 018	12 047	17 808	18 545
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	14 320	26 250	31 101	21 121	46 172	43 854	46 250	67 294	65 732
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	12 960	25 472	30 444	21 310	39 191	34 375	49 583	62 758	64 045
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	11 780	27 542	26 250	20 357	53 357	39 219	47 667	56 692	61 093
Married-couple families (dollars)	23 839	29 138	39 267	42 059	47 824	38 897	44 821	65 839	65 247
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 487	28 103	39 297	44 063	45 096	35 694	49 083	63 516	64 501
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	35 313	41 477	29 375	18 500	38 750	31 354	42 361	62 357	64 298
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	7 198	24 107	12 750	14 000	45 833	51 823	50 480	76 703	57 162
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	7 091	24 583	12 083	12 250	5 360	5 360	50 480	5 000—	13 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 929	5 000—	11 023	11 023	—	—	—	5 000—	13 750
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	6 941	6 962	11 437	12 350	11 250	11 250	5 000—	5 000—	—
1 worker (dollars)	12 439	22 361	33 824	20 938	17 266	15 278	41 250	40 583	44 821
2 or more workers (dollars)	38 315	36 016	41 250	46 691	48 750	48 587	48 687	72 406	69 298
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	40 542	37 708	45 125	47 308	48 426	39 779	48 062	69 875	67 173
Nonfamily households (dollars)	8 235	25 625	5 000—	5 000—	27 337	21 923	22 333	42 344	44 643
Male householder (dollars)	5 360	25 625	5 000—	5 000—	28 214	21 250	21 500	43 571	100 893
Living alone (dollars)	5 360	—	—	—	26 522	21 250	20 500	43 929	100 558
Female householder (dollars)	9 227	—	10 625	5 000—	20 750	35 208	33 393	34 861	34 167
Living alone (dollars)	18 750	—	35 469	—	28 750	35 208	32 946	27 150	27 039
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	1 264	393	588	361	658	353	294	892	584
With earnings	805	295	396	202	620	321	266	884	584
Mean earnings (dollars)	30 483	35 038	36 820	33 724	44 047	44 674	46 358	65 942	65 253
With Social Security income	53	16	32	28	53	37	21	82	73
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 428	5 674	7 880	8 180	4 278	4 869	3 295	7 608	8 029
With public assistance income	709	82	251	201	70	56	—	50	35
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	7 775	6 506	10 371	11 125	5 442	5 232	—	3 618	4 001
With retirement income	33	16	10	3	14	14	16	27	15
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 447	2 000	15 420	9 400	2 646	2 646	3 800	15 202	3 410
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	1 209	355	543	342	503	311	230	755	500
With related children under 18 years	1 103	315	465	320	332	225	123	477	328
With related children under 5 years	668	125	303	215	157	86	71	184	133
Householder worked in 1989	523	268	279	113	444	273	220	689	456
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	329	186	219	93	317	186	170	517	364
Householder under 65 years with work disability	114	37	19	19	46	37	9	—	—
Householder 65 years and over	10	6	15	4	24	24	—	80	38
Householder high school graduate or higher	437	127	209	96	312	174	190	642	402
Married-couple families	721	218	371	194	403	261	219	675	456
With related children under 18 years	649	200	320	190	295	207	117	451	317
Householder worked in 1989	427	184	243	96	357	230	209	637	425
Female householder, no husband present	431	71	141	136	72	50	6	61	31
With related children under 18 years	425	71	130	125	18	18	6	26	11
Householder worked in 1989	55	44	10	10	59	43	6	33	18
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	408	132	229	141	292	59	172	393	170
Nonfamily householder	55	38	45	19	155	42	64	137	84
65 years and over	22	10	—	—	8	6	—	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	6 190	1 738	3 176	2 095	2 640	1 445	1 042	3 511	2 217
Related children under 18 years	3 033	870	1 382	988	635	399	239	941	619
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 107	710	916	669	439	288	141	642	447
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	667	95	142	111	62	45	15	19	—
Percent below poverty level	55.2	26.8	26.2	32.5	12.3	14.5	6.5	2.5	—
With related children under 18 years	644	88	142	111	56	45	5	19	—
With related children under 5 years	399	50	106	90	24	13	5	11	—
Householder worked in 1989	124	19	10	10	24	24	5	12	—
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	33	7	10	10	11	11	5	4	—
Householder under 65 years with work disability	109	30	—	—	21	21	—	—	—
Householder 65 years and over	10	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	230	23	24	24	20	9	15	12	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 641	9 149	8 594	8 228	3 353	1 352	6 527	4 868	—
Married-couple families	310	34	51	25	45	34	15	12	—
With related children under 18 years	287	34	51	25	45	34	5	12	—
Householder worked in 1989	85	6	—	—	13	13	5	12	—
Female householder, no husband present	350	28	86	81	17	11	—	7	—
With related children under 18 years	350	28	86	81	11	11	—	7	—
Householder worked in 1989	39	6	10	10	11	11	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals	217	46	161	112	72	5	46	121	49
Percent below poverty level	53.2	34.8	70.3	79.4	24.7	8.5	26.7	30.8	28.8
Nonfamily householder	34	10	32	19	25	5	9	2	—
65 years and over	22	10	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 315	4 455	3 526	3 202	4 232	662	6 016	5 204	5 888
Persons	3 490	497	1 052	797	318	177	81	206	49
Percent below poverty level	56.4	28.6	33.1	38.0	12.0	12.2	7.8	5.9	2.2
Related children under 18 years	1 983	269	561	427	82	70	14	44	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 380	193	354	254	44	44	7	19	—
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	3 709	572	1 261	994	324	183	89	217	60
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	4 505	1 072	1 793	1 391	531	294	127	627	329

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 191. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Quincy city		Randolph town		Randolph CDP		Revere city	
	All Asian	Chinese	All Asian	Chinese	All Asian	Chinese	All Asian	Cambodian
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	1 475	1 072	380	320	380	320	367	233
Less than \$5,000	32	8	—	—	—	—	62	62
\$5,000 to \$9,999	60	45	7	7	7	7	74	33
\$10,000 to \$14,999	60	43	—	—	—	—	45	45
\$15,000 to \$24,999	242	168	34	34	34	34	29	23
\$25,000 to \$34,999	313	264	35	35	35	35	80	36
\$35,000 to \$49,999	361	267	114	104	114	104	13	—
\$50,000 to \$74,999	259	186	106	80	106	80	59	29
\$75,000 to \$99,999	112	65	64	55	64	55	5	5
\$100,000 or more	36	26	20	5	20	5	—	—
Median (dollars)	36 017	35 313	50 000	46 023	50 000	46 023	15 521	13 042
Mean (dollars)	41 044	41 051	54 559	50 539	54 559	50 539	24 278	19 838
Families	1 240	951	342	282	342	282	293	197
Median income (dollars)	37 324	36 479	48 571	45 568	48 571	45 568	16 979	13 625
Mean income (dollars)	42 575	41 850	55 140	50 867	55 140	50 867	25 263	22 145
Per capita income (dollars)	11 165	10 608	12 113	11 947	12 113	11 947	5 080	4 387
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars)	37 324	36 479	48 571	45 568	48 571	45 568	16 979	13 625
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 892	30 878	47 679	44 792	47 679	44 792	15 000	14 524
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	28 466	27 614	53 738	52 392	53 738	52 392	10 917	10 250
Married-couple families (dollars)	37 553	35 938	46 818	44 412	46 818	44 412	27 279	15 000
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 650	32 061	47 679	44 792	47 679	44 792	27 279	25 074
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	32 000	30 167	53 133	55 000	53 133	55 000	50 480	—
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	31 375	35 972	53 579	53 579	53 579	53 579	7 328	9 198
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	10 313	8 208	—	—	—	—	7 328	9 198
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	8 977	15 568	—	—	—	—	5 360	5 360
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars)	10 121	10 938	23 750	23 750	23 750	23 750	7 466	5 569
1 worker (dollars)	21 731	22 308	39 464	39 464	39 464	39 464	14 306	13 750
2 or more workers (dollars)	41 197	39 256	50 092	46 080	50 092	46 080	37 404	33 929
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	41 007	37 981	47 132	44 632	47 132	44 632	52 253	61 500
Nonfamily households (dollars)	27 642	27 796	50 142	50 142	50 142	50 142	7 436	5 000—
Male householder (dollars)	28 981	28 935	36 250	36 250	36 250	36 250	5 000—	5 000—
Living alone (dollars)	28 750	28 967	—	—	—	—	5 000—	5 000—
Female householder (dollars)	24 821	25 385	50 308	50 308	50 308	50 308	9 486	21 250
Living alone (dollars)	20 000	23 750	23 750	23 750	23 750	23 750	5 360	—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	1 475	1 072	380	320	380	320	367	233
With earnings	1 384	1 017	374	314	374	314	231	128
Mean earnings (dollars)	40 481	39 562	52 230	48 296	52 230	48 296	28 197	27 250
With Social Security income	128	120	17	17	17	17	64	34
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 944	4 809	4 897	4 897	4 897	4 897	8 194	5 205
With public assistance income	146	94	13	6	13	6	163	110
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 873	2 904	14 410	23 438	14 410	23 438	6 449	5 566
With retirement income	54	36	13	7	13	7	53	41
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 137	2 184	10 052	9 240	10 052	9 240	5 264	3 438
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989								
Families	1 240	951	342	282	342	282	293	197
With related children under 18 years	768	577	245	185	245	185	224	172
With related children under 5 years	419	277	115	99	115	99	67	59
Householder worked in 1989	1 140	880	316	256	316	256	132	79
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	778	578	226	172	226	172	94	63
Householder under 65 years with work disability	28	21	6	6	6	6	57	39
Householder 65 years and over	23	23	14	14	14	14	21	9
Householder high school graduate or higher	799	544	250	197	250	197	153	93
Married-couple families	982	765	324	264	324	264	205	150
With related children under 18 years	647	491	237	177	237	177	155	125
Householder worked in 1989	917	714	306	246	306	246	97	72
Female householder, no husband present	148	101	13	13	13	13	69	47
With related children under 18 years	72	46	8	8	8	8	69	47
Householder worked in 1989	127	95	5	5	5	5	16	7
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	430	247	79	61	79	61	118	68
Nonfamily householder	235	121	38	38	38	38	74	36
65 years and over	16	8	5	5	5	5	19	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	5 424	4 118	1 657	1 300	1 657	1 300	1 534	1 077
Related children under 18 years	1 356	977	484	363	484	363	658	480
Related children 5 to 17 years	830	615	335	226	335	226	565	395
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL								
Families	52	16	7	7	7	7	140	118
Percent below poverty level	4.2	1.7	2.0	2.5	2.0	2.5	47.8	59.9
With related children under 18 years	52	16	7	7	7	7	124	102
With related children under 5 years	52	16	—	—	—	—	52	52
Householder worked in 1989	17	10	7	7	7	7	18	9
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	10	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder under 65 years with work disability	7	—	—	—	—	—	39	39
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	28	6	—	—	—	—	74	52
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 977	5 176	6 798	6 798	6 798	6 798	6 981	7 380
Married-couple families	31	10	7	7	7	7	78	78
With related children under 18 years	31	10	7	7	7	7	62	62
Householder worked in 1989	17	10	7	7	7	7	9	9
Female householder, no husband present	21	6	—	—	—	—	62	40
With related children under 18 years	21	6	—	—	—	—	62	40
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—
Unrelated individuals	99	66	29	11	29	11	70	58
Percent below poverty level	23.0	26.7	36.7	18.0	36.7	18.0	59.3	85.3
Nonfamily householder	26	8	—	—	—	—	36	36
65 years and over	8	8	5	5	5	5	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 181	5 505	3 554	3 495	3 554	3 495	4 726	5 044
Persons	284	143	66	48	66	48	742	633
Percent below poverty level	5.2	3.5	4.0	3.7	4.0	3.7	48.4	58.8
Related children under 18 years	93	40	19	19	19	19	394	319
Related children 5 to 17 years	32	9	19	19	19	19	323	248
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	540	367	72	54	72	54	742	633
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 443	1 140	178	160	178	160	1 012	744

Table 191. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Somerville city		Springfield city	Waltham city	Wellesley town	Wellesley CDP	Worcester city	
	All Asian	Chinese	All Asian	All Asian	All Asian	All Asian	All Asian	Vietnamese
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	852	295	291	575	156	156	1 196	484
Less than \$5,000	67	14	37	42	—	—	140	60
\$5,000 to \$9,999	57	15	36	26	—	—	166	85
\$10,000 to \$14,999	27	—	64	7	—	—	105	26
\$15,000 to \$24,999	178	56	42	64	9	9	211	88
\$25,000 to \$34,999	104	23	50	107	17	17	168	40
\$35,000 to \$49,999	247	104	36	101	13	13	218	120
\$50,000 to \$74,999	96	48	23	184	30	30	136	52
\$75,000 to \$99,999	51	35	3	31	28	28	37	13
\$100,000 or more	25	—	—	13	59	59	15	—
Median (dollars)	33 542	37 409	15 664	44 437	81 319	81 319	23 462	23 672
Mean (dollars)	36 373	39 911	21 784	42 630	82 590	82 590	30 116	27 000
Families	556	203	219	419	115	115	840	438
Median income (dollars)	34 569	36 875	15 590	46 625	100 738	100 738	30 125	22 778
Mean income (dollars)	36 506	38 811	19 230	47 398	96 065	96 065	33 352	24 979
Per capita income (dollars)	12 173	12 720	5 852	13 467	13 739	13 739	8 681	6 454
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars)	34 569	36 875	15 590	46 625	100 738	100 738	30 125	22 778
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 838	37 437	16 618	45 900	82 634	82 634	25 903	21 083
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	30 221	36 375	13 000	45 819	76 580	76 580	18 077	9 683
Married-couple families (dollars)	36 913	36 833	12 500	47 475	104 838	104 838	34 848	31 333
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 506	37 437	12 625	46 575	90 305	90 305	35 250	31 583
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	35 580	36 187	10 250	46 484	—	—	32 333	30 583
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	17 625	—	20 179	34 044	55 482	55 482	6 895	5 000—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 657	—	21 250	—	55 482	55 482	7 054	5 000—
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 428	—	—	—	—	—	5 000—	5 000
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars)	5 000—	—	10 417	5 360	—	—	5 065	5 065
1 worker (dollars)	25 625	26 875	15 776	33 500	77 107	77 107	21 635	19 722
2 or more workers (dollars)	40 179	39 063	35 179	56 743	107 743	107 743	43 472	40 278
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	40 214	38 125	36 964	57 671	111 378	111 378	43 672	38 200
Nonfamily households (dollars)	25 565	35 909	12 500	28 750	40 938	40 938	13 974	19 063
Male householder (dollars)	22 209	35 682	8 316	31 607	45 694	45 694	14 655	19 063
Living alone (dollars)	21 324	17 396	7 743	31 339	45 694	45 694	13 966	18 906
Female householder (dollars)	27 500	40 167	15 625	17 500	31 250	31 250	9 542	—
Living alone (dollars)	40 913	40 667	15 625	6 908	31 250	31 250	14 000	—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	852	295	291	575	156	156	1 196	484
With earnings	792	295	221	541	147	147	971	355
Mean earnings (dollars)	37 026	38 671	23 379	42 157	83 432	83 432	33 785	33 275
With Social Security income	37	8	29	55	19	19	58	12
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	2 608	6 000	4 715	5 517	8 853	8 853	4 396	5 608
With public assistance income	54	21	83	60	—	—	233	163
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 109	3 109	8 867	4 469	—	—	5 144	5 420
With retirement income	—	—	8	13	—	—	68	16
Mean retirement income (dollars)	—	—	2 904	14 000	—	—	5 509	7 056
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989								
Families	556	203	219	419	115	115	840	438
With related children under 18 years	313	115	110	262	66	66	574	311
With related children under 5 years	193	78	34	123	16	16	295	167
Householder worked in 1989	475	173	104	389	115	115	604	239
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	289	112	69	264	104	104	407	152
Householder under 65 years with work disability	24	8	—	20	—	—	63	53
Householder 65 years and over	12	—	9	33	6	6	30	22
Householder high school graduate or higher	481	185	138	344	115	115	553	201
Married-couple families	423	186	138	349	100	100	558	228
With related children under 18 years	247	115	69	223	58	58	390	199
Householder worked in 1989	390	164	60	336	100	100	474	159
Female householder, no husband present	93	—	29	37	8	8	186	130
With related children under 18 years	66	—	7	12	8	8	143	87
Householder worked in 1989	59	—	21	20	8	8	50	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	811	310	270	231	67	67	654	179
Nonfamily householder	296	92	72	156	41	41	356	46
65 years and over	—	—	26	—	—	—	36	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	2 610	1 004	1 220	1 659	563	563	3 946	1 952
Related children under 18 years	430	143	356	470	185	185	1 279	796
Related children 5 to 17 years	222	74	260	340	143	143	918	568
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL								
Families	85	14	65	28	—	—	208	168
Percent below poverty level	15.3	6.9	29.7	6.7	—	—	24.8	38.4
With related children under 18 years	54	—	51	28	—	—	180	140
With related children under 5 years	38	—	23	9	—	—	136	96
Householder worked in 1989	46	14	23	15	—	—	30	12
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	—	12	—	—	—	14	5
Householder under 65 years with work disability	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	17
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	22
Householder high school graduate or higher	60	14	25	9	—	—	68	37
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 661	5 976	8 356	1 972	—	—	8 122	8 564
Married-couple families	33	14	51	13	—	—	81	63
With related children under 18 years	8	—	51	13	—	—	81	63
Householder worked in 1989	22	14	17	—	—	—	30	12
Female householder, no husband present	46	—	6	—	—	—	111	105
With related children under 18 years	46	—	—	—	—	—	83	77
Householder worked in 1989	24	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals	306	134	130	62	17	17	306	85
Percent below poverty level	37.7	43.2	48.1	26.8	25.4	25.4	46.8	47.5
Nonfamily householder	78	15	10	62	—	—	125	13
65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 302	3 888	4 089	4 623	5 745	5 745	4 290	3 993
Persons	477	148	457	143	34	34	1 172	875
Percent below poverty level	18.3	14.7	37.5	8.6	6.0	6.0	29.7	44.8
Related children under 18 years	46	—	147	36	—	—	495	468
Related children 5 to 17 years	25	—	113	29	—	—	331	317
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	503	157	541	159	34	34	1 290	875
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	848	309	790	317	34	34	1 741	1 163

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MASSACHUSETTS 875

Table 192. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Boston city									
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Guatemalan	Honduran	Salvadoran	South American
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years -----	350	3 342	209	2 870	852	897	240	133	368	408
Children ever born -----	79	2 179	27	1 777	359	341	136	24	122	127
Per 1,000 women -----	226	652	129	410	421	380	567	180	332	311
Women 25 to 34 years -----	249	2 815	192	3 435	921	941	274	163	353	754
Children ever born -----	136	5 639	207	4 914	1 729	1 354	350	255	578	963
Per 1,000 women -----	546	2 003	1 078	1 431	1 877	1 439	1 277	1 564	1 637	1 277
Women 35 to 44 years -----	225	1 742	152	2 320	619	765	248	193	186	455
Children ever born -----	350	4 623	251	5 303	1 636	1 831	606	484	524	772
Per 1,000 women -----	1 556	2 654	1 651	2 286	2 643	2 393	2 444	2 508	2 817	1 697
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families -----	459	5 937	512	6 276	1 959	1 872	542	417	625	1 172
With own children under 18 years -----	274	4 563	239	3 972	1 350	1 167	328	291	351	660
With own children under 6 years -----	199	2 248	77	2 231	891	506	131	127	177	402
Married-couple families -----	343	2 250	267	3 163	916	992	356	170	318	702
With own children under 18 years -----	210	1 515	107	2 042	593	697	250	113	235	430
With own children under 6 years -----	179	703	32	1 229	457	277	105	26	102	312
Female householder, no husband present -----	91	3 323	223	2 254	865	509	109	203	87	307
With own children under 18 years -----	64	2 855	132	1 648	665	353	48	144	81	172
With own children under 6 years -----	20	1 455	45	817	367	161	15	83	46	46
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over -----	2 397	22 275	2 284	26 642	7 050	8 052	2 323	1 589	2 987	4 757
Speak a language other than English -----	1 587	20 421	1 892	23 387	6 599	7 222	2 241	1 176	2 837	4 380
5 to 17 years -----	247	5 967	203	4 467	1 382	1 236	385	219	512	567
18 to 64 years -----	1 312	13 856	1 365	18 250	4 999	5 780	1 773	918	2 265	3 701
65 years and over -----	28	598	324	670	218	206	83	39	60	112
Do not speak English "very well" -----	820	10 762	929	14 968	4 518	4 959	1 643	612	2 318	2 493
5 to 17 years -----	145	2 728	38	2 210	723	693	197	130	332	255
18 to 64 years -----	667	7 451	616	12 262	3 640	4 106	1 363	462	1 937	2 135
65 years and over -----	8	583	275	496	155	160	83	20	49	103
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households -----	159	2 827	408	3 429	988	1 017	306	161	452	704
Persons 5 years and over in households -----	2 075	21 404	2 144	25 927	6 991	7 888	2 316	1 549	2 952	4 572
In linguistically isolated households -----	453	6 503	703	10 395	3 238	3 468	1 048	439	1 749	1 662
5 to 17 years -----	107	2 145	53	2 069	759	637	233	110	269	241
18 to 64 years -----	346	3 997	404	8 064	2 398	2 737	761	319	1 450	1 370
65 years and over -----	—	361	246	262	81	94	54	10	30	51
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ---	994	9 131	739	9 640	2 351	2 535	688	589	830	1 770
Preprimary school -----	29	324	21	350	79	83	25	9	33	63
Public school -----	18	258	14	251	58	67	25	9	33	27
Elementary or high school -----	411	6 730	360	5 635	1 567	1 677	457	410	552	626
Public school -----	378	6 434	271	5 019	1 424	1 560	427	385	519	462
College -----	554	2 077	358	3 655	705	775	206	170	245	1 081
Public college -----	141	1 022	157	1 463	496	329	146	89	69	268
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	774	4 390	338	5 343	1 388	1 774	470	250	829	875
Percent enrolled in college -----	43.0	26.2	62.4	32.9	23.6	20.1	14.0	34.0	13.3	56.0
Persons 16 to 19 years -----	290	2 133	153	2 187	562	803	158	140	398	325
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate -----	17.6	20.1	3.9	21.8	12.6	34.0	22.2	12.1	54.0	8.9
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over -----	1 261	11 318	1 603	15 819	4 148	4 699	1 411	973	1 603	3 241
Percent: -----										
Less than 5th grade -----	2.9	15.0	6.1	11.6	15.9	14.6	12.8	4.6	25.9	3.8
High school graduate or higher -----	71.1	47.6	62.3	54.0	44.4	46.2	44.4	56.7	33.4	69.2
Some college or higher -----	55.1	24.7	41.3	31.8	23.8	24.0	23.3	30.7	14.3	47.5
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	33.9	9.4	20.0	14.8	6.9	9.2	8.4	9.2	8.2	28.4
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	774	4 390	338	5 343	1 388	1 774	470	250	829	875
Percent: -----										
High school graduate or higher -----	65.5	57.7	83.1	58.7	51.5	41.8	47.4	69.6	23.3	79.4
Some college or higher -----	48.4	27.0	62.1	33.4	24.9	21.7	28.1	29.6	8.1	46.7
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	12.1	6.0	22.2	10.7	5.1	6.7	11.1	8.4	—	17.6
Persons 25 to 34 years -----	716	4 897	419	7 443	1 939	2 040	551	384	853	1 700
Percent: -----										
High school graduate or higher -----	74.6	62.3	82.8	63.1	60.9	49.8	43.9	67.7	35.3	77.2
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	36.3	14.1	37.0	18.2	9.5	10.2	12.0	6.0	8.8	34.2
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons -----	2 640	25 183	2 366	29 503	7 938	8 556	2 501	1 663	3 178	5 157
Native -----	1 592	24 753	909	9 016	1 960	1 478	479	324	416	1 246
Born in State of residence -----	571	8 630	519	5 773	1 334	1 094	395	252	261	680
Born in a different State -----	868	2 153	327	1 766	462	162	24	44	47	388
Born abroad -----	153	13 970	63	1 477	164	222	60	28	108	178
Foreign born -----	1 048	430	1 457	20 487	5 978	7 078	2 022	1 339	2 762	3 911
Naturalized citizen -----	163	109	601	4 060	861	1 489	350	477	335	845
Not a citizen -----	885	321	856	16 427	5 117	5 589	1 672	862	2 427	3 066
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over -----	2 397	22 275	2 284	26 642	7 050	8 052	2 323	1 589	2 987	4 757
Same house -----	645	8 900	1 130	7 978	1 963	2 193	753	530	536	1 483
Different house in the United States -----	1 420	10 602	1 101	10 861	3 004	3 297	775	675	1 355	1 818
Same county -----	500	8 690	520	7 154	2 081	2 446	642	533	903	970
Different county -----	920	1 912	581	3 707	923	851	133	142	452	848
Same State -----	125	570	197	807	136	168	31	46	56	220
Different State -----	795	1 342	384	2 900	787	683	102	96	396	628
Abroad -----	332	2 773	53	7 803	2 083	2 562	795	384	1 096	1 456

Table 192. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Boston city—Con.		Brockton city		Brookline town	Brookline CDP	Cambridge city			
	Colombian	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Other Hispanic	Other Hispanic	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American	All other Hispanic origin
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	164	713	272	161	153	153	222	285	86	87
Children ever born	82	350	235	89	12	12	11	66	27	23
Per 1,000 women	500	491	864	553	78	78	50	232	314	264
Women 25 to 34 years	381	819	234	161	132	132	158	451	154	133
Children ever born	558	868	583	358	84	84	233	527	273	119
Per 1,000 women	1 465	1 060	2 491	2 224	636	636	1 475	1 169	1 773	895
Women 35 to 44 years	246	481	284	121	90	90	138	220	76	71
Children ever born	519	1 064	932	293	162	162	186	427	136	143
Per 1,000 women	2 110	2 212	3 282	2 421	1 800	1 800	1 348	1 941	1 789	2 014
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	543	1 273	720	379	216	216	326	764	277	212
With own children under 18 years	256	795	591	278	108	108	230	461	185	128
With own children under 6 years	100	432	287	116	40	40	94	267	106	76
Married-couple families	247	553	299	264	122	122	155	510	171	182
With own children under 18 years	126	322	258	185	57	57	91	325	125	110
With own children under 6 years	57	183	95	67	27	27	25	211	72	66
Female householder, no husband present	181	573	373	84	78	78	146	171	91	30
With own children under 18 years	102	458	309	78	43	43	114	98	60	18
With own children under 6 years	29	243	168	43	13	13	69	44	34	10
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	2 194	6 783	2 661	1 523	1 237	1 237	1 448	3 067	1 017	1 027
Speak a language other than English	2 070	5 186	2 284	1 230	1 024	1 024	1 198	2 511	938	717
5 to 17 years	282	1 282	898	339	246	246	285	449	166	169
18 to 64 years	1 749	3 770	1 355	858	745	745	897	1 946	721	496
65 years and over	39	134	31	33	33	33	16	116	51	52
Do not speak English "very well"	1 411	2 998	1 013	577	496	496	518	1 248	626	266
5 to 17 years	129	539	345	115	96	96	100	164	95	44
18 to 64 years	1 243	2 381	637	437	376	376	406	1 002	497	187
65 years and over	39	78	31	25	24	24	12	82	34	35
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	409	720	260	121	68	68	139	293	150	73
Persons 5 years and over in households	2 090	6 476	2 661	1 484	1 155	1 155	1 202	2 854	978	969
In linguistically isolated households	962	2 027	753	398	207	207	353	870	507	196
5 to 17 years	135	432	334	134	70	70	103	215	114	67
18 to 64 years	795	1 559	388	239	137	137	242	600	382	98
65 years and over	32	36	31	25	—	—	8	55	11	31
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ...	691	2 984	1 169	628	646	646	779	1 439	376	556
Preprimary school	15	125	68	29	32	32	26	67	3	57
Public school	9	99	60	29	5	5	26	39	3	36
Elementary or high school	284	1 765	952	482	331	331	379	567	196	185
Public school	228	1 573	934	467	310	310	362	529	196	164
College	392	1 094	149	117	283	283	374	805	177	314
Public college	134	370	117	75	65	65	58	200	56	65
Persons 18 to 24 years	414	1 306	357	217	249	249	353	547	155	164
Percent enrolled in college	49.8	44.6	14.0	27.2	58.6	58.6	78.5	63.1	46.5	68.3
Persons 16 to 19 years	198	497	306	120	117	117	171	231	51	94
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	10.6	20.7	28.4	29.2	—	—	8.8	5.2	15.7	4.3
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	1 486	3 731	1 212	877	685	685	716	1 949	657	671
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	6.7	9.9	8.7	3.9	5.1	5.1	16.6	7.3	8.8	6.6
High school graduate or higher	56.5	61.5	55.3	50.7	81.8	81.8	59.6	70.4	60.4	77.5
Some college or higher	30.6	36.9	28.0	30.2	65.4	65.4	40.8	50.1	25.1	64.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	15.3	18.9	6.3	8.0	45.0	45.0	21.8	31.7	12.3	45.2
Persons 18 to 24 years	414	1 306	357	217	249	249	353	547	155	164
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	63.3	75.4	42.3	50.2	88.8	88.8	91.5	77.0	58.1	82.3
Some college or higher	29.7	49.5	16.2	14.3	52.6	52.6	77.6	53.7	38.1	63.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	12.8	17.4	—	—	21.3	21.3	18.7	15.4	3.2	22.0
Persons 25 to 34 years	842	1 764	466	309	210	210	293	982	316	326
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	63.3	67.6	68.9	57.9	88.6	88.6	77.5	79.8	65.8	90.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	20.5	21.8	6.7	6.5	62.4	62.4	31.4	40.1	14.9	61.0
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	2 374	7 852	2 983	1 702	1 311	1 311	1 554	3 367	1 084	1 160
Native	651	4 332	2 936	760	504	504	1 524	1 031	213	505
Born in State of residence	360	2 665	999	582	272	272	376	560	136	294
Born in a different State	180	754	276	50	158	158	247	315	53	178
Born abroad	111	913	1 661	128	74	74	901	156	24	33
Foreign born	1 723	3 520	47	942	807	807	30	2 336	871	655
Naturalized citizen	339	865	—	277	219	219	6	556	201	184
Not a citizen	1 384	2 655	47	665	588	588	24	1 780	670	471
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	2 194	6 783	2 661	1 523	1 237	1 237	1 448	3 067	1 017	1 027
Same house	711	2 339	661	407	417	417	591	1 009	378	398
Different house in the United States	868	2 742	1 672	721	497	497	625	1 073	338	339
Same county	501	1 657	912	364	205	205	349	517	188	156
Different county	367	1 085	760	357	292	292	276	556	150	183
Same State	83	283	471	274	134	134	89	246	91	70
Different State	284	802	289	83	158	158	187	310	59	113
Abroad	615	1 702	328	395	323	323	232	985	301	290

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 192. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Chelsea city				Chicopee city	Fitchburg city	Framingham town		Framingham CDP	
	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American	Salvadoran	Puerto Rican	Puerto Rican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	461	479	353	218	185	331	324	164	324	164
Children ever born.....	578	389	275	185	143	358	188	40	188	40
Per 1,000 women.....	1 254	812	779	849	773	1 082	580	244	580	244
Women 25 to 34 years	499	511	387	158	161	292	293	209	293	209
Children ever born.....	1 192	973	793	383	352	650	575	290	575	290
Per 1,000 women.....	2 389	1 904	2 049	2 424	2 186	2 226	1 962	1 388	1 962	1 388
Women 35 to 44 years	221	245	220	63	112	126	147	129	147	129
Children ever born.....	681	503	503	194	429	486	429	294	429	294
Per 1,000 women.....	3 081	2 053	2 286	3 079	3 830	3 857	2 918	2 279	2 918	2 279
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	954	810	569	289	356	771	548	477	548	477
With own children under 18 years.....	790	589	437	212	311	648	387	271	387	271
With own children under 6 years.....	556	421	310	167	176	420	164	149	164	149
Married-couple families	291	422	295	141	137	259	274	367	274	367
With own children under 18 years.....	211	311	255	109	103	204	160	205	160	205
With own children under 6 years.....	140	226	170	74	47	145	29	134	29	134
Female householder, no husband present	593	268	174	106	205	435	254	37	254	37
With own children under 18 years.....	524	241	155	91	199	378	220	33	220	33
With own children under 6 years.....	384	168	113	81	120	243	128	—	128	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	3 526	3 517	2 678	1 309	1 305	2 515	2 195	1 770	2 195	1 770
Speak a language other than English.....	3 305	3 319	2 568	1 243	1 119	2 250	2 029	1 612	2 029	1 612
5 to 17 years.....	1 207	592	458	193	362	752	524	281	524	281
18 to 64 years.....	2 062	2 682	2 071	1 031	757	1 409	1 443	1 291	1 443	1 291
65 years and over	36	45	39	19	—	89	62	40	62	40
Do not speak English "very well"	1 728	2 343	1 947	1 007	449	1 186	883	1 110	883	1 110
5 to 17 years.....	528	284	234	101	143	350	115	183	115	183
18 to 64 years.....	1 173	2 014	1 674	887	306	771	706	887	706	887
65 years and over	27	45	39	19	—	65	62	40	62	40
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	462	440	386	209	64	249	223	230	223	230
Persons 5 years and over in households	3 509	3 517	2 678	1 309	1 230	2 476	1 988	1 726	1 988	1 726
In linguistically isolated households	1 161	1 635	1 427	750	140	700	528	664	528	664
5 to 17 years.....	346	270	225	110	56	258	149	160	149	160
18 to 64 years.....	793	1 356	1 193	640	84	405	340	487	340	487
65 years and over	22	9	9	—	—	37	39	17	39	17
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ...	1 589	996	698	234	593	1 095	858	460	858	460
Preprimary school	58	21	3	—	65	58	58	35	58	35
Public school	32	9	3	—	56	50	50	26	50	26
Elementary or high school	1 396	714	522	193	464	907	647	331	647	331
Public school	1 246	586	401	141	439	859	647	331	647	331
College	135	261	173	41	64	130	153	94	153	94
Public college	120	162	113	31	49	130	135	50	135	50
Persons 18 to 24 years	641	819	663	426	288	482	436	340	436	340
Percent enrolled in college	10.3	7.8	6.6	3.8	16.0	14.1	24.5	3.5	24.5	3.5
Persons 16 to 19 years	346	260	211	107	188	258	213	153	213	153
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	14.2	39.6	45.0	63.6	40.4	24.4	24.4	25.5	24.4	25.5
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	1 558	2 041	1 541	690	527	1 122	1 114	1 106	1 114	1 106
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	19.6	19.1	21.3	27.8	10.4	14.3	10.6	9.6	10.6	9.6
High school graduate or higher	38.8	40.7	35.4	33.0	49.7	39.3	45.4	58.6	45.4	58.6
Some college or higher	17.3	14.4	11.0	2.6	23.3	12.9	13.5	33.5	13.5	33.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	4.4	4.2	3.2	.6	11.4	4.4	4.8	14.1	4.8	14.1
Persons 18 to 24 years	641	819	663	426	288	482	436	340	436	340
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	40.4	19.9	17.3	11.3	36.8	46.7	66.3	55.9	66.3	55.9
Some college or higher	12.2	5.9	3.3	1.6	15.6	8.7	28.4	24.7	28.4	24.7
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	.9	1.1	—	—	5.6	—	1.4	1.8	1.4	1.8
Persons 25 to 34 years	826	1 255	918	470	229	564	460	519	460	519
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	47.0	50.0	43.0	40.4	52.4	51.1	59.8	61.3	59.8	61.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	4.7	4.9	3.8	.9	12.2	4.4	3.9	12.7	3.9	12.7
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	4 251	4 046	3 048	1 539	1 565	2 963	2 530	1 938	2 530	1 938
Native	4 211	910	550	327	1 555	2 946	2 503	324	2 503	324
Born in State of residence	1 289	620	408	220	664	779	803	190	803	190
Born in a different State	317	136	79	52	231	512	298	64	298	64
Born abroad	2 605	154	63	55	660	1 655	1 402	70	1 402	70
Foreign born	40	3 136	2 498	1 212	10	17	27	1 614	27	1 614
Naturalized citizen	11	358	195	60	4	17	—	345	—	345
Not a citizen	29	2 778	2 303	1 152	6	—	27	1 269	27	1 269
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	3 526	3 517	2 678	1 309	1 305	2 515	2 195	1 770	2 195	1 770
Same house	846	755	629	208	322	542	851	321	851	321
Different house in the United States	2 009	1 576	1 094	616	865	1 378	922	655	922	655
Same county	1 445	1 143	817	397	682	878	474	340	474	340
Different county	564	433	277	219	183	500	448	315	448	315
Same State	244	52	—	—	18	77	181	100	181	100
Different State	320	381	277	219	165	423	267	215	267	215
Abroad	671	1 186	955	485	118	595	422	794	422	794

Table 192. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Haverhill city		Holyoke city	Lawrence city				Leominster city
	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Puerto Rican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 24 years	124	139	1 455	1 531	1 324	1 088	134	143
Children ever born	109	58	1 644	1 629	860	647	138	113
Per 1,000 women	879	417	1 130	1 064	650	595	1 030	790
Women 25 to 34 years	193	121	1 176	1 563	1 248	1 095	61	299
Children ever born	505	229	2 861	3 803	2 335	2 058	126	642
Per 1,000 women	2 617	1 893	2 433	2 433	1 871	1 879	2 066	2 147
Women 35 to 44 years	52	54	617	849	1 122	882	126	132
Children ever born	95	170	2 008	2 869	3 227	2 488	401	434
Per 1,000 women	1 827	3 148	3 254	3 379	2 876	2 821	3 183	3 288
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	295	289	2 948	3 451	3 217	2 652	269	525
With own children under 18 years	237	200	2 412	2 942	2 416	2 007	206	438
With own children under 6 years	143	118	1 368	1 676	1 358	1 108	126	281
Married-couple families	99	165	1 025	1 182	1 582	1 238	148	328
With own children under 18 years	66	116	769	986	1 193	960	89	289
With own children under 6 years	19	75	382	473	660	522	47	192
Female householder, no husband present	192	96	1 733	2 096	1 279	1 129	106	131
With own children under 18 years	171	66	1 513	1 841	1 050	900	106	101
With own children under 6 years	124	29	899	1 153	610	517	68	52
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 years and over	1 068	1 008	10 179	12 713	12 230	9 735	1 350	1 906
Speak a language other than English	926	877	9 260	11 972	11 393	9 168	1 154	1 778
5 to 17 years	303	164	3 683	4 976	3 563	2 731	531	502
18 to 64 years	607	707	5 343	6 812	7 582	6 280	560	1 226
65 years and over	16	6	234	184	248	157	63	50
Do not speak English "very well"	426	454	4 858	5 870	7 145	5 900	662	1 005
5 to 17 years	101	30	1 695	1 870	1 728	1 355	292	162
18 to 64 years	317	424	2 946	3 844	5 221	4 412	335	793
65 years and over	8	—	217	156	196	133	35	50
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD								
Linguistically isolated households	123	84	1 232	1 389	1 734	1 520	58	227
Persons 5 years and over in households	1 048	1 008	10 054	12 469	12 207	9 712	1 350	1 906
In linguistically isolated households	225	229	3 216	3 692	5 178	4 318	421	680
5 to 17 years	54	55	1 189	1 425	1 625	1 261	247	205
18 to 64 years	163	174	1 836	2 157	3 410	2 964	139	440
65 years and over	8	—	191	110	143	93	35	35
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ...	386	316	4 222	5 849	4 836	3 773	624	692
Preprimary school	25	18	219	188	189	116	50	27
Public school	20	12	219	184	153	110	43	27
Elementary or high school	332	223	3 650	5 230	3 817	3 009	520	536
Public school	325	212	3 540	5 104	3 421	2 672	480	536
College	29	75	353	431	830	648	54	129
Public college	13	68	298	314	658	547	54	100
Persons 18 to 24 years	145	230	1 736	1 959	1 827	1 486	146	337
Percent enrolled in college	16.6	21.3	4.2	9.8	23.0	22.9	17.8	17.2
Persons 16 to 19 years	61	73	1 032	1 183	1 137	975	97	186
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	34.4	13.7	37.6	32.5	20.9	21.1	24.7	41.9
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 25 years and over	516	536	4 386	5 366	6 664	5 389	626	1 017
Percent:								
Less than 5th grade	14.5	9.3	20.8	12.4	10.3	9.8	17.1	15.7
High school graduate or higher	36.6	48.7	38.2	37.5	36.4	33.9	38.3	44.0
Some college or higher	19.0	32.6	14.2	14.3	16.4	15.1	15.7	31.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.2	10.8	3.6	2.0	3.6	3.4	4.8	8.8
Persons 18 to 24 years	145	230	1 736	1 959	1 827	1 486	146	337
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher	53.1	79.6	33.6	33.4	49.6	48.3	42.5	44.5
Some college or higher	34.5	27.8	6.2	13.5	18.4	17.0	13.7	21.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	6.2	3.5	—	—	2.6	2.1	—	—
Persons 25 to 34 years	284	265	1 957	2 672	2 456	2 038	182	519
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher	41.9	71.7	47.9	43.7	50.8	48.6	49.5	59.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	3.2	15.1	2.8	1.3	6.5	6.9	4.4	13.3
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP								
All persons	1 276	1 171	12 343	14 928	13 875	10 870	1 735	2 251
Native	1 276	492	12 278	14 766	4 283	2 836	1 116	2 241
Born in State of residence	427	239	3 144	4 963	2 787	1 781	737	601
Born in a different State	140	229	1 881	1 410	866	723	98	298
Born abroad	709	24	7 253	8 393	630	332	281	1 342
Foreign born	—	679	65	162	9 592	8 034	619	10
Naturalized citizen	—	149	53	53	1 747	1 392	179	—
Not a citizen	—	530	37	109	7 845	6 642	440	10
RESIDENCE IN 1985								
Persons 5 years and over	1 068	1 008	10 179	12 713	12 230	9 735	1 350	1 906
Same house	176	254	2 403	3 176	3 245	2 422	549	418
Different house in the United States	643	569	5 090	6 661	5 854	4 482	671	950
Same county	462	326	3 652	4 908	4 342	3 328	531	855
Different county	181	243	1 438	1 753	1 512	1 154	140	95
Same State	107	72	230	548	214	46	49	18
Different State	74	171	1 208	1 205	1 298	1 108	91	77
Abroad	249	185	2 686	2 876	3 131	2 831	130	538

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 192. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Lowell city			Lynn city			Malden city	Methuen town	New Bedford city
	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Other Hispanic	Puerto Rican	Puerto Rican
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	713	290	174	317	556	425	77	112	654
Children ever born	704	137	88	345	258	201	—	162	595
Per 1,000 women	987	472	506	1 088	464	473	—	1 446	910
Women 25 to 34 years	776	337	154	156	491	335	116	126	373
Children ever born	1 804	544	280	329	1 023	732	103	402	880
Per 1,000 women	2 325	1 614	1 818	2 109	2 084	2 185	888	3 190	2 359
Women 35 to 44 years	388	167	111	114	368	296	112	82	257
Children ever born	1 360	423	315	384	1 013	864	200	291	855
Per 1,000 women	3 505	2 533	2 838	3 368	2 753	2 919	1 786	3 549	3 327
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	1 658	754	381	490	1 070	794	234	275	1 085
With own children under 18 years	1 424	479	269	390	839	637	101	260	910
With own children under 6 years	786	274	158	246	531	412	63	192	512
Married-couple families	677	525	299	188	375	249	134	83	413
With own children under 18 years	551	327	187	126	292	198	68	68	327
With own children under 6 years	306	189	93	75	190	153	35	56	131
Female householder, no husband present	899	151	67	272	578	450	36	183	624
With own children under 18 years	816	128	67	246	493	395	28	183	535
With own children under 6 years	446	69	58	165	296	224	28	136	374
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	5 920	2 515	1 337	1 709	4 222	3 131	997	926	3 845
Speak a language other than English	5 472	2 199	1 170	1 467	3 888	3 014	883	874	3 403
5 to 17 years	2 132	436	300	546	1 095	880	94	380	1 268
18 to 64 years	3 200	1 674	781	899	2 678	2 037	763	494	2 093
65 years and over	140	89	89	22	115	97	26	—	42
Do not speak English "very well"	2 778	1 329	588	663	2 487	1 959	495	530	2 084
5 to 17 years	997	99	54	165	555	409	71	215	739
18 to 64 years	1 648	1 172	476	487	1 828	1 464	406	315	1 309
65 years and over	133	58	58	11	104	86	18	—	36
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	723	363	87	154	631	507	141	141	549
Persons 5 years and over in households	5 818	2 490	1 337	1 685	4 191	3 105	990	926	3 818
In linguistically isolated households	1 670	1 009	347	395	1 789	1 404	348	478	1 569
5 to 17 years	628	167	97	132	499	359	81	249	659
18 to 64 years	945	814	222	263	1 228	983	249	229	882
65 years and over	97	28	28	—	62	62	18	—	28
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ...	2 623	787	469	760	1 464	1 057	284	436	1 723
Preprimary school	146	52	14	55	67	34	32	27	92
Public school	129	19	9	48	63	30	16	23	81
Elementary or high school	2 214	518	362	617	1 087	837	105	396	1 549
Public school	2 129	510	354	592	1 014	776	92	389	1 533
College	263	217	93	88	310	186	147	13	82
Public college	202	199	82	59	228	122	26	13	68
Persons 18 to 24 years	967	435	230	427	740	561	207	116	765
Percent enrolled in college	11.9	28.5	22.6	12.2	13.9	11.4	40.1	5.2	5.5
Persons 16 to 19 years	608	196	130	241	365	288	24	65	454
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	33.6	22.4	20.0	51.5	33.2	35.4	—	44.6	32.6
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	2 591	1 563	760	629	2 266	1 647	696	406	1 551
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	15.1	22.6	29.1	14.3	16.5	17.1	13.9	8.9	15.4
High school graduate or higher	39.0	39.6	39.2	38.6	44.0	38.9	71.0	31.5	26.6
Some college or higher	16.2	22.1	18.4	17.6	19.5	14.8	31.6	8.4	11.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	3.9	5.0	2.2	1.6	4.1	3.2	15.2	—	3.3
Persons 18 to 24 years	967	435	230	427	740	561	207	116	765
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	47.4	57.5	57.8	40.7	49.1	46.2	83.1	40.5	29.7
Some college or higher	11.9	36.1	22.2	15.9	24.7	20.1	44.9	12.9	12.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	1.9	3.9	3.5	2.8	.7	—	20.8	—	—
Persons 25 to 34 years	1 272	754	268	289	1 017	729	331	223	596
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	54.0	46.7	50.0	49.1	48.3	45.1	77.0	36.3	33.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	3.8	4.9	6.3	3.5	4.2	1.8	10.0	—	4.5
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	7 025	2 864	1 543	2 091	4 864	3 612	1 057	1 150	4 532
Native	6 882	1 024	749	2 067	1 614	1 128	227	1 143	4 523
Born in State of residence	2 313	646	497	716	1 061	708	154	377	1 310
Born in a different State	818	259	153	228	412	321	53	100	653
Born abroad	3 751	119	99	1 123	141	99	20	666	2 560
Foreign born	143	1 840	794	24	3 250	2 484	830	7	9
Naturalized citizen	81	282	134	11	803	571	265	7	—
Not a citizen	62	1 558	660	13	2 447	1 913	565	—	9
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	5 920	2 515	1 337	1 709	4 222	3 131	997	926	3 845
Same house	1 253	756	507	404	897	609	246	189	1 232
Different house in the United States	3 341	1 147	595	995	2 210	1 551	424	474	1 682
Same county	2 534	757	463	553	1 280	1 001	211	319	1 128
Different county	807	390	132	442	930	550	213	155	554
Same State	160	125	28	229	250	93	131	52	81
Different State	647	265	104	213	680	457	82	103	473
Abroad	1 326	612	235	310	1 115	971	327	263	931

Table 192. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Salem city		Somerville city				Southbridge town	Southbridge CDP
	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Other Hispanic	Central American	Salvadoran	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Puerto Rican
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 24 years	180	137	394	185	130	141	155	150
Children ever born	87	78	190	72	64	58	127	127
Per 1,000 women	483	569	482	389	492	411	819	847
Women 25 to 34 years	269	197	538	284	209	147	165	132
Children ever born	423	297	693	430	303	123	392	293
Per 1,000 women	1 572	1 508	1 288	1 514	1 450	837	2 376	2 220
Women 35 to 44 years	121	111	212	76	28	46	208	202
Children ever born	290	290	457	186	51	125	646	634
Per 1,000 women	2 397	2 613	2 156	2 447	1 821	2 717	3 106	3 139
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	464	370	800	361	250	205	489	433
With own children under 18 years	340	291	530	246	160	117	388	338
With own children under 6 years	245	220	336	173	128	50	214	170
Married-couple families	226	151	492	211	128	137	261	211
With own children under 18 years	153	123	353	168	93	79	186	142
With own children under 6 years	128	109	250	115	75	42	99	55
Female householder, no husband present	218	199	204	94	71	56	166	160
With own children under 18 years	181	162	120	53	47	26	144	138
With own children under 6 years	117	111	41	33	33	8	78	78
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 years and over	1 524	1 096	3 506	1 741	1 236	948	1 782	1 628
Speak a language other than English	1 300	1 057	3 134	1 683	1 226	691	1 567	1 457
5 to 17 years	288	253	456	238	154	86	470	455
18 to 64 years	951	804	2 637	1 426	1 053	588	1 062	967
65 years and over	61	—	41	19	19	17	35	35
Do not speak English "very well"	997	832	2 027	1 194	921	431	746	785
5 to 17 years	223	203	178	82	48	54	159	159
18 to 64 years	736	629	1 814	1 093	854	366	601	562
65 years and over	38	—	35	19	19	11	25	25
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD								
Linguistically isolated households	272	244	385	212	171	89	215	209
Persons 5 years and over in households	1 482	1 090	3 466	1 724	1 236	931	1 756	1 602
In linguistically isolated households	784	699	1 236	831	650	269	534	522
5 to 17 years	200	192	147	111	52	36	185	185
18 to 64 years	584	507	1 054	701	579	222	329	317
65 years and over	—	—	35	19	19	11	20	20
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ...	570	425	1 019	452	257	332	743	684
Preprimary school	44	32	59	36	12	23	46	29
Public school	44	32	59	36	12	23	24	17
Elementary or high school	449	365	538	252	158	154	619	577
Public school	433	349	467	220	133	141	609	574
College	77	28	422	164	87	155	78	78
Public college	67	18	245	147	87	46	33	33
Persons 18 to 24 years	254	173	764	389	322	232	259	248
Percent enrolled in college	21.7	3.5	25.7	20.1	11.5	34.9	10.8	11.3
Persons 16 to 19 years	146	123	257	99	65	73	105	94
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	7.5	8.9	20.6	34.3	52.3	—	56.2	57.4
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 25 years and over	921	651	2 218	1 095	760	594	878	783
Percent:								
Less than 5th grade	10.3	14.6	15.6	21.2	26.1	11.4	8.1	9.1
High school graduate or higher	50.9	37.6	52.3	38.0	28.4	60.1	45.0	41.4
Some college or higher	30.8	22.6	29.0	15.9	8.3	36.7	22.6	23.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	16.4	8.1	13.2	5.0	1.1	18.9	6.5	6.1
Persons 18 to 24 years	254	173	764	389	322	232	259	248
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher	47.6	32.4	57.6	46.0	40.1	59.9	56.8	59.3
Some college or higher	33.9	21.4	26.6	20.1	18.3	32.3	13.9	14.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	—	6.5	—	—	9.5	1.5	1.6
Persons 25 to 34 years	512	380	1 362	789	588	320	382	317
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher	57.6	47.9	50.1	34.2	26.0	66.3	63.9	56.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	16.2	9.2	13.5	2.8	—	29.1	4.5	2.5
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP								
All persons	1 879	1 406	3 864	1 912	1 354	1 049	2 109	1 911
Native	645	423	922	324	205	374	2 109	1 911
Born in State of residence	420	311	632	266	191	236	654	549
Born in a different State	193	101	230	53	14	91	254	235
Born abroad	32	11	60	5	—	47	1 201	1 127
Foreign born	1 234	983	2 942	1 588	1 149	675	—	—
Naturalized citizen	233	154	476	150	68	152	—	—
Not a citizen	1 001	829	2 466	1 438	1 081	523	—	—
RESIDENCE IN 1985								
Persons 5 years and over	1 524	1 096	3 506	1 741	1 236	948	1 782	1 628
Same house	379	247	849	403	289	359	623	587
Different house in the United States	880	616	1 401	740	536	222	596	487
Same county	548	410	744	455	361	109	507	398
Different county	332	206	657	285	175	113	89	89
Same State	45	24	286	140	84	40	21	21
Different State	287	182	371	145	91	73	68	68
Abroad	265	233	1 256	598	411	367	563	554

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MASSACHUSETTS 881

Table 192. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Springfield city		Taunton city		Waltham city		Westfield city		Worcester city	
	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Puerto Rican		Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Puerto Rican		Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic All other Hispanic origin
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	2 469	147	80		193	225	160		1 349	293 81
Children ever born	2 067	47	63		65	11	25		1 114	121 42
Per 1,000 women	837	320	788		337	49	156		826	413 519
Women 25 to 34 years	2 336	171	62		146	139	153		1 364	302 106
Children ever born	5 248	240	189		198	166	283		3 126	428 144
Per 1,000 women	2 247	1 404	3 048		1 356	1 194	1 850		2 292	1 417 1 358
Women 35 to 44 years	1 642	136	82		108	96	103		720	165 31
Children ever born	4 987	358	177		224	284	270		2 387	378 94
Per 1,000 women	3 037	2 632	2 159		2 074	2 958	2 621		3 315	2 291 3 032
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	5 612	390	248		301	203	337		2 893	473 120
With own children under 18 years	4 315	326	150		239	120	241		2 316	341 104
With own children under 6 years	2 250	129	85		166	94	151		1 194	174 52
Married-couple families	1 926	171	144		163	113	156		942	219 35
With own children under 18 years	1 235	135	57		147	70	107		674	167 22
With own children under 6 years	533	34	32		100	57	65		367	84 10
Female householder, no husband present	3 447	164	104		108	74	169		1 784	172 61
With own children under 18 years	2 909	136	93		92	50	134		1 518	125 58
With own children under 6 years	1 618	67	53		66	37	86		741	59 28
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	20 180	1 641	842		1 289	1 138	1 170		10 494	2 472 876
Speak a language other than English	18 906	1 322	719		1 168	1 071	1 067		9 517	1 931 564
5 to 17 years	6 857	363	239		321	152	333		3 493	365 145
18 to 64 years	11 670	908	417		836	903	720		5 795	1 501 403
65 years and over	379	51	63		11	16	14		229	65 16
Do not speak English "very well"	9 653	683	348		526	645	482		4 501	1 173 238
5 to 17 years	2 846	138	39		94	60	97		1 255	165 64
18 to 64 years	6 501	501	246		421	585	371		3 055	943 158
65 years and over	306	44	63		11	—	14		191	65 16
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	2 443	138	89		102	153	153		1 214	251 35
Persons 5 years and over in households	19 608	1 586	834		1 154	995	1 170		10 244	2 203 770
In linguistically isolated households	6 292	378	226		294	512	345		3 136	637 143
5 to 17 years	2 336	50	41		128	63	136		1 266	134 72
18 to 64 years	3 773	298	122		166	449	203		1 720	482 71
65 years and over	183	30	63		—	—	6		150	21 —
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ...	8 711	658	387		492	366	538		4 597	1 016 418
Preprimary school	646	49	60		27	10	53		226	54 32
Public school	568	13	60		27	10	40		182	54 32
Elementary or high school	7 036	540	295		319	141	449		3 890	561 248
Public school	6 783	460	295		319	141	414		3 785	525 248
College	1 029	69	32		146	215	36		481	401 138
Public college	812	36	21		21	50	28		363	143 54
Persons 18 to 24 years	3 072	185	87		251	396	158		1 878	562 171
Percent enrolled in college	14.5	26.5	12.6		47.4	40.7	12.7		12.9	50.9 66.1
Persons 16 to 19 years	1 811	140	84		146	147	116		975	288 85
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	37.7	13.6	4.8		30.8	29.3	23.3		30.4	11.1 —
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	9 704	934	444		673	577	582		4 583	1 296 405
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	16.8	13.7	22.5		11.4	7.1	14.4		12.0	9.4 5.7
High school graduate or higher	37.1	52.2	29.5		51.7	63.4	40.2		39.8	52.6 57.3
Some college or higher	16.4	23.5	13.3		23.5	35.2	21.3		19.3	28.2 25.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.3	9.7	4.3		9.7	16.6	4.5		4.9	14.7 18.0
Persons 18 to 24 years	3 072	185	87		251	396	158		1 878	562 171
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	46.5	58.9	57.5		84.1	65.9	55.1		45.6	68.9 73.7
Some college or higher	16.9	34.1	28.7		49.8	50.8	18.4		16.6	51.1 56.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	1.0	—	—		17.5	11.4	—		2.4	8.7 19.3
Persons 25 to 34 years	4 089	370	98		265	316	243		2 171	597 193
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	50.4	57.0	68.4		58.1	64.9	63.0		50.0	59.8 61.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	4.9	9.2	—		15.5	16.8	8.2		4.4	21.3 24.4
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	23 396	1 825	1 008		1 458	1 205	1 340		12 219	2 795 1 062
Native	23 315	1 101	1 008		1 444	310	1 340		12 210	1 316 821
Born in State of residence	7 362	626	441		433	186	621		3 620	608 341
Born in a different State	3 002	165	43		117	101	131		1 989	350 187
Born abroad	12 951	310	524		894	23	588		6 601	358 293
Foreign born	81	724	—		14	895	—		9	1 479 241
Naturalized citizen	49	237	—		—	125	—		9	382 50
Not a citizen	32	487	—		14	770	—		—	1 097 191
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	20 180	1 641	842		1 289	1 138	1 170		10 494	2 472 876
Same house	6 752	525	285		348	166	493		3 170	509 242
Different house in the United States	10 178	840	446		617	621	567		5 180	1 243 456
Same county	7 839	608	358		503	285	451		3 733	695 254
Different county	2 339	232	88		114	336	116		1 447	548 202
Same State	267	45	88		37	168	—		233	143 38
Different State	2 072	187	—		77	168	116		1 214	405 164
Abroad	3 250	276	111		324	351	110		2 144	720 178

Table 193. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Boston city									
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Guatemalan	Honduran	Salvadoran	South American
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	2 098	16 656	1 985	22 063	5 790	6 780	1 942	1 289	2 558	4 249
In labor force	1 606	8 938	1 229	15 525	3 651	5 304	1 535	944	2 092	3 047
Percent of persons 16 years and over	76.5	53.7	61.9	70.4	63.1	78.2	79.0	73.2	81.8	71.7
Armed Forces	—	31	10	24	—	11	11	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	1 606	8 907	1 219	15 501	3 651	5 293	1 524	944	2 092	3 047
Employed	1 416	7 311	1 138	13 793	3 121	4 645	1 364	808	1 847	2 779
At work 35 or more hours	1 040	5 364	845	10 346	2 091	3 716	1 101	597	1 513	1 911
Unemployed	190	1 596	81	1 708	530	648	160	136	245	268
Percent of civilian labor force	11.8	17.9	6.6	11.0	14.5	12.2	10.5	14.4	11.7	8.8
Not in labor force	492	7 718	756	6 538	2 139	1 476	407	345	466	1 202
Institutionalized persons	22	186	11	101	11	15	—	15	—	9
Females 16 years and over	933	9 409	984	10 759	3 012	3 297	963	691	1 047	2 033
In labor force	705	4 084	578	6 571	1 467	2 286	686	437	729	1 409
Percent of females 16 years and over	75.6	43.4	58.7	61.1	48.7	69.3	71.2	63.2	69.6	69.3
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	705	4 084	578	6 571	1 467	2 286	686	437	729	1 409
Employed	657	3 332	553	5 908	1 240	2 012	584	401	651	1 324
At work 35 or more hours	476	2 126	363	3 936	690	1 452	413	288	444	785
Unemployed	48	752	25	663	227	274	102	36	78	85
Percent of civilian labor force	6.8	18.4	4.3	10.1	15.5	12.0	14.9	8.2	10.7	6.0
Not in labor force	228	5 325	406	4 188	1 545	1 011	277	254	318	624
Institutionalized persons	—	20	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 416	7 311	1 138	13 793	3 121	4 645	1 364	808	1 847	2 779
Private wage and salary workers	1 234	5 458	933	12 023	2 706	4 119	1 236	681	1 719	2 407
Local government workers	48	837	60	684	200	187	45	32	32	132
State government workers	49	524	75	365	61	122	33	30	35	81
Federal government workers	38	266	5	187	12	89	22	14	12	53
Self-employed workers	25	226	51	500	134	122	28	45	49	86
Unpaid family workers	22	—	14	34	8	6	—	6	—	20
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 416	7 311	1 138	13 793	3 121	4 645	1 364	808	1 847	2 779
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	381	1 505	253	2 021	251	516	129	106	154	707
Professional specialty occupations	232	873	121	1 151	82	299	74	65	75	427
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	457	1 922	388	2 782	554	920	271	231	216	709
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	239	1 202	291	1 660	299	583	170	134	146	418
Service occupations	317	1 927	195	5 570	1 616	1 664	482	220	804	935
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	16	91	—	74	5	25	15	—	10	8
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	50	613	143	974	230	368	106	53	157	154
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	195	1 253	159	2 372	465	1 152	361	198	506	266
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	77	592	111	1 380	272	669	238	92	305	152
Transportation and material moving occupations	8	338	16	385	79	131	43	46	29	37
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	110	323	32	607	114	352	80	60	172	77
Employed females 16 years and over	657	3 332	553	5 908	1 240	2 012	584	401	651	1 324
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	199	872	118	1 064	122	346	83	82	88	346
Professional specialty occupations	109	521	71	646	32	222	43	55	55	220
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	244	1 301	287	1 585	312	491	149	106	91	429
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	122	848	224	1 079	228	346	97	81	65	292
Service occupations	170	796	61	2 295	618	730	209	158	286	425
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	—	75	27	166	40	41	4	—	30	48
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	44	288	60	798	148	404	139	55	156	76
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	36	212	60	570	98	297	115	27	121	41
Transportation and material moving occupations	8	26	—	58	—	20	—	20	—	9
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	50	—	170	50	87	24	8	35	26
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 416	7 311	1 138	13 793	3 121	4 645	1 364	808	1 847	2 779
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	16	87	—	31	—	7	—	—	—	15
Mining	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Construction	76	188	30	388	97	144	19	43	59	79
Manufacturing	131	1 004	195	2 044	376	1 006	299	145	495	298
Durable goods	80	557	102	1 126	251	513	165	76	242	180
Transportation	42	229	29	448	55	145	59	54	14	69
Communications and other public utilities	18	106	42	137	39	22	16	6	—	15
Wholesale trade	—	251	14	397	86	179	65	11	83	52
Retail trade	293	1 052	158	2 893	433	1 060	270	97	609	543
Finance, insurance, and real estate	119	449	118	877	158	211	85	35	48	246
Business and repair services	101	716	96	1 616	820	331	98	43	190	185
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	99	467	78	1 330	319	435	190	67	137	266
Professional and related services	456	2 346	306	3 336	687	1 009	227	284	192	934
Health services	163	1 048	138	1 606	330	492	64	205	84	387
Educational services	131	797	97	1 039	218	286	97	62	34	337
Public administration	55	416	72	296	51	96	36	23	20	77
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 661	8 960	1 372	15 767	3 572	5 166	1 473	919	1 995	3 312
50 to 52 weeks	875	4 869	827	8 779	2 092	3 093	871	582	1 153	1 670
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 194	6 824	1 069	12 453	2 776	4 190	1 223	681	1 651	2 513
40 or more weeks	925	5 146	795	9 288	2 102	3 260	925	528	1 307	1 835
50 to 52 weeks	719	4 211	744	7 587	1 754	2 689	779	462	1 018	1 448
27 to 39 weeks	107	545	62	1 000	212	368	110	40	175	112
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	776	4 177	626	6 855	1 528	2 295	710	415	704	1 493
50 to 52 weeks	406	2 271	338	3 783	836	1 386	399	293	390	761
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	530	2 821	459	4 897	1 047	1 627	510	268	456	1 064
40 or more weeks	386	2 119	345	3 610	729	1 302	385	238	372	727
50 to 52 weeks	326	1 794	320	2 987	639	1 070	327	208	278	629
27 to 39 weeks	54	233	16	343	86	146	37	11	64	52
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	459	5 937	512	6 276	1 959	1 872	542	417	625	1 172
No workers	15	2 036	92	890	400	114	21	46	28	106
1 worker	166	1 963	146	1 853	591	569	143	152	163	254
2 workers	212	1 449	213	2 279	602	633	196	105	226	662
3 or more workers	66	489	61	1 254	366	556	182	114	208	150

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 193. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Boston city—Con.		Brockton city		Brookline town	Brookline CDP	Cambridge city			
	Colombian	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Other Hispanic	Other Hispanic	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American	All other Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	1 966	5 244	1 713	1 147	1 016	1 016	1 120	2 550	820	865
In labor force	1 435	3 523	877	840	591	591	711	1 735	640	539
Percent of persons 16 years and over	73.0	67.2	51.2	73.2	58.2	58.2	63.5	68.0	78.0	62.3
Armed Forces	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	1 435	3 510	877	840	591	591	711	1 735	640	539
Employed	1 324	3 248	754	746	497	497	649	1 596	579	510
At work 35 or more hours	1 002	2 628	586	590	376	376	384	1 188	462	377
Unemployed	111	262	123	94	94	94	62	139	61	29
Percent of civilian labor force	7.7	7.5	14.0	11.2	15.9	15.9	8.7	8.0	9.5	5.4
Not in labor force	531	1 721	836	307	425	425	409	815	180	326
Institutionalized persons	9	66	—	—	4	4	—	23	—	—
Females 16 years and over	979	2 417	962	577	597	597	638	1 224	447	359
In labor force	649	1 409	358	386	322	322	384	804	319	216
Percent of females 16 years and over	66.3	58.3	37.2	66.9	53.9	53.9	60.2	65.7	71.4	60.2
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	649	1 409	358	386	322	322	384	804	319	216
Employed	596	1 332	307	336	292	292	344	727	286	204
At work 35 or more hours	412	1 009	193	251	213	213	184	497	204	158
Unemployed	53	77	51	50	30	30	40	77	33	12
Percent of civilian labor force	8.2	5.5	14.2	13.0	9.3	9.3	10.4	9.6	10.3	5.6
Not in labor force	330	1 008	604	191	275	275	254	420	128	143
Institutionalized persons	—	22	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	—
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 324	3 248	754	746	497	497	649	1 596	579	510
Private wage and salary workers	1 166	2 791	617	660	426	426	474	1 353	505	414
Local government workers	60	165	99	19	39	39	70	58	20	16
State government workers	39	101	23	41	19	19	50	77	34	24
Federal government workers	25	33	15	9	—	—	14	13	—	13
Self-employed workers	14	158	—	7	13	13	41	95	20	43
Unpaid family workers	20	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 324	3 248	754	746	497	497	649	1 596	579	510
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	234	547	117	92	220	220	186	334	57	140
Professional specialty occupations	146	343	60	50	170	170	120	227	48	72
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	325	599	144	175	131	131	216	454	129	140
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	194	360	68	115	53	53	117	228	57	77
Service occupations	530	1 355	149	174	107	107	75	395	196	101
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	8	36	5	12	—	—	5	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	64	222	83	85	11	11	65	141	42	69
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	163	489	256	208	28	28	102	272	155	60
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	118	287	187	105	12	12	52	173	115	28
Transportation and material moving occupations	18	138	9	18	8	8	9	57	25	32
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	27	64	60	85	8	8	41	42	15	—
Employed females 16 years and over	596	1 332	307	336	292	292	344	727	286	204
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	124	250	79	68	130	130	119	170	32	67
Professional specialty occupations	82	172	36	35	112	112	102	113	23	34
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	209	353	91	105	80	80	123	250	86	66
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	136	213	57	76	23	23	90	134	36	43
Service occupations	213	522	29	80	78	78	41	161	83	53
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	11	37	17	8	—	—	21	22	22	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	39	170	86	75	4	4	40	124	63	18
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	24	134	79	50	4	4	19	86	55	12
Transportation and material moving occupations	9	29	—	—	—	—	—	9	3	6
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	6	7	7	25	—	—	21	29	5	—
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 324	3 248	754	746	497	497	649	1 596	579	510
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	8	9	5	6	—	—	—	8	—	8
Mining	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Construction	17	68	19	30	28	28	5	54	—	41
Manufacturing	181	364	250	169	30	30	152	297	161	68
Durable goods	103	182	126	107	25	25	64	183	108	34
Transportation	21	179	15	16	9	9	9	40	14	26
Communications and other public utilities	—	61	7	16	—	—	2	3	3	—
Wholesale trade	30	80	31	29	—	—	10	3	—	—
Retail trade	323	857	143	158	53	53	93	212	101	53
Finance, insurance, and real estate	68	262	56	48	25	25	24	53	5	28
Business and repair services	120	280	39	58	30	30	33	160	70	44
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	115	310	9	67	89	89	45	74	39	29
Professional and related services	389	706	129	129	226	226	243	651	179	192
Health services	134	397	63	94	52	52	46	180	100	22
Educational services	188	198	35	—	105	105	154	306	50	110
Public administration	52	72	51	20	7	7	33	41	7	21
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 526	3 717	914	802	622	622	805	1 925	647	624
50 to 52 weeks	809	1 924	535	475	363	363	352	1 047	353	362
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 179	2 974	735	663	493	493	513	1 515	543	496
40 or more weeks	869	2 091	614	518	373	373	337	1 189	439	386
50 to 52 weeks	723	1 696	501	441	323	323	282	985	342	341
27 to 39 weeks	57	308	41	40	34	34	63	49	18	12
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	703	1 539	395	401	364	364	426	852	319	241
50 to 52 weeks	355	800	227	219	217	217	195	479	177	150
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	538	1 159	263	312	267	267	279	615	240	198
40 or more weeks	358	852	228	238	205	205	188	508	195	162
50 to 52 weeks	328	649	197	191	189	189	161	436	170	136
27 to 39 weeks	41	59	5	9	20	20	31	6	6	—
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	543	1 273	720	379	216	216	326	764	277	212
No workers	51	270	296	29	43	43	56	83	30	26
1 worker	96	439	204	127	66	66	136	238	73	55
2 workers	306	382	187	127	103	103	114	318	112	92
3 or more workers	90	182	33	96	4	4	20	125	62	39

Table 193. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Chelsea city				Chicopee city	Fitchburg city	Framingham town		Framingham CDP	
	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American	Salvadoran	Puerto Rican	Puerto Rican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	2 361	2 962	2 264	1 140	891	1 744	1 648	1 513	1 648	1 513
In labor force	1 255	2 300	1 795	895	527	920	1 019	1 308	1 019	1 308
Percent of persons 16 years and over	53.2	77.7	79.3	78.5	59.1	52.8	61.8	86.5	61.8	86.5
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	1 255	2 300	1 795	895	527	920	1 019	1 308	1 019	1 308
Employed	1 014	1 880	1 475	768	440	630	793	1 203	793	1 203
At work 35 or more hours	789	1 530	1 236	680	327	446	622	926	622	926
Unemployed	241	420	320	127	87	290	226	105	226	105
Percent of civilian labor force	19.2	18.3	17.8	14.2	16.5	31.5	22.2	8.0	22.2	8.0
Not in labor force	1 106	662	469	245	364	824	629	205	629	205
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	168	29	168	29
Females 16 years and over	1 376	1 357	1 007	428	474	874	938	622	938	622
In labor force	587	846	652	245	235	418	505	473	505	473
Percent of females 16 years and over	42.7	62.3	64.7	57.2	49.6	47.8	53.8	76.0	53.8	76.0
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	587	846	652	245	235	418	505	473	505	473
Employed	489	647	522	215	188	264	346	416	346	416
At work 35 or more hours	373	458	380	176	120	162	235	265	235	265
Unemployed	98	199	130	30	47	154	159	57	159	57
Percent of civilian labor force	16.7	23.5	19.9	12.2	20.0	36.8	31.5	12.1	31.5	12.1
Not in labor force	789	511	355	183	239	456	433	149	433	149
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	115	19	115	19
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 014	1 880	1 475	768	440	630	793	1 203	793	1 203
Private wage and salary workers	819	1 725	1 352	699	304	517	619	1 078	619	1 078
Local government workers	47	28	28	17	73	56	104	64	104	64
State government workers	38	80	69	35	57	50	45	23	45	23
Federal government workers	76	—	—	—	6	7	7	9	7	9
Self-employed workers	34	32	11	11	—	—	13	29	13	29
Unpaid family workers	—	15	15	6	—	—	5	—	5	—
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 014	1 880	1 475	768	440	630	793	1 203	793	1 203
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	101	132	95	38	103	62	131	96	131	96
Professional specialty occupations	76	52	33	7	72	45	81	58	81	58
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	277	154	88	35	119	72	227	164	227	164
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	193	120	69	35	58	21	114	83	114	83
Service occupations	249	675	543	317	67	101	166	531	166	531
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	27	16	5	—	—	—	—	16	—	16
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	78	237	189	136	45	75	87	154	87	154
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	282	666	555	242	106	320	182	242	182	242
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	183	337	314	137	90	217	147	148	147	148
Transportation and material moving occupations	38	133	73	34	16	48	27	41	27	41
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	61	196	168	71	—	55	8	53	8	53
Employed females 16 years and over	489	647	522	215	188	264	346	416	346	416
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	59	95	87	38	68	45	56	29	56	29
Professional specialty occupations	42	33	33	7	56	28	50	22	50	22
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	175	53	38	18	58	36	144	91	144	91
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	125	31	31	18	39	21	72	37	72	37
Service occupations	125	262	192	88	20	36	98	211	98	211
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	7	15	6	—	—	—	7	17	7	17
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	115	222	199	71	42	147	41	68	41	68
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	103	169	146	42	42	111	41	47	41	47
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	2	2	—	—	17	—	10	—	10
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	12	51	51	27	—	19	—	11	—	11
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 014	1 880	1 475	768	440	630	793	1 203	793	1 203
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	27	21	2	—	—	—	—	16	—	16
Mining	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Construction	40	87	77	51	17	27	22	50	22	50
Manufacturing	259	518	466	229	120	322	227	270	227	270
Durable goods	117	179	134	73	40	129	183	133	183	133
Transportation	62	123	106	62	15	20	54	10	54	10
Communications and other public utilities	7	30	22	22	6	13	8	7	8	7
Wholesale trade	61	171	129	49	14	13	31	39	31	39
Retail trade	212	318	254	181	47	57	118	319	118	319
Finance, insurance, and real estate	39	58	27	7	33	—	55	17	55	17
Business and repair services	15	133	105	57	9	27	36	44	36	44
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	44	108	65	38	13	15	25	75	25	75
Professional and related services	180	302	222	72	127	86	207	347	207	347
Health services	77	219	148	62	64	26	118	228	118	228
Educational services	42	57	48	10	56	34	58	65	58	65
Public administration	68	11	—	—	39	50	10	9	10	9
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 195	2 126	1 623	817	567	900	1 097	1 267	1 097	1 267
50 to 52 weeks	543	1 041	781	370	293	398	491	735	491	735
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	944	1 792	1 374	722	425	651	851	1 037	851	1 037
40 or more weeks	649	1 320	1 030	507	284	436	607	770	607	770
50 to 52 weeks	489	950	718	353	258	340	441	647	441	647
27 to 39 weeks	78	221	156	100	52	75	104	157	104	157
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	581	825	634	262	261	397	551	449	551	449
50 to 52 weeks	227	358	291	126	100	123	236	240	236	240
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	454	599	459	203	183	259	395	311	395	311
40 or more weeks	309	431	356	165	100	148	257	227	257	227
50 to 52 weeks	212	292	236	109	87	109	193	186	193	186
27 to 39 weeks	28	88	37	19	27	39	37	30	37	30
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	954	810	569	289	356	771	548	477	548	477
No workers	437	137	69	52	91	307	113	—	113	—
1 worker	320	215	169	88	149	245	203	134	203	134
2 workers	113	268	220	67	91	189	121	230	121	230
3 or more workers	84	190	111	82	25	30	111	113	111	113

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 193. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Haverhill city		Holyoke city	Lawrence city				Leominster city
	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Puerto Rican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	701	791	6 661	7 938	9 080	7 370	833	1 418
In labor force	377	603	2 759	4 027	6 341	5 064	574	919
Percent of persons 16 years and over	53.8	76.2	41.4	50.7	69.8	68.7	68.9	64.8
Armed Forces	—	—	—	5	6	6	—	—
Civilian labor force	377	603	2 759	4 022	6 335	5 058	574	919
Employed	287	529	1 952	2 850	4 870	3 823	454	665
At work 35 or more hours	233	483	1 319	2 275	3 698	2 939	343	556
Unemployed	90	74	807	1 172	1 465	1 235	120	254
Percent of civilian labor force	23.9	12.3	29.2	29.1	23.1	24.4	20.9	27.6
Not in labor force	324	188	3 902	3 911	2 739	2 306	259	499
Institutionalized persons	6	—	54	170	23	23	—	—
Females 16 years and over	448	412	3 846	4 523	4 659	3 844	407	664
In labor force	206	288	1 201	1 817	2 828	2 315	239	292
Percent of females 16 years and over	46.0	69.9	31.2	40.2	60.7	60.2	58.7	44.0
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	206	288	1 201	1 817	2 828	2 315	239	292
Employed	154	252	779	1 281	2 147	1 746	166	175
At work 35 or more hours	105	235	508	961	1 524	1 265	120	159
Unemployed	52	36	422	536	681	569	73	117
Percent of civilian labor force	25.2	12.5	35.1	29.5	24.1	24.6	30.5	40.1
Not in labor force	242	124	2 645	2 706	1 831	1 529	168	372
Institutionalized persons	6	—	27	9	—	—	—	—
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	287	529	1 952	2 850	4 870	3 823	454	665
Private wage and salary workers	268	481	1 465	2 250	4 333	3 431	405	538
Local government workers	6	25	280	242	212	128	29	59
State government workers	5	—	109	137	68	59	—	7
Federal government workers	8	18	30	194	92	57	20	36
Self-employed workers	—	5	68	27	147	130	—	25
Unpaid family workers	—	—	—	—	18	18	—	—
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	287	529	1 952	2 850	4 870	3 823	454	665
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	27	86	241	269	281	208	35	92
Professional specialty occupations	11	69	172	127	150	110	15	67
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	55	85	362	761	661	485	60	86
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	41	42	204	576	283	198	21	78
Service occupations	97	51	453	596	1 181	997	89	71
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	22	—	22	6	16	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	29	88	126	362	702	528	99	133
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	79	219	748	862	2 023	1 599	155	283
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	44	188	532	710	1 656	1 294	120	202
Transportation and material moving occupations	17	—	92	37	111	85	26	23
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	18	31	124	115	256	220	9	58
Employed females 16 years and over	154	252	779	1 281	2 147	1 746	166	175
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	16	53	124	183	140	94	27	36
Professional specialty occupations	5	36	76	109	87	61	7	29
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	44	60	250	465	403	294	40	39
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	30	42	151	386	202	130	14	39
Service occupations	50	30	241	246	571	488	40	23
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	12	26	—	132	228	173	34	11
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	32	83	164	255	805	697	25	66
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	16	72	100	240	741	637	25	55
Transportation and material moving occupations	11	—	15	—	15	15	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	5	11	49	15	49	45	—	11
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	287	529	1 952	2 850	4 870	3 823	454	665
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	—	—	31	—	8	—	8	—
Mining	—	—	—	13	25	25	—	—
Construction	8	4	30	65	128	94	34	—
Manufacturing	80	260	685	1 153	2 434	1 866	228	413
Durable goods	57	143	264	793	1 291	922	129	90
Transportation	11	—	47	89	57	50	—	15
Communications and other public utilities	—	19	14	66	95	68	15	—
Wholesale trade	8	27	58	88	114	92	8	51
Retail trade	82	81	262	189	568	489	48	58
Finance, insurance, and real estate	8	14	95	60	72	53	10	9
Business and repair services	32	32	82	138	263	230	16	10
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	5	8	4	120	316	244	33	—
Professional and related services	40	60	576	613	689	551	46	79
Health services	20	12	223	278	370	293	43	—
Educational services	—	21	229	185	120	98	3	49
Public administration	13	24	68	256	101	61	8	30
WORK STATUS IN 1989								
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	330	673	2 840	3 608	5 801	4 680	492	955
50 to 52 weeks	169	383	1 225	1 810	2 995	2 417	256	502
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	262	527	1 979	2 968	4 732	3 776	440	803
40 or more weeks	175	427	1 265	2 050	3 389	2 624	352	588
50 to 52 weeks	148	347	1 049	1 683	2 637	2 108	234	471
27 to 39 weeks	50	38	210	327	460	377	54	62
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	193	341	1 264	1 597	2 492	2 066	190	353
50 to 52 weeks	95	160	472	846	1 258	1 017	116	120
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	141	235	753	1 258	1 911	1 572	177	273
40 or more weeks	85	194	470	904	1 392	1 083	166	195
50 to 52 weeks	74	137	369	747	1 042	833	103	120
27 to 39 weeks	32	8	34	116	156	150	6	24
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989								
Families	295	289	2 948	3 451	3 217	2 652	269	525
No workers	124	43	1 390	1 634	750	611	93	95
1 worker	95	30	962	888	878	762	50	119
2 workers	76	124	453	755	1 045	885	49	208
3 or more workers	—	92	143	174	544	394	77	103

Table 193. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Lowell city			Lynn city			Malden city	Methuen town	New Bedford city
	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Other Hispanic	Puerto Rican	Puerto Rican
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	3 885	2 098	1 054	1 142	3 161	2 337	907	565	2 513
In labor force	2 063	1 593	752	561	2 023	1 380	811	319	1 019
Percent of persons 16 years and over	53.1	75.9	71.3	49.1	64.0	59.1	89.4	56.5	40.5
Armed Forces	—	9	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	2 063	1 584	743	561	2 023	1 380	811	319	1 019
Employed	1 729	1 280	626	442	1 596	1 009	692	171	731
At work 35 or more hours	1 319	965	453	325	1 314	834	578	159	495
Unemployed	334	304	117	119	427	371	119	148	288
Percent of civilian labor force	16.2	19.2	15.7	21.2	21.1	26.9	14.7	46.4	28.3
Not in labor force	1 822	505	302	581	1 138	957	96	246	1 494
Institutionalized persons	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
Females 16 years and over	2 110	976	542	586	1 716	1 297	399	326	1 458
In labor force	860	671	364	241	863	581	315	145	430
Percent of females 16 years and over	40.8	68.8	67.2	41.1	50.3	44.8	78.9	44.5	29.5
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	860	671	364	241	863	581	315	145	430
Employed	720	542	294	189	708	451	259	80	289
At work 35 or more hours	513	326	189	128	534	349	219	68	206
Unemployed	140	129	70	52	155	130	56	65	141
Percent of civilian labor force	16.3	19.2	19.2	21.6	18.0	22.4	17.8	44.8	32.8
Not in labor force	1 250	305	178	345	853	716	84	181	1 028
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 729	1 280	626	442	1 596	1 009	692	171	731
Private wage and salary workers	1 443	1 199	583	348	1 345	865	647	133	607
Local government workers	79	42	21	38	119	40	29	6	48
State government workers	54	22	5	37	41	29	9	12	61
Federal government workers	97	—	—	19	24	13	7	20	15
Self-employed workers	56	17	17	—	67	62	—	—	—
Unpaid family workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 729	1 280	626	442	1 596	1 009	692	171	731
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	132	74	49	35	162	78	133	12	61
Professional specialty occupations	99	43	28	23	69	28	52	—	50
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	380	256	118	138	255	156	161	71	188
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	207	138	85	93	108	71	94	36	125
Service occupations	429	238	133	132	493	259	160	15	122
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	10	10	—	—	—	—	—	22
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	168	177	104	36	227	189	108	5	82
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	620	525	212	101	459	327	130	68	256
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	410	394	147	62	335	261	57	42	173
Transportation and material moving occupations	86	51	30	12	65	36	34	14	36
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	124	80	35	27	59	30	39	12	47
Employed females 16 years and over	720	542	294	189	708	451	259	80	289
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	60	53	32	21	55	42	44	7	46
Professional specialty occupations	41	26	11	9	32	9	32	—	35
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	254	141	71	89	183	116	113	36	120
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	138	77	46	76	102	65	65	21	98
Service occupations	191	108	61	55	239	111	49	11	51
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	24	35	23	—	58	44	11	—	9
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	191	205	107	24	173	138	42	26	63
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	174	182	84	17	156	126	31	15	40
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	17
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	17	23	23	7	17	12	11	6	6
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 729	1 280	626	442	1 596	1 009	692	171	731
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	6	—	—	—	14	9	—	—	27
Mining	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Construction	63	21	16	9	36	36	51	—	13
Manufacturing	620	675	316	102	481	338	120	80	249
Durable goods	370	364	191	50	234	119	73	65	121
Transportation	41	35	22	12	33	23	29	11	6
Communications and other public utilities	7	—	—	—	34	34	—	—	31
Wholesale trade	73	27	10	8	48	40	12	10	59
Retail trade	222	190	112	102	315	195	105	13	118
Finance, insurance, and real estate	71	23	4	44	62	35	95	6	20
Business and repair services	81	64	36	43	86	53	72	—	26
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	93	61	50	23	164	92	46	—	29
Professional and related services	413	172	60	59	242	136	135	44	109
Health services	259	104	22	35	156	80	81	39	42
Educational services	67	23	15	10	31	11	25	5	50
Public administration	39	12	—	40	81	18	27	7	44
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 892	1 581	760	552	1 989	1 358	792	307	1 161
50 to 52 weeks	1 145	972	445	286	1 043	619	495	169	411
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 505	1 269	575	410	1 659	1 127	668	278	877
40 or more weeks	1 147	1 022	454	265	1 198	741	473	175	478
50 to 52 weeks	1 005	869	394	226	941	550	405	169	350
27 to 39 weeks	124	113	69	53	184	158	94	26	97
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	815	663	367	241	929	623	316	121	565
50 to 52 weeks	459	379	187	113	507	312	182	54	186
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	607	462	234	147	722	491	264	92	371
40 or more weeks	436	368	182	93	567	367	182	60	193
50 to 52 weeks	400	315	147	67	449	282	146	54	157
27 to 39 weeks	59	41	23	7	39	27	49	5	45
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	1 658	754	381	490	1 070	794	234	275	1 085
No workers	761	135	68	156	300	265	20	132	541
1 worker	468	126	34	185	362	252	63	82	282
2 workers	354	353	181	108	247	138	66	51	212
3 or more workers	75	140	98	41	161	139	85	10	50

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 193. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Salem city		Somerville city				Southbridge town	Southbridge CDP
	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Other Hispanic	Central American	Salvadoran	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Puerto Rican
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	1 225	864	3 063	1 496	1 089	848	1 181	1 075
In labor force	733	492	2 552	1 341	977	652	753	676
Percent of persons 16 years and over	59.8	56.9	83.3	89.6	89.7	76.9	63.8	62.9
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	733	492	2 552	1 341	977	652	753	676
Employed	564	342	2 222	1 134	818	608	654	577
At work 35 or more hours	476	304	1 682	935	690	427	559	494
Unemployed	169	150	330	207	159	44	99	99
Percent of civilian labor force	23.1	30.5	12.9	15.4	16.3	6.7	13.1	14.6
Not in labor force	492	372	511	155	112	196	428	399
Institutionalized persons	—	—	10	—	—	10	—	—
Females 16 years and over	683	510	1 338	607	391	433	582	532
In labor force	322	222	1 009	488	306	315	279	241
Percent of females 16 years and over	47.1	43.5	75.4	80.4	78.3	72.7	47.9	45.3
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	322	222	1 009	488	306	315	279	241
Employed	235	137	854	393	259	296	245	207
At work 35 or more hours	203	123	539	271	190	185	183	157
Unemployed	87	85	155	95	47	19	34	34
Percent of civilian labor force	27.0	38.3	15.4	19.5	15.4	6.0	12.2	14.1
Not in labor force	361	288	329	119	85	118	303	291
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	564	342	2 222	1 134	818	608	654	577
Private wage and salary workers	418	270	1 999	1 071	801	497	614	546
Local government workers	24	24	72	31	10	23	18	18
State government workers	51	42	88	16	7	53	—	—
Federal government workers	6	6	8	8	—	—	—	—
Self-employed workers	33	—	55	8	—	35	13	13
Unpaid family workers	32	—	—	—	—	—	9	—
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	564	342	2 222	1 134	818	608	654	577
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	68	24	260	48	24	104	48	48
Professional specialty occupations	39	10	149	21	11	55	34	34
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	121	41	337	111	51	120	73	73
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	90	36	153	71	36	43	56	56
Service occupations	145	98	820	502	361	180	70	53
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	17	8	9	9	9	—	4	4
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	65	50	201	68	52	87	141	132
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	148	121	595	396	321	117	318	267
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	127	111	426	325	271	56	244	217
Transportation and material moving occupations	6	—	22	—	—	12	40	16
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	15	10	147	71	50	49	34	34
Employed females 16 years and over	235	137	854	393	259	296	245	207
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	31	24	84	21	11	47	30	30
Professional specialty occupations	10	10	84	21	11	47	24	24
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	76	18	239	101	44	85	42	42
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	45	13	121	64	29	28	38	38
Service occupations	60	36	257	90	46	112	29	12
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	14	14	67	20	12	41	17	17
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	46	37	207	161	146	11	127	106
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	46	37	175	139	124	11	108	87
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	—	32	22	22	—	19	19
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	564	342	2 222	1 134	818	608	654	577
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	3	—	9	9	9	—	4	4
Mining	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Construction	22	5	96	29	8	62	13	4
Manufacturing	162	127	591	350	296	155	397	370
Durable goods	83	56	146	37	31	88	307	286
Transportation	32	—	40	13	13	27	30	30
Communications and other public utilities	16	6	—	—	—	—	4	4
Wholesale trade	19	13	85	45	38	12	18	6
Retail trade	56	30	377	262	219	48	84	67
Finance, insurance, and real estate	29	15	160	60	14	36	14	14
Business and repair services	74	39	292	132	93	104	14	14
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	59	42	197	133	93	13	7	7
Professional and related services	71	44	341	81	35	144	69	57
Health services	23	23	125	30	25	76	37	25
Educational services	30	21	126	23	10	50	26	26
Public administration	21	21	34	20	—	7	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989								
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	740	490	2 492	1 291	952	640	792	700
50 to 52 weeks	380	270	1 499	822	610	407	560	518
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	504	357	2 088	1 191	884	485	666	604
40 or more weeks	353	270	1 669	948	734	406	563	521
50 to 52 weeks	323	254	1 338	780	582	325	534	492
27 to 39 weeks	38	24	124	97	67	15	36	25
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	341	241	983	485	319	298	311	275
50 to 52 weeks	116	78	562	269	203	199	173	161
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	194	139	725	405	271	200	226	214
40 or more weeks	98	81	549	302	234	164	183	171
50 to 52 weeks	82	65	460	238	186	146	162	150
27 to 39 weeks	17	11	39	24	9	15	16	16
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989								
Families	464	370	800	361	250	205	489	433
No workers	151	130	54	15	9	23	113	113
1 worker	115	90	199	59	59	76	141	132
2 workers	132	84	298	116	56	88	181	134
3 or more workers	66	66	249	171	126	18	54	54

Table 193. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Springfield city		Taunton city	Waltham city		Westfield city	Worcester city		
	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Puerto Rican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Puerto Rican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	13 652	1 181	599	982	1 005	796	6 975	1 932	603
In labor force	6 443	761	359	736	854	475	3 457	1 273	364
Percent of persons 16 years and over	47.2	64.4	59.9	74.9	85.0	59.7	49.6	65.9	60.4
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	7	7
Civilian labor force	6 443	761	359	736	854	475	3 446	1 266	357
Employed	5 195	652	279	660	786	436	2 552	1 067	307
At work 35 or more hours	3 896	519	214	497	600	355	1 874	823	241
Unemployed	1 248	109	80	76	68	39	894	199	50
Percent of civilian labor force	19.4	14.3	22.3	10.3	8.0	8.2	25.9	15.7	14.0
Not in labor force	7 209	420	240	246	151	321	3 518	659	239
Institutionalized persons	388	28	8	7	—	—	33	13	13
Females 16 years and over	7 614	618	304	516	477	464	4 000	949	267
In labor force	2 809	337	153	340	411	215	1 480	586	164
Percent of females 16 years and over	36.9	54.5	50.3	65.9	86.2	46.3	37.0	61.7	61.4
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	2 809	337	153	340	411	215	1 480	586	164
Employed	2 212	273	103	293	382	191	1 169	529	157
At work 35 or more hours	1 582	178	90	188	210	159	788	385	112
Unemployed	597	64	50	47	29	24	311	57	7
Percent of civilian labor force	21.3	19.0	32.7	13.8	7.1	11.2	21.0	9.7	4.3
Not in labor force	4 805	281	151	176	66	249	2 520	363	103
Institutionalized persons	31	12	—	7	—	—	15	—	—
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	5 195	652	279	660	786	436	2 552	1 067	307
Private wage and salary workers	4 135	604	231	527	713	384	2 041	875	259
Local government workers	562	16	10	53	24	34	354	57	19
State government workers	277	14	30	11	29	—	96	75	12
Federal government workers	80	—	8	40	7	12	25	20	17
Self-employed workers	133	14	—	29	13	6	36	40	—
Unpaid family workers	8	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	5 195	652	279	660	786	436	2 552	1 067	307
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	717	79	19	131	88	72	289	108	18
Professional specialty occupations	477	46	10	85	30	33	164	63	18
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 132	103	43	123	131	81	690	237	78
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	699	62	43	62	87	52	468	120	38
Service occupations	1 061	180	88	102	190	46	599	223	78
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	121	14	—	49	20	6	—	11	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	541	68	34	91	113	62	232	62	16
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 623	208	95	164	244	169	742	426	117
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	971	101	87	138	180	124	397	301	61
Transportation and material moving occupations	236	15	8	6	5	13	135	25	16
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	416	92	—	20	59	32	210	100	40
Employed females 16 years and over	2 212	273	103	293	382	191	1 169	529	157
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	468	16	10	123	30	53	208	77	18
Professional specialty occupations	324	16	10	85	7	27	124	43	18
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	732	60	16	50	70	54	436	154	54
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	444	42	16	16	50	44	329	99	38
Service occupations	432	104	31	23	147	20	284	72	13
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	36	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	91	16	12	29	42	11	37	31	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	453	77	34	68	87	53	204	195	72
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	327	62	34	58	79	53	149	141	37
Transportation and material moving occupations	42	—	—	—	—	—	8	6	6
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	84	15	—	10	8	—	47	48	29
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	5 195	652	279	660	786	436	2 552	1 067	307
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	151	—	—	17	41	6	—	21	10
Mining	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Construction	156	36	—	7	40	—	85	20	15
Manufacturing	1 311	189	100	274	241	232	622	369	96
Durable goods	813	127	56	221	197	152	426	279	79
Transportation	183	—	—	—	—	—	94	20	17
Communications and other public utilities	90	—	17	16	14	6	37	10	6
Wholesale trade	250	35	8	22	23	25	118	71	13
Retail trade	834	114	25	44	95	34	451	165	46
Finance, insurance, and real estate	274	45	—	21	6	24	212	86	29
Business and repair services	247	66	8	18	88	—	135	18	—
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	211	35	16	64	44	6	60	47	—
Professional and related services	1 241	124	87	165	177	79	633	198	63
Health services	551	64	19	38	48	45	333	94	44
Educational services	396	29	68	67	77	11	179	101	19
Public administration	247	8	18	12	17	24	105	42	12
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	6 567	704	287	715	822	481	3 482	1 345	376
50 to 52 weeks	3 217	365	171	426	498	313	1 733	622	193
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	5 137	564	255	546	652	399	2 759	1 087	307
40 or more weeks	3 536	443	162	422	546	340	1 825	756	215
50 to 52 weeks	2 819	329	154	376	456	294	1 495	574	190
27 to 39 weeks	574	46	76	19	37	16	297	74	14
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	2 889	279	118	343	396	222	1 608	635	170
50 to 52 weeks	1 366	126	27	190	207	134	768	275	78
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 027	194	100	238	256	175	1 141	467	126
40 or more weeks	1 454	150	27	198	206	134	760	342	88
50 to 52 weeks	1 156	104	19	174	178	115	615	242	75
27 to 39 weeks	198	15	68	—	18	16	119	37	8
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	5 612	390	248	301	203	337	2 893	473	120
No workers	2 473	105	109	75	10	98	1 246	99	53
1 worker	1 750	126	56	42	46	56	922	101	35
2 workers	967	137	64	167	97	150	557	176	16
3 or more workers	422	22	19	17	50	33	168	97	16

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 194. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Boston city									
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Guatemalan	Honduran	Salvadoran	South American
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	825	7 844	997	8 560	2 250	2 328	608	558	735	1 896
Less than \$5,000	57	1 223	114	896	289	132	17	63	46	203
\$5,000 to \$9,999	76	1 769	160	1 114	378	244	56	105	27	166
\$10,000 to \$14,999	21	812	88	851	225	179	45	47	70	187
\$15,000 to \$24,999	141	1 611	163	1 771	461	486	140	76	144	439
\$25,000 to \$34,999	283	788	114	1 365	286	462	125	101	178	359
\$35,000 to \$49,999	164	851	152	1 269	281	415	101	42	168	264
\$50,000 to \$74,999	54	607	139	865	245	257	84	57	65	194
\$75,000 to \$99,999	29	136	57	222	58	46	10	34	2	77
\$100,000 or more	—	47	10	207	27	107	30	33	35	7
Median (dollars)	28 787	15 561	22 546	22 647	19 886	27 064	30 167	22 019	29 201	23 665
Mean (dollars)	29 093	21 556	29 421	28 544	25 394	33 405	34 620	34 599	33 246	27 480
Families	459	5 937	512	6 276	1 959	1 872	542	417	625	1 172
Median income (dollars)	27 104	15 138	33 333	22 281	18 450	26 402	30 000	24 464	24 583	26 358
Mean income (dollars)	29 275	21 021	33 102	28 503	25 009	32 297	34 156	33 970	29 296	28 772
Per capita income (dollars)	15 165	6 765	13 218	8 732	7 140	9 497	8 986	9 214	8 993	10 349
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	27 104	15 138	33 333	22 281	18 450	26 402	30 000	24 464	24 583	26 358
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 444	12 208	27 431	19 911	15 567	22 664	26 364	14 812	19 475	27 833
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	25 812	9 748	9 631	19 021	15 662	22 034	21 914	9 509	19 293	30 000
Married-couple families (dollars)	28 910	27 250	45 724	29 063	24 286	31 048	26 983	33 077	30 643	31 429
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 500	26 782	37 937	29 668	25 963	29 414	30 291	25 083	24 750	32 500
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	20 125	25 304	34 732	27 254	24 250	25 066	22 232	22 125	25 096	33 681
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	20 144	8 640	17 250	11 554	8 862	15 820	32 212	8 163	10 114	20 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 458	7 838	13 571	8 980	7 487	9 393	13 750	6 783	10 795	17 826
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	16 250	6 632	7 404	6 747	6 071	5 000	11 250	5 000—	7 967	18 750
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 360	5 710	8 220	5 605	5 470	5 327	5 000—	5 000—	7 561	5 996
1 worker (dollars)	17 000	16 036	26 964	14 683	14 041	14 595	13 884	7 036	17 539	18 526
2 or more workers (dollars)	30 208	35 630	48 750	33 973	35 846	36 172	33 000	52 343	30 625	30 921
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	33 056	37 418	51 734	35 023	27 917	37 400	31 875	56 807	32 500	33 065
Nonfamily households (dollars)	29 519	9 612	15 067	15 952	6 169	16 201	15 250	14 875	14 773	18 115
Male householder (dollars)	30 087	15 640	15 714	17 515	7 739	16 593	15 500	15 913	19 688	19 018
Living alone (dollars)	29 896	9 520	14 236	11 164	5 000—	15 049	9 486	13 375	5 000—	11 736
Female householder (dollars)	26 146	7 992	13 482	12 188	5 170	15 433	9 256	9 573	13 977	14 643
Living alone (dollars)	17 969	6 856	8 876	10 432	5 000—	16 106	36 250	9 573	5 000—	12 188
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	825	7 844	997	8 560	2 250	2 328	608	558	735	1 896
With earnings	786	5 165	693	7 192	1 714	2 140	568	494	680	1 672
Mean earnings (dollars)	29 100	26 604	35 518	30 661	28 104	34 061	35 400	35 659	33 755	29 069
With Social Security income	23	925	224	689	214	199	70	35	25	105
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 448	4 352	5 634	4 616	6 181	4 640	4 914	3 104	8 086	2 873
With public assistance income	65	3 362	219	1 692	783	327	68	107	104	188
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 946	5 616	4 474	5 421	5 802	5 082	4 377	4 535	5 986	5 007
With retirement income	2	426	137	444	107	114	4	49	37	92
Mean retirement income (dollars)	11 549	5 997	6 316	5 948	9 812	4 606	312	4 767	6 243	3 295
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	459	5 937	512	6 276	1 959	1 872	542	417	625	1 172
With related children under 18 years	302	4 769	265	4 326	1 453	1 326	384	326	400	706
With related children under 5 years	175	2 348	92	2 171	877	553	153	132	189	377
Householder worked in 1989	431	2 863	343	4 608	1 202	1 602	508	290	560	967
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	261	1 636	263	2 776	633	1 077	298	236	385	579
Householder under 65 years with work disability	5	916	32	525	228	94	10	29	37	101
Householder 65 years and over	7	234	95	192	44	20	10	8	15	15
Householder high school graduate or higher	307	2 734	309	3 195	908	822	215	251	203	758
Married-couple families	343	2 250	267	3 163	916	992	356	170	318	702
With related children under 18 years	224	1 573	107	2 186	647	772	270	139	256	432
Householder worked in 1989	330	1 512	224	2 698	723	913	332	131	310	623
Female householder, no husband present	91	3 323	223	2 254	865	509	109	203	87	307
With related children under 18 years	64	2 994	158	1 795	700	409	84	153	81	216
Householder worked in 1989	76	1 088	107	1 220	323	354	99	127	48	229
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined										
Nonfamily householder	848	3 670	713	5 921	1 042	1 549	298	285	771	1 360
65 years and over	366	1 907	485	2 284	291	456	66	141	110	724
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	34	181	154	276	67	93	30	25	20	50
Related children under 18 years	2 437	24 501	2 235	28 807	7 837	8 392	2 501	1 633	3 101	4 976
Related children 5 to 17 years	576	9 179	418	8 037	2 326	2 002	620	440	680	1 002
Householder worked in 1989	333	6 335	336	5 271	1 478	1 498	442	366	489	602
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	63	2 599	49	1 465	623	323	51	147	95	157
Percent below poverty level	13.7	43.8	9.6	23.3	31.8	17.3	9.4	35.3	15.2	13.4
With related children under 18 years	45	2 439	49	1 302	568	299	45	147	83	119
With related children under 5 years	8	1 402	40	680	350	111	19	56	36	60
Householder worked in 1989	42	467	18	405	143	150	37	65	48	45
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	58	—	99	21	52	6	28	18	11
Householder under 65 years with work disability	—	401	14	163	56	32	—	—	21	22
Householder 65 years and over	—	64	—	19	19	—	—	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	43	900	33	713	285	163	15	116	19	99
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 155	6 243	3 443	6 012	5 840	5 549	4 242	6 917	4 411	4 651
Married-couple families	38	428	—	337	93	106	36	35	35	54
With related children under 18 years	20	355	—	306	79	100	30	35	35	54
Householder worked in 1989	25	113	—	124	28	63	25	11	27	28
Female householder, no husband present	25	2 062	49	1 043	523	187	15	100	48	76
With related children under 18 years	25	2 009	49	963	482	187	15	100	48	65
Householder worked in 1989	17	308	18	248	108	75	12	54	9	17
Unrelated individuals										
Percent below poverty level	27.9	1 696	219	2 416	525	601	130	102	309	536
Nonfamily householder	32.9	46.2	30.7	40.8	50.4	38.8	43.6	35.8	40.1	39.4
65 years and over	78	840	161	835	166	114	13	41	46	280
Mean income deficit (dollars)	17	47	78	148	56	40	11	10	9	39
Persons	507	10 562	376	8 219	2 786	1 721	329	573	680	1 062
Percent below poverty level	20.8	43.1	16.8	28.5	35.5	20.5	13.2	35.1	21.9	21.3
Related children under 18 years	128	4 909	96	3 101	1 187	502	66	237	165	189
Related children 5 to 17 years	88	3 340	64	2 028	772	411	45	206	126	111
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	587	12 438	629	10 129	3 460	2 262	582	671	870	1 274
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 209	15 907	822	15 221	4 701	3 976	1 236	881	1 510	2 149

Table 194. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Boston city—Con.		Broctton city		Brookline town	Brookline CDP	Cambridge city			
	Colombian	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Other Hispanic	Other Hispanic	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American	All other Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989										
Households -----	804	2 086	808	463	352	352	464	1 095	312	406
Less than \$5,000 -----	76	272	99	31	58	58	27	64	5	43
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	92	326	162	86	5	5	74	78	14	44
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	65	260	122	14	45	45	64	130	13	60
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	187	385	165	86	37	37	83	246	81	59
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	175	258	109	49	66	66	81	176	70	65
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	115	309	81	153	40	40	111	200	73	55
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	90	169	56	28	77	77	16	121	50	34
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	4	41	5	16	19	19	8	45	6	23
\$100,000 or more -----	—	66	9	—	5	5	—	35	—	23
Median (dollars) -----	23 714	18 722	16 458	28 207	30 242	30 242	21 447	27 986	31 417	22 308
Mean (dollars) -----	25 498	27 483	21 625	28 540	33 440	33 440	24 949	33 833	33 553	35 046
Families -----	543	1 273	720	379	216	216	326	764	277	212
Median income (dollars) -----	25 637	18 942	13 621	29 792	39 167	39 167	20 643	25 375	26 812	31 071
Mean income (dollars) -----	26 017	28 051	21 188	30 410	39 038	39 038	23 954	35 803	31 160	46 255
Per capita income (dollars) -----	8 821	8 444	5 921	8 383	10 699	10 699	7 668	11 520	10 419	13 056
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) -----	25 637	18 942	13 621	29 792	39 167	39 167	20 643	25 375	26 812	31 071
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	26 630	17 910	12 961	28 333	44 643	44 643	20 000	23 859	26 806	34 286
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	32 600	12 244	10 040	22 500	25 625	25 625	9 682	20 906	21 833	26 250
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	31 336	29 583	30 987	36 105	45 385	45 385	28 839	35 500	35 938	35 833
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	33 750	32 321	31 579	35 521	47 019	47 019	25 703	34 886	36 062	37 917
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	34 653	29 063	16 346	38 500	26 094	26 094	25 357	21 087	22 708	17 292
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	18 917	11 141	7 879	13 214	16 875	16 875	10 926	16 193	14 327	8 447
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	12 500	10 290	7 052	9 688	29 107	29 107	9 474	13 077	12 885	5 360
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	—	7 620	5 000—	13 929	—	—	5 534	8 040	9 458	5 360
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) -----	5 360	5 521	6 485	5 360	10 391	10 391	10 250	6 657	5 156	10 469
1 worker (dollars) -----	19 643	14 148	17 500	16 793	27 857	27 857	15 000	17 833	18 942	16 042
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	27 500	35 903	39 828	38 086	58 518	58 518	34 712	38 937	36 875	42 250
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	33 173	40 268	46 944	38 438	57 379	57 379	35 357	40 938	40 000	41 250
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	10 972	16 675	12 500	13 214	19 375	19 375	20 278	22 768	23 393	20 217
Male householder (dollars) -----	17 545	18 185	10 833	21 250	28 281	28 281	38 750	24 196	23 750	21 000
Living alone (dollars) -----	7 887	13 187	11 354	21 250	27 813	27 813	20 417	20 625	—	20 781
Female householder (dollars) -----	5 939	12 321	16 429	8 368	18 594	18 594	12 375	20 000	19 750	11 500
Living alone (dollars) -----	6 121	10 625	15 804	7 369	16 429	16 429	11 625	17 875	30 625	8 729
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households -----	804	2 086	808	463	352	352	464	1 095	312	406
With earnings -----	694	1 666	514	398	288	288	390	931	282	311
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	27 021	30 521	26 827	30 230	35 787	35 787	26 228	36 171	33 978	41 974
With Social Security income -----	53	171	84	27	41	41	41	106	20	54
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	2 423	3 698	5 670	6 248	8 805	8 805	2 768	5 484	7 608	5 169
With public assistance income -----	113	394	422	66	39	39	118	67	29	24
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	5 083	5 142	6 207	5 467	6 991	6 991	5 573	4 519	4 972	3 104
With retirement income -----	40	131	46	36	27	27	42	58	18	28
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	4 012	5 823	5 959	11 292	4 836	4 836	4 541	5 454	5 791	4 967
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families -----	543	1 273	720	379	216	216	326	764	277	212
With related children under 18 years -----	282	841	633	285	108	108	263	494	191	140
With related children under 5 years -----	120	364	259	103	40	40	83	271	96	88
Householder worked in 1989 -----	419	837	338	287	164	164	221	641	228	175
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	276	487	224	166	133	133	105	417	162	92
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	34	102	187	32	17	17	52	59	18	15
Householder 65 years and over -----	7	42	30	13	8	8	—	34	7	20
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	295	707	359	173	190	190	212	505	169	144
Married-couple families -----	247	553	299	264	122	122	155	510	171	182
With related children under 18 years -----	128	335	262	192	57	57	104	331	131	110
Householder worked in 1989 -----	216	439	225	214	110	110	112	456	162	155
Female householder, no husband present -----	181	573	373	84	78	78	146	171	91	30
With related children under 18 years -----	126	470	343	78	43	43	134	118	60	30
Householder worked in 1989 -----	120	314	73	49	46	46	84	108	51	20
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined -----	608	1 970	248	211	367	367	253	646	161	300
Nonfamily householder -----	261	813	88	84	136	136	138	331	35	194
65 years and over -----	30	66	—	36	9	9	18	48	10	38
Persons for whom poverty status is determined -----	2 281	7 602	2 970	1 702	1 231	1 231	1 308	3 157	1 045	1 102
Related children under 18 years -----	456	2 707	1 380	594	329	329	455	858	265	325
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	276	1 693	1 060	415	260	260	359	564	198	192
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families -----	83	362	327	77	36	36	86	96	36	24
Percent below poverty level -----	15.3	28.4	45.4	20.3	16.7	16.7	26.4	12.6	13.0	11.3
With related children under 18 years -----	67	316	316	61	17	17	82	88	28	24
With related children under 5 years -----	29	159	162	35	8	8	37	51	18	16
Householder worked in 1989 -----	17	67	56	27	9	9	34	44	6	14
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	11	15	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	2	53	113	8	—	—	22	—	—	—
Householder 65 years and over -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	29	166	138	16	19	19	53	77	28	24
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	3 144	7 313	5 465	6 394	9 346	9 346	4 442	5 011	4 937	2 138
Married-couple families -----	19	84	64	37	12	12	17	29	—	6
With related children under 18 years -----	19	73	53	21	—	—	17	29	—	6
Householder worked in 1989 -----	11	5	21	16	—	—	7	23	—	6
Female householder, no husband present -----	48	257	263	40	24	24	69	54	36	18
With related children under 18 years -----	48	229	263	40	17	17	65	46	28	18
Householder worked in 1989 -----	6	48	35	11	9	9	27	14	6	8
Unrelated individuals -----	245	754	102	116	159	159	90	188	38	87
Percent below poverty level -----	40.3	38.3	41.1	55.0	43.3	43.3	35.6	29.1	23.6	29.0
Nonfamily householder -----	128	275	32	29	59	59	7	94	12	58
65 years and over -----	30	13	—	17	—	—	8	—	—	8
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	3 843	4 280	3 639	4 366	4 664	4 664	4 426	4 577	4 058	5 094
Persons -----	520	2 650	1 241	413	342	342	381	488	129	164
Percent below poverty level -----	22.8	34.9	41.8	24.3	27.8	27.8	29.1	15.5	12.3	14.9
Related children under 18 years -----	81	1 223	670	164	79	79	175	158	45	47
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	43	734	440	103	70	70	120	119	29	36
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level -----	611	3 133	1 430	570	376	376	492	765	199	251
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level -----	1 000	4 395	1 866	750	490	490	764	1 293	419	439

Table 194. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.**

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Chelsea city				Chicopee city	Fitchburg city	Framingham town		Framingham CDP	
	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American	Salvadoran	Puerto Rican	Puerto Rican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic
INCOME IN 1989										
Households -----	1 129	973	682	346	417	856	644	566	644	566
Less than \$5,000 -----	179	19	19	—	37	106	80	—	80	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	439	94	63	29	104	259	94	21	94	21
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	150	155	115	86	47	99	86	21	86	21
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	96	162	96	45	125	176	88	85	88	85
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	107	175	146	58	33	116	102	170	102	170
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	85	199	134	47	40	71	96	149	96	149
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	52	135	93	73	25	6	64	83	64	83
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	12	26	16	8	6	23	25	15	25	15
\$100,000 or more -----	9	8	—	—	—	—	9	22	9	22
Median (dollars) -----	8 947	27 354	27 000	27 606	16 653	13 548	21 548	33 793	21 548	33 793
Mean (dollars) -----	16 638	31 572	29 855	30 948	21 088	17 763	28 184	40 368	28 184	40 368
Families -----	954	810	569	289	356	771	548	477	548	477
Median income (dollars) -----	8 394	26 349	26 369	27 781	11 902	9 272	22 361	31 801	22 361	31 801
Mean income (dollars) -----	16 127	26 885	24 609	24 413	19 018	14 102	29 127	35 092	29 127	35 092
Per capita income (dollars) -----	4 591	7 545	7 109	6 936	6 160	4 784	7 346	12 780	7 346	12 780
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) -----	8 394	26 349	26 369	27 781	11 902	9 272	22 361	31 801	22 361	31 801
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	7 589	20 625	25 665	14 457	11 492	8 745	16 036	32 050	16 036	32 050
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	7 108	20 625	25 172	14 076	9 447	8 282	9 718	36 023	9 718	36 023
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	31 979	31 389	29 362	29 515	23 047	16 513	34 773	36 042	34 773	36 042
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	31 406	29 872	28 954	28 903	21 406	14 817	32 361	38 036	32 361	38 036
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	14 196	29 044	29 118	28 971	15 769	13 977	40 208	37 583	40 208	37 583
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	6 525	10 147	11 172	10 391	8 407	7 032	10 288	16 250	10 288	16 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	6 176	9 587	10 977	10 352	8 573	6 717	10 000	15 536	10 000	15 536
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	6 047	7 868	10 682	5 000—	8 118	7 231	5 000—	—	5 000—	—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) -----	5 495	5 925	5 403	5 000—	5 544	6 131	6 448	—	6 448	—
1 worker (dollars) -----	11 455	13 429	13 427	12 308	11 895	11 250	15 964	19 868	15 964	19 868
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	37 455	35 000	31 298	35 812	28 333	22 596	42 841	37 431	42 841	37 431
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	42 188	35 625	30 208	29 695	34 432	30 052	43 839	37 860	43 839	37 860
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	6 119	21 801	21 420	21 827	22 708	16 827	11 591	34 792	11 591	34 792
Male householder (dollars) -----	11 719	22 316	21 818	21 346	26 875	16 154	18 611	45 714	18 611	45 714
Living alone (dollars) -----	8 815	20 855	14 500	13 750	26 875	12 500	17 917	31 912	17 917	31 912
Female householder (dollars) -----	5 013	18 654	16 771	28 393	5 873	24 250	6 395	33 958	6 395	33 958
Living alone (dollars) -----	5 026	16 250	16 250	—	5 873	5 360	6 915	5 360	6 915	5 360
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households -----	1 129	973	682	346	417	856	644	566	644	566
With earnings -----	605	915	654	325	322	554	515	556	515	556
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	21 782	30 531	28 669	31 012	22 388	18 751	28 015	40 006	28 015	40 006
With Social Security income -----	124	84	47	14	40	130	105	36	105	36
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	3 659	5 064	3 985	2 243	2 095	5 920	6 971	3 554	6 971	3 554
With public assistance income -----	665	284	149	72	153	424	222	51	222	51
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	5 540	5 573	4 841	4 784	7 213	6 063	8 325	4 148	8 325	4 148
With retirement income -----	34	10	10	—	7	78	8	6	8	6
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	4 675	8 586	8 586	—	6 000	4 127	10 200	900	10 200	900
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families -----	954	810	569	289	356	771	548	477	548	477
With related children under 18 years -----	843	617	457	219	321	668	396	277	396	277
With related children under 5 years -----	561	436	317	167	166	375	147	159	147	159
Householder worked in 1989 -----	391	578	423	209	209	396	357	469	357	469
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	206	278	190	101	121	129	172	329	172	329
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	108	50	24	—	46	147	54	15	54	15
Householder 65 years and over -----	18	—	—	—	—	—	24	8	24	8
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	389	321	197	86	148	295	253	302	253	302
Married-couple families -----	291	422	295	141	137	259	274	367	274	367
With related children under 18 years -----	237	311	255	109	113	204	160	211	160	211
Householder worked in 1989 -----	179	356	229	110	116	199	224	359	224	359
Female householder, no husband present -----	593	268	174	106	205	435	254	37	254	37
With related children under 18 years -----	551	256	162	98	199	398	229	33	229	33
Householder worked in 1989 -----	171	142	124	67	93	168	113	37	113	37
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined -----	485	933	712	367	234	301	184	382	184	382
Nonfamily householder -----	175	163	113	57	61	85	96	89	96	89
65 years and over -----	29	—	—	—	—	43	—	10	—	10
Persons for whom poverty status is determined -----	4 194	3 987	3 026	1 529	1 540	2 948	2 344	1 900	2 344	1 900
Related children under 18 years -----	1 984	1 117	820	413	695	1 352	956	450	956	450
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	1 282	642	470	191	454	904	627	282	627	282
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families -----	582	223	145	73	186	401	150	11	150	11
Percent below poverty level -----	61.0	27.5	25.5	25.3	52.2	52.0	27.4	2.3	27.4	2.3
With related children under 18 years -----	573	199	121	63	180	379	141	11	141	11
With related children under 5 years -----	419	135	90	56	112	222	114	5	114	5
Householder worked in 1989 -----	123	80	70	27	65	132	33	11	33	11
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	19	—	—	—	14	14	—	—	—	—
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	60	23	5	—	35	72	9	—	9	—
Householder 65 years and over -----	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	219	33	13	6	47	135	75	11	75	11
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	6 449	5 575	6 304	7 309	4 077	5 807	5 801	6 527	5 801	6 527
Married-couple families -----	77	38	38	15	26	87	9	5	9	5
With related children under 18 years -----	77	38	38	15	26	74	5	—	5	—
Householder worked in 1989 -----	22	15	15	—	13	60	—	5	—	5
Female householder, no husband present -----	469	151	83	48	151	297	141	6	141	6
With related children under 18 years -----	460	151	83	48	145	288	141	6	141	6
Householder worked in 1989 -----	94	55	55	27	52	72	33	6	33	6
Unrelated individuals -----	194	470	349	154	105	123	71	128	71	128
Percent below poverty level -----	40.0	50.4	49.0	42.0	44.9	40.9	38.6	33.5	38.6	33.5
Nonfamily householder -----	91	33	20	20	16	35	16	10	16	10
65 years and over -----	17	—	—	—	—	21	—	10	—	10
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	3 900	4 001	4 181	4 567	4 830	3 892	5 293	3 824	5 293	3 824
Persons -----	2 449	1 151	769	380	809	1 608	586	194	586	194
Percent below poverty level -----	58.4	28.9	25.4	24.9	52.5	54.5	25.0	10.2	25.0	10.2
Related children under 18 years -----	1 406	360	196	121	438	886	335	41	335	41
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	904	183	93	34	255	570	125	41	125	41
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level -----	2 594	1 401	975	498	891	1 884	855	305	855	305
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level -----	3 254	2 078	1 545	848	1 122	2 230	1 135	614	1 135	614

Table 194. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.**

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Haverhill city		Holyoke city	Lawrence city				Leominster city
	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Puerto Rican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	350	306	3 367	3 868	3 684	3 039	314	651
Less than \$5,000	64	16	532	654	458	368	30	34
\$5,000 to \$9,999	94	27	1 233	1 222	677	533	94	136
\$10,000 to \$14,999	37	14	588	432	393	339	27	79
\$15,000 to \$24,999	87	60	423	688	675	627	34	135
\$25,000 to \$34,999	12	67	251	349	643	534	43	110
\$35,000 to \$49,999	40	30	256	317	466	389	26	59
\$50,000 to \$74,999	16	71	84	168	336	225	56	98
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	6	—	28	30	18	4	—
\$100,000 or more	—	15	—	10	6	6	—	—
Median (dollars)	13 000	29 259	9 415	10 498	19 790	19 652	16 667	21 610
Mean (dollars)	16 318	36 908	14 307	16 989	23 247	22 470	27 023	24 987
Families	295	289	2 948	3 451	3 217	2 652	269	525
Median income (dollars)	12 852	29 491	8 760	9 580	18 679	17 921	16 806	22 043
Mean income (dollars)	16 942	36 874	13 811	16 228	22 809	21 600	28 017	26 219
Per capita income (dollars)	4 772	9 312	3 860	4 373	6 221	6 228	5 472	7 140
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars)	12 852	29 491	8 760	9 580	18 679	17 921	16 806	22 043
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	9 942	28 241	8 674	9 189	18 053	18 438	15 278	21 638
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	6 791	27 143	7 536	7 865	14 886	15 548	9 359	20 069
Married-couple families (dollars)	36 806	43 542	15 924	24 118	28 904	27 411	44 286	27 500
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 500	31 458	18 279	24 481	28 822	28 238	60 298	27 428
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	43 056	37 500	17 321	26 250	21 875	25 714	62 716	25 481
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	7 326	16 111	6 696	7 050	8 725	8 854	8 998	7 391
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	7 256	11 250	6 567	6 713	8 384	8 472	8 998	6 706
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 807	5 360	6 330	6 763	7 376	8 168	5 000—	5 360
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars)	5 651	6 075	5 949	5 655	5 148	5 258	5 322	5 623
1 worker (dollars)	14 769	15 500	10 833	14 034	14 583	14 531	15 833	11 492
2 or more workers (dollars)	39 107	44 167	34 375	31 970	32 954	31 446	48 500	32 981
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	39 821	43 542	36 544	38 029	34 703	33 427	47 750	35 129
Nonfamily households (dollars)	6 693	17 639	7 935	8 090	10 848	12 734	6 758	8 839
Male householder (dollars)	8 447	11 250	12 076	11 852	12 228	15 089	6 499	21 705
Living alone (dollars)	16 250	—	10 792	11 898	8 288	10 000	5 360	18 625
Female householder (dollars)	5 879	18 750	5 000—	6 080	8 708	9 438	7 000	5 076
Living alone (dollars)	5 000—	18 750	5 000—	6 533	6 419	6 770	7 000	5 000—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	350	306	3 367	3 868	3 684	3 039	314	651
With earnings	208	269	2 149	2 149	2 870	2 404	204	507
Mean earnings (dollars)	20 813	39 590	17 675	22 878	26 518	25 214	35 620	27 715
With Social Security income	33	13	412	389	343	270	52	61
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 677	7 946	4 545	3 607	4 085	3 820	5 868	5 117
With public assistance income	149	59	2 017	1 977	925	803	51	217
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	7 888	6 103	6 020	5 608	5 163	5 156	6 995	5 807
With retirement income	7	6	163	189	136	89	20	54
Mean retirement income (dollars)	1 836	5 688	5 094	5 970	5 625	6 282	2 579	3 857
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989								
Families	295	289	2 948	3 451	3 217	2 652	269	525
With related children under 18 years	265	200	2 619	3 091	2 521	2 087	206	456
With related children under 5 years	129	124	1 399	1 676	1 323	1 100	99	255
Householder worked in 1989	151	239	1 064	1 508	2 168	1 774	162	372
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	98	188	432	821	1 154	932	71	250
Householder under 65 years with work disability	14	13	632	535	242	166	46	40
Householder 65 years and over	—	6	81	37	109	83	26	25
Householder high school graduate or higher	118	150	1 049	1 258	1 241	962	110	246
Married-couple families	99	165	1 025	1 182	1 582	1 238	148	328
With related children under 18 years	79	116	846	1 032	1 205	964	89	289
Householder worked in 1989	87	158	525	802	1 285	1 022	112	298
Female householder, no husband present	192	96	1 733	2 096	1 279	1 129	106	131
With related children under 18 years	182	66	1 632	1 944	1 106	956	106	101
Householder worked in 1989	60	61	417	601	640	558	50	28
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	146	43	911	992	1 395	1 152	167	248
Nonfamily householder	55	17	419	417	467	387	45	126
65 years and over	16	—	103	83	52	22	15	11
Persons for whom poverty status is determined ..	1 258	1 171	12 219	14 717	13 835	10 830	1 735	2 251
Related children under 18 years	603	405	6 036	7 508	5 334	3 954	954	876
Related children 5 to 17 years	407	242	3 906	5 317	3 695	2 825	569	531
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL								
Families	157	42	1 861	2 041	1 124	929	101	160
Percent below poverty level	53.2	14.5	63.1	59.1	34.9	35.0	37.5	30.5
With related children under 18 years	151	37	1 740	1 897	992	801	97	142
With related children under 5 years	110	37	997	1 155	605	476	66	45
Householder worked in 1989	38	5	405	389	359	290	28	48
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	14	5	62	55	64	49	7	—
Householder under 65 years with work disability	—	—	347	339	135	104	24	40
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	16	37	28	24	4	6
Householder high school graduate or higher	44	11	616	515	373	287	45	55
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 948	7 061	5 331	6 269	6 069	5 923	6 245	4 749
Married-couple families	20	—	387	352	215	161	7	34
With related children under 18 years	20	—	324	309	198	144	7	28
Householder worked in 1989	8	—	128	116	87	74	—	34
Female householder, no husband present	137	29	1 415	1 581	793	681	79	106
With related children under 18 years	131	29	1 386	1 519	708	596	79	94
Householder worked in 1989	30	—	270	233	230	181	28	14
Unrelated individuals	76	12	578	524	524	411	85	144
Percent below poverty level	52.1	27.9	63.4	52.8	37.6	35.7	50.9	58.1
Nonfamily householder	21	8	199	195	176	150	6	62
65 years and over	8	—	57	44	8	8	—	11
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 808	851	3 640	3 910	4 452	4 574	4 415	2 733
Persons	716	190	7 571	8 616	4 616	3 643	679	697
Percent below poverty level	56.9	16.2	62.0	58.5	33.4	33.6	39.1	31.0
Related children under 18 years	406	124	4 175	4 928	2 242	1 664	457	292
Related children 5 to 17 years	234	52	2 595	3 329	1 427	1 129	233	237
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	852	221	8 712	9 612	5 621	4 436	811	744
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 028	513	10 230	11 090	8 433	6 668	1 087	1 277

Table 194. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.**

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Lowell city			Lynn city			Malden city	Methuen town	New Bedford city
	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Other Hispanic	Puerto Rican	Puerto Rican
INCOME IN 1989									
Households -----	2 060	950	451	583	1 339	970	378	303	1 246
Less than \$5,000 -----	286	66	29	95	206	197	20	25	210
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	729	126	76	156	228	203	24	88	440
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	252	120	31	55	231	157	44	52	177
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	415	195	78	104	252	153	66	70	179
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	133	164	103	88	151	111	36	38	126
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	128	134	48	49	168	91	105	9	81
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	94	133	74	31	89	49	61	17	20
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	19	—	—	5	14	9	22	—	13
\$100,000 or more -----	4	12	12	—	—	—	—	4	—
Median (dollars) -----	10 188	23 261	25 685	11 841	15 181	12 310	34 792	12 406	9 460
Mean (dollars) -----	16 467	27 565	29 840	18 492	20 551	17 671	33 826	19 008	14 487
Families -----	1 658	754	381	490	1 070	794	234	275	1 085
Median income (dollars) -----	10 409	25 278	27 371	11 211	16 400	13 856	38 214	9 019	8 876
Mean income (dollars) -----	17 036	29 024	32 618	17 634	20 951	18 718	40 128	14 066	13 910
Per capita income (dollars) -----	4 884	9 203	8 662	4 196	6 477	5 400	13 103	4 684	4 028
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars) -----	10 409	25 278	27 371	11 211	16 400	13 856	38 214	9 019	8 876
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	9 768	21 106	25 819	10 437	14 384	12 428	36 042	8 480	7 966
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	9 381	19 032	17 833	10 066	12 156	10 721	10 875	8 494	6 936
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	22 930	28 715	31 902	23 750	29 861	25 795	40 000	14 250	16 843
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	22 425	27 214	35 062	27 941	24 239	22 885	51 467	11 875	15 889
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	21 250	25 407	22 083	9 434	23 958	22 059	75 524	13 500	16 840
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	6 719	8 289	5 087	7 697	10 060	7 863	6 882	7 019	6 473
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	6 476	6 818	5 087	7 974	8 524	7 102	5 360	7 019	6 170
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	6 421	5 000—	5 000—	8 083	7 454	6 330	5 360	6 054	5 654
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars) -----	5 969	6 142	5 122	5 283	5 174	5 063	8 447	5 967	5 920
1 worker (dollars) -----	14 145	14 352	12 083	11 310	15 816	14 653	15 809	11 809	13 167
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	34 861	32 863	32 228	29 375	33 583	33 542	47 011	24 028	26 731
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	39 375	31 141	32 500	43 971	39 076	37 614	57 013	24 028	40 787
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	7 721	14 219	11 591	7 853	10 030	6 042	17 857	11 429	8 531
Male householder (dollars) -----	8 431	13 594	10 455	9 804	10 795	5 510	18 125	23 214	13 409
Living alone (dollars) -----	7 586	12 159	9 554	9 057	10 227	5 000—	17 768	23 750	6 566
Female householder (dollars) -----	6 890	15 972	16 389	5 873	9 367	6 331	17 031	5 360	7 190
Living alone (dollars) -----	6 890	16 389	16 389	6 619	7 968	5 126	9 591	5 360	6 104
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households -----	2 060	950	451	583	1 339	970	378	303	1 246
With earnings -----	1 189	791	369	397	965	644	338	297	660
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	21 542	29 306	31 659	22 265	24 244	21 568	35 035	18 670	18 165
With Social Security income -----	226	108	68	51	142	124	28	26	102
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	4 875	4 631	4 318	4 893	4 731	5 242	5 404	3 556	5 447
With public assistance income -----	1 004	200	107	246	389	303	28	175	735
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	5 726	4 730	5 466	5 475	5 986	5 686	4 271	6 934	6 072
With retirement income -----	99	50	37	30	48	29	14	—	49
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	5 736	3 112	2 539	3 180	5 272	4 348	22 615	—	3 472
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families -----	1 658	754	381	490	1 070	794	234	275	1 085
With related children under 18 years -----	1 465	510	280	416	876	669	101	260	932
With related children under 5 years -----	741	266	143	243	524	429	63	243	443
Householder worked in 1989 -----	736	579	293	256	627	428	206	130	458
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	454	406	184	115	318	195	140	49	177
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	241	66	—	74	48	35	16	12	219
Householder 65 years and over -----	59	17	7	—	17	10	16	—	6
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	682	281	155	178	453	294	131	109	341
Married-couple families -----	677	525	299	188	375	249	134	83	413
With related children under 18 years -----	571	358	198	131	308	214	68	68	332
Householder worked in 1989 -----	470	455	278	130	262	159	126	78	257
Female householder, no husband present -----	899	151	67	272	578	450	36	183	624
With related children under 18 years -----	837	128	67	262	503	400	28	183	552
Householder worked in 1989 -----	218	46	—	101	259	185	16	43	188
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined -----	719	316	100	202	649	461	290	134	375
Nonfamily householder -----	402	196	70	93	269	176	144	28	161
65 years and over -----	61	20	20	11	62	49	18	—	24
Persons for whom poverty status is determined -----	6 979	2 851	1 543	2 045	4 840	3 588	1 057	1 128	4 483
Related children under 18 years -----	3 415	841	546	974	1 796	1 347	154	586	2 122
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	2 317	492	340	606	1 158	870	94	362	1 455
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families -----	923	160	83	247	418	368	12	187	635
Percent below poverty level -----	55.7	21.2	21.8	50.4	39.1	46.3	5.1	68.0	58.5
With related children under 18 years -----	881	138	80	237	392	342	12	187	601
With related children under 5 years -----	486	85	65	156	247	225	12	149	314
Householder worked in 1989 -----	181	55	16	71	89	74	—	55	113
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	47	21	3	5	11	6	—	6	—
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	153	20	—	26	19	11	—	5	133
Householder 65 years and over -----	20	—	—	—	4	4	—	—	6
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	322	43	26	62	124	107	—	57	179
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	5 619	6 596	7 378	6 051	6 378	6 623	1 631	5 374	6 214
Married-couple families -----	166	51	9	50	76	52	—	35	127
With related children under 18 years -----	149	39	6	43	70	46	—	35	121
Householder worked in 1989 -----	71	32	9	20	15	5	—	30	39
Female householder, no husband present -----	723	92	67	197	316	295	12	152	473
With related children under 18 years -----	717	92	67	194	302	281	12	152	445
Householder worked in 1989 -----	110	6	—	51	54	54	—	25	74
Unrelated individuals -----	293	60	18	104	282	271	72	48	197
Percent below poverty level -----	40.8	19.0	18.0	51.5	43.5	58.8	24.8	35.8	52.5
Nonfamily householder -----	123	32	8	39	129	129	20	10	55
65 years and over -----	7	—	—	—	42	42	—	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	4 400	3 414	2 435	3 771	4 189	4 097	2 899	4 224	2 594
Persons -----	3 909	608	315	1 205	1 771	1 539	100	753	4 299
Percent below poverty level -----	56.0	21.3	20.4	58.9	36.6	42.9	9.5	66.8	58.0
Related children under 18 years -----	2 322	311	199	675	834	695	16	464	1 451
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	1 545	176	101	398	549	460	—	285	967
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level -----	4 363	901	533	1 402	2 118	1 806	159	848	3 090
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level -----	5 556	1 289	756	1 624	3 263	2 562	246	941	3 811

Table 194. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.**

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Salem city		Somerville city				Southbridge town	Southbridge CDP
	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Other Hispanic	Central American	Salvadoran	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Puerto Rican
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	531	402	1 148	442	304	362	588	532
Less than \$5,000	87	64	87	6	—	8	69	60
\$5,000 to \$9,999	126	114	62	9	9	42	103	103
\$10,000 to \$14,999	22	14	34	—	—	21	57	57
\$15,000 to \$24,999	104	77	225	87	73	109	133	115
\$25,000 to \$34,999	69	49	199	66	32	35	46	46
\$35,000 to \$49,999	65	55	294	153	98	89	124	95
\$50,000 to \$74,999	40	29	210	113	84	58	16	16
\$75,000 to \$99,999	18	—	29	—	—	—	40	40
\$100,000 or more	—	—	8	8	8	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	17 118	15 625	32 266	40 000	40 972	25 093	20 357	20 000
Mean (dollars)	21 879	19 320	34 920	40 974	41 658	30 264	25 412	25 364
Families	464	370	800	361	250	205	489	433
Median income (dollars)	16 771	13 750	30 652	33 875	34 167	23 259	21 140	20 759
Mean income (dollars)	20 336	18 604	33 999	36 265	37 071	25 687	26 508	26 590
Per capita income (dollars)	5 811	4 941	10 069	9 572	9 353	10 824	6 941	7 012
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars)	16 771	13 750	30 652	33 875	34 167	23 259	21 140	20 759
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	9 539	8 249	33 472	38 611	39 444	27 031	20 893	20 682
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	8 984	8 397	39 167	38 062	38 636	40 833	18 681	17 917
Married-couple families (dollars)	26 250	26 607	38 583	40 391	45 435	26 625	35 469	35 096
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	19 632	19 844	41 295	42 188	46 250	38 875	36 354	37 308
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	26 667	27 734	31 875	40 781	46 750	18 750	22 188	24 688
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	7 165	6 911	22 581	28 125	26 528	12 167	7 888	7 615
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	6 475	6 220	12 065	12 228	22 679	24 306	8 763	8 387
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 178	5 178	12 228	11 793	11 793	26 250	6 230	6 230
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars)	5 000—	5 034	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	7 149	5 683	5 683
1 worker (dollars)	9 297	7 545	17 891	13 312	13 312	20 238	17 837	18 269
2 or more workers (dollars)	29 861	36 324	39 441	38 935	40 000	36 250	37 679	39 444
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	27 500	27 381	43 281	39 375	45 924	39 000	38 988	41 250
Nonfamily households (dollars)	22 768	23 214	28 750	36 806	37 222	38 047	10 875	10 875
Male householder (dollars)	50 080	5 360	27 917	55 613	55 613	26 250	13 250	13 250
Living alone (dollars)	5 360	5 360	19 353	5 360	5 360	19 464	13 250	13 250
Female householder (dollars)	22 679	23 571	31 000	30 875	21 250	48 000	5 000—	5 000—
Living alone (dollars)	8 996	23 036	11 932	31 250	—	39 318	5 000—	5 000—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	531	402	1 148	442	304	362	588	532
With earnings	390	284	1 039	436	304	319	412	365
Mean earnings (dollars)	25 241	23 402	37 121	40 381	40 127	32 524	30 991	31 022
With Social Security income	32	14	69	18	18	45	70	70
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	9 121	2 616	5 916	6 400	6 400	5 925	3 835	3 835
With public assistance income	138	132	113	28	28	27	256	256
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 005	5 842	2 518	1 723	1 723	4 225	5 802	5 802
With retirement income	36	8	59	23	23	31	28	28
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 958	7 300	3 042	4 252	4 252	1 933	8 862	8 862
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989								
Families	464	370	800	361	250	205	489	433
With related children under 18 years	349	300	578	284	190	117	402	352
With related children under 5 years	256	231	349	176	123	50	188	155
Householder worked in 1989	283	210	705	346	241	159	339	283
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	144	116	483	249	152	104	264	228
Householder under 65 years with work disability	27	27	75	24	24	15	15	15
Householder 65 years and over	28	—	23	—	—	18	9	9
Householder high school graduate or higher	236	150	467	165	90	121	203	165
Married-couple families	226	151	492	211	128	137	261	211
With related children under 18 years	154	124	353	168	93	79	186	142
Householder worked in 1989	175	115	457	202	119	116	222	172
Female householder, no husband present	218	199	204	94	71	56	166	160
With related children under 18 years	189	170	143	76	62	26	158	152
Householder worked in 1989	93	80	156	88	71	43	55	49
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	162	73	942	457	370	303	248	243
Nonfamily householder	67	32	348	81	54	157	99	99
65 years and over	—	—	30	19	19	11	10	10
Persons for whom poverty status is determined ..	1 825	1 388	3 775	1 846	1 327	1 032	2 109	1 911
Related children under 18 years	677	561	833	379	245	223	955	863
Related children 5 to 17 years	334	263	502	235	154	122	628	580
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL								
Families	215	192	93	19	13	34	178	169
Percent below poverty level	46.3	51.9	11.6	5.3	5.2	16.6	36.4	39.0
With related children under 18 years	206	192	62	10	4	17	156	147
With related children under 5 years	160	146	12	4	4	8	75	66
Householder worked in 1989	61	53	27	4	4	17	68	59
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	18	18	—	—	—	—	8	8
Householder under 65 years with work disability	21	21	23	—	—	10	11	11
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	12	—	—	7	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	68	45	52	6	—	24	72	63
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 040	6 038	5 837	4 585	2 756	6 094	4 995	4 473
Married-couple families	56	39	45	13	13	27	35	26
With related children under 18 years	47	39	21	4	4	17	21	12
Householder worked in 1989	27	19	21	4	4	17	13	4
Female householder, no husband present	159	153	48	6	—	7	131	131
With related children under 18 years	159	153	41	6	—	—	123	123
Householder worked in 1989	34	34	6	—	—	—	43	43
Unrelated individuals	76	25	281	129	114	66	84	79
Percent below poverty level	46.9	34.2	29.8	28.2	30.8	21.8	33.9	32.5
Nonfamily householder	27	7	85	5	—	23	56	56
65 years and over	—	—	19	19	19	—	10	10
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 717	3 025	4 584	4 578	4 500	4 993	3 440	3 249
Persons	863	697	508	172	147	135	753	700
Percent below poverty level	47.3	50.2	13.5	9.3	11.1	13.1	35.7	36.6
Related children under 18 years	450	392	75	9	5	15	427	397
Related children 5 to 17 years	217	190	72	6	2	15	265	265
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	913	747	656	262	209	185	857	804
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 265	988	1 418	664	490	370	1 158	1 059

Table 194. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.**

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Springfield city		Taunton city	Waltham city		Westfield city	Worcester city		
	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Puerto Rican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Puerto Rican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	6 667	506	299	433	262	411	3 364	678	187
Less than \$5,000	1 004	65	52	62	—	42	399	109	49
\$5,000 to \$9,999	2 105	96	55	38	—	94	951	122	23
\$10,000 to \$14,999	909	40	37	18	22	41	511	91	42
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 034	103	47	107	27	62	656	51	6
\$25,000 to \$34,999	665	67	41	63	97	92	437	116	10
\$35,000 to \$49,999	621	81	39	105	81	41	291	162	44
\$50,000 to \$74,999	289	54	19	32	9	27	91	18	13
\$75,000 to \$99,999	31	—	—	—	5	12	22	9	—
\$100,000 or more	9	—	9	8	21	—	6	—	—
Median (dollars)	10 979	18 359	15 917	24 566	33 929	20 208	13 011	19 432	13 102
Mean (dollars)	16 983	22 794	21 767	27 878	51 905	22 949	17 688	22 585	20 047
Families	5 612	390	248	301	203	337	2 893	473	120
Median income (dollars)	10 297	18 750	12 422	26 098	29 107	25 224	11 601	19 656	8 359
Mean income (dollars)	16 193	23 332	20 883	24 969	51 068	25 072	16 792	22 951	17 242
Per capita income (dollars)	4 968	7 579	5 939	8 670	12 873	6 558	5 000	6 544	5 311
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	10 297	18 750	12 422	26 098	29 107	25 224	11 601	19 656	8 359
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 816	17 292	10 521	23 631	22 037	19 514	10 691	18 477	6 403
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	7 331	14 276	6 464	23 095	20 833	18 594	9 041	17 500	7 014
Married-couple families (dollars)	25 748	37 607	26 875	35 812	27 171	26 987	25 087	31 339	46 375
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 587	38 250	32 950	35 437	22 037	26 827	25 630	31 696	19 583
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	27 782	16 250	—	41 042	22 000	27 222	25 197	24 922	—
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	7 394	10 000	10 000	5 000—	29 643	9 813	7 888	8 091	5 000—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	6 895	8 943	10 052	5 000—	20 000	8 368	7 401	5 882	5 000—
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 933	7 013	5 360	5 000—	12 083	6 880	6 060	6 916	9 392
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	6 184	5 051	6 464	5 000—	21 250	5 495	6 229	5 517	5 225
1 worker (dollars)	13 155	18 646	16 094	24 500	13 889	22 000	15 179	7 561	11 875
2 or more workers (dollars)	34 128	37 821	36 094	35 250	30 956	30 852	29 795	33 606	46 750
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	38 235	35 250	34 950	39 167	27 237	27 353	28 419	36 042	47 125
Nonfamily households (dollars)	7 715	16 136	16 250	22 500	32 604	12 143	11 005	11 875	13 958
Male householder (dollars)	8 033	24 464	40 852	22 417	32 500	20 588	15 022	11 250	37 961
Living alone (dollars)	6 882	16 875	—	20 250	31 458	—	12 917	11 667	5 360
Female householder (dollars)	7 503	6 212	5 000—	22 554	37 679	9 481	8 934	12 500	12 500
Living alone (dollars)	6 288	5 156	5 000—	22 935	—	9 481	6 788	10 583	11 667
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	6 667	506	299	433	262	411	3 364	678	187
With earnings	3 867	355	185	351	252	283	2 047	537	124
Mean earnings (dollars)	21 108	28 021	28 246	33 084	38 754	28 076	21 285	25 438	26 088
With Social Security income	857	49	21	29	—	56	366	62	16
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 413	6 180	5 981	2 668	—	3 745	3 862	3 575	4 884
With public assistance income	3 629	153	103	57	—	160	1 729	222	80
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 286	5 183	6 838	4 819	—	5 041	6 618	3 465	2 599
With retirement income	340	12	24	5	—	35	142	15	9
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 785	5 075	4 922	9 300	—	4 698	3 288	9 845	10 809
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	5 612	390	248	301	203	337	2 893	473	120
With related children under 18 years	4 657	326	156	261	120	249	2 486	374	104
With related children under 5 years	2 287	115	85	166	65	126	1 281	181	52
Householder worked in 1989	2 466	249	119	210	189	188	1 194	349	61
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 249	146	70	148	129	151	623	187	44
Householder under 65 years with work disability	984	74	75	17	—	44	443	63	27
Householder 65 years and over	131	11	40	11	—	20	119	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 136	237	98	168	118	145	1 151	186	37
Married-couple families	1 926	171	144	163	113	156	942	219	35
With related children under 18 years	1 280	135	57	163	70	115	713	178	22
Householder worked in 1989	1 319	143	91	147	103	123	578	187	29
Female householder, no husband present	3 447	164	104	108	74	169	1 784	172	61
With related children under 18 years	3 177	136	99	98	50	134	1 635	137	58
Householder worked in 1989	983	80	28	33	70	53	500	94	22
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	2 503	261	90	235	341	74	1 263	458	175
Nonfamily householder	1 055	116	51	132	59	74	471	205	67
65 years and over	146	8	18	—	—	—	49	48	9
Persons for whom poverty status is determined ..	22 775	1 753	956	1 321	1 073	1 340	11 991	2 533	934
Related children under 18 years	10 264	668	429	512	212	600	5 603	896	445
Related children 5 to 17 years	7 138	499	263	349	145	430	3 922	606	292
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	3 074	143	92	88	13	111	1 485	155	65
Percent below poverty level	54.8	36.7	37.1	29.2	6.4	32.9	51.3	32.8	54.2
With related children under 18 years	2 912	135	84	88	13	97	1 377	138	65
With related children under 5 years	1 634	53	70	50	13	52	758	80	35
Householder worked in 1989	695	41	21	13	13	8	224	60	19
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	66	4	—	—	—	—	26	24	12
Householder under 65 years with work disability	480	28	30	7	—	24	296	38	27
Householder 65 years and over	22	4	—	—	—	6	60	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	996	51	20	18	—	36	455	43	25
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 701	4 367	7 088	6 632	3 007	5 489	5 341	7 497	9 928
Married-couple families	494	8	32	6	6	25	216	27	6
With related children under 18 years	403	8	24	6	6	17	151	27	6
Householder worked in 1989	161	8	8	6	—	—	59	10	6
Female householder, no husband present	2 439	95	60	82	7	86	1 226	98	45
With related children under 18 years	2 368	87	60	82	7	80	1 189	89	45
Householder worked in 1989	446	22	13	7	7	8	156	34	13
Unrelated individuals	1 250	102	43	42	129	34	555	154	65
Percent below poverty level	49.9	39.1	47.8	17.9	37.8	45.9	43.9	33.6	37.1
Nonfamily householder	537	35	22	18	6	34	201	50	12
65 years and over	40	8	18	—	—	—	35	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 571	4 228	3 417	3 999	4 969	1 879	3 233	5 587	4 902
Persons	12 661	600	449	371	196	470	6 034	500	500
Percent below poverty level	55.6	34.2	47.0	28.1	18.3	35.1	50.3	35.7	53.5
Related children under 18 years	7 043	281	283	225	37	280	3 368	494	347
Related children 5 to 17 years	4 741	207	146	164	25	174	2 363	354	251
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	14 402	674	539	371	335	495	7 202	1 041	539
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	17 414	953	638	606	481	774	9 134	1 595	684

Table 195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Acushnet town	Acushnet Center CDP	Adams town	Adams CDP	Andover CDP	Ashburnham town	Ashby town	Athol CDP	Avon town	Ayer town
ANCESTRY										
All persons	9 554	3 170	9 445	6 356	8 242	5 433	2 717	8 732	4 558	6 837
Ancestry specified	9 068	2 990	8 916	6 038	7 852	5 166	2 591	8 060	4 311	6 153
Single ancestry	6 291	2 186	5 115	3 586	4 561	2 803	1 382	4 297	2 537	3 648
Multiple ancestry	2 777	804	3 801	2 452	3 291	2 363	1 209	3 763	1 774	2 505
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	486	180	529	318	390	267	126	672	247	684
Total ancestries reported	19 108	6 340	18 890	12 712	16 484	10 866	5 434	17 464	9 116	13 674
Arab	29	—	228	117	165	5	58	—	34	75
Austrian	—	—	85	65	58	—	—	68	25	48
Belgian	5	5	15	15	21	—	—	—	—	14
Canadian	86	22	50	50	160	42	39	42	100	117
Czech	—	—	—	—	6	9	—	6	—	8
Danish	—	—	—	—	7	44	—	36	—	38
Dutch	26	14	104	70	61	47	40	123	28	91
English	1 556	426	1 029	519	2 019	1 157	799	1 904	698	1 078
Finnish	36	25	9	—	76	519	477	148	—	72
French (except Basque)	1 958	861	2 394	1 609	664	1 022	398	2 464	402	672
French Canadian	1 169	507	908	479	303	966	328	838	254	353
German	417	93	1 131	828	894	541	184	687	373	895
Greek	56	15	40	6	124	51	17	76	84	45
Hungarian	7	—	19	—	13	9	—	—	23	36
Irish	1 062	198	1 308	919	2 382	1 075	535	1 643	1 869	1 647
Italian	374	80	905	562	977	572	234	776	846	516
Lithuanian	34	—	8	—	29	60	22	344	102	30
Norwegian	78	13	6	6	110	9	35	34	43	25
Polish	725	233	3 146	2 325	354	236	39	336	186	290
Portuguese	3 537	1 086	40	40	67	4	25	80	87	65
Romanian	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Russian	—	—	16	8	200	46	26	32	31	28
Scotch-Irish	24	7	67	39	386	65	69	162	102	122
Scottish	81	18	247	160	614	273	161	474	183	182
Slovak	16	12	6	6	60	—	—	—	—	6
Subsaharan African	24	13	—	—	23	—	—	—	20	—
Swedish	48	23	—	—	255	215	57	310	171	172
Swiss	7	—	41	19	31	—	15	18	5	—
Ukrainian	6	6	14	14	42	—	—	9	13	—
United States or American	206	33	416	332	230	240	89	376	146	188
Welsh	32	8	45	32	17	55	20	37	8	43
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	—	—	23	23	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yugoslavian	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	7	—	7
Other ancestries	24	18	19	15	220	43	27	51	74	113
NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY										
All persons	9 554	3 170	9 445	6 356	8 242	5 433	2 717	8 732	4 558	6 837
Native	8 854	2 985	9 207	6 192	7 725	5 210	2 565	8 411	4 324	6 368
Foreign born	700	185	238	164	517	223	152	321	234	469
Naturalized citizen	489	103	191	128	262	139	104	257	189	289
Not a citizen	211	82	47	36	255	84	48	64	45	180
Entered 1980 to 1990	48	12	31	20	156	30	20	14	16	82
Naturalized citizen	16	—	5	5	16	—	7	14	—	30
Not a citizen	32	12	26	15	140	30	13	—	16	52
Entered 1970 to 1979	154	58	19	7	36	27	20	11	25	58
Entered 1960 to 1969	223	22	14	9	139	71	53	54	48	126
Entered 1950 to 1959	137	39	34	30	65	36	41	53	68	132
Entered before 1950	138	54	140	98	121	59	18	189	77	71
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY										
Foreign-born persons	700	185	238	164	517	223	152	321	234	469
Europe	636	157	137	114	167	73	81	81	146	194
Entered 1980 to 1990	42	12	16	10	28	—	—	8	16	30
Soviet Union	—	—	—	—	45	—	—	6	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	45	—	—	—	—	—
Asia	—	—	37	10	87	9	26	14	7	135
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	15	10	66	9	14	6	—	52
North America	40	28	55	31	139	114	45	214	53	106
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	21	6	—	—	—
Canada	40	28	55	31	105	105	39	209	53	88
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	—
South America	7	—	—	—	30	—	—	—	—	9
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—
Africa	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	22	8
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oceania	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported	17	—	9	9	41	27	—	6	6	17
Entered 1980 to 1990	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	9 036	3 014	8 897	5 998	7 732	4 991	2 498	7 970	4 273	6 206
Speak English only	7 392	2 529	7 745	5 162	7 116	4 689	2 284	7 541	4 008	5 556
Spanish	—	—	16	12	103	33	16	75	6	187
Speak English "very well"	—	—	16	12	58	9	6	42	—	128
Speak English "well"	—	—	—	—	31	15	10	15	6	35
Speak English "not well"	—	—	—	—	14	9	—	18	—	24
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Indo-European languages	1 637	485	1 068	806	434	204	91	328	259	276
Speak English "very well"	1 205	360	756	548	335	161	81	200	143	206
Speak English "well"	343	84	247	204	40	43	5	96	89	64
Speak English "not well"	52	11	65	54	59	—	5	32	27	6
Speak English "not at all"	37	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages	—	—	16	—	54	9	—	14	—	146
Speak English "very well"	—	—	12	—	33	9	—	6	—	96
Speak English "well"	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	36
Speak English "not well"	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	8	—	14
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other languages	7	—	52	18	25	56	107	12	—	41
Speak English "very well"	7	—	41	13	5	14	68	—	—	41
Speak English "well"	—	—	11	5	20	42	28	12	—	—
Speak English "not well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MASSACHUSETTS 897

Table 195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Ayer CDP	Barnstable Vil- lage CDP	Barre town	Bellingham CDP	Berkley town	Blackstone town	Bliss Corner CDP	Bolton town	Boxborough town	Boxford town
ANCESTRY										
All persons	2 871	2 816	4 546	4 535	4 237	8 023	4 908	3 134	3 343	6 266
Ancestry specified	2 535	2 673	4 163	4 258	3 991	7 702	4 605	3 010	3 120	6 132
Single ancestry	1 512	1 855	2 213	1 927	2 084	4 511	3 935	1 278	1 653	3 102
Multiple ancestry	1 023	818	1 950	2 331	1 907	3 191	670	1 732	1 467	3 030
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	336	143	383	277	246	321	303	124	223	134
Total ancestries reported	5 742	5 632	9 092	9 070	8 474	16 046	9 816	6 268	6 686	12 532
Arab	25	12	25	8	11	49	20	—	44	130
Austrian	7	9	13	—	7	—	6	11	—	—
Belgian	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Canadian	45	—	56	103	29	76	—	77	79	108
Czech	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	24	22
Danish	5	22	41	—	—	34	18	8	16	29
Dutch	16	167	32	9	53	73	—	56	82	29
English	482	826	1 270	1 010	1 050	1 119	426	998	995	1 762
Finnish	26	39	76	9	16	40	—	22	87	6
French (except Basque)	196	220	793	617	834	2 015	316	342	189	433
French Canadian	118	49	171	298	340	1 797	50	139	222	157
German	413	198	238	579	248	638	69	578	524	1 025
Greek	45	55	35	68	28	69	7	23	20	100
Hungarian	36	—	—	15	—	27	—	17	31	6
Irish	885	689	884	1 306	1 028	2 183	292	966	586	1 666
Italian	220	254	782	970	303	877	89	286	233	951
Lithuanian	9	23	199	21	8	53	7	36	32	51
Norwegian	8	—	17	—	31	22	19	33	23	13
Polish	141	94	419	299	172	506	71	204	147	403
Portuguese	10	35	26	48	1 192	152	3 561	37	25	124
Romanian	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Russian	10	13	64	42	29	67	17	80	108	280
Scotch-Irish	65	115	77	87	32	139	12	127	97	139
Scottish	93	241	205	347	157	133	11	234	213	385
Slovak	—	12	10	7	—	25	—	—	19	23
Subsaharan African	—	28	—	—	51	6	106	—	—	—
Swedish	17	86	231	157	27	254	6	127	118	331
Swiss	—	20	—	—	—	10	—	—	21	—
Ukrainian	—	—	—	49	7	113	—	14	22	37
United States or American	79	98	275	98	118	55	47	34	91	257
Welsh	24	7	7	29	20	7	—	15	50	142
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	7	—	—	—	—	34	—	—	—	—
Yugoslavian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other ancestries	38	14	6	64	8	33	25	89	194	184
NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY										
All persons	2 871	2 816	4 546	4 535	4 237	8 023	4 908	3 134	3 343	6 266
Native	2 735	2 733	4 463	4 356	4 079	7 757	3 833	3 020	3 067	6 136
Foreign born	136	83	83	179	158	266	1 075	114	276	130
Naturalized citizen	97	62	47	86	85	147	629	47	68	84
Not a citizen	39	21	36	93	73	119	446	67	208	46
Entered 1980 to 1990	15	6	—	36	8	36	69	11	189	10
Naturalized citizen	9	—	—	—	8	8	15	—	26	—
Not a citizen	6	6	—	36	—	28	54	11	163	10
Entered 1970 to 1979	16	15	—	25	75	54	288	39	36	51
Entered 1960 to 1969	16	12	52	52	41	75	340	29	34	48
Entered 1950 to 1959	38	13	14	27	5	18	170	9	5	14
Entered before 1950	51	37	17	39	29	83	208	26	12	7
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY										
Foreign-born persons	136	83	83	179	158	266	1 075	114	276	130
Europe	41	52	36	68	112	136	1 045	62	94	58
Entered 1980 to 1990	6	—	—	16	8	8	69	11	54	10
Soviet Union	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	—
Asia	42	10	—	7	—	48	—	26	97	23
Entered 1980 to 1990	9	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	75	—
North America	44	21	47	66	12	59	14	26	20	29
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Canada	44	15	47	66	12	41	14	26	15	29
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South America	—	—	—	38	14	7	—	—	13	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	13	—
Africa	—	—	—	—	11	6	—	—	12	20
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	7	—
Oceania	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported	9	—	—	—	9	10	16	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	2 617	2 709	4 165	4 123	3 840	7 323	4 707	2 899	3 134	5 806
Speak English only	2 459	2 492	3 928	3 819	3 482	6 227	2 614	2 794	2 855	5 602
Spanish	39	39	—	141	40	56	16	9	10	—
Speak English "very well"	15	14	—	89	33	40	—	9	10	—
Speak English "well"	7	10	—	35	—	7	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not well"	17	9	—	17	7	9	16	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Indo-European languages	51	148	230	156	306	982	2 077	83	186	190
Speak English "very well"	31	65	176	104	233	774	1 214	71	92	172
Speak English "well"	14	43	48	16	41	166	450	12	73	18
Speak English "not well"	6	40	6	36	32	42	354	—	13	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	59	—	8	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages	68	24	—	7	7	47	—	13	71	14
Speak English "very well"	59	18	—	7	7	23	—	13	12	14
Speak English "well"	9	6	—	—	—	9	—	—	41	—
Speak English "not well"	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	12	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
All other languages	—	6	7	—	5	11	—	—	12	—
Speak English "very well"	—	—	7	—	5	—	—	—	6	—
Speak English "well"	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	6	—
Speak English "not well"	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Boylston town	Brewster town	Bridgewater CDP	Brimfield town	Brookfield town	Buzzards Bay CDP	Carlisle town	Centerville CDP	Charlton town	Chatham town
ANCESTRY										
All persons	3 517	8 415	7 242	3 000	2 968	3 335	4 333	9 259	9 576	6 579
Ancestry specified	3 422	7 823	6 845	2 831	2 821	3 185	4 073	8 336	9 036	6 168
Single ancestry	1 589	4 620	3 859	1 347	1 378	2 067	2 325	5 020	4 633	3 722
Multiple ancestry	1 833	3 203	2 986	1 484	1 443	1 118	1 748	3 316	4 403	2 446
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	95	592	397	169	147	150	260	923	540	411
Total ancestries reported	7 034	16 830	14 484	6 000	5 936	6 670	8 666	18 518	19 152	13 158
Arab	49	—	13	91	29	7	16	29	—	7
Austrian	—	—	10	9	24	—	41	7	10	11
Belgian	6	19	21	18	—	5	20	36	—	9
Canadian	32	62	87	10	61	81	69	102	63	49
Czech	5	30	—	—	—	—	13	10	48	44
Danish	6	67	7	9	12	30	10	15	38	66
Dutch	49	134	70	32	38	37	69	117	85	151
English	886	2 705	1 470	760	793	860	1 283	1 899	1 970	2 912
Finnish	37	49	35	16	10	—	10	126	43	33
French (except Basque)	593	714	671	783	959	277	267	580	2 934	590
French Canadian	119	151	389	303	259	110	120	216	908	49
German	478	1 245	547	264	262	286	719	1 146	687	884
Greek	45	23	108	68	5	12	61	69	94	40
Hungarian	9	57	—	16	6	23	38	16	37	8
Irish	964	2 460	2 392	624	707	1 004	854	3 117	2 203	1 492
Italian	432	702	1 080	228	162	479	331	943	1 035	354
Lithuanian	88	60	150	52	58	50	55	122	209	24
Norwegian	64	99	38	16	—	25	49	72	65	93
Polish	273	302	389	424	174	138	139	610	1 001	177
Portuguese	5	186	535	7	4	141	6	310	30	128
Romanian	—	—	—	30	—	—	6	—	—	—
Russian	22	106	70	16	31	14	144	180	40	50
Scotch-Irish	27	243	198	35	20	82	185	205	195	188
Scottish	298	597	381	121	133	178	308	332	299	583
Slovak	16	24	12	23	7	6	26	15	23	5
Subsaharan African	—	44	—	—	—	72	6	28	—	19
Swedish	280	250	365	16	179	146	117	342	599	184
Swiss	20	27	20	7	6	—	43	15	8	32
Ukrainian	22	14	25	30	5	8	17	18	—	—
United States or American	120	141	146	47	70	25	220	202	279	133
Welsh	6	60	—	53	13	12	83	50	57	66
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	8	9	23	—	—	—	—	5	—	9
Yugoslavian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	12
Other ancestries	167	129	118	7	42	7	146	215	136	68
NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY										
All persons	3 517	8 415	7 242	3 000	2 968	3 335	4 333	9 259	9 576	6 579
Native	3 396	8 155	6 962	2 916	2 923	3 163	3 938	8 719	9 432	6 206
Foreign born	121	260	280	84	45	172	395	540	144	373
Naturalized citizen	95	183	166	67	36	57	175	285	104	248
Not a citizen	26	77	114	17	9	115	220	255	40	125
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	75	—	—	53	143	166	17	75
Naturalized citizen	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	9
Not a citizen	—	—	75	—	—	53	143	152	17	66
Entered 1970 to 1979	33	58	86	8	11	6	88	48	17	5
Entered 1960 to 1969	34	25	64	17	5	68	83	61	11	46
Entered 1950 to 1959	16	34	45	—	17	9	50	119	41	58
Entered before 1950	38	143	10	59	12	36	31	146	58	189
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY										
Foreign-born persons	121	260	280	84	45	172	395	540	144	373
Europe	85	182	110	45	13	65	186	255	58	239
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	19	—	—	6	73	56	17	48
Soviet Union	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	6
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia	7	7	56	8	—	11	112	72	—	20
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	25	—	—	7	28	47	—	9
North America	13	61	90	31	21	72	52	135	76	86
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	26	—	—	27	10	—	—	18
Canada	5	52	45	31	21	45	52	110	76	68
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—
South America	—	—	7	—	5	12	7	63	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	63	—	—
Africa	—	—	12	—	6	7	6	—	10	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Oceania	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Area not reported	16	10	5	—	—	5	25	—	—	22
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	5	—	—	—	25	—	—	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	3 277	7 873	6 863	2 774	2 730	3 214	3 985	8 726	8 709	6 342
Speak English only	3 139	7 692	6 430	2 660	2 578	2 939	3 697	8 080	8 413	5 929
Spanish	14	40	90	—	31	40	13	62	52	42
Speak English "very well"	8	33	67	—	18	34	13	53	18	25
Speak English "well"	6	7	23	—	13	6	—	9	8	—
Speak English "not well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	8
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
Other Indo-European languages	124	126	265	82	121	216	179	495	244	340
Speak English "very well"	95	81	211	65	86	168	116	347	109	202
Speak English "well"	29	6	54	—	12	32	56	116	91	120
Speak English "not well"	—	39	—	17	23	16	7	32	44	18
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages	—	15	68	—	—	12	90	62	—	20
Speak English "very well"	—	15	26	—	—	—	52	27	—	15
Speak English "well"	—	—	31	—	—	7	30	25	—	—
Speak English "not well"	—	—	11	—	—	5	8	10	—	5
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other languages	—	—	10	32	—	7	6	27	—	11
Speak English "very well"	—	—	10	8	—	7	6	27	—	11
Speak English "well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not well"	—	—	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MASSACHUSETTS 899

Table 195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Cheshire town	Clinton CDP	Cochituate CDP	Cohasset town	Dalton town	Deerfield town	Dennis CDP	Dennis Port CDP	Dighton town	Douglas town
ANCESTRY										
All persons	3 479	7 943	6 046	7 075	7 155	5 018	2 666	2 789	5 631	5 438
Ancestry specified	3 270	7 456	5 627	6 662	6 787	4 730	2 572	2 633	5 212	4 941
Single ancestry	1 613	4 398	3 134	4 053	3 238	2 612	1 621	1 646	2 575	2 795
Multiple ancestry	1 657	3 058	2 493	2 609	3 549	2 118	951	987	2 637	2 146
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	209	487	419	413	368	288	94	156	419	497
Total ancestries reported	6 958	15 886	12 092	14 150	14 310	10 036	5 332	5 578	11 262	10 876
Arab	19	11	29	36	21	31	5	—	20	14
Austrian	—	—	38	10	23	26	—	—	—	19
Belgian	12	—	—	8	12	—	—	—	—	6
Canadian	20	72	—	58	13	—	21	55	57	76
Czech	—	—	20	18	8	22	—	7	14	10
Danish	7	5	29	8	21	6	—	30	33	20
Dutch	32	35	52	83	136	45	25	47	38	122
English	538	1 089	1 137	2 038	1 495	1 045	719	707	1 520	840
Finnish	—	62	14	—	6	12	—	26	6	11
French (except Basque)	814	1 093	400	246	1 288	551	198	297	845	1 362
French Canadian	308	369	228	178	313	284	7	37	427	403
German	804	893	783	807	1 407	587	507	261	435	346
Greek	—	138	50	123	15	36	47	—	—	—
Hungarian	18	18	38	25	—	34	11	6	—	21
Irish	615	2 742	1 437	2 682	2 734	1 079	884	889	1 271	1 069
Italian	453	1 230	862	919	950	261	327	168	283	657
Lithuanian	—	45	63	156	—	98	13	26	24	64
Norwegian	—	22	36	117	—	30	20	7	38	25
Polish	758	778	426	241	633	1 458	109	80	319	577
Portuguese	7	100	53	97	40	18	92	92	1 653	56
Romanian	—	—	29	7	—	20	—	—	—	—
Russian	23	11	579	65	91	124	14	—	—	—
Scotch-Irish	35	182	106	171	173	97	96	156	183	59
Scottish	115	315	271	297	206	128	171	160	138	118
Slovak	6	27	71	18	7	44	—	17	—	214
Subsaharan African	—	20	6	—	—	—	—	27	24	—
Swedish	63	108	191	158	84	99	120	118	149	344
Swiss	—	—	7	16	54	14	23	—	—	28
Ukrainian	20	—	56	81	64	103	—	—	7	—
United States or American	88	236	154	154	211	209	—	135	85	138
Welsh	11	27	23	36	116	36	8	22	20	22
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	—	52	34	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yugoslavian	—	—	7	18	—	—	—	13	—	—
Other ancestries	26	42	267	174	26	134	27	47	119	125
NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY										
All persons	3 479	7 943	6 046	7 075	7 155	5 018	2 666	2 789	5 631	5 438
Native	3 396	7 605	5 526	6 688	7 025	4 925	2 560	2 688	5 374	5 196
Foreign born	83	338	520	387	130	93	106	101	257	242
Naturalized citizen	60	108	379	172	106	54	80	49	157	80
Not a citizen	23	230	141	215	24	39	26	52	100	162
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	131	35	106	—	9	—	36	41	77
Naturalized citizen	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—
Not a citizen	—	131	35	106	—	9	—	22	41	77
Entered 1970 to 1979	11	56	43	67	11	24	7	—	30	43
Entered 1960 to 1969	30	70	292	82	14	7	9	37	63	54
Entered 1950 to 1959	5	34	67	70	35	11	39	—	42	28
Entered before 1950	37	47	83	62	70	42	51	28	81	40
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY										
Foreign-born persons	83	338	520	387	130	93	106	101	257	242
Europe	61	90	141	245	65	36	86	47	180	136
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	3	—	61	—	—	—	22	26	44
Soviet Union	—	—	19	—	—	12	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia	5	56	134	—	8	11	7	—	—	25
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	38	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
North America	12	177	173	132	57	27	13	36	34	63
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	75	29	45	—	4	—	—	—	21
Canada	7	73	75	124	50	23	13	36	34	45
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	14	—	45	—	—	—	—	—	16
South America	—	—	25	—	—	—	—	14	18	6
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—
Africa	—	—	6	—	—	7	—	—	6	12
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
Oceania	—	—	8	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported	5	15	14	—	—	—	—	4	19	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	3 254	7 344	5 626	6 636	6 676	4 725	2 546	2 637	5 259	4 969
Speak English only	3 048	6 401	5 147	6 248	6 405	4 305	2 468	2 532	4 817	4 522
Spanish	17	458	120	45	40	69	—	6	25	65
Speak English "very well"	17	232	97	37	34	56	—	6	25	30
Speak English "well"	—	112	7	8	6	—	—	—	—	28
Speak English "not well"	—	97	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	7
Speak English "not at all"	—	17	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Indo-European languages	184	405	169	343	231	339	78	91	417	374
Speak English "very well"	104	287	126	314	215	275	64	58	289	223
Speak English "well"	51	101	15	29	7	64	7	33	90	76
Speak English "not well"	29	17	17	—	9	—	—	—	27	75
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	11	—	—	—	7	—	11	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages	5	43	171	—	—	5	—	8	—	8
Speak English "very well"	5	8	171	—	—	—	—	8	—	8
Speak English "well"	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not well"	—	31	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other languages	—	37	19	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Speak English "very well"	—	37	19	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Speak English "well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Dover town	Dudley town	East Dennis CDP	East Falmouth CDP	Eastham town	East Harwich CDP	East Sandwich CDP	Edgartown town	Essex town	Falmouth CDP
ANCESTRY										
All persons	4 915	9 540	2 551	5 577	4 462	3 914	3 171	3 062	3 273	4 004
Ancestry specified	4 685	8 860	2 422	5 185	4 258	3 859	3 019	2 266	2 968	3 667
Single ancestry	2 700	5 458	1 852	3 079	2 343	2 545	1 592	1 194	1 358	2 185
Multiple ancestry	1 985	3 402	570	2 106	1 915	1 314	1 427	1 072	1 610	1 482
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	230	680	129	392	204	55	152	796	305	337
Total ancestries reported	9 830	19 080	5 102	11 154	8 924	7 828	6 342	6 124	6 546	8 008
Arab	61	30	—	6	—	—	8	8	20	9
Austrian	—	6	6	—	35	14	16	33	14	37
Belgian	16	—	—	27	14	—	24	—	15	14
Canadian	61	16	23	54	62	8	67	—	11	28
Czech	17	6	—	—	14	8	17	32	—	35
Danish	—	6	23	44	42	58	24	28	8	15
Dutch	77	30	33	46	104	89	63	75	72	84
English	1 424	1 064	566	839	1 539	1 096	788	852	997	1 016
Finnish	27	23	29	17	90	16	46	8	60	15
French (except Basque)	103	2 155	182	594	422	480	365	307	308	356
French Canadian	153	875	26	162	57	39	73	42	154	84
German	741	693	141	561	661	505	402	218	308	488
Greek	70	189	44	64	41	37	20	8	75	68
Hungarian	62	13	17	28	8	13	10	16	9	13
Irish	1 497	1 707	665	1 467	1 022	1 140	1 176	448	739	1 138
Italian	638	823	365	609	391	355	423	149	436	238
Lithuanian	101	122	14	33	37	19	54	—	7	21
Norwegian	65	8	24	36	18	13	46	—	10	28
Polish	167	2 660	76	187	182	164	100	19	128	125
Portuguese	4	86	11	792	236	131	36	371	231	254
Romanian	—	68	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russian	103	75	44	80	23	21	57	42	51	38
Scotch-Irish	46	126	56	123	94	78	73	49	65	74
Scottish	435	168	207	308	429	212	139	171	223	416
Slovak	8	200	7	—	14	8	12	9	—	8
Subsaharan African	—	7	23	203	8	57	—	21	—	44
Swedish	154	289	112	216	208	239	64	16	154	130
Swiss	3	—	—	22	22	28	10	—	16	13
Ukrainian	47	—	—	57	7	16	20	—	43	29
United States or American	86	317	157	86	34	190	12	17	138	38
Welsh	63	21	15	41	73	25	32	24	75	27
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	12	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yugoslavian	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other ancestries	177	52	24	42	54	21	130	16	32	82
NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY										
All persons	4 915	9 540	2 551	5 577	4 462	3 914	3 171	3 062	3 273	4 004
Native	4 679	9 115	2 485	5 311	4 280	3 748	3 068	3 004	3 181	3 672
Foreign born	236	425	66	266	182	166	103	58	92	332
Naturalized citizen	125	215	59	210	147	118	71	27	70	211
Not a citizen	111	210	7	56	35	48	32	31	22	121
Entered 1980 to 1990	29	128	7	43	26	23	13	7	6	66
Naturalized citizen	12	—	—	29	20	—	—	—	—	—
Not a citizen	17	128	7	14	6	23	13	7	6	66
Entered 1970 to 1979	66	79	—	93	11	—	34	7	13	41
Entered 1960 to 1969	87	110	—	33	19	41	—	—	27	31
Entered 1950 to 1959	21	47	31	27	31	40	10	19	19	58
Entered before 1950	33	61	28	70	95	62	46	25	27	136
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY										
Foreign-born persons	236	425	66	266	182	166	103	58	92	332
Europe	141	221	44	215	99	106	75	27	58	213
Entered 1980 to 1990	12	50	7	35	6	23	—	—	—	34
Soviet Union	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia	69	75	—	12	20	8	15	—	21	20
Entered 1980 to 1990	17	48	—	4	20	—	—	—	6	9
North America	19	90	22	35	45	52	7	31	13	44
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	5	—	4	—	—	7	7	—	—
Canada	19	71	22	27	45	41	7	17	13	35
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	4	—	—	7	—	—	—
South America	7	—	—	—	13	—	6	—	—	23
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	23
Africa	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	4
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oceania	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	9
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported	—	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	4 582	8 935	2 410	5 183	4 207	3 673	2 963	2 933	3 013	3 857
Speak English only	4 315	7 892	2 226	4 632	4 043	3 501	2 824	2 901	2 859	3 521
Spanish	16	118	14	49	60	—	24	—	67	36
Speak English "very well"	16	57	7	40	46	—	24	—	32	32
Speak English "well"	—	40	—	—	5	—	—	—	22	4
Speak English "not well"	—	10	7	9	9	—	—	—	13	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Indo-European languages	183	826	162	458	70	172	109	32	80	282
Speak English "very well"	174	521	82	332	63	124	84	21	71	207
Speak English "well"	9	215	73	47	—	6	25	11	9	55
Speak English "not well"	—	86	7	59	7	42	—	—	—	20
Speak English "not at all"	—	4	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages	36	92	8	17	20	—	—	—	7	9
Speak English "very well"	26	28	—	8	—	—	—	—	7	—
Speak English "well"	—	35	—	9	12	—	—	—	—	9
Speak English "not well"	5	29	8	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other languages	32	7	—	27	14	—	6	—	—	9
Speak English "very well"	32	7	—	27	14	—	—	—	—	9
Speak English "well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MASSACHUSETTS 901

Table 195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Forestdale CDP	Fort Devens CDP	Foxborough CDP	Franklin CDP	Freetown town	Georgetown town	Granby town	Great Barrington CDP	Great Barrington town	Groton town
ANCESTRY										
All persons	2 833	9 037	5 706	9 965	8 522	6 384	5 565	2 713	7 696	7 511
Ancestry specified	2 065	8 189	5 284	9 415	8 078	6 052	5 424	2 355	6 711	6 805
Single ancestry	1 167	5 257	3 021	5 117	4 781	3 173	2 890	1 362	3 929	3 401
Multiple ancestry	898	2 932	2 263	4 298	3 297	2 879	2 534	993	2 782	3 404
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	768	848	422	550	444	332	141	358	985	706
Total ancestries reported	5 666	18 074	11 412	19 930	17 044	12 768	11 130	5 426	15 392	15 022
Arab	4	29	55	38	72	—	—	—	23	—
Austrian	6	21	25	26	11	21	—	10	25	9
Belgian	6	8	10	16	—	—	7	—	—	—
Canadian	12	7	85	55	32	84	121	—	—	113
Czech	7	54	14	—	8	8	—	36	58	21
Danish	18	48	15	31	8	55	6	27	35	59
Dutch	22	186	67	122	35	54	43	47	262	72
English	533	1 017	1 305	1 468	1 832	1 988	926	391	1 197	1 861
Finnish	28	48	44	42	—	—	—	—	—	94
French (except Basque)	193	526	306	1 168	1 680	771	1 595	309	687	776
French Canadian	76	171	242	392	1 031	409	725	101	179	375
German	249	2 227	614	1 160	342	726	637	384	1 099	1 074
Greek	18	29	38	104	35	159	60	—	80	101
Hungarian	11	30	26	22	—	19	8	36	60	12
Irish	693	1 430	1 943	3 448	1 292	1 944	1 142	639	1 616	2 176
Italian	217	485	797	3 125	595	817	308	539	1 338	741
Lithuanian	20	36	82	91	28	122	42	38	71	134
Norwegian	27	92	11	19	23	48	14	—	25	52
Polish	52	234	215	378	616	369	995	150	742	322
Portuguese	41	96	67	80	2 551	31	35	—	27	79
Romanian	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
Russian	13	30	140	78	41	108	48	48	274	207
Scotch-Irish	67	117	197	258	118	115	213	27	27	146
Scottish	123	259	332	490	134	405	298	75	297	342
Slovak	18	60	—	19	25	—	53	—	21	23
Subsaharan African	16	116	9	—	122	—	—	—	—	—
Swedish	79	83	148	298	110	269	159	101	163	272
Swiss	4	—	—	26	8	—	11	18	41	56
Ukrainian	—	45	24	29	—	—	38	8	17	21
United States or American	171	308	225	209	263	81	90	92	300	288
Welsh	7	103	42	53	10	40	25	9	39	123
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	7	60	8	—	5	—	6	12	12	—
Yugoslavian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	10	5
Other ancestries	6	179	133	190	60	111	77	14	216	189
NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY										
All persons	2 833	9 037	5 706	9 965	8 522	6 384	5 565	2 713	7 696	7 511
Native	2 755	8 579	5 457	9 675	8 270	6 228	5 328	2 586	7 320	7 270
Foreign born	78	458	249	290	252	156	237	127	376	241
Naturalized citizen	30	236	165	129	174	123	122	41	232	129
Not a citizen	48	222	84	161	78	33	115	86	144	112
Entered 1980 to 1990	8	267	52	43	5	5	7	64	101	74
Naturalized citizen	—	81	—	3	—	—	—	—	4	10
Not a citizen	8	186	52	40	5	5	7	64	97	64
Entered 1970 to 1979	37	101	59	24	54	14	24	6	22	24
Entered 1960 to 1969	25	72	66	74	116	57	94	6	13	43
Entered 1950 to 1959	8	18	9	34	50	17	42	19	64	61
Entered before 1950	—	—	63	115	27	63	70	32	176	39
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY										
Foreign-born persons	78	458	249	290	252	156	237	127	376	241
Europe	34	156	137	164	172	82	111	81	266	89
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	95	26	3	—	5	7	47	71	16
Soviet Union	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	7	16	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia	20	168	31	44	20	—	11	—	7	61
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	119	—	31	—	—	—	—	—	31
North America	24	107	60	68	13	68	108	22	38	53
Entered 1980 to 1990	8	41	26	9	5	—	—	—	—	—
Canada	6	20	36	61	—	68	103	10	26	53
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	14	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
South America	—	8	—	14	14	—	—	17	30	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	30	—
Africa	—	—	10	—	23	—	—	—	—	11
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oceania	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	27
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
Area not reported	—	19	—	—	10	6	—	—	19	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	2 540	7 980	5 319	9 224	8 035	5 890	5 205	2 531	7 295	6 893
Speak English only	2 401	6 784	5 133	8 720	7 535	5 744	4 792	2 319	6 630	6 536
Spanish	56	511	16	37	50	18	53	22	58	23
Speak English "very well"	23	442	16	22	33	18	35	22	33	18
Speak English "well"	33	69	—	—	—	—	18	—	9	—
Speak English "not well"	—	—	—	15	5	—	—	—	16	5
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—
Other Indo-European languages	63	420	170	412	424	121	341	190	590	278
Speak English "very well"	49	316	134	221	323	98	262	98	406	208
Speak English "well"	14	98	26	133	56	7	54	54	126	48
Speak English "not well"	—	6	—	48	32	16	25	38	51	22
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	10	10	13	—	—	—	7	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages	20	253	—	45	26	7	10	—	8	56
Speak English "very well"	20	136	—	—	26	7	10	—	—	35
Speak English "well"	—	100	—	38	—	—	—	—	—	21
Speak English "not well"	—	17	—	7	—	—	—	—	8	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other languages	—	12	—	10	—	—	9	—	9	—
Speak English "very well"	—	12	—	10	—	—	5	—	—	—
Speak English "well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—
Speak English "not well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Groveland town	Hadley town	Halifax town	Hamilton town	Hampden town	Hanson town	Hatfield town	Hingham CDP	Hopedale town	Hopedale CDP
ANCESTRY										
All persons	5 223	4 217	6 526	7 280	4 709	9 028	3 245	5 454	5 646	3 961
Ancestry specified	4 847	4 009	6 120	6 771	4 274	8 339	3 104	5 174	5 259	3 715
Single ancestry	2 532	2 638	3 232	3 410	2 104	4 452	1 955	2 988	2 643	1 766
Multiple ancestry	2 315	1 371	2 888	3 361	2 170	3 887	1 149	2 186	2 616	1 949
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	376	208	406	509	435	689	141	280	387	246
Total ancestries reported	10 446	8 434	13 052	14 560	9 418	18 056	6 490	10 908	11 292	7 922
Arab	14	—	27	8	6	51	6	37	—	—
Austrian	—	—	—	14	—	23	6	36	13	5
Belgian	—	—	32	—	7	—	—	6	12	12
Canadian	50	29	123	82	72	171	—	108	68	50
Czech	—	16	—	35	13	8	6	—	10	10
Danish	22	25	46	42	6	83	32	15	18	18
Dutch	163	40	91	82	56	155	34	42	63	44
English	1 262	746	1 614	2 228	1 264	1 898	484	1 547	1 104	790
Finnish	37	14	29	45	13	77	7	61	22	22
French (except Basque)	627	360	803	727	710	637	440	212	466	353
French Canadian	288	90	188	206	356	316	210	95	240	182
German	490	439	606	1 045	652	802	462	899	572	384
Greek	169	30	28	156	34	52	21	46	18	10
Hungarian	5	28	—	11	—	22	25	—	—	—
Irish	1 694	634	2 165	1 855	1 193	3 553	475	2 195	1 857	1 444
Italian	660	334	989	882	644	1 400	205	455	1 643	1 073
Lithuanian	60	108	46	—	50	178	56	81	55	55
Norwegian	11	19	38	84	5	54	7	49	10	10
Polish	387	1 604	288	409	385	237	1 159	100	341	231
Portuguese	8	19	193	35	16	234	12	8	224	172
Romanian	—	11	—	—	—	13	—	8	—	—
Russian	52	65	49	75	38	32	19	64	39	33
Scotch-Irish	128	92	209	215	70	272	31	147	139	88
Scottish	360	100	318	611	192	499	124	425	219	159
Slovak	18	30	—	18	50	37	66	25	30	24
Subsaharan African	—	5	—	—	6	81	—	—	—	—
Swedish	177	49	363	277	161	369	30	94	229	145
Swiss	—	33	—	26	4	—	3	15	5	5
Ukrainian	18	87	21	—	49	8	29	—	49	49
United States or American	121	54	347	218	82	304	85	272	106	59
Welsh	—	27	45	158	69	41	67	41	22	22
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	19
Yugoslavian	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—
Other ancestries	138	65	63	199	70	102	73	135	102	64
NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY										
All persons	5 223	4 217	6 526	7 280	4 709	9 028	3 245	5 454	5 646	3 961
Native	5 121	4 044	6 394	6 953	4 553	8 714	3 181	5 297	5 366	3 752
Foreign born	102	173	132	327	156	314	64	157	280	209
Naturalized citizen	53	100	91	109	99	170	24	128	167	118
Not a citizen	49	73	41	218	57	144	40	29	113	91
Entered 1980 to 1990	22	69	19	166	17	51	15	—	93	70
Naturalized citizen	—	12	—	—	—	—	3	—	4	—
Not a citizen	22	57	19	166	17	51	12	—	89	70
Entered 1970 to 1979	16	60	15	8	12	42	20	17	48	48
Entered 1960 to 1969	30	5	27	38	48	50	5	34	15	15
Entered 1950 to 1959	12	32	14	51	63	67	11	31	35	29
Entered before 1950	22	7	57	64	16	104	13	75	89	47
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY										
Foreign-born persons	102	173	132	327	156	314	64	157	280	209
Europe	58	64	66	141	80	159	52	103	131	113
Entered 1980 to 1990	22	12	—	29	—	7	12	—	54	54
Soviet Union	—	—	—	—	24	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Asia	—	71	35	84	—	78	9	7	33	33
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	27	19	84	—	44	—	—	16	16
North America	44	13	24	96	52	46	—	47	97	63
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	5	—	53	11	—	—	—	4	—
Canada	26	13	24	96	46	41	—	47	84	56
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	5	—	53	11	—	—	—	4	—
South America	—	8	—	—	—	—	3	—	19	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	8	—	—	—	—	3	—	19	—
Africa	—	5	7	6	—	15	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oceania	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported	—	12	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	4 793	4 014	6 020	6 779	4 452	8 377	3 050	5 109	5 132	3 599
Speak English only	4 550	3 500	5 815	6 457	4 200	7 872	2 784	4 935	4 903	3 425
Spanish	6	18	46	33	45	128	12	18	58	29
Speak English "very well"	6	18	40	33	45	96	—	18	46	17
Speak English "well"	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	12	12
Speak English "not well"	—	—	6	—	—	26	12	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Indo-European languages	231	424	124	254	207	316	254	151	126	105
Speak English "very well"	193	368	97	228	151	204	198	86	80	59
Speak English "well"	8	39	27	—	46	99	42	65	31	31
Speak English "not well"	30	17	—	26	10	13	14	—	15	15
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages	6	70	19	35	—	44	—	—	40	40
Speak English "very well"	6	5	19	20	—	—	—	—	7	7
Speak English "well"	—	15	—	15	—	14	—	—	17	17
Speak English "not well"	—	38	—	—	—	23	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	12	—	—	—	7	—	—	16	16
All other languages	—	2	16	—	—	17	—	5	5	—
Speak English "very well"	—	2	8	—	—	6	—	—	5	—
Speak English "well"	—	—	8	—	—	11	—	5	—	—
Speak English "not well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Hopkinton town	Hubbardston town	Ipswich CDP	Kingston CDP	Kingston town	Lakeville town	Lancaster town	Lanesborough town	Lee town	Lenox town
ANCESTRY										
All persons	9 191	2 797	4 132	4 774	9 045	7 785	6 661	3 032	5 849	5 069
Ancestry specified	8 585	2 625	3 896	4 634	8 717	7 137	5 994	2 911	5 497	4 623
Single ancestry	4 019	1 204	2 191	2 684	4 697	3 480	3 441	1 328	2 913	2 440
Multiple ancestry	4 566	1 421	1 705	1 950	4 020	3 657	2 553	1 583	2 584	2 183
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	606	172	236	140	328	648	667	121	352	446
Total ancestries reported	18 382	5 594	8 264	9 548	18 090	15 570	13 322	6 064	11 698	10 138
Arab	54	10	—	10	16	54	19	8	—	4
Austrian	67	12	26	16	16	—	19	39	97	27
Belgian	27	—	—	22	56	—	—	—	—	—
Canadian	143	49	75	63	120	88	52	28	10	36
Czech	8	3	40	—	9	—	15	30	7	9
Danish	48	18	29	7	17	14	104	57	8	42
Dutch	167	24	28	47	110	129	81	72	162	196
English	2 215	690	1 262	1 080	2 177	1 960	1 199	712	1 311	1 006
Finnish	—	221	36	22	42	69	70	—	—	—
French (except Basque)	887	584	410	308	672	1 263	982	582	929	630
French Canadian	419	269	283	162	266	530	293	147	336	167
German	1 311	229	384	402	899	800	902	494	814	883
Greek	75	9	326	33	55	104	56	24	24	88
Hungarian	83	23	6	8	8	—	32	17	16	26
Irish	3 175	627	1 070	1 375	2 987	2 074	1 452	742	1 512	1 573
Italian	1 494	328	320	967	1 565	793	753	413	1 282	702
Lithuanian	73	89	—	8	61	82	10	25	44	7
Norwegian	45	—	8	24	33	55	46	30	7	37
Polish	540	215	344	149	331	325	435	348	430	334
Portuguese	66	14	53	417	591	716	185	30	66	22
Romanian	9	—	—	9	9	—	—	—	—	—
Russian	127	11	76	63	67	67	47	65	16	85
Scotch-Irish	274	41	171	191	405	113	120	75	152	100
Scottish	478	113	195	383	711	441	180	198	159	146
Slovak	18	4	6	6	6	—	—	14	41	53
Subsaharan African	—	—	—	33	40	—	19	—	—	5
Swedish	304	191	124	89	361	325	137	137	89	90
Swiss	—	—	7	7	15	29	34	6	31	—
Ukrainian	34	—	—	—	—	—	33	23	—	53
United States or American	308	87	94	389	632	266	205	73	251	89
Welsh	34	—	15	70	100	66	71	6	8	32
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	—	—	—	—	10	—	158	—	—	13
Yugoslavian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other ancestries	274	34	39	49	133	33	203	13	32	59
NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY										
All persons	9 191	2 797	4 132	4 774	9 045	7 785	6 661	3 032	5 849	5 069
Native	8 870	2 737	3 990	4 631	8 797	7 664	6 109	2 981	5 717	4 800
Foreign born	321	60	142	143	248	121	552	51	132	269
Naturalized citizen	191	42	86	62	134	68	229	22	107	191
Not a citizen	130	18	56	81	114	53	323	29	25	78
Entered 1980 to 1990	74	7	54	45	45	—	277	8	—	78
Naturalized citizen	12	—	17	—	—	—	48	—	—	—
Not a citizen	62	7	37	45	45	—	229	8	—	78
Entered 1970 to 1979	69	7	—	14	20	16	115	—	—	21
Entered 1960 to 1969	46	16	19	12	52	81	101	11	53	30
Entered 1950 to 1959	47	11	23	17	33	—	21	10	17	—
Entered before 1950	85	19	46	55	98	24	38	22	62	140
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY										
Foreign-born persons	321	60	142	143	248	121	552	51	132	269
Europe	200	28	64	80	149	79	137	43	83	149
Entered 1980 to 1990	38	2	8	31	31	—	36	—	—	39
Soviet Union	9	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia	73	7	29	21	21	—	—	8	8	35
Entered 1980 to 1990	22	5	29	14	14	—	—	8	—	6
North America	39	19	43	42	72	42	281	—	31	42
Entered 1980 to 1990	14	—	17	—	—	—	161	—	—	23
Canada	25	19	26	42	62	16	46	—	31	32
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	—	—	23
South America	—	2	—	—	6	—	59	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	52	—	—	—
Africa	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	10
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	10
Oceania	—	3	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported	—	1	—	—	—	—	45	—	10	26
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	8 381	2 554	3 857	4 410	8 345	7 208	6 270	2 845	5 486	4 793
Speak English only	8 006	2 442	3 499	4 257	8 053	6 814	5 596	2 757	5 152	4 444
Spanish	44	16	52	14	47	84	238	—	—	47
Speak English "very well"	18	11	26	14	31	50	179	—	—	32
Speak English "well"	—	—	12	—	9	24	40	—	—	15
Speak English "not well"	14	5	14	—	7	10	19	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Indo-European languages	183	61	277	118	224	298	397	80	334	284
Speak English "very well"	142	52	216	100	162	192	301	80	259	228
Speak English "well"	33	6	26	18	54	106	80	—	67	47
Speak English "not well"	8	3	35	—	8	—	7	—	8	9
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages	110	5	29	21	21	12	14	8	—	—
Speak English "very well"	67	5	9	14	14	12	14	8	—	—
Speak English "well"	43	—	—	7	7	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not well"	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other languages	38	30	—	—	—	—	25	—	—	18
Speak English "very well"	32	25	—	—	—	—	25	—	—	10
Speak English "well"	6	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Speak English "not well"	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Lincoln town	Littleton town	Littleton Common CDP	Lunenburg town	Manchester town	Mansfield Center CDP	Marion town	Marshfield CDP	Marstons CDP	Mills CDP	Mashpee town
ANCESTRY											
All persons	7 666	7 107	2 885	9 117	5 286	7 170	4 477	4 002	7 935	7 884	
Ancestry specified	7 230	6 542	2 741	8 534	5 017	6 666	4 327	3 774	7 295	7 164	
Single ancestry	4 240	3 217	1 441	4 877	2 655	3 282	2 723	2 243	4 131	4 813	
Multiple ancestry	2 990	3 325	1 300	3 657	2 362	3 384	1 604	1 531	3 164	2 351	
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	436	565	144	583	269	504	150	228	640	720	
Total ancestries reported	15 332	14 214	5 770	18 234	10 572	14 340	8 954	8 004	15 870	15 768	
Arab	14	10	—	10	48	9	—	6	9	35	
Austrian	18	52	15	20	7	40	15	7	18	7	
Belgian	—	7	7	8	—	—	6	11	—	—	
Canadian	49	124	46	151	68	148	31	122	52	115	
Czech	29	11	—	28	—	33	7	—	12	6	
Danish	49	96	31	32	—	25	35	22	89	6	
Dutch	136	112	18	109	52	38	67	73	96	56	
English	1 976	1 789	720	1 875	1 701	1 331	1 286	939	2 037	1 154	
Finnish	26	52	—	550	42	50	15	40	158	66	
French (except Basque)	331	815	388	1 638	314	785	410	189	633	657	
French Canadian	188	433	169	924	107	324	83	135	198	188	
German	1 302	904	293	1 102	707	776	572	214	930	603	
Greek	76	36	25	166	134	21	45	48	149	166	
Hungarian	66	—	—	69	7	15	—	8	19	13	
Irish	1 486	2 080	1 092	1 977	1 771	2 553	938	1 727	2 368	2 205	
Italian	831	920	318	1 184	483	1 798	239	417	867	842	
Lithuanian	74	36	14	51	86	100	22	42	49	173	
Norwegian	81	84	23	81	44	20	23	28	24	70	
Polish	328	183	109	257	270	368	129	132	400	334	
Portuguese	38	101	53	178	105	204	435	101	568	237	
Romanian	34	—	—	17	—	—	7	23	7	—	
Russian	218	211	68	70	112	165	36	12	38	73	
Scotch-Irish	155	161	132	178	274	120	32	111	106	164	
Scottish	568	462	212	354	251	264	237	195	311	342	
Slovak	61	12	—	38	—	18	—	20	61	30	
Subsaharan African	—	—	—	—	—	12	382	47	54	206	
Swedish	214	327	98	294	186	139	148	112	221	200	
Swiss	47	27	8	22	12	16	7	—	—	25	
Ukrainian	30	8	—	33	—	9	9	—	—	35	
United States or American	240	324	113	177	211	135	168	95	394	516	
Welsh	102	33	—	50	34	71	30	31	87	27	
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	7	8	—	12	—	22	7	30	—	25	
Yugoslavian	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Other ancestries	393	112	40	250	164	71	186	76	63	153	
NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY											
All persons	7 666	7 107	2 885	9 117	5 286	7 170	4 477	4 002	7 935	7 884	
Native	7 121	6 928	2 833	8 692	5 095	6 997	4 276	3 817	7 700	7 589	
Foreign born	545	179	52	425	191	173	201	185	235	295	
Naturalized citizen	368	135	52	302	178	83	144	135	145	209	
Not a citizen	177	44	—	123	13	90	57	50	90	86	
Entered 1980 to 1990	142	7	—	32	6	65	35	27	22	64	
Naturalized citizen	50	—	—	8	6	6	—	11	—	8	
Not a citizen	92	7	—	24	—	59	35	16	22	56	
Entered 1970 to 1979	148	9	—	37	—	33	23	46	51	6	
Entered 1960 to 1969	106	36	7	129	56	38	30	26	45	40	
Entered 1950 to 1959	72	79	20	125	37	12	10	41	61	44	
Entered before 1950	77	48	25	102	92	25	103	45	56	141	
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY											
Foreign-born persons	545	179	52	425	191	173	201	185	235	295	
Europe	252	82	22	167	155	101	93	83	113	170	
Entered 1980 to 1990	60	7	—	12	6	22	28	20	16	29	
Soviet Union	14	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	6	18	
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Asia	142	14	—	8	—	39	8	43	6	8	
Entered 1980 to 1990	30	—	—	8	—	31	—	7	—	8	
North America	69	63	30	237	36	21	69	49	81	64	
Entered 1980 to 1990	14	—	—	12	—	6	7	—	—	21	
Canada	20	63	30	210	36	10	55	35	51	49	
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	
South America	19	9	—	13	—	—	9	—	—	5	
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Africa	—	—	—	—	—	12	14	—	23	—	
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	
Oceania	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Area not reported	49	11	—	—	—	—	—	10	6	24	
Entered 1980 to 1990	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	6	
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH											
Persons 5 years and over	6 863	6 612	2 707	8 508	4 954	6 595	4 161	3 734	7 194	7 190	
Speak English only	6 108	6 269	2 624	7 953	4 728	6 240	3 775	3 564	6 690	6 712	
Spanish	193	110	43	133	50	58	83	63	76	68	
Speak English "very well"	128	73	27	73	50	38	64	35	57	54	
Speak English "well"	41	21	—	45	—	9	19	22	—	—	
Speak English "not well"	18	16	16	15	—	11	—	6	19	—	
Speak English "not at all"	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	
Other Indo-European languages	384	188	40	355	162	289	295	73	410	379	
Speak English "very well"	338	181	40	259	144	216	233	56	281	360	
Speak English "well"	34	—	—	88	11	58	35	17	73	14	
Speak English "not well"	12	7	—	8	7	15	21	—	56	5	
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	
Asian and Pacific Island languages	171	45	—	14	—	8	8	34	12	18	
Speak English "very well"	139	45	—	—	—	8	8	23	12	8	
Speak English "well"	25	—	—	14	—	8	—	8	—	—	
Speak English "not well"	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	10	
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
All other languages	7	—	—	53	14	—	—	—	6	13	
Speak English "very well"	7	—	—	36	14	—	—	—	—	13	
Speak English "well"	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Speak English "not well"	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Mattapoisett town	Mattapoisett Center CDP	Medfield CDP	Medway town	Mendon town	Merrimac town	Middleborough Center CDP	Middleton town	Millis town	Millis-Clicquot CDP
ANCESTRY										
All persons	5 933	3 013	5 985	9 931	4 010	5 166	6 837	4 921	7 613	4 081
Ancestry specified	5 694	2 859	5 534	9 356	3 838	4 832	6 474	4 507	7 272	3 939
Single ancestry	3 036	1 506	2 984	4 767	2 119	2 521	3 357	2 635	3 931	2 221
Multiple ancestry	2 658	1 353	2 550	4 589	1 719	2 311	3 117	1 872	3 341	1 718
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	239	154	451	575	172	334	363	414	341	142
Total ancestries reported	11 866	6 026	11 970	19 862	8 020	10 332	13 674	9 842	15 226	8 162
Arab	72	57	32	82	21	39	37	5	154	122
Austrian	—	—	38	13	19	14	38	—	15	—
Belgian	—	—	—	—	7	14	9	14	—	—
Canadian	91	54	149	276	143	33	99	99	149	80
Czech	18	—	—	20	—	19	—	8	28	—
Danish	45	34	7	89	16	29	—	8	13	13
Dutch	74	67	64	157	80	47	21	60	58	30
English	1 790	918	1 335	1 924	732	1 361	1 765	1 050	1 693	933
Finnish	17	9	32	7	38	26	43	24	55	—
French (except Basque)	725	338	375	805	427	965	792	669	501	315
French Canadian	375	138	196	300	257	496	298	337	327	172
German	534	367	717	1 277	443	564	570	272	990	561
Greek	70	29	132	96	28	50	46	84	95	64
Hungarian	9	—	29	61	27	7	15	26	7	7
Irish	1 495	831	2 237	3 480	906	1 216	2 093	1 350	2 699	1 590
Italian	367	191	920	1 602	902	608	933	770	1 156	519
Lithuanian	14	7	93	167	74	47	111	37	27	19
Norwegian	119	41	47	118	30	55	23	47	47	39
Polish	377	113	159	705	287	185	346	286	380	149
Portuguese	1 021	295	50	59	95	39	736	151	41	31
Romanian	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
Russian	44	8	94	320	47	36	23	107	166	69
Scotch-Irish	58	58	133	233	78	173	227	127	238	122
Scottish	287	164	390	533	221	401	404	202	547	227
Slovak	10	—	—	87	12	—	—	—	8	8
Subsaharan African	161	104	—	26	—	—	62	41	—	—
Swedish	142	107	160	340	181	116	276	95	172	94
Swiss	—	—	17	8	—	—	—	30	19	—
Ukrainian	—	—	46	16	43	—	—	50	—	—
United States or American	92	33	146	457	239	161	194	210	243	180
Welsh	49	41	67	107	7	46	14	—	29	12
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yugoslavian	—	—	—	28	—	7	—	—	8	—
Other ancestries	134	90	98	132	73	122	39	52	302	153
NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY										
All persons	5 933	3 013	5 985	9 931	4 010	5 166	6 837	4 921	7 613	4 081
Native	5 730	2 896	5 721	9 497	3 861	5 004	6 639	4 741	7 281	3 864
Foreign born	203	117	264	434	149	162	198	180	332	217
Naturalized citizen	109	47	116	192	65	98	118	133	155	109
Not a citizen	94	70	148	242	84	64	80	47	177	108
Entered 1980 to 1990	34	34	71	114	49	—	—	24	39	28
Naturalized citizen	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not a citizen	34	34	71	114	45	—	—	24	39	28
Entered 1970 to 1979	49	36	77	74	8	18	15	48	97	56
Entered 1960 to 1969	59	23	34	94	60	81	79	27	65	31
Entered 1950 to 1959	—	—	34	55	20	49	32	44	71	49
Entered before 1950	61	24	48	97	12	14	72	37	60	53
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY										
Foreign-born persons	203	117	264	434	149	162	198	180	332	217
Europe	125	47	116	220	68	62	110	61	124	60
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	60	62	24	—	—	6	19	8
Soviet Union	—	—	11	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia	39	39	50	53	12	21	—	56	85	51
Entered 1980 to 1990	18	18	6	15	4	—	—	—	—	—
North America	23	15	77	119	69	79	73	29	106	106
Entered 1980 to 1990	8	8	—	21	21	—	—	—	20	20
Canada	16	8	71	104	62	79	73	29	90	90
Entered 1980 to 1990	8	8	—	21	21	—	—	—	10	10
South America	—	—	10	7	—	—	7	—	9	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Africa	—	—	—	16	—	—	8	29	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	13	—	—
Oceania	16	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	5	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	5 596	2 826	5 481	9 076	3 698	4 780	6 294	4 565	6 938	3 728
Speak English only	5 378	2 721	5 118	8 615	3 616	4 535	6 056	4 258	6 549	3 545
Spanish	49	15	147	105	6	7	59	—	58	35
Speak English "very well"	39	15	98	101	6	—	32	—	23	7
Speak English "well"	10	—	33	—	—	—	17	—	16	9
Speak English "not well"	—	—	16	4	—	7	10	—	19	19
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Indo-European languages	151	72	147	286	68	230	169	210	271	119
Speak English "very well"	122	51	114	207	43	159	84	123	200	88
Speak English "well"	21	13	26	55	25	59	50	87	54	31
Speak English "not well"	8	8	7	20	—	12	35	—	17	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages	—	—	61	41	8	8	—	48	32	16
Speak English "very well"	—	—	54	41	8	8	—	16	24	8
Speak English "well"	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	32	8	8
Speak English "not well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other languages	18	18	8	29	—	—	10	49	28	13
Speak English "very well"	9	9	8	13	—	—	—	23	21	6
Speak English "well"	—	—	—	16	—	—	10	26	—	—
Speak English "not well"	9	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	7
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Monson town	Montague town	Nahant town	Nahant CDP	Nantucket CDP	Nantucket town	Newbury town	Norfolk town	North Amherst CDP	Northborough CDP
ANCESTRY										
All persons	7 776	8 155	3 828	3 828	3 124	6 012	5 623	9 270	6 239	5 761
Ancestry specified	7 064	7 714	3 612	3 612	2 800	5 420	5 275	8 438	5 893	5 483
Single ancestry	3 573	4 208	2 207	2 207	1 745	3 278	2 791	4 422	3 939	2 841
Multiple ancestry	3 491	3 506	1 405	1 405	1 055	2 142	2 484	4 016	1 954	2 642
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	712	441	216	216	324	592	348	832	346	278
Total ancestries reported	15 552	16 310	7 656	7 656	6 248	12 024	11 246	18 540	12 478	11 522
Arab	58	20	7	7	—	8	—	71	27	102
Austrian	17	53	7	7	15	31	17	—	55	33
Belgian	52	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	17	—
Canadian	90	49	57	57	20	42	34	125	—	104
Czech	36	8	5	5	—	51	11	—	9	—
Danish	34	—	—	—	9	9	24	14	33	6
Dutch	88	96	67	67	81	97	67	116	30	71
English	1 496	1 543	714	714	797	2 164	1 767	1 811	757	1 027
Finnish	67	18	10	10	—	—	7	52	21	46
French (except Basque)	1 624	2 005	223	223	390	524	732	645	323	690
French Canadian	604	794	126	126	41	73	305	372	291	402
German	819	1 196	337	337	379	624	579	1 059	703	676
Greek	25	45	87	87	8	8	80	238	90	31
Hungarian	43	60	6	6	30	30	29	18	66	12
Irish	1 636	1 442	1 479	1 479	616	1 345	1 866	3 079	1 216	1 813
Italian	1 166	347	900	900	234	311	540	1 426	492	640
Lithuanian	37	185	17	17	—	—	115	80	114	106
Norwegian	38	14	24	24	39	63	44	106	92	14
Polish	1 055	1 703	175	175	61	205	394	469	414	559
Portuguese	75	32	39	39	214	340	16	133	49	95
Romanian	—	9	5	5	—	—	—	—	9	—
Russian	100	81	44	44	18	18	54	77	226	107
Scotch-Irish	94	132	106	106	91	209	100	223	82	84
Scottish	299	149	138	138	239	440	333	373	182	325
Slovak	57	48	6	6	—	9	7	77	26	12
Subsaharan African	—	—	—	—	39	64	—	35	88	—
Swedish	289	138	60	60	122	204	162	345	145	257
Swiss	—	—	7	7	6	6	8	33	25	11
Ukrainian	7	50	11	11	8	8	—	45	20	—
United States or American	319	271	114	114	73	112	139	269	54	198
Welsh	19	33	21	21	79	126	9	50	48	7
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	—
Yugoslavian	—	—	—	—	16	16	—	—	46	—
Other ancestries	80	89	74	74	90	122	182	162	238	134
NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY										
All persons	7 776	8 155	3 828	3 828	3 124	6 012	5 623	9 270	6 239	5 761
Native	7 611	7 992	3 671	3 671	2 986	5 773	5 513	8 896	4 858	5 334
Foreign born	165	163	157	157	138	239	110	374	1 381	427
Naturalized citizen	96	126	120	120	43	79	69	172	207	145
Not a citizen	69	37	37	37	95	160	41	182	1 174	282
Entered 1980 to 1990	9	7	11	11	34	80	8	138	1 155	232
Naturalized citizen	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	13	28	12
Not a citizen	9	7	5	5	34	80	8	125	1 127	220
Entered 1970 to 1979	19	15	15	15	37	44	26	60	104	54
Entered 1960 to 1969	64	32	14	14	15	21	—	106	69	44
Entered 1950 to 1959	36	41	40	40	33	49	37	35	24	42
Entered before 1950	37	68	77	77	19	45	39	35	29	55
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY										
Foreign-born persons	165	163	157	157	138	239	110	374	1 381	427
Europe	86	54	81	81	109	146	70	204	202	209
Entered 1980 to 1990	9	—	5	5	23	39	—	41	185	73
Soviet Union	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	20	8
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	8	—
Asia	8	37	13	13	—	—	8	38	822	126
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	7	—	—	—	—	8	38	693	116
North America	54	57	50	50	11	39	23	78	88	28
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	62	—
Canada	54	57	34	34	11	39	23	71	19	22
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—
South America	8	—	13	13	11	11	—	22	106	8
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	6	6	11	11	—	22	77	—
Africa	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	89	27
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	89	27
Oceania	9	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	16
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
Area not reported	—	15	—	—	7	37	—	25	54	5
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	30	—	13	41	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	7 288	7 552	3 602	3 602	2 956	5 563	5 213	8 490	5 921	5 328
Speak English only	6 946	7 123	3 369	3 369	2 662	5 117	5 009	7 767	4 224	4 950
Spanish	11	47	25	25	47	47	14	254	452	90
Speak English "very well"	—	47	25	25	28	28	—	150	272	81
Speak English "well"	—	—	—	—	8	8	—	67	134	—
Speak English "not well"	11	—	—	—	11	11	7	37	46	9
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Indo-European languages	323	361	167	167	247	399	175	364	441	152
Speak English "very well"	237	285	152	152	177	312	118	296	292	113
Speak English "well"	75	67	5	5	33	41	45	58	85	31
Speak English "not well"	11	9	10	10	37	46	12	10	54	8
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages	—	21	41	41	—	—	8	16	729	100
Speak English "very well"	—	—	28	28	—	—	8	16	288	14
Speak English "well"	—	10	6	6	—	—	—	—	353	42
Speak English "not well"	—	11	7	7	—	—	—	—	88	44
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other languages	8	—	—	—	—	—	7	89	75	36
Speak English "very well"	8	—	—	—	—	—	7	89	62	19
Speak English "well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—
Speak English "not well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	North Brook- field town	North Brook- field CDP	North Fal- mouth CDP	Northfield town	North Plym- outh CDP	North Scituate CDP	North Seekonk CDP	Northwest Harwich CDP	North West- port CDP	Norwell town
ANCESTRY										
All persons	4 724	2 635	2 574	2 838	3 450	4 891	2 612	3 108	4 697	9 279
Ancestry specified	4 513	2 519	2 154	2 641	3 193	4 745	2 458	2 998	4 548	8 702
Single ancestry	2 424	1 335	1 385	1 384	1 979	2 919	1 389	1 905	2 989	4 767
Multiple ancestry	2 089	1 184	769	1 257	1 214	1 826	1 069	1 093	1 559	3 935
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	211	116	420	197	257	146	154	110	149	577
Total ancestries reported	9 448	5 270	5 148	5 676	6 900	9 782	5 224	6 216	9 394	18 558
Arab	7	—	23	4	6	15	32	9	19	92
Austrian	—	—	15	13	6	10	—	—	—	38
Belgian	—	—	—	—	6	—	5	—	—	—
Canadian	23	23	36	20	40	68	35	6	8	91
Czech	5	5	—	2	—	7	—	—	—	6
Danish	19	6	14	7	25	19	23	16	50	27
Dutch	39	10	—	72	11	52	47	26	43	144
English	882	551	560	1 025	446	1 062	591	1 046	479	2 086
Finnish	60	60	—	6	19	30	—	33	—	151
French (except Basque)	1 512	801	204	362	198	241	653	219	1 337	689
French Canadian	361	212	33	162	86	80	326	25	612	200
German	472	247	168	374	335	650	196	369	131	887
Greek	11	—	56	—	—	—	81	90	50	99
Hungarian	—	—	30	37	20	4	—	5	—	21
Irish	1 068	605	723	484	846	2 548	589	954	586	3 932
Italian	315	205	211	121	1 044	574	131	291	182	1 341
Lithuanian	230	98	37	22	29	12	—	7	11	181
Norwegian	—	—	29	24	5	22	—	11	—	51
Polish	487	241	115	263	49	66	198	20	268	301
Portuguese	19	11	134	23	764	28	192	100	2 144	128
Romanian	—	—	22	—	—	32	10	—	—	6
Russian	16	16	27	55	—	24	10	—	—	111
Scotch-Irish	143	98	44	69	36	180	28	68	42	275
Scottish	187	74	173	192	82	253	105	282	36	534
Slovak	25	25	—	6	—	56	—	20	—	33
Subsaharan African	—	—	13	2	7	32	—	152	—	16
Swedish	295	180	73	77	81	125	130	114	20	361
Swiss	—	—	—	12	—	4	—	—	—	6
Ukrainian	19	13	—	21	—	38	—	9	—	25
United States or American	154	86	19	164	81	117	23	62	65	230
Welsh	13	8	7	32	7	21	9	6	—	84
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	26
Yugoslavian	7	—	—	11	—	—	—	10	—	—
Other ancestries	86	50	28	55	8	50	60	5	—	222
NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY										
All persons	4 724	2 635	2 574	2 838	3 450	4 891	2 612	3 108	4 697	9 279
Native	4 642	2 609	2 454	2 787	3 185	4 744	2 499	3 030	4 414	9 021
Foreign born	82	26	120	51	265	147	113	78	283	258
Naturalized citizen	50	—	83	30	199	116	89	74	185	169
Not a citizen	32	26	37	21	66	31	24	4	98	89
Entered 1980 to 1990	8	—	13	11	41	—	13	—	—	31
Naturalized citizen	8	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not a citizen	—	—	13	11	34	—	13	—	—	31
Entered 1970 to 1979	42	14	—	5	44	15	37	4	24	48
Entered 1960 to 1969	6	—	22	13	56	35	23	7	194	39
Entered 1950 to 1959	14	—	61	2	18	13	6	7	54	62
Entered before 1950	12	12	24	20	106	84	34	60	11	78
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY										
Foreign-born persons	82	26	120	51	265	147	113	78	283	258
Europe	33	26	77	34	209	64	56	65	259	158
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	6	3	34	—	—	—	—	—
Soviet Union	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia	43	—	—	7	38	6	13	—	—	26
Entered 1980 to 1990	8	—	—	7	7	—	13	—	—	26
North America	6	—	21	6	11	51	18	13	7	47
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Canada	6	—	21	5	11	44	18	8	7	40
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South America	—	—	9	2	7	—	—	—	17	5
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Africa	—	—	—	—	—	15	26	—	—	6
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oceania	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported	—	—	13	2	—	—	—	—	—	16
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	4 329	2 403	2 396	2 646	3 196	4 579	2 445	2 879	4 447	8 706
Speak English only	4 168	2 329	2 204	2 554	2 809	4 443	2 223	2 764	3 698	8 370
Spanish	29	5	9	29	6	11	—	26	—	65
Speak English "very well"	17	5	9	18	—	4	—	14	—	54
Speak English "well"	12	—	—	4	—	—	—	6	—	5
Speak English "not well"	—	—	—	7	6	7	—	6	—	6
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Indo-European languages	96	69	183	54	338	125	209	89	749	229
Speak English "very well"	67	53	148	44	229	104	157	77	443	181
Speak English "well"	13	7	35	5	50	21	47	7	131	41
Speak English "not well"	16	9	—	2	59	—	5	5	155	7
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	20	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages	—	—	—	7	43	—	13	—	—	7
Speak English "very well"	—	—	—	—	29	—	—	—	—	7
Speak English "well"	—	—	—	2	14	—	13	—	—	—
Speak English "not well"	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other languages	36	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	35
Speak English "very well"	22	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	35
Speak English "well"	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Oak Bluffs town	Ocean Bluff- Brant Rock CDP	Ocean Grove CDP	Orange CDP	Orange town	Orleans town	Osterville CDP	Oxford CDP	Palmer CDP	Paxton town
ANCESTRY										
All persons	2 805	4 561	3 138	3 791	7 312	5 838	2 842	5 969	4 069	4 047
Ancestry specified	2 652	4 142	3 024	3 504	6 731	5 434	2 667	5 750	3 794	3 886
Single ancestry	1 650	2 306	1 980	2 035	3 658	2 874	1 732	3 116	1 969	2 200
Multiple ancestry	1 002	1 836	1 044	1 469	3 073	2 560	935	2 634	1 825	1 686
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	153	419	114	287	581	404	175	219	275	161
Total ancestries reported	5 610	9 122	6 276	7 582	14 624	11 676	5 684	11 938	8 138	8 094
Arab	—	36	29	29	29	45	—	106	—	15
Austrian	—	9	—	—	12	22	8	—	6	21
Belgian	6	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	5
Canadian	8	70	22	—	28	23	18	14	20	54
Czech	10	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Danish	—	21	—	—	11	42	—	27	—	24
Dutch	55	39	9	22	80	135	16	35	17	69
English	753	785	535	881	1 982	2 330	745	1 167	712	649
Finnish	—	78	10	44	92	42	—	119	5	84
French (except Basque)	245	439	581	953	1 789	546	184	1 712	1 111	687
French Canadian	53	133	426	323	579	105	44	616	177	189
German	298	409	167	373	732	827	270	408	426	346
Greek	27	—	—	20	44	21	28	68	13	110
Hungarian	—	33	20	—	—	30	—	—	6	44
Irish	490	2 132	736	816	1 343	1 266	1 058	1 621	1 155	1 173
Italian	153	645	161	300	643	323	196	445	437	501
Lithuanian	2	152	—	70	169	56	45	172	40	111
Norwegian	54	20	—	34	34	96	31	9	17	71
Polish	91	181	95	221	459	290	77	543	801	241
Portuguese	526	18	959	—	—	85	82	73	55	10
Romanian	—	—	—	—	—	14	7	24	—	7
Russian	26	18	—	—	16	78	—	21	7	30
Scotch-Irish	50	158	—	56	94	148	35	62	86	44
Scottish	197	58	74	179	410	540	190	131	139	208
Slovak	15	12	10	—	5	6	—	24	45	—
Subsaharan African	30	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	—
Swedish	82	146	36	239	332	361	143	454	86	301
Swiss	3	10	—	7	22	72	—	—	—	6
Ukrainian	—	—	—	17	35	8	15	—	26	20
United States or American	134	215	61	156	345	173	15	177	56	162
Welsh	7	29	7	10	20	59	45	12	4	21
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	12	—	—	13	13	14	—	—	—	14
Yugoslavian	2	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Other ancestries	28	31	16	36	49	24	67	90	35	169
NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY										
All persons	2 805	4 561	3 138	3 791	7 312	5 838	2 842	5 969	4 069	4 047
Native	2 698	4 444	3 001	3 746	7 182	5 575	2 744	5 809	4 009	3 832
Foreign born	107	117	137	45	130	263	98	160	60	215
Naturalized citizen	86	60	128	45	130	231	59	122	49	125
Not a citizen	21	57	9	—	52	32	39	38	11	90
Entered 1980 to 1990	16	22	11	6	18	15	31	26	—	63
Naturalized citizen	—	—	11	6	6	6	5	13	—	11
Not a citizen	16	22	—	—	12	9	26	13	—	52
Entered 1970 to 1979	11	7	—	—	17	23	—	7	8	33
Entered 1960 to 1969	5	31	38	—	15	34	12	42	13	51
Entered 1950 to 1959	19	28	8	17	42	67	24	15	11	22
Entered before 1950	56	29	80	22	38	124	31	70	28	46
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY										
Foreign-born persons	107	117	137	45	130	263	98	160	60	215
Europe	69	36	101	22	71	134	63	83	33	95
Entered 1980 to 1990	11	9	—	6	12	—	12	8	—	10
Soviet Union	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia	—	16	—	—	—	5	—	25	—	57
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	25
North America	25	57	36	23	46	78	—	52	27	63
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	13	11	—	—	9	—	—	—	28
Canada	18	37	25	23	46	69	—	52	21	49
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
South America	8	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Africa	5	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	2	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Oceania	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported	—	8	—	—	13	23	35	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	6	—	19	—	—	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	2 614	4 154	2 962	3 443	6 691	5 607	2 715	5 594	3 822	3 774
Speak English only	2 458	3 884	2 648	3 347	6 457	5 444	2 539	5 319	3 461	3 369
Spanish	21	108	11	22	38	14	48	57	66	27
Speak English "very well"	14	72	11	22	22	6	39	41	5	23
Speak English "well"	7	22	—	—	16	—	9	16	37	—
Speak English "not well"	—	14	—	—	—	8	—	—	24	4
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Indo-European languages	135	139	295	74	196	140	119	193	295	277
Speak English "very well"	100	114	197	55	155	117	89	108	239	256
Speak English "well"	18	10	65	12	34	15	7	52	19	—
Speak English "not well"	17	15	18	7	7	8	23	33	31	21
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	11	—	40
Speak English "very well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	17
Speak English "well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	17
Speak English "not well"	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	4	—	6
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other languages	—	23	8	—	—	—	9	14	—	61
Speak English "very well"	—	17	8	—	—	—	9	14	—	61
Speak English "well"	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Pinehurst CDP	Plainville town	Plymouth CDP	Pocasset CDP	Princeton town	Provincetown town	Provincetown CDP	Raynham town	Raynham Center CDP	Rehoboth town
ANCESTRY										
All persons	6 614	6 871	7 258	2 651	3 189	3 617	3 374	9 867	3 709	8 656
Ancestry specified	6 251	6 312	6 203	2 571	3 082	3 404	3 161	9 476	3 605	8 366
Single ancestry	2 922	3 387	3 687	1 616	1 372	2 136	2 033	5 336	1 897	4 005
Multiple ancestry	3 329	2 925	2 516	955	1 710	1 268	1 128	4 140	1 708	4 361
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	363	559	1 055	80	107	213	213	391	104	290
Total ancestries reported	13 228	13 742	14 516	5 302	6 378	7 234	6 748	19 734	7 418	17 312
Arab	17	62	8	—	17	6	6	86	42	29
Austrian	—	20	—	7	16	29	—	21	—	56
Belgian	—	—	7	—	17	—	29	—	—	—
Canadian	266	124	84	60	22	—	—	116	49	60
Czech	19	10	—	—	36	—	—	—	—	7
Danish	34	58	6	15	63	19	19	9	9	13
Dutch	18	38	21	73	77	39	39	58	25	72
English	1 181	1 521	1 300	696	784	659	572	1 964	725	2 403
Finnish	—	17	42	9	71	—	—	20	—	7
French (except Basque)	628	997	754	203	327	218	218	1 219	455	1 536
French Canadian	278	296	252	35	285	73	73	616	279	581
German	552	640	713	361	397	216	193	577	245	838
Greek	107	76	73	—	58	46	46	97	62	163
Hungarian	65	42	—	—	7	16	16	—	—	54
Irish	2 580	2 155	1 771	769	720	560	495	3 145	1 162	2 144
Italian	1 790	957	1 440	326	491	275	275	1 302	496	863
Lithuanian	—	99	53	25	80	78	73	178	79	56
Norwegian	61	28	22	22	8	8	8	18	10	51
Polish	234	314	110	79	209	73	73	528	218	533
Portuguese	233	138	557	96	65	1 459	1 323	1 626	661	1 559
Romanian	—	—	—	—	—	13	13	9	—	33
Russian	20	34	41	14	51	101	94	145	47	149
Scotch-Irish	167	137	118	24	29	66	66	166	80	197
Scottish	325	349	197	92	168	202	196	264	100	301
Slovak	—	24	7	—	59	—	—	34	29	27
Subsaharan African	—	—	133	11	—	14	14	9	—	46
Swedish	184	461	175	22	318	61	53	393	149	252
Swiss	9	9	21	—	3	—	—	11	11	37
Ukrainian	6	35	13	—	—	—	—	14	—	9
United States or American	192	141	89	347	142	17	17	462	164	203
Welsh	10	30	32	71	13	48	43	38	10	66
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	32	56	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yugoslavian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other ancestries	150	59	53	42	187	64	64	71	24	73
NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY										
All persons	6 614	6 871	7 258	2 651	3 189	3 617	3 374	9 867	3 709	8 656
Native	6 312	6 613	7 023	2 561	3 120	3 357	3 142	9 382	3 505	8 325
Foreign born	302	258	235	90	69	260	232	485	204	331
Naturalized citizen	176	202	145	76	38	153	153	333	161	259
Not a citizen	126	56	90	14	31	107	79	152	43	72
Entered 1980 to 1990	53	17	76	7	6	98	70	60	—	22
Naturalized citizen	—	—	—	—	—	14	14	7	—	15
Not a citizen	53	17	76	7	6	84	56	53	—	7
Entered 1970 to 1979	95	42	48	—	13	64	64	127	98	88
Entered 1960 to 1969	44	68	25	14	32	54	54	126	34	71
Entered 1950 to 1959	91	24	—	21	11	17	17	66	28	57
Entered before 1950	19	107	86	48	7	27	27	106	44	93
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY										
Foreign-born persons	302	258	235	90	69	260	232	485	204	331
Europe	175	107	126	70	38	190	162	277	137	278
Entered 1980 to 1990	19	—	40	7	—	51	23	—	—	14
Soviet Union	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia	76	45	69	—	13	—	—	105	37	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	26	17	30	—	6	—	—	51	—	—
North America	31	80	3	20	18	43	43	79	25	47
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	30	30	9	—	8
Canada	24	58	—	20	18	27	27	79	25	47
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	14	14	9	—	8
South America	8	8	13	—	—	19	19	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	8	—	6	—	—	9	9	—	—	—
Africa	—	—	—	—	—	8	8	9	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	8	8	—	—	—
Oceania	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported	—	18	17	—	—	—	—	15	5	6
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	6 130	6 355	6 769	2 507	2 940	3 474	3 262	9 284	3 514	8 105
Speak English only	5 800	6 061	6 312	2 390	2 832	3 144	2 967	8 409	3 215	7 494
Spanish	57	74	59	21	—	69	69	110	15	7
Speak English "very well"	33	61	18	14	—	19	19	46	7	7
Speak English "well"	18	—	18	—	—	41	41	22	—	—
Speak English "not well"	6	13	23	7	—	9	9	42	8	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Indo-European languages	208	203	334	96	102	261	226	703	249	604
Speak English "very well"	145	182	254	73	95	180	167	528	176	411
Speak English "well"	46	21	40	23	7	27	20	110	50	120
Speak English "not well"	17	—	40	—	—	38	31	60	18	46
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	16	8	5	5	27
Asian and Pacific Island languages	65	—	64	—	6	—	—	42	35	—
Speak English "very well"	59	—	28	—	6	—	—	14	14	—
Speak English "well"	6	—	23	—	—	—	—	28	21	—
Speak English "not well"	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other languages	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—
Speak English "very well"	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—
Speak English "well"	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Speak English "not well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Rochester town	Rockport CDP	Rockport town	Rowley town	Rutland town	Sagamore CDP	Salisbury CDP	Salisbury town	Sandwich CDP	Scituate CDP
ANCESTRY										
All persons	3 921	5 448	7 469	4 452	4 947	2 504	3 695	6 744	2 998	5 180
Ancestry specified	3 788	5 062	6 960	4 204	4 649	2 486	3 409	6 146	2 898	4 917
Single ancestry	1 869	2 955	4 047	2 259	2 092	1 366	2 475	4 047	1 750	2 897
Multiple ancestry	1 919	2 107	2 913	1 945	2 557	1 120	934	2 099	1 148	2 020
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	133	386	509	248	298	18	286	598	100	263
Total ancestries reported	7 842	10 896	14 938	8 904	9 894	5 008	7 390	13 488	5 996	10 360
Arab	7	139	146	11	9	6	16	71	26	16
Austrian	—	32	32	14	—	32	—	—	5	10
Belgian	—	8	8	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Canadian	29	41	41	58	30	14	49	70	14	126
Czech	5	—	9	13	9	—	—	—	—	7
Danish	45	52	52	49	—	8	14	14	6	24
Dutch	24	75	104	15	77	26	—	—	35	115
English	1 249	1 804	2 458	1 460	1 184	448	821	1 477	899	1 323
Finnish	34	241	418	5	214	18	27	27	24	10
French (except Basque)	852	291	354	518	872	261	705	1 417	228	309
French Canadian	382	153	204	252	304	46	317	501	107	128
German	348	601	856	581	513	269	209	367	356	612
Greek	—	33	61	157	8	—	134	163	10	10
Hungarian	—	25	25	—	31	32	—	—	18	—
Irish	714	1 322	1 795	1 018	1 171	1 075	677	1 509	975	2 406
Italian	226	552	673	457	532	590	414	848	362	452
Lithuanian	29	33	33	29	219	38	30	39	45	13
Norwegian	12	48	73	42	27	—	10	30	4	18
Polish	267	156	205	369	326	65	168	407	93	118
Portuguese	664	177	217	38	15	95	94	125	147	28
Romanian	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	5	—
Russian	48	56	88	22	85	6	7	57	6	41
Scotch-Irish	123	120	179	135	183	79	59	96	75	171
Scottish	159	467	639	240	251	137	137	207	116	240
Slovak	21	68	68	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Subsaharan African	105	12	12	—	—	6	—	—	41	106
Swedish	76	316	512	177	623	55	43	109	108	109
Swiss	15	18	42	35	5	—	—	—	8	27
Ukrainian	—	—	10	6	—	25	—	—	—	11
United States or American	95	52	81	196	115	187	260	366	94	291
Welsh	23	34	42	36	42	—	10	10	40	7
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	—	9	9	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Yugoslavian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other ancestries	13	89	162	121	159	6	18	41	53	95
NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY										
All persons	3 921	5 448	7 469	4 452	4 947	2 504	3 695	6 744	2 998	5 180
Native	3 841	5 240	7 200	4 335	4 857	2 441	3 620	6 596	2 848	5 040
Foreign born	80	208	269	117	90	63	75	148	150	140
Naturalized citizen	53	114	165	39	48	63	57	97	114	83
Not a citizen	27	94	104	78	42	16	18	51	36	57
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	68	68	4	8	7	9	9	5	22
Naturalized citizen	—	12	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Not a citizen	—	56	56	4	8	7	9	9	5	11
Entered 1970 to 1979	22	—	10	27	—	—	—	16	19	28
Entered 1960 to 1969	15	52	61	30	44	—	—	28	31	54
Entered 1950 to 1959	33	25	25	15	27	21	9	16	7	16
Entered before 1950	10	63	105	41	11	35	57	79	88	20
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY										
Foreign-born persons	80	208	269	117	90	63	75	148	150	140
Europe	62	164	199	80	55	36	58	110	87	26
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	68	68	4	—	—	9	9	—	—
Soviet Union	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia	6	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	8
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
North America	—	44	55	31	—	27	17	38	25	31
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	5	—
Canada	—	32	43	31	—	27	17	38	20	30
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
South America	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	10	11
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
Africa	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	50
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Oceania	—	—	10	6	—	—	—	—	8	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	7
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	3 668	5 137	7 098	4 035	4 531	2 287	3 506	6 340	2 860	4 887
Speak English only	3 373	4 972	6 818	3 850	4 386	2 145	3 300	5 966	2 707	4 652
Spanish	40	21	31	23	25	38	12	23	27	90
Speak English "very well"	19	21	31	13	15	9	—	—	22	40
Speak English "well"	15	—	—	10	—	—	—	11	5	42
Speak English "not well"	6	—	—	—	—	29	12	12	—	8
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Indo-European languages	242	124	219	152	91	104	185	342	119	137
Speak English "very well"	177	124	211	129	81	53	98	215	75	89
Speak English "well"	59	—	—	15	—	6	63	98	38	38
Speak English "not well"	6	—	—	8	10	45	24	29	6	10
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages	—	—	—	10	6	—	—	—	—	8
Speak English "very well"	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	8
Speak English "well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not well"	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other languages	13	20	30	—	23	—	9	9	7	—
Speak English "very well"	13	9	19	—	13	—	9	9	—	—
Speak English "well"	—	11	11	—	10	—	—	—	7	—
Speak English "not well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Sharon CDP	Sheffield town	Sherborn town	Shirley town	Smith Mills CDP	South Amherst CDP	Southampton town	Southborough town	South Dennis CDP	South Duxbury CDP
ANCESTRY										
All persons	5 893	2 939	3 989	6 096	4 593	5 053	4 478	6 628	3 559	2 924
Ancestry specified	5 494	2 547	3 860	5 632	4 517	4 483	4 368	6 311	3 300	2 790
Single ancestry	3 420	1 267	2 018	3 251	3 011	2 411	2 378	3 447	1 963	1 440
Multiple ancestry	2 074	1 280	1 842	2 381	1 506	2 072	1 990	2 864	1 337	1 350
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	399	392	129	464	76	570	110	317	259	134
Total ancestries reported	11 786	5 878	7 978	12 192	9 186	10 106	8 956	13 253	7 118	5 848
Arab	41	7	68	6	58	42	12	63	26	—
Austrian	79	—	47	12	38	55	14	17	59	—
Belgian	8	—	—	14	—	—	—	44	—	8
Canadian	81	10	55	93	39	4	—	118	30	13
Czech	9	—	11	—	—	—	7	—	24	7
Danish	5	21	36	21	—	40	—	68	11	24
Dutch	43	138	35	67	—	48	37	133	26	39
English	929	627	1 119	1 186	946	748	570	1 804	951	849
Finnish	11	—	—	124	—	27	6	6	15	15
French (except Basque)	167	324	183	806	555	361	1 027	555	377	81
French Canadian	110	89	14	463	365	230	600	315	59	52
German	532	627	638	821	221	728	580	809	566	292
Greek	9	—	100	28	—	52	1	97	6	152
Hungarian	60	19	21	13	—	45	43	9	—	81
Irish	1 090	639	1 196	1 198	445	821	1 013	1 717	871	977
Italian	539	307	523	712	176	290	352	1 182	311	466
Lithuanian	139	—	19	50	22	20	96	148	51	25
Norwegian	8	12	53	39	29	50	7	54	50	56
Polish	568	241	199	239	360	445	1 261	259	168	22
Portuguese	31	—	45	85	1 800	45	6	81	185	68
Romanian	59	—	—	6	28	29	—	—	—	—
Russian	1 016	78	231	18	80	293	36	117	33	35
Scotch-Irish	116	20	75	125	88	107	100	129	80	70
Scottish	226	159	309	371	80	269	122	466	173	202
Slovak	6	6	11	11	—	14	70	—	6	—
Subsaharan African	6	—	—	6	139	67	—	—	24	—
Swedish	71	105	72	85	86	79	97	251	166	170
Swiss	7	6	20	6	—	22	—	18	29	—
Ukrainian	—	16	—	45	—	34	68	17	8	13
United States or American	287	136	113	247	124	44	66	225	110	111
Welsh	10	37	42	38	9	72	—	13	24	67
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	21	—	11	—	33	22	—	—	—	—
Yugoslavian	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	11
Other ancestries	284	39	168	86	77	226	20	174	16	170
NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY										
All persons	5 893	2 939	3 989	6 096	4 593	5 053	4 478	6 628	3 559	2 924
Native	5 352	2 871	3 744	5 671	4 307	4 560	4 405	6 190	3 380	2 812
Foreign born	541	68	245	425	286	493	73	438	179	112
Naturalized citizen	293	41	145	308	155	103	50	218	140	69
Not a citizen	248	27	100	117	131	390	23	220	39	43
Entered 1980 to 1990	210	10	7	95	8	358	5	147	5	18
Naturalized citizen	47	—	—	15	—	37	5	29	—	—
Not a citizen	163	10	7	80	8	321	—	118	5	18
Entered 1970 to 1979	135	24	72	77	50	83	12	94	13	—
Entered 1960 to 1969	58	12	75	105	112	17	19	14	43	36
Entered 1950 to 1959	62	—	46	103	36	12	—	97	35	18
Entered before 1950	76	22	45	45	80	23	37	86	83	40
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY										
Foreign-born persons	541	68	245	425	286	493	73	438	179	112
Europe	140	41	158	153	256	106	42	104	100	105
Entered 1980 to 1990	11	5	2	28	—	59	—	33	—	18
Soviet Union	120	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	115	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia	161	5	44	133	—	278	—	122	5	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	78	5	—	58	—	243	—	64	—	—
North America	88	16	37	122	30	53	31	151	65	7
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	5	9	8	25	5	23	5	—
Canada	42	16	22	78	15	18	26	128	60	7
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
South America	26	—	—	—	—	25	—	—	9	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Africa	6	—	—	—	—	18	—	37	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	6	—	—	—	—	18	—	27	—	—
Oceania	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported	—	6	—	17	—	13	—	17	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	5 425	2 738	3 718	5 645	4 340	4 802	4 192	6 134	3 333	2 747
Speak English only	4 826	2 599	3 500	4 951	3 648	4 042	4 024	5 749	3 186	2 677
Spanish	87	—	51	185	36	293	—	45	5	35
Speak English "very well"	65	—	28	126	19	216	—	11	5	35
Speak English "well"	22	—	19	44	9	72	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not well"	—	—	4	15	—	5	—	26	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	8	—	—
Other Indo-European languages	289	134	121	354	647	149	168	171	104	17
Speak English "very well"	179	112	77	284	433	106	122	141	92	6
Speak English "well"	92	13	38	40	132	43	46	20	12	—
Speak English "not well"	10	9	6	30	59	—	—	10	—	11
Speak English "not at all"	8	—	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages	132	5	38	145	—	300	—	100	5	—
Speak English "very well"	42	5	29	77	—	129	—	42	5	—
Speak English "well"	11	—	9	44	—	50	—	40	—	—
Speak English "not well"	79	—	—	24	—	121	—	18	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other languages	91	—	8	10	9	18	—	69	33	18
Speak English "very well"	68	—	8	10	9	14	—	55	16	18
Speak English "well"	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	7	—
Speak English "not well"	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	10	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Southwick town	Spencer CDP	Sterling town	Stow town	Sturbridge town	Sunderland town	Sutton town	Templeton town	Three Rivers CDP	Tisbury town
ANCESTRY										
All persons	7 667	6 306	6 469	5 328	7 776	3 551	6 824	6 438	3 006	3 119
Ancestry specified	7 102	5 978	6 055	5 005	7 523	3 441	6 370	6 173	2 750	2 848
Single ancestry	3 384	3 547	2 980	2 361	4 337	1 936	3 282	3 728	1 899	2 011
Multiple ancestry	3 718	2 431	3 075	2 644	3 186	1 505	3 088	2 445	851	837
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	565	328	414	323	253	110	454	265	256	271
Total ancestries reported	15 334	12 612	12 938	10 656	15 532	7 102	13 648	12 876	6 012	6 238
Arab	—	21	63	57	32	—	39	46	—	26
Austrian	48	—	77	37	18	—	29	7	—	6
Belgian	—	7	10	—	—	5	—	—	13	—
Canadian	22	53	91	122	79	16	70	101	8	21
Czech	65	—	9	—	—	54	—	9	—	7
Danish	16	—	11	67	11	—	—	7	14	—
Dutch	56	113	124	194	119	35	109	64	55	17
English	1 591	828	1 541	1 319	1 536	691	1 529	1 088	239	756
Finnish	7	19	124	148	9	6	71	273	—	12
French (except Basque)	1 646	2 600	547	391	1 894	396	1 539	1 775	792	210
French Canadian	392	723	703	190	1 019	131	827	1 071	309	73
German	942	413	907	877	1 022	489	360	418	115	231
Greek	58	17	92	24	106	7	39	—	—	31
Hungarian	—	—	51	33	37	10	17	—	—	9
Irish	1 718	1 309	1 645	1 346	1 663	720	1 491	940	575	627
Italian	1 291	538	910	757	871	217	786	502	204	238
Lithuanian	65	125	99	102	63	158	211	166	50	12
Norwegian	41	—	107	51	52	38	53	40	—	7
Polish	890	455	442	316	647	719	724	651	956	49
Portuguese	17	—	40	59	86	6	42	56	25	571
Romanian	—	—	—	—	11	6	—	—	—	—
Russian	65	37	54	116	54	63	42	27	—	36
Scotch-Irish	141	84	109	48	124	66	90	137	7	73
Scottish	436	123	235	389	205	161	382	140	10	138
Slovak	75	—	19	—	10	36	20	7	—	—
Subsaharan African	—	—	—	—	—	69	—	—	—	60
Swedish	188	346	535	283	250	138	400	432	45	40
Swiss	—	11	—	48	11	34	—	—	—	12
Ukrainian	47	—	29	18	—	56	—	—	6	34
United States or American	272	173	87	184	182	54	324	253	105	109
Welsh	86	46	30	27	49	44	23	20	15	25
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	16	8	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	16
Yugoslavian	9	7	—	33	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other ancestries	55	44	101	214	153	93	89	23	12	31
NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY										
All persons	7 667	6 306	6 469	5 328	7 776	3 551	6 824	6 438	3 006	3 119
Native	7 447	6 190	6 287	5 055	7 515	3 329	6 663	6 171	2 933	3 017
Foreign born	220	116	182	273	261	222	161	267	73	102
Naturalized citizen	132	80	129	171	167	45	114	225	64	72
Not a citizen	88	36	53	102	94	177	47	42	9	30
Entered 1980 to 1990	46	26	—	65	19	138	43	8	—	9
Naturalized citizen	20	—	—	10	—	—	9	—	—	—
Not a citizen	26	26	—	55	19	138	34	8	—	9
Entered 1970 to 1979	53	—	35	59	86	35	30	9	5	8
Entered 1960 to 1969	52	21	28	51	36	19	36	55	4	36
Entered 1950 to 1959	41	26	43	37	61	7	—	53	12	6
Entered before 1950	28	43	76	61	59	23	52	142	52	43
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY										
Foreign-born persons	220	116	182	273	261	222	161	267	73	102
Europe	107	45	50	168	112	53	69	81	58	57
Entered 1980 to 1990	7	7	—	44	8	18	—	—	—	—
Soviet Union	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia	60	19	—	11	68	98	35	8	—	10
Entered 1980 to 1990	31	19	—	—	11	68	35	8	—	—
North America	38	43	105	57	69	19	43	178	15	35
Entered 1980 to 1990	8	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	9
Canada	38	43	77	51	61	15	43	178	15	26
Entered 1980 to 1990	8	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
South America	—	9	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Africa	—	—	18	7	—	49	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	49	—	—	—	—
Oceania	7	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
Area not reported	—	—	9	30	—	3	6	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	16	—	3	—	—	—	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	7 128	5 793	5 966	4 909	7 157	3 269	6 287	6 013	2 811	2 907
Speak English only	6 732	5 184	5 724	4 694	6 566	2 889	5 993	5 612	2 428	2 786
Spanish	121	126	36	6	56	124	14	15	11	20
Speak English "very well"	85	19	9	6	56	108	8	15	11	20
Speak English "well"	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not well"	8	—	27	—	—	12	6	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Indo-European languages	207	464	162	148	439	181	232	358	372	91
Speak English "very well"	166	304	132	123	309	161	174	279	254	85
Speak English "well"	19	88	20	7	97	14	48	71	99	—
Speak English "not well"	22	72	10	18	33	6	10	8	19	6
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages	68	19	—	43	31	58	42	8	—	10
Speak English "very well"	39	—	—	35	—	45	14	8	—	10
Speak English "well"	9	—	—	8	20	13	15	—	—	—
Speak English "not well"	9	19	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	11	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—
All other languages	—	—	44	18	65	17	6	20	—	—
Speak English "very well"	—	—	35	18	65	17	6	7	—	—
Speak English "well"	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	13	—	—
Speak English "not well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MASSACHUSETTS 913

Table 195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Topsfield CDP	Topsfield town	Townsend town	Turners Falls CDP	Tyngsborough town	Upton town	Walpole CDP	Ware CDP	Ware town	Wareham Center CDP
ANCESTRY										
All persons	2 711	5 754	8 496	4 731	8 640	4 655	5 495	6 533	9 808	2 603
Ancestry specified	2 579	5 545	8 048	4 399	8 351	4 376	5 187	6 286	9 371	2 343
Single ancestry	1 693	3 423	3 927	2 640	5 005	2 161	2 927	4 027	5 754	1 474
Multiple ancestry	886	2 122	4 121	1 759	3 346	2 215	2 260	2 259	3 617	869
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	132	209	448	332	289	279	308	247	437	260
Total ancestries reported	5 422	11 508	16 992	9 462	17 280	9 310	10 990	13 066	19 616	5 206
Arab	—	—	—	—	42	38	52	39	39	—
Austrian	38	38	22	—	8	7	118	8	47	—
Belgian	—	—	—	—	54	—	—	8	8	—
Canadian	67	89	209	43	82	72	115	83	83	8
Czech	—	—	10	8	—	17	21	—	—	—
Danish	—	20	—	—	14	22	29	59	77	19
Dutch	44	100	82	36	81	113	91	26	109	7
English	608	1 528	2 208	577	1 501	1 182	1 166	668	1 220	745
Finnish	18	18	324	7	12	51	37	13	13	45
French (except Basque)	256	396	1 302	1 185	1 844	749	244	1 733	2 655	211
French Canadian	52	148	725	520	803	258	197	816	1 135	49
German	263	792	913	731	563	548	465	389	777	316
Greek	37	85	8	31	202	97	50	—	18	23
Hungarian	6	13	28	33	—	15	—	16	16	4
Irish	741	1 493	2 587	793	3 075	1 227	1 983	1 303	1 887	577
Italian	291	767	1 154	183	1 146	559	1 417	184	308	333
Lithuanian	5	72	71	79	22	77	52	44	95	28
Norwegian	29	38	66	8	24	29	30	21	21	—
Polish	143	277	326	1 033	376	195	161	2 189	3 019	102
Portuguese	16	23	69	—	239	27	36	49	58	249
Romanian	—	—	—	—	9	14	8	—	—	—
Russian	40	138	47	11	51	78	106	15	15	—
Scotch-Irish	57	120	168	66	141	154	197	57	115	39
Scottish	191	373	350	72	508	257	242	129	231	68
Slovak	26	43	54	34	—	—	—	26	26	—
Subsaharan African	4	4	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	76
Swedish	134	328	330	51	149	119	200	103	171	89
Swiss	6	51	—	—	—	38	7	—	—	—
Ukrainian	12	12	33	23	—	—	—	9	17	—
United States or American	85	259	311	241	230	148	148	79	195	83
Welsh	23	46	83	18	24	52	7	23	35	—
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	4	4	8	—	11	9	8	12	12	—
Yugoslavian	—	—	—	—	8	14	—	—	—	—
Other ancestries	180	180	143	18	145	131	97	24	72	—
NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY										
All persons	2 711	5 754	8 496	4 731	8 640	4 655	5 495	6 533	9 808	2 603
Native	2 516	5 422	8 365	4 637	8 336	4 490	5 166	6 225	9 356	2 402
Foreign born	195	332	131	94	304	165	329	308	452	201
Naturalized citizen	124	214	77	85	190	88	203	156	283	149
Not a citizen	71	118	54	9	114	77	126	152	189	52
Entered 1980 to 1990	65	93	30	—	30	40	39	77	103	6
Naturalized citizen	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
Not a citizen	65	93	20	—	30	40	39	77	98	6
Entered 1970 to 1979	7	15	24	—	71	43	66	35	40	36
Entered 1960 to 1969	21	60	38	32	114	36	83	48	85	61
Entered 1950 to 1959	31	73	9	18	70	11	34	46	114	35
Entered before 1950	71	91	30	44	19	35	107	102	110	63
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY										
Foreign-born persons	195	332	131	94	304	165	329	308	452	201
Europe	125	229	61	21	148	69	213	185	252	157
Entered 1980 to 1990	26	48	20	—	6	7	—	—	6	6
Soviet Union	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia	6	6	18	24	47	13	—	77	104	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	77	97	—
North America	42	67	43	43	49	78	77	46	88	40
Entered 1980 to 1990	17	23	10	—	—	33	—	—	—	—
Canada	25	38	34	43	49	78	69	46	88	40
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	10	—	—	33	—	—	—	—
South America	—	8	—	—	40	5	24	—	—	4
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	12	—	24	—	—	—
Africa	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oceania	18	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	18	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported	—	—	9	6	20	—	15	—	8	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	2 559	5 387	7 783	4 373	7 798	4 366	5 138	6 028	9 064	2 388
Speak English only	2 334	4 935	7 593	4 091	7 197	4 162	4 869	5 017	7 783	2 149
Spanish	41	90	19	47	36	55	51	71	82	36
Speak English "very well"	14	56	9	47	36	26	39	62	67	23
Speak English "well"	5	12	10	—	—	7	6	9	15	7
Speak English "not well"	16	16	—	—	—	22	6	—	—	6
Speak English "not at all"	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Indo-European languages	148	282	104	214	500	128	210	863	1 122	195
Speak English "very well"	148	214	104	162	407	82	147	588	775	131
Speak English "well"	—	30	—	43	74	27	47	204	252	50
Speak English "not well"	—	25	—	9	19	19	16	61	85	14
Speak English "not at all"	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	10	10	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages	—	31	27	21	65	21	—	77	77	—
Speak English "very well"	—	14	18	—	55	21	—	16	16	—
Speak English "well"	—	17	—	10	10	—	—	11	11	—
Speak English "not well"	—	—	9	11	—	—	—	50	50	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other languages	36	49	40	—	—	—	8	—	—	8
Speak English "very well"	—	13	40	—	—	—	8	—	—	8
Speak English "well"	36	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Warren town	Wenham town	Westborough CDP	West Boylston town	West Bridge- water town	West Brook- field town	West Concord CDP	Westminster town	West Newbury town	West Yarmouth CDP
ANCESTRY										
All persons	4 437	4 212	3 937	6 611	6 389	3 516	5 761	6 191	3 412	5 409
Ancestry specified	4 252	3 999	3 764	6 181	6 067	3 316	5 306	6 039	3 200	4 927
Single ancestry	2 477	2 100	2 280	3 343	3 057	1 811	3 111	3 227	1 607	3 000
Multiple ancestry	1 775	1 899	1 484	2 838	3 010	1 505	2 195	2 812	1 593	1 927
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	185	213	173	430	322	200	455	152	212	482
Total ancestries reported	8 874	8 424	7 874	13 222	12 778	7 032	11 522	12 382	6 824	10 818
Arab	31	12	9	25	99	28	18	40	—	7
Austrian	8	24	5	24	8	13	78	5	5	8
Belgian	11	—	—	5	—	—	—	8	—	—
Canadian	54	41	18	54	94	32	112	48	19	15
Czech	11	—	6	16	—	16	—	—	—	32
Danish	—	13	5	42	30	19	23	37	21	7
Dutch	8	35	22	85	51	27	107	87	27	49
English	747	1 424	903	1 383	1 851	736	1 210	1 163	1 064	1 173
Finnish	7	18	30	87	21	17	—	612	51	44
French (except Basque)	1 372	424	459	855	715	803	459	1 460	442	545
French Canadian	510	135	131	306	139	249	259	867	171	138
German	350	810	423	646	516	250	848	572	307	375
Greek	—	34	20	50	45	19	37	34	38	88
Hungarian	—	7	7	13	—	—	64	13	—	—
Irish	747	1 117	1 245	1 679	1 852	821	1 450	1 456	1 051	1 594
Italian	192	372	492	994	933	312	617	607	338	641
Lithuanian	66	24	68	222	158	24	24	53	71	42
Norwegian	11	84	6	85	33	—	55	19	—	64
Polish	1 056	95	169	523	263	410	234	281	215	224
Portuguese	13	34	22	31	363	38	60	10	24	350
Romanian	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	11	—	7
Russian	20	24	30	68	32	24	93	51	163	73
Scotch-Irish	95	157	132	93	213	108	139	91	141	71
Scottish	93	314	241	319	273	151	361	306	212	243
Slovak	17	29	12	18	—	25	7	—	—	—
Subsaharan African	—	12	26	—	57	11	38	—	—	14
Swedish	134	189	234	596	850	159	141	161	92	264
Swiss	—	18	—	—	—	20	25	10	—	—
Ukrainian	—	6	34	17	—	—	18	64	7	5
United States or American	131	115	110	205	105	277	97	400	89	242
Welsh	10	81	7	61	39	17	51	34	13	16
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	16	6	17	5	—	12	30	—	—	—
Yugoslavian	—	13	—	18	6	—	—	—	—	—
Other ancestries	—	82	106	214	47	50	196	24	37	137
NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY										
All persons	4 437	4 212	3 937	6 611	6 389	3 516	5 761	6 191	3 412	5 409
Native	4 250	4 061	3 655	6 342	6 167	3 427	5 190	5 965	3 361	5 068
Foreign born	187	151	282	269	222	89	571	226	51	341
Naturalized citizen	73	78	104	194	77	77	279	148	37	186
Not a citizen	114	73	178	75	52	12	292	78	14	155
Entered 1980 to 1990	75	31	144	50	25	5	240	8	7	160
Naturalized citizen	6	—	9	16	5	—	32	8	—	43
Not a citizen	69	31	135	34	20	5	208	—	—	117
Entered 1970 to 1979	15	13	24	37	35	41	109	58	8	19
Entered 1960 to 1969	31	49	28	37	27	6	56	48	5	42
Entered 1950 to 1959	26	28	34	52	29	7	54	45	19	53
Entered before 1950	40	30	52	93	106	30	112	67	12	67
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY										
Foreign-born persons	187	151	282	269	222	89	571	226	51	341
Europe	117	57	92	136	86	38	199	69	26	168
Entered 1980 to 1990	45	12	30	15	—	—	77	—	—	41
Soviet Union	—	—	7	9	5	—	19	—	—	6
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia	31	7	67	33	29	13	80	18	7	42
Entered 1980 to 1990	25	—	48	13	19	—	41	—	7	42
North America	39	53	102	73	55	30	138	129	11	36
Entered 1980 to 1990	5	13	57	17	6	5	38	8	—	—
Canada	39	34	39	62	55	13	69	121	5	27
Entered 1980 to 1990	5	—	—	6	6	—	10	—	—	—
South America	—	—	10	5	—	—	26	—	7	74
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	5	5	—	—	19	—	—	69
Africa	—	6	—	—	41	—	—	10	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oceania	—	20	4	6	—	—	29	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	4	—	—	—	29	—	—	—
Area not reported	—	8	7	6	8	8	80	—	—	15
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	—	—	8
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	4 059	4 015	3 681	6 257	5 993	3 251	5 468	5 773	3 193	5 073
Speak English only	3 726	3 895	3 369	5 695	5 637	3 113	4 691	5 354	3 133	4 452
Spanish	66	37	87	224	54	5	312	42	8	105
Speak English "very well"	48	32	14	103	36	—	228	36	—	79
Speak English "well"	18	5	15	70	18	5	31	6	—	26
Speak English "not well"	—	—	47	51	—	—	53	—	8	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Indo-European languages	256	71	171	291	283	114	265	243	34	455
Speak English "very well"	138	51	98	238	215	106	233	174	28	337
Speak English "well"	43	11	52	29	36	—	26	60	6	72
Speak English "not well"	59	9	21	24	22	8	6	9	—	46
Speak English "not at all"	16	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages	6	—	54	25	19	13	137	18	18	46
Speak English "very well"	—	—	21	6	5	13	68	18	18	29
Speak English "well"	6	—	13	13	14	—	55	—	—	17
Speak English "not well"	—	—	20	6	—	—	14	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other languages	5	12	—	22	—	6	63	116	—	15
Speak English "very well"	5	—	—	22	—	—	57	82	—	15
Speak English "well"	—	12	—	—	—	—	6	34	—	—
Speak English "not well"	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Whitinsville CDP	Wilbraham CDP	Williamsburg town	Williamstown CDP	Williamstown town	Winchendon CDP	Winchendon town	Wrentham town	Yarmouth Port CDP
ANCESTRY									
All persons	5 639	3 283	2 510	4 791	8 220	4 316	8 805	9 006	4 271
Ancestry specified	5 352	3 132	2 271	4 608	7 613	4 104	8 398	8 374	4 068
Single ancestry	2 898	2 022	884	2 401	3 995	2 439	4 970	4 590	2 566
Multiple ancestry	2 454	1 110	1 387	2 207	3 618	1 665	3 428	3 784	1 502
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	287	151	239	183	607	212	407	632	203
Total ancestries reported	11 278	6 566	5 020	9 582	16 440	8 632	17 610	18 012	8 542
Arab	23	15	—	36	36	61	61	68	29
Austrian	—	—	—	76	91	—	—	54	7
Belgian	8	—	—	8	8	—	—	11	7
Canadian	38	10	18	71	109	136	197	222	37
Czech	—	15	—	8	15	8	20	—	—
Danish	16	24	37	25	35	14	33	15	37
Dutch	502	35	17	79	177	11	41	38	90
English	933	489	708	1 114	2 077	608	1 401	1 812	1 177
Finnish	38	29	—	6	17	88	341	126	47
French (except Basque)	1 427	558	557	507	821	1 329	2 520	866	491
French Canadian	713	174	96	268	502	709	1 338	321	94
German	398	399	350	978	1 591	207	482	1 074	511
Greek	13	62	28	12	12	—	21	8	57
Hungarian	15	10	7	73	—	—	—	39	8
Irish	1 432	641	579	990	1 605	855	1 732	2 823	1 326
Italian	419	313	148	346	629	463	859	1 331	358
Lithuanian	101	22	8	14	18	25	112	175	43
Norwegian	22	30	22	45	1	—	87	65	24
Polish	438	562	263	214	417	235	425	466	157
Portuguese	53	73	—	7	51	28	84	73	89
Romanian	—	—	—	7	7	—	—	8	—
Russian	27	37	63	229	288	—	29	64	100
Scotch-Irish	114	37	79	123	180	62	120	333	92
Scottish	284	143	220	263	518	217	393	352	296
Slovak	41	16	15	10	23	12	25	37	12
Subsaharan African	—	13	—	7	7	—	—	10	—
Swedish	129	61	58	80	126	105	177	381	169
Swiss	—	—	—	18	35	—	—	—	5
Ukrainian	—	—	—	12	12	13	27	73	7
United States or American	88	196	24	87	171	217	489	278	80
Welsh	—	19	55	50	78	—	8	70	33
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	—	13	—	5	5	—	7	11	—
Yugoslavian	—	—	—	11	11	—	—	10	—
Other ancestries	270	25	73	205	317	90	160	213	104
NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY									
All persons	5 639	3 283	2 510	4 791	8 220	4 316	8 805	9 006	4 271
Native	5 442	3 097	2 478	4 509	7 829	4 090	8 402	8 518	4 094
Foreign born	197	186	32	282	391	226	403	488	177
Naturalized citizen	135	126	8	135	208	152	220	356	145
Not a citizen	62	60	24	147	183	74	183	132	32
Entered 1980 to 1990	13	23	8	104	113	41	56	71	—
Naturalized citizen	—	—	—	—	—	6	6	21	—
Not a citizen	13	23	8	104	113	35	50	50	—
Entered 1970 to 1979	19	27	13	79	85	10	74	62	—
Entered 1960 to 1969	31	33	11	11	40	44	79	125	31
Entered 1950 to 1959	23	51	—	9	33	38	38	86	24
Entered before 1950	111	52	—	79	120	93	156	144	122
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY									
Foreign-born persons	197	186	32	282	391	226	403	488	177
Europe	86	97	11	66	149	119	230	165	104
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	16	16	6	15	27	—
Soviet Union	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia	43	13	16	84	84	47	47	69	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	7	13	8	37	37	35	35	7	—
North America	63	49	5	99	116	50	98	178	62
Entered 1980 to 1990	6	—	—	37	37	—	—	21	—
Canada	63	16	5	77	94	50	91	167	55
Entered 1980 to 1990	6	—	—	19	19	—	—	10	—
South America	—	—	—	6	15	10	23	47	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	9	—	6	16	—
Africa	—	—	—	14	14	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	14	14	—	—	—	—
Oceania	—	—	—	8	8	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported	5	10	—	5	5	—	5	29	11
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	5 151	3 112	2 331	4 644	7 924	3 868	7 929	8 311	4 070
Speak English only	4 730	2 789	2 170	4 267	7 431	3 565	7 357	7 918	3 756
Spanish	62	8	23	72	97	44	125	110	19
Speak English "very well"	49	8	18	55	74	36	81	79	12
Speak English "well"	13	—	—	14	20	8	20	31	7
Speak English "not well"	—	—	5	3	3	—	24	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Indo-European languages	331	265	138	183	274	209	317	205	295
Speak English "very well"	267	201	138	149	220	154	226	178	202
Speak English "well"	30	36	—	26	40	55	70	27	47
Speak English "not well"	34	28	—	8	14	—	21	—	46
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages	28	50	—	109	109	17	17	50	—
Speak English "very well"	7	50	—	104	104	—	—	42	—
Speak English "well"	21	—	—	5	5	7	7	8	—
Speak English "not well"	—	—	—	—	—	10	10	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other languages	—	—	—	13	13	33	113	28	—
Speak English "very well"	—	—	—	7	7	21	63	19	—
Speak English "well"	—	—	—	6	6	—	25	9	—
Speak English "not well"	—	—	—	—	—	12	25	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Acushnet town	Acushnet Center CDP	Adams town	Adams CDP	Andover CDP	Ashburnham town	Ashby town	Athol CDP	Avon town	Ayer town
AGE										
All persons	9 554	3 170	9 445	6 356	8 242	5 433	2 717	8 732	4 558	6 837
Under 3 years	285	83	294	196	350	272	119	503	180	418
3 and 4 years	233	73	254	162	160	170	100	259	105	213
5 to 9 years	563	157	567	388	474	537	215	703	249	422
10 to 14 years	733	202	570	355	458	378	265	663	290	286
15 to 17 years	428	121	303	186	273	242	116	340	163	282
18 and 19 years	268	78	215	150	188	166	68	216	110	176
20 to 24 years	565	226	600	395	474	207	112	542	376	730
25 to 29 years	554	225	682	450	612	501	191	854	343	849
30 to 34 years	833	236	781	510	734	524	279	728	417	759
35 to 39 years	666	185	501	295	603	598	249	518	305	449
40 to 44 years	878	200	699	458	698	410	274	538	351	316
45 to 49 years	724	255	535	330	550	360	109	461	284	280
50 to 54 years	475	192	452	323	434	244	161	291	215	282
55 to 59 years	466	180	373	228	431	201	104	393	222	258
60 to 64 years	517	192	569	379	324	166	107	318	306	241
65 to 74 years	859	342	1 197	840	814	309	162	733	404	600
75 years and over	507	223	853	711	665	148	86	672	238	276
Median age	37.4	40.0	39.6	41.0	38.3	32.3	33.1	32.0	35.8	30.3
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	607	205	534	377	471	330	147	550	329	617
Children ever born	86	23	149	110	51	129	13	290	47	260
Per 1,000 women	142	112	279	292	108	391	88	527	143	421
Women ever married	63	11	135	88	57	47	18	128	27	238
Children ever born	33	6	99	65	13	65	7	187	25	230
Per 1,000 women	524	545	733	739	228	1 383	389	1 461	926	966
Women 25 to 34 years	690	224	735	482	699	510	246	810	377	763
Children ever born	793	230	990	642	707	727	423	1 329	369	847
Per 1,000 women	1 149	1 027	1 347	1 332	1 011	1 425	1 720	1 641	979	1 110
Women ever married	500	136	571	377	503	452	223	667	245	595
Children ever born	758	204	956	618	619	709	423	1 240	347	817
Per 1,000 women	1 516	1 500	1 674	1 639	1 231	1 569	1 897	1 859	1 416	1 373
Women 35 to 44 years	827	215	589	383	689	519	253	538	339	377
Children ever born	1 582	413	1 028	700	1 086	979	484	1 101	611	719
Per 1,000 women	1 913	1 921	1 745	1 828	1 576	1 886	1 913	2 046	1 802	1 907
No children	124	43	109	64	169	93	45	68	59	93
1 child	98	9	94	36	146	53	24	104	93	37
2 children	385	93	268	205	224	268	120	196	102	113
3 children	166	62	87	65	129	65	41	114	43	91
4 children	54	8	18	6	15	13	18	37	25	32
5 or more children	—	—	13	7	6	27	5	19	17	11
Women ever married	778	184	521	346	609	470	226	516	304	334
Children ever born	1 573	404	1 021	700	1 086	979	484	1 100	611	713
Per 1,000 women	2 022	2 196	1 960	2 023	1 783	2 083	2 142	2 132	2 010	2 135
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	9 554	3 170	9 445	6 356	8 242	5 433	2 717	8 732	4 558	6 837
In households	9 527	3 143	9 397	6 308	8 242	5 417	2 717	8 697	4 558	6 715
Family householder	2 692	873	2 666	1 774	2 203	1 509	722	2 300	1 230	1 888
Male	2 188	707	2 157	1 423	1 702	1 321	633	1 749	965	1 458
Female	504	166	509	351	501	188	89	551	265	430
Nonfamily householder	710	315	1 396	1 052	1 394	354	163	1 098	360	886
Male	306	124	536	375	406	168	60	403	140	436
Female	404	191	860	677	988	186	103	695	220	450
Spouse	2 255	714	2 123	1 394	1 841	1 283	625	1 770	921	1 486
Child	3 231	1 005	2 705	1 811	2 365	1 924	1 006	2 918	1 561	2 022
Other relatives	448	157	277	147	198	178	80	253	342	148
Nonrelatives	191	79	230	130	241	169	121	358	144	285
In group quarters	27	27	48	48	—	16	—	35	—	122
Persons per household	2.80	2.65	2.31	2.23	2.29	2.91	3.07	2.56	2.87	2.42
Persons per family	3.20	3.15	2.91	2.89	3.00	3.24	3.37	3.15	3.30	2.94
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	2 692	873	2 666	1 774	2 203	1 509	722	2 300	1 230	1 888
With own children under 18 years	1 191	319	1 152	764	966	880	394	1 229	450	930
With own children under 6 years	342	99	468	308	449	437	166	598	164	522
Married-couple families	2 227	691	2 112	1 363	1 838	1 349	624	1 791	983	1 562
With own children under 18 years	1 007	272	847	549	801	798	339	912	390	754
With own children under 6 years	294	94	401	208	409	424	160	458	152	456
Female householder, no husband present	347	112	406	288	287	96	66	414	190	300
With own children under 18 years	154	33	239	174	152	54	34	259	60	170
With own children under 6 years	42	5	103	88	40	13	—	100	12	66
Subfamilies	90	48	67	25	45	31	23	63	61	39
With own children under 18 years	66	38	38	21	38	31	13	52	54	25
Married-couple subfamilies	24	10	36	4	18	7	17	11	19	14
With own children under 18 years	—	—	7	—	11	7	7	—	12	—
Mother-child subfamilies	62	38	27	21	27	24	6	36	37	11
Persons under 18 years	2 242	636	1 988	1 287	1 715	1 599	815	2 468	987	1 621
Percent living with two parents	80.2	73.3	70.3	69.4	80.1	87.1	83.2	71.9	78.6	76.3
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	98	51	141	106	68	54	36	176	47	77
Male and female	91	44	131	96	68	54	36	176	47	70
Both male	7	7	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	7
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	3 402	1 188	4 062	2 826	3 597	1 863	885	3 398	1 590	2 774
With one or more subfamilies	95	51	51	17	50	26	24	55	55	37
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	151	36	110	83	95	53	29	105	148	55
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over ..	20	6	29	22	40	—	—	24	12	34

Table 196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Ayer CDP	Barnstable Vil- lage CDP	Barre town	Bellingham CDP	Berkley town	Blackstone town	Bliss Corner CDP	Bolton town	Boxborough town	Boxford town
AGE										
All persons	2 871	2 816	4 546	4 535	4 237	8 023	4 908	3 134	3 343	6 266
Under 3 years	160	70	228	218	246	418	115	123	92	218
3 and 4 years	94	37	153	194	151	282	86	112	117	242
5 to 9 years	168	142	386	235	337	606	159	256	267	525
10 to 14 years	100	131	321	379	396	595	295	239	176	475
15 to 17 years	94	75	153	184	154	339	174	116	121	276
18 and 19 years	86	80	103	149	126	179	119	111	108	146
20 to 24 years	285	144	261	327	240	552	264	136	256	360
25 to 29 years	256	128	384	482	398	786	234	160	335	237
30 to 34 years	350	151	374	450	452	870	330	206	415	373
35 to 39 years	180	226	460	361	400	744	324	323	295	614
40 to 44 years	122	252	293	394	346	535	262	342	338	751
45 to 49 years	96	200	243	291	318	439	221	368	259	594
50 to 54 years	113	179	203	253	146	349	259	207	233	398
55 to 59 years	146	188	125	147	117	233	224	106	161	312
60 to 64 years	75	176	205	192	160	269	354	117	42	290
65 to 74 years	360	465	404	193	157	569	810	149	99	290
75 years and over	186	172	250	86	93	258	678	63	29	165
Median age	32.7	44.4	33.8	31.1	30.8	31.5	47.1	36.7	32.4	37.3
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	257	119	239	305	244	525	259	170	236	366
Children ever born	100	—	73	44	12	126	56	20	54	27
Per 1,000 women	389	—	305	144	49	240	216	118	229	74
Women ever married	82	—	70	47	17	137	41	20	66	8
Children ever born	90	—	67	24	7	110	48	20	54	—
Per 1,000 women	1 098	—	957	511	412	803	1 171	1 000	818	—
Women 25 to 34 years	290	117	374	467	449	830	278	191	359	329
Children ever born	338	163	546	480	559	1 081	291	235	270	376
Per 1,000 women	1 166	1 393	1 460	1 028	1 245	1 302	1 047	1 230	752	1 143
Women ever married	212	91	287	405	430	679	215	162	272	264
Children ever born	338	156	539	480	551	1 045	291	235	270	376
Per 1,000 women	1 594	1 714	1 878	1 185	1 281	1 539	1 353	1 451	993	1 424
Women 35 to 44 years	157	238	369	413	393	603	261	340	314	732
Children ever born	330	420	718	761	712	1 247	522	601	459	1 252
Per 1,000 women	2 102	1 765	1 946	1 843	1 812	2 068	2 000	1 768	1 462	1 710
No children	32	40	77	51	75	72	32	52	90	162
1 child	13	51	38	92	50	66	58	64	47	75
2 children	41	72	129	173	159	269	107	152	151	336
3 children	49	75	78	65	92	153	17	55	10	131
4 children	22	—	47	32	17	37	36	17	5	28
5 or more children	—	—	—	—	—	6	11	—	11	—
Women ever married	129	211	351	390	364	574	253	328	272	716
Children ever born	324	412	710	761	688	1 247	522	601	459	1 252
Per 1,000 women	2 512	1 953	2 023	1 951	1 890	2 172	2 063	1 832	1 688	1 749
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	2 871	2 816	4 546	4 535	4 237	8 023	4 908	3 134	3 343	6 266
In households	2 800	2 616	4 524	4 507	4 237	7 989	4 809	3 134	3 343	6 266
Family householder	733	817	1 269	1 221	1 153	2 194	1 390	914	856	1 779
Male	526	747	1 108	1 033	939	1 845	1 213	741	724	1 589
Female	207	70	161	188	214	349	177	173	132	190
Nonfamily householder	486	279	392	281	195	668	597	125	492	234
Male	202	86	168	139	105	321	83	64	287	93
Female	284	193	224	142	90	347	514	61	205	141
Spouse	563	753	1 080	1 098	1 024	1 862	1 188	841	797	1 663
Child	827	629	1 558	1 657	1 651	2 759	1 253	1 129	993	2 304
Other relatives	55	38	107	137	120	263	282	65	63	207
Nonrelatives	136	100	118	113	94	243	99	60	142	79
In group quarters	71	200	22	28	—	34	99	—	—	—
Persons per household	2.30	2.39	2.72	3.00	3.14	2.79	2.42	3.02	2.48	3.11
Persons per family	2.97	2.74	3.16	3.37	3.42	3.23	2.96	3.23	3.16	3.35
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	733	817	1 269	1 221	1 153	2 194	1 390	914	856	1 779
With own children under 18 years	314	245	627	610	644	1 141	503	408	410	884
With own children under 6 years	207	103	308	249	308	602	179	176	166	334
Married-couple families	578	765	1 110	1 071	1 021	1 854	1 205	796	748	1 673
With own children under 18 years	231	222	549	543	577	1 023	447	348	364	856
With own children under 6 years	177	95	284	242	298	541	179	163	158	324
Female householder, no husband present	129	44	125	134	94	241	128	82	84	81
With own children under 18 years	77	23	72	58	56	82	36	41	39	28
With own children under 6 years	30	8	24	7	5	36	—	6	8	10
Subfamilies	39	14	7	23	37	73	58	14	16	55
With own children under 18 years	25	14	—	23	31	64	48	11	16	39
Married-couple subfamilies	14	—	7	—	13	9	19	6	—	22
With own children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	7	—	9	3	—	6
Mother-child subfamilies	11	6	—	6	19	54	21	4	9	25
Persons under 18 years	616	455	1 241	1 210	1 284	2 240	829	846	773	1 736
Percent living with two parents	73.9	89.2	86.2	88.4	84.7	83.3	83.2	86.4	86.9	93.9
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	37	48	56	43	47	80	26	24	71	23
Male and female	30	48	56	43	47	80	26	24	71	23
Both male	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	1 219	1 096	1 661	1 502	1 348	2 862	1 987	1 039	1 348	2 013
With one or more subfamilies	37	17	7	35	40	75	47	13	11	50
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	22	13	47	48	46	106	103	32	24	67
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	13	27	23	7	5	9	9	5	11	7

Table 196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Boylston town	Brewster town	Bridgewater CDP	Brimfield town	Brookfield town	Buzzards Bay CDP	Carlisle town	Centerville CDP	Charlton town	Chatham town
AGE										
All persons	3 517	8 415	7 242	3 000	2 968	3 335	4 333	9 259	9 576	6 579
Under 3 years	161	326	240	134	131	80	192	329	489	164
3 and 4 years	79	216	139	92	107	41	156	204	378	73
5 to 9 years	162	565	303	241	230	123	277	546	807	274
10 to 14 years	251	489	246	243	209	145	370	463	774	307
15 to 17 years	183	269	135	126	110	135	195	296	377	185
18 and 19 years	53	169	893	40	55	240	75	209	273	73
20 to 24 years	202	371	1 600	117	167	558	197	480	564	295
25 to 29 years	260	444	669	139	269	242	125	612	780	372
30 to 34 years	308	680	612	315	257	216	285	641	1 178	330
35 to 39 years	384	860	421	341	263	130	359	645	930	372
40 to 44 years	274	665	357	239	203	132	563	595	882	417
45 to 49 years	300	492	278	166	157	229	452	473	510	365
50 to 54 years	174	189	177	180	120	158	363	485	318	246
55 to 59 years	199	269	140	121	86	164	264	429	312	380
60 to 64 years	157	597	219	119	155	201	169	596	225	485
65 to 74 years	225	1 010	457	206	301	276	191	1 226	375	1 151
75 years and over	145	804	356	181	148	265	100	1 030	404	1 090
Median age	36.3	38.9	25.5	35.8	34.0	32.4	39.1	41.7	31.5	51.3
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	197	404	1 619	150	146	198	216	488	616	285
Children ever born	5	43	47	24	45	23	—	91	159	18
Per 1,000 women	25	106	29	160	308	116	—	186	258	63
Women ever married	19	51	67	19	19	23	—	61	128	18
Children ever born	5	26	30	10	29	16	—	73	128	18
Per 1,000 women	263	510	448	526	1 526	696	—	1 197	1 000	1 000
Women 25 to 34 years	293	600	634	243	263	189	246	662	1 011	379
Children ever born	227	735	519	379	343	216	249	749	1 377	449
Per 1,000 women	775	1 225	819	1 560	1 304	1 143	1 012	1 131	1 362	1 185
Women ever married	174	459	465	214	235	115	175	464	899	230
Children ever born	218	714	474	352	343	183	249	723	1 318	435
Per 1,000 women	1 253	1 556	1 019	1 645	1 460	1 591	1 423	1 558	1 466	1 891
Women 35 to 44 years	358	799	331	290	232	145	476	658	915	403
Children ever born	538	1 189	572	534	487	345	680	1 225	1 915	677
Per 1,000 women	1 503	1 488	1 728	1 841	2 099	2 379	1 429	1 862	2 093	1 680
No children	121	226	90	46	37	22	148	146	135	92
1 child	50	163	45	56	34	25	77	86	90	82
2 children	109	248	97	117	84	19	164	249	353	129
3 children	58	130	67	40	41	46	73	105	250	70
4 children	4	26	28	31	18	27	14	50	66	23
5 or more children	16	6	4	—	18	6	—	22	21	7
Women ever married	325	729	301	276	227	137	476	565	838	341
Children ever born	534	1 189	558	534	472	345	680	1 209	1 894	645
Per 1,000 women	1 643	1 631	1 854	1 935	2 079	2 518	1 429	2 140	2 260	1 891
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	3 517	8 415	7 242	3 000	2 968	3 335	4 333	9 259	9 576	6 579
In households	3 517	8 162	5 480	3 000	2 968	2 703	4 333	9 002	9 373	6 358
Family householder	999	2 386	1 358	848	820	760	1 250	2 640	2 577	1 890
Male	844	1 836	1 054	743	655	602	1 062	2 045	2 273	1 437
Female	155	550	304	105	165	158	188	595	304	453
Nonfamily householder	323	959	1 041	256	278	332	201	1 060	582	1 087
Male	165	375	398	63	121	133	84	361	318	347
Female	158	584	643	193	157	199	117	699	264	740
Spouse	855	2 057	1 062	723	728	588	1 186	2 152	2 272	1 621
Child	1 139	2 299	1 324	1 014	973	857	1 515	2 477	3 380	1 285
Other relatives	81	185	243	76	88	62	80	285	286	213
Nonrelatives	120	276	452	83	81	104	101	388	276	262
In group quarters	—	253	1 762	—	—	632	—	257	203	221
Persons per household	2.66	2.44	2.28	2.72	2.70	2.48	2.99	2.43	2.97	2.14
Persons per family	3.08	2.90	2.94	3.14	3.18	2.98	3.22	2.86	3.30	2.65
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	999	2 386	1 358	848	820	760	1 250	2 640	2 577	1 890
With own children under 18 years	429	1 008	612	406	361	279	612	1 028	1 456	518
With own children under 6 years	168	555	349	235	154	137	286	506	737	258
Married-couple families	900	2 060	1 068	765	711	595	1 197	2 224	2 270	1 570
With own children under 18 years	400	851	485	361	322	212	585	835	1 281	400
With own children under 6 years	154	499	286	235	137	100	279	439	680	202
Female householder, no husband present	84	287	194	73	77	109	35	381	223	220
With own children under 18 years	29	150	89	35	39	40	14	185	150	73
With own children under 6 years	14	56	47	—	17	23	7	59	39	29
Subfamilies	15	23	56	7	18	—	16	37	47	42
With own children under 18 years	4	16	48	7	18	—	9	37	39	42
Married-couple subfamilies	11	23	23	—	6	—	7	17	32	7
With own children under 18 years	—	16	15	—	6	—	—	17	24	7
Mother-child subfamilies	4	—	33	7	12	—	5	20	—	29
Persons under 18 years	836	1 865	1 063	836	787	524	1 190	1 838	2 825	1 003
Percent living with two parents	90.8	83.6	78.4	89.2	84.5	80.0	94.1	81.9	86.1	69.8
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	54	109	113	36	32	63	20	116	81	69
Male and female	45	92	105	23	32	63	20	108	81	69
Both male	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female	9	10	8	13	—	—	—	8	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	1 322	3 345	2 399	1 104	1 098	1 092	1 451	3 700	3 159	2 977
With one or more subfamilies	12	17	48	7	11	—	17	35	41	33
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	44	66	116	18	35	28	27	124	121	93
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	11	24	43	7	5	14	22	98	21	34

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MASSACHUSETTS 919

Table 196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Cheshire town	Clinton CDP	Cochituate CDP	Cohasset town	Dalton town	Deerfield town	Dennis CDP	Dennis Port CDP	Dighton town	Douglas town
AGE										
All persons	3 479	7 943	6 046	7 075	7 155	5 018	2 666	2 789	5 631	5 438
Under 3 years	117	316	278	265	253	161	76	97	177	305
3 and 4 years	108	283	142	174	226	132	44	55	195	164
5 to 9 years	191	445	420	516	505	260	138	114	422	512
10 to 14 years	327	450	297	405	575	346	170	81	386	373
15 to 17 years	154	211	253	311	256	185	76	55	264	231
18 and 19 years	91	253	171	108	227	114	42	54	134	153
20 to 24 years	188	685	317	378	409	315	148	157	367	336
25 to 29 years	175	937	370	465	472	343	163	305	357	367
30 to 34 years	353	750	397	488	571	474	110	148	491	673
35 to 39 years	270	544	474	533	633	493	142	138	436	502
40 to 44 years	315	307	533	621	572	409	210	123	456	442
45 to 49 years	256	445	570	543	421	364	176	137	414	307
50 to 54 years	180	374	378	508	323	295	108	91	284	182
55 to 59 years	166	299	350	432	393	223	163	121	220	196
60 to 64 years	177	341	309	359	293	205	179	275	264	146
65 to 74 years	267	763	466	537	584	413	411	469	451	312
75 years and over	144	540	321	432	442	286	310	369	313	237
Median age	35.7	32.6	39.0	39.0	35.7	36.8	45.4	47.5	35.3	32.1
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	216	623	332	386	436	285	160	134	333	337
Children ever born	70	143	—	21	49	10	37	54	30	74
Per 1,000 women	324	230	—	54	112	35	231	403	90	220
Women ever married	38	158	15	14	69	35	26	28	21	42
Children ever born	52	90	—	5	37	5	15	27	13	43
Per 1,000 women	1 368	570	—	357	536	143	577	964	619	1 024
Women 25 to 34 years	263	818	393	494	510	399	151	222	443	530
Children ever born	356	879	305	341	694	390	177	196	624	786
Per 1,000 women	1 354	1 075	776	690	1 361	977	1 172	883	1 409	1 483
Women ever married	221	588	303	271	427	301	115	147	375	478
Children ever born	343	836	299	341	684	390	177	177	624	682
Per 1,000 women	1 552	1 422	987	1 258	1 602	1 296	1 539	1 204	1 664	1 427
Women 35 to 44 years	297	390	538	574	469	209	100	437	478	478
Children ever born	549	679	989	979	1 188	674	356	162	836	978
Per 1,000 women	1 848	1 741	1 838	1 706	1 910	1 437	1 703	1 620	1 913	2 046
No children	47	105	140	133	101	133	27	14	67	103
1 child	53	66	52	70	77	88	65	30	55	38
2 children	117	86	211	213	267	188	69	36	224	180
3 children	58	97	73	149	131	36	39	20	64	76
4 children	22	30	21	9	46	18	9	—	6	59
5 or more children	—	6	41	—	—	6	—	—	21	22
Women ever married	280	335	480	538	568	427	189	95	416	449
Children ever born	549	665	989	979	1 168	674	356	162	836	978
Per 1,000 women	1 961	1 985	2 060	1 820	2 056	1 578	1 884	1 705	2 010	2 178
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	3 479	7 943	6 046	7 075	7 155	5 018	2 666	2 789	5 631	5 438
In households	3 479	7 914	5 957	6 964	7 053	4 975	2 666	2 789	5 575	5 432
Family householder	961	2 056	1 685	1 936	1 988	1 369	803	764	1 584	1 467
Male	764	1 573	1 351	1 608	1 615	1 102	591	485	1 327	1 208
Female	197	483	334	328	373	267	212	279	257	259
Nonfamily householder	319	1 192	469	654	659	607	347	658	343	425
Male	151	443	143	245	294	254	104	245	134	186
Female	168	749	326	409	365	353	243	413	209	239
Spouse	823	1 520	1 485	1 667	1 599	1 186	623	564	1 329	1 225
Child	1 172	2 462	1 987	2 387	2 479	1 469	659	565	2 018	2 013
Other relatives	98	297	166	167	220	99	122	98	182	147
Nonrelatives	106	387	165	153	108	245	112	140	119	155
In group quarters	—	29	89	111	102	43	—	—	56	6
Persons per household	2.72	2.44	2.77	2.69	2.66	2.52	2.32	1.96	2.89	2.87
Persons per family	3.18	3.08	3.16	3.18	3.16	3.01	2.75	2.61	3.23	3.31
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	961	2 056	1 685	1 936	1 988	1 369	803	764	1 584	1 467
With own children under 18 years	445	933	736	833	972	561	258	237	771	780
With own children under 6 years	197	532	322	364	406	235	114	142	360	414
Married-couple families	813	1 496	1 491	1 708	1 627	1 177	632	553	1 327	1 260
With own children under 18 years	390	684	675	749	806	471	176	140	647	679
With own children under 6 years	183	376	298	364	425	225	80	91	325	365
Female householder, no husband present	125	372	152	172	310	138	152	167	158	142
With own children under 18 years	48	189	46	76	152	63	63	79	70	70
With own children under 6 years	7	115	17	30	42	5	15	38	6	30
Subfamilies	26	13	30	52	56	21	25	23	19	30
With own children under 18 years	6	13	15	35	50	16	25	17	12	13
Married-couple subfamilies	20	6	15	27	6	16	12	6	7	17
With own children under 18 years	—	6	—	10	—	11	12	—	—	—
Mother-child subfamilies	6	7	15	25	50	5	13	8	12	5
Persons under 18 years	897	1 705	1 390	1 671	1 815	1 084	504	402	1 444	1 585
Percent living with two parents	88.6	74.8	89.9	85.7	79.8	85.2	62.1	49.0	85.5	86.8
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	68	197	74	55	58	66	47	60	76	68
Male and female	68	197	67	55	58	61	47	60	76	68
Both male	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female	—	—	7	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	1 280	3 248	2 154	2 590	2 647	1 976	1 150	1 422	1 927	1 892
With one or more subfamilies	24	14	31	60	54	23	24	25	22	31
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	44	154	64	37	119	48	37	80	67	71
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over ..	—	42	36	8	19	38	—	28	6	9

Table 196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Dover town	Dudley town	East Dennis CDP	East Falmouth CDP	Eastham town	East Harwich CDP	East Sandwich CDP	Edgartown town	Essex town	Falmouth CDP
AGE										
All persons	4 915	9 540	2 551	5 577	4 462	3 914	3 171	3 062	3 273	4 004
Under 3 years	192	369	92	304	122	136	125	91	131	102
3 and 4 years	141	236	49	90	133	105	83	38	129	45
5 to 9 years	369	672	152	332	264	228	207	258	184	162
10 to 14 years	299	579	137	312	272	216	248	256	177	140
15 to 17 years	204	411	105	217	104	125	155	61	143	52
18 and 19 years	116	451	27	81	93	118	85	57	52	63
20 to 24 years	264	886	61	359	224	173	141	125	201	194
25 to 29 years	212	684	81	455	305	178	143	136	303	213
30 to 34 years	283	788	176	404	291	245	207	218	305	307
35 to 39 years	411	710	169	421	282	239	216	283	227	264
40 to 44 years	528	628	226	368	353	337	328	349	355	266
45 to 49 years	414	639	194	270	232	205	272	181	235	161
50 to 54 years	338	423	73	248	169	140	198	178	139	185
55 to 59 years	285	464	84	314	217	170	176	212	132	182
60 to 64 years	324	376	179	371	345	296	121	195	163	345
65 to 74 years	321	756	443	683	702	663	307	251	227	620
75 years and over	214	468	293	348	354	340	159	173	170	703
Median age	39.6	33.1	44.8	37.8	42.0	42.9	39.4	40.1	35.3	50.9
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	277	812	87	349	207	233	199	154	181	162
Children ever born	33	118	64	129	37	33	10	7	10	37
Per 1,000 women	119	145	736	370	179	142	50	45	55	228
Women ever married	23	71	34	35	24	16	—	—	10	12
Children ever born	26	91	64	50	26	16	—	—	—	12
Per 1,000 women	1 130	1 282	1 882	1 429	1 083	1 000	—	—	—	1 000
Women 25 to 34 years	266	744	128	451	320	245	166	155	295	232
Children ever born	278	831	227	543	362	292	202	155	258	168
Per 1,000 women	1 045	1 117	1 773	1 204	1 131	1 192	1 217	1 000	875	724
Women ever married	229	598	98	266	229	191	131	123	224	128
Children ever born	278	813	217	411	327	292	202	132	235	161
Per 1,000 women	1 214	1 360	2 214	1 545	1 428	1 529	1 542	1 073	1 049	1 258
Women 35 to 44 years	467	754	208	416	339	307	309	365	259	282
Children ever born	659	1 494	393	771	614	719	622	655	539	454
Per 1,000 women	1 411	1 981	1 889	1 853	1 811	2 342	2 013	1 795	2 081	1 610
No children	165	90	35	77	37	13	49	88	29	83
1 child	43	119	22	86	98	27	50	47	38	40
2 children	173	349	105	155	125	163	103	109	123	85
3 children	74	146	30	59	56	66	69	104	37	52
4 children	12	31	9	18	17	22	31	7	16	22
5 or more children	—	19	7	21	6	16	7	10	16	—
Women ever married	411	716	203	368	321	299	291	335	239	239
Children ever born	649	1 464	393	739	600	711	622	655	539	424
Per 1,000 women	1 579	2 045	1 936	2 008	1 869	2 378	2 137	1 955	2 255	1 774
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	4 915	9 540	2 551	5 577	4 462	3 914	3 171	3 062	3 273	4 004
In households	4 898	8 957	2 551	5 577	4 462	3 914	3 171	3 033	3 273	3 809
Family householder	1 389	2 583	778	1 644	1 357	1 186	902	710	900	984
Male	1 063	2 061	656	1 135	1 011	971	727	523	731	753
Female	326	522	122	509	346	215	175	187	169	231
Nonfamily householder	236	793	331	592	573	399	289	666	370	992
Male	112	337	140	234	209	111	138	333	161	293
Female	124	456	191	358	364	288	151	333	209	699
Spouse	1 314	2 065	679	1 192	1 156	1 043	787	594	691	774
Child	1 669	2 976	651	1 661	1 042	1 037	1 024	712	1 009	764
Other relatives	149	360	47	281	127	124	70	88	115	90
Nonrelatives	141	180	65	207	207	125	99	263	188	205
In group quarters	17	583	—	—	—	—	—	29	—	195
Persons per household	3.01	2.65	2.30	2.49	2.31	2.47	2.66	2.20	2.58	1.93
Persons per family	3.25	3.09	2.77	2.91	2.71	2.86	3.09	2.96	3.02	2.65
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	1 389	2 583	778	1 644	1 357	1 186	902	710	900	984
With own children under 18 years	609	1 138	289	700	466	430	428	370	413	296
With own children under 6 years	305	407	148	272	214	209	178	138	198	179
Married-couple families	1 270	2 072	685	1 189	1 134	1 034	801	595	732	793
With own children under 18 years	571	904	239	399	346	359	385	279	321	198
With own children under 6 years	292	330	143	147	162	190	171	81	165	131
Female householder, no husband present	86	392	79	380	160	119	101	107	97	145
With own children under 18 years	32	201	46	279	108	58	43	83	46	79
With own children under 6 years	10	69	5	110	52	12	7	49	9	35
Subfamilies	29	108	10	87	24	25	13	7	25	35
With own children under 18 years	29	94	10	81	24	18	7	7	16	35
Married-couple subfamilies	14	38	—	6	—	15	6	—	19	6
With own children under 18 years	14	24	—	—	—	8	—	—	10	6
Mother-child subfamilies	15	70	—	75	18	10	7	7	6	29
Persons under 18 years	1 205	2 267	535	1 255	895	810	818	704	764	501
Percent living with two parents	92.0	79.7	83.4	49.8	71.6	82.5	91.2	73.2	76.7	62.5
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	20	72	18	80	49	26	30	113	50	42
Male and female	20	65	18	80	49	26	25	113	50	42
Both male	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female	—	7	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	1 625	3 376	1 109	2 236	1 930	1 585	1 191	1 376	1 270	1 976
With one or more subfamilies	21	98	6	75	29	19	15	7	22	30
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	58	113	12	72	57	32	20	22	66	40
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	17	22	9	—	32	14	27	7	23	51

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MASSACHUSETTS 921

Table 196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Forestdale CDP	Fort Devens CDP	Foxborough CDP	Franklin CDP	Freetown town	Georgetown town	Granby town	Great Barrington CDP	Great Barrington town	Groton town
AGE										
All persons	2 833	9 037	5 706	9 965	8 522	6 384	5 565	2 713	7 696	7 511
Under 3 years	181	536	248	445	284	340	239	103	215	337
3 and 4 years	112	521	139	296	203	154	121	79	186	281
5 to 9 years	286	1 062	251	729	607	447	402	149	478	630
10 to 14 years	189	417	302	449	621	463	378	148	490	484
15 to 17 years	105	215	196	321	455	285	222	134	497	326
18 and 19 years	81	1 012	96	871	332	158	149	31	268	231
20 to 24 years	157	1 400	438	864	579	357	333	198	443	435
25 to 29 years	240	1 370	704	631	484	436	395	209	480	433
30 to 34 years	325	1 238	558	1 183	709	491	572	237	518	743
35 to 39 years	267	705	409	941	837	692	596	184	599	659
40 to 44 years	265	428	370	407	1 021	648	444	244	590	821
45 to 49 years	155	60	286	409	652	533	309	168	477	662
50 to 54 years	100	50	280	464	286	245	250	59	245	425
55 to 59 years	54	13	227	422	255	276	268	133	326	263
60 to 64 years	112	4	252	301	318	239	290	115	395	206
65 to 74 years	145	—	502	709	448	370	390	285	676	414
75 years and over	59	6	448	523	231	250	207	237	813	161
Median age	31.0	21.9	34.3	31.6	33.5	35.4	34.8	36.9	37.3	34.0
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	168	677	384	1 100	637	385	351	164	598	464
Children ever born	42	217	31	175	60	33	64	62	86	89
Per 1,000 women	250	321	81	159	94	86	182	378	144	192
Women ever married	28	240	87	123	97	8	57	33	45	80
Children ever born	26	204	7	153	31	16	59	42	66	81
Per 1,000 women	929	850	80	1 244	320	2 000	1 035	1 273	1 467	1 013
Women 25 to 34 years	289	1 128	617	904	605	490	488	228	523	607
Children ever born	441	1 913	698	1 107	681	500	594	264	532	675
Per 1,000 women	1 526	1 696	1 131	1 225	1 126	1 020	1 217	1 158	1 017	1 112
Women ever married	279	1 062	430	768	514	366	377	156	369	521
Children ever born	441	1 902	663	1 096	659	456	550	231	492	669
Per 1,000 women	1 581	1 791	1 542	1 427	1 282	1 246	1 459	1 481	1 333	1 284
Women 35 to 44 years	267	398	384	653	969	690	504	229	637	741
Children ever born	539	781	663	1 004	1 931	1 345	1 037	302	1 090	1 216
Per 1,000 women	2 019	1 962	1 727	1 538	1 993	1 949	2 058	1 319	1 711	1 641
No children	54	36	100	199	145	111	52	42	132	198
1 child	31	82	64	97	133	105	91	77	124	119
2 children	94	176	97	197	370	243	215	105	257	259
3 children	58	81	111	127	254	170	100	5	97	104
4 children	13	17	—	33	39	61	24	—	—	38
5 or more children	17	6	12	—	28	—	22	—	27	23
Women ever married	244	398	363	531	926	643	490	206	595	681
Children ever born	539	781	652	994	1 923	1 345	1 019	302	1 078	1 216
Per 1,000 women	2 209	1 962	1 796	1 872	2 077	2 092	2 080	1 466	1 812	1 786
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	2 833	9 037	5 706	9 965	8 522	6 384	5 565	2 713	7 696	7 511
In households	2 736	6 341	5 580	9 062	8 414	6 320	5 511	2 681	6 896	7 428
Family householder	779	1 781	1 475	2 453	2 334	1 814	1 548	709	1 897	2 002
Male	634	1 654	1 190	2 034	2 020	1 483	1 273	426	1 354	1 583
Female	145	127	285	419	314	331	275	283	543	419
Nonfamily householder	137	24	923	1 009	383	418	384	533	923	564
Male	47	24	409	382	139	135	127	233	334	217
Female	90	—	514	627	244	283	257	300	589	347
Spouse	648	1 610	1 189	2 067	2 107	1 535	1 303	509	1 481	1 826
Child	986	2 816	1 555	2 941	3 175	2 241	1 895	697	2 076	2 610
Other relatives	97	110	110	281	287	119	201	108	239	133
Nonrelatives	89	—	328	311	128	193	180	125	280	293
In group quarters	97	2 696	126	903	108	64	54	32	800	83
Persons per household	2.99	3.51	2.33	2.62	3.10	2.83	2.85	2.16	2.45	2.89
Persons per family	3.22	3.55	2.93	3.16	3.39	3.15	3.20	2.85	3.00	3.28
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	779	1 781	1 475	2 453	2 334	1 814	1 548	709	1 897	2 002
With own children under 18 years	443	1 469	620	1 250	1 189	889	696	364	873	1 038
With own children under 6 years	276	962	273	756	325	418	298	168	382	546
Married-couple families	670	1 661	1 180	2 081	2 094	1 560	1 333	499	1 497	1 819
With own children under 18 years	370	1 362	432	1 109	1 053	799	600	248	680	910
With own children under 6 years	244	901	200	696	316	354	274	149	347	502
Female householder, no husband present	80	70	200	282	187	179	175	178	337	177
With own children under 18 years	60	64	134	105	111	76	86	101	162	122
With own children under 6 years	32	39	58	52	9	56	19	12	28	44
Subfamilies	30	—	15	82	81	29	44	24	38	39
With own children under 18 years	18	—	10	63	68	16	44	13	20	28
Married-couple subfamilies	12	—	10	31	40	13	5	11	18	11
With own children under 18 years	—	—	5	12	27	—	5	—	—	—
Mother-child subfamilies	12	—	5	39	27	9	33	13	20	22
Persons under 18 years	873	2 751	1 136	2 240	2 370	1 689	1 362	613	1 866	2 058
Percent living with two parents	80.1	93.2	73.9	84.4	85.5	86.7	82.5	62.8	67.5	82.1
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	22	—	146	87	56	60	58	90	149	92
Male and female	14	—	146	87	51	51	58	90	149	80
Both male	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female	8	—	—	—	5	9	—	—	—	12
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	916	1 805	2 398	3 462	2 717	2 232	1 932	1 242	2 820	2 566
With one or more subfamilies	23	—	15	68	81	31	34	24	38	44
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	48	82	38	124	107	80	87	69	120	41
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over ..	14	—	5	36	21	46	22	—	27	70

Table 196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Groveland town	Hadley town	Halifax town	Hamilton town	Hampden town	Hanson town	Hatfield town	Hingham CDP	Hopedale town	Hopedale CDP
AGE										
All persons	5 223	4 217	6 526	7 280	4 709	9 028	3 245	5 454	5 646	3 961
Under 3 years	227	138	306	269	132	375	107	215	302	195
3 and 4 years	203	65	200	232	125	276	88	130	212	167
5 to 9 years	458	232	460	552	357	805	225	411	441	324
10 to 14 years	363	169	467	463	300	585	239	341	320	243
15 to 17 years	217	154	289	268	187	407	123	260	212	130
18 and 19 years	82	84	165	156	139	282	63	137	92	67
20 to 24 years	268	382	389	430	297	670	112	285	266	220
25 to 29 years	426	333	566	577	277	681	203	319	445	326
30 to 34 years	490	388	573	623	346	746	238	362	735	465
35 to 39 years	565	442	615	636	410	738	326	508	521	414
40 to 44 years	419	309	518	834	448	890	346	512	445	290
45 to 49 years	334	293	385	451	380	714	194	363	293	252
50 to 54 years	224	180	279	325	302	472	119	284	130	88
55 to 59 years	173	104	267	325	251	290	151	301	297	210
60 to 64 years	240	242	188	361	207	350	163	209	142	81
65 to 74 years	306	433	465	517	276	474	365	462	408	268
75 years and over	228	269	394	261	275	273	183	355	383	221
Median age	33.8	36.8	33.7	35.6	37.4	32.9	38.4	37.6	33.6	33.3
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	245	277	400	423	306	643	143	308	291	222
Children ever born	75	22	113	8	13	112	6	10	26	26
Per 1,000 women	306	79	283	19	42	174	42	32	89	117
Women ever married	42	14	80	56	18	72	8	16	58	49
Children ever born	75	22	94	—	7	87	6	10	26	26
Per 1,000 women	1 786	1 571	1 175	—	389	1 208	750	625	448	531
Women 25 to 34 years	461	340	586	594	316	724	257	356	618	405
Children ever born	477	171	537	579	347	929	236	297	752	503
Per 1,000 women	1 035	503	916	975	1 098	1 283	918	834	1 217	1 242
Women ever married	369	187	413	426	241	568	189	245	534	363
Children ever born	477	171	508	568	342	915	231	289	752	503
Per 1,000 women	1 293	914	1 230	1 333	1 419	1 611	1 222	1 180	1 408	1 386
Women 35 to 44 years	493	385	610	752	469	855	349	515	486	347
Children ever born	937	614	1 165	1 478	793	1 698	533	914	900	574
Per 1,000 women	1 901	1 595	1 910	1 965	1 691	1 986	1 527	1 775	1 852	1 654
No children	98	118	108	71	89	164	84	110	78	78
1 child	41	56	76	148	76	132	92	102	73	46
2 children	210	113	227	333	228	274	107	182	208	150
3 children	100	74	161	152	53	191	42	74	97	64
4 children	44	10	38	40	18	42	19	18	30	9
5 or more children	—	14	—	8	5	52	5	29	—	—
Women ever married	449	340	560	729	444	801	314	470	445	313
Children ever born	937	614	1 156	1 478	793	1 691	533	907	889	570
Per 1,000 women	2 087	1 806	2 064	2 027	1 786	2 111	1 697	1 930	1 998	1 821
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	5 223	4 217	6 526	7 280	4 709	9 028	3 245	5 454	5 646	3 961
In households	5 223	4 193	6 503	6 961	4 606	8 957	3 245	5 454	5 497	3 875
Family householder	1 426	1 112	1 776	1 961	1 339	2 382	925	1 504	1 546	1 098
Male	1 109	853	1 381	1 636	1 144	1 958	765	1 216	1 332	933
Female	317	259	395	325	195	424	160	288	214	165
Nonfamily householder	364	512	585	497	297	455	333	495	413	319
Male	175	191	208	163	118	194	148	122	145	112
Female	189	321	377	334	179	261	185	373	268	207
Spouse	1 259	897	1 436	1 776	1 144	2 100	747	1 278	1 367	935
Child	1 861	1 139	2 273	2 401	1 650	3 481	1 005	2 008	1 870	1 304
Other relatives	100	148	225	128	118	381	106	115	160	133
Nonrelatives	213	385	208	198	58	158	129	54	141	86
In group quarters	—	24	23	319	103	71	—	—	149	86
Persons per household	2.92	2.58	2.75	2.83	2.82	3.16	2.58	2.73	2.81	2.73
Persons per family	3.26	2.96	3.22	3.20	3.17	3.50	3.01	3.26	3.20	3.16
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	1 426	1 112	1 776	1 961	1 339	2 382	925	1 504	1 546	1 098
With own children under 18 years	712	416	846	941	573	1 227	429	722	768	545
With own children under 6 years	295	214	370	440	199	544	152	340	430	297
Married-couple families	1 243	934	1 471	1 775	1 169	2 087	785	1 286	1 369	947
With own children under 18 years	632	384	710	830	495	1 101	370	633	694	484
With own children under 6 years	295	203	312	421	191	508	147	321	420	287
Female householder, no husband present	145	152	244	168	143	230	107	163	145	119
With own children under 18 years	74	25	110	111	78	112	59	84	53	40
With own children under 6 years	—	11	41	19	8	28	5	19	10	10
Subfamilies	23	10	55	46	18	90	17	21	42	28
With own children under 18 years	23	5	46	37	5	90	10	21	23	16
Married-couple subfamilies	—	10	26	17	13	9	12	—	23	16
With own children under 18 years	—	5	17	8	—	9	5	—	4	4
Mother-child subfamilies	12	—	29	29	5	67	5	17	11	4
Persons under 18 years	1 468	758	1 722	1 784	1 101	2 448	782	1 357	1 487	1 059
Percent living with two parents	86.2	92.5	81.5	87.6	82.6	85.2	87.0	86.7	88.0	85.6
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	49	45	85	55	14	52	81	25	59	32
Male and female	49	20	79	47	14	44	78	25	59	32
Both male	—	6	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female	—	19	6	—	—	8	3	—	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	1 790	1 624	2 361	2 458	1 636	2 837	1 258	1 999	1 959	1 417
With one or more subfamilies	13	10	54	42	27	88	21	18	43	30
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	28	85	94	49	85	156	42	82	85	59
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	13	19	20	17	7	21	3	—	14	8

Table 196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Hopkinton town	Hubbardston town	Ipswich CDP	Kingston CDP	Kingston town	Lakeville town	Lancaster town	Lanesborough town	Lee town	Lenox town
AGE										
All persons	9 191	2 797	4 132	4 774	9 045	7 785	6 661	3 032	5 849	5 069
Under 3 years	410	151	155	230	417	331	262	83	184	184
3 and 4 years	400	92	120	134	283	246	129	104	179	92
5 to 9 years	795	264	248	320	628	571	402	235	367	303
10 to 14 years	653	223	202	296	605	621	434	203	391	303
15 to 17 years	292	125	141	179	353	334	278	146	242	218
18 and 19 years	217	58	57	119	250	206	361	76	117	114
20 to 24 years	455	103	259	347	588	412	764	160	346	274
25 to 29 years	635	235	373	550	812	483	559	177	473	295
30 to 34 years	920	338	453	344	715	772	543	302	520	316
35 to 39 years	1 180	312	505	315	790	883	540	258	503	336
40 to 44 years	967	240	250	455	843	615	622	278	346	448
45 to 49 years	601	181	154	275	540	487	372	142	368	252
50 to 54 years	405	101	141	135	277	366	242	191	285	301
55 to 59 years	406	83	155	206	335	307	214	81	314	283
60 to 64 years	195	92	191	184	389	307	260	196	290	249
65 to 74 years	391	117	401	374	736	484	373	249	543	475
75 years and over	269	82	327	311	484	360	306	151	381	626
Median age	34.0	32.2	35.6	33.1	34.1	34.5	31.3	35.6	36.0	41.1
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	480	136	249	343	606	444	791	188	313	294
Children ever born	90	17	62	98	106	16	58	44	38	30
Per 1,000 women	188	125	249	286	175	36	73	234	121	102
Women ever married	57	25	38	51	67	77	64	55	37	27
Children ever born	78	9	26	77	77	16	37	35	38	30
Per 1,000 women	1 368	360	684	1 510	1 149	208	578	636	1 027	1 111
Women 25 to 34 years	799	299	414	444	776	649	527	230	494	322
Children ever born	941	474	475	524	1 022	785	685	255	570	341
Per 1,000 women	1 178	1 585	1 147	1 180	1 317	1 210	1 300	1 109	1 154	1 059
Women ever married	655	270	340	351	654	544	390	164	354	213
Children ever born	924	469	409	515	1 013	773	608	219	551	330
Per 1,000 women	1 411	1 737	1 203	1 467	1 549	1 421	1 559	1 335	1 556	1 549
Women 35 to 44 years	1 048	260	366	375	802	748	522	241	423	451
Children ever born	1 765	472	538	606	1 407	1 406	1 173	464	759	610
Per 1,000 women	1 684	1 815	1 470	1 616	1 754	1 880	2 247	1 925	1 794	1 353
No children	181	35	125	74	137	92	72	49	88	152
1 child	232	61	43	69	143	152	73	9	54	95
2 children	417	100	121	185	364	334	180	134	179	124
3 children	182	49	61	27	102	114	113	9	71	53
4 children	27	11	10	17	53	36	53	40	21	27
5 or more children	9	4	6	3	3	20	31	—	10	—
Women ever married	1 017	251	307	353	749	748	507	214	405	376
Children ever born	1 765	472	519	592	1 383	1 406	1 173	464	759	602
Per 1,000 women	1 735	1 880	1 691	1 677	1 846	1 880	2 314	2 168	1 874	1 601
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	9 191	2 797	4 132	4 774	9 045	7 785	6 661	3 032	5 849	5 069
In households	9 133	2 797	4 073	4 754	8 910	7 541	5 521	3 032	5 725	4 571
Family householder	2 485	763	1 101	1 280	2 432	2 120	1 567	897	1 616	1 273
Male	2 015	622	793	981	1 936	1 853	1 272	701	1 294	1 023
Female	470	141	308	299	496	267	295	196	322	250
Nonfamily householder	680	190	677	544	813	502	400	271	647	605
Male	356	96	291	256	342	232	181	154	281	259
Female	324	94	386	288	471	270	219	117	366	346
Spouse	2 243	684	819	1 072	2 062	1 865	1 323	738	1 331	1 060
Child	3 240	1 002	1 103	1 551	3 041	2 717	1 900	987	1 755	1 387
Other relatives	196	54	189	134	254	197	181	59	192	144
Nonrelatives	289	104	184	173	308	140	150	80	184	102
In group quarters	58	—	59	20	135	244	1 140	—	124	498
Persons per household	2.89	2.93	2.29	2.61	2.75	2.88	2.81	2.60	2.53	2.43
Persons per family	3.29	3.28	2.92	3.15	3.20	3.25	3.17	2.99	3.03	3.04
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	2 485	763	1 101	1 280	2 432	2 120	1 567	897	1 616	1 273
With own children under 18 years	1 331	432	515	580	1 152	1 022	732	422	699	534
With own children under 6 years	731	203	268	273	515	462	331	156	275	202
Married-couple families	2 213	682	834	1 052	2 083	1 853	1 373	762	1 334	1 087
With own children under 18 years	1 234	393	379	477	992	933	669	344	573	450
With own children under 6 years	722	192	232	224	445	462	319	147	244	177
Female householder, no husband present	264	51	214	178	258	203	172	110	187	158
With own children under 18 years	97	29	116	80	124	68	54	53	100	69
With own children under 6 years	9	9	30	40	48	—	12	—	31	25
Subfamilies	46	14	52	23	35	55	49	26	28	21
With own children under 18 years	46	14	30	14	14	27	40	26	28	21
Married-couple subfamilies	17	3	34	13	25	36	14	—	9	11
With own children under 18 years	17	3	12	4	4	8	5	—	9	11
Mother-child subfamilies	29	9	8	10	10	19	35	17	—	—
Persons under 18 years	2 550	855	866	1 159	2 286	2 103	1 505	771	1 363	1 100
Percent living with two parents	91.7	89.2	66.3	83.8	84.8	87.7	80.6	77.4	81.3	75.2
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	79	47	75	100	177	58	69	48	34	61
Male and female	79	45	75	91	158	58	69	38	34	56
Both male	—	—	—	9	9	—	—	—	—	—
Both female	—	2	—	—	10	—	—	10	—	5
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	3 165	953	1 778	1 824	3 245	2 622	1 967	1 168	2 263	1 878
With one or more subfamilies	46	13	49	26	35	64	62	27	28	19
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	79	12	87	64	88	96	67	10	104	52
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over ..	25	13	20	32	32	37	34	—	9	12

Table 196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Lincoln town	Littleton town	Littleton Common CDP	Lunenburg town	Manchester town	Mansfield Center CDP	Marion town	Marshfield CDP	Marstons CDP	Mills CDP	Mashpee town
AGE											
All persons	7 666	7 107	2 885	9 117	5 286	7 170	4 477	4 002	7 935	7 884	
Under 3 years	501	258	95	384	168	411	193	181	392	460	
3 and 4 years	302	237	83	225	164	164	123	87	349	234	
5 to 9 years	700	524	198	671	307	422	315	290	726	615	
10 to 14 years	547	415	163	644	300	474	233	245	562	460	
15 to 17 years	253	275	122	444	153	220	332	145	269	171	
18 and 19 years	99	194	83	158	127	174	234	132	65	86	
20 to 24 years	351	400	203	525	304	585	215	320	282	444	
25 to 29 years	677	665	344	662	307	935	238	287	601	923	
30 to 34 years	787	596	284	720	445	871	267	319	887	777	
35 to 39 years	689	621	240	855	373	549	445	365	968	733	
40 to 44 years	582	662	251	835	548	539	302	248	576	596	
45 to 49 years	535	556	179	609	397	332	330	351	352	308	
50 to 54 years	378	387	172	485	346	297	166	237	339	228	
55 to 59 years	332	323	152	473	259	185	216	197	274	297	
60 to 64 years	244	281	99	357	293	285	213	117	354	374	
65 to 74 years	436	317	109	686	456	454	435	246	666	666	
75 years and over	253	396	108	384	339	273	220	235	273	512	
Median age	32.6	34.9	32.7	35.7	39.9	31.1	36.0	34.9	34.1	33.5	
FERTILITY											
Women 15 to 24 years	359	421	205	559	270	509	377	299	320	389	
Children ever born	68	30	28	52	42	75	56	9	38	128	
Per 1,000 women	189	71	137	93	156	147	149	30	119	329	
Women ever married	93	79	50	58	16	77	8	26	51	104	
Children ever born	68	30	28	31	20	53	—	9	24	115	
Per 1,000 women	731	380	560	534	1 250	688	—	346	471	1 106	
Women 25 to 34 years	737	618	290	695	402	895	275	297	771	894	
Children ever born	922	581	270	827	319	855	285	371	1 023	1 081	
Per 1,000 women	1 251	940	931	1 190	794	955	1 036	1 249	1 327	1 209	
Women ever married	629	473	243	567	260	650	219	223	642	743	
Children ever born	915	564	253	809	303	778	269	371	985	971	
Per 1,000 women	1 455	1 192	1 041	1 427	1 165	1 197	1 228	1 664	1 534	1 307	
Women 35 to 44 years	676	643	262	843	506	547	373	305	794	642	
Children ever born	1 207	1 006	375	1 706	783	866	716	625	1 383	974	
Per 1,000 women	1 786	1 565	1 431	2 024	1 547	1 583	1 920	2 049	1 742	1 517	
No children	131	158	67	102	124	139	81	23	161	198	
1 child	116	96	57	121	89	92	24	39	145	89	
2 children	307	270	96	329	195	208	140	153	305	254	
3 children	78	106	42	260	88	74	100	80	117	60	
4 children	25	13	—	15	10	34	28	10	53	17	
5 or more children	19	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	13	24	
Women ever married	659	587	234	811	457	513	298	291	731	593	
Children ever born	1 207	986	355	1 706	759	857	673	619	1 360	959	
Per 1,000 women	1 832	1 680	1 517	2 104	1 661	1 671	2 258	2 127	1 860	1 617	
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP											
All persons	7 666	7 107	2 885	9 117	5 286	7 170	4 477	4 002	7 935	7 884	
In households	7 638	6 954	2 875	9 094	5 237	7 151	4 162	4 002	7 935	7 756	
Family householder	2 181	1 915	792	2 580	1 457	1 903	1 141	1 033	2 295	2 285	
Male	1 857	1 507	589	2 197	1 139	1 430	900	840	1 809	1 646	
Female	324	408	203	383	318	473	241	193	486	639	
Nonfamily householder	422	598	290	642	659	1 018	428	439	562	893	
Male	180	283	140	234	220	492	174	131	307	404	
Female	242	315	150	408	439	526	254	308	255	489	
Spouse	2 034	1 618	656	2 297	1 216	1 392	929	907	1 990	1 853	
Child	2 703	2 358	945	3 055	1 546	2 357	1 367	1 455	2 579	2 213	
Other relatives	101	198	87	297	151	221	125	82	232	179	
Nonrelatives	197	267	105	223	208	260	172	86	277	333	
In group quarters	28	153	10	23	49	19	315	—	—	128	
Persons per household	2.93	2.77	2.66	2.82	2.47	2.45	2.65	2.72	2.78	2.44	
Persons per family	3.22	3.18	3.13	3.19	3.00	3.09	3.12	3.37	3.09	2.86	
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN											
Families	2 181	1 915	792	2 580	1 457	1 903	1 141	1 033	2 295	2 285	
With own children under 18 years	1 138	841	350	1 256	603	913	468	507	1 129	1 082	
With own children under 6 years	662	351	151	491	259	455	246	242	632	644	
Married-couple families	2 034	1 613	649	2 271	1 230	1 490	937	891	1 954	1 862	
With own children under 18 years	1 055	734	279	1 072	513	705	392	459	913	831	
With own children under 6 years	640	332	132	470	259	421	227	226	515	552	
Female householder, no husband present	129	221	111	221	157	352	126	117	255	367	
With own children under 18 years	83	93	65	155	81	203	44	48	174	218	
With own children under 6 years	22	19	19	8	—	34	10	16	93	73	
Subfamilies	6	75	24	106	19	61	51	14	40	50	
With own children under 18 years	6	59	17	94	13	61	34	10	29	17	
Married-couple subfamilies	6	30	14	12	6	18	24	8	11	33	
With own children under 18 years	6	14	7	—	—	18	7	4	—	—	
Mother-child subfamilies	—	45	10	67	13	43	27	6	20	17	
Persons under 18 years	2 303	1 709	661	2 368	1 092	1 691	1 196	948	2 298	1 940	
Percent living with two parents	91.9	83.9	75.6	83.7	87.2	74.2	67.7	88.7	80.4	77.9	
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS											
Total	38	138	62	120	76	99	97	41	92	188	
Male and female	33	138	62	120	67	99	97	41	92	177	
Both male	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	11	
Both female	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS											
Households	2 603	2 513	1 082	3 222	2 116	2 921	1 569	1 472	2 857	3 178	
With one or more subfamilies	7	74	24	82	21	59	50	10	36	40	
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	52	65	41	105	85	95	42	20	81	65	
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	25	42	18	19	19	22	8	11	22	15	

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Mattapoisett town	Mattapoisett Center CDP	Medfield CDP	Medway town	Mendon town	Merrimac town	Middleborough Center CDP	Middleton town	Millis town	Millis-Clicquot CDP
AGE										
All persons	5 933	3 013	5 985	9 931	4 010	5 166	6 837	4 921	7 613	4 081
Under 3 years	146	83	259	542	157	241	339	197	449	234
3 and 4 years	191	104	245	313	155	145	204	159	226	119
5 to 9 years	360	144	440	771	313	429	452	284	529	265
10 to 14 years	393	175	355	708	286	354	567	297	484	182
15 to 17 years	300	122	192	411	150	158	273	198	247	108
18 and 19 years	149	78	140	284	113	161	184	92	174	85
20 to 24 years	419	237	300	589	249	283	489	307	448	262
25 to 29 years	279	148	420	669	215	394	686	309	719	503
30 to 34 years	436	197	624	1 051	400	483	601	493	881	508
35 to 39 years	478	250	687	931	478	478	459	431	811	382
40 to 44 years	531	236	538	913	377	402	442	369	766	324
45 to 49 years	424	185	329	558	245	345	393	353	445	237
50 to 54 years	271	146	214	498	178	267	202	317	304	125
55 to 59 years	287	137	268	519	156	207	256	308	295	169
60 to 64 years	355	190	313	293	159	263	217	181	261	173
65 to 74 years	435	230	419	475	205	330	565	400	371	259
75 years and over	479	351	242	406	174	226	508	226	203	146
Median age	38.1	39.4	35.1	33.2	34.6	34.3	31.9	36.4	33.0	32.8
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	382	195	332	602	243	295	487	261	395	205
Children ever born	50	41	24	46	38	47	202	9	87	59
Per 1,000 women	131	210	72	76	156	159	415	34	220	288
Women ever married	44	35	38	16	53	50	100	16	90	68
Children ever born	43	34	24	11	9	40	146	9	65	53
Per 1,000 women	977	971	632	688	170	800	1 460	563	722	779
Women 25 to 34 years	353	150	513	914	323	468	689	413	807	505
Children ever born	317	121	491	1 012	386	550	949	454	753	419
Per 1,000 women	898	807	957	1 107	1 195	1 175	1 377	1 099	933	830
Women ever married	254	93	360	735	263	426	526	347	603	386
Children ever born	277	121	460	986	376	550	825	449	744	419
Per 1,000 women	1 091	1 301	1 278	1 341	1 430	1 291	1 568	1 294	1 234	1 085
Women 35 to 44 years	524	239	628	929	407	475	498	380	819	368
Children ever born	993	405	1 222	1 969	805	975	911	657	1 219	540
Per 1,000 women	1 895	1 695	1 946	2 119	1 978	2 053	1 829	1 729	1 488	1 467
No children	99	60	112	117	50	46	89	79	241	109
1 child	74	44	95	115	60	84	105	75	127	63
2 children	194	75	225	343	177	219	152	96	261	111
3 children	97	29	135	278	89	59	112	90	190	85
4 children	60	31	47	52	31	59	34	30	—	—
5 or more children	—	—	14	24	—	8	6	—	—	—
Women ever married	484	208	599	865	401	460	443	354	704	297
Children ever born	968	398	1 217	1 969	805	975	911	657	1 219	540
Per 1,000 women	2 000	1 913	2 032	2 276	2 007	2 120	2 056	1 856	1 732	1 818
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	5 933	3 013	5 985	9 931	4 010	5 166	6 837	4 921	7 613	4 081
In households	5 895	2 975	5 927	9 785	4 010	5 166	6 547	4 882	7 582	4 050
Family householder	1 638	783	1 630	2 651	1 111	1 461	1 722	1 373	2 122	1 160
Male	1 169	533	1 381	2 190	993	1 223	1 223	1 164	1 692	848
Female	469	250	249	461	118	238	499	209	430	312
Nonfamily householder	643	454	545	591	254	436	768	455	645	459
Male	209	132	188	211	124	181	281	144	290	196
Female	434	322	357	380	130	255	487	311	355	263
Spouse	1 227	567	1 438	2 272	1 023	1 334	1 240	1 165	1 782	911
Child	1 955	953	2 057	3 832	1 308	1 736	2 332	1 616	2 581	1 208
Other relatives	223	86	95	254	164	91	207	126	217	145
Nonrelatives	209	132	162	185	150	108	278	147	235	167
In group quarters	38	38	58	146	—	—	290	39	31	31
Persons per household	2.58	2.41	2.73	3.02	2.94	2.72	2.63	2.67	2.74	2.50
Persons per family	3.08	3.05	3.20	3.40	3.25	3.16	3.19	3.12	3.16	2.95
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	1 638	783	1 630	2 651	1 111	1 461	1 722	1 373	2 122	1 160
With own children under 18 years	705	325	800	1 399	548	717	925	545	1 099	525
With own children under 6 years	223	128	486	587	235	355	431	319	580	270
Married-couple families	1 285	597	1 402	2 302	982	1 315	1 232	1 229	1 786	925
With own children under 18 years	607	272	709	1 255	519	633	579	496	945	429
With own children under 6 years	189	113	461	557	229	329	275	309	519	243
Female householder, no husband present	313	164	155	294	81	102	344	112	294	201
With own children under 18 years	92	47	62	128	16	62	261	49	138	80
With own children under 6 years	34	15	8	24	6	18	96	10	61	27
Subfamilies	45	7	5	42	18	23	41	40	78	46
With own children under 18 years	39	7	5	22	7	23	32	40	56	34
Married-couple subfamilies	15	—	—	20	11	—	9	14	34	24
With own children under 18 years	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	12	12
Mother-child subfamilies	23	7	5	17	7	23	20	20	34	22
Persons under 18 years	1 390	628	1 491	2 745	1 061	1 327	1 835	1 135	1 935	908
Percent living with two parents	82.7	82.0	90.1	88.7	84.3	87.3	66.3	85.5	83.8	78.2
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	97	57	71	30	29	51	209	77	73	53
Male and female	97	57	71	30	29	51	209	77	73	53
Both male	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	2 281	1 237	2 175	3 242	1 365	1 897	2 490	1 828	2 767	1 619
With one or more subfamilies	47	6	4	40	16	27	37	33	76	49
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	115	53	58	117	48	32	63	60	103	71
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over ..	8	8	7	47	24	6	19	12	22	7

Table 196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Monson town	Montague town	Nahant town	Nahant CDP	Nantucket CDP	Nantucket town	Newbury town	Norfolk town	North Amherst CDP	Northborough CDP
AGE										
All persons	7 776	8 155	3 828	3 828	3 124	6 012	5 623	9 270	6 239	5 761
Under 3 years	300	391	141	141	80	245	202	442	186	274
3 and 4 years	188	212	85	85	88	204	208	338	132	159
5 to 9 years	614	596	191	191	172	406	411	739	244	510
10 to 14 years	522	466	158	158	99	286	398	581	164	279
15 to 17 years	265	302	109	109	38	172	242	276	113	192
18 and 19 years	202	153	54	54	75	97	101	190	563	164
20 to 24 years	435	496	180	180	174	286	261	622	2 437	355
25 to 29 years	570	623	358	358	281	461	279	854	689	452
30 to 34 years	761	704	361	361	270	564	540	1 092	401	601
35 to 39 years	793	834	384	384	339	727	515	1 169	333	578
40 to 44 years	721	454	276	276	261	558	638	939	282	493
45 to 49 years	522	472	201	201	202	318	506	655	154	393
50 to 54 years	322	308	241	241	141	199	194	431	145	225
55 to 59 years	344	439	184	184	218	322	274	266	62	266
60 to 64 years	302	338	195	195	164	317	214	233	88	247
65 to 74 years	564	850	394	394	306	506	382	257	135	279
75 years and over	351	517	316	316	216	344	258	186	111	294
Median age	35.2	35.8	38.6	38.6	39.2	37.0	36.6	32.7	22.6	34.1
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	421	469	203	203	163	253	295	412	1 630	339
Children ever born	45	203	7	7	—	—	10	52	35	41
Per 1,000 women	107	433	34	34	—	—	34	126	21	121
Women ever married	45	119	6	6	17	17	10	27	50	24
Children ever born	26	154	—	—	—	—	10	27	31	25
Per 1,000 women	578	1 294	—	—	—	—	1 000	1 000	620	1 042
Women 25 to 34 years	669	686	336	336	280	526	444	624	486	538
Children ever born	982	1 018	169	169	101	356	417	751	354	583
Per 1,000 women	1 468	1 484	503	503	361	677	939	1 204	728	1 084
Women ever married	562	497	186	186	142	302	318	497	348	423
Children ever born	975	863	155	155	101	340	410	734	335	568
Per 1,000 women	1 735	1 736	833	833	711	1 126	1 289	1 477	963	1 343
Women 35 to 44 years	697	643	329	329	333	627	541	872	292	558
Children ever born	1 125	865	415	415	499	1 097	1 010	1 689	404	849
Per 1,000 women	1 614	1 345	1 261	1 261	1 498	1 750	1 867	1 937	1 384	1 522
No children	185	247	126	126	108	177	83	129	65	152
1 child	103	116	40	40	75	99	123	119	92	58
2 children	281	166	114	114	97	176	182	364	100	273
3 children	62	71	49	49	15	104	98	205	28	55
4 children	56	18	—	—	16	32	46	48	7	20
5 or more children	10	25	—	—	22	39	9	7	—	—
Women ever married	590	467	286	286	287	543	499	841	262	509
Children ever born	1 125	831	415	415	491	1 089	1 010	1 680	393	849
Per 1,000 women	1 907	1 779	1 451	1 451	1 711	2 006	2 024	1 998	1 500	1 668
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	7 776	8 155	3 828	3 828	3 124	6 012	5 623	9 270	6 239	5 761
In households	7 258	8 133	3 775	3 775	3 095	5 939	5 580	7 672	5 162	5 671
Family householder	2 004	2 216	989	989	778	1 453	1 486	2 046	921	1 619
Male	1 666	1 568	780	780	560	1 059	1 236	1 797	633	1 331
Female	338	648	209	209	218	394	250	249	288	288
Nonfamily householder	629	1 233	546	546	653	1 178	548	372	928	484
Male	300	474	230	230	276	516	243	156	448	141
Female	329	759	316	316	377	662	305	216	480	343
Spouse	1 722	1 661	838	838	654	1 152	1 304	1 915	804	1 351
Child	2 556	2 400	1 070	1 070	610	1 549	1 784	3 054	933	1 938
Other relatives	167	233	188	188	116	196	242	150	51	95
Nonrelatives	180	390	144	144	284	411	216	135	1 525	184
In group quarters	518	22	53	53	29	73	43	1 598	1 077	90
Persons per household	2.76	2.36	2.46	2.46	2.16	2.26	2.74	3.17	2.79	2.70
Persons per family	3.22	2.94	3.12	3.12	2.77	2.99	3.24	3.50	2.94	3.09
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	2 004	2 216	989	989	778	1 453	1 486	2 046	921	1 619
With own children under 18 years	970	1 040	375	375	262	645	701	1 231	535	828
With own children under 6 years	461	567	147	147	150	393	336	599	312	371
Married-couple families	1 721	1 678	848	848	654	1 163	1 315	1 915	767	1 400
With own children under 18 years	822	725	305	305	231	540	635	1 178	418	704
With own children under 6 years	444	446	142	142	150	361	322	599	273	349
Female householder, no husband present	228	464	116	116	67	192	148	80	132	178
With own children under 18 years	125	307	70	70	24	81	66	39	112	102
With own children under 6 years	17	113	5	5	—	23	14	—	34	17
Subfamilies	22	64	57	57	22	30	52	54	—	21
With own children under 18 years	22	59	51	51	11	19	35	54	—	21
Married-couple subfamilies	—	5	22	22	11	11	26	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years	—	—	16	16	—	—	9	—	—	—
Mother-child subfamilies	22	47	28	28	11	11	26	54	—	21
Persons under 18 years	1 889	1 967	684	684	477	1 313	1 461	2 376	839	1 414
Percent living with two parents	83.1	67.1	78.4	78.4	83.4	82.9	85.6	94.3	80.7	82.7
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	82	162	61	61	83	129	83	59	54	85
Male and female	82	156	61	61	83	129	83	59	40	85
Both male	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	2 633	3 449	1 535	1 535	1 431	2 631	2 034	2 418	1 849	2 103
With one or more subfamilies	22	65	50	50	11	19	54	54	—	21
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	46	97	45	45	58	103	67	51	29	34
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	18	29	10	10	43	72	31	22	29	5

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	North Brook- field town	North Brook- field CDP	North Fal- mouth CDP	Northfield town	North Plym- outh CDP	North Scituate CDP	North Seekonk CDP	Northwest Harwich CDP	North West- port CDP	Norwell town
AGE										
All persons	4 724	2 635	2 574	2 838	3 450	4 891	2 612	3 108	4 697	9 279
Under 3 years	247	154	100	115	140	171	79	135	145	315
3 and 4 years	148	78	78	77	114	141	88	94	105	258
5 to 9 years	383	247	196	223	256	315	187	214	218	694
10 to 14 years	313	247	114	217	196	324	129	205	357	652
15 to 17 years	187	73	109	128	134	193	137	121	243	386
18 and 19 years	120	77	49	50	71	147	50	39	136	349
20 to 24 years	332	190	45	125	232	343	132	94	269	596
25 to 29 years	468	275	129	153	369	290	224	159	332	535
30 to 34 years	429	239	193	263	235	321	239	283	382	503
35 to 39 years	422	202	216	230	186	325	255	195	419	828
40 to 44 years	348	162	148	265	228	528	155	202	295	1 046
45 to 49 years	198	98	222	196	175	347	157	148	391	832
50 to 54 years	220	110	135	147	95	227	100	180	260	475
55 to 59 years	162	87	159	112	146	319	188	78	207	461
60 to 64 years	167	92	122	137	178	283	135	225	272	386
65 to 74 years	336	231	303	223	362	396	235	465	441	573
75 years and over	244	149	256	177	333	221	122	271	225	390
Median age	31.9	31.1	42.0	36.5	34.5	38.1	35.8	40.4	36.9	37.1
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	331	171	112	146	219	336	138	109	272	642
Children ever born	95	69	16	13	93	—	28	—	21	16
Per 1,000 women	287	404	143	89	425	—	203	—	77	25
Women ever married	75	39	12	22	33	16	25	4	29	11
Children ever born	75	49	7	11	14	—	23	—	12	6
Per 1,000 women	1 000	1 256	583	500	424	—	920	—	414	545
Women 25 to 34 years	462	272	163	231	322	321	239	269	397	526
Children ever born	568	347	265	292	368	293	294	427	573	537
Per 1,000 women	1 229	1 276	1 626	1 264	1 143	913	1 230	1 587	1 443	1 021
Women ever married	365	206	151	185	233	239	186	208	360	386
Children ever born	553	332	260	281	318	293	277	406	573	537
Per 1,000 women	1 515	1 612	1 722	1 519	1 365	1 226	1 489	1 952	1 592	1 391
Women 35 to 44 years	367	185	164	239	206	439	210	207	344	942
Children ever born	718	368	476	441	883	406	440	645	1 724	1 724
Per 1,000 women	1 956	1 989	1 933	1 992	2 141	2 011	1 933	2 126	1 875	1 830
No children	55	18	31	37	38	67	19	20	31	175
1 child	46	21	22	25	38	41	34	44	92	152
2 children	154	91	71	106	42	183	114	63	123	345
3 children	84	55	19	56	57	120	28	50	85	204
4 children	28	—	9	6	19	26	15	30	13	60
5 or more children	—	—	12	9	12	2	—	—	—	6
Women ever married	351	176	164	224	182	424	200	198	322	908
Children ever born	718	368	317	476	441	883	406	436	631	1 720
Per 1,000 women	2 046	2 091	1 933	2 125	2 423	2 083	2 030	2 202	1 960	1 894
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	4 724	2 635	2 574	2 838	3 450	4 891	2 612	3 108	4 697	9 279
In households	4 724	2 635	2 458	2 812	3 450	4 891	2 612	3 108	4 697	9 192
Family householder	1 311	715	759	780	933	1 371	749	914	1 326	2 517
Male	1 086	561	621	615	668	1 090	659	726	1 152	2 121
Female	225	154	138	165	265	281	90	188	174	396
Nonfamily householder	458	333	269	349	508	393	159	358	374	471
Male	239	177	106	137	200	105	56	94	117	193
Female	219	156	163	212	308	288	103	264	257	278
Spouse	1 082	567	636	635	656	1 135	710	803	1 182	2 189
Child	1 623	896	692	882	1 066	1 852	855	829	1 508	3 490
Other relatives	147	65	54	72	108	73	85	93	207	384
Nonrelatives	103	59	48	94	179	67	54	111	100	141
In group quarters	—	—	116	26	—	—	—	—	—	87
Persons per household	2.67	2.51	2.39	2.49	2.39	2.77	2.88	2.44	2.76	3.08
Persons per family	3.18	3.14	2.82	3.04	2.96	3.23	3.20	2.89	3.18	3.41
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	1 311	715	759	780	933	1 371	749	914	1 326	2 517
With own children under 18 years	674	386	354	376	454	546	298	358	595	1 220
With own children under 6 years	384	241	218	156	247	239	118	195	220	560
Married-couple families	1 104	580	662	650	656	1 176	687	798	1 151	2 234
With own children under 18 years	543	290	318	296	261	505	262	315	552	1 147
With own children under 6 years	313	184	211	118	164	220	118	182	211	548
Female householder, no husband present	158	119	72	103	206	179	48	101	101	240
With own children under 18 years	100	80	22	64	149	41	27	40	33	56
With own children under 6 years	48	41	—	28	64	19	—	13	9	12
Subfamilies	11	4	—	9	29	21	42	13	75	101
With own children under 18 years	11	4	—	9	17	—	26	13	60	72
Married-couple subfamilies	7	—	—	2	22	21	16	—	39	50
With own children under 18 years	7	—	—	2	10	—	—	—	24	21
Mother-child subfamilies	4	4	—	4	7	—	26	7	36	40
Persons under 18 years	1 278	723	597	760	840	1 144	620	769	1 068	2 305
Percent living with two parents	81.1	76.6	85.6	72.2	54.5	92.7	81.3	86.2	87.1	90.3
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	64	31	13	38	61	15	6	24	27	32
Male and female	64	31	13	37	61	15	6	24	27	32
Both male	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	1 769	1 048	1 028	1 129	1 441	1 764	908	1 272	1 700	2 988
With one or more subfamilies	11	3	—	8	19	26	37	11	79	95
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	41	22	10	36	51	49	36	54	73	129
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over ..	—	—	7	10	23	13	—	22	—	36

Table 196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Oak Bluffs town	Ocean Bluff- Brant Rock CDP	Ocean Grove CDP	Orange CDP	Orange town	Orleans town	Osterville CDP	Oxford CDP	Palmer CDP	Paxton town
AGE										
All persons	2 805	4 561	3 138	3 791	7 312	5 838	2 842	5 969	4 069	4 047
Under 3 years	143	229	117	209	381	125	87	217	149	164
3 and 4 years	48	178	59	139	240	106	40	158	98	109
5 to 9 years	180	386	224	367	586	217	132	392	267	295
10 to 14 years	146	295	159	247	543	278	143	488	177	201
15 to 17 years	49	132	118	170	336	197	107	314	122	154
18 and 19 years	16	140	80	92	161	36	31	146	114	219
20 to 24 years	103	342	185	263	448	257	113	373	330	317
25 to 29 years	230	444	368	317	585	331	118	481	347	162
30 to 34 years	308	471	208	356	685	337	167	508	378	306
35 to 39 years	258	453	215	333	670	333	151	599	321	355
40 to 44 years	255	235	181	210	463	451	140	468	165	269
45 to 49 years	163	306	232	135	296	368	206	305	203	308
50 to 54 years	130	183	162	192	318	266	126	169	211	217
55 to 59 years	109	174	94	129	298	204	215	190	162	217
60 to 64 years	135	160	223	149	292	513	187	326	209	217
65 to 74 years	301	288	338	292	641	1 027	566	482	451	353
75 years and over	231	145	175	191	369	792	313	353	365	184
Median age	38.5	31.4	36.2	31.3	32.7	48.4	49.7	34.1	35.8	36.4
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	104	271	157	262	496	243	114	422	306	392
Children ever born	17	43	49	87	177	4	—	57	115	20
Per 1,000 women	163	159	312	332	357	16	—	135	376	51
Women ever married	25	49	30	66	127	—	—	36	94	10
Children ever born	17	21	40	50	121	—	—	38	84	20
Per 1,000 women	680	429	1 333	758	953	—	—	1 056	894	2 000
Women 25 to 34 years	248	460	296	336	655	351	157	499	359	247
Children ever born	257	480	337	514	941	277	100	603	388	417
Per 1,000 women	1 036	1 043	1 139	1 530	1 437	1 789	637	1 208	1 081	1 688
Women ever married	183	331	217	284	570	195	94	388	238	215
Children ever born	231	480	337	487	903	257	94	582	331	417
Per 1,000 women	1 262	1 450	1 553	1 715	1 584	1 318	1 000	1 500	1 391	1 940
Women 35 to 44 years	221	346	228	260	516	447	202	558	223	320
Children ever born	298	537	537	674	1 225	670	403	1 031	399	577
Per 1,000 women	1 348	1 552	2 355	2 592	1 499	1 499	1 995	1 848	1 789	1 803
No children	64	101	38	32	68	123	31	82	58	47
1 child	64	30	19	15	59	78	37	125	28	49
2 children	58	160	42	73	164	157	49	187	82	157
3 children	24	33	82	78	128	78	72	140	27	54
4 children	9	22	47	31	31	11	13	8	14	13
5 or more children	2	—	—	31	66	—	—	16	14	—
Women ever married	192	316	207	246	491	368	177	531	200	307
Children ever born	292	537	537	667	1 218	653	396	1 031	399	577
Per 1,000 women	1 521	1 699	2 594	2 711	2 481	1 774	2 237	1 942	1 995	1 879
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	2 805	4 561	3 138	3 791	7 312	5 838	2 842	5 969	4 069	4 047
In households	2 763	4 561	3 138	3 778	7 299	5 705	2 842	5 893	4 004	3 757
Family householder	718	1 178	863	1 014	1 995	1 666	865	1 621	1 076	1 135
Male	518	957	691	790	1 572	1 313	688	1 298	830	961
Female	200	221	172	224	423	353	177	323	246	174
Nonfamily householder	547	455	324	398	861	1 059	439	507	706	206
Male	227	195	103	177	342	328	133	182	293	74
Female	320	260	221	221	519	731	306	325	413	132
Spouse	573	945	694	782	1 586	1 370	727	1 324	798	1 020
Child	654	1 689	1 032	1 258	2 327	1 203	617	2 139	1 136	1 277
Other relatives	86	151	126	122	164	107	107	183	175	72
Nonrelatives	185	143	99	204	366	300	87	119	113	47
In group quarters	42	—	—	13	13	133	—	76	65	290
Persons per household	2.18	2.79	2.64	2.68	2.56	2.09	2.18	2.77	2.25	2.80
Persons per family	2.83	3.36	3.15	3.13	3.04	2.61	2.68	3.25	2.96	3.09
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	718	1 178	863	1 014	1 995	1 666	865	1 621	1 076	1 135
With own children under 18 years	324	626	362	511	995	555	248	769	441	525
With own children under 6 years	188	340	157	254	440	219	81	294	193	256
Married-couple families	590	929	691	830	1 648	1 406	753	1 301	834	1 020
With own children under 18 years	257	488	290	394	774	438	184	612	338	505
With own children under 6 years	160	320	144	208	349	171	57	254	167	243
Female householder, no husband present	92	166	119	173	305	180	100	270	197	95
With own children under 18 years	42	111	61	109	198	91	52	115	103	13
With own children under 6 years	16	8	13	46	82	43	18	20	26	6
Subfamilies	29	36	17	36	41	12	16	44	26	19
With own children under 18 years	29	36	17	26	31	12	16	44	26	7
Married-couple subfamilies	6	—	—	10	10	—	—	8	8	12
With own children under 18 years	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	8	—
Mother-child subfamilies	12	21	17	26	31	12	16	27	18	7
Persons under 18 years	566	1 220	677	1 132	2 086	923	509	1 569	813	923
Percent living with two parents	77.6	77.0	70.9	67.7	73.3	75.8	64.4	79.9	77.0	94.7
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	73	81	39	83	175	97	47	65	59	17
Male and female	69	81	39	83	175	87	47	65	59	17
Both male	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female	4	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	1 265	1 633	1 187	1 412	2 856	2 725	1 304	2 128	1 782	1 341
With one or more subfamilies	27	30	15	44	49	13	17	46	22	17
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	32	81	60	30	58	79	28	83	86	37
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	18	15	8	16	37	31	10	10	8	4

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MASSACHUSETTS 929

Table 196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Pinehurst CDP	Plainville town	Plymouth CDP	Pocasset CDP	Princeton town	Provincetown town	Provincetown CDP	Raynham town	Raynham Center CDP	Rehoboth town
AGE										
All persons	6 614	6 871	7 258	2 651	3 189	3 617	3 374	9 867	3 709	8 656
Under 3 years	273	331	302	69	124	79	72	374	112	313
3 and 4 years	211	185	187	75	125	64	40	209	83	238
5 to 9 years	425	446	391	100	288	107	76	712	275	648
10 to 14 years	513	385	359	128	254	180	156	818	345	712
15 to 17 years	306	220	234	69	142	81	67	554	251	433
18 and 19 years	238	159	157	65	69	33	33	271	132	228
20 to 24 years	576	508	533	162	96	118	111	605	272	515
25 to 29 years	582	675	678	101	186	303	303	649	225	643
30 to 34 years	605	720	706	241	302	404	355	776	268	584
35 to 39 years	507	538	577	219	460	371	345	941	392	729
40 to 44 years	653	473	407	172	258	428	394	801	370	963
45 to 49 years	434	475	341	168	308	296	286	740	286	661
50 to 54 years	345	329	276	157	144	141	136	383	126	490
55 to 59 years	311	316	276	165	152	217	205	424	150	365
60 to 64 years	158	261	277	195	59	160	160	460	136	347
65 to 74 years	305	551	620	310	140	307	307	720	178	483
75 years and over	172	299	937	255	82	328	328	430	108	304
Median age	31.5	33.7	35.7	42.8	35.1	40.8	41.6	34.8	33.0	35.1
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	534	437	480	149	153	109	103	675	316	562
Children ever born	19	33	62	14	18	4	4	40	14	57
Per 1,000 women	36	76	129	94	118	37	39	59	44	101
Women ever married	41	86	34	16	15	7	7	49	7	94
Children ever born	19	25	20	—	18	4	4	30	14	29
Per 1,000 women	463	291	588	—	1 200	571	571	612	2 000	309
Women 25 to 34 years	590	696	724	175	256	332	305	736	259	633
Children ever born	625	917	710	166	211	175	119	908	316	859
Per 1,000 women	1 059	1 318	981	949	824	527	390	1 234	1 220	1 357
Women ever married	504	497	528	109	210	118	91	530	203	536
Children ever born	625	727	623	166	211	134	78	864	316	851
Per 1,000 women	1 240	1 463	1 180	1 523	1 005	1 136	857	1 630	1 557	1 588
Women 35 to 44 years	584	520	524	181	374	427	393	911	405	835
Children ever born	1 247	844	890	257	771	409	357	1 697	784	1 541
Per 1,000 women	2 135	1 623	1 698	1 420	2 061	958	908	1 863	1 936	1 846
No children	84	132	126	44	29	193	181	168	80	122
1 child	99	97	88	42	53	103	95	119	58	113
2 children	190	154	201	70	174	103	97	405	137	415
3 children	135	119	76	25	102	12	12	147	85	151
4 children	35	8	18	—	16	16	8	33	28	25
5 or more children	41	10	15	—	—	—	—	39	17	9
Women ever married	533	461	423	155	368	316	287	861	393	793
Children ever born	1 174	844	842	249	771	409	357	1 674	784	1 541
Per 1,000 women	2 203	1 831	1 991	1 606	2 095	1 294	1 244	1 944	1 995	1 943
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	6 614	6 871	7 258	2 651	3 189	3 617	3 374	9 867	3 709	8 656
In households	6 614	6 768	6 779	2 624	3 189	3 554	3 311	9 867	3 709	8 629
Family householder	1 698	1 841	1 790	729	948	692	628	2 665	984	2 399
Male	1 381	1 520	1 187	620	805	464	411	2 215	827	1 982
Female	317	321	603	109	143	228	217	450	157	417
Nonfamily householder	305	780	1 252	401	163	1 259	1 241	650	180	464
Male	153	371	489	190	73	594	587	194	44	235
Female	152	409	763	211	90	665	654	456	136	229
Spouse	1 380	1 591	1 259	667	814	515	465	2 251	777	2 109
Child	2 802	2 090	1 919	677	1 106	642	535	3 819	1 548	3 172
Other relatives	256	195	209	84	70	59	59	269	106	335
Nonrelatives	173	271	350	66	88	387	383	213	114	150
In group quarters	—	103	479	27	—	63	63	—	—	27
Persons per household	3.30	2.58	2.23	2.32	2.87	1.82	1.77	2.98	3.19	3.01
Persons per family	3.61	3.11	2.89	2.96	3.10	2.76	2.69	3.38	3.47	3.34
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	1 698	1 841	1 790	729	948	692	628	2 665	984	2 399
With own children under 18 years	856	807	835	234	549	275	217	1 310	546	1 187
With own children under 6 years	329	392	404	115	207	116	92	446	176	461
Married-couple families	1 371	1 523	1 239	632	831	531	478	2 259	807	2 093
With own children under 18 years	773	689	517	207	488	195	148	1 128	463	1 075
With own children under 6 years	309	359	267	109	201	85	61	426	156	447
Female householder, no husband present	263	238	464	53	92	138	127	321	143	256
With own children under 18 years	62	75	261	7	61	66	55	154	61	112
With own children under 6 years	20	20	109	—	6	23	23	8	8	14
Subfamilies	68	18	44	5	12	13	13	53	16	93
With own children under 18 years	38	18	44	—	12	8	8	41	10	52
Married-couple subfamilies	45	—	—	5	4	5	5	12	6	47
With own children under 18 years	15	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	6
Mother-child subfamilies	23	—	40	—	4	8	8	41	10	40
Persons under 18 years	1 728	1 567	1 473	441	933	511	411	2 667	1 066	2 344
Percent living with two parents	89.7	82.6	57.0	85.3	85.1	72.0	67.9	85.6	83.1	87.4
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	31	156	131	48	41	170	165	99	59	72
Male and female	31	146	131	48	41	128	123	99	59	63
Both male	—	10	—	—	—	19	19	—	—	4
Both female	—	—	—	—	—	23	23	—	—	5
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	2 003	2 621	3 042	1 130	1 111	1 951	1 869	3 315	1 164	2 863
With one or more subfamilies	61	16	37	7	12	8	8	50	16	107
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	103	121	106	45	26	25	25	87	30	112
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	27	11	31	6	8	4	4	25	14	24

Table 196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Rochester town	Rockport CDP	Rockport town	Rowley town	Rutland town	Sagamore CDP	Salisbury CDP	Salisbury town	Sandwich CDP	Scituate CDP
AGE										
All persons	3 921	5 448	7 469	4 452	4 947	2 504	3 695	6 744	2 998	5 180
Under 3 years	176	197	251	226	221	107	103	239	65	200
3 and 4 years	77	114	120	191	195	110	86	165	73	93
5 to 9 years	293	286	471	348	292	224	152	421	132	360
10 to 14 years	415	255	369	278	450	230	355	534	198	299
15 to 17 years	180	164	227	150	221	77	152	255	109	213
18 and 19 years	128	101	147	131	156	64	72	185	45	113
20 to 24 years	191	252	324	231	282	123	198	387	149	307
25 to 29 years	176	329	394	318	456	173	338	546	153	312
30 to 34 years	329	480	636	558	449	234	308	620	186	414
35 to 39 years	334	517	663	540	641	221	286	631	208	316
40 to 44 years	519	400	606	354	360	227	314	588	248	459
45 to 49 years	320	315	503	271	358	186	199	387	167	371
50 to 54 years	175	252	397	156	175	59	202	366	155	359
55 to 59 years	91	263	369	199	131	77	229	353	168	311
60 to 64 years	147	240	326	88	177	93	170	289	140	201
65 to 74 years	224	636	865	234	200	214	343	487	407	470
75 years and over	146	647	801	179	183	85	188	291	395	382
Median age	34.9	40.4	41.1	33.2	32.2	33.1	36.5	35.2	43.6	39.4
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	235	258	347	250	333	142	223	403	164	307
Children ever born	17	34	47	5	21	35	22	57	5	23
Per 1,000 women	72	132	135	20	63	246	99	141	30	75
Women ever married	14	27	27	18	9	26	19	82	18	14
Children ever born	—	34	34	—	9	35	—	35	5	23
Per 1,000 women	—	1 259	1 259	—	1 000	1 346	—	427	278	1 643
Women 25 to 34 years	277	449	565	454	445	221	291	528	179	382
Children ever born	406	308	457	471	543	322	303	762	176	453
Per 1,000 women	1 466	686	809	1 037	1 220	1 457	1 041	1 443	983	1 186
Women ever married	259	265	345	373	384	200	227	464	107	268
Children ever born	406	266	415	458	536	294	285	744	170	425
Per 1,000 women	1 568	1 004	1 203	1 228	1 396	1 470	1 256	1 603	1 589	1 586
Women 35 to 44 years	446	440	615	480	502	237	326	628	228	432
Children ever born	899	518	746	863	852	523	545	1 061	397	699
Per 1,000 women	2 016	1 177	1 213	1 798	1 697	2 207	1 672	1 689	1 741	1 618
No children	45	183	234	88	103	22	70	113	58	129
1 child	61	84	123	107	94	26	70	118	30	84
2 children	207	123	189	153	203	119	109	276	73	121
3 children	114	32	51	78	65	28	51	93	52	33
4 children	13	8	8	54	28	35	26	28	10	58
5 or more children	6	10	10	—	9	7	—	—	5	7
Women ever married	432	360	503	456	476	223	282	574	219	386
Children ever born	899	512	740	863	844	523	519	1 035	397	699
Per 1,000 women	2 081	1 422	1 471	1 893	1 773	2 345	1 840	1 803	1 813	1 811
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	3 921	5 448	7 469	4 452	4 947	2 504	3 695	6 744	2 998	5 180
In households	3 921	5 371	7 392	4 376	4 806	2 504	3 678	6 641	2 862	5 099
Family householder	1 119	1 400	1 979	1 236	1 282	689	991	1 815	802	1 353
Male	998	1 037	1 472	1 058	1 105	510	689	1 307	622	1 140
Female	121	363	507	178	177	179	302	508	180	213
Nonfamily householder	187	1 075	1 366	288	376	211	463	665	442	518
Male	89	320	403	87	215	89	206	337	101	193
Female	98	755	963	201	161	122	257	328	341	325
Spouse	1 001	1 128	1 577	1 066	1 170	588	771	1 413	692	1 194
Child	1 425	1 397	1 938	1 560	1 757	894	1 139	2 114	762	1 685
Other relatives	120	146	217	105	93	56	174	341	71	198
Nonrelatives	69	225	315	121	128	66	140	293	93	151
In group quarters	—	77	77	76	141	—	17	103	136	81
Persons per household	3.00	2.17	2.21	2.87	2.90	2.78	2.53	2.68	2.30	2.73
Persons per family	3.28	2.91	2.89	3.21	3.36	3.23	3.10	3.13	2.90	3.27
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	1 119	1 400	1 979	1 236	1 282	689	991	1 815	802	1 353
With own children under 18 years	592	622	865	617	679	354	381	822	283	605
With own children under 6 years	175	255	303	362	313	211	148	323	70	239
Married-couple families	1 006	1 152	1 615	1 093	1 126	572	754	1 381	700	1 167
With own children under 18 years	526	501	690	568	585	311	309	649	230	510
With own children under 6 years	161	228	259	340	278	182	132	276	58	219
Female householder, no husband present	88	213	299	99	112	101	196	335	79	141
With own children under 18 years	60	99	123	33	84	43	72	149	44	82
With own children under 6 years	8	18	30	6	35	29	16	39	8	20
Subfamilies	24	23	35	13	31	26	40	75	7	30
With own children under 18 years	20	14	21	13	17	12	5	40	2	22
Married-couple subfamilies	17	23	28	3	14	14	35	37	5	8
With own children under 18 years	13	14	14	3	—	—	—	2	—	—
Mother-child subfamilies	7	—	7	10	12	12	5	26	2	9
Persons under 18 years	1 141	1 016	1 438	1 193	1 379	748	848	1 614	577	1 165
Percent living with two parents	87.2	81.9	80.2	91.5	78.8	88.2	82.7	77.3	74.4	82.2
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	34	66	94	48	48	16	48	95	44	27
Male and female	34	56	84	48	39	16	38	75	40	27
Both male	—	10	10	—	—	—	10	10	4	—
Both female	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	10	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	1 306	2 475	3 345	1 524	1 658	900	1 454	2 480	1 244	1 871
With one or more subfamilies	21	19	31	14	22	27	51	85	9	13
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	35	72	102	40	31	33	104	168	23	61
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	21	10	19	6	—	—	9	30	3	14

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Sharon CDP	Sheffield town	Sherborn town	Shirley town	Smith Mills CDP	South Amherst CDP	Southampton town	Southborough town	South Dennis CDP	South Duxbury CDP
AGE										
All persons	5 893	2 939	3 989	6 096	4 593	5 053	4 478	6 628	3 559	2 924
Under 3 years	283	110	153	257	125	108	162	247	106	102
3 and 4 years	185	91	118	194	128	143	124	247	120	75
5 to 9 years	522	196	240	428	230	294	359	437	242	128
10 to 14 years	404	257	332	404	323	233	337	473	193	244
15 to 17 years	170	115	194	271	150	151	176	290	101	199
18 and 19 years	165	41	90	97	124	549	155	140	46	73
20 to 24 years	270	178	244	437	296	1 704	277	411	178	184
25 to 29 years	381	211	198	624	296	384	215	441	218	166
30 to 34 years	513	240	173	815	286	228	419	557	272	156
35 to 39 years	739	302	296	664	369	268	465	687	281	142
40 to 44 years	494	222	432	457	393	222	503	539	280	361
45 to 49 years	307	120	432	306	236	266	263	579	88	328
50 to 54 years	294	147	310	222	189	74	267	415	93	148
55 to 59 years	240	98	235	233	239	160	149	337	141	129
60 to 64 years	284	145	203	205	299	84	173	235	183	110
65 to 74 years	421	279	204	298	586	114	315	365	534	161
75 years and over	221	187	135	184	324	71	119	228	483	218
Median age	35.4	35.5	39.3	32.1	39.6	22.2	35.2	35.5	40.4	39.8
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	283	137	252	362	305	1 214	310	379	144	205
Children ever born	27	41	5	43	102	56	46	32	47	—
Per 1,000 women	95	299	20	119	334	46	148	84	326	—
Women ever married	17	26	—	86	39	40	48	45	48	7
Children ever born	27	32	—	27	64	26	20	13	27	—
Per 1,000 women	1 588	1 231	—	314	1 641	650	417	289	563	—
Women 25 to 34 years	449	223	190	649	289	330	311	497	271	170
Children ever born	383	323	130	769	382	321	430	407	404	139
Per 1,000 women	853	1 448	684	1 185	1 322	973	1 383	819	1 491	818
Women ever married	358	195	118	583	223	184	294	329	198	91
Children ever born	368	323	130	769	369	298	430	356	394	117
Per 1,000 women	1 028	1 656	1 102	1 319	1 655	1 620	1 463	1 082	1 990	1 286
Women 35 to 44 years	599	267	385	451	407	317	474	642	287	253
Children ever born	1 039	460	719	910	674	688	972	1 054	544	528
Per 1,000 women	1 735	1 723	1 868	2 018	1 856	2 170	2 051	1 642	1 895	2 087
No children	111	64	74	63	80	62	81	138	101	34
1 child	97	61	48	84	102	48	36	129	15	29
2 children	264	69	157	174	135	93	195	232	100	102
3 children	94	39	75	69	58	98	114	111	30	57
4 children	33	26	29	40	32	—	42	32	9	31
5 or more children	—	8	2	21	—	16	6	—	32	—
Women ever married	568	237	371	432	366	289	460	599	212	247
Children ever born	1 035	460	719	910	655	678	972	1 054	484	528
Per 1,000 women	1 822	1 941	1 938	2 106	1 790	2 346	2 113	1 760	2 283	2 138
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	5 893	2 939	3 989	6 096	4 593	5 053	4 478	6 628	3 559	2 924
In households	5 893	2 926	3 989	5 696	4 572	4 036	4 478	6 628	3 419	2 922
Family householder	1 717	799	1 151	1 581	1 345	792	1 298	1 834	1 030	828
Male	1 346	599	978	1 282	1 012	485	1 106	1 591	753	636
Female	371	200	173	299	333	307	192	243	277	192
Nonfamily householder	329	348	198	515	456	557	243	409	436	239
Male	130	140	63	247	136	269	107	138	136	56
Female	199	208	135	268	320	288	136	271	300	183
Spouse	1 407	681	1 040	1 333	1 095	573	1 105	1 654	835	665
Child	2 115	919	1 477	1 843	1 430	1 126	1 577	2 481	882	1 047
Other relatives	224	86	56	189	156	80	179	140	95	99
Nonrelatives	101	93	67	235	90	908	76	110	141	44
In group quarters	—	13	—	400	21	1 017	—	—	140	2
Persons per household	2.88	2.55	2.96	2.72	2.54	2.99	2.91	2.95	2.33	2.74
Persons per family	3.18	3.11	3.24	3.13	2.99	3.25	3.20	3.33	2.76	3.19
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	1 717	799	1 151	1 581	1 345	792	1 298	1 834	1 030	828
With own children under 18 years	840	396	559	806	584	465	622	852	441	378
With own children under 6 years	418	191	148	426	221	247	270	368	231	104
Married-couple families	1 474	696	1 049	1 329	1 099	537	1 122	1 697	831	698
With own children under 18 years	745	326	507	651	439	287	533	803	296	319
With own children under 6 years	397	173	148	358	149	167	252	351	160	97
Female householder, no husband present	208	79	89	209	223	206	137	84	177	115
With own children under 18 years	82	63	47	137	137	169	70	44	129	59
With own children under 6 years	21	18	—	68	64	80	11	12	71	7
Subfamilies	56	46	5	51	36	7	63	68	41	21
With own children under 18 years	32	33	5	46	36	4	46	68	14	21
Married-couple subfamilies	24	13	—	34	17	7	46	—	27	4
With own children under 18 years	—	—	—	29	17	4	29	—	—	4
Mother-child subfamilies	32	6	—	12	10	—	17	68	14	17
Persons under 18 years	1 564	769	1 037	1 554	956	929	1 158	1 694	762	748
Percent living with two parents	85.8	79.6	92.7	79.8	75.5	59.4	84.8	91.6	59.4	83.0
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	50	30	29	78	49	41	28	37	24	8
Male and female	50	30	29	78	49	41	27	25	24	8
Both male	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Both female	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	2 046	1 147	1 349	2 096	1 801	1 349	1 541	2 243	1 466	1 067
With one or more subfamilies	62	30	5	45	32	7	60	51	34	21
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	60	26	20	83	72	50	75	31	31	26
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over ..	4	—	5	17	—	42	6	5	11	—

Table 196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Southwick town	Spencer CDP	Sterling town	Stow town	Sturbridge town	Sunderland town	Sutton town	Templeton town	Three Rivers CDP	Tisbury town
AGE										
All persons	7 667	6 306	6 469	5 328	7 776	3 551	6 824	6 438	3 006	3 119
Under 3 years	339	305	323	185	320	150	310	290	103	106
3 and 4 years	200	208	180	234	299	132	227	135	92	106
5 to 9 years	618	456	572	320	609	225	641	367	156	236
10 to 14 years	586	409	501	440	550	108	434	576	226	176
15 to 17 years	371	233	311	247	349	79	343	291	115	134
18 and 19 years	188	173	175	117	178	107	168	163	61	87
20 to 24 years	481	555	361	300	441	711	398	350	170	156
25 to 29 years	594	654	340	319	478	507	511	442	304	245
30 to 34 years	771	579	587	412	709	391	561	635	329	196
35 to 39 years	623	445	574	502	731	327	589	663	203	336
40 to 44 years	588	371	731	588	605	178	806	494	199	237
45 to 49 years	540	336	459	446	547	132	470	279	96	109
50 to 54 years	418	234	295	430	384	52	285	288	111	122
55 to 59 years	308	263	213	262	237	108	233	278	126	166
60 to 64 years	308	236	225	156	379	81	225	298	193	153
65 to 74 years	460	475	405	198	652	144	360	506	340	339
75 years and over	274	374	217	172	308	119	263	383	182	215
Median age	33.0	31.4	34.0	35.9	34.7	27.6	33.4	34.8	34.2	36.7
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	493	522	427	325	497	482	415	416	191	187
Children ever born	45	111	57	11	80	59	79	62	41	41
Per 1,000 women	91	213	133	34	161	122	190	149	215	219
Women ever married	43	90	68	37	97	67	40	40	20	14
Children ever born	26	62	48	11	65	39	48	50	30	14
Per 1,000 women	605	689	706	297	670	582	1 200	1 250	1 500	1 000
Women 25 to 34 years	688	614	501	385	605	453	564	543	305	253
Children ever born	911	887	505	384	867	435	722	893	404	234
Per 1,000 women	1 324	1 445	1 008	997	1 433	960	1 280	1 645	1 325	925
Women ever married	607	476	384	315	508	256	504	490	235	141
Children ever born	890	829	496	376	830	387	702	877	364	222
Per 1,000 women	1 466	1 742	1 292	1 194	1 634	1 512	1 393	1 790	1 549	1 574
Women 35 to 44 years	637	426	725	527	700	227	694	577	196	302
Children ever born	1 227	789	1 356	982	1 399	239	1 204	1 161	443	398
Per 1,000 women	1 926	1 852	1 870	1 863	1 998	1 053	1 735	2 012	2 260	1 318
No children	97	106	117	77	99	100	106	125	30	116
1 child	90	66	129	108	57	39	170	47	19	61
2 children	285	119	291	195	345	67	272	224	64	82
3 children	115	74	134	104	148	18	102	105	50	23
4 children	28	42	36	43	52	3	36	29	19	6
5 or more children	22	19	18	—	—	—	8	47	14	14
Women ever married	605	375	712	521	678	162	626	520	163	261
Children ever born	1 227	762	1 356	982	1 399	233	1 195	1 161	427	398
Per 1,000 women	2 028	2 032	1 904	1 885	2 063	1 438	1 909	2 233	2 620	1 525
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	7 667	6 306	6 469	5 328	7 776	3 551	6 824	6 438	3 006	3 119
In households	7 667	6 235	6 469	5 303	7 716	3 474	6 824	6 133	2 990	3 119
Family householder	2 091	1 691	1 748	1 454	2 158	734	1 901	1 707	852	845
Male	1 735	1 353	1 488	1 218	1 867	507	1 551	1 431	634	533
Female	356	338	260	236	291	227	350	276	218	312
Nonfamily householder	634	857	441	331	601	637	342	495	338	491
Male	284	321	210	146	307	339	148	271	139	139
Female	350	536	231	185	294	298	194	224	199	352
Spouse	1 636	1 272	1 591	1 343	1 980	553	1 702	1 541	621	671
Child	2 624	2 060	2 250	1 942	2 651	845	2 562	2 121	927	846
Other relatives	424	124	259	105	175	71	203	127	101	107
Nonrelatives	258	231	180	128	151	634	114	142	151	159
In group quarters	—	71	—	25	60	77	—	305	16	—
Persons per household	2.81	2.45	2.96	2.97	2.80	2.53	3.04	2.79	2.51	2.33
Persons per family	3.24	3.04	3.35	3.33	3.23	3.00	3.35	3.22	2.94	2.92
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	2 091	1 691	1 748	1 454	2 158	734	1 901	1 707	852	845
With own children under 18 years	1 027	843	984	740	1 091	393	977	843	398	410
With own children under 6 years	406	333	405	332	523	262	450	365	205	208
Married-couple families	1 721	1 325	1 554	1 319	1 904	574	1 706	1 510	636	683
With own children under 18 years	817	594	875	694	924	299	906	729	264	315
With own children under 6 years	347	230	364	318	430	189	434	332	142	180
Female householder, no husband present	261	260	132	103	201	137	133	135	170	145
With own children under 18 years	165	181	91	46	126	90	57	68	111	89
With own children under 6 years	34	90	32	14	70	69	16	—	49	22
Subfamilies	133	—	61	43	67	15	42	53	24	22
With own children under 18 years	94	—	40	28	50	9	39	48	24	22
Married-couple subfamilies	47	—	49	21	17	15	3	10	—	—
With own children under 18 years	8	—	28	6	—	9	—	5	—	—
Mother-child subfamilies	62	—	12	12	43	—	39	39	24	12
Persons under 18 years	2 114	1 611	1 887	1 426	2 127	694	1 955	1 659	692	758
Percent living with two parents	75.9	71.5	86.1	94.9	84.8	79.5	86.5	83.6	64.7	75.7
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	103	126	75	66	58	72	35	78	65	62
Male and female	103	126	75	66	58	72	35	78	65	62
Both male	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	2 725	2 548	2 189	1 785	2 759	1 371	2 243	2 202	1 190	1 336
With one or more subfamilies	123	—	62	41	72	14	33	49	20	23
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	153	97	103	48	68	34	65	54	61	49
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over ..	4	17	33	15	29	13	—	4	11	22

Table 196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Topsfield CDP	Topsfield town	Townsend town	Turners Falls CDP	Tyngsborough town	Upton town	Walpole CDP	Ware CDP	Ware town	Wareham Center CDP
AGE										
All persons	2 711	5 754	8 496	4 731	8 640	4 655	5 495	6 533	9 808	2 603
Under 3 years	78	190	371	226	454	166	206	246	407	113
3 and 4 years	74	177	342	132	388	123	151	259	337	102
5 to 9 years	124	315	822	346	721	346	310	523	764	174
10 to 14 years	218	463	837	298	625	407	278	328	564	120
15 to 17 years	116	260	447	217	283	118	182	290	428	88
18 and 19 years	59	130	176	103	331	42	118	134	211	60
20 to 24 years	138	311	426	300	486	183	360	479	664	137
25 to 29 years	122	283	512	406	561	249	406	447	780	194
30 to 34 years	175	357	995	304	1 156	500	613	693	942	237
35 to 39 years	240	477	972	368	911	499	476	511	770	170
40 to 44 years	202	556	780	228	772	594	296	314	628	140
45 to 49 years	209	470	501	287	491	322	368	347	568	133
50 to 54 years	162	348	303	174	321	172	240	188	348	124
55 to 59 years	142	368	208	272	227	187	371	197	300	66
60 to 64 years	132	261	232	202	309	187	264	352	516	111
65 to 74 years	248	446	348	521	380	326	531	701	965	293
75 years and over	272	342	224	347	224	234	325	524	616	341
Median age	40.3	39.1	31.6	35.5	32.0	36.9	36.3	34.0	34.0	37.2
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	159	339	520	326	544	212	331	454	639	149
Children ever born	—	—	56	166	125	25	29	118	167	63
Per 1,000 women	—	—	108	509	230	118	88	260	261	423
Women ever married	—	—	27	67	76	46	21	112	127	28
Children ever born	—	—	27	117	51	25	21	88	115	24
Per 1,000 women	—	—	1 000	1 746	671	543	1 000	786	906	857
Women 25 to 34 years	155	331	803	349	897	409	500	570	870	279
Children ever born	108	271	1 080	612	1 431	422	411	802	1 149	336
Per 1,000 women	697	819	1 345	1 754	1 595	1 032	822	1 407	1 321	1 204
Women ever married	120	239	694	255	814	325	341	426	691	200
Children ever born	108	271	1 039	491	1 362	422	382	715	1 062	326
Per 1,000 women	900	1 134	1 497	1 925	1 673	1 298	1 120	1 678	1 537	1 630
Women 35 to 44 years	256	555	911	289	822	514	386	366	666	119
Children ever born	448	916	1 906	539	1 716	838	660	711	1 308	249
Per 1,000 women	1 750	1 650	2 092	1 865	2 088	1 630	1 710	1 964	1 964	2 092
No children	65	116	91	58	144	151	63	86	121	15
1 child	22	92	93	64	110	49	69	42	88	21
2 children	90	226	474	87	292	197	187	112	243	50
3 children	70	112	188	44	179	80	59	73	142	14
4 children	9	9	24	18	60	30	—	39	52	14
5 or more children	—	—	41	18	37	7	8	14	20	5
Women ever married	227	523	883	234	767	500	361	290	582	112
Children ever born	441	909	1 894	512	1 716	838	653	711	1 308	242
Per 1,000 women	1 943	1 738	2 145	2 188	2 237	1 676	1 809	2 452	2 247	2 161
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	2 711	5 754	8 496	4 731	8 640	4 655	5 495	6 533	9 808	2 603
In households	2 521	5 564	8 496	4 709	8 595	4 620	5 495	6 533	9 808	2 572
Family householder	733	1 587	2 350	1 253	2 326	1 320	1 511	1 750	2 650	740
Male	655	1 453	1 919	832	1 939	1 154	1 185	1 280	2 043	532
Female	78	134	431	421	387	166	326	470	607	208
Nonfamily householder	186	295	470	744	518	508	638	908	1 144	401
Male	38	75	216	291	226	258	263	324	466	105
Female	148	220	254	453	292	250	375	584	678	296
Spouse	642	1 454	1 948	913	1 891	1 192	1 228	1 243	2 043	515
Child	851	2 037	3 324	1 436	3 170	1 408	1 773	2 119	3 230	774
Other relatives	34	94	164	130	396	92	175	217	357	59
Nonrelatives	75	97	240	233	294	100	170	296	384	83
In group quarters	190	190	—	22	45	35	—	—	—	31
Persons per household	2.74	2.96	3.01	2.36	3.02	2.53	2.56	2.46	2.59	2.25
Persons per family	3.08	3.26	3.31	2.98	3.35	3.04	3.10	3.05	3.12	2.82
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	733	1 587	2 350	1 253	2 326	1 320	1 511	1 750	2 650	740
With own children under 18 years	294	702	1 434	645	1 332	600	619	795	1 232	331
With own children under 6 years	117	298	592	335	698	253	309	436	633	200
Married-couple families	637	1 445	2 005	898	1 932	1 193	1 236	1 305	2 091	528
With own children under 18 years	260	639	1 217	406	1 147	558	529	545	934	188
With own children under 6 years	107	288	542	233	623	244	280	275	443	119
Female householder, no husband present	68	102	296	319	247	90	225	333	409	172
With own children under 18 years	30	53	195	231	132	42	79	207	233	127
With own children under 6 years	6	6	50	94	52	9	18	129	149	71
Subfamilies	—	12	75	35	127	19	67	24	62	7
With own children under 18 years	—	—	65	35	95	11	53	24	51	7
Married-couple subfamilies	—	12	23	—	55	8	23	18	29	—
With own children under 18 years	—	—	13	—	23	—	9	18	18	—
Mother-child subfamilies	—	—	52	23	60	11	44	6	33	7
Persons under 18 years	610	1 405	2 819	1 219	2 471	1 160	1 127	1 646	2 500	597
Percent living with two parents	92.6	93.6	82.1	62.1	83.8	89.3	82.3	65.7	70.9	58.6
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	13	25	129	90	147	57	43	135	177	45
Male and female	13	25	129	90	147	57	43	135	177	45
Both male	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	919	1 882	2 820	1 997	2 844	1 828	2 149	2 658	3 794	1 141
With one or more subfamilies	—	11	79	34	99	16	57	23	50	5
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	13	25	65	65	159	24	82	93	146	40
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over ..	18	18	27	23	17	—	31	27	27	—

Table 196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Warren town	Wenham town	Westborough CDP	West Boylston town	West Bridge- water town	West Brook- field town	West Concord CDP	Westminster town	West Newbury town	West Yarmouth CDP
AGE										
All persons	4 437	4 212	3 937	6 611	6 389	3 516	5 761	6 191	3 412	5 409
Under 3 years	213	110	184	179	228	177	144	239	126	229
3 and 4 years	165	87	72	175	168	88	149	179	93	107
5 to 9 years	352	263	171	484	421	289	253	460	242	260
10 to 14 years	304	267	147	205	415	211	263	488	295	236
15 to 17 years	174	110	159	211	270	130	211	327	145	190
18 and 19 years	92	496	70	199	188	77	94	126	102	116
20 to 24 years	295	751	297	463	455	155	453	342	186	376
25 to 29 years	313	216	453	518	430	174	587	378	93	527
30 to 34 years	444	182	437	633	488	321	731	540	264	381
35 to 39 years	346	249	286	624	566	302	495	766	345	386
40 to 44 years	282	253	306	501	439	288	469	710	430	319
45 to 49 years	199	214	221	448	426	260	489	342	277	274
50 to 54 years	262	189	124	253	365	146	342	136	225	233
55 to 59 years	250	172	128	344	276	134	288	269	146	222
60 to 64 years	162	253	175	294	327	154	225	214	182	369
65 to 74 years	357	337	348	681	589	299	344	440	176	647
75 years and over	227	203	359	399	338	311	224	235	85	537
Median age	33.5	28.8	34.8	36.9	36.2	37.3	35.0	35.1	37.3	38.7
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	270	798	252	280	436	151	239	376	191	362
Children ever born	165	10	27	22	38	14	8	47	—	130
Per 1,000 women	611	13	107	79	87	93	33	125	—	359
Women ever married	70	11	33	29	31	8	21	35	—	105
Children ever born	87	10	27	7	23	—	8	39	—	120
Per 1,000 women	1 243	909	818	241	742	—	381	1 114	—	1 143
Women 25 to 34 years	392	207	412	462	461	264	387	462	193	478
Children ever born	591	207	296	436	655	412	262	571	223	504
Per 1,000 women	1 508	1 000	718	944	1 421	1 561	677	1 236	1 155	1 054
Women ever married	334	150	240	353	368	228	262	427	171	275
Children ever born	585	207	296	436	655	400	244	564	223	433
Per 1,000 women	1 751	1 380	1 233	1 235	1 780	1 754	931	1 321	1 304	1 575
Women 35 to 44 years	300	269	289	470	509	281	397	726	414	413
Children ever born	577	553	483	734	897	454	628	1 232	658	710
Per 1,000 women	1 923	2 056	1 671	1 562	1 762	1 616	1 582	1 697	1 589	1 719
No children	55	19	66	149	102	84	116	134	77	125
1 child	41	40	44	43	87	25	50	133	76	59
2 children	113	141	120	157	195	106	150	309	201	111
3 children	62	52	37	107	92	53	55	119	60	73
4 children	25	10	22	14	21	7	20	31	—	21
5 or more children	4	7	—	—	12	6	6	—	—	24
Women ever married	300	264	272	419	436	240	356	690	393	336
Children ever born	577	548	475	734	883	454	628	1 222	658	667
Per 1,000 women	1 923	2 076	1 746	1 752	2 025	1 892	1 764	1 771	1 674	1 985
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	4 437	4 212	3 937	6 611	6 389	3 516	5 761	6 191	3 412	5 409
In households	4 413	3 198	3 819	5 744	6 372	3 343	4 589	6 182	3 412	5 344
Family householder	1 229	946	992	1 700	1 773	946	1 323	1 763	969	1 482
Male	958	771	727	1 414	1 465	775	1 063	1 480	810	1 005
Female	271	175	265	286	308	171	260	283	159	477
Nonfamily householder	480	251	701	517	472	249	491	419	151	964
Male	202	81	289	247	149	86	146	165	96	368
Female	278	170	412	270	323	163	345	254	55	596
Spouse	966	837	757	1 519	1 411	816	1 111	1 516	896	1 099
Child	1 489	1 006	946	1 757	2 215	1 087	1 347	2 143	1 199	1 342
Other relatives	143	95	143	139	367	127	183	198	181	140
Nonrelatives	106	63	280	112	134	118	134	143	16	317
In group quarters	24	1 014	118	867	17	173	1 172	9	—	65
Persons per household	2.58	2.67	2.26	2.59	2.84	2.80	2.53	2.83	3.05	2.18
Persons per family	3.11	3.05	2.86	3.01	3.25	3.15	3.00	3.19	3.35	2.74
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	1 229	946	992	1 700	1 773	946	1 323	1 763	969	1 482
With own children under 18 years	634	384	454	646	733	430	563	852	474	580
With own children under 6 years	307	206	213	339	285	209	241	350	145	299
Married-couple families	962	865	776	1 495	1 454	843	1 126	1 587	866	1 097
With own children under 18 years	481	336	359	574	617	381	500	780	445	340
With own children under 6 years	239	201	189	323	257	192	235	320	145	177
Female householder, no husband present	204	77	166	159	224	103	143	159	86	322
With own children under 18 years	122	48	57	46	92	49	54	65	23	212
With own children under 6 years	47	5	14	16	22	17	6	30	—	112
Subfamilies	23	10	6	38	91	36	62	30	37	24
With own children under 18 years	23	5	6	32	78	17	41	30	37	13
Married-couple subfamilies	6	5	—	12	33	25	32	11	9	16
With own children under 18 years	6	—	—	6	20	6	11	11	9	5
Mother-child subfamilies	12	5	6	26	42	5	24	19	17	8
Persons under 18 years	1 208	697	733	1 254	1 502	895	1 020	1 693	901	1 022
Percent living with two parents	76.1	86.8	82.5	85.9	79.7	81.7	81.7	90.9	88.5	61.4
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	54	7	78	57	50	43	106	69	4	113
Male and female	54	7	72	40	50	43	78	69	4	88
Both male	—	—	—	12	—	—	15	—	—	6
Both female	—	—	6	5	—	—	13	—	—	19
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	1 709	1 197	1 693	2 217	2 245	1 195	1 814	2 182	1 120	2 446
With one or more subfamilies	19	12	6	43	88	36	45	31	29	25
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	55	42	109	59	123	28	58	58	49	84
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	14	11	17	—	17	19	7	21	—	27

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MASSACHUSETTS 935

Table 196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Whitinsville CDP	Wilbraham CDP	Williamsburg town	Williamstown CDP	Williamstown town	Winchendon CDP	Winchendon town	Wrentham town	Yarmouth Port CDP
AGE									
All persons	5 639	3 283	2 510	4 791	8 220	4 316	8 805	9 006	4 271
Under 3 years	245	99	103	88	212	279	576	453	144
3 and 4 years	243	72	76	59	84	169	300	242	57
5 to 9 years	409	171	181	171	382	380	866	612	188
10 to 14 years	495	233	140	171	395	295	577	640	219
15 to 17 years	247	168	120	89	190	160	358	335	140
18 and 19 years	119	39	51	854	966	72	132	199	76
20 to 24 years	382	151	110	1 216	1 378	334	580	443	124
25 to 29 years	486	148	217	180	345	370	804	678	256
30 to 34 years	530	189	199	149	324	383	893	901	206
35 to 39 years	449	240	245	268	550	289	741	922	271
40 to 44 years	461	279	274	255	510	252	633	955	271
45 to 49 years	240	282	180	192	428	120	307	521	284
50 to 54 years	134	167	102	65	290	227	378	435	144
55 to 59 years	202	211	75	133	362	148	308	375	294
60 to 64 years	171	184	129	167	331	185	323	287	241
65 to 74 years	416	356	188	388	729	371	592	486	777
75 years and over	410	294	120	346	744	282	437	522	579
Median age	31.8	42.4	36.2	22.2	32.4	31.3	31.2	35.0	48.2
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	380	225	129	937	1 135	286	536	451	175
Children ever born	143	13	7	16	21	166	252	100	10
Per 1,000 women	376	58	54	17	19	580	470	222	57
Women ever married	75	—	15	14	19	100	157	84	28
Children ever born	109	—	7	6	11	121	196	100	10
Per 1,000 women	1 453	—	467	429	579	1 210	1 248	1 190	357
Women 25 to 34 years	519	152	232	192	376	393	878	824	226
Children ever born	697	190	140	204	367	707	1 420	842	197
Per 1,000 women	1 343	1 250	603	1 063	976	1 799	1 617	1 022	872
Women ever married	381	125	170	135	272	352	793	623	128
Children ever born	663	190	140	184	347	672	1 385	823	177
Per 1,000 women	1 740	1 520	824	1 363	1 276	1 909	1 747	1 321	1 383
Women 35 to 44 years	466	268	282	274	547	248	640	910	248
Children ever born	971	472	451	360	892	523	1 255	1 724	443
Per 1,000 women	2 084	1 761	1 599	1 314	1 631	2 109	1 961	1 895	1 786
No children	59	39	92	106	164	43	103	168	61
1 child	65	49	46	24	35	30	126	117	33
2 children	183	125	79	111	202	73	170	365	73
3 children	107	47	43	18	131	78	192	171	60
4 children	41	8	16	15	15	10	35	81	21
5 or more children	11	—	6	—	—	14	14	8	—
Women ever married	432	238	224	214	460	219	596	854	226
Children ever born	971	472	445	360	892	523	1 255	1 707	437
Per 1,000 women	2 248	1 983	1 987	1 682	1 939	2 388	2 106	1 999	1 934
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP									
All persons	5 639	3 283	2 510	4 791	8 220	4 316	8 805	9 006	4 271
In households	5 514	3 157	2 473	2 973	6 154	4 269	8 693	8 182	4 271
Family householder	1 538	998	695	818	1 720	1 138	2 396	2 221	1 357
Male	1 205	838	492	617	1 345	857	1 948	1 915	1 124
Female	333	160	203	201	375	281	448	306	233
Nonfamily householder	531	166	217	599	980	437	659	614	553
Male	150	68	75	172	291	142	262	300	167
Female	381	98	142	427	689	295	397	314	386
Spouse	1 083	872	552	641	1 441	914	2 074	1 943	1 105
Child	2 032	1 032	840	684	1 688	1 468	3 031	2 877	990
Other relatives	173	47	92	61	120	179	281	234	140
Nonrelatives	157	42	77	170	205	133	252	170	126
In group quarters	125	126	37	1 818	2 066	47	112	824	—
Persons per household	2.67	2.71	2.71	2.10	2.28	2.71	2.85	2.89	2.24
Persons per family	3.14	2.95	3.14	2.69	2.89	3.25	3.25	3.28	2.65
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	1 538	998	695	818	1 720	1 138	2 396	2 221	1 357
With own children under 18 years	841	423	330	328	732	577	1 289	1 176	414
With own children under 6 years	406	114	133	154	272	339	711	564	141
Married-couple families	1 188	877	568	638	1 415	922	2 085	1 898	1 187
With own children under 18 years	643	367	276	228	560	454	1 095	1 059	350
With own children under 6 years	321	107	117	118	227	258	602	544	136
Female householder, no husband present	265	103	99	128	223	153	235	251	152
With own children under 18 years	163	56	45	68	129	89	147	99	52
With own children under 6 years	57	7	16	28	37	57	85	9	5
Subfamilies	32	—	15	—	22	52	69	35	33
With own children under 18 years	18	—	15	—	—	44	61	7	22
Married-couple subfamilies	14	—	—	—	22	25	35	28	11
With own children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	17	27	—	—
Mother-child subfamilies	18	—	15	—	—	15	22	7	22
Persons under 18 years	1 639	743	620	578	1 263	1 283	2 677	2 282	748
Percent living with two parents	72.0	91.5	74.2	68.3	75.9	76.2	82.2	90.9	82.4
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS									
Total	98	7	27	40	65	47	79	112	42
Male and female	91	7	18	24	43	47	79	102	42
Both male	—	—	—	8	8	—	—	10	—
Both female	7	—	9	8	14	—	—	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Households	2 069	1 164	912	1 417	2 700	1 575	3 055	2 835	1 910
With one or more subfamilies	30	—	14	—	23	49	70	41	33
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	51	16	25	44	50	58	99	108	65
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	13	18	9	4	10	32	51	24	16

Table 197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Acushnet town	Acushnet Center CDP	Adams town	Adams CDP	Andover CDP	Ashburnham town	Ashby town	Athol CDP	Avon town	Ayer town
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2 279	633	1 942	1 262	1 819	1 492	746	2 026	1 004	1 472
Preprimary school	159	41	168	129	189	227	86	180	63	78
Public school	96	26	97	69	67	128	17	132	31	44
Elementary or high school	1 690	475	1 335	867	1 023	989	544	1 549	666	902
Public school	1 530	430	1 254	806	850	900	510	1 516	590	889
College	430	117	439	266	607	276	116	297	275	492
Public college	319	82	341	211	292	226	99	218	178	399
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2 279	633	1 942	1 262	1 819	1 492	746	2 026	1 004	1 472
3 and 4 years	96	24	73	62	77	67	34	41	31	35
5 to 14 years	1 245	345	1 044	696	819	871	441	1 296	505	611
15 to 17 years	428	121	281	178	264	230	116	316	158	255
18 and 19 years	179	48	150	92	166	119	51	119	63	145
20 to 24 years	134	43	161	109	195	31	28	79	92	126
25 to 34 years	57	18	110	56	153	91	33	90	96	169
35 years and over	140	34	123	69	145	83	43	85	59	131
Persons 18 to 24 years	833	304	815	545	662	373	180	758	486	906
Percent enrolled in college	29.3	21.4	29.4	29.4	46.7	27.3	22.2	17.9	26.5	22.7
Persons 16 to 19 years	549	165	404	257	399	322	133	464	230	327
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	3.3	2.4	8.2	10.1	1.0	2.2	3.8	12.3	—	3.4
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	833	304	815	545	662	373	180	758	486	906
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	404	170	322	244	141	180	71	423	191	431
Some college or associate degree	259	78	279	158	252	111	59	147	192	232
Bachelor's degree or higher	41	14	39	39	186	19	—	20	50	75
Persons 25 years and over	6 479	2 230	6 642	4 524	5 865	3 461	1 722	5 506	3 085	4 310
Less than 5th grade	192	72	85	37	8	13	5	33	14	20
5th to 8th grade	913	344	960	696	178	221	52	483	181	224
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 101	414	1 365	1 046	465	350	151	905	404	549
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	2 467	975	2 327	1 523	1 098	910	682	2 185	1 224	1 682
Some college, no degree	751	226	840	518	876	709	334	880	484	817
Associate degree, occupational program	202	71	165	104	142	180	60	164	202	167
Associate degree, academic program	136	19	174	124	212	182	98	190	162	216
Bachelor's degree	546	96	520	345	1 653	542	225	419	324	478
Graduate or professional degree	171	13	206	131	1 233	354	115	247	90	157
Females 25 years and over	3 399	1 200	3 606	2 497	3 342	1 712	875	2 989	1 639	2 244
Less than 5th grade	58	40	25	12	—	—	—	29	—	14
5th to 8th grade	462	182	581	447	115	90	20	255	114	126
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	586	216	737	565	305	176	79	500	177	326
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 361	547	1 270	827	748	506	330	1 224	687	897
Some college, no degree	380	116	420	280	574	290	140	508	258	402
Associate degree, occupational program	92	25	90	53	99	131	41	89	111	61
Associate degree, academic program	108	14	85	61	165	109	68	104	97	120
Bachelor's degree	271	53	281	180	855	292	141	161	141	242
Graduate or professional degree	81	7	117	72	481	118	56	119	54	56
Persons 25 years and over	6 479	2 230	6 642	4 524	5 865	3 461	1 722	5 506	3 085	4 310
Percent less than 5th grade	3.0	3.2	1.3	.8	.1	.4	.3	.6	.5	.5
Percent high school graduate or higher	66.0	62.8	63.7	60.7	88.9	83.1	87.9	74.2	80.6	81.6
Percent some college or higher	27.9	19.1	28.7	27.0	70.2	56.8	48.3	34.5	40.9	42.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	11.1	4.9	10.9	10.5	49.2	25.9	19.7	12.1	13.4	14.7
Males 25 to 34 years	697	237	728	478	647	515	224	772	383	845
Percent high school graduate or higher	83.9	88.2	77.1	73.2	96.3	93.6	92.9	85.4	89.0	93.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	11.3	10.5	12.8	14.4	58.1	28.7	18.8	7.4	13.1	16.2
Females 25 to 34 years	690	224	735	482	699	510	246	810	377	763
Percent high school graduate or higher	87.8	96.4	83.7	84.6	97.1	92.2	93.1	84.4	93.6	91.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	19.0	14.7	14.8	12.9	53.8	31.2	21.5	8.5	19.1	16.8
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	9 036	3 014	8 897	5 998	7 732	4 991	2 498	7 970	4 273	6 206
Speak a language other than English	1 644	485	1 152	836	616	302	214	429	265	650
5 to 17 years	225	53	40	10	54	40	22	11	33	51
18 to 64 years	942	235	446	295	361	213	126	250	157	494
65 to 74 years	316	128	387	288	120	38	51	54	58	87
75 years and over	161	69	279	243	81	11	15	114	17	18
Do not speak English "very well"	432	125	327	263	185	109	59	181	122	179
5 to 17 years	26	6	4	—	32	4	5	11	13	7
18 to 64 years	255	65	161	116	105	105	23	120	65	138
65 to 74 years	99	24	70	61	11	—	21	23	27	22
75 years and over	52	30	92	86	37	—	10	27	17	12
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	96	35	133	119	78	9	11	55	—	43
Persons 5 years and over in households	9 009	2 987	8 849	5 950	7 732	4 975	2 498	7 935	4 273	6 084
In linguistically isolated households	257	77	194	180	124	9	23	72	—	67
5 to 17 years	55	11	19	19	26	—	—	7	—	16
18 to 64 years	111	33	65	57	62	9	13	33	—	44
65 to 74 years	70	19	32	32	6	—	5	11	—	—
75 years and over	21	14	78	72	30	—	5	21	—	7
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	6 217	2 050	5 573	3 614	5 259	3 516	1 719	5 067	3 049	4 072
With a mobility or self-care limitation	160	66	268	130	211	60	68	184	92	107
With a mobility limitation	79	28	156	80	109	48	11	113	59	22
In labor force	28	6	33	5	32	—	—	18	19	11
With a self-care limitation	118	38	218	96	126	40	62	125	59	85
With a work disability	559	226	614	407	326	174	84	431	294	228
In labor force	247	95	164	123	148	86	50	185	126	118
Prevented from working	263	111	407	267	162	57	29	219	140	74
No work disability	5 658	1 824	4 959	3 207	4 933	3 342	1 635	4 636	2 755	3 844
In labor force	4 805	1 560	4 191	2 705	4 371	2 777	1 426	3 711	2 329	3 260
Persons 65 to 74 years	859	342	1 197	840	814	309	162	724	404	567
With a mobility or self-care limitation	125	55	108	81	105	37	29	134	66	89
With a mobility limitation	81	29	59	37	91	20	29	77	53	47
With a self-care limitation	84	44	82	60	63	17	29	100	46	59
Persons 75 years and over	480	196	805	663	665	142	86	660	238	193
With a mobility or self-care limitation	154	69	184	146	187	68	22	169	56	85
With a mobility limitation	154	69	151	118	162	68	22	128	47	85
With a self-care limitation	57	10	95	83	123	26	9	103	24	41

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Ayer CDP	Barnstable Vil- lage CDP	Barre town	Bellingham CDP	Berkley town	Blackstone town	Bliss Corner CDP	Bolton town	Boxborough town	Boxford town
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	492	503	1 075	1 124	1 082	1 949	924	859	850	1 860
Preprimary school	36	47	92	108	98	158	73	138	128	238
Public school	10	30	49	40	34	113	36	61	66	60
Elementary or high school	333	326	787	752	805	1 372	620	523	512	1 213
Public school	320	271	782	733	708	1 315	606	457	506	1 041
College	123	130	196	264	179	419	231	198	210	409
Public college	105	102	140	183	152	288	199	121	112	214
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	492	503	1 075	1 124	1 082	1 949	924	859	850	1 860
3 and 4 years	8	10	39	63	45	75	40	72	54	145
5 to 14 years	229	267	656	591	666	1 114	444	450	434	973
15 to 17 years	89	75	136	184	136	319	149	116	115	276
18 and 19 years	61	50	61	80	81	72	82	89	52	117
20 to 24 years	20	6	31	86	53	96	78	62	68	158
25 to 34 years	28	30	63	40	33	155	46	16	76	49
35 years and over	57	65	89	80	68	118	85	54	51	142
Persons 18 to 24 years	371	224	364	476	366	731	383	247	364	506
Percent enrolled in college	10.2	12.9	15.1	28.8	23.0	20.0	37.1	51.8	22.8	45.3
Persons 16 to 19 years	157	128	213	285	219	393	236	201	209	327
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	3.2	13.3	15.0	2.5	10.5	13.2	9.7	—	7.7	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	371	224	364	476	366	731	383	247	364	506
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	184	52	104	271	167	306	138	65	130	98
Some college or associate degree	61	54	114	102	108	271	143	137	117	305
Bachelor's degree or higher	24	21	35	32	6	40	22	18	70	57
Persons 25 years and over	1 884	2 137	2 941	2 849	2 587	5 052	3 696	2 041	2 206	4 024
Less than 5th grade	15	—	40	16	64	80	463	—	5	12
5th to 8th grade	76	9	205	104	171	482	859	34	22	22
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	251	110	391	336	407	760	769	92	92	94
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	760	472	934	1 001	952	1 634	923	420	318	718
Some college, no degree	363	505	464	602	412	976	280	340	285	637
Associate degree, occupational program	61	100	170	119	75	185	92	57	115	144
Associate degree, academic program	62	100	91	102	141	204	38	105	116	217
Bachelor's degree	201	566	375	415	308	502	198	527	732	1 246
Graduate or professional degree	95	275	271	154	57	229	74	466	521	934
Females 25 years and over	1 016	1 055	1 512	1 485	1 319	2 619	2 091	1 028	1 070	2 070
Less than 5th grade	9	—	28	16	38	39	263	—	—	8
5th to 8th grade	52	9	116	48	58	317	480	22	8	12
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	143	57	187	143	181	393	465	3	35	49
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	428	173	496	551	511	821	538	270	172	451
Some college, no degree	192	299	235	393	223	525	154	179	122	366
Associate degree, occupational program	14	47	77	66	55	85	51	36	97	88
Associate degree, academic program	35	70	54	27	87	102	28	71	65	141
Bachelor's degree	109	305	209	165	145	226	76	269	347	580
Graduate or professional degree	34	95	110	76	21	111	36	178	224	934
Persons 25 years and over	1 884	2 137	2 941	2 849	2 587	5 052	3 696	2 041	2 206	4 024
Percent less than 5th grade	.8	—	1.4	.6	2.5	1.6	12.5	—	.2	.3
Percent high school graduate or higher	81.8	94.4	78.4	84.0	75.2	73.8	43.4	93.8	94.6	96.8
Percent some college or higher	41.5	72.3	46.6	48.9	38.4	41.5	18.5	73.2	80.2	79.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	15.7	39.4	22.0	20.0	14.1	14.5	7.4	48.7	56.8	54.2
Males 25 to 34 years	316	162	384	465	401	826	286	175	391	281
Percent high school graduate or higher	93.7	96.3	88.5	88.2	77.6	87.5	80.1	92.6	98.7	96.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	20.6	39.5	20.3	34.2	7.5	23.5	19.9	43.4	66.0	35.9
Females 25 to 34 years	290	117	374	467	449	830	278	191	359	329
Percent high school graduate or higher	92.1	100.0	91.4	97.2	85.7	93.3	71.9	100.0	95.5	100.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	21.4	31.6	25.1	27.4	13.4	21.3	16.5	44.0	67.4	43.8
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	2 617	2 709	4 165	4 123	3 840	7 323	4 707	2 899	3 134	5 806
Speak a language other than English	158	217	237	304	358	1 096	2 093	105	279	204
5 to 17 years	34	29	35	72	95	100	154	—	51	28
18 to 64 years	79	183	90	195	211	582	1 137	105	220	167
65 to 74 years	45	—	77	15	45	290	464	—	—	5
75 years and over	—	5	35	22	7	124	338	—	8	4
Do not speak English "very well"	53	120	54	104	80	259	879	12	159	18
5 to 17 years	—	21	6	25	7	23	30	—	22	—
18 to 64 years	39	94	14	71	60	108	464	12	129	18
65 to 74 years	14	—	12	—	13	91	200	—	—	—
75 years and over	—	5	22	8	—	37	185	—	8	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	6	21	25	38	13	70	253	—	33	—
Persons 5 years and over in households	2 546	2 509	4 143	4 095	3 840	7 289	4 608	2 899	3 134	5 806
In linguistically isolated households	6	49	25	81	59	151	495	—	77	—
5 to 17 years	—	6	—	27	34	39	27	—	11	—
18 to 64 years	6	43	—	46	25	49	238	—	58	—
65 to 74 years	—	—	12	—	—	37	135	—	—	—
75 years and over	—	—	13	8	—	26	95	—	8	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	1 669	1 586	2 761	3 165	2 796	5 165	2 696	2 163	2 512	4 256
With a mobility or self-care limitation	58	21	53	117	125	152	207	48	22	89
With a mobility limitation	22	21	34	38	57	110	39	23	6	—
In labor force	11	—	6	17	13	48	6	13	—	—
With a self-care limitation	36	7	37	109	93	98	199	38	16	89
With a work disability	131	52	187	275	194	413	303	83	68	95
In labor force	58	16	75	105	103	179	114	46	50	45
Prevented from working	55	36	79	156	83	234	158	12	18	33
No work disability	1 538	1 534	2 574	2 890	2 602	4 752	2 393	2 080	2 444	4 161
In labor force	1 293	1 190	2 150	2 499	2 193	4 229	2 006	1 670	2 102	3 386
Persons 65 to 74 years	340	460	404	193	157	563	785	149	99	290
With a mobility or self-care limitation	65	47	31	19	—	109	95	—	8	—
With a mobility limitation	23	16	15	9	—	76	80	—	8	—
With a self-care limitation	42	47	23	19	—	53	72	—	8	—
Persons 75 years and over	141	163	250	86	93	235	616	63	29	165
With a mobility or self-care limitation	63	11	61	57	27	115	180	—	21	30
With a mobility limitation	63	11	61	43	20	115	160	—	21	30
With a self-care limitation	36	11	22	29	20	67	85	—	6	12

Table 197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Boylston town	Brewster town	Bridgewater CDP	Brimfield town	Brookfield town	Buzzards Bay CDP	Carlisle town	Centerville CDP	Charlton town	Chatham town
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	929	1 636	2 967	752	730	1 063	1 344	1 878	2 348	943
Preprimary school	71	197	71	76	81	25	187	187	283	97
Public school	35	145	46	76	60	20	66	88	164	35
Elementary or high school	571	1 154	675	556	510	358	772	1 218	1 757	569
Public school	509	1 082	598	524	483	345	721	1 204	1 616	538
College	287	285	2 221	120	139	680	385	473	308	277
Public college	152	216	2 155	73	95	538	234	332	200	211
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	929	1 636	2 967	752	730	1 063	1 344	1 878	2 348	943
3 and 4 years	42	78	50	28	50	—	111	108	141	43
5 to 14 years	401	967	483	454	434	233	637	974	1 469	438
15 to 17 years	177	242	135	112	100	129	190	279	339	153
18 and 19 years	27	94	817	34	27	208	75	173	185	59
20 to 24 years	74	65	1 235	23	23	394	88	151	59	79
25 to 34 years	64	70	190	35	57	58	69	81	105	62
35 years and over	144	120	57	66	39	41	174	112	50	109
Persons 18 to 24 years	255	540	2 493	157	222	798	272	689	837	368
Percent enrolled in college	31.0	17.0	80.0	12.1	17.6	73.8	52.2	37.2	17.6	28.8
Persons 16 to 19 years	170	354	968	124	138	331	217	437	509	208
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	—	9.9	4.4	11.3	6.5	6.0	2.3	5.5	7.3	17.3
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	255	540	2 493	157	222	798	272	689	837	368
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	86	231	578	39	110	222	132	219	339	115
Some college or associate degree	116	137	1 650	21	69	475	70	247	192	93
Bachelor's degree or higher	26	29	148	19	—	60	42	94	53	68
Persons 25 years and over	2 426	6 010	3 686	2 007	1 959	2 013	2 871	6 732	5 914	5 208
Less than 5th grade	—	24	7	41	20	21	3	39	99	—
5th to 8th grade	65	112	93	152	185	104	—	87	313	77
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	153	379	473	272	379	288	100	375	813	284
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	619	1 310	1 314	658	651	825	290	2 087	2 008	1 427
Some college, no degree	468	1 564	627	269	368	345	341	1 298	1 077	1 166
Associate degree, occupational program	115	271	148	122	53	110	99	334	242	202
Associate degree, academic program	102	229	152	99	58	71	132	325	286	195
Bachelor's degree	519	1 463	640	241	179	188	831	1 439	763	1 221
Graduate or professional degree	385	658	232	153	66	61	1 075	748	313	636
Females 25 years and over	1 235	3 288	1 953	1 058	1 020	1 068	1 505	3 732	2 997	2 882
Less than 5th grade	—	17	—	9	11	13	3	10	43	—
5th to 8th grade	32	67	48	71	89	64	—	51	174	25
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	60	173	259	135	157	142	52	197	405	164
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	387	796	810	370	401	452	188	1 243	976	775
Some college, no degree	206	910	286	100	189	190	231	658	557	725
Associate degree, occupational program	71	177	72	77	40	80	83	267	114	146
Associate degree, academic program	43	128	104	62	27	34	77	194	128	101
Bachelor's degree	260	653	282	140	95	61	505	812	456	726
Graduate or professional degree	176	367	92	94	11	32	366	300	144	220
Persons 25 years and over	2 426	6 010	3 686	2 007	1 959	2 013	2 871	6 732	5 914	5 208
Percent less than 5th grade	—	.4	.2	2.0	1.0	1.0	.1	.6	1.7	—
Percent high school graduate or higher	91.0	91.4	84.5	76.8	70.2	79.5	96.4	92.6	79.3	93.1
Percent some college or higher	65.5	69.6	48.8	44.0	37.0	38.5	86.3	61.6	45.3	65.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	37.3	35.3	23.7	19.6	12.5	12.4	66.4	32.5	18.2	35.7
Males 25 to 34 years	275	524	647	211	263	269	164	591	947	323
Percent high school graduate or higher	90.5	95.0	93.8	91.0	79.5	85.5	92.7	97.3	93.5	100.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	42.9	24.4	27.8	19.4	14.8	20.1	50.6	33.7	17.4	27.2
Females 25 to 34 years	293	600	634	243	263	189	246	662	1 011	379
Percent high school graduate or higher	96.2	96.8	94.6	95.5	86.7	77.8	100.0	96.7	93.6	87.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	46.1	33.0	27.1	24.3	22.8	6.9	51.2	34.0	31.2	31.4
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	3 277	7 873	6 863	2 774	2 730	3 214	3 985	8 726	8 709	6 342
Speak a language other than English	138	181	433	114	152	275	288	646	296	413
5 to 17 years	34	25	74	33	13	7	64	77	16	—
18 to 64 years	59	106	307	60	110	200	201	409	174	210
65 to 74 years	32	8	35	21	24	40	15	57	55	73
75 years and over	13	42	17	—	5	28	8	103	51	130
Do not speak English "very well"	35	52	119	41	48	66	101	192	169	160
5 to 17 years	6	6	13	33	—	7	14	8	16	—
18 to 64 years	16	21	84	8	32	38	72	148	101	64
65 to 74 years	7	—	5	—	11	13	7	11	27	19
75 years and over	6	25	17	—	5	8	8	25	25	77
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	—	14	11	—	14	14	30	64	50	43
Persons 5 years and over in households	3 277	7 620	5 101	2 774	2 730	2 582	3 985	8 469	8 506	6 121
In linguistically isolated households	—	21	21	—	14	28	121	132	70	43
5 to 17 years	—	—	5	—	—	—	47	27	—	—
18 to 64 years	—	13	11	—	14	21	59	74	28	8
65 to 74 years	—	—	5	—	—	7	7	6	17	19
75 years and over	—	8	—	—	—	—	8	25	25	16
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	2 422	4 850	5 430	1 861	1 815	2 341	2 990	5 381	6 200	3 460
With a mobility or self-care limitation	69	104	95	57	50	75	27	105	141	59
With a mobility limitation	46	53	48	57	29	67	24	57	49	38
In labor force	6	8	—	9	10	17	12	15	—	10
With a self-care limitation	40	76	70	18	31	15	3	66	110	54
With a work disability	174	289	272	181	190	193	61	237	433	306
In labor force	64	99	109	74	97	119	42	109	217	132
Prevented from working	73	176	137	82	69	69	15	102	182	149
No work disability	2 248	4 561	5 158	1 680	1 625	2 148	2 929	5 144	5 767	3 154
In labor force	1 891	3 731	4 205	1 393	1 393	1 477	2 353	3 966	4 971	2 390
Persons 65 to 74 years	225	1 005	457	206	301	276	191	1 205	366	1 146
With a mobility or self-care limitation	17	71	54	—	55	10	7	40	39	98
With a mobility limitation	12	53	47	—	31	10	7	25	28	84
With a self-care limitation	5	47	14	—	30	10	—	21	11	44
Persons 75 years and over	145	627	356	181	148	195	100	839	236	973
With a mobility or self-care limitation	34	94	81	35	33	55	31	140	106	166
With a mobility limitation	21	86	81	35	28	55	26	126	45	159
With a self-care limitation	23	45	30	19	21	48	22	80	68	96

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Cheshire town	Clinton CDP	Cochituate CDP	Cohasset town	Dalton town	Deerfield town	Dennis CDP	Dennis Port CDP	Dighton town	Douglas town
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	899	1 717	1 487	1 756	1 851	1 248	554	369	1 486	1 415
Preprimary school	72	150	205	238	154	109	25	53	164	150
Public school	50	78	102	92	86	72	21	27	102	93
Elementary or high school	651	1 022	846	1 012	1 247	737	382	205	1 003	964
Public school	609	912	846	984	1 041	626	375	205	972	853
College	176	545	436	506	450	402	147	111	319	301
Public college	150	313	220	257	329	314	100	74	235	186
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	899	1 717	1 487	1 756	1 851	1 248	554	369	1 486	1 415
3 and 4 years	33	68	91	110	72	59	9	20	84	58
5 to 14 years	489	826	687	854	1 020	594	301	174	796	808
15 to 17 years	154	198	249	280	256	171	76	34	255	231
18 and 19 years	45	143	154	83	154	59	27	37	76	99
20 to 24 years	45	178	128	189	150	140	28	32	89	77
25 to 34 years	68	232	87	116	105	93	33	56	105	62
35 years and over	65	72	91	124	94	132	80	16	81	80
Persons 18 to 24 years	279	938	488	486	636	429	190	211	501	489
Percent enrolled in college	20.1	27.5	47.5	54.7	39.5	41.3	17.9	18.5	24.6	31.5
Persons 16 to 19 years	189	379	343	317	386	243	94	101	303	298
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	5.8	15.0	1.7	7.6	3.4	—	7.4	12.9	6.6	6.0
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	279	938	488	486	636	429	190	211	501	489
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	127	326	139	97	170	127	24	109	245	267
Some college or associate degree	77	301	189	259	304	209	77	38	130	114
Bachelor's degree or higher	30	80	92	100	84	64	21	7	46	40
Persons 25 years and over	2 303	5 300	4 168	4 918	4 704	3 505	1 972	2 176	3 686	3 364
Less than 5th grade	12	54	29	8	7	24	6	—	147	45
5th to 8th grade	203	535	91	54	202	143	21	65	284	197
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	290	670	186	211	461	262	294	279	473	450
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	965	1 986	845	877	1 824	994	359	859	1 213	1 102
Some college, no degree	323	1 026	648	785	744	581	438	519	556	703
Associate degree, occupational program	55	204	129	84	178	175	98	119	99	202
Associate degree, academic program	85	132	185	215	251	122	51	39	170	131
Bachelor's degree	275	474	994	1 637	725	717	421	228	486	358
Graduate or professional degree	95	219	1 061	1 047	312	487	284	68	258	176
Females 25 years and over	1 165	2 850	2 248	2 627	2 504	1 827	1 150	1 193	1 936	1 714
Less than 5th grade	7	20	25	8	7	24	6	—	72	33
5th to 8th grade	114	348	44	21	104	68	8	26	130	118
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	124	366	83	113	256	142	187	163	293	218
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	504	1 054	538	545	1 084	453	199	462	639	588
Some college, no degree	186	576	333	484	380	350	250	280	277	335
Associate degree, occupational program	25	113	79	62	104	114	65	80	64	71
Associate degree, academic program	34	67	124	146	155	79	24	27	80	69
Bachelor's degree	126	210	593	916	315	392	298	140	243	201
Graduate or professional degree	45	96	429	332	99	205	113	15	138	81
Persons 25 years and over	2 303	5 300	4 168	4 918	4 704	3 505	1 972	2 176	3 686	3 364
Percent less than 5th grade	.5	1.0	.7	.2	.1	.7	.3	—	4.0	1.3
Percent high school graduate or higher	78.1	76.2	92.7	94.4	85.8	87.8	83.7	84.2	75.5	79.4
Percent some college or higher	36.2	38.8	72.4	76.6	47.0	59.4	65.5	44.7	42.6	46.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	16.1	13.1	49.3	54.6	22.0	34.4	35.8	13.6	20.2	15.9
Males 25 to 34 years	265	869	374	459	533	418	122	231	405	510
Percent high school graduate or higher	87.5	85.5	96.0	98.0	98.1	97.1	79.5	96.5	93.6	86.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	17.7	24.7	39.3	54.5	35.6	28.2	21.3	3.9	25.9	17.1
Females 25 to 34 years	263	818	393	494	510	399	151	222	443	530
Percent high school graduate or higher	97.7	92.2	100.0	96.8	100.0	95.2	86.8	89.2	97.3	93.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	17.5	20.3	46.1	57.1	25.5	50.1	34.4	17.1	21.2	10.4
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	3 254	7 344	5 626	6 636	6 676	4 725	2 546	2 637	5 259	4 969
Speak a language other than English	206	943	479	388	271	420	78	105	442	447
5 to 17 years	23	96	38	66	49	34	—	8	42	85
18 to 64 years	137	677	349	271	129	226	20	79	265	215
65 to 74 years	28	109	60	43	58	83	20	12	49	68
75 years and over	18	61	32	8	35	77	38	6	86	79
Do not speak English "very well"	80	379	66	37	22	82	14	33	128	186
5 to 17 years	4	28	—	8	13	9	—	8	7	12
18 to 64 years	69	275	23	29	—	38	7	25	60	121
65 to 74 years	7	68	22	—	9	25	—	—	26	17
75 years and over	—	8	21	—	—	10	7	—	35	36
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	12	106	12	8	9	24	14	8	19	54
Persons 5 years and over in households	3 254	7 315	5 537	6 525	6 574	4 682	2 546	2 637	5 203	4 963
In linguistically isolated households	28	201	19	34	9	42	14	33	32	115
5 to 17 years	—	15	—	19	—	—	—	8	7	18
18 to 64 years	28	149	7	15	—	13	7	25	13	73
65 to 74 years	—	29	7	—	9	19	—	—	6	—
75 years and over	—	8	5	—	—	10	7	—	6	24
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	2 260	5 023	4 029	4 644	4 465	3 344	1 493	1 596	3 573	3 445
With a mobility or self-care limitation	66	221	110	55	90	91	37	34	129	119
With a mobility limitation	25	136	68	39	59	34	5	18	62	62
In labor force	16	35	14	9	16	5	—	14	21	7
With a self-care limitation	50	185	66	31	45	77	37	27	95	71
With a work disability	182	487	232	200	251	177	51	197	321	236
In labor force	77	202	72	113	101	95	22	75	88	119
Prevented from working	69	255	130	64	106	71	24	94	186	67
No work disability	2 078	4 536	3 797	4 444	4 214	3 167	1 442	1 399	3 252	3 209
In labor force	1 769	3 846	3 207	3 624	3 571	2 812	1 148	1 132	2 830	2 726
Persons 65 to 74 years	267	758	458	529	584	413	411	469	451	312
With a mobility or self-care limitation	55	91	33	38	84	31	43	15	60	45
With a mobility limitation	40	63	22	14	68	18	36	8	30	21
With a self-care limitation	29	81	11	31	66	19	17	15	30	24
Persons 75 years and over	144	528	252	329	358	257	310	369	307	237
With a mobility or self-care limitation	38	151	68	64	109	70	44	85	145	92
With a mobility limitation	27	151	51	49	96	58	36	62	127	57
With a self-care limitation	30	103	45	15	96	35	18	64	98	46

Table 197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Dover town	Dudley town	East Dennis CDP	East Falmouth CDP	Eastham town	East Harwich CDP	East Sandwich CDP	Edgartown town	Essex town	Falmouth CDP
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 220	2 969	491	1 089	931	768	844	841	711	598
Preprimary school	166	213	53	19	121	66	75	81	103	42
Public school	73	161	26	11	56	38	27	32	30	36
Elementary or high school	794	1 565	341	831	645	537	602	516	441	349
Public school	606	1 376	334	819	594	532	571	501	374	349
College	260	1 191	97	239	165	165	167	244	167	207
Public college	78	386	63	180	120	121	110	196	110	139
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 220	2 969	491	1 089	931	768	844	841	711	598
3 and 4 years	72	115	21	12	79	26	48	22	33	17
5 to 14 years	652	1 193	268	606	531	431	449	506	354	297
15 to 17 years	204	398	99	198	99	125	155	61	143	38
18 and 19 years	99	379	21	37	58	67	61	49	41	45
20 to 24 years	81	501	7	59	50	19	36	46	89	52
25 to 34 years	35	163	16	109	48	24	30	48	27	60
35 years and over	77	220	59	68	66	76	65	109	24	89
Persons 18 to 24 years	380	1 337	118	440	317	291	226	182	253	257
Percent enrolled in college	40.8	62.5	18.6	16.6	18.6	24.7	31.9	47.8	44.3	22.6
Persons 16 to 19 years	270	751	87	269	148	201	212	102	140	95
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	1.9	2.7	13.8	14.5	2.7	—	—	—	—	14.7
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	380	1 337	118	440	317	291	226	182	253	257
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	73	379	20	188	116	149	50	80	75	98
Some college or associate degree	161	734	61	97	104	107	89	72	136	104
Bachelor's degree or higher	112	123	7	49	27	—	62	22	16	—
Persons 25 years and over	3 330	5 936	1 898	3 882	3 250	2 813	2 127	2 176	2 256	3 246
Less than 5th grade	10	73	8	24	—	—	—	—	16	36
5th to 8th grade	7	465	6	164	44	82	14	35	68	201
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	77	1 109	52	410	196	188	54	116	253	410
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	411	2 004	536	1 492	1 042	925	498	678	598	850
Some college, no degree	483	831	506	693	614	609	469	205	486	549
Associate degree, occupational program	70	196	132	149	157	131	102	222	127	113
Associate degree, academic program	130	179	58	224	166	170	84	160	75	136
Bachelor's degree	1 118	716	427	482	677	491	658	499	447	578
Graduate or professional degree	1 024	363	173	244	354	217	248	261	186	373
Females 25 years and over	1 730	3 114	1 004	2 109	1 749	1 554	1 107	1 155	1 150	1 853
Less than 5th grade	5	22	8	13	—	—	—	—	11	28
5th to 8th grade	7	280	6	109	13	53	—	11	40	118
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	61	576	37	165	133	88	45	62	129	204
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	241	1 173	263	820	538	557	318	387	306	526
Some college, no degree	305	445	262	383	355	350	221	132	240	284
Associate degree, occupational program	49	110	102	128	99	60	84	152	65	85
Associate degree, academic program	98	82	45	136	107	97	50	140	50	74
Bachelor's degree	590	289	188	241	372	287	261	142	229	389
Graduate or professional degree	374	137	93	114	132	62	128	129	80	145
Persons 25 years and over	3 330	5 936	1 898	3 882	3 250	2 813	2 127	2 176	2 256	3 246
Percent less than 5th grade	.3	1.2	.4	.6	—	—	—	—	.7	1.1
Percent high school graduate or higher	97.2	72.3	96.5	84.6	92.6	90.4	96.8	93.1	85.1	80.1
Percent some college or higher	84.8	38.5	68.3	46.2	60.6	57.5	73.4	61.9	58.6	53.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	64.3	18.2	31.6	18.7	31.7	25.2	42.6	34.9	28.1	29.3
Males 25 to 34 years	229	728	109	408	276	178	184	199	313	288
Percent high school graduate or higher	96.9	90.5	100.0	85.5	94.9	93.8	100.0	100.0	89.8	79.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	66.4	28.2	8.3	14.5	6.5	28.7	47.8	44.7	28.8	24.0
Females 25 to 34 years	266	744	128	451	320	245	166	155	295	232
Percent high school graduate or higher	95.1	86.0	100.0	94.5	88.8	97.1	100.0	100.0	91.5	94.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	59.0	22.4	28.1	16.2	24.7	22.4	42.2	29.0	44.1	43.1
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	4 582	8 935	2 410	5 183	4 207	3 673	2 963	2 933	3 013	3 857
Speak a language other than English	267	1 043	184	551	164	172	139	32	154	336
5 to 17 years	42	144	25	70	44	31	7	—	56	—
18 to 64 years	190	592	74	306	82	90	97	21	89	232
65 to 74 years	19	177	46	104	—	35	22	—	—	33
75 years and over	16	130	39	71	38	16	13	11	9	71
Do not speak English "very well"	19	430	95	144	41	48	31	11	44	88
5 to 17 years	—	79	7	33	5	31	—	—	27	—
18 to 64 years	9	212	36	53	27	12	25	11	8	66
65 to 74 years	—	84	38	23	—	—	6	—	—	11
75 years and over	10	55	14	35	9	5	—	—	9	11
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	—	104	39	35	14	6	16	—	9	32
Persons 5 years and over in households	4 565	8 352	2 410	5 183	4 207	3 673	2 963	2 904	3 013	3 662
In linguistically isolated households	—	165	46	35	29	37	16	—	9	46
5 to 17 years	—	28	7	—	—	31	—	—	—	—
18 to 64 years	—	53	12	—	20	6	10	—	—	35
65 to 74 years	—	47	13	—	—	—	6	—	—	7
75 years and over	—	37	14	35	9	—	—	—	9	4
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	3 329	6 349	1 340	3 479	2 566	2 177	2 006	1 950	2 200	2 198
With a mobility or self-care limitation	8	189	33	101	36	27	33	30	77	78
With a mobility limitation	8	104	17	95	13	11	8	30	31	64
In labor force	8	29	—	11	4	—	—	15	15	14
With a self-care limitation	8	138	16	37	32	21	25	—	53	41
With a work disability	69	388	107	356	164	124	78	95	129	238
In labor force	42	169	25	142	94	71	56	33	85	75
Prevented from working	21	191	76	197	51	29	22	62	38	141
No work disability	3 260	5 961	1 233	3 123	2 402	2 053	1 928	1 855	2 071	1 960
In labor force	2 345	4 868	887	2 352	1 954	1 592	1 501	1 590	1 741	1 595
Persons 65 to 74 years	321	756	443	683	702	663	307	251	227	589
With a mobility or self-care limitation	6	93	16	77	25	4	9	14	33	67
With a mobility limitation	6	62	16	66	25	4	9	14	26	50
With a self-care limitation	—	64	7	32	—	—	9	—	27	31
Persons 75 years and over	214	468	293	348	354	340	159	173	170	565
With a mobility or self-care limitation	55	116	39	121	64	25	50	43	55	134
With a mobility limitation	55	85	33	113	64	25	44	11	55	118
With a self-care limitation	24	98	14	56	7	—	30	32	18	84

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MASSACHUSETTS 941

Table 197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Forestdale CDP	Fort Devens CDP	Foxborough CDP	Franklin CDP	Freetown town	Georgetown town	Granby town	Great Barrington CDP	Great Barrington town	Groton town
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	756	2 326	1 109	3 070	2 569	1 596	1 311	506	1 949	1 898
Preprimary school	69	294	74	276	137	165	84	62	206	239
Public school	45	240	37	179	84	131	42	45	106	94
Elementary or high school	517	1 278	667	1 282	1 808	1 072	913	370	1 216	1 250
Public school	504	1 202	643	1 237	1 677	1 028	830	370	921	1 086
College	170	754	368	1 512	624	359	314	74	527	409
Public college	120	640	202	440	521	190	152	47	163	296
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	756	2 326	1 109	3 070	2 569	1 596	1 311	506	1 949	1 898
3 and 4 years	42	98	44	121	76	53	45	25	54	121
5 to 14 years	434	1 251	508	1 040	1 373	868	713	291	919	982
15 to 17 years	95	193	174	316	429	260	211	102	456	302
18 and 19 years	47	106	45	821	213	126	88	19	220	176
20 to 24 years	33	122	91	366	220	108	107	32	133	111
25 to 34 years	25	399	145	229	84	63	51	17	60	69
35 years and over	80	157	102	177	174	118	96	20	107	137
Persons 18 to 24 years	238	2 412	534	1 735	911	515	482	229	711	666
Percent enrolled in college	31.1	8.2	24.0	63.9	40.1	34.6	34.6	10.9	33.6	31.1
Persons 16 to 19 years	153	1 176	258	1 100	609	381	284	130	681	435
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	5.2	.5	10.9	1.1	11.2	6.6	7.7	18.5	4.8	3.0
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	238	2 412	534	1 735	911	515	482	229	711	666
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	151	1 526	196	456	340	149	182	111	214	241
Some college or associate degree	58	743	228	1 067	247	220	166	27	262	199
Bachelor's degree or higher	15	65	69	75	63	63	46	43	64	93
Persons 25 years and over	1 722	3 874	4 036	5 990	5 241	4 180	3 721	1 871	5 119	4 787
Less than 5th grade	5	—	11	60	120	18	36	—	87	19
5th to 8th grade	24	30	34	274	451	108	148	126	384	107
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	107	92	398	677	546	382	541	242	731	390
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	524	1 068	1 440	1 845	1 648	1 215	1 320	654	1 681	992
Some college, no degree	457	1 602	789	1 080	873	749	650	278	744	872
Associate degree, occupational program	74	210	243	208	207	153	131	77	207	181
Associate degree, academic program	135	257	146	370	345	298	155	64	189	240
Bachelor's degree	303	468	689	1 151	751	797	404	294	686	1 191
Graduate or professional degree	93	147	286	325	300	460	336	136	410	795
Females 25 years and over	864	1 597	2 136	3 202	2 687	2 169	1 904	1 039	2 919	2 459
Less than 5th grade	5	—	5	30	70	18	20	—	53	19
5th to 8th grade	12	30	15	158	221	52	65	65	258	32
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	61	72	208	358	308	212	246	88	353	217
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	241	473	819	1 083	790	674	661	394	985	562
Some college, no degree	249	611	402	566	530	407	362	179	445	502
Associate degree, occupational program	53	92	157	130	146	78	100	43	116	119
Associate degree, academic program	81	81	87	185	167	159	103	45	133	122
Bachelor's degree	104	172	326	555	331	382	184	163	377	603
Graduate or professional degree	58	66	117	137	124	187	163	62	199	283
Persons 25 years and over	1 722	3 874	4 036	5 990	5 241	4 180	3 721	1 871	5 119	4 787
Percent less than 5th grade	.3	—	.3	1.0	2.3	.4	1.0	—	1.7	.4
Percent high school graduate or higher	92.1	96.9	89.0	83.1	78.7	87.8	80.5	80.3	76.5	89.2
Percent some college or higher	61.7	69.3	53.3	52.3	47.2	58.8	45.0	45.4	43.7	68.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	23.0	15.9	24.2	24.6	20.1	30.1	19.9	23.0	21.4	41.5
Males 25 to 34 years	276	1 480	645	910	588	437	479	218	475	569
Percent high school graduate or higher	97.8	99.1	92.9	90.3	85.9	97.3	91.2	73.9	84.4	88.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	21.7	11.3	31.2	36.4	19.2	36.2	20.7	19.7	19.6	37.8
Females 25 to 34 years	289	1 128	617	904	605	490	488	228	523	607
Percent high school graduate or higher	98.3	95.7	89.5	94.8	88.1	97.6	88.1	96.5	90.2	89.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	22.8	11.8	31.4	31.3	24.0	28.2	20.7	28.1	21.4	49.6
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	2 540	7 980	5 319	9 224	8 035	5 890	5 205	2 531	7 295	6 893
Speak a language other than English	139	1 196	186	504	500	146	413	212	665	357
5 to 17 years	26	173	44	29	41	—	13	26	107	48
18 to 64 years	106	1 017	110	245	393	116	274	99	278	225
65 to 74 years	7	—	18	133	44	7	68	37	107	37
75 years and over	—	6	14	97	22	23	58	50	173	47
Do not speak English "very well"	47	290	36	251	118	23	101	92	226	96
5 to 17 years	21	19	5	21	19	—	—	18	30	—
18 to 64 years	26	271	24	96	93	23	60	47	98	62
65 to 74 years	—	—	—	88	6	—	30	6	32	10
75 years and over	—	—	7	46	—	—	11	21	66	24
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	—	8	10	84	—	16	11	16	54	12
Persons 5 years and over in households	2 443	5 284	5 193	8 321	7 927	5 826	5 151	2 499	6 503	6 810
In linguistically isolated households	—	15	20	111	—	22	15	43	111	12
5 to 17 years	—	—	—	6	—	6	—	18	18	—
18 to 64 years	—	15	20	31	—	16	10	18	55	—
65 to 74 years	—	—	—	42	—	—	5	—	17	—
75 years and over	—	—	—	32	—	—	—	7	21	12
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	1 685	2 192	3 672	6 699	5 654	4 252	3 741	1 657	4 648	4 999
With a mobility or self-care limitation	618	17	83	202	281	170	79	80	180	128
With a mobility limitation	21	3	72	116	206	21	51	65	154	123
In labor force	—	—	16	44	40	6	13	30	69	112
With a self-care limitation	613	14	36	164	164	155	43	15	61	75
With a work disability	68	96	246	388	498	233	220	205	441	241
In labor force	32	27	114	196	204	111	93	98	223	170
Prevented from working	33	39	124	185	269	93	117	98	193	48
No work disability	1 617	2 096	3 426	6 311	5 156	4 019	3 521	1 452	4 207	4 758
In labor force	1 298	1 466	2 979	4 903	4 413	3 397	3 011	1 293	3 375	4 020
Persons 65 to 74 years	145	—	502	703	448	370	390	285	630	414
With a mobility or self-care limitation	22	—	8	99	39	46	52	47	79	10
With a mobility limitation	—	—	8	50	39	21	46	—	8	10
With a self-care limitation	22	—	8	69	7	36	27	47	79	10
Persons 75 years and over	59	6	423	456	231	250	207	237	569	161
With a mobility or self-care limitation	36	6	42	147	28	70	82	78	199	22
With a mobility limitation	—	6	36	147	28	62	64	56	141	22
With a self-care limitation	36	6	25	53	8	24	50	64	136	22

Table 197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Groveland town	Hadley town	Halifax town	Hamilton town	Hampden town	Hanson town	Hatfield town	Hingham CDP	Hopedale town	Hopedale CDP
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 347	1 065	1 557	2 039	1 192	2 375	870	1 424	1 260	921
Preprimary school	112	87	124	250	118	234	68	96	147	82
Public school	55	87	55	149	81	150	49	37	67	40
Elementary or high school	890	521	1 096	1 170	774	1 606	576	949	829	606
Public school	890	496	1 080	1 015	703	1 476	495	778	803	592
College	345	457	337	619	300	535	226	379	284	233
Public college	221	396	246	243	209	343	201	81	130	95
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 347	1 065	1 557	2 039	1 192	2 375	870	1 424	1 260	921
3 and 4 years	46	24	31	91	43	83	47	43	71	45
5 to 14 years	751	370	883	986	626	1 271	446	701	685	500
15 to 17 years	185	154	281	261	177	392	117	254	204	130
18 and 19 years	54	68	74	118	80	184	57	116	57	44
20 to 24 years	78	214	92	164	90	135	31	112	62	53
25 to 34 years	113	136	119	210	36	122	40	81	94	89
35 years and over	120	99	77	209	140	188	132	117	87	60
Persons 18 to 24 years	350	466	554	586	436	952	175	422	360	287
Percent enrolled in college	35.7	48.9	24.0	33.8	32.6	26.3	30.9	45.0	28.9	33.1
Persons 16 to 19 years	242	200	346	332	272	562	147	330	239	155
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	16.9	—	2.3	4.2	11.4	9.3	—	3.9	9.6	9.7
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	350	466	554	586	436	952	175	422	360	287
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	114	107	259	112	138	328	35	132	102	77
Some college or associate degree	171	204	199	206	186	351	85	189	186	169
Bachelor's degree or higher	15	91	28	142	17	75	3	56	35	24
Persons 25 years and over	3 405	2 993	4 250	4 910	3 172	5 628	2 288	3 675	3 799	2 615
Less than 5th grade	14	23	10	32	67	17	8	12	33	28
5th to 8th grade	60	120	169	105	103	191	117	35	194	143
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	217	311	560	341	412	635	224	174	369	239
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 126	842	1 725	1 022	868	2 054	668	545	1 165	773
Some college, no degree	735	386	813	788	611	1 150	371	659	649	466
Associate degree, occupational program	231	155	183	235	170	316	92	154	94	63
Associate degree, academic program	212	123	180	209	146	253	116	230	223	169
Bachelor's degree	521	648	460	1 372	496	694	455	1 312	787	516
Graduate or professional degree	289	385	150	806	299	318	237	554	285	218
Females 25 years and over	1 760	1 597	2 256	2 527	1 679	2 917	1 207	1 995	2 035	1 391
Less than 5th grade	8	4	10	6	48	6	8	12	23	18
5th to 8th grade	40	86	80	48	42	75	40	20	90	69
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	159	174	274	186	207	297	129	78	185	130
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	542	441	945	599	475	1 143	371	365	630	416
Some college, no degree	372	168	488	400	369	602	189	384	366	261
Associate degree, occupational program	162	83	82	167	130	201	69	88	64	41
Associate degree, academic program	96	57	96	161	101	113	62	150	142	106
Bachelor's degree	235	363	250	697	231	336	228	693	426	252
Graduate or professional degree	146	221	31	263	76	144	111	205	109	98
Persons 25 years and over	3 405	2 993	4 250	4 910	3 172	5 628	2 288	3 675	3 799	2 615
Percent less than 5th grade	.4	.8	.2	.7	2.1	.3	.3	.3	.9	1.1
Percent high school graduate or higher	91.5	84.8	82.6	90.3	81.7	85.0	84.7	94.0	84.3	84.3
Percent some college or higher	58.4	56.7	42.0	69.5	54.3	48.5	55.6	79.2	53.6	54.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	23.8	34.5	14.4	44.4	25.1	18.0	30.2	50.8	28.2	28.1
Males 25 to 34 years	455	381	553	606	307	703	184	325	562	386
Percent high school graduate or higher	96.3	96.6	85.5	88.1	86.3	92.0	97.3	95.7	94.5	95.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	28.8	33.6	11.0	54.8	19.2	14.4	29.9	48.0	35.4	40.4
Females 25 to 34 years	461	340	586	594	316	724	257	356	618	405
Percent high school graduate or higher	97.4	100.0	90.3	94.1	91.5	94.9	97.7	96.6	97.7	98.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	24.5	65.3	20.5	49.8	26.3	18.9	42.4	57.9	32.2	30.4
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	4 793	4 014	6 020	6 779	4 452	8 377	3 050	5 109	5 132	3 599
Speak a language other than English	243	514	205	322	252	505	266	174	229	174
5 to 17 years	59	28	8	33	48	85	39	36	54	38
18 to 64 years	132	233	129	239	143	316	127	92	123	105
65 to 74 years	32	146	38	37	31	72	72	15	40	31
75 years and over	20	107	30	13	30	32	28	31	12	—
Do not speak English "very well"	38	121	41	41	56	199	68	70	91	91
5 to 17 years	—	13	—	18	—	62	—	—	10	10
18 to 64 years	22	65	26	23	19	83	35	39	55	55
65 to 74 years	8	32	15	—	19	30	20	—	26	26
75 years and over	8	11	—	—	18	24	13	31	—	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	7	26	15	—	4	35	27	36	9	9
Persons 5 years and over in households	4 793	3 990	6 003	6 460	4 349	8 306	3 050	5 109	4 983	3 513
In linguistically isolated households	7	75	15	—	4	86	45	58	40	40
5 to 17 years	—	—	—	—	—	16	8	—	7	7
18 to 64 years	7	48	—	—	—	48	17	32	17	17
65 to 74 years	—	22	15	—	4	14	15	—	16	16
75 years and over	—	5	—	—	—	8	5	26	—	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	3 381	2 867	4 110	4 654	3 180	6 091	1 999	3 465	3 469	2 455
With a mobility or self-care limitation	41	110	64	57	101	176	36	42	94	81
With a mobility limitation	28	74	36	57	28	99	8	29	64	51
In labor force	13	7	24	8	7	49	—	—	22	15
With a self-care limitation	25	58	40	36	94	101	36	21	50	50
With a work disability	146	194	273	221	152	416	100	123	255	180
In labor force	95	66	140	75	61	247	56	66	178	118
Prevented from working	51	116	99	98	54	125	44	51	68	53
No work disability	3 235	2 673	3 837	4 433	3 028	5 675	1 899	3 342	3 214	2 275
In labor force	2 813	2 197	3 269	3 532	2 631	4 776	1 634	2 706	2 739	1 988
Persons 65 to 74 years	306	433	465	517	272	455	365	462	397	263
With a mobility or self-care limitation	48	52	36	53	21	53	26	49	14	8
With a mobility limitation	48	36	36	45	21	42	26	49	14	8
With a self-care limitation	25	38	28	35	9	37	20	14	5	5
Persons 75 years and over	228	247	394	261	181	257	183	355	284	179
With a mobility or self-care limitation	65	65	130	52	84	52	28	88	57	32
With a mobility limitation	54	37	100	52	78	40	17	59	30	16
With a self-care limitation	51	52	80	—	25	23	18	64	45	29

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MASSACHUSETTS 943

Table 197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Hopkinton town	Hubbardston town	Ipswich CDP	Kingston CDP	Kingston town	Lakeville town	Lancaster town	Lanesborough town	Lee town	Lenox town
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2 403	714	857	1 131	2 200	1 967	2 099	773	1 249	1 154
Preprimary school	378	66	123	89	212	176	133	70	99	94
Public school	156	23	64	53	92	122	65	70	56	56
Elementary or high school	1 507	535	540	716	1 419	1 379	1 097	535	916	715
Public school	1 419	503	508	625	1 243	1 299	795	493	707	626
College	518	113	194	326	569	412	869	168	234	345
Public college	265	85	113	227	365	283	256	138	191	185
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2 403	714	857	1 131	2 200	1 967	2 099	773	1 249	1 154
3 and 4 years	225	40	65	25	110	68	23	35	61	40
5 to 14 years	1 328	423	427	572	1 152	1 104	792	408	686	542
15 to 17 years	263	117	141	172	309	311	268	141	229	200
18 and 19 years	155	28	—	54	142	138	299	21	63	72
20 to 24 years	162	13	78	99	134	44	397	53	85	93
25 to 34 years	138	38	84	109	146	160	151	56	58	57
35 years and over	132	55	62	100	207	142	169	59	67	150
Persons 18 to 24 years	672	161	316	466	838	618	1 125	236	463	388
Percent enrolled in college	38.2	11.8	22.8	24.9	25.7	17.8	51.3	26.3	22.0	35.6
Persons 16 to 19 years	405	146	142	256	513	393	542	170	246	266
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	6.9	12.3	17.6	7.4	10.7	3.1	4.6	2.9	13.8	14.3
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	672	161	316	466	838	618	1 125	236	463	388
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	234	70	98	209	351	255	392	92	150	101
Some college or associate degree	224	37	111	137	280	165	484	92	151	135
Bachelor's degree or higher	117	12	39	54	77	59	72	31	57	68
Persons 25 years and over	5 969	1 781	2 950	3 149	5 921	5 064	4 031	2 025	4 023	3 581
Less than 5th grade	—	8	8	25	39	37	13	16	27	13
5th to 8th grade	87	43	153	123	153	164	171	80	214	193
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	448	179	339	350	628	637	509	216	564	304
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 411	581	850	1 113	2 049	1 680	1 036	751	1 460	965
Some college, no degree	978	391	560	641	1 336	968	855	371	730	571
Associate degree, occupational program	270	127	104	179	300	251	148	54	138	172
Associate degree, academic program	190	76	88	163	285	219	194	114	102	188
Bachelor's degree	1 501	251	538	335	760	776	728	272	553	722
Graduate or professional degree	1 084	125	310	220	371	332	377	151	235	453
Females 25 years and over	3 063	889	1 608	1 653	3 138	2 628	2 004	1 017	2 088	2 024
Less than 5th grade	—	8	8	25	39	30	—	16	—	7
5th to 8th grade	45	25	83	44	68	44	87	55	95	138
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	182	102	188	174	310	324	220	72	314	212
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	836	275	507	617	1 148	951	578	392	838	512
Some college, no degree	521	198	353	419	762	511	412	225	339	302
Associate degree, occupational program	166	57	66	72	152	182	100	42	102	113
Associate degree, academic program	111	38	37	78	142	74	109	66	59	101
Bachelor's degree	811	125	215	130	333	378	360	105	256	410
Graduate or professional degree	391	61	151	94	184	134	138	44	85	229
Persons 25 years and over	5 969	1 781	2 950	3 149	5 921	5 064	4 031	2 025	4 023	3 581
Percent less than 5th grade	—	.4	.3	.8	.7	.7	.3	.8	.7	.4
Percent high school graduate or higher	91.0	87.1	83.1	84.2	86.2	83.5	82.8	84.6	80.0	85.8
Percent some college or higher	67.4	54.5	54.2	48.8	51.5	50.3	57.1	47.5	43.7	58.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	43.3	21.1	28.7	17.6	19.1	21.9	27.4	20.9	19.6	32.8
Males 25 to 34 years	756	274	412	450	751	606	575	249	499	289
Percent high school graduate or higher	88.4	90.5	93.4	90.2	92.3	89.6	84.5	91.6	96.8	100.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	46.2	18.6	34.5	15.8	16.5	24.6	25.6	30.1	29.3	13.5
Females 25 to 34 years	799	299	414	444	776	649	527	230	494	322
Percent high school graduate or higher	96.5	92.6	93.2	98.4	97.8	90.0	93.0	100.0	92.9	98.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	56.4	21.4	34.5	2.9	10.4	22.3	33.2	18.7	17.6	24.5
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	8 381	2 554	3 857	4 410	8 345	7 208	6 270	2 845	5 486	4 793
Speak a language other than English	375	112	358	153	292	394	674	88	334	349
5 to 17 years	53	12	33	18	38	39	58	—	24	48
18 to 64 years	243	63	152	89	166	284	482	32	192	185
65 to 74 years	43	22	102	9	40	53	100	26	52	42
75 years and over	36	15	71	37	48	18	34	30	66	74
Do not speak English "very well"	116	19	107	25	85	140	155	—	75	79
5 to 17 years	19	4	7	—	20	8	7	—	7	—
18 to 64 years	61	12	49	19	59	104	123	—	24	67
65 to 74 years	—	1	18	6	6	21	25	—	8	12
75 years and over	36	2	33	—	—	7	—	—	36	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	16	5	25	—	—	52	15	—	18	18
Persons 5 years and over in households	8 323	2 554	3 798	4 390	8 210	6 978	5 130	2 845	5 362	4 295
In linguistically isolated households	22	7	31	—	—	87	24	—	18	43
5 to 17 years	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	16
18 to 64 years	8	5	—	—	—	62	6	—	—	27
65 to 74 years	—	—	12	—	—	21	18	—	—	—
75 years and over	14	2	19	—	—	—	—	—	18	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	6 161	1 825	2 623	3 059	5 789	4 958	4 226	1 955	3 640	2 919
With a mobility or self-care limitation	59	21	59	62	99	244	165	79	104	49
With a mobility limitation	59	12	40	44	74	112	127	64	68	26
In labor force	14	5	8	17	17	66	52	6	31	—
With a self-care limitation	15	11	27	28	49	202	141	49	59	31
With a work disability	217	97	206	221	430	430	206	213	242	192
In labor force	122	56	87	115	231	229	87	80	122	102
Prevented from working	65	31	95	87	164	152	95	118	110	54
No work disability	5 944	1 728	2 417	2 838	5 359	4 528	4 020	1 742	3 398	2 727
In labor force	4 864	1 457	2 024	2 432	4 537	3 794	3 421	1 507	2 845	2 134
Persons 65 to 74 years	391	117	395	362	717	484	373	249	538	475
With a mobility or self-care limitation	64	17	75	28	37	80	27	—	16	59
With a mobility limitation	45	6	37	28	37	50	9	—	16	32
With a self-care limitation	28	15	60	13	22	61	18	—	—	39
Persons 75 years and over	269	82	274	311	428	263	230	151	313	282
With a mobility or self-care limitation	102	21	92	98	140	102	49	45	74	54
With a mobility limitation	96	17	65	75	106	88	36	37	65	43
With a self-care limitation	64	15	39	55	74	55	44	19	46	45

Table 197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Lincoln town	Littleton town	Littleton Common CDP	Lunenburg town	Manchester town	Mansfield Center CDP	Marion town	Marshfield CDP	Marstons Mills CDP	Mashpee town
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2 281	1 833	731	2 222	1 301	1 636	1 215	1 022	2 016	1 694
Preprimary school	295	243	77	190	138	123	112	68	258	144
Public school	73	183	53	132	53	80	29	23	143	97
Elementary or high school	1 278	1 100	459	1 604	710	1 058	908	661	1 323	1 145
Public school	1 055	997	428	1 460	515	956	525	574	1 254	1 117
College	708	490	195	428	453	455	195	293	435	405
Public college	414	244	86	307	211	241	92	197	349	267
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2 281	1 833	731	2 222	1 301	1 636	1 215	1 022	2 016	1 694
3 and 4 years	148	90	40	54	99	42	57	31	126	65
5 to 14 years	1 107	903	354	1 288	569	829	525	529	1 204	1 048
15 to 17 years	253	258	105	426	153	211	332	136	251	160
18 and 19 years	86	135	36	103	120	140	168	90	27	42
20 to 24 years	158	117	57	120	155	106	51	123	75	155
25 to 34 years	347	180	81	97	52	193	47	66	180	90
35 years and over	182	150	58	134	153	115	35	47	153	134
Persons 18 to 24 years	450	594	286	683	431	759	449	452	347	530
Percent enrolled in college	44.2	30.0	25.9	26.8	57.5	21.5	23.2	39.8	29.4	32.1
Persons 16 to 19 years	283	401	191	496	253	276	464	229	206	167
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	—	4.2	8.9	3.6	—	6.2	1.7	3.9	8.7	21.0
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	450	594	286	683	431	759	449	452	347	530
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	67	141	94	230	94	254	185	112	134	187
Some college or associate degree	200	290	99	242	187	306	67	195	160	207
Bachelor's degree or higher	138	70	57	80	123	79	65	83	34	43
Persons 25 years and over	4 913	4 804	1 938	6 066	3 763	4 720	2 832	2 602	5 290	5 414
Less than 5th grade	—	19	6	55	7	19	21	—	21	9
5th to 8th grade	65	85	41	274	75	183	78	43	88	102
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	122	351	195	618	127	512	280	172	403	387
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	574	1 357	612	2 143	803	1 486	780	782	1 626	1 969
Some college, no degree	908	837	262	1 043	642	777	402	609	1 181	1 209
Associate degree, occupational program	160	241	113	201	138	146	133	174	223	243
Associate degree, academic program	144	270	118	185	117	296	183	108	212	304
Bachelor's degree	1 530	1 012	382	1 026	1 204	961	589	440	1 113	907
Graduate or professional degree	1 410	632	209	521	650	340	366	274	423	284
Females 25 years and over	2 520	2 484	980	3 108	2 042	2 456	1 488	1 395	2 687	2 868
Less than 5th grade	—	7	—	24	—	7	14	—	5	9
5th to 8th grade	38	41	19	111	68	82	30	25	40	52
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	61	163	75	266	48	285	141	109	226	224
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	407	801	325	1 208	476	780	452	489	901	1 118
Some college, no degree	523	453	160	620	390	471	239	321	598	556
Associate degree, occupational program	84	121	60	60	103	80	73	103	126	152
Associate degree, academic program	90	170	59	130	76	172	112	65	111	168
Bachelor's degree	843	483	188	486	594	445	260	185	509	409
Graduate or professional degree	474	245	94	203	287	134	167	98	171	180
Persons 25 years and over	4 913	4 804	1 938	6 066	3 763	4 720	2 832	2 602	5 290	5 414
Percent less than 5th grade	—	.4	.3	.9	.2	.4	.7	—	.4	.2
Percent high school graduate or higher	96.2	90.5	87.5	84.4	94.4	84.9	86.6	91.7	90.3	90.8
Percent some college or higher	84.5	62.3	55.9	49.1	73.1	53.4	59.1	61.7	59.6	54.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	59.8	34.2	30.5	25.5	49.3	27.6	33.7	27.4	29.0	22.0
Males 25 to 34 years	727	643	338	687	350	911	230	309	717	806
Percent high school graduate or higher	98.2	95.6	91.7	85.2	100.0	92.8	96.1	100.0	96.2	92.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	53.4	31.4	25.7	20.2	48.9	38.9	30.4	28.5	35.7	21.2
Females 25 to 34 years	737	618	290	695	402	895	275	297	771	894
Percent high school graduate or higher	98.5	98.5	96.9	95.8	98.5	93.7	97.1	96.6	93.0	96.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	42.9	39.5	41.0	24.9	52.5	31.3	29.8	22.2	29.6	29.2
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	6 863	6 612	2 707	8 508	4 954	6 595	4 161	3 734	7 194	7 190
Speak a language other than English	755	343	83	555	226	355	386	170	504	478
5 to 17 years	104	35	—	61	18	37	72	28	64	54
18 to 64 years	590	249	65	373	152	197	218	135	358	303
65 to 74 years	35	31	7	73	34	70	51	—	69	53
75 years and over	26	28	11	48	22	51	45	7	13	68
Do not speak English "very well"	143	44	16	187	18	101	81	56	148	43
5 to 17 years	—	10	—	16	11	5	—	6	21	—
18 to 64 years	127	27	16	130	—	63	31	43	92	24
65 to 74 years	16	7	—	24	—	17	31	—	35	8
75 years and over	—	—	—	17	7	16	19	7	—	11
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	25	—	—	47	—	25	22	—	59	8
Persons 5 years and over in households	6 835	6 459	2 697	8 485	4 905	6 576	3 846	3 734	7 194	7 069
In linguistically isolated households	46	—	—	117	—	42	30	—	93	8
5 to 17 years	—	—	—	55	—	—	—	—	21	—
18 to 64 years	46	—	—	51	—	26	—	—	55	—
65 to 74 years	—	—	—	11	—	—	23	—	17	8
75 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	16	7	—	—	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	4 119	4 873	2 104	5 982	3 514	4 846	2 847	2 670	4 832	4 790
With a mobility or self-care limitation	28	102	43	151	11	57	60	74	73	141
With a mobility limitation	9	47	25	88	6	50	10	59	39	79
In labor force	9	24	9	—	—	11	—	21	22	20
With a self-care limitation	19	77	25	105	11	23	60	53	34	83
With a work disability	168	311	170	283	133	284	72	169	204	385
In labor force	116	155	93	102	95	120	19	65	94	147
Prevented from working	33	118	77	161	31	145	53	91	78	221
No work disability	3 951	4 562	1 934	5 699	3 381	4 562	2 775	2 501	4 628	4 405
In labor force	3 056	3 775	1 638	4 863	2 639	3 930	2 102	2 063	3 876	3 683
Persons 65 to 74 years	436	289	109	686	456	454	435	246	666	666
With a mobility or self-care limitation	32	36	9	67	23	97	20	—	59	59
With a mobility limitation	13	20	9	41	23	79	20	—	35	34
With a self-care limitation	32	25	9	48	—	56	20	—	34	25
Persons 75 years and over	253	305	108	384	301	273	220	235	273	411
With a mobility or self-care limitation	56	52	12	60	71	92	51	74	68	78
With a mobility limitation	45	45	12	41	71	68	38	59	63	78
With a self-care limitation	22	35	—	40	22	41	44	39	18	41

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Mattapoisett town	Mattapoisett Center CDP	Medfield CDP	Medway town	Mendon town	Merrimac town	Middleborough Center CDP	Middleton town	Millis town	Millis-Clicquot CDP
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 476	673	1 522	2 658	947	1 127	1 695	1 119	1 816	891
Preprimary school	143	89	226	324	152	109	133	81	136	89
Public school	64	37	116	148	74	63	76	31	49	26
Elementary or high school	967	390	860	1 741	599	778	1 202	715	1 199	523
Public school	939	372	810	1 643	591	698	1 135	621	1 030	490
College	366	194	436	593	196	240	360	323	481	279
Public college	240	155	234	295	93	162	309	142	285	165
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 476	673	1 522	2 658	947	1 127	1 695	1 119	1 816	891
3 and 4 years	60	44	111	141	53	39	76	41	65	56
5 to 14 years	735	311	740	1 413	542	679	959	550	957	414
15 to 17 years	279	116	186	411	124	132	273	183	247	108
18 and 19 years	112	41	132	190	50	94	58	84	139	60
20 to 24 years	121	64	114	170	59	45	137	97	134	68
25 to 34 years	74	46	113	181	50	46	68	63	95	85
35 years and over	95	51	126	152	69	92	124	101	179	100
Persons 18 to 24 years	568	315	440	873	362	444	673	399	622	347
Percent enrolled in college	34.7	30.8	45.5	29.4	21.3	24.3	28.4	41.1	33.9	25.6
Persons 16 to 19 years	346	173	278	578	227	265	390	226	310	150
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	9.8	11.0	2.2	2.8	16.3	19.2	7.2	6.6	5.5	4.7
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	568	315	440	873	362	444	673	399	622	347
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	231	149	101	277	169	185	321	127	207	120
Some college or associate degree	155	75	217	305	92	108	251	186	271	149
Bachelor's degree or higher	105	51	76	88	27	20	32	65	50	25
Persons 25 years and over	3 975	2 070	4 054	6 313	2 587	3 395	4 329	3 387	5 056	2 826
Less than 5th grade	18	9	5	26	—	—	51	27	13	6
5th to 8th grade	195	122	54	177	88	171	344	121	91	76
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	325	142	225	537	294	390	682	360	309	177
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 167	655	961	1 750	826	1 161	1 692	923	1 365	911
Some college, no degree	732	408	607	1 103	506	653	630	806	1 032	576
Associate degree, occupational program	148	68	104	208	97	105	222	207	240	130
Associate degree, academic program	133	81	195	308	94	181	139	155	271	81
Bachelor's degree	835	368	1 141	1 419	446	537	329	463	1 249	634
Graduate or professional degree	422	217	762	785	236	197	240	325	486	235
Females 25 years and over	2 180	1 166	2 121	3 347	1 319	1 781	2 422	1 748	2 602	1 482
Less than 5th grade	9	9	5	26	—	—	29	12	7	—
5th to 8th grade	112	81	18	121	36	79	211	65	53	53
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	132	69	127	249	130	206	335	178	76	43
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	689	369	579	1 061	470	686	935	524	755	507
Some college, no degree	451	233	312	561	256	374	340	431	553	309
Associate degree, occupational program	117	61	71	122	65	59	162	111	172	96
Associate degree, academic program	103	60	174	214	66	97	88	109	157	50
Bachelor's degree	421	210	558	697	196	221	178	180	609	318
Graduate or professional degree	146	74	277	296	100	59	84	138	220	106
Persons 25 years and over	3 975	2 070	4 054	6 313	2 587	3 395	4 329	3 387	5 056	2 826
Percent less than 5th grade	.5	.4	.1	.4	—	—	1.2	.8	.3	.2
Percent high school graduate or higher	86.5	86.8	93.0	88.3	85.2	83.5	75.1	85.0	91.8	90.8
Percent some college or higher	57.1	55.2	69.3	60.6	53.3	49.3	36.0	57.8	64.8	58.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	31.6	28.3	46.9	34.9	26.4	21.6	13.1	23.3	34.3	30.8
Males 25 to 34 years	362	195	531	806	292	409	598	389	793	506
Percent high school graduate or higher	96.4	100.0	100.0	95.8	95.5	89.0	83.8	88.2	91.7	96.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	45.3	40.0	55.7	45.5	32.5	34.7	10.0	24.4	43.8	43.3
Females 25 to 34 years	353	150	513	914	323	468	689	413	807	505
Percent high school graduate or higher	97.2	100.0	93.4	97.5	98.5	91.9	89.1	100.0	99.0	100.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	42.2	49.3	48.3	43.2	30.7	20.1	12.8	20.6	45.2	42.6
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	5 596	2 826	5 481	9 076	3 698	4 780	6 294	4 565	6 938	3 728
Speak a language other than English	218	105	363	461	82	245	238	307	389	183
5 to 17 years	15	—	53	68	14	9	40	48	38	16
18 to 64 years	135	69	265	291	64	144	153	180	301	137
65 to 74 years	31	23	27	64	—	56	31	42	14	8
75 years and over	37	13	18	38	4	36	14	37	36	22
Do not speak English "very well"	48	30	89	99	25	78	122	145	121	74
5 to 17 years	—	—	6	5	7	—	10	24	24	9
18 to 64 years	26	16	76	53	18	64	93	63	69	43
65 to 74 years	16	8	7	24	—	14	10	36	14	8
75 years and over	6	6	—	17	—	—	9	22	14	14
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	—	—	14	17	—	14	38	16	22	22
Persons 5 years and over in households	5 558	2 788	5 423	8 930	3 698	4 780	6 004	4 526	6 907	3 697
In linguistically isolated households	—	—	30	23	—	21	38	22	22	22
5 to 17 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18 to 64 years	—	—	30	11	—	14	19	7	8	8
65 to 74 years	—	—	—	12	—	7	10	15	—	—
75 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	14	14
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	3 826	1 899	3 955	6 586	2 684	3 387	4 118	3 294	5 217	2 823
With a mobility or self-care limitation	70	25	45	166	59	126	91	111	98	66
With a mobility limitation	18	—	28	93	21	70	69	90	36	28
In labor force	—	—	16	12	—	31	—	12	21	13
With a self-care limitation	61	25	21	121	44	96	42	83	62	38
With a work disability	170	52	174	459	155	300	328	252	306	189
In labor force	106	33	90	195	55	182	184	97	187	133
Prevented from working	55	19	66	229	88	99	128	149	84	48
No work disability	3 656	1 847	3 781	6 127	2 529	3 087	3 790	3 042	4 911	2 634
In labor force	3 103	1 492	3 202	5 283	2 160	2 636	3 219	2 648	4 231	2 324
Persons 65 to 74 years	414	209	406	437	205	330	482	400	356	244
With a mobility or self-care limitation	60	24	29	42	45	43	45	40	—	—
With a mobility limitation	50	24	14	30	24	28	45	23	—	—
With a self-care limitation	27	8	15	19	21	29	—	34	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	462	334	197	304	174	226	354	226	187	130
With a mobility or self-care limitation	153	112	73	110	63	49	81	90	54	47
With a mobility limitation	148	112	73	95	54	33	72	79	54	47
With a self-care limitation	50	26	25	70	37	40	46	37	14	7

Table 197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Monson town	Montague town	Nahant town	Nahant CDP	Nantucket CDP	Nantucket town	Newbury town	Norfolk town	North Amherst CDP	Northborough CDP
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 893	1 855	735	735	484	1 094	1 390	2 719	4 329	1 392
Preprimary school	126	246	56	56	107	212	110	402	131	194
Public school	70	169	34	34	77	158	18	150	79	137
Elementary or high school	1 325	1 148	423	423	240	670	967	1 457	452	865
Public school	1 265	1 090	364	364	240	606	856	1 291	416	820
College	442	461	256	256	137	212	313	860	3 746	333
Public college	261	348	136	136	65	115	204	466	3 699	227
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 893	1 855	735	735	484	1 094	1 390	2 719	4 329	1 392
3 and 4 years	44	85	17	17	49	89	40	182	63	57
5 to 14 years	1 062	1 032	334	334	253	640	763	1 278	394	764
15 to 17 years	265	250	109	109	22	139	232	276	113	187
18 and 19 years	153	58	42	42	42	57	68	130	563	120
20 to 24 years	117	105	71	71	16	34	74	178	2 301	132
25 to 34 years	112	88	83	83	35	51	72	406	694	70
35 years and over	140	237	79	79	67	84	141	269	201	62
Persons 18 to 24 years	637	649	234	234	249	383	362	812	3 000	519
Percent enrolled in college	29.8	21.3	42.7	42.7	16.9	19.6	30.1	32.8	94.9	37.4
Persons 16 to 19 years	373	317	124	124	106	205	247	394	636	293
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	2.7	23.3	—	—	7.5	3.9	—	4.3	—	1.7
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	637	649	234	234	249	383	362	812	3 000	519
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	302	279	80	80	91	130	81	240	204	192
Some college or associate degree	157	195	97	97	73	132	207	411	2 314	176
Bachelor's degree or higher	33	35	44	44	69	105	19	35	452	67
Persons 25 years and over	5 250	5 539	2 910	2 910	2 398	4 316	3 800	6 082	2 400	3 828
Less than 5th grade	515	55	—	—	8	8	—	49	10	36
5th to 8th grade	208	420	38	38	38	87	94	117	28	66
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	664	781	183	183	185	364	231	531	22	327
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 741	2 199	756	756	777	1 164	976	1 753	176	957
Some college, no degree	758	792	504	504	545	928	923	1 008	274	597
Associate degree, occupational program	173	150	191	191	59	180	194	344	38	141
Associate degree, academic program	244	232	103	103	59	163	252	370	70	216
Bachelor's degree	534	534	605	605	467	1 032	710	1 209	815	902
Graduate or professional degree	413	376	530	530	223	390	420	701	967	586
Females 25 years and over	2 698	2 972	1 512	1 512	1 277	2 255	1 989	2 428	1 195	2 042
Less than 5th grade	238	33	—	—	8	8	—	11	10	25
5th to 8th grade	82	255	28	28	22	45	23	33	17	54
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	278	316	89	89	98	135	107	77	7	183
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 056	1 255	481	481	410	566	594	637	132	623
Some college, no degree	339	442	230	230	299	510	427	396	127	345
Associate degree, occupational program	83	84	126	126	58	120	111	261	29	123
Associate degree, academic program	140	118	60	60	14	85	180	230	29	149
Bachelor's degree	296	294	281	281	276	617	345	514	478	349
Graduate or professional degree	186	175	217	217	92	169	202	269	366	191
Persons 25 years and over	5 250	5 539	2 910	2 910	2 398	4 316	3 800	6 082	2 400	3 828
Percent less than 5th grade	9.8	1.0	—	—	.3	.2	—	.8	.4	.9
Percent high school graduate or higher	73.6	77.3	92.4	92.4	90.4	89.4	91.4	88.5	97.5	88.8
Percent some college or higher	40.4	37.6	66.4	66.4	58.0	62.4	65.8	59.7	90.2	63.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	18.0	16.4	39.0	39.0	28.8	32.9	29.7	31.4	74.3	38.9
Males 25 to 34 years	662	641	383	383	271	499	375	1 322	604	515
Percent high school graduate or higher	78.1	79.1	98.2	98.2	94.5	97.0	95.5	82.1	100.0	93.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	15.7	14.0	56.1	56.1	18.5	21.4	40.0	19.7	79.3	61.6
Females 25 to 34 years	669	686	336	336	280	526	444	624	486	538
Percent high school graduate or higher	89.4	90.2	97.3	97.3	100.0	100.0	91.4	96.0	98.6	94.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	14.8	20.0	47.3	47.3	35.7	44.9	27.9	34.9	74.9	34.6
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	7 288	7 552	3 602	3 602	2 956	5 563	5 213	8 490	5 921	5 328
Speak a language other than English	342	429	233	233	294	446	204	723	1 697	378
5 to 17 years	32	—	26	26	34	43	56	30	181	76
18 to 64 years	214	189	137	137	183	297	74	650	1 462	281
65 to 74 years	68	122	39	39	48	54	38	10	44	8
75 years and over	28	118	31	31	29	52	36	33	10	13
Do not speak English "very well"	97	97	28	28	89	106	71	172	783	151
5 to 17 years	11	—	—	—	16	16	32	—	94	39
18 to 64 years	39	31	22	22	64	81	8	161	689	99
65 to 74 years	47	41	6	6	—	—	19	—	—	—
75 years and over	—	25	—	—	9	9	12	11	—	13
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	20	26	—	—	25	34	19	6	196	25
Persons 5 years and over in households	6 770	7 530	3 549	3 549	2 927	5 490	5 170	6 892	4 844	5 238
In linguistically isolated households	42	32	—	—	39	48	31	11	478	81
5 to 17 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	76	24
18 to 64 years	12	—	—	—	30	39	—	—	402	57
65 to 74 years	30	7	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	—
75 years and over	—	25	—	—	9	9	12	11	—	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	4 671	4 975	2 485	2 485	2 132	3 933	3 668	5 075	5 227	3 896
With a mobility or self-care limitation	129	194	81	81	15	15	70	99	67	99
With a mobility limitation	27	98	48	48	8	8	26	84	25	66
In labor force	8	19	17	17	—	—	—	60	10	33
With a self-care limitation	107	107	51	51	15	15	55	55	52	40
With a work disability	300	472	113	113	108	172	187	313	149	194
In labor force	192	238	34	34	55	119	117	236	79	129
Prevented from working	93	179	62	62	42	42	49	40	47	43
No work disability	4 371	4 503	2 372	2 372	2 024	3 761	3 481	4 762	5 078	3 702
In labor force	3 720	3 967	1 979	1 979	1 746	3 279	2 925	3 928	3 135	3 196
Persons 65 to 74 years	522	850	381	381	301	482	382	239	135	270
With a mobility or self-care limitation	52	70	28	28	15	15	45	21	—	8
With a mobility limitation	36	40	6	6	7	7	33	8	—	8
With a self-care limitation	40	42	22	22	8	8	24	21	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	325	517	282	282	210	313	258	186	111	220
With a mobility or self-care limitation	102	192	66	66	49	87	108	82	26	75
With a mobility limitation	72	151	51	51	49	78	50	70	16	68
With a self-care limitation	71	123	45	45	14	52	86	41	26	53

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	North Brook- field town	North Brook- field CDP	North Fal- mouth CDP	Northfield town	North Plym- outh CDP	North Scituate CDP	North Seekonk CDP	Northwest Harwich CDP	North West- port CDP	Norwell town
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 099	608	507	788	712	1 261	603	650	1 105	2 422
Preprimary school	138	85	24	58	57	114	54	78	48	229
Public school	85	62	6	32	39	51	21	44	27	101
Elementary or high school	739	402	378	522	538	735	435	493	818	1 619
Public school	667	388	374	391	486	638	406	472	753	1 573
College	222	121	105	208	117	412	114	79	239	574
Public college	134	97	60	181	72	205	65	79	169	293
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 099	608	507	788	712	1 261	603	650	1 105	2 422
3 and 4 years	45	23	17	23	35	35	28	46	42	104
5 to 14 years	630	382	292	419	431	614	316	401	532	1 289
15 to 17 years	174	60	96	125	129	164	132	102	243	339
18 and 19 years	76	47	26	30	17	107	31	22	95	263
20 to 24 years	46	23	4	54	35	191	28	29	73	176
25 to 34 years	67	39	28	54	34	58	43	36	28	54
35 years and over	61	34	44	83	31	92	25	14	92	197
Persons 18 to 24 years	452	267	94	175	303	490	182	133	405	945
Percent enrolled in college	27.0	26.2	27.7	38.9	17.2	53.5	25.3	21.8	35.6	34.9
Persons 16 to 19 years	228	122	122	125	150	281	123	103	307	624
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	5.7	4.9	4.1	5.6	10.0	14.9	—	16.5	6.8	2.9
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	452	267	94	175	303	490	182	133	405	945
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	281	168	56	64	160	141	91	32	174	250
Some college or associate degree	120	72	34	80	62	232	42	53	162	402
Bachelor's degree or higher	28	11	—	9	16	68	31	19	—	144
Persons 25 years and over	2 994	1 645	1 883	1 903	2 307	3 257	1 810	2 206	3 224	6 029
Less than 5th grade	20	20	—	11	60	—	8	10	132	23
5th to 8th grade	178	105	29	53	258	53	128	67	537	75
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	379	220	70	195	454	113	225	287	699	356
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 256	748	398	559	923	572	659	610	952	1 464
Some college, no degree	475	233	408	352	218	604	369	523	342	1 225
Associate degree, occupational program	144	75	176	77	41	176	64	147	128	231
Associate degree, academic program	136	91	64	101	75	202	44	42	108	294
Bachelor's degree	297	130	438	325	172	1 044	211	407	235	1 542
Graduate or professional degree	109	23	300	230	106	493	102	113	91	819
Females 25 years and over	1 529	876	1 014	1 002	1 292	1 746	922	1 235	1 732	3 164
Less than 5th grade	11	11	—	4	30	—	—	—	71	17
5th to 8th grade	80	47	12	20	126	46	50	46	275	59
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	223	145	37	97	254	43	87	152	355	159
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	645	389	236	308	589	418	339	375	577	895
Some college, no degree	228	113	264	196	98	328	225	311	166	652
Associate degree, occupational program	96	61	131	33	19	100	34	80	113	161
Associate degree, academic program	64	43	31	67	45	138	31	26	56	168
Bachelor's degree	157	61	199	189	97	479	101	186	93	750
Graduate or professional degree	25	6	104	88	34	194	55	59	26	303
Persons 25 years and over	2 994	1 645	1 883	1 903	2 307	3 257	1 810	2 206	3 224	6 029
Percent less than 5th grade	.7	1.2	—	.6	2.6	—	.4	.5	4.1	.4
Percent high school graduate or higher	80.7	79.0	94.7	86.4	66.5	94.9	80.1	83.5	57.6	92.5
Percent some college or higher	38.8	33.6	73.6	57.0	26.5	77.3	43.6	55.8	28.0	68.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	13.6	9.3	39.2	29.2	12.1	47.2	17.3	23.6	10.1	39.2
Males 25 to 34 years	435	242	159	185	282	290	224	173	317	512
Percent high school graduate or higher	90.3	90.9	94.3	88.6	81.9	100.0	74.6	93.1	78.2	87.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	12.9	17.8	34.6	15.1	20.2	52.8	10.3	13.9	14.2	43.2
Females 25 to 34 years	462	272	163	231	322	321	239	269	397	526
Percent high school graduate or higher	89.6	90.4	96.3	93.9	87.9	100.0	95.8	84.0	81.1	91.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	23.2	16.9	33.1	33.8	16.1	47.4	13.0	24.5	3.8	51.3
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	4 329	2 403	2 396	2 646	3 196	4 579	2 445	2 879	4 447	8 706
Speak a language other than English	161	74	192	92	387	136	222	115	749	336
5 to 17 years	41	7	19	12	36	8	15	6	115	38
18 to 64 years	75	29	111	48	177	128	122	64	381	193
65 to 74 years	19	19	27	17	92	—	52	37	144	11
75 years and over	26	19	35	15	82	—	33	8	109	94
Do not speak English "very well"	55	16	35	28	129	28	65	24	306	59
5 to 17 years	20	—	—	5	12	8	—	6	49	6
18 to 64 years	24	5	6	15	70	20	52	13	172	30
65 to 74 years	11	11	8	8	27	—	7	5	43	—
75 years and over	—	—	21	—	20	—	6	—	42	23
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	11	11	10	10	41	—	8	—	68	14
Persons 5 years and over in households	4 329	2 403	2 284	2 620	3 196	4 579	2 445	2 879	4 447	8 619
In linguistically isolated households	11	11	18	15	71	—	13	—	149	14
5 to 17 years	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	32	—
18 to 64 years	—	—	—	7	13	—	13	—	61	—
65 to 74 years	11	11	8	8	27	—	—	—	21	—
75 years and over	—	—	10	—	13	—	—	—	35	14
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	2 974	1 577	1 470	1 753	1 994	3 260	1 701	1 662	3 123	6 259
With a mobility or self-care limitation	58	46	63	33	95	72	65	24	83	205
With a mobility limitation	54	42	56	21	89	49	42	20	23	113
In labor force	18	18	21	7	21	19	7	—	—	23
With a self-care limitation	22	22	50	23	53	47	41	11	74	144
With a work disability	274	142	93	95	202	123	216	82	199	338
In labor force	131	63	21	46	76	47	107	42	61	207
Prevented from working	108	62	51	38	106	64	89	40	130	102
No work disability	2 700	1 435	1 377	1 658	1 792	3 137	1 485	1 580	2 924	5 921
In labor force	2 283	1 198	1 113	1 417	1 502	2 537	1 230	1 216	2 485	4 851
Persons 65 to 74 years	336	231	297	223	362	396	235	465	441	552
With a mobility or self-care limitation	37	25	—	34	67	47	25	31	24	49
With a mobility limitation	25	20	—	19	49	30	9	17	24	45
With a self-care limitation	37	25	—	17	42	33	16	14	17	30
Persons 75 years and over	244	149	171	177	333	221	122	271	225	324
With a mobility or self-care limitation	67	50	56	33	88	64	29	27	50	93
With a mobility limitation	55	44	45	28	83	52	29	27	50	87
With a self-care limitation	33	22	37	15	29	37	9	21	30	61

Table 197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Oak Bluffs town	Ocean Bluff- Brant Rock CDP	Ocean Grove CDP	Orange CDP	Orange town	Orleans town	Osterville CDP	Oxford CDP	Palmer CDP	Paxton town
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	422	1 141	742	943	1 788	953	534	1 448	769	1 162
Preprimary school	70	143	55	131	185	97	41	108	47	127
Public school	56	48	20	97	139	28	20	83	28	51
Elementary or high school	286	777	461	688	1 296	677	382	1 113	559	522
Public school	286	743	444	688	1 273	623	294	1 015	507	477
College	66	221	226	124	307	179	111	227	163	513
Public college	41	117	123	108	278	149	53	173	114	69
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	422	1 141	742	943	1 788	953	534	1 448	769	1 162
3 and 4 years	21	84	28	28	50	67	28	26	19	53
5 to 14 years	287	640	383	594	1 092	492	275	855	437	467
15 to 17 years	45	118	107	147	289	197	102	299	122	136
18 and 19 years	14	85	44	62	104	36	31	56	55	199
20 to 24 years	11	70	77	28	56	76	28	100	52	214
25 to 34 years	14	55	70	51	96	32	26	50	43	33
35 years and over	30	89	33	33	101	53	44	62	41	60
Persons 18 to 24 years	119	482	265	355	609	293	144	519	444	536
Percent enrolled in college	12.6	17.6	45.7	12.7	16.4	32.1	22.2	22.4	17.8	75.0
Persons 16 to 19 years	52	201	178	226	395	168	98	355	182	340
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	11.5	19.4	6.2	13.7	17.2	—	5.1	10.4	29.1	2.6
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	119	482	265	355	609	293	144	519	444	536
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	36	145	118	170	300	80	33	174	181	168
Some college or associate degree	39	172	129	77	117	137	50	186	100	340
Bachelor's degree or higher	25	47	—	12	29	34	29	46	48	8
Persons 25 years and over	2 120	2 859	2 196	2 304	4 617	4 622	2 189	3 881	2 812	2 588
Less than 5th grade	4	16	35	4	39	6	6	54	28	14
5th to 8th grade	57	47	270	139	313	89	38	313	238	53
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	175	215	465	454	800	264	122	772	567	167
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	696	1 079	784	792	1 833	1 193	426	1 514	1 043	531
Some college, no degree	446	661	281	478	794	978	428	534	389	492
Associate degree, occupational program	72	97	64	77	123	155	134	70	89	108
Associate degree, academic program	60	118	93	110	248	171	86	145	107	137
Bachelor's degree	388	398	180	194	334	1 158	647	337	253	650
Graduate or professional degree	222	228	24	56	133	608	302	142	98	436
Females 25 years and over	1 086	1 507	1 226	1 218	2 455	2 582	1 228	2 116	1 536	1 361
Less than 5th grade	4	6	13	—	25	—	—	37	13	14
5th to 8th grade	27	39	177	77	146	55	22	158	117	14
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	97	122	267	207	348	115	57	392	296	65
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	352	597	373	463	1 112	745	301	892	661	317
Some college, no degree	240	331	161	235	406	560	225	336	215	320
Associate degree, occupational program	35	44	56	55	77	112	55	32	37	68
Associate degree, academic program	35	79	47	54	93	94	78	77	34	81
Bachelor's degree	212	213	124	100	197	628	374	142	117	299
Graduate or professional degree	84	76	8	27	51	273	116	50	46	183
Persons 25 years and over	2 120	2 859	2 196	2 304	4 617	4 622	2 189	3 881	2 812	2 588
Percent less than 5th grade	2	6	1.6	2	8	1	3	1.4	1.0	5
Percent high school graduate or higher	88.9	90.3	64.9	74.1	75.0	92.2	92.4	70.7	70.4	91.0
Percent some college or higher	56.0	52.5	29.2	39.7	35.3	66.4	73.0	31.6	33.3	70.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	28.8	21.9	9.3	10.9	10.1	38.2	43.4	12.3	12.5	42.0
Males 25 to 34 years	290	455	280	337	615	317	128	490	366	221
Percent high school graduate or higher	91.0	100.0	85.4	87.2	83.7	88.3	95.3	81.6	79.5	96.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	29.0	17.8	11.1	13.4	7.3	31.5	53.9	24.3	11.2	32.1
Females 25 to 34 years	248	460	296	336	655	351	157	499	359	247
Percent high school graduate or higher	89.5	100.0	97.0	94.3	92.1	98.3	100.0	89.2	81.1	100.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	23.4	20.2	26.0	10.1	12.5	30.8	35.7	16.4	11.7	38.1
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	2 614	4 154	2 962	3 443	6 691	5 607	2 715	5 594	3 822	3 774
Speak a language other than English	156	270	314	96	234	163	176	275	361	405
5 to 17 years	—	55	19	9	47	—	12	40	31	51
18 to 64 years	90	180	158	67	142	96	118	194	190	270
65 to 74 years	15	29	108	7	32	12	46	19	66	61
75 years and over	51	6	29	13	55	—	—	22	74	23
Do not speak English "very well"	42	67	98	19	57	40	39	106	117	48
5 to 17 years	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	27	22	8
18 to 64 years	16	37	67	9	38	15	24	71	82	26
65 to 74 years	5	—	16	7	16	—	15	8	—	6
75 years and over	21	6	15	3	3	25	—	—	13	8
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	28	6	16	7	24	8	14	17	24	12
Persons 5 years and over in households	2 572	4 154	2 962	3 430	6 678	5 474	2 715	5 518	3 757	3 484
In linguistically isolated households	31	6	35	16	33	8	45	26	37	17
5 to 17 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	—	—	—
18 to 64 years	7	—	19	9	17	—	7	18	24	9
65 to 74 years	5	—	16	7	16	—	15	8	—	—
75 years and over	19	6	—	—	—	8	—	—	13	8
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	1 741	2 969	2 046	2 302	4 442	3 212	1 513	3 774	2 498	2 694
With a mobility or self-care limitation	65	103	164	65	126	64	17	148	117	41
With a mobility limitation	50	37	104	21	65	58	17	94	82	12
In labor force	18	—	50	—	13	14	5	16	27	5
With a self-care limitation	44	75	84	51	99	32	5	88	91	41
With a work disability	152	201	237	275	503	201	67	329	244	111
In labor force	61	123	104	120	216	118	11	110	99	63
Prevented from working	67	68	123	104	236	67	31	190	131	42
No work disability	1 589	2 768	1 809	2 027	3 939	3 011	1 446	3 445	2 254	2 583
In labor force	1 321	2 398	1 597	1 710	3 328	2 213	1 097	2 903	1 926	2 047
Persons 65 to 74 years	282	288	338	292	641	1 027	566	482	451	336
With a mobility or self-care limitation	24	29	29	63	92	60	15	78	39	5
With a mobility limitation	21	29	19	41	70	60	15	78	39	—
With a self-care limitation	8	21	21	50	50	27	15	18	21	5
Persons 75 years and over	208	145	175	178	356	747	313	277	313	184
With a mobility or self-care limitation	62	27	57	23	71	91	96	73	118	56
With a mobility limitation	54	27	41	23	58	86	76	57	100	49
With a self-care limitation	33	27	37	—	13	62	53	48	76	22

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Pinehurst CDP	Plainville town	Plymouth CDP	Pocasset CDP	Princeton town	Provincetown town	Provincetown CDP	Raynham town	Raynham Center CDP	Rehoboth town
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 775	1 443	1 314	367	895	498	421	2 748	1 135	2 330
Preprimary school	136	110	133	18	100	75	60	186	69	194
Public school	70	59	86	—	61	60	60	79	17	102
Elementary or high school	1 177	925	831	222	651	333	277	2 027	877	1 608
Public school	1 126	880	804	207	576	333	277	1 936	833	1 421
College	462	408	350	127	144	90	84	535	189	528
Public college	365	207	239	87	98	52	46	340	124	270
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 775	1 443	1 314	367	895	498	421	2 748	1 135	2 330
3 and 4 years	59	30	51	10	45	47	32	90	37	87
5 to 14 years	880	757	690	185	528	260	218	1 492	612	1 283
15 to 17 years	306	210	155	45	137	81	67	526	251	407
18 and 19 years	183	74	88	34	49	17	17	198	85	139
20 to 24 years	113	128	77	34	22	3	3	161	73	157
25 to 34 years	149	112	119	20	41	40	40	167	40	104
35 years and over	85	132	134	39	73	50	44	114	37	153
Persons 18 to 24 years	814	667	690	227	165	151	144	876	404	743
Percent enrolled in college	26.9	24.6	13.2	30.0	23.0	—	—	30.3	27.7	37.0
Persons 16 to 19 years	458	297	356	113	147	59	53	665	322	532
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	—	—	28.7	23.9	—	15.3	17.0	4.8	—	7.5
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	814	667	690	227	165	151	144	876	404	743
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	302	252	273	60	64	50	50	386	179	293
Some college or associate degree	333	319	191	89	30	35	35	240	95	277
Bachelor's degree or higher	36	42	53	58	38	6	6	95	55	61
Persons 25 years and over	4 072	4 637	5 095	1 983	2 091	2 955	2 819	6 324	2 239	5 569
Less than 5th grade	5	27	27	6	7	50	50	44	5	95
5th to 8th grade	147	208	268	62	15	175	175	263	64	230
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	589	425	837	153	76	306	276	661	168	713
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 610	1 603	1 839	679	395	888	815	2 191	831	1 865
Some college, no degree	616	1 009	846	322	443	574	562	1 258	465	994
Associate degree, occupational program	163	159	126	89	77	77	77	261	41	200
Associate degree, academic program	182	292	169	49	117	89	76	296	154	264
Bachelor's degree	573	714	669	426	545	537	529	910	304	865
Graduate or professional degree	187	200	314	197	416	259	259	440	207	343
Females 25 years and over	2 064	2 427	2 956	1 028	1 061	1 511	1 439	3 353	1 188	2 861
Less than 5th grade	—	27	13	—	4	40	40	25	5	36
5th to 8th grade	101	129	171	30	4	117	117	127	30	84
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	269	212	455	77	46	143	127	345	92	380
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	824	847	1 166	408	213	493	463	1 261	494	1 036
Some college, no degree	314	556	426	149	218	273	261	665	228	475
Associate degree, occupational program	122	117	105	46	43	46	46	146	15	111
Associate degree, academic program	90	185	118	34	63	38	32	158	99	129
Bachelor's degree	267	275	336	203	268	226	218	423	118	421
Graduate or professional degree	77	79	166	81	202	135	135	203	107	189
Persons 25 years and over	4 072	4 637	5 095	1 983	2 091	2 955	2 819	6 324	2 239	5 569
Percent less than 5th grade	.1	.6	.5	.3	.3	1.7	1.8	.7	.2	1.7
Percent high school graduate or higher	81.8	85.8	77.8	88.9	95.3	82.0	82.2	84.7	89.4	81.4
Percent some college or higher	42.3	51.2	41.7	54.6	76.4	52.0	53.3	50.0	52.3	47.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	18.7	19.7	19.3	31.4	46.0	26.9	28.0	21.3	22.8	21.7
Males 25 to 34 years	597	699	660	167	232	375	353	689	234	594
Percent high school graduate or higher	94.0	94.8	93.9	96.4	94.8	91.2	90.7	93.9	89.7	87.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	29.3	33.0	33.3	49.7	45.3	31.5	33.4	25.7	31.2	16.8
Females 25 to 34 years	590	696	724	175	256	332	305	736	259	633
Percent high school graduate or higher	100.0	92.2	90.1	96.6	89.8	91.5	92.9	96.1	96.1	92.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	27.3	20.1	30.5	47.4	44.1	24.4	26.6	28.9	28.6	26.5
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	6 130	6 355	6 769	2 507	2 940	3 474	3 262	9 284	3 514	8 105
Speak a language other than English	330	294	457	117	108	330	295	875	299	611
5 to 17 years	78	32	55	—	17	44	31	160	74	47
18 to 64 years	203	208	227	71	77	201	179	540	195	402
65 to 74 years	38	25	82	24	14	33	33	83	21	86
75 years and over	11	29	93	22	—	52	52	92	9	76
Do not speak English "very well"	93	43	157	30	7	131	109	273	102	193
5 to 17 years	33	—	32	—	—	—	—	16	8	17
18 to 64 years	52	30	91	15	—	114	92	229	89	118
65 to 74 years	8	13	15	—	7	17	17	15	—	18
75 years and over	—	—	19	15	—	—	—	13	5	40
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	—	13	69	5	—	25	25	—	—	19
Persons 5 years and over in households	6 130	6 252	6 290	2 480	2 940	3 411	3 199	9 284	3 514	8 078
In linguistically isolated households	—	13	93	5	—	45	45	—	—	47
5 to 17 years	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18 to 64 years	—	—	56	—	—	34	34	—	—	30
65 to 74 years	—	13	8	—	—	11	11	—	—	6
75 years and over	—	—	17	5	—	—	—	—	—	11
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	4 617	4 592	4 326	1 673	2 112	2 497	2 348	6 440	2 543	5 829
With a mobility or self-care limitation	106	170	54	87	22	57	57	191	44	140
With a mobility limitation	47	82	29	40	6	48	48	122	26	49
In labor force	—	18	—	16	6	—	—	20	—	22
With a self-care limitation	77	124	45	71	16	31	31	133	24	131
With a work disability	284	276	404	85	66	193	193	467	120	297
In labor force	130	114	157	31	29	80	80	168	37	172
Prevented from working	145	136	191	54	31	104	104	267	72	101
No work disability	4 333	4 316	3 922	1 588	2 046	2 304	2 155	5 973	2 423	5 532
In labor force	3 863	3 782	3 382	1 344	1 784	1 865	1 754	5 198	2 155	4 536
Persons 65 to 74 years	305	489	620	310	140	293	293	720	178	483
With a mobility or self-care limitation	46	21	58	16	6	30	30	92	5	48
With a mobility limitation	39	13	14	8	6	30	30	92	5	33
With a self-care limitation	46	21	44	16	6	—	—	46	5	20
Persons 75 years and over	172	299	551	255	82	279	279	430	108	304
With a mobility or self-care limitation	71	52	103	39	9	27	27	138	26	97
With a mobility limitation	71	52	96	39	9	27	27	102	11	89
With a self-care limitation	20	26	46	34	—	8	8	59	15	52

Table 197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Rochester town	Rockport CDP	Rockport town	Rowley town	Rutland town	Sagamore CDP	Salisbury CDP	Salisbury town	Sandwich CDP	Situate CDP
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 097	1 061	1 520	1 111	1 406	722	880	1 658	534	1 285
Preprimary school	61	66	123	166	162	80	80	162	35	127
Public school	28	45	87	74	109	37	34	106	35	65
Elementary or high school	830	665	935	745	834	469	602	1 095	379	731
Public school	732	587	821	676	760	444	551	1 001	367	695
College	206	330	462	200	410	173	198	401	120	427
Public college	154	201	303	156	249	104	148	316	79	280
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 097	1 061	1 520	1 111	1 406	722	880	1 658	534	1 285
3 and 4 years	32	—	6	96	71	50	35	63	12	19
5 to 14 years	670	495	753	593	715	418	474	890	311	603
15 to 17 years	172	164	227	150	201	67	152	255	85	207
18 and 19 years	77	90	136	95	156	20	46	127	20	91
20 to 24 years	42	106	130	47	121	27	62	116	42	151
25 to 34 years	22	91	97	65	61	29	48	66	18	139
35 years and over	82	115	171	65	81	111	63	141	46	75
Persons 18 to 24 years	319	353	471	362	438	187	270	572	194	420
Percent enrolled in college	28.2	37.4	42.9	19.3	61.2	17.6	33.7	34.6	25.8	52.4
Persons 16 to 19 years	274	229	321	233	263	106	176	368	128	252
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	6.2	—	—	—	7.6	28.3	4.5	3.8	28.1	4.0
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	319	353	471	362	438	187	270	572	194	420
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	163	57	91	183	119	61	81	189	83	130
Some college or associate degree	78	156	217	94	269	67	147	270	54	174
Bachelor's degree or higher	17	67	90	10	26	20	—	21	23	53
Persons 25 years and over	2 461	4 079	5 560	2 897	3 130	1 569	2 577	4 558	2 227	3 595
Less than 5th grade	32	—	35	—	10	—	34	42	12	4
5th to 8th grade	176	92	102	104	60	64	220	334	51	41
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	303	355	396	257	277	196	393	772	218	208
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	874	1 019	1 362	870	955	445	959	1 700	604	927
Some college, no degree	398	726	1 067	564	674	302	474	852	429	739
Associate degree, occupational program	94	173	287	137	180	95	121	195	97	245
Associate degree, academic program	84	215	294	173	177	132	45	152	82	216
Bachelor's degree	353	903	1 192	500	457	239	186	355	494	743
Graduate or professional degree	147	596	825	292	340	96	145	156	240	472
Females 25 years and over	1 257	2 321	3 145	1 498	1 531	828	1 347	2 311	1 282	1 968
Less than 5th grade	20	—	—	—	6	—	7	7	12	—
5th to 8th grade	57	43	43	40	28	27	92	160	31	30
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	140	197	229	125	72	125	172	371	143	145
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	498	637	873	477	480	213	509	832	370	534
Some college, no degree	210	445	638	312	354	170	296	525	248	461
Associate degree, occupational program	64	127	206	71	107	61	56	75	74	171
Associate degree, academic program	46	125	204	111	101	82	38	82	48	73
Bachelor's degree	147	433	547	250	268	101	101	183	244	367
Graduate or professional degree	75	304	405	112	115	49	76	76	112	187
Persons 25 years and over	2 461	4 079	5 560	2 897	3 130	1 569	2 577	4 558	2 227	3 595
Percent less than 5th grade	1.3	—	—	—	—	—	1.3	—	—	—
Percent high school graduate or higher	79.2	89.0	90.4	87.5	88.9	83.4	74.9	74.8	87.4	93.0
Percent some college or higher	43.7	64.1	65.9	57.5	58.4	55.1	37.7	37.5	60.3	67.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	20.3	36.7	36.3	27.3	25.5	21.4	12.8	11.2	33.0	33.8
Males 25 to 34 years	228	360	465	422	460	186	355	638	160	344
Percent high school graduate or higher	79.8	88.6	91.2	91.7	92.4	94.1	85.4	87.0	97.5	98.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	22.8	32.2	28.6	30.1	22.2	30.1	17.5	11.1	30.6	17.4
Females 25 to 34 years	277	449	565	454	445	221	291	528	179	382
Percent high school graduate or higher	93.1	96.0	96.8	96.7	100.0	88.2	94.8	87.1	91.6	95.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	27.4	40.5	35.8	30.8	26.1	14.9	28.5	19.1	36.9	37.2
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	3 668	5 137	7 098	4 035	4 531	2 287	3 506	6 340	2 860	4 887
Speak a language other than English	295	165	280	185	145	142	206	374	153	235
5 to 17 years	52	41	57	8	25	22	12	36	12	65
18 to 64 years	191	60	118	139	59	76	156	285	69	132
65 to 74 years	47	13	18	8	37	31	29	29	26	25
75 years and over	5	51	87	30	24	13	9	24	46	13
Do not speak English "very well"	86	11	19	43	30	80	99	150	56	98
5 to 17 years	17	—	—	—	10	22	12	18	8	26
18 to 64 years	58	11	19	43	—	48	65	110	17	58
65 to 74 years	6	—	—	—	—	6	22	22	7	14
75 years and over	5	—	—	—	20	4	—	—	24	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	6	11	19	18	—	15	23	30	14	—
Persons 5 years and over in households	3 668	5 060	7 021	3 959	4 390	2 287	3 489	6 237	2 724	4 806
In linguistically isolated households	21	11	19	46	—	15	46	53	14	—
5 to 17 years	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—
18 to 64 years	21	11	19	28	—	15	32	39	7	—
65 to 74 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	14	7	—
75 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	2 556	3 270	4 532	2 939	3 265	1 493	2 410	4 512	1 692	3 291
With a mobility or self-care limitation	95	60	76	64	48	29	161	259	52	61
With a mobility limitation	54	44	60	50	37	21	83	166	26	35
In labor force	10	17	26	23	16	—	24	30	5	11
With a self-care limitation	57	27	36	30	28	22	144	206	35	37
With a work disability	192	169	257	129	220	90	260	473	103	167
In labor force	100	86	128	64	109	21	142	247	37	78
Prevented from working	92	54	88	50	94	69	100	201	59	89
No work disability	2 364	3 101	4 275	2 810	3 045	1 403	2 150	4 039	1 589	3 124
In labor force	2 047	2 628	3 632	2 486	2 644	1 144	1 808	3 421	1 310	2 507
Persons 65 to 74 years	224	608	837	217	200	214	343	482	396	470
With a mobility or self-care limitation	20	21	29	44	6	7	59	82	13	46
With a mobility limitation	14	14	22	27	6	7	31	41	13	15
With a self-care limitation	14	21	21	28	6	—	36	49	13	38
Persons 75 years and over	146	598	752	126	152	85	188	246	280	321
With a mobility or self-care limitation	33	202	239	21	35	8	71	101	78	118
With a mobility limitation	23	152	177	21	27	8	63	78	78	112
With a self-care limitation	21	93	130	10	15	3	55	85	52	40

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Sharon CDP	Sheffield town	Sherborn town	Shirley town	Smith Mills CDP	South Amherst CDP	Southampton town	Southborough town	South Dennis CDP	South Duxbury CDP
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 531	643	1 109	1 531	1 053	3 099	1 231	1 794	719	826
Preprimary school	273	41	84	126	125	75	119	165	71	67
Public school	115	18	39	77	45	41	44	82	61	20
Elementary or high school	910	544	787	1 001	636	666	793	1 132	485	544
Public school	780	461	642	898	617	645	653	991	485	504
College	348	58	238	404	292	2 358	319	497	163	215
Public college	144	32	78	285	227	1 260	250	291	130	97
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 531	643	1 109	1 531	1 053	3 099	1 231	1 794	719	826
3 and 4 years	107	27	58	58	58	43	53	89	37	40
5 to 14 years	885	423	565	735	518	495	649	858	418	358
15 to 17 years	158	108	194	254	138	146	176	284	101	199
18 and 19 years	125	21	83	43	113	508	110	117	11	63
20 to 24 years	85	26	100	110	96	1 488	72	195	35	110
25 to 34 years	87	10	13	195	43	258	96	135	39	17
35 years and over	84	28	96	136	87	161	75	116	78	39
Persons 18 to 24 years	435	219	334	534	420	2 253	432	551	224	257
Percent enrolled in college	40.7	9.1	38.6	18.5	41.0	86.8	34.3	46.3	20.5	61.9
Persons 16 to 19 years	289	119	220	280	228	644	286	297	126	175
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	4.2	9.2	—	10.0	7.5	3.4	2.8	5.7	7.9	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	435	219	334	534	420	2 253	432	551	224	257
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	155	39	46	250	158	333	209	111	99	64
Some college or associate degree	170	106	104	161	150	1 672	149	247	77	85
Bachelor's degree or higher	70	—	130	12	43	168	18	74	11	79
Persons 25 years and over	3 894	1 951	2 618	4 008	3 217	1 871	2 888	4 383	2 573	1 919
Less than 5th grade	11	21	—	49	126	6	18	18	16	—
5th to 8th grade	36	124	11	177	327	36	115	61	46	62
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	114	177	47	535	442	126	350	216	240	70
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	806	713	326	1 147	917	186	996	851	958	347
Some college, no degree	538	294	340	961	520	309	407	772	417	447
Associate degree, occupational program	173	64	69	193	78	72	167	194	158	57
Associate degree, academic program	200	73	111	164	60	63	142	180	108	67
Bachelor's degree	1 145	298	963	557	422	427	422	1 157	470	555
Graduate or professional degree	871	187	751	225	325	646	271	934	160	314
Females 25 years and over	2 006	986	1 361	1 865	1 763	1 015	1 456	2 260	1 463	1 048
Less than 5th grade	—	6	—	19	86	—	—	18	10	—
5th to 8th grade	29	39	11	62	169	25	57	18	31	45
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	36	65	9	257	226	69	174	122	125	39
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	543	392	235	664	557	97	488	555	576	229
Some college, no degree	246	146	177	342	345	186	251	395	259	284
Associate degree, occupational program	115	29	52	83	35	28	93	133	95	39
Associate degree, academic program	168	63	92	89	30	35	68	91	47	46
Bachelor's degree	562	154	487	235	210	238	212	622	254	262
Graduate or professional degree	307	92	298	114	105	331	108	306	66	104
Persons 25 years and over	3 894	1 951	2 618	4 008	3 217	1 871	2 888	4 383	2 573	1 919
Percent less than 5th grade	.3	1.1	—	1.2	3.9	.3	.6	.4	.6	—
Percent high school graduate or higher	95.9	83.5	97.8	81.0	72.2	91.0	83.3	93.3	88.3	93.1
Percent some college or higher	75.2	47.0	85.3	52.4	43.7	81.1	48.8	73.9	51.0	75.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	51.8	24.9	65.5	19.5	23.2	57.3	24.0	47.7	24.5	45.3
Males 25 to 34 years	445	228	181	790	293	282	323	501	219	152
Percent high school graduate or higher	97.3	81.6	89.5	80.9	93.9	95.0	95.4	98.4	92.7	100.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	62.2	22.8	51.9	19.6	31.4	49.6	26.3	43.3	10.0	42.8
Females 25 to 34 years	449	223	190	649	289	330	311	497	271	170
Percent high school graduate or higher	99.3	97.8	100.0	96.0	91.3	90.0	100.0	98.4	94.1	92.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	52.6	25.6	75.8	25.3	17.6	55.5	27.3	46.3	17.3	33.5
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	5 425	2 738	3 718	5 645	4 340	4 802	4 192	6 134	3 333	2 747
Speak a language other than English	599	139	218	694	692	760	168	385	147	70
5 to 17 years	169	16	35	80	108	178	6	45	—	35
18 to 64 years	391	93	152	560	341	565	103	276	73	35
65 to 74 years	24	21	21	36	138	14	43	45	22	—
75 years and over	15	9	10	18	105	3	16	19	52	—
Do not speak English "very well"	245	22	76	197	231	295	46	136	29	11
5 to 17 years	68	—	18	19	8	63	—	7	—	11
18 to 64 years	152	9	44	178	138	229	32	111	23	—
65 to 74 years	17	13	14	—	36	—	6	8	6	—
75 years and over	8	—	—	—	49	3	8	10	—	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	51	6	4	—	51	72	28	18	11	—
Persons 5 years and over in households	5 425	2 725	3 718	5 245	4 319	3 785	4 192	6 134	3 193	2 745
In linguistically isolated households	151	13	9	—	85	178	38	37	17	—
5 to 17 years	44	—	—	—	18	63	—	11	—	—
18 to 64 years	82	—	5	—	35	115	24	16	11	—
65 to 74 years	17	13	4	—	8	—	6	—	6	—
75 years and over	8	—	—	—	24	—	8	10	—	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	3 801	1 769	2 743	3 586	2 807	4 019	3 012	4 498	1 854	1 899
With a mobility or self-care limitation	67	45	18	92	112	87	38	126	40	78
With a mobility limitation	47	19	6	54	94	66	12	64	29	67
In labor force	28	6	—	8	26	30	—	17	10	30
With a self-care limitation	38	26	12	63	58	63	32	87	11	23
With a work disability	240	104	64	291	290	253	147	213	166	126
In labor force	176	67	33	140	90	120	87	156	82	77
Prevented from working	51	37	21	146	191	64	35	57	70	49
No work disability	3 561	1 665	2 679	3 295	2 517	3 766	2 865	4 285	1 688	1 773
In labor force	3 155	1 369	2 020	2 750	2 051	2 590	2 436	3 526	1 347	1 419
Persons 65 to 74 years	421	279	204	291	586	114	315	365	526	161
With a mobility or self-care limitation	18	7	19	23	92	6	33	100	36	17
With a mobility limitation	18	7	7	15	43	6	28	64	31	6
With a self-care limitation	12	—	12	17	71	—	21	67	29	17
Persons 75 years and over	221	187	135	184	313	71	119	228	351	218
With a mobility or self-care limitation	30	30	20	59	84	16	27	61	70	64
With a mobility limitation	25	30	20	38	64	16	27	50	54	64
With a self-care limitation	5	22	10	40	75	6	19	23	42	54

Table 197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Southwick town	Spencer CDP	Sterling town	Stow town	Sturbridge town	Sunderland town	Sutton town	Templeton town	Three Rivers CDP	Tisbury town
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 923	1 499	1 671	1 488	1 961	1 343	1 731	1 507	662	685
Preprimary school	175	118	183	200	181	76	189	66	24	99
Public school	125	69	89	52	80	55	119	22	14	67
Elementary or high school	1 405	1 090	1 132	949	1 338	337	1 197	1 122	477	489
Public school	1 343	1 024	950	845	1 252	337	1 098	1 035	463	419
College	343	291	356	339	442	930	345	319	161	97
Public college	258	224	231	168	282	892	237	223	122	35
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 923	1 499	1 671	1 488	1 961	1 343	1 731	1 507	662	685
3 and 4 years	52	78	47	127	73	23	43	12	10	52
5 to 14 years	1 115	838	938	737	1 080	305	960	852	357	388
15 to 17 years	361	224	302	247	328	71	343	252	108	119
18 and 19 years	98	91	97	77	102	85	121	109	47	57
20 to 24 years	126	93	113	159	104	425	131	63	36	30
25 to 34 years	60	88	71	76	81	327	45	104	87	—
35 years and over	111	87	103	65	193	107	88	115	17	39
Persons 18 to 24 years	669	728	536	417	619	818	566	513	231	243
Percent enrolled in college	24.7	18.5	33.8	48.2	26.8	59.7	36.0	23.6	25.1	23.9
Persons 16 to 19 years	450	343	402	255	453	186	405	319	118	196
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	10.7	11.7	3.0	2.4	14.8	11.8	4.9	6.9	—	13.8
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	669	728	536	417	619	818	566	513	231	243
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	257	293	163	123	211	88	189	197	108	86
Some college or associate degree	230	181	256	156	204	437	271	224	72	90
Bachelor's degree or higher	29	33	50	76	44	213	24	21	8	8
Persons 25 years and over	4 884	3 967	4 046	3 485	5 030	2 039	4 303	4 266	2 083	2 118
Less than 5th grade	49	64	26	7	71	9	—	174	14	18
5th to 8th grade	290	382	142	71	310	63	165	405	182	107
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	634	840	302	196	556	96	519	665	354	153
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 809	1 314	991	644	1 246	482	1 393	1 602	912	657
Some college, no degree	974	680	777	567	1 022	361	706	605	212	472
Associate degree, occupational program	223	118	251	136	167	37	302	153	107	127
Associate degree, academic program	132	113	236	128	296	100	204	213	110	39
Bachelor's degree	577	294	835	1 036	926	441	675	260	133	390
Graduate or professional degree	196	162	486	700	436	450	339	189	59	155
Females 25 years and over	2 471	2 111	2 117	1 784	2 583	1 031	2 177	2 132	1 101	1 191
Less than 5th grade	12	28	—	7	45	9	—	12	6	—
5th to 8th grade	113	172	77	17	153	28	97	161	67	47
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	303	467	114	129	307	70	273	362	187	83
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	955	723	595	394	730	210	729	835	558	370
Some college, no degree	501	349	369	318	550	203	353	281	84	289
Associate degree, occupational program	114	61	165	104	79	31	180	118	52	58
Associate degree, academic program	86	69	175	83	158	82	117	117	63	20
Bachelor's degree	295	157	412	463	410	220	260	150	61	242
Graduate or professional degree	92	85	210	269	151	178	168	96	23	82
Persons 25 years and over	4 884	3 967	4 046	3 485	5 030	2 039	4 303	4 266	2 083	2 118
Percent less than 5th grade	1.0	1.6	.6	.2	1.4	.4	—	4.1	.7	.8
Percent high school graduate or higher	80.1	67.6	88.4	92.1	81.4	91.8	84.1	70.8	73.6	86.9
Percent some college or higher	43.0	34.5	63.9	73.7	56.6	68.1	51.7	33.3	29.8	55.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	15.8	11.5	32.6	49.8	27.1	43.7	23.6	10.5	9.2	25.7
Males 25 to 34 years	677	619	426	346	582	445	508	534	328	188
Percent high school graduate or higher	88.8	74.8	95.3	95.4	94.0	100.0	95.3	87.6	88.7	92.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	8.4	11.6	48.8	44.5	33.7	49.2	33.1	12.7	11.3	11.2
Females 25 to 34 years	688	614	501	385	605	453	564	543	305	253
Percent high school graduate or higher	90.3	79.8	96.8	97.9	93.2	96.9	96.6	91.5	85.2	95.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	16.3	16.4	35.5	48.6	30.2	52.3	21.6	14.2	2.6	17.4
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	7 128	5 793	5 966	4 909	7 157	3 269	6 287	6 013	2 811	2 907
Speak a language other than English	396	609	242	215	591	380	294	401	383	121
5 to 17 years	40	49	53	54	63	45	53	43	24	17
18 to 64 years	271	339	148	126	421	305	146	195	133	84
65 to 74 years	63	128	41	8	66	12	42	95	163	13
75 years and over	22	93	—	27	41	18	53	68	63	7
Do not speak English "very well"	106	216	66	33	161	49	92	92	118	6
5 to 17 years	7	17	27	28	—	2	—	—	7	—
18 to 64 years	66	134	18	5	128	38	46	47	24	—
65 to 74 years	19	24	21	—	11	—	25	25	54	6
75 years and over	14	41	—	—	22	9	21	20	33	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	19	86	21	—	27	13	27	46	41	—
Persons 5 years and over in households	7 128	5 722	5 966	4 884	7 097	3 192	6 287	5 708	2 795	2 907
In linguistically isolated households	50	142	29	—	49	15	27	59	61	—
5 to 17 years	—	19	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
18 to 64 years	25	85	8	—	40	4	—	14	7	—
65 to 74 years	11	12	21	—	—	—	6	25	27	—
75 years and over	14	26	—	—	9	9	21	20	27	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	5 072	4 005	4 176	3 666	4 938	2 662	4 470	3 895	1 840	1 916
With a mobility or self-care limitation	175	105	109	40	155	22	79	120	106	49
With a mobility limitation	109	81	52	22	112	17	34	74	82	31
In labor force	33	19	—	7	22	5	7	26	7	8
With a self-care limitation	132	53	82	22	105	11	45	86	92	26
With a work disability	363	294	226	138	390	176	239	295	168	179
In labor force	194	84	37	90	120	108	122	147	38	91
Prevented from working	146	210	123	40	258	62	74	93	108	70
No work disability	4 709	3 711	3 950	3 528	4 548	2 486	4 231	3 600	1 672	1 737
In labor force	4 088	3 128	3 339	2 921	3 942	2 109	3 526	3 112	1 459	1 390
Persons 65 to 74 years	460	475	405	198	652	144	360	496	340	339
With a mobility or self-care limitation	69	95	21	26	66	12	76	66	41	41
With a mobility limitation	45	57	21	22	26	12	64	58	41	32
With a self-care limitation	31	63	9	13	51	12	51	16	24	31
Persons 75 years and over	274	358	217	147	308	49	263	275	182	215
With a mobility or self-care limitation	73	107	55	38	61	29	161	59	62	28
With a mobility limitation	73	100	55	21	51	29	141	59	46	20
With a self-care limitation	28	31	30	29	30	20	58	18	26	28

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Topsfield CDP	Topsfield town	Townsend town	Turners Falls CDP	Tyngsborough town	Upton town	Walpole CDP	Ware CDP	Ware town	Wareham Center CDP
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	705	1 557	2 686	1 103	2 238	1 117	1 190	1 518	2 283	527
Preprimary school	85	216	309	162	157	120	122	221	299	64
Public school	35	94	137	112	68	74	54	141	190	46
Elementary or high school	454	990	1 842	730	1 538	772	721	991	1 588	332
Public school	304	779	1 809	723	1 424	697	676	895	1 428	315
College	166	351	535	211	543	225	347	306	396	131
Public college	75	186	429	169	444	142	244	240	312	99
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	705	1 557	2 686	1 103	2 238	1 117	1 190	1 518	2 283	527
3 and 4 years	50	116	155	65	75	66	71	91	128	31
5 to 14 years	332	747	1 558	627	1 278	724	552	790	1 254	262
15 to 17 years	116	260	433	165	268	100	175	280	418	88
18 and 19 years	46	108	91	50	181	13	96	76	115	18
20 to 24 years	58	165	121	41	181	37	123	113	150	32
25 to 34 years	22	29	169	42	147	57	95	95	95	46
35 years and over	81	132	159	113	108	120	78	73	123	50
Persons 18 to 24 years	197	441	602	403	817	225	478	613	875	197
Percent enrolled in college	35.5	44.7	33.7	16.4	34.9	19.1	34.9	23.5	21.9	22.3
Persons 16 to 19 years	126	279	463	225	542	149	223	301	476	112
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	5.6	2.5	9.7	28.0	11.4	16.1	3.1	8.6	7.6	8.9
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	197	441	602	403	817	225	478	613	875	197
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	27	98	243	140	387	134	89	293	418	91
Some college or associate degree	103	190	260	111	225	50	197	170	239	47
Bachelor's degree or higher	21	60	42	31	23	23	120	73	92	22
Persons 25 years and over	1 904	3 908	5 075	3 109	5 352	3 270	3 890	4 274	6 433	1 809
Less than 5th grade	6	37	14	36	19	14	42	107	124	23
5th to 8th grade	105	147	133	276	296	134	107	446	556	114
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	170	187	442	530	696	363	315	846	1 158	294
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	328	740	1 596	1 292	1 656	784	1 242	1 629	2 685	647
Some college, no degree	298	595	1 171	442	1 037	597	771	555	882	286
Associate degree, occupational program	105	170	182	60	282	127	170	83	148	76
Associate degree, academic program	112	201	278	149	179	237	103	177	231	80
Bachelor's degree	434	1 077	987	217	788	721	734	290	434	218
Graduate or professional degree	346	754	272	107	399	293	406	141	215	71
Females 25 years and over	1 073	2 104	2 615	1 669	2 751	1 664	2 055	2 323	3 397	1 038
Less than 5th grade	6	20	14	25	19	7	14	37	41	7
5th to 8th grade	51	62	53	156	92	59	65	253	285	74
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	126	138	202	209	381	151	144	531	681	172
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	187	446	874	741	909	464	732	895	1 466	404
Some college, no degree	182	346	630	266	554	315	443	290	427	143
Associate degree, occupational program	51	106	100	36	135	63	88	36	59	38
Associate degree, academic program	97	150	160	73	103	154	53	90	119	39
Bachelor's degree	237	535	478	114	413	342	363	142	230	144
Graduate or professional degree	136	301	104	49	145	109	153	49	89	17
Persons 25 years and over	1 904	3 908	5 075	3 109	5 352	3 270	3 890	4 274	6 433	1 809
Percent less than 5th grade	.3	.9	.3	1.2	.4	.4	1.1	2.5	1.9	1.3
Percent high school graduate or higher	85.2	90.5	88.4	72.9	81.1	84.4	88.1	67.3	71.4	76.2
Percent some college or higher	68.0	71.6	56.9	31.4	50.2	60.4	56.1	29.2	29.7	40.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	41.0	46.9	24.8	10.4	22.2	31.0	29.3	10.1	10.1	16.0
Males 25 to 34 years	142	309	704	361	820	340	519	570	852	152
Percent high school graduate or higher	100.0	96.8	90.3	66.8	89.8	90.6	90.8	86.1	89.7	94.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	57.0	64.1	36.5	7.5	27.8	33.5	35.1	20.7	15.0	3.3
Females 25 to 34 years	155	331	803	349	897	409	500	570	870	279
Percent high school graduate or higher	100.0	100.0	94.0	92.8	94.4	98.3	98.4	84.9	84.6	95.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	73.5	61.0	23.5	5.7	31.2	38.6	41.8	15.1	13.7	34.8
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	2 559	5 387	7 783	4 373	7 798	4 366	5 138	6 028	9 064	2 388
Speak a language other than English	225	452	190	282	601	204	269	1 011	1 281	239
5 to 17 years	10	68	55	—	20	42	27	45	54	22
18 to 64 years	85	208	77	125	440	108	176	402	538	131
65 to 74 years	14	43	52	76	106	15	25	278	365	27
75 years and over	116	133	6	81	35	39	41	286	324	59
Do not speak English "very well"	63	155	19	73	103	75	75	345	423	77
5 to 17 years	—	30	—	—	—	7	—	13	13	6
18 to 64 years	26	57	10	31	54	56	40	117	148	38
65 to 74 years	—	14	9	17	49	—	9	82	129	7
75 years and over	37	54	—	25	—	12	26	133	133	26
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	6	6	9	19	14	22	16	109	129	—
Persons 5 years and over in households	2 369	5 197	7 783	4 351	7 753	4 331	5 138	6 028	9 064	2 357
In linguistically isolated households	17	17	9	25	14	57	16	162	192	—
5 to 17 years	—	—	—	—	—	28	—	—	—	—
18 to 64 years	17	17	—	—	6	22	9	9	18	—
65 to 74 years	—	—	9	—	8	—	—	48	69	—
75 years and over	—	—	—	25	—	7	7	105	105	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	1 587	3 620	5 352	2 766	5 760	3 042	3 617	3 829	5 992	1 424
With a mobility or self-care limitation	21	64	144	125	181	94	92	144	225	53
With a mobility limitation	16	52	92	56	120	38	66	69	124	35
In labor force	—	16	7	12	54	13	25	15	34	—
With a self-care limitation	21	43	76	80	104	63	70	100	147	43
With a work disability	75	155	286	258	377	201	157	473	635	160
In labor force	27	74	135	114	193	116	57	217	311	62
Prevented from working	22	49	151	100	159	64	90	204	265	82
No work disability	1 512	3 465	5 066	2 508	5 383	2 841	3 460	3 356	5 357	1 264
In labor force	1 284	2 825	4 359	2 184	4 727	2 469	2 989	2 803	4 547	1 038
Persons 65 to 74 years	248	446	348	521	380	313	531	701	965	293
With a mobility or self-care limitation	19	19	27	51	61	34	47	102	132	52
With a mobility limitation	19	19	27	28	51	27	24	57	78	46
With a self-care limitation	7	7	7	30	29	14	39	60	69	45
Persons 75 years and over	130	200	224	347	224	212	325	524	616	341
With a mobility or self-care limitation	22	39	82	141	33	73	72	232	242	37
With a mobility limitation	13	30	69	100	33	73	72	180	190	37
With a self-care limitation	9	17	34	105	11	32	54	157	157	27

Table 197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Warren town	Wenham town	Westborough CDP	West Boylston town	West Bridge- water town	West Brook- field town	West Concord CDP	Westminster town	West Newbury town	West Yarmouth CDP
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	954	1 733	790	1 496	1 572	769	1 216	1 791	965	802
Preprimary school	150	92	88	202	134	77	132	85	102	64
Public school	112	42	56	107	52	44	76	59	21	42
Elementary or high school	677	447	433	817	1 080	539	702	1 209	627	615
Public school	656	422	387	740	1 016	527	655	1 194	593	582
College	127	1 194	269	477	358	153	382	497	236	123
Public college	91	147	124	320	267	109	236	376	151	119
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	954	1 733	790	1 496	1 572	769	1 216	1 791	965	802
3 and 4 years	40	26	38	102	63	12	94	27	56	40
5 to 14 years	628	377	308	658	777	469	499	891	503	444
15 to 17 years	153	105	159	189	264	130	185	327	145	161
18 and 19 years	31	484	39	132	144	35	53	86	65	30
20 to 24 years	47	632	87	154	107	68	134	142	94	47
25 to 34 years	20	53	113	131	91	19	170	91	20	28
35 years and over	35	56	46	130	126	36	81	227	82	52
Persons 18 to 24 years	387	1 247	367	662	643	232	547	468	288	492
Percent enrolled in college	18.6	87.0	28.6	35.6	24.6	38.8	27.2	42.1	46.5	8.3
Persons 16 to 19 years	198	575	171	373	368	120	212	319	205	276
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	24.7	.9	—	12.9	4.6	12.5	26.4	2.8	—	12.0
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	387	1 247	367	662	643	232	547	468	288	492
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	170	220	93	163	256	67	158	154	91	162
Some college or associate degree	127	866	167	286	184	103	181	189	131	176
Bachelor's degree or higher	22	125	67	26	73	26	66	71	36	51
Persons 25 years and over	2 842	2 268	2 837	4 695	4 244	2 389	4 194	4 030	2 223	3 895
Less than 5th grade	56	12	54	11	43	44	77	9	—	24
5th to 8th grade	258	31	139	255	154	130	76	193	26	64
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	607	106	157	534	595	362	333	387	87	410
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 116	545	731	1 329	1 630	895	935	1 269	498	1 460
Some college, no degree	370	332	647	839	771	334	616	743	477	790
Associate degree, occupational program	82	67	120	186	197	91	73	212	92	111
Associate degree, academic program	144	68	106	197	181	119	166	239	118	257
Bachelor's degree	129	704	593	843	447	318	1 008	654	570	525
Graduate or professional degree	80	403	290	501	226	96	910	324	355	254
Females 25 years and over	1 496	1 210	1 527	2 243	2 251	1 327	1 749	2 060	1 149	2 167
Less than 5th grade	21	6	33	5	24	28	6	9	—	19
5th to 8th grade	180	17	71	122	66	80	17	100	8	12
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	275	80	56	217	262	221	112	191	51	235
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	570	284	417	703	925	488	341	602	288	915
Some college, no degree	183	212	359	375	436	180	256	404	293	451
Associate degree, occupational program	53	61	92	84	94	60	73	154	58	66
Associate degree, academic program	122	55	58	108	88	86	87	118	42	141
Bachelor's degree	56	370	309	439	217	146	481	315	282	231
Graduate or professional degree	36	125	132	190	139	38	376	167	127	97
Persons 25 years and over	2 842	2 268	2 837	4 695	4 244	2 389	4 194	4 030	2 223	3 895
Percent less than 5th grade	2.0	.5	1.9	.2	1.0	1.8	1.8	.2	—	.6
Percent high school graduate or higher	67.6	93.4	87.7	83.0	81.3	77.6	88.4	85.4	94.9	87.2
Percent some college or higher	28.3	69.4	61.9	54.7	42.9	40.1	66.1	53.9	72.5	49.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	7.4	48.8	31.1	28.6	15.9	17.3	45.7	24.3	41.6	20.0
Males 25 to 34 years	365	191	478	689	457	231	931	456	164	430
Percent high school graduate or higher	85.8	96.9	89.5	81.1	94.1	93.9	85.6	90.6	100.0	87.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	8.8	53.4	34.9	23.1	19.5	9.1	27.0	24.1	26.2	19.5
Females 25 to 34 years	392	207	412	462	461	264	387	462	193	478
Percent high school graduate or higher	92.9	100.0	96.1	95.9	100.0	97.9	96.4	95.9	95.9	87.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	9.2	52.7	43.0	39.2	24.1	15.5	70.3	26.8	38.3	9.4
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	4 059	4 015	3 681	6 257	5 993	3 251	5 468	5 773	3 193	5 073
Speak a language other than English	333	120	312	562	356	138	777	419	60	621
5 to 17 years	34	9	28	15	27	13	87	26	21	74
18 to 64 years	179	93	208	377	215	52	636	254	26	389
65 to 74 years	69	13	22	92	64	24	24	41	13	107
75 years and over	51	5	54	78	50	49	30	98	—	51
Do not speak English "very well"	142	37	179	193	100	19	191	109	14	161
5 to 17 years	10	9	22	—	—	—	28	—	6	24
18 to 64 years	59	23	120	151	68	13	143	62	8	115
65 to 74 years	45	—	6	23	13	—	6	6	—	17
75 years and over	28	5	31	19	19	6	14	41	—	5
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	51	5	40	13	17	—	—	30	—	33
Persons 5 years and over in households	4 035	3 001	3 563	5 390	5 976	3 078	4 296	5 764	3 193	5 008
In linguistically isolated households	83	5	74	19	30	—	—	55	—	58
5 to 17 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	10
18 to 64 years	21	—	62	7	14	—	—	12	—	43
65 to 74 years	34	—	6	12	6	—	—	6	—	—
75 years and over	28	5	6	—	10	—	—	31	—	5
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	2 751	3 054	2 590	3 721	4 126	2 042	3 116	4 016	2 353	3 358
With a mobility or self-care limitation	79	78	54	104	94	81	60	83	44	88
With a mobility limitation	47	30	54	45	57	48	60	35	25	52
In labor force	—	6	30	18	6	19	24	—	5	26
With a self-care limitation	52	73	15	59	61	55	21	66	19	57
With a work disability	195	143	186	219	276	223	204	160	101	226
In labor force	77	74	104	136	137	138	123	69	47	85
Prevented from working	109	58	58	55	121	73	81	81	48	119
No work disability	2 556	2 911	2 404	3 502	3 850	1 819	2 912	3 856	2 252	3 132
In labor force	2 116	2 100	2 144	2 885	3 331	1 553	2 448	3 256	1 938	2 573
Persons 65 to 74 years	357	337	342	654	589	260	344	431	176	624
With a mobility or self-care limitation	48	17	69	50	63	27	48	44	—	46
With a mobility limitation	37	17	31	18	36	20	40	28	—	37
With a self-care limitation	21	12	57	44	40	20	27	24	—	22
Persons 75 years and over	227	203	255	278	338	189	210	235	85	495
With a mobility or self-care limitation	60	79	43	14	95	37	47	73	21	87
With a mobility limitation	43	73	30	14	95	31	47	53	21	75
With a self-care limitation	35	48	26	14	56	12	11	20	16	58

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Whitinsville CDP	Wilbraham CDP	Williamsburg town	Williamstown CDP	Williamstown town	Winchendon CDP	Winchendon town	Wrentham town	Yarmouth Port CDP
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 346	792	610	2 541	3 368	1 039	2 225	2 283	773
Preprimary school	149	62	76	81	132	126	275	284	31
Public school	88	56	52	36	53	80	178	149	31
Elementary or high school	991	528	360	409	981	744	1 455	1 413	552
Public school	841	507	317	342	892	658	1 333	1 336	502
College	206	202	174	2 051	2 255	169	495	586	190
Public college	102	114	138	95	216	133	411	323	146
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 346	792	610	2 541	3 368	1 039	2 225	2 283	773
3 and 4 years	89	27	6	41	58	36	74	107	17
5 to 14 years	821	394	311	331	752	653	1 330	1 219	385
15 to 17 years	210	152	120	89	190	156	331	321	140
18 and 19 years	43	39	41	849	961	65	85	145	69
20 to 24 years	62	59	50	1 136	1 211	45	91	173	44
25 to 34 years	58	48	23	21	63	23	173	163	30
35 years and over	63	73	59	74	133	61	141	155	88
Persons 18 to 24 years	501	190	161	2 070	2 344	406	712	642	200
Percent enrolled in college	17.0	42.6	51.6	93.8	87.2	21.2	21.3	41.7	42.5
Persons 16 to 19 years	257	153	141	919	1 069	185	425	454	175
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	21.0	—	—	—	—	—	3.3	5.9	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 18 to 24 years	501	190	161	2 070	2 344	406	712	642	200
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	214	56	37	359	399	159	307	167	54
Some college or associate degree	151	79	99	1 528	1 645	162	265	325	99
Bachelor's degree or higher	40	38	17	127	155	7	7	87	13
Persons 25 years and over	3 499	2 350	1 729	2 143	4 613	2 627	5 416	6 082	3 323
Less than 5th grade	77	8	—	24	48	53	76	493	5
5th to 8th grade	268	129	70	89	251	267	479	242	75
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	512	171	147	209	467	434	702	395	253
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 115	694	416	463	983	952	1 976	1 800	884
Some college, no degree	573	395	269	242	550	361	853	877	765
Associate degree, occupational program	181	93	100	75	144	65	229	336	84
Associate degree, academic program	101	155	79	75	162	144	376	251	138
Bachelor's degree	487	383	336	375	907	228	463	1 164	695
Graduate or professional degree	185	322	312	591	1 101	123	262	524	401
Females 25 years and over	1 884	1 257	933	1 225	2 631	1 413	2 812	3 188	1 814
Less than 5th grade	52	—	—	15	33	21	37	182	5
5th to 8th grade	156	78	33	40	120	155	253	123	17
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	259	76	44	138	279	259	413	245	129
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	692	445	211	293	656	547	1 018	1 037	528
Some college, no degree	275	204	195	145	354	182	457	501	417
Associate degree, occupational program	128	68	49	58	95	20	89	233	76
Associate degree, academic program	40	107	49	61	123	74	198	125	85
Bachelor's degree	204	140	196	244	555	109	221	581	393
Graduate or professional degree	78	139	156	231	416	46	126	161	164
Persons 25 years and over	3 499	2 350	1 729	2 143	4 613	2 627	5 416	6 082	3 323
Percent less than 5th grade	2.2	.3	—	1.1	1.0	2.0	1.4	8.1	.2
Percent high school graduate or higher	75.5	86.9	87.4	85.0	83.4	71.3	76.8	81.4	90.0
Percent some college or higher	43.6	57.4	63.4	63.4	62.1	35.1	40.3	51.8	63.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	19.2	30.0	37.5	45.1	43.5	13.4	13.4	27.8	33.7
Males 25 to 34 years	497	185	184	137	293	360	819	755	236
Percent high school graduate or higher	80.1	87.0	95.7	81.0	81.6	88.1	90.8	93.0	90.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	18.9	34.6	15.2	29.9	32.4	13.9	11.1	30.2	14.0
Females 25 to 34 years	519	152	232	192	376	393	878	824	226
Percent high school graduate or higher	84.8	100.0	100.0	90.1	94.9	87.8	91.5	93.9	96.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	32.2	33.6	51.7	40.1	44.9	13.7	12.6	32.0	35.0
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	5 151	3 112	2 331	4 644	7 924	3 868	7 929	8 311	4 070
Speak a language other than English	421	323	161	377	493	303	572	393	314
5 to 17 years	69	13	58	31	37	30	97	62	8
18 to 64 years	236	172	92	304	388	129	307	263	170
65 to 74 years	48	47	11	33	45	69	80	30	81
75 years and over	68	91	—	9	23	75	88	38	55
Do not speak English "very well"	98	64	5	62	88	92	202	75	100
5 to 17 years	16	—	—	8	14	9	45	—	8
18 to 64 years	41	24	5	26	32	25	99	65	54
65 to 74 years	6	22	—	19	19	37	37	—	31
75 years and over	35	18	—	9	23	21	21	10	7
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	35	18	—	7	7	41	55	10	7
Persons 5 years and over in households	5 026	2 986	2 294	2 826	5 858	3 821	7 817	7 487	4 070
In linguistically isolated households	42	35	—	7	7	73	87	10	14
5 to 17 years	—	—	—	—	—	18	18	—	—
18 to 64 years	28	18	—	7	7	17	31	—	—
65 to 74 years	6	17	—	—	—	29	29	—	14
75 years and over	8	—	—	—	—	9	9	10	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS									
Persons 16 to 64 years	3 284	2 004	1 672	3 544	5 582	2 462	5 325	5 569	2 266
With a mobility or self-care limitation	113	29	15	51	97	123	263	210	33
With a mobility limitation	71	15	15	41	87	52	111	99	11
In labor force	20	8	—	28	35	—	29	28	—
With a self-care limitation	70	14	—	16	62	87	205	163	33
With a work disability	253	102	114	95	239	196	395	397	157
In labor force	131	54	76	53	109	95	159	204	74
Prevented from working	105	26	38	30	105	83	174	178	62
No work disability	3 031	1 902	1 558	3 449	5 343	2 266	4 930	5 172	2 109
In labor force	2 653	1 587	1 367	2 128	3 649	1 817	4 024	4 381	1 632
Persons 65 to 74 years	399	345	188	388	709	363	561	370	777
With a mobility or self-care limitation	40	25	12	41	66	57	67	46	28
With a mobility limitation	29	17	12	26	39	28	38	38	21
With a self-care limitation	29	25	—	41	53	31	41	37	22
Persons 75 years and over	369	179	83	346	552	282	425	273	579
With a mobility or self-care limitation	86	19	15	112	166	86	124	43	73
With a mobility limitation	69	19	15	97	140	63	92	31	68
With a self-care limitation	56	10	15	67	98	69	86	18	32

Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Acushnet town	Acushnet Center CDP	Adams town	Adams CDP	Andover CDP	Ashburnham town	Ashby town	Athol CDP	Avon town	Ayer town
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	9 554	3 170	9 445	6 356	8 242	5 433	2 717	8 732	4 558	6 837
Native	8 854	2 985	9 207	6 192	7 725	5 210	2 565	8 411	4 324	6 368
Born in State of residence	8 048	2 810	8 339	5 574	5 386	4 049	2 066	6 896	3 993	3 514
Born in a different State	761	164	830	597	2 290	1 027	487	1 465	304	2 541
Northeast	514	93	560	394	1 398	625	314	960	192	1 006
Midwest	99	18	71	41	420	121	85	168	13	349
South	72	35	125	102	309	152	65	212	68	920
West	76	18	74	60	163	129	23	125	31	266
Born abroad	45	11	38	21	49	134	12	50	27	313
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	22	12	101
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Born abroad of American parents	45	11	38	21	39	134	12	28	15	205
Foreign born	700	185	238	164	517	223	152	321	234	469
Naturalized citizen	489	103	191	128	262	139	104	257	189	289
Not a citizen	211	82	47	36	255	84	48	64	45	180
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	9 036	3 014	8 897	5 998	7 732	4 991	2 498	7 970	4 273	6 206
Same house	6 510	2 310	6 146	4 153	5 023	2 797	1 728	4 562	3 197	2 906
Different house in the United States	2 507	692	2 715	1 826	2 628	2 156	758	3 396	1 067	2 988
Same place	—	—	956	956	881	—	—	1 276	—	399
Not in same place	2 507	692	1 759	870	1 747	2 156	758	2 120	1 067	2 589
Same county	2 116	619	1 414	594	500	1 412	405	799	422	1 147
Different county	391	73	345	276	1 247	744	353	1 321	645	1 442
Same State	277	59	77	24	696	436	314	850	601	242
Different State	114	14	268	252	551	308	39	471	44	1 200
Northeast	84	14	142	135	343	96	27	171	26	316
Midwest	8	—	—	—	108	19	—	62	5	209
South	15	—	80	75	69	181	—	158	8	382
West	7	—	46	42	31	12	12	80	5	293
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	19	12	36	19	81	38	12	12	9	308
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	4 707	1 562	4 198	2 753	4 051	2 700	1 410	3 589	2 336	3 668
Worked in area of residence	707	297	1 405	1 005	1 482	474	221	2 037	405	1 551
Worked outside area of residence	4 000	1 265	2 793	1 748	2 569	2 226	1 189	1 552	1 931	2 117
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	4 707	1 562	4 198	2 753	4 051	2 700	1 410	3 589	2 336	3 668
Car, truck, or van	4 329	1 424	3 793	2 456	3 390	2 470	1 300	3 155	2 104	3 414
Drove alone	3 765	1 263	3 121	2 027	3 001	2 192	1 139	2 663	1 823	2 884
Carpooled	564	161	672	429	389	278	161	492	281	530
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.08	1.07	1.10	1.10	1.07	1.06	1.07	1.09	1.08	1.09
Public transportation	78	31	44	30	195	58	—	7	116	49
Bus or trolley bus	45	20	44	30	118	7	—	7	35	—
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	6	11	—	—	36	—
Railroad	7	—	—	—	71	18	—	—	38	36
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	26	11	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	13
Motorcycle	8	—	—	—	—	8	—	7	—	14
Bicycle	—	—	10	5	—	—	—	23	5	17
Walked	108	75	279	215	273	81	40	305	49	106
Other means	28	—	19	11	14	18	6	34	11	9
Worked at home	156	32	53	36	179	65	64	58	51	59
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	18.8	15.3	19.1	19.2	23.7	26.8	28.1	18.3	22.5	19.8
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	4 900	1 656	4 205	2 753	4 140	2 723	1 425	3 616	2 390	3 334
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	80	28	21	8	26	25	37	44	11	10
Mining	6	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
Construction	408	120	315	166	161	124	155	218	185	132
Manufacturing	1 210	413	1 386	952	686	766	408	1 131	439	905
Nondurable goods	552	195	567	426	163	193	122	302	129	330
Food and kindred products	56	17	17	17	19	7	18	8	19	81
Textile mill and finished textile products	262	94	174	157	17	—	14	13	10	50
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	67	26	77	36	67	51	53	87	28	97
Durable goods	658	218	819	526	523	573	286	829	310	575
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	16	—	36	36	6	127	31	117	18	10
Metal industries	100	31	99	68	63	51	21	100	59	58
Machinery and computer equipment	50	36	166	115	106	227	146	520	60	266
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	138	23	316	215	192	38	25	21	61	141
Transportation equipment	72	38	93	46	50	27	6	7	14	7
Transportation	152	59	104	68	81	41	57	92	75	200
Communications and other public utilities	134	37	83	29	71	55	16	74	67	38
Wholesale trade	152	63	107	70	193	112	57	124	165	89
Retail trade	1 001	362	765	514	499	396	233	596	533	586
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	261	119	147	102	115	86	59	144	126	101
Eating and drinking places	263	104	205	136	55	79	37	130	110	187
Banking and credit agencies	67	13	40	34	105	83	—	54	77	57
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	118	48	86	62	250	127	22	97	100	85
Business and repair services	182	69	100	62	215	74	22	101	89	150
Private households	—	—	—	—	20	—	6	3	6	—
Other personal services	115	67	146	107	63	—	34	82	49	91
Entertainment and recreation services	55	31	15	15	25	28	24	11	19	60
Professional and related services	1 027	271	893	579	1 576	706	293	834	442	652
Hospitals	205	57	131	72	139	53	60	167	139	81
Health services, except hospitals	197	49	256	182	222	121	35	216	75	144
Educational services	377	107	336	224	704	412	125	266	98	247
Public administration	193	75	137	87	169	186	61	155	129	279

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Ayer CDP	Barnstable Vil- lage CDP	Barre town	Bellingham CDP	Berkley town	Blackstone town	Bliss Corner CDP	Bolton town	Boxborough town	Boxford town
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	2 871	2 816	4 546	4 535	4 237	8 023	4 908	3 134	3 343	6 266
Native	2 735	2 733	4 463	4 356	4 079	7 757	3 833	3 020	3 067	6 136
Born in State of residence	1 631	1 838	3 762	3 452	3 561	3 280	3 558	2 120	1 826	3 966
Born in a different State	959	895	646	815	488	4 413	223	886	1 189	2 099
Northeast	467	658	491	625	348	4 084	164	581	749	1 261
Midwest	88	118	64	57	44	143	23	127	257	456
South	346	82	61	102	55	94	30	155	101	222
West	58	37	30	31	41	92	6	23	82	160
Born abroad	145	—	55	89	30	64	52	14	52	71
Puerto Rico	30	—	6	59	—	—	8	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	7	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	108	—	49	30	30	48	44	14	52	71
Foreign born	136	83	83	179	158	266	1 075	114	276	130
Naturalized citizen	97	62	47	86	85	147	629	47	68	84
Not a citizen	39	21	36	93	73	119	446	67	208	46
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	2 617	2 709	4 165	4 123	3 840	7 323	4 707	2 899	3 134	5 806
Same house	1 292	1 618	2 700	2 578	2 487	4 026	3 241	1 819	1 665	3 703
Different house in the United States	1 267	1 076	1 465	1 485	1 353	3 254	1 466	1 069	1 303	2 084
Same place	399	142	127	281	—	—	—	—	—	88
Not in same place	868	934	1 338	1 204	1 353	3 254	1 466	1 069	1 303	1 996
Same county	317	439	1 138	360	861	1 247	1 365	372	708	768
Different county	551	495	200	844	492	2 007	101	697	595	1 228
Same State	175	273	107	672	380	1 087	21	548	191	506
Different State	376	222	93	172	112	920	80	149	404	722
Northeast	125	154	47	101	97	851	70	50	261	396
Midwest	113	18	28	5	—	17	—	—	93	140
South	72	27	12	32	7	30	10	99	31	122
West	66	23	6	34	8	22	—	—	19	64
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	45	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	58	15	—	15	—	43	—	11	166	19
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 461	1 192	2 098	2 432	2 145	3 999	1 916	1 683	2 007	3 381
Worked in area of residence	701	783	754	294	243	439	455	315	269	405
Worked outside area of residence	760	409	1 344	2 138	1 902	3 560	1 461	1 368	1 738	2 976
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 461	1 192	2 098	2 432	2 145	3 999	1 916	1 683	2 007	3 381
Car, truck, or van	1 276	1 112	1 902	2 354	1 988	3 763	1 872	1 491	1 856	3 171
Drove alone	1 033	1 078	1 660	2 090	1 773	3 349	1 634	1 372	1 697	2 999
Carpooled	243	34	242	264	215	414	238	119	159	172
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.11	1.02	1.07	1.06	1.06	1.06	1.08	1.04	1.05	1.03
Public transportation	31	—	22	38	19	18	8	39	18	36
Bus or trolley bus	—	—	22	9	14	—	8	—	—	12
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Railroad	18	—	—	29	—	18	—	39	18	16
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	13	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle	14	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bicycle	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	69	15	59	19	33	75	8	49	25	42
Other means	9	7	5	—	26	48	—	14	—	17
Worked at home	52	58	103	21	79	95	28	90	108	115
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	19.7	23.2	31.9	26.9	26.5	26.6	16.7	26.0	25.2	28.1
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 383	1 245	2 136	2 457	2 203	4 088	1 939	1 701	1 997	3 423
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	—	21	66	23	28	40	112	45	8	89
Mining	—	19	—	17	27	7	—	—	5	—
Construction	32	69	214	180	212	256	154	156	145	158
Manufacturing	296	148	477	604	435	1 172	423	370	596	696
Nondurable goods	149	78	113	200	148	296	261	28	65	132
Food and kindred products	24	5	—	53	9	38	33	4	—	11
Textile mill and finished textile products	20	41	—	32	50	25	165	—	15	8
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	43	20	47	60	37	84	43	5	28	67
Durable goods	147	70	364	404	287	876	162	342	531	564
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	—	6	24	8	14	18	—	16	10	21
Metal industries	16	—	30	16	60	93	33	27	11	56
Machinery and computer equipment	41	6	131	133	49	299	—	196	282	80
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	63	11	75	79	56	118	62	57	128	123
Transportation equipment	7	29	—	11	—	33	10	4	20	166
Transportation	124	90	84	87	101	207	47	33	33	101
Communications and other public utilities	16	14	44	48	93	67	15	22	39	73
Wholesale trade	51	38	65	91	107	168	105	186	126	223
Retail trade	249	253	262	488	337	643	463	143	160	497
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	53	31	47	85	121	98	165	37	17	101
Eating and drinking places	79	70	55	86	61	161	71	47	39	63
Banking and credit agencies	18	9	17	59	18	47	27	12	61	81
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	49	147	124	97	63	102	53	67	65	232
Business and repair services	44	56	62	118	85	192	67	65	124	188
Private households	—	8	6	—	12	26	8	3	9	12
Other personal services	31	47	31	51	66	37	—	49	22	31
Entertainment and recreation services	19	21	8	29	21	34	9	16	26	23
Professional and related services	330	257	641	479	486	966	391	494	473	961
Hospitals	29	46	144	89	145	208	78	61	35	121
Health services, except hospitals	47	47	146	91	48	246	158	88	61	167
Educational services	142	87	240	195	166	270	91	205	182	315
Public administration	124	48	35	86	112	124	65	40	105	58

Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Boylston town	Brewster town	Bridgewater CDP	Brimfield town	Brookfield town	Buzzards Bay CDP	Carlisle town	Centerville CDP	Charlton town	Chatham town
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	3 517	8 415	7 242	3 000	2 968	3 335	4 333	9 259	9 576	6 579
Native	3 396	8 155	6 962	2 916	2 923	3 163	3 938	8 719	9 432	6 206
Born in State of residence	2 599	4 949	5 735	2 105	2 403	2 466	2 230	6 040	7 790	3 830
Born in a different State	779	3 091	1 158	800	504	674	1 652	2 599	1 604	2 315
Northeast	489	2 257	606	568	346	423	909	1 828	1 129	1 717
Midwest	109	379	168	88	60	88	284	321	198	330
South	97	307	263	78	52	103	274	297	138	163
West	84	148	121	66	46	60	185	153	139	105
Born abroad	18	115	69	11	16	23	56	80	38	61
Puerto Rico	—	38	41	—	7	—	—	6	15	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Born abroad of American parents	18	77	28	11	9	23	56	74	23	54
Foreign born	121	260	280	84	172	172	395	540	144	373
Naturalized citizen	95	183	166	67	36	57	175	285	104	248
Not a citizen	26	77	114	17	9	115	220	255	40	125
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	3 277	7 873	6 863	2 774	2 730	3 214	3 985	8 726	8 709	6 342
Same house	2 083	3 815	2 700	1 839	1 658	1 806	2 581	4 831	4 924	3 678
Different house in the United States	1 190	4 006	4 112	935	1 065	1 375	1 278	3 704	3 771	2 614
Same place	—	334	688	—	—	127	—	666	—	413
Not in same place	1 190	3 672	3 424	935	1 065	1 248	1 278	3 038	3 771	2 201
Same county	698	2 002	916	326	933	355	937	1 420	2 855	921
Different county	492	1 670	2 508	609	132	893	341	1 618	916	1 280
Same State	239	751	2 038	463	78	611	65	929	277	501
Different State	253	919	470	146	54	282	276	689	639	779
Northeast	110	554	202	124	20	185	146	308	302	463
Midwest	22	55	47	—	14	27	27	40	165	70
South	92	216	137	15	6	57	32	222	58	201
West	29	94	84	7	14	13	71	119	114	45
Puerto Rico	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	—	34	51	—	7	33	126	191	14	50
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 789	3 790	3 872	1 340	1 388	1 513	2 365	3 996	4 859	2 537
Worked in area of residence	285	1 236	1 176	200	227	698	458	2 771	815	1 660
Worked outside area of residence	1 504	2 554	2 696	1 140	1 161	815	1 907	1 225	4 044	877
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 789	3 790	3 872	1 340	1 388	1 513	2 365	3 996	4 859	2 537
Car, truck, or van	1 701	3 375	3 059	1 253	1 293	1 315	2 090	3 723	4 638	2 175
Drove alone	1 572	3 144	2 593	1 076	1 143	1 177	1 911	3 472	4 099	2 053
Carpooled	129	231	466	177	150	138	179	251	539	122
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.04	1.04	1.09	1.09	1.06	1.06	1.05	1.04	1.07	1.03
Public transportation	12	34	83	—	6	32	29	42	6	7
Bus or trolley bus	12	34	68	—	6	32	7	23	—	—
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Subway or elevated	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	5	—	—	—	22	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	6	—
Motorcycle	—	19	—	—	4	—	—	9	10	—
Bicycle	7	25	—	12	—	20	—	15	—	12
Walked	17	58	603	15	24	67	12	38	67	127
Other means	—	3	11	7	9	40	—	22	20	24
Worked at home	52	276	116	53	52	39	234	147	118	192
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	19.9	17.8	22.6	31.2	27.0	19.5	27.3	18.5	24.4	15.7
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 841	3 853	3 986	1 355	1 410	1 569	2 407	4 043	4 932	2 583
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	35	182	14	26	26	42	24	67	41	253
Mining	—	—	11	—	6	9	—	—	—	—
Construction	85	428	202	160	124	147	180	312	384	261
Manufacturing	408	251	400	297	344	106	540	273	1 157	147
Nondurable goods	101	118	161	102	124	48	136	163	258	59
Food and kindred products	18	—	14	19	—	8	4	18	38	9
Textile mill and finished textile products	7	41	41	—	9	9	14	42	66	17
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	29	63	68	45	26	20	76	64	58	24
Durable goods	307	133	239	195	220	58	404	110	899	88
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	10	31	13	—	7	—	—	14	60	—
Metal industries	32	6	74	32	76	7	4	4	176	16
Machinery and computer equipment	103	14	11	58	39	9	206	9	230	9
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	36	17	88	37	30	6	91	49	40	14
Transportation equipment	10	12	9	22	6	—	23	4	32	22
Transportation	30	142	198	92	83	95	20	193	258	88
Communications and other public utilities	73	131	97	40	30	57	12	143	106	38
Wholesale trade	153	72	180	35	67	45	118	85	278	80
Retail trade	230	805	1 015	209	256	416	113	779	894	461
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	39	133	237	28	35	61	32	86	133	123
Eating and drinking places	23	242	296	61	76	180	17	253	240	166
Banking and credit agencies	20	134	106	51	31	31	19	153	82	89
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	116	230	136	14	54	53	156	262	225	156
Business and repair services	71	157	173	39	57	23	124	194	171	134
Private households	4	8	14	11	11	—	21	46	16	48
Other personal services	22	180	44	25	20	42	28	158	75	142
Entertainment and recreation services	15	26	90	—	9	28	19	153	68	17
Professional and related services	516	866	1 195	341	232	376	935	966	1 091	546
Hospitals	129	55	198	51	46	27	99	100	234	13
Health services, except hospitals	79	248	119	60	51	87	125	234	279	147
Educational services	141	286	651	131	84	122	255	284	289	186
Public administration	63	241	111	15	60	99	98	259	86	123

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Cheshire town	Clinton CDP	Cochituate CDP	Cohasset town	Dalton town	Deerfield town	Dennis CDP	Dennis Port CDP	Dighton town	Douglas town
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	3 479	7 943	6 046	7 075	7 155	5 018	2 666	2 789	5 631	5 438
Native	3 396	7 605	5 526	6 688	7 025	4 925	2 560	2 688	5 374	5 196
Born in State of residence	2 940	6 096	4 035	4 653	5 627	3 647	1 802	1 884	4 431	4 173
Born in a different State	444	1 182	1 432	1 984	1 370	1 257	738	804	893	969
Northeast	344	678	887	1 083	1 000	931	520	510	657	731
Midwest	44	202	281	504	148	114	98	118	80	59
South	19	161	191	276	190	117	75	163	119	99
West	37	141	73	121	32	95	45	13	37	80
Born abroad	12	327	59	51	28	21	20	—	50	54
Puerto Rico	—	277	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
U.S. outlying area	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	6
Born abroad of American parents	12	37	47	51	28	21	20	—	41	38
Foreign born	83	338	520	387	130	93	106	101	257	242
Naturalized citizen	60	108	379	172	106	54	80	49	157	80
Not a citizen	23	230	141	215	24	39	26	52	100	162
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	3 254	7 344	5 626	6 636	6 676	4 725	2 546	2 637	5 259	4 969
Same house	2 219	4 249	4 221	4 382	4 441	2 827	1 353	1 463	3 835	3 289
Different house in the United States	1 035	2 885	1 364	2 142	2 219	1 876	1 193	1 152	1 424	1 640
Same place	—	1 581	—	—	—	64	562	242	—	53
Not in same place	1 035	1 304	1 364	2 142	2 219	1 812	631	910	1 424	1 587
Same county	910	482	1 012	881	1 507	828	238	406	1 107	1 081
Different county	125	822	352	1 261	712	984	393	504	317	506
Same State	58	362	234	717	124	571	224	274	152	309
Different State	67	460	118	544	588	413	169	230	165	197
Northeast	41	169	37	155	248	160	105	96	82	111
Midwest	—	81	15	143	42	47	—	15	—	6
South	7	120	18	127	256	116	32	90	60	28
West	19	90	48	119	42	90	32	29	23	52
Puerto Rico	—	122	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	—	88	41	89	16	22	—	22	—	40
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 707	3 905	3 313	3 674	3 454	2 828	1 186	1 117	2 769	2 692
Worked in area of residence	181	1 551	638	946	956	971	495	441	376	469
Worked outside area of residence	1 526	2 354	2 675	2 728	2 498	1 857	691	676	2 393	2 223
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 707	3 905	3 313	3 674	3 454	2 828	1 186	1 117	2 769	2 692
Car, truck, or van	1 589	3 500	3 023	2 952	3 189	2 427	1 042	979	2 631	2 527
Drove alone	1 416	2 935	2 761	2 648	2 815	2 165	973	911	2 293	2 251
Carpooled	173	565	262	304	374	262	69	68	338	276
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.06	1.09	1.05	1.06	1.06	1.06	1.04	1.04	1.08	1.06
Public transportation	30	25	77	377	45	28	24	30	27	6
Bus or trolley bus	30	3	43	59	45	28	24	30	20	6
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	7	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	80	—	—	—	—	7	—
Railroad	—	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	230	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle	—	7	—	8	—	8	—	—	—	—
Bicycle	—	5	8	8	—	8	—	26	—	5
Walked	16	304	41	79	162	233	63	26	53	33
Other means	—	19	6	17	11	22	6	22	15	8
Worked at home	72	45	158	233	47	102	51	34	43	113
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	21.5	19.7	24.7	32.1	15.6	18.1	19.0	16.2	24.8	29.2
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 749	4 032	3 376	3 770	3 564	2 853	1 234	1 148	2 862	2 706
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	55	46	65	46	15	105	35	64	83	41
Mining	6	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	6
Construction	106	214	197	182	300	187	77	173	184	196
Manufacturing	490	1 418	651	374	1 037	310	110	59	589	711
Nondurable goods	124	609	147	166	529	134	49	41	223	289
Food and kindred products	—	82	34	19	30	12	12	9	18	28
Textile mill and finished textile products	27	22	12	25	14	—	9	17	115	108
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	25	104	64	87	19	43	28	9	51	33
Durable goods	366	809	504	208	508	176	61	18	366	422
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	13	22	—	—	26	7	25	—	14	11
Metal industries	47	160	48	19	84	24	—	—	68	96
Machinery and computer equipment	38	327	178	46	58	30	17	—	68	157
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	171	99	183	45	222	44	—	—	59	34
Transportation equipment	69	38	10	8	58	—	11	13	21	33
Transportation	57	99	42	179	83	92	24	12	145	124
Communications and other public utilities	46	44	43	94	93	39	21	20	118	51
Wholesale trade	52	237	131	175	93	57	9	35	180	111
Retail trade	275	515	422	639	697	428	287	334	456	511
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	46	94	60	70	98	65	64	89	98	123
Eating and drinking places	50	84	64	141	171	117	64	89	105	114
Banking and credit agencies	32	47	44	103	59	53	12	49	46	76
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	57	117	167	344	68	145	123	32	27	116
Business and repair services	46	98	182	204	121	63	47	53	95	83
Private households	6	7	30	5	16	15	9	7	8	—
Other personal services	84	89	61	68	77	53	90	90	33	50
Entertainment and recreation services	14	25	46	15	19	26	17	—	49	5
Professional and related services	362	916	1 169	1 129	776	1 192	317	145	751	572
Hospitals	68	249	165	143	161	99	39	5	106	133
Health services, except hospitals	71	148	161	223	126	177	118	48	170	136
Educational services	118	270	414	271	328	741	78	40	378	184
Public administration	61	151	126	213	110	88	56	75	85	53

Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Dover town	Dudley town	East Dennis CDP	East Falmouth CDP	Eastham town	East Harwich CDP	East Sandwich CDP	Edgartown town	Essex town	Falmouth CDP
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	4 915	9 540	2 551	5 577	4 462	3 914	3 171	3 062	3 273	4 004
Native	4 679	9 115	2 485	5 311	4 280	3 748	3 068	3 004	3 181	3 672
Born in State of residence	2 828	7 411	1 642	4 055	2 397	2 427	2 155	2 008	2 599	2 521
Born in a different State	1 806	1 584	809	1 204	1 797	1 309	878	996	527	1 116
Northeast	1 009	1 179	612	716	1 364	1 037	635	682	309	675
Midwest	409	112	112	138	147	115	103	197	61	158
South	256	213	31	247	200	111	102	75	76	206
West	132	80	54	103	86	46	38	42	81	77
Born abroad	45	120	34	52	86	12	35	—	55	35
Puerto Rico	5	79	—	9	—	5	—	—	—	4
U.S. outlying area	6	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	34	41	34	43	86	7	27	—	55	31
Foreign born	236	425	66	266	182	166	103	58	92	332
Naturalized citizen	125	215	59	210	147	118	71	27	70	211
Not a citizen	111	210	7	56	35	48	32	31	22	121
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	4 582	8 935	2 410	5 183	4 207	3 673	2 963	2 933	3 013	3 857
Same house	3 075	5 894	1 623	2 833	2 221	2 505	1 399	1 463	1 958	2 627
Different house in the United States	1 507	2 965	755	2 327	1 950	1 154	1 535	1 470	1 035	1 175
Same place	105	—	44	185	56	9	303	—	132	445
Not in same place	1 402	2 965	711	2 142	1 894	1 145	1 232	1 470	903	730
Same county	680	2 131	341	1 046	1 007	573	596	759	707	247
Different county	722	834	370	1 096	887	572	636	711	196	483
Same State	316	454	224	724	300	140	430	302	87	260
Different State	406	380	146	372	587	432	206	409	109	223
Northeast	186	277	66	90	389	368	166	363	24	96
Midwest	64	28	36	26	24	22	7	8	—	16
South	108	75	23	187	162	28	24	—	60	64
West	48	—	21	69	12	14	9	38	25	47
Puerto Rico	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	—	55	32	23	36	14	29	—	20	55
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	2 411	4 841	913	2 371	1 969	1 585	1 574	1 631	1 740	1 723
Worked in area of residence	382	1 043	341	1 558	631	531	629	935	390	1 412
Worked outside area of residence	2 029	3 798	572	813	1 338	1 054	945	696	1 350	311
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	2 411	4 841	913	2 371	1 969	1 585	1 574	1 631	1 740	1 723
Car, truck, or van	2 023	4 430	859	2 203	1 785	1 543	1 371	1 330	1 545	1 345
Drove alone	1 897	3 898	836	2 041	1 630	1 451	1 303	1 247	1 381	1 207
Carpooled	126	532	23	162	155	92	68	83	164	138
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.03	1.07	1.02	1.04	1.05	1.03	1.03	1.03	1.06	1.06
Public transportation	201	16	—	15	5	—	12	14	29	54
Bus or trolley bus	10	7	—	15	—	—	12	—	—	44
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Railroad	149	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	27	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—
Taxicab	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	10	—	—
Bicycle	11	—	7	—	28	8	16	15	—	35
Walked	16	210	5	20	38	—	21	96	69	173
Other means	—	60	18	74	14	—	21	17	15	15
Worked at home	160	125	24	59	90	34	133	149	82	101
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	29.8	23.5	18.3	21.4	16.8	16.2	25.7	10.0	22.0	15.8
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 454	4 920	919	2 427	2 030	1 621	1 586	1 647	1 765	1 760
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	51	82	15	66	40	99	32	72	47	52
Mining	—	7	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—
Construction	101	223	89	185	302	243	176	181	154	121
Manufacturing	268	1 328	38	301	93	89	72	42	306	91
Nondurable goods	100	470	30	63	33	55	16	10	82	47
Food and kindred products	10	57	—	—	—	8	5	—	9	—
Textile mill and finished textile products	7	238	16	17	—	7	—	—	15	—
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	62	17	14	42	20	13	11	10	30	47
Durable goods	168	858	8	238	60	34	56	32	224	44
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	47	95	—	7	—	—	6	—	—	—
Metal industries	12	114	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	6
Machinery and computer equipment	41	185	—	10	19	4	21	—	24	—
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	35	97	—	77	9	14	21	—	103	6
Transportation equipment	—	39	—	47	9	—	8	32	9	20
Transportation	94	119	46	176	26	31	61	20	71	85
Communications and other public utilities	87	81	11	56	22	25	66	41	61	6
Wholesale trade	78	196	6	40	52	22	43	31	70	17
Retail trade	225	840	233	483	561	454	327	414	347	358
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	34	192	64	124	88	114	20	66	42	34
Eating and drinking places	9	202	66	74	163	78	100	105	121	46
Banking and credit agencies	74	66	31	53	46	27	47	62	37	15
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	335	292	49	86	115	22	114	125	53	76
Business and repair services	111	140	65	99	89	38	66	62	98	54
Private households	15	20	—	4	12	—	—	—	24	—
Other personal services	15	150	19	127	63	35	69	75	17	124
Entertainment and recreation services	29	28	21	24	17	35	30	17	28	35
Professional and related services	878	1 265	256	538	476	412	399	452	420	673
Hospitals	184	171	52	94	40	8	27	59	61	74
Health services, except hospitals	108	260	70	122	171	121	91	78	72	134
Educational services	207	582	39	92	151	187	135	118	103	165
Public administration	93	83	40	189	101	89	84	53	32	53

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 198. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Forestdale CDP	Fort Devens CDP	Foxborough CDP	Franklin CDP	Freetown town	Georgetown town	Granby town	Great Barrington CDP	Great Barrington town	Groton town
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	2 833	9 037	5 706	9 965	8 522	6 384	5 565	2 713	7 696	7 511
Native	2 755	8 579	5 457	9 675	8 270	6 228	5 328	2 586	7 320	7 270
Born in State of residence	1 923	954	4 271	7 404	7 316	5 011	4 310	1 601	4 453	4 746
Born in a different State	808	6 729	1 175	2 219	932	1 190	944	964	2 744	2 433
Northeast	469	1 366	657	1 557	646	728	615	767	1 999	1 562
Midwest	100	1 513	213	220	98	203	137	57	249	380
South	167	2 823	235	282	126	168	144	101	302	384
West	72	1 027	70	160	62	91	48	39	194	107
Born abroad	24	896	11	52	22	27	74	21	123	91
Puerto Rico	—	117	—	—	—	—	29	5	5	—
U.S. outlying area	—	66	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	24	713	11	52	22	20	45	16	118	91
Foreign born	78	458	249	290	252	156	237	127	376	241
Naturalized citizen	30	236	165	129	174	123	122	41	232	129
Not a citizen	48	222	84	161	78	33	115	86	144	112
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	2 540	7 980	5 319	9 224	8 035	5 890	5 205	2 531	7 295	6 893
Same house	1 008	417	2 930	5 058	5 990	4 223	3 247	1 308	3 990	4 166
Different house in the United States	1 521	5 425	2 333	4 117	2 027	1 667	1 958	1 167	3 212	2 566
Same place	210	149	415	899	—	—	129	448	516	166
Not in same place	1 311	5 276	1 918	3 218	2 027	1 667	1 829	719	2 696	2 400
Same county	398	150	662	817	1 463	1 007	680	352	1 334	1 498
Different county	913	5 126	1 256	2 401	564	660	1 149	367	1 362	902
Same State	471	197	643	1 303	348	359	938	42	121	298
Different State	442	4 929	613	1 098	216	301	211	325	1 241	604
Northeast	179	623	293	844	103	123	141	257	860	275
Midwest	40	913	132	27	16	21	12	—	52	67
South	119	2 161	141	165	88	105	31	43	165	181
West	104	1 232	47	62	9	52	27	25	164	81
Puerto Rico	—	65	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	7	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	4	2 061	56	49	18	—	—	56	93	161
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 433	5 566	3 014	4 880	4 224	3 418	2 914	1 352	3 500	4 033
Worked in area of residence	364	2 672	592	1 644	641	644	411	910	2 143	1 101
Worked outside area of residence	1 069	2 894	2 422	3 236	3 583	2 774	2 503	442	1 357	2 932
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 433	5 566	3 014	4 880	4 224	3 418	2 914	1 352	3 500	4 033
Car, truck, or van	1 366	3 556	2 726	4 227	4 049	3 121	2 788	1 091	2 863	3 615
Drove alone	1 159	2 508	2 353	3 852	3 476	2 708	2 450	931	2 489	3 306
Carpooled	207	1 048	373	375	573	413	338	160	374	309
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.09	1.20	1.08	1.05	1.08	1.07	1.07	1.08	1.07	1.05
Public transportation	10	897	119	210	24	17	11	8	53	21
Bus or trolley bus	10	870	5	11	24	17	11	—	45	—
Streetcar or trolley car	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	9
Railroad	—	14	114	197	—	—	—	8	8	12
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle	3	7	18	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Bicycle	—	71	5	10	7	14	5	—	—	6
Walked	12	851	62	354	27	148	25	178	359	171
Other means	9	82	31	8	13	—	—	—	8	12
Worked at home	33	102	53	71	104	118	78	75	217	208
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	28.5	11.1	24.8	24.9	24.3	25.9	21.1	15.1	16.1	24.6
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 320	1 407	3 046	4 949	4 335	3 469	2 967	1 412	3 626	4 030
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	42	—	51	33	88	113	42	—	21	125
Mining	—	—	5	—	13	7	—	—	—	—
Construction	100	11	238	366	336	194	172	184	385	180
Manufacturing	136	168	676	811	870	696	702	194	544	1 229
Nondurable goods	59	80	112	277	251	165	393	134	297	241
Food and kindred products	21	18	—	27	39	—	37	—	25	34
Textile mill and finished textile products	11	9	18	48	54	17	29	20	46	—
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	22	37	43	70	40	66	74	18	38	114
Durable goods	77	88	564	534	619	531	309	60	247	988
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	—	7	—	14	35	16	13	7	47	46
Metal industries	4	13	32	71	100	49	99	—	—	120
Machinery and computer equipment	8	29	129	159	83	80	91	—	44	567
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	36	14	121	115	180	153	—	10	18	175
Transportation equipment	13	10	28	6	64	95	31	—	8	30
Transportation	49	31	88	172	186	145	143	47	54	73
Communications and other public utilities	50	—	46	156	98	100	53	52	92	39
Wholesale trade	47	23	213	184	115	177	89	39	79	129
Retail trade	275	262	492	1 085	689	552	463	249	707	529
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	18	66	67	240	157	97	66	72	185	94
Eating and drinking places	57	47	106	246	168	136	116	49	178	105
Banking and credit agencies	76	37	108	81	78	27	88	32	47	40
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	53	32	193	183	179	135	134	20	70	126
Business and repair services	47	32	102	221	228	192	109	27	101	100
Private households	—	—	17	—	—	41	—	—	22	16
Other personal services	51	6	24	86	66	61	83	43	123	60
Entertainment and recreation services	18	14	16	58	16	18	27	58	80	48
Professional and related services	288	565	708	1 334	1 148	880	749	414	1 198	1 176
Hospitals	52	202	152	334	285	138	136	76	176	152
Health services, except hospitals	132	81	83	162	251	148	121	129	259	165
Educational services	61	150	295	510	434	328	346	155	459	405
Public administration	88	226	69	179	225	131	113	53	103	160

Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Groveland town	Hadley town	Halifax town	Hamilton town	Hampden town	Hanson town	Hatfield town	Hingham CDP	Hopedale town	Hopedale CDP
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	5 223	4 217	6 526	7 280	4 709	9 028	3 245	5 454	5 646	3 961
Native	5 121	4 044	6 394	6 953	4 553	8 714	3 181	5 297	5 366	3 752
Born in State of residence	4 348	3 187	5 615	4 812	3 607	7 913	2 564	3 888	4 175	2 827
Born in a different State	765	836	744	2 027	913	752	598	1 382	1 179	913
Northeast	503	526	503	1 218	688	422	379	826	721	579
Midwest	49	143	67	342	81	84	89	228	179	148
South	125	122	153	358	80	135	67	163	181	119
West	88	45	21	109	64	111	63	165	98	67
Born abroad	8	21	35	114	33	49	19	27	12	12
Puerto Rico	—	6	—	30	11	12	—	—	6	6
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	8	15	35	84	22	37	19	27	6	6
Foreign born	102	173	132	327	156	314	64	157	280	209
Naturalized citizen	53	100	91	109	99	170	24	128	167	118
Not a citizen	49	73	41	218	57	144	40	29	113	91
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	4 793	4 014	6 020	6 779	4 452	8 377	3 050	5 109	5 132	3 599
Same house	3 479	2 408	3 292	4 396	3 223	6 082	2 211	3 345	2 494	1 541
Different house in the United States	1 283	1 584	2 728	2 272	1 222	2 244	833	1 724	2 563	1 988
Same place	—	—	—	—	—	176	79	740	—	—
Not in same place	1 283	1 584	2 728	2 272	1 222	2 068	754	984	2 563	1 988
Same county	954	931	1 750	1 030	1 049	1 226	563	221	1 144	870
Different county	329	653	978	1 242	173	842	191	763	1 419	1 118
Same State	181	377	743	557	62	648	99	436	956	745
Different State	148	276	235	685	111	194	92	327	463	373
Northeast	112	173	97	306	27	113	76	173	257	210
Midwest	14	22	7	143	32	7	—	28	44	44
South	—	43	56	162	47	65	16	52	124	81
West	22	38	75	74	5	9	—	74	38	38
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	31	22	—	111	7	51	6	40	75	70
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	2 802	2 245	3 250	3 523	2 599	4 688	1 654	2 780	2 722	1 940
Worked in area of residence	372	632	411	697	256	835	343	776	396	293
Worked outside area of residence	2 430	1 613	2 839	2 826	2 343	3 853	1 311	2 004	2 326	1 647
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	2 802	2 245	3 250	3 523	2 599	4 688	1 654	2 780	2 722	1 940
Car, truck, or van	2 602	2 004	3 100	3 091	2 500	4 412	1 492	2 190	2 486	1 755
Drove alone	2 333	1 810	2 741	2 885	2 246	3 958	1 341	1 978	2 261	1 613
Carpooled	269	194	359	206	254	454	151	212	225	142
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.06	1.05	1.07	1.04	1.06	1.06	1.05	1.05	1.05	1.05
Public transportation	38	46	19	150	29	82	—	287	39	26
Bus or trolley bus	9	27	9	—	29	30	—	62	7	7
Streetcar or trolley car	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	8	12	—	8	—	52	—	45	—	—
Railroad	13	—	—	132	—	—	—	—	32	19
Ferryboat	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	180	—	—
Taxicab	—	—	10	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle	7	—	12	—	—	10	—	—	—	—
Bicycle	13	13	—	—	—	26	4	9	8	8
Walked	65	66	57	121	11	42	63	153	105	95
Other means	—	13	23	44	—	8	6	—	19	5
Worked at home	77	103	39	117	59	108	89	141	65	51
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	24.3	15.6	28.3	24.2	23.6	27.5	20.0	28.2	25.6	26.1
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 865	2 290	3 313	3 545	2 637	4 798	1 687	2 813	2 777	1 975
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	71	146	44	65	57	46	105	38	24	24
Mining	—	—	6	12	—	30	—	9	—	—
Construction	191	113	282	165	198	274	83	153	175	114
Manufacturing	724	229	503	468	406	704	215	268	498	498
Nondurable goods	214	96	232	118	110	290	42	115	139	104
Food and kindred products	7	9	23	15	53	40	—	—	—	—
Textile mill and finished textile products	33	—	25	—	6	22	—	6	15	15
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	84	43	136	64	18	140	21	91	35	22
Durable goods	510	133	271	350	296	414	173	153	543	394
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	8	11	9	—	—	21	14	—	1	1
Metal industries	29	21	40	7	62	110	9	23	50	43
Machinery and computer equipment	83	31	65	76	41	99	26	37	171	150
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	196	14	40	151	40	85	—	21	99	70
Transportation equipment	69	4	20	64	97	24	6	7	20	20
Transportation	109	67	163	84	125	273	85	97	60	29
Communications and other public utilities	130	24	126	38	67	191	30	85	80	54
Wholesale trade	79	33	134	134	53	256	52	126	134	72
Retail trade	464	424	772	567	457	1 051	227	421	453	338
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	90	64	162	83	71	224	24	27	79	48
Eating and drinking places	77	188	168	111	110	243	44	107	71	42
Banking and credit agencies	21	26	79	52	26	122	22	167	65	41
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	92	116	133	252	249	204	59	240	206	140
Business and repair services	88	53	126	170	126	203	38	124	88	58
Private households	17	16	—	42	—	15	14	—	—	—
Other personal services	48	51	116	74	59	33	33	56	46	37
Entertainment and recreation services	27	17	55	7	38	56	7	21	20	10
Professional and related services	667	889	657	1 315	691	1 068	659	870	678	521
Hospitals	138	67	149	173	160	235	136	67	133	97
Health services, except hospitals	129	112	115	184	147	245	97	175	154	143
Educational services	231	592	254	508	229	375	301	313	257	192
Public administration	137	86	117	100	85	272	58	138	66	39

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Hopkinton town	Hubbardston town	Ipswich CDP	Kingston CDP	Kingston town	Lakeville town	Lancaster town	Lanesborough town	Lee town	Lenox town
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	9 191	2 797	4 132	4 774	9 045	7 785	6 661	3 032	5 849	5 069
Native	8 870	2 737	3 990	4 631	8 797	7 664	6 109	2 981	5 717	4 800
Born in State of residence	6 066	2 250	3 069	3 866	7 321	6 778	4 255	2 345	4 521	3 130
Born in a different State	2 669	475	903	742	1 446	861	1 749	628	1 173	1 635
Northeast	1 600	280	544	478	922	563	1 053	392	813	1 191
Midwest	522	112	146	95	205	119	175	102	97	242
South	368	50	115	125	226	75	277	95	170	133
West	179	33	98	44	93	104	244	39	93	69
Born abroad	135	12	18	23	30	25	105	8	23	35
Puerto Rico	31	3	11	—	—	—	24	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	6	6	—	13	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	104	9	7	17	24	25	68	8	23	35
Foreign born	321	60	142	143	248	121	552	51	132	269
Naturalized citizen	191	42	86	62	134	68	229	22	107	191
Not a citizen	130	18	56	81	114	53	323	29	25	78
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	8 381	2 554	3 857	4 410	8 345	7 208	6 270	2 845	5 486	4 793
Same house	4 777	1 401	2 264	2 736	4 973	4 701	3 469	1 882	3 731	3 037
Different house in the United States	3 555	1 147	1 558	1 659	3 357	2 507	2 591	957	1 747	1 650
Same place	252	—	654	309	309	66	12	—	283	142
Not in same place	3 303	1 147	904	1 350	3 048	2 441	2 579	957	1 464	1 508
Same county	1 299	778	406	745	1 818	1 006	1 139	685	969	881
Different county	2 004	369	498	605	1 230	1 435	1 440	272	495	627
Same State	995	177	176	303	780	1 238	663	101	145	183
Different State	1 009	192	322	302	450	197	777	171	350	444
Northeast	404	71	157	160	183	136	458	65	197	280
Midwest	225	38	45	35	51	13	50	—	27	54
South	248	61	64	42	151	14	162	65	71	66
West	132	22	56	65	65	34	107	41	55	44
Puerto Rico	22	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	3	—	—	—	—	—	23	—	—	—
Elsewhere	24	6	35	15	15	—	181	6	8	106
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	4 866	1 407	1 964	2 447	4 654	3 802	3 349	1 574	2 893	2 276
Worked in area of residence	917	206	646	648	1 170	690	982	304	1 383	816
Worked outside area of residence	3 949	1 201	1 318	1 799	3 484	3 112	2 367	1 270	1 510	1 460
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	4 866	1 407	1 964	2 447	4 654	3 802	3 349	1 574	2 893	2 276
Car, truck, or van	4 487	1 292	1 625	2 278	4 229	3 673	2 878	1 470	2 478	1 954
Drove alone	4 085	1 112	1 474	1 959	3 725	3 331	2 520	1 301	2 171	1 748
Carpooled	402	180	151	319	504	342	358	169	307	206
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.05	1.08	1.05	1.09	1.07	1.05	1.07	1.07	1.07	1.06
Public transportation	45	3	110	54	140	8	—	7	56	33
Bus or trolley bus	—	1	—	54	127	—	—	7	56	25
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	9	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	45	2	101	—	—	8	—	—	—	8
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle	4	9	—	—	—	—	6	5	—	—
Bicycle	—	2	—	—	—	10	21	—	—	—
Walked	85	24	158	28	49	26	329	29	186	92
Other means	27	7	—	39	66	8	21	18	36	26
Worked at home	218	70	71	48	170	77	94	45	137	171
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	25.4	30.9	25.4	21.9	25.0	26.3	20.3	17.2	16.6	16.9
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	4 950	1 422	1 990	2 481	4 704	3 880	3 393	1 600	2 983	2 309
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	111	61	18	35	95	68	77	24	63	81
Mining	—	5	—	—	5	—	—	—	44	16
Construction	346	138	128	233	409	348	172	124	245	233
Manufacturing	1 169	393	305	294	638	615	754	387	546	319
Nondurable goods	231	76	96	131	285	260	288	140	434	109
Food and kindred products	16	2	8	22	51	52	26	8	—	—
Textile mill and finished textile products	18	4	—	6	13	42	5	—	8	—
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	91	9	53	76	149	85	148	41	15	8
Durable goods	938	323	209	163	353	355	466	247	112	210
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	39	19	9	—	—	40	11	—	—	—
Metal industries	25	28	16	—	36	15	96	21	9	15
Machinery and computer equipment	349	148	40	35	67	33	189	64	36	40
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	253	47	95	44	44	99	74	96	17	98
Transportation equipment	16	5	17	7	27	22	11	20	17	9
Transportation	145	49	69	109	172	94	65	31	51	52
Communications and other public utilities	172	13	38	124	222	122	50	7	54	17
Wholesale trade	294	59	138	166	234	197	209	24	39	42
Retail trade	640	149	268	536	972	680	399	287	617	455
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	59	46	6	72	179	171	74	50	66	53
Eating and drinking places	186	24	98	123	183	136	112	89	172	128
Banking and credit agencies	61	17	68	20	52	75	16	39	50	45
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	260	40	95	203	327	188	85	58	138	91
Business and repair services	315	54	98	97	207	133	166	90	105	108
Private households	20	—	—	4	30	7	12	14	16	—
Other personal services	127	30	46	27	71	67	30	11	128	168
Entertainment and recreation services	25	13	42	19	28	39	71	26	57	16
Professional and related services	1 160	345	612	479	996	1 008	1 176	409	713	622
Hospitals	148	74	89	66	172	246	238	152	123	102
Health services, except hospitals	220	58	109	134	201	223	157	105	149	110
Educational services	412	137	203	157	322	381	530	128	256	229
Public administration	105	53	65	135	246	239	111	69	117	44

Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Lincoln town	Littleton town	Littleton Common CDP	Lunenburg town	Manchester town	Mansfield Center CDP	Marion town	Marshfield CDP	Marstons CDP	Mills CDP	Mashpee town
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP											
All persons	7 666	7 107	2 885	9 117	5 286	7 170	4 477	4 002	7 935		7 884
Native	7 121	6 928	2 833	8 692	5 095	6 997	4 276	3 817	7 700		7 589
Born in State of residence	3 058	5 003	2 141	6 681	3 444	5 631	3 129	3 164	5 727		5 652
Born in a different State	3 807	1 812	662	1 878	1 571	1 329	1 105	587	1 806		1 872
Northeast	1 537	1 138	454	1 311	1 061	883	644	413	1 157		1 128
Midwest	815	211	70	210	195	153	134	59	264		287
South	770	307	97	256	235	235	260	99	274		292
West	685	156	41	101	80	58	67	16	111		165
Born abroad	256	113	30	133	80	37	42	66	167		65
Puerto Rico	6	52	—	8	—	—	9	—	29		7
U.S. outlying area	16	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—		—
Born abroad of American parents	234	61	30	125	69	37	33	66	138		58
Foreign born	545	179	52	425	191	173	201	185	235		295
Naturalized citizen	368	135	52	302	178	83	144	135	145		209
Not a citizen	177	44	—	123	13	90	57	50	90		86
RESIDENCE IN 1985											
Persons 5 years and over	6 863	6 612	2 707	8 508	4 954	6 595	4 161	3 734	7 194		7 190
Same house	3 101	4 397	1 779	5 815	3 127	3 772	2 479	2 481	3 509		2 759
Different house in the United States	3 316	2 182	928	2 568	1 796	2 729	1 601	1 229	3 614		4 371
Same place	—	—	—	109	—	—	—	571	373		—
Not in same place	3 316	2 182	928	2 459	1 796	2 729	1 601	658	3 241		4 371
Same county	1 180	1 363	491	1 307	1 176	886	582	215	1 738		2 211
Different county	2 136	819	437	1 152	620	1 843	1 019	443	1 503		2 160
Same State	176	438	224	777	316	1 431	501	340	767		1 388
Different State	1 960	381	213	375	304	412	518	103	736		772
Northeast	294	118	59	217	123	251	280	65	435		404
Midwest	331	40	26	19	106	76	43	5	32		97
South	634	168	73	106	68	51	160	11	194		84
West	701	55	55	33	7	34	35	22	75		187
Puerto Rico	—	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	31		—
U.S. outlying area	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—
Elsewhere	439	—	—	125	31	94	81	24	40		60
PLACE OF WORK											
Workers 16 years and over	3 921	3 785	1 646	4 855	2 763	3 899	2 107	2 013	3 785		3 666
Worked in area of residence	503	768	357	797	696	905	665	466	2 329		858
Worked outside area of residence	3 418	3 017	1 289	4 058	2 067	2 994	1 442	1 547	1 456		2 808
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK											
Workers 16 years and over	3 921	3 785	1 646	4 855	2 763	3 899	2 107	2 013	3 785		3 666
Car, truck, or van	3 294	3 532	1 593	4 576	2 249	3 462	1 876	1 860	3 535		3 482
Drove alone	2 865	3 288	1 463	4 066	1 989	3 198	1 715	1 661	3 181		3 160
Carpooled	429	244	130	510	260	264	161	199	354		322
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.07	1.04	1.04	1.06	1.07	1.04	1.05	1.06	1.05		1.05
Public transportation	140	96	17	30	175	292	27	37	29		23
Bus or trolley bus	—	19	—	—	—	10	27	15	29		18
Streetcar or trolley car	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—
Subway or elevated	34	—	—	5	11	49	—	12	—		—
Railroad	93	77	17	25	164	233	—	—	—		5
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—		—
Taxicab	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—
Motorcycle	7	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	14		—
Bicycle	35	—	—	9	16	—	8	5	20		—
Walked	144	52	13	85	144	80	102	48	21		41
Other means	39	—	—	9	36	11	6	4	60		46
Worked at home	262	85	23	146	143	54	88	59	106		74
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	19.3	24.6	22.9	23.8	29.5	24.9	21.5	27.7	22.9		26.0
INDUSTRY											
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 237	3 832	1 668	4 860	2 793	3 936	2 162	2 057	3 889		3 677
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	29	51	16	83	43	21	87	34	160		92
Mining	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	5		—
Construction	109	313	106	314	200	263	239	122	458		450
Manufacturing	426	1 088	467	1 245	336	891	182	151	395		330
Nondurable goods	120	167	106	426	106	238	24	52	222		133
Food and kindred products	—	15	9	35	9	42	—	6	68		23
Textile mill and finished textile products	—	18	16	25	8	40	7	—	51		48
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	86	90	65	93	63	109	9	32	81		57
Durable goods	306	921	361	819	230	653	158	99	173		197
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	—	22	—	24	9	28	8	13	24		6
Metal industries	18	44	16	85	7	59	18	—	—		6
Machinery and computer equipment	128	519	167	413	48	120	—	6	39		43
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	74	184	68	130	90	159	25	27	59		52
Transportation equipment	6	51	51	—	23	10	15	18	6		20
Transportation	17	64	48	191	88	171	61	44	223		120
Communications and other public utilities	39	61	23	161	51	61	72	88	220		148
Wholesale trade	91	166	68	352	142	297	74	148	78		100
Retail trade	362	493	251	737	397	594	309	420	852		753
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	43	76	46	87	42	151	26	89	107		230
Eating and drinking places	59	152	59	169	105	83	59	64	233		164
Banking and credit agencies	32	49	34	52	48	94	19	105	78		68
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	231	147	67	137	259	349	135	145	138		168
Business and repair services	192	316	212	180	144	116	45	78	146		94
Private households	11	8	—	24	46	5	33	7	11		17
Other personal services	51	35	18	70	43	111	36	44	187		205
Entertainment and recreation services	46	—	—	33	26	71	24	14	30		38
Professional and related services	1 276	899	305	1 022	853	784	743	576	725		853
Hospitals	162	102	33	126	137	107	102	77	161		122
Health services, except hospitals	127	144	33	187	207	132	127	109	155		170
Educational services	384	294	98	513	212	235	271	191	170		250
Public administration	325	142	53	238	117	108	103	81	183		241

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MASSACHUSETTS 965

Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Mattapoisett town	Mattapoisett Center CDP	Medfield CDP	Medway town	Mendon town	Merrimac town	Middleborough Center CDP	Middleton town	Millis town	Millis-Clicquot CDP
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	5 933	3 013	5 985	9 931	4 010	5 166	6 837	4 921	7 613	4 081
Native	5 730	2 896	5 721	9 497	3 861	5 004	6 639	4 741	7 281	3 864
Born in State of residence	4 392	2 047	4 055	7 508	2 829	3 984	5 782	4 119	5 848	3 086
Born in a different State	1 330	841	1 612	1 915	1 001	993	798	622	1 360	758
Northeast	849	514	1 021	1 295	709	699	591	408	876	509
Midwest	170	109	277	357	113	133	72	139	207	119
South	232	166	212	177	130	126	77	56	201	81
West	79	52	102	86	49	35	58	19	76	49
Born abroad	8	8	54	74	31	27	59	—	73	20
Puerto Rico	—	—	34	7	—	—	35	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	8	8	20	67	31	27	24	—	73	20
Foreign born	203	117	264	434	149	162	198	180	332	217
Naturalized citizen	109	47	116	192	65	98	118	133	155	109
Not a citizen	94	70	148	242	84	64	80	47	177	108
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	5 596	2 826	5 481	9 076	3 698	4 780	6 294	4 565	6 938	3 728
Same house	3 936	1 911	3 626	6 002	2 227	3 113	3 758	3 105	4 295	2 173
Different house in the United States	1 588	858	1 823	3 022	1 406	1 659	2 536	1 441	2 635	1 547
Same place	128	128	621	—	—	—	1 181	—	266	266
Not in same place	1 460	730	1 202	3 022	1 406	1 659	1 355	1 441	2 369	1 281
Same county	420	164	473	1 329	475	1 214	561	885	1 153	547
Different county	1 040	566	729	1 693	931	445	794	556	1 216	734
Same State	730	347	485	1 255	669	181	534	363	835	552
Different State	310	219	244	438	262	264	260	193	381	182
Northeast	217	147	107	283	108	156	182	102	193	60
Midwest	15	15	27	55	47	43	8	—	26	26
South	71	50	54	63	81	27	14	46	99	58
West	7	7	56	37	26	38	56	45	63	38
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	72	57	32	52	65	8	—	19	8	8
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	3 080	1 462	3 314	5 121	2 090	2 656	3 146	2 636	4 299	2 434
Worked in area of residence	857	517	769	988	277	444	1 231	531	780	319
Worked outside area of residence	2 223	945	2 545	4 133	1 813	2 212	1 915	2 105	3 519	2 115
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	3 080	1 462	3 314	5 121	2 090	2 656	3 146	2 636	4 299	2 434
Car, truck, or van	2 851	1 349	2 924	4 781	1 942	2 465	2 861	2 537	3 976	2 271
Drove alone	2 648	1 264	2 713	4 321	1 685	2 090	2 477	2 321	3 667	2 130
Carpooled	203	85	211	460	257	375	384	216	309	141
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.04	1.03	1.04	1.05	1.07	1.09	1.08	1.05	1.04	1.03
Public transportation	40	14	120	152	12	22	—	17	111	75
Bus or trolley bus	40	14	5	12	6	15	—	11	18	—
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	6	6
Railroad	—	—	97	127	6	7	—	6	69	69
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	—	6	13	—	—	—	—	18	—
Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	6	7	—	—	—	—
Bicycle	10	—	12	5	4	7	38	13	12	12
Walked	57	30	81	76	54	41	136	17	73	41
Other means	47	26	39	39	29	10	20	34	28	6
Worked at home	75	43	138	68	43	104	91	18	99	29
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	19.4	18.9	27.5	28.2	26.9	24.7	21.1	21.9	27.4	27.8
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 132	1 497	3 370	5 212	2 123	2 772	3 281	2 703	4 301	2 438
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	82	67	36	59	17	45	58	58	35	16
Mining	—	—	—	5	6	5	—	4	10	—
Construction	161	87	228	288	122	238	239	184	428	265
Manufacturing	499	218	595	1 010	596	687	544	502	706	361
Nondurable goods	188	46	167	261	133	179	241	123	180	100
Food and kindred products	18	—	—	17	37	18	33	22	36	30
Textile mill and finished textile products	86	14	27	36	11	29	39	—	—	—
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	33	10	73	127	30	59	78	60	94	48
Durable goods	311	172	428	749	463	508	303	379	526	261
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	18	18	6	12	6	7	18	8	—	—
Metal industries	50	10	26	28	16	31	36	31	7	7
Machinery and computer equipment	59	25	138	234	169	65	26	121	157	87
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	46	32	121	175	45	248	48	98	144	56
Transportation equipment	81	60	14	26	32	33	20	53	34	24
Transportation	110	50	141	234	76	151	104	143	91	58
Communications and other public utilities	108	59	66	194	57	60	121	46	84	49
Wholesale trade	124	49	209	241	90	64	171	108	286	207
Retail trade	566	246	472	783	310	482	800	494	647	333
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	128	31	44	165	44	90	264	82	155	70
Eating and drinking places	151	54	68	201	38	134	178	117	87	44
Banking and credit agencies	51	36	99	98	78	46	76	56	92	36
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	138	68	226	355	108	60	119	120	257	181
Business and repair services	129	67	120	242	158	110	93	171	277	142
Private households	7	—	11	37	9	6	13	—	6	6
Other personal services	25	16	69	104	14	29	73	111	75	40
Entertainment and recreation services	29	14	27	55	13	27	8	27	76	29
Professional and related services	969	458	961	1 348	457	654	701	589	1 077	605
Hospitals	67	12	148	326	97	131	175	119	220	164
Health services, except hospitals	292	177	117	223	114	111	115	93	191	128
Educational services	387	159	336	445	144	168	208	197	361	155
Public administration	134	62	110	159	12	108	161	90	154	110

Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Monson town	Montague town	Nahant town	Nahant CDP	Nantucket CDP	Nantucket town	Newbury town	Norfolk town	North Amherst CDP	Northborough CDP
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	7 776	8 155	3 828	3 828	3 124	6 012	5 623	9 270	6 239	5 761
Native	7 611	7 992	3 671	3 671	2 986	5 773	5 513	8 896	4 858	5 334
Born in State of residence	6 132	6 286	2 834	2 834	1 366	3 059	4 359	6 417	2 783	4 061
Born in a different State	1 443	1 618	782	782	1 548	2 635	1 123	2 305	1 821	1 232
Northeast	1 197	1 149	440	440	958	1 725	798	1 370	1 100	742
Midwest	127	145	138	138	190	273	174	411	337	177
South	88	187	100	100	306	457	99	375	249	194
West	31	137	104	104	94	180	52	149	135	119
Born abroad	36	88	55	55	72	79	31	174	254	41
Puerto Rico	—	8	—	—	—	—	17	76	189	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	7	7	—	—	—	51	19	—
Born abroad of American parents	36	80	48	48	72	79	14	47	46	41
Foreign born	165	163	157	157	138	239	110	374	1 381	427
Naturalized citizen	96	126	120	120	43	79	69	192	207	145
Not a citizen	69	37	37	37	95	160	41	182	1 174	282
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	7 288	7 552	3 602	3 602	2 956	5 563	5 213	8 490	5 921	5 328
Same house	4 519	4 442	2 442	2 442	1 247	2 512	3 226	4 672	1 082	3 182
Different house in the United States	2 760	3 029	1 155	1 155	1 652	2 970	1 963	3 754	3 578	1 990
Same place	295	399	190	190	900	900	—	—	—	352
Not in same place	2 465	2 630	965	965	752	2 070	1 963	3 754	3 578	1 638
Same county	1 804	1 586	292	292	68	847	1 488	1 397	421	395
Different county	661	1 044	673	673	684	1 223	475	2 357	3 157	1 243
Same State	379	571	345	345	183	363	291	1 445	2 284	943
Different State	282	473	328	328	501	860	184	912	873	300
Northeast	162	235	93	93	239	519	77	434	562	94
Midwest	17	28	38	38	45	51	19	95	80	47
South	68	86	85	85	110	149	88	263	139	78
West	35	124	112	112	107	141	—	120	92	81
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	175	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	—
Elsewhere	9	81	5	5	57	81	24	64	1 065	156
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	3 656	3 924	2 028	2 028	1 872	3 551	2 909	3 921	3 043	3 200
Worked in area of residence	1 014	1 111	252	252	1 864	3 469	515	594	2 214	682
Worked outside area of residence	2 642	2 813	1 776	1 776	8	82	2 394	3 327	829	2 518
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	3 656	3 924	2 028	2 028	1 872	3 551	2 909	3 921	3 043	3 200
Car, truck, or van	3 398	3 531	1 707	1 707	1 386	2 804	2 597	3 426	1 669	2 991
Drove alone	3 080	3 012	1 557	1 557	1 198	2 454	2 265	3 114	1 457	2 641
Carpooled	318	519	150	150	188	350	332	312	212	350
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.05	1.08	1.05	1.05	1.08	1.07	1.07	1.05	1.07	1.07
Public transportation	23	58	197	197	—	—	34	252	662	22
Bus or trolley bus	23	58	73	73	—	—	9	—	649	6
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	111	111	—	—	—	8	—	16
Railroad	—	—	7	7	—	—	25	244	13	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	11	11	—	—	8	—
Bicycle	8	27	—	—	33	74	8	10	56	—
Walked	131	153	68	68	279	371	92	26	527	61
Other means	13	17	—	—	18	34	—	9	8	12
Worked at home	83	138	56	56	145	257	178	198	113	114
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	22.3	19.1	29.4	29.4	10.2	9.7	25.9	31.3	14.9	22.8
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 645	4 003	2 015	2 015	1 856	3 569	2 962	3 961	3 080	3 230
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	68	101	21	21	79	165	40	80	37	49
Mining	18	8	—	—	8	8	—	—	—	—
Construction	392	231	81	81	375	770	177	282	47	172
Manufacturing	775	784	262	262	56	81	524	698	106	866
Nondurable goods	392	400	77	77	28	36	120	223	24	108
Food and kindred products	68	57	10	10	—	8	9	—	—	—
Textile mill and finished textile products	23	—	—	—	—	—	7	75	—	—
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	47	85	55	55	28	28	49	58	19	50
Durable goods	383	384	185	185	28	45	404	475	82	758
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	8	65	—	—	9	9	18	—	6	8
Metal industries	86	63	13	13	—	8	16	37	—	31
Machinery and computer equipment	104	96	44	44	8	8	85	152	23	376
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	42	57	33	33	—	—	146	128	20	194
Transportation equipment	46	8	53	53	—	—	24	7	—	—
Transportation	204	110	104	104	96	179	97	132	54	65
Communications and other public utilities	108	110	19	19	24	72	98	59	8	108
Wholesale trade	121	52	84	84	20	29	149	203	40	304
Retail trade	541	869	263	263	350	670	428	643	699	385
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	113	145	35	35	8	25	25	129	90	80
Eating and drinking places	189	248	69	69	134	206	66	121	364	115
Banking and credit agencies	32	62	54	54	51	80	74	102	34	—
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	159	123	183	183	118	204	117	374	34	112
Business and repair services	96	145	108	108	83	133	177	88	65	199
Private households	—	11	—	—	24	33	25	7	7	18
Other personal services	87	39	54	54	109	192	40	26	29	82
Entertainment and recreation services	87	17	40	40	57	81	71	25	23	23
Professional and related services	846	1 176	646	646	352	759	804	1 131	1 777	724
Hospitals	188	128	116	116	60	144	153	326	27	67
Health services, except hospitals	121	157	119	119	48	104	88	235	117	208
Educational services	416	605	268	268	55	180	270	237	1 417	236
Public administration	111	165	96	96	54	113	141	111	120	123

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	North Brook- field town	North Brook- field CDP	North Fal- mouth CDP	Northfield town	North Plym- outh CDP	North Scituate CDP	North Seekonk CDP	Northwest Harwich CDP	North West- port CDP	Norwell town
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	4 724	2 635	2 574	2 838	3 450	4 891	2 612	3 108	4 697	9 279
Native	4 642	2 609	2 454	2 787	3 185	4 744	2 499	3 030	4 414	9 021
Born in State of residence	4 088	2 340	1 799	1 793	2 832	3 588	812	2 100	3 986	7 499
Born in a different State	544	264	655	971	346	1 087	1 687	902	401	1 429
Northeast	348	181	405	745	207	756	1 542	635	254	923
Midwest	73	15	120	98	34	177	44	121	73	256
South	95	63	92	87	59	109	55	105	65	197
West	28	5	38	41	46	45	46	41	9	53
Born abroad	10	5	—	23	7	69	—	28	27	93
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	7	—	—
U.S. outlying area	5	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	5	5	—	16	7	69	—	21	27	93
Foreign born	82	26	120	51	265	147	113	78	283	258
Naturalized citizen	50	—	83	30	199	116	89	74	185	169
Not a citizen	32	26	37	21	66	31	24	4	98	89
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	4 329	2 403	2 396	2 646	3 196	4 579	2 445	2 879	4 447	8 706
Same house	2 637	1 444	1 095	1 590	1 829	3 291	1 822	1 585	3 335	6 335
Different house in the United States	1 692	959	1 295	1 050	1 360	1 281	610	1 246	1 112	2 366
Same place	371	371	136	158	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in same place	1 321	588	1 159	892	1 360	1 281	610	1 246	1 112	2 366
Same county	950	415	582	477	1 124	618	335	729	992	1 296
Different county	371	173	577	415	236	663	275	517	120	1 070
Same State	177	98	391	156	180	412	67	209	29	802
Different State	194	75	186	259	56	251	208	308	91	268
Northeast	79	38	101	165	7	103	189	182	34	123
Midwest	43	7	21	40	31	31	—	41	39	55
South	33	20	47	33	18	64	—	70	18	56
West	39	10	17	21	—	53	19	15	—	34
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	—	—	6	6	7	—	13	48	—	5
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	2 322	1 205	1 140	1 467	1 508	2 489	1 332	1 182	2 276	4 868
Worked in area of residence	490	297	644	512	913	530	256	393	398	927
Worked outside area of residence	1 832	908	496	955	595	1 959	1 076	789	1 878	3 941
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	2 322	1 205	1 140	1 467	1 508	2 489	1 332	1 182	2 276	4 868
Car, truck, or van	2 153	1 075	1 071	1 278	1 286	2 247	1 293	1 047	2 129	4 434
Drove alone	1 937	977	1 019	1 151	1 003	1 892	1 196	920	1 872	3 991
Carpooled	216	98	52	127	283	355	97	127	257	443
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.05	1.05	1.02	1.06	1.13	1.09	1.04	1.07	1.07	1.06
Public transportation	14	7	18	16	27	113	8	6	9	144
Bus or trolley bus	14	7	18	13	27	28	—	6	9	50
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	50
Railroad	—	—	—	3	—	—	8	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	59	—	—	—	44
Taxicab	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Bicycle	—	—	—	—	6	13	—	—	—	14
Walked	95	77	36	80	140	9	15	39	—	58
Other means	18	9	—	8	7	—	8	42	23	23
Worked at home	42	37	15	85	42	107	8	48	115	188
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	27.7	26.8	22.2	20.8	19.1	35.7	19.1	17.6	20.3	31.2
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 358	1 236	1 131	1 495	1 542	2 629	1 352	1 194	2 328	4 933
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	50	11	34	79	6	12	9	33	—	90
Mining	—	—	—	4	—	6	—	—	—	10
Construction	193	98	99	90	137	174	175	176	224	400
Manufacturing	695	366	78	192	206	314	328	57	516	554
Nondurable goods	290	183	21	89	108	69	82	23	276	185
Food and kindred products	—	—	—	5	21	5	—	—	14	15
Textile mill and finished textile products	33	26	7	8	26	—	6	6	192	16
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	39	20	7	9	45	44	29	17	13	110
Durable goods	405	183	57	103	98	245	246	34	240	369
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	10	10	—	10	—	14	—	14	—	13
Metal industries	82	40	11	17	13	68	67	6	15	76
Machinery and computer equipment	139	56	18	48	31	60	9	—	33	74
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	20	—	6	7	6	35	57	—	66	70
Transportation equipment	18	8	22	—	7	23	18	—	38	41
Transportation	90	60	76	59	59	152	37	28	61	158
Communications and other public utilities	30	17	54	57	40	33	21	32	44	144
Wholesale trade	108	61	30	27	52	94	45	59	51	253
Retail trade	355	138	153	206	395	399	282	334	486	889
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	66	21	20	35	60	96	55	79	120	120
Eating and drinking places	81	36	36	48	120	86	90	105	112	210
Banking and credit agencies	51	39	36	4	13	43	5	5	22	128
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	78	46	22	53	84	201	23	35	137	328
Business and repair services	76	57	32	46	43	150	79	73	100	273
Private households	13	13	—	6	—	14	—	12	—	17
Other personal services	35	22	33	31	93	89	15	40	35	93
Entertainment and recreation services	6	6	21	21	—	44	12	18	49	75
Professional and related services	488	255	358	572	319	816	264	219	445	1 368
Hospitals	103	55	29	45	84	123	23	28	56	208
Health services, except hospitals	82	35	135	54	114	124	28	71	92	295
Educational services	178	95	46	401	48	297	133	98	201	411
Public administration	90	47	105	48	95	88	57	73	158	153

Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Oak Bluffs town	Ocean Bluff- Brant Rock CDP	Ocean Grove CDP	Orange CDP	Orange town	Orleans town	Osterville CDP	Oxford CDP	Palmer CDP	Paxton town
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	2 805	4 561	3 138	3 791	7 312	5 838	2 842	5 969	4 069	4 047
Native	2 698	4 444	3 001	3 746	7 182	5 575	2 744	5 809	4 009	3 832
Born in State of residence	1 655	3 720	2 531	2 843	5 608	2 833	1 846	5 167	3 165	2 928
Born in a different State	1 022	700	460	887	1 532	2 692	862	610	821	875
Northeast	687	452	342	697	1 169	1 945	537	498	597	567
Midwest	104	109	26	55	105	333	174	58	87	212
South	180	96	77	91	148	291	130	54	81	74
West	51	43	15	44	110	123	21	—	56	22
Born abroad	21	24	10	16	42	50	36	32	23	29
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	9	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	10	10	6	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	21	24	10	6	32	44	27	23	23	29
Foreign born	107	117	137	45	130	263	98	160	60	215
Naturalized citizen	86	60	128	45	78	231	59	122	49	125
Not a citizen	21	57	9	—	52	32	39	38	11	90
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	2 614	4 154	2 962	3 443	6 691	5 607	2 715	5 594	3 822	3 774
Same house	1 212	2 332	2 154	1 837	3 515	3 178	1 470	4 339	2 360	2 382
Different house in the United States	1 381	1 822	808	1 581	3 059	2 394	1 238	1 243	1 451	1 336
Same place	—	10	—	407	407	290	225	256	494	—
Not in same place	1 381	1 812	808	1 174	2 652	2 104	1 013	987	957	1 336
Same county	803	990	644	116	750	1 020	360	805	662	935
Different county	578	822	164	1 058	1 902	1 084	653	182	295	401
Same State	225	496	17	773	1 509	404	340	73	172	77
Different State	353	326	147	285	393	680	313	109	123	324
Northeast	238	201	119	149	201	445	167	70	76	87
Midwest	5	48	28	12	12	67	—	19	23	50
South	69	51	—	117	162	109	118	—	14	112
West	41	26	—	7	18	59	28	20	10	75
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	11	—
Elsewhere	21	—	—	25	117	15	7	12	—	56
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 358	2 423	1 546	1 638	3 183	2 489	1 192	2 844	1 855	2 145
Worked in area of residence	669	538	316	604	1 083	1 332	865	496	759	255
Worked outside area of residence	689	1 885	1 230	1 034	2 100	1 157	327	2 348	1 096	1 890
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 358	2 423	1 546	1 638	3 183	2 489	1 192	2 844	1 855	2 145
Car, truck, or van	1 156	2 322	1 529	1 462	2 855	2 159	1 023	2 670	1 652	1 989
Drove alone	1 034	1 901	1 295	1 183	2 337	1 978	952	2 285	1 529	1 775
Carpooled	122	421	234	279	518	181	71	385	123	214
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.06	1.10	1.09	1.12	1.11	1.05	1.04	1.08	1.04	1.06
Public transportation	15	33	—	—	5	19	34	—	29	—
Bus or trolley bus	7	12	—	—	5	19	22	—	7	—
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	5	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—
Ferryboat	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	—
Motorcycle	2	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—
Bicycle	15	—	—	6	6	6	—	1	—	—
Walked	61	34	9	119	164	42	33	100	122	59
Other means	27	6	—	—	—	24	19	40	—	—
Worked at home	82	28	8	51	143	239	83	33	52	97
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	11.2	34.1	20.5	22.0	22.5	15.9	18.6	20.8	18.5	25.0
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 373	2 453	1 605	1 668	3 249	2 520	1 203	2 876	1 930	2 149
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	67	33	8	9	80	129	67	8	22	46
Mining	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Construction	243	184	62	69	166	247	83	181	80	81
Manufacturing	40	250	359	578	1 095	237	169	696	584	373
Nondurable goods	11	120	95	129	240	146	66	254	273	116
Food and kindred products	—	38	8	—	6	—	—	34	32	7
Textile mill and finished textile products	—	37	47	—	—	45	15	82	37	—
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	11	41	9	40	40	101	51	72	57	57
Durable goods	29	130	264	449	855	91	103	442	311	257
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	2	—	22	44	96	7	6	29	10	5
Metal industries	—	12	41	94	188	—	—	106	130	34
Machinery and computer equipment	13	30	25	186	342	15	17	118	41	114
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	—	52	80	23	43	6	24	30	22	32
Transportation equipment	7	—	18	12	12	8	6	—	24	—
Transportation	69	157	24	77	95	103	22	95	47	50
Communications and other public utilities	35	127	114	40	73	64	25	91	35	18
Wholesale trade	23	115	69	37	105	22	65	158	21	60
Retail trade	298	502	359	148	432	619	181	602	289	440
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	65	126	22	29	82	114	21	143	40	106
Eating and drinking places	55	190	78	59	161	75	30	200	82	122
Banking and credit agencies	32	59	25	43	65	46	32	15	58	42
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	50	186	64	59	81	136	87	177	93	215
Business and repair services	55	129	44	64	126	86	65	139	44	115
Private households	5	—	—	23	23	9	—	14	—	14
Other personal services	74	53	56	8	22	73	17	32	40	24
Entertainment and recreation services	21	27	—	9	9	76	10	15	15	17
Professional and related services	286	515	304	477	813	543	337	538	550	599
Hospitals	78	90	80	93	145	9	58	107	184	86
Health services, except hospitals	46	159	75	99	149	123	124	173	106	73
Educational services	83	99	57	187	312	137	47	173	178	284
Public administration	75	116	117	27	64	130	43	115	52	55

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Pinehurst CDP	Plainville town	Plymouth CDP	Pocasset CDP	Princeton town	Provincetown town	Provincetown CDP	Raynham town	Raynham Center CDP	Rehoboth town
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	6 614	6 871	7 258	2 651	3 189	3 617	3 374	9 867	3 709	8 656
Native	6 312	6 613	7 023	2 561	3 120	3 357	3 142	9 382	3 505	8 325
Born in State of residence	5 624	5 125	5 714	1 837	2 435	1 995	1 842	8 232	2 993	3 624
Born in a different State	669	1 421	1 188	693	672	1 327	1 275	1 064	480	4 648
Northeast	352	1 133	797	399	439	833	802	713	313	4 263
Midwest	89	116	178	104	128	229	221	102	47	130
South	132	150	118	159	74	211	205	167	86	212
West	96	22	95	31	31	54	47	82	34	43
Born abroad	19	67	121	31	13	35	25	86	32	53
Puerto Rico	—	9	36	6	—	—	—	14	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	19	58	53	25	13	35	25	72	32	53
Foreign born	302	258	235	90	69	260	232	485	204	331
Naturalized citizen	176	202	145	76	38	153	153	333	161	259
Not a citizen	126	56	90	14	31	107	79	152	43	72
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	6 130	6 355	6 769	2 507	2 940	3 474	3 262	9 284	3 514	8 105
Same house	4 590	3 479	3 299	1 409	1 991	1 836	1 774	6 264	2 454	5 384
Different house in the United States	1 532	2 859	3 371	1 086	943	1 587	1 437	3 009	1 060	2 714
Same place	—	—	1 436	145	—	586	586	—	—	—
Not in same place	1 532	2 859	1 935	941	943	1 001	851	3 009	1 060	2 714
Same county	1 115	1 142	811	349	473	228	120	1 556	577	1 665
Different county	417	1 717	1 124	592	470	773	731	1 453	483	1 049
Same State	247	1 294	721	392	340	212	212	1 163	303	187
Different State	170	423	403	200	130	561	519	290	180	862
Northeast	—	274	96	39	57	346	304	125	40	682
Midwest	22	11	78	43	42	6	6	34	34	—
South	86	93	165	96	16	193	193	95	89	119
West	62	45	64	22	15	16	16	36	17	61
Puerto Rico	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	8	17	74	12	6	51	51	11	—	7
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	3 751	3 688	3 402	1 370	1 805	1 655	1 562	5 053	2 016	4 559
Worked in area of residence	963	510	1 812	511	313	1 429	1 352	984	469	659
Worked outside area of residence	2 788	3 178	1 590	859	1 492	226	210	4 069	1 547	3 900
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	3 751	3 688	3 402	1 370	1 805	1 655	1 562	5 053	2 016	4 559
Car, truck, or van	3 559	3 397	2 906	1 280	1 755	930	843	4 810	1 902	4 238
Drove alone	3 257	3 003	2 523	1 201	1 606	776	693	4 419	1 777	3 799
Carpooled	302	394	383	79	149	154	150	391	125	439
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.05	1.07	1.08	1.03	1.05	1.10	1.11	1.04	1.04	1.06
Public transportation	93	81	90	24	6	22	22	58	25	78
Bus or trolley bus	93	5	83	24	6	14	14	44	25	23
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	8	7	—	—	8	8	—	—	—
Railroad	—	68	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	55
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
Bicycle	—	9	14	—	3	115	115	13	13	6
Walked	70	78	196	12	19	401	401	62	28	46
Other means	—	20	57	8	—	8	8	13	—	23
Worked at home	29	103	139	46	22	179	173	88	48	168
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	21.9	23.1	22.2	26.3	26.7	11.6	11.9	22.8	22.9	24.1
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 804	3 775	3 482	1 404	1 805	1 708	1 615	5 187	2 091	4 599
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	62	24	77	27	55	74	67	37	8	102
Mining	—	6	7	—	—	—	—	14	14	13
Construction	228	371	252	134	148	140	136	268	61	475
Manufacturing	847	817	367	130	349	91	91	664	220	1 044
Nondurable goods	166	133	199	65	71	55	55	239	72	199
Food and kindred products	—	18	73	18	—	—	—	7	—	14
Textile mill and finished textile products	—	11	—	7	17	21	21	53	10	16
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	90	40	92	40	11	34	34	75	42	70
Durable goods	681	684	168	65	278	36	36	425	148	845
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	—	15	—	—	24	11	11	13	7	29
Metal industries	54	65	59	—	15	—	—	42	8	204
Machinery and computer equipment	187	66	22	20	137	—	—	86	20	72
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	251	280	30	20	23	—	—	133	63	92
Transportation equipment	29	30	—	19	—	4	4	13	7	34
Transportation	180	84	113	20	58	48	48	220	98	170
Communications and other public utilities	82	57	127	26	16	33	33	148	27	74
Wholesale trade	241	174	165	22	98	36	14	348	199	267
Retail trade	660	725	724	298	294	547	512	1 191	572	791
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	132	109	139	56	54	158	135	287	130	176
Eating and drinking places	95	239	174	43	110	274	268	242	135	174
Banking and credit agencies	90	95	95	36	22	9	9	128	63	106
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	171	200	208	95	71	91	84	154	74	108
Business and repair services	248	129	138	72	60	46	40	215	103	177
Private households	9	—	—	6	—	—	—	24	12	32
Other personal services	75	68	142	40	—	133	133	42	10	88
Entertainment and recreation services	20	23	51	25	26	15	15	158	51	57
Professional and related services	802	843	866	388	502	379	367	1 316	527	935
Hospitals	180	166	139	77	126	3	3	348	163	224
Health services, except hospitals	132	184	244	73	55	80	75	198	59	155
Educational services	191	261	279	92	237	129	129	516	200	374
Public administration	89	159	150	85	106	66	66	260	52	160

Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Rochester town	Rockport CDP	Rockport town	Rowley town	Rutland town	Sagamore CDP	Salisbury CDP	Salisbury town	Sandwich CDP	Situate CDP
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	3 921	5 448	7 469	4 452	4 947	2 504	3 695	6 744	2 998	5 180
Native	3 841	5 240	7 200	4 335	4 857	2 441	3 620	6 596	2 848	5 040
Born in State of residence	3 277	3 712	5 018	3 484	4 199	1 936	3 012	5 409	1 997	3 995
Born in a different State	523	1 455	2 078	832	623	474	608	1 182	795	1 037
Northeast	358	778	1 172	542	435	292	437	817	580	680
Midwest	45	278	391	163	73	75	86	215	91	175
South	115	279	380	92	96	41	66	116	94	146
West	5	120	135	35	19	66	19	34	30	36
Born abroad	41	73	104	19	35	31	—	5	56	8
Puerto Rico	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	29	73	104	19	35	31	—	5	56	8
Foreign born	80	208	269	117	90	63	75	148	150	140
Naturalized citizen	53	114	165	39	48	47	57	97	114	83
Not a citizen	27	94	104	78	42	16	18	51	36	57
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	3 668	5 137	7 098	4 035	4 531	2 287	3 506	6 340	2 860	4 887
Same house	2 595	2 939	4 198	2 428	2 794	1 337	1 893	3 657	1 760	3 366
Different house in the United States	1 073	2 137	2 839	1 599	1 737	942	1 613	2 683	1 100	1 514
Same place	—	636	636	101	40	9	347	347	294	680
Not in same place	1 073	1 501	2 203	1 498	1 697	933	1 266	2 336	806	834
Same county	449	643	1 150	987	1 310	372	965	1 695	235	204
Different county	624	858	1 053	511	387	561	301	641	571	630
Same State	494	462	549	188	285	487	103	155	287	379
Different State	130	396	504	323	102	74	198	486	284	251
Northeast	34	173	240	124	95	34	115	358	115	85
Midwest	—	111	111	116	—	22	53	53	29	19
South	69	51	86	77	7	7	15	41	122	110
West	27	61	67	6	—	11	15	34	18	37
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	—	61	61	8	—	8	—	—	—	7
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 971	2 670	3 746	2 425	2 622	1 118	1 780	3 378	1 422	2 497
Worked in area of residence	300	573	881	471	439	437	336	685	494	678
Worked outside area of residence	1 671	2 097	2 865	1 954	2 183	681	1 444	2 693	928	1 819
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 971	2 670	3 746	2 425	2 622	1 118	1 780	3 378	1 422	2 497
Car, truck, or van	1 812	2 125	2 957	2 225	2 463	1 022	1 656	3 205	1 319	2 208
Drove alone	1 645	1 832	2 565	2 032	2 311	924	1 423	2 792	1 123	1 984
Carpooled	167	293	392	193	152	98	233	413	196	224
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.05	1.07	1.07	1.05	1.03	1.06	1.08	1.08	1.09	1.05
Public transportation	36	167	206	64	—	19	42	42	6	97
Bus or trolley bus	22	28	49	24	—	19	20	20	6	49
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	18	18	—	—	—	9	9	—	7
Railroad	6	121	139	33	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
Taxicab	8	—	—	—	—	—	13	13	—	—
Motorcycle	6	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Bicycle	—	10	10	—	—	—	12	12	—	—
Walked	6	226	332	61	52	29	29	46	34	65
Other means	25	30	38	—	18	—	8	17	10	16
Worked at home	86	112	203	75	89	41	33	56	53	111
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	24.6	26.2	26.2	25.7	26.7	28.7	22.2	22.0	23.7	31.1
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 016	2 698	3 782	2 474	2 668	1 142	1 851	3 485	1 422	2 512
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	74	50	64	52	79	20	9	59	82	85
Mining	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	4
Construction	185	139	243	177	181	107	116	215	146	147
Manufacturing	394	520	680	476	458	104	476	1 038	151	295
Nondurable goods	135	197	262	72	112	49	123	305	50	95
Food and kindred products	31	57	79	13	8	19	16	36	5	—
Textile mill and finished textile products	43	38	48	5	—	8	14	26	25	17
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	34	75	108	32	67	14	53	94	13	58
Durable goods	259	323	418	404	346	55	353	733	101	200
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	12	—	—	8	9	10	32	48	—	13
Metal industries	30	51	60	9	38	—	54	76	8	—
Machinery and computer equipment	41	131	139	82	117	20	64	134	28	51
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	63	64	105	168	48	7	120	269	29	42
Transportation equipment	16	10	25	55	29	—	35	95	12	19
Transportation	96	83	101	145	144	83	56	132	62	43
Communications and other public utilities	107	73	82	90	79	45	46	93	66	81
Wholesale trade	45	105	127	160	79	31	72	137	39	102
Retail trade	293	533	704	395	372	173	353	678	250	331
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	54	102	102	69	31	41	20	130	53	61
Eating and drinking places	44	99	177	105	93	44	160	254	119	70
Banking and credit agencies	14	37	71	50	38	32	58	102	29	68
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	88	74	151	93	142	71	15	71	72	192
Business and repair services	65	136	176	100	27	84	83	153	40	97
Private households	—	11	11	—	19	—	—	5	9	21
Other personal services	61	56	91	37	43	13	45	82	74	31
Entertainment and recreation services	18	99	140	34	28	21	34	34	13	23
Professional and related services	509	693	1 025	575	850	278	369	510	322	856
Hospitals	91	167	228	114	257	52	92	128	31	125
Health services, except hospitals	145	66	100	121	141	53	90	121	83	95
Educational services	158	281	372	207	273	117	101	152	98	252
Public administration	67	89	116	90	121	80	119	176	67	136

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS**MASSACHUSETTS 971**

Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Sharon CDP	Sheffield town	Sherborn town	Shirley town	Smith Mills CDP	South Amherst CDP	Southampton town	Southborough town	South Dennis CDP	South Duxbury CDP
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	5 893	2 939	3 989	6 096	4 593	5 053	4 478	6 628	3 559	2 924
Native	5 352	2 871	3 744	5 671	4 307	4 560	4 405	6 190	3 380	2 812
Born in State of residence	3 930	1 556	2 264	3 559	3 728	2 290	3 808	4 489	2 342	1 895
Born in a different State	1 356	1 315	1 426	1 778	544	2 113	569	1 624	1 001	906
Northeast	946	1 164	859	778	312	1 123	284	1 107	729	617
Midwest	140	56	304	294	63	383	104	291	118	181
South	150	61	150	531	110	378	151	141	97	56
West	120	34	113	175	59	229	30	85	57	52
Born abroad	66	—	54	334	35	157	28	77	37	11
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	85	—	76	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	14	—	12	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	66	—	54	235	35	69	28	77	37	11
Foreign born	541	68	245	425	286	493	73	438	179	112
Naturalized citizen	293	41	145	308	155	103	50	218	140	69
Not a citizen	248	27	100	117	131	390	23	220	39	43
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	5 425	2 738	3 718	5 645	4 340	4 802	4 192	6 134	3 333	2 747
Same house	3 507	1 726	2 779	2 497	3 341	1 281	2 719	4 238	1 383	1 890
Different house in the United States	1 729	981	882	2 783	991	3 225	1 473	1 820	1 945	830
Same place	424	—	—	297	—	—	—	—	452	—
Not in same place	1 305	981	882	2 486	991	3 225	1 473	1 820	1 493	830
Same county	416	588	628	1 132	835	641	827	682	776	637
Different county	889	393	254	1 354	156	2 584	646	1 138	717	193
Same State	619	43	124	611	34	1 190	458	768	374	83
Different State	270	350	130	743	122	1 394	188	370	343	110
Northeast	64	283	86	190	48	705	95	149	190	53
Midwest	5	60	—	82	21	244	23	78	33	32
South	137	7	13	330	53	241	63	75	63	—
West	64	—	31	141	—	204	7	68	57	25
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	7	—	44	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	189	31	57	358	8	252	—	76	5	27
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	3 221	1 392	2 040	3 061	2 072	2 497	2 459	3 563	1 358	1 433
Worked in area of residence	542	585	314	375	589	1 748	339	719	455	451
Worked outside area of residence	2 679	797	1 726	2 686	1 483	749	2 120	2 844	903	982
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	3 221	1 392	2 040	3 061	2 072	2 497	2 459	3 563	1 358	1 433
Car, truck, or van	2 657	1 101	1 808	2 875	1 971	1 600	2 352	3 219	1 300	1 175
Drove alone	2 471	1 035	1 750	2 541	1 762	1 388	2 169	2 997	1 153	1 104
Carpooled	186	66	58	334	209	212	183	222	147	71
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.04	1.03	1.02	1.06	1.06	1.07	1.04	1.04	1.06	1.04
Public transportation	370	12	101	51	19	326	—	35	10	72
Bus or trolley bus	—	12	13	—	19	321	—	22	10	61
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	17	—	9	—	—	5	—	—	—	11
Railroad	337	—	79	51	—	—	—	13	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle	—	4	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	12
Bicycle	—	—	6	8	—	33	—	15	—	24
Walked	58	106	50	51	34	467	22	152	6	48
Other means	20	21	6	21	18	5	15	14	21	9
Worked at home	116	148	69	55	30	66	65	128	21	93
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	26.9	16.2	28.9	24.0	16.6	15.2	20.6	23.3	18.2	30.8
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 271	1 434	2 073	2 780	2 133	2 563	2 505	3 630	1 365	1 454
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	55	65	52	—	27	42	56	87	12	28
Mining	—	14	—	5	—	—	—	8	5	—
Construction	159	177	84	167	92	36	199	189	149	96
Manufacturing	389	248	321	976	334	144	632	663	68	118
Nondurable goods	111	107	78	399	190	57	200	154	38	66
Food and kindred products	4	11	5	81	10	—	—	24	—	8
Textile mill and finished textile products	12	—	5	76	66	—	40	—	11	—
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	81	23	41	95	43	34	54	84	21	47
Durable goods	278	141	243	577	144	87	432	509	30	52
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	22	19	—	9	8	—	17	—	—	—
Metal industries	7	—	21	55	47	6	86	17	—	—
Machinery and computer equipment	34	42	70	306	—	25	195	212	10	—
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	95	39	76	144	22	20	27	147	20	12
Transportation equipment	8	—	31	—	36	16	42	—	—	15
Transportation	80	52	42	107	62	42	62	64	52	26
Communications and other public utilities	63	26	21	33	73	27	51	64	23	57
Wholesale trade	142	14	145	73	124	27	85	214	51	77
Retail trade	498	231	234	351	460	513	377	466	423	243
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	39	21	60	48	77	77	110	86	98	35
Eating and drinking places	97	62	53	71	128	230	82	83	142	78
Banking and credit agencies	67	19	46	43	15	27	80	20	33	36
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	220	30	243	126	28	71	108	195	50	169
Business and repair services	154	105	116	179	68	94	74	196	65	91
Private households	7	18	8	—	—	7	—	16	13	—
Other personal services	51	45	13	34	49	26	38	93	51	46
Entertainment and recreation services	17	32	17	—	25	34	35	55	5	79
Professional and related services	1 242	328	676	541	621	1 386	647	1 166	344	333
Hospitals	286	29	83	104	81	32	189	159	81	44
Health services, except hospitals	167	62	125	121	145	134	142	194	103	100
Educational services	398	166	247	193	240	1 026	229	524	63	116
Public administration	127	30	55	145	155	87	61	134	21	55

Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Southwick town	Spencer CDP	Sterling town	Stow town	Sturbridge town	Sunderland town	Sutton town	Templeton town	Three Rivers CDP	Tisbury town
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	7 667	6 306	6 469	5 328	7 776	3 551	6 824	6 438	3 006	3 119
Native	7 447	6 190	6 287	5 055	7 515	3 329	6 663	6 171	2 933	3 017
Born in State of residence	4 931	5 423	4 912	3 324	5 406	2 033	5 769	5 265	2 632	1 875
Born in a different State	2 435	701	1 297	1 682	2 070	1 200	877	875	287	1 108
Northeast	2 103	389	787	1 070	1 349	628	604	539	232	717
Midwest	83	76	231	314	333	255	183	113	6	170
South	143	164	123	231	259	218	27	164	30	136
West	106	72	156	67	129	99	63	59	19	85
Born abroad	81	66	78	49	39	96	17	31	14	34
Puerto Rico	27	39	—	—	—	58	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	54	27	78	49	39	38	17	31	14	34
Foreign born	220	116	182	273	261	222	161	267	73	102
Naturalized citizen	132	80	129	171	167	45	114	225	64	72
Not a citizen	88	36	53	102	94	177	47	42	9	30
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	7 128	5 793	5 966	4 909	7 157	3 269	6 287	6 013	2 811	2 907
Same house	4 558	3 524	3 800	3 472	3 949	1 066	4 514	4 157	1 852	1 618
Different house in the United States	2 544	2 213	2 105	1 388	3 176	2 101	1 747	1 856	949	1 289
Same place	—	711	—	—	87	—	—	35	190	221
Not in same place	2 544	1 502	2 105	1 388	3 089	2 101	1 747	1 821	759	1 068
Same county	1 594	1 048	1 351	832	1 786	381	1 311	1 379	584	370
Different county	950	454	754	556	1 303	1 720	436	442	175	698
Same State	165	116	253	218	521	1 077	208	273	74	350
Different State	785	338	501	338	782	643	228	169	101	348
Northeast	579	166	102	199	345	395	59	23	47	165
Midwest	91	12	95	43	148	76	46	30	7	7
South	60	132	173	78	254	83	72	71	34	139
West	55	28	131	18	35	89	51	45	13	37
Puerto Rico	—	30	—	—	—	27	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	26	26	61	49	32	75	26	—	10	—
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	4 117	2 924	3 272	2 939	3 941	2 019	3 496	3 025	1 434	1 510
Worked in area of residence	990	748	605	535	1 420	360	500	895	593	932
Worked outside area of residence	3 127	2 176	2 667	2 404	2 521	1 659	2 996	2 130	841	578
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	4 117	2 924	3 272	2 939	3 941	2 019	3 496	3 025	1 434	1 510
Car, truck, or van	3 867	2 722	2 978	2 617	3 714	1 577	3 308	2 809	1 365	1 205
Drove alone	3 428	2 279	2 718	2 413	3 175	1 398	3 040	2 471	1 271	1 040
Carpooled	439	443	260	204	539	179	268	338	94	165
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.06	1.10	1.05	1.04	1.08	1.06	1.05	1.07	1.04	1.08
Public transportation	—	43	9	89	4	286	—	5	—	12
Bus or trolley bus	—	43	9	—	4	286	—	—	—	12
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	71	—	—	—	5	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Bicycle	—	—	8	8	11	14	8	—	—	25
Walked	95	102	100	54	55	63	60	66	46	155
Other means	43	57	44	8	29	—	7	18	7	8
Worked at home	112	—	133	163	128	79	107	127	16	105
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	21.6	25.3	23.9	25.1	23.2	20.6	23.1	23.3	18.8	11.2
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	4 188	2 979	3 296	3 021	4 034	2 020	3 542	3 067	1 449	1 510
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	98	48	34	77	110	71	46	54	17	42
Mining	8	12	—	6	—	—	17	—	—	—
Construction	321	246	225	169	144	75	291	187	49	230
Manufacturing	876	588	880	971	939	138	667	874	442	49
Nondurable goods	315	245	186	117	200	75	195	259	262	16
Food and kindred products	26	27	9	11	—	—	37	30	40	—
Textile mill and finished textile products	9	17	—	—	17	—	31	11	14	5
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	56	30	53	55	48	50	31	80	41	11
Durable goods	561	343	694	854	739	63	472	615	180	33
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	14	7	8	5	18	—	31	114	—	17
Metal industries	62	122	146	31	142	7	81	75	49	—
Machinery and computer equipment	116	79	270	488	147	30	174	299	63	—
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	53	31	90	169	78	15	82	48	30	9
Transportation equipment	204	9	14	21	12	—	15	—	6	—
Transportation	287	87	116	11	110	67	127	137	120	72
Communications and other public utilities	71	60	88	54	92	54	144	79	29	65
Wholesale trade	171	213	306	132	156	22	174	157	34	28
Retail trade	926	541	342	304	749	337	434	451	226	426
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	287	65	62	27	99	56	67	56	46	66
Eating and drinking places	229	204	81	89	308	164	111	115	47	90
Banking and credit agencies	51	71	47	52	69	35	71	65	55	29
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	237	173	234	133	189	39	266	31	42	41
Business and repair services	198	126	92	137	131	49	179	147	15	56
Private households	—	6	12	15	6	11	9	—	—	11
Other personal services	109	80	18	61	129	69	61	28	—	61
Entertainment and recreation services	23	—	35	50	19	45	35	21	18	7
Professional and related services	750	698	810	727	1 053	935	891	719	346	330
Hospitals	137	153	189	67	176	37	202	130	116	103
Health services, except hospitals	126	153	109	139	159	63	196	88	77	55
Educational services	262	252	291	206	377	663	285	346	101	33
Public administration	62	30	57	122	138	73	130	117	56	63

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Topsfield CDP	Topsfield town	Townsend town	Turners Falls CDP	Tyngsborough town	Upton town	Walpole CDP	Ware CDP	Ware town	Wareham Center CDP
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	2 711	5 754	8 496	4 731	8 640	4 655	5 495	6 533	9 808	2 603
Native	2 516	5 422	8 365	4 637	8 336	4 490	5 166	6 225	9 356	2 402
Born in State of residence	1 673	3 621	6 558	3 732	7 044	3 271	4 295	5 264	7 977	1 896
Born in a different State	823	1 737	1 668	865	1 238	1 170	848	919	1 309	478
Northeast	491	1 072	1 122	572	927	697	492	634	834	321
Midwest	174	285	222	71	142	173	93	64	119	27
South	53	158	176	111	119	230	179	110	184	38
West	105	222	148	111	50	70	84	111	172	92
Born abroad	20	64	139	40	54	49	23	42	70	28
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	24	24	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	20	64	139	32	54	49	23	18	46	28
Foreign born	195	332	131	94	304	165	329	308	452	201
Naturalized citizen	124	214	77	85	190	88	203	156	263	149
Not a citizen	71	118	54	9	114	77	126	152	189	52
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	2 559	5 387	7 783	4 373	7 798	4 366	5 138	6 028	9 064	2 388
Same house	1 726	3 634	5 124	2 536	4 869	2 809	3 270	3 937	5 758	1 451
Different house in the United States	796	1 661	2 533	1 768	2 917	1 538	1 862	2 078	3 279	913
Same place	117	117	172	372	—	—	336	801	801	253
Not in same place	679	1 544	2 361	1 396	2 917	1 538	1 526	1 277	2 478	660
Same county	357	762	1 413	868	2 322	632	718	241	798	186
Different county	322	782	948	528	595	906	808	1 036	1 680	474
Same State	166	383	654	244	209	583	624	705	1 213	303
Different State	156	399	294	284	386	323	184	331	467	171
Northeast	40	96	103	127	260	145	109	179	235	57
Midwest	26	57	25	22	14	42	—	—	—	—
South	8	151	94	18	11	68	18	24	49	42
West	82	95	72	117	101	68	57	128	183	72
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	37	92	126	69	12	19	6	13	27	24
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 262	2 823	4 382	2 136	4 543	2 470	2 889	2 849	4 551	1 084
Worked in area of residence	220	390	1 029	620	515	371	634	1 064	1 525	463
Worked outside area of residence	1 042	2 433	3 353	1 516	4 028	2 099	2 255	1 785	3 026	621
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 262	2 823	4 382	2 136	4 543	2 470	2 889	2 849	4 551	1 084
Car, truck, or van	1 197	2 657	4 168	1 921	4 353	2 299	2 564	2 619	4 233	996
Drove alone	1 113	2 425	3 793	1 551	3 890	2 119	2 287	2 251	3 683	874
Carpooled	84	232	375	370	463	180	277	368	550	122
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.04	1.05	1.05	1.11	1.06	1.05	1.06	1.08	1.07	1.07
Public transportation	15	54	10	51	44	26	199	—	—	34
Bus or trolley bus	7	24	—	51	7	—	—	—	—	26
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	8	18	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	12	—	—	37	20	199	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	8
Motorcycle	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bicycle	—	—	7	15	—	—	—	—	5	—
Walked	11	11	114	121	69	41	35	186	195	46
Other means	4	11	—	7	—	6	28	7	17	8
Worked at home	35	90	74	21	77	98	63	37	101	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	26.4	27.1	29.3	16.9	26.2	26.0	26.0	22.4	23.4	23.3
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 268	2 845	4 373	2 177	4 610	2 493	2 961	2 925	4 645	1 122
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	10	26	57	45	19	20	30	20	64	8
Mining	—	—	—	8	9	—	—	9	9	—
Construction	43	84	209	107	435	172	183	156	337	68
Manufacturing	227	587	1 517	463	1 094	659	482	713	1 138	217
Nondurable goods	115	185	574	243	211	95	113	417	592	64
Food and kindred products	—	—	72	24	9	—	7	—	7	9
Textile mill and finished textile products	—	—	17	—	43	—	18	35	94	—
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	72	85	291	69	120	43	43	84	97	30
Durable goods	112	402	943	220	883	564	369	296	546	153
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	—	—	42	19	26	—	—	—	—	—
Metal industries	21	48	56	41	98	37	11	103	193	—
Machinery and computer equipment	33	117	378	58	304	215	98	86	151	24
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	18	86	202	51	239	113	84	18	24	61
Transportation equipment	29	92	36	—	79	7	23	22	39	5
Transportation	55	97	85	52	242	105	118	111	151	9
Communications and other public utilities	28	45	87	72	149	93	93	48	88	38
Wholesale trade	59	132	160	35	188	142	192	64	138	63
Retail trade	165	434	738	533	680	348	513	556	780	209
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	20	40	158	77	100	79	107	143	185	62
Eating and drinking places	71	114	127	166	141	43	75	142	209	62
Banking and credit agencies	63	74	72	46	80	18	65	6	50	16
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	110	236	126	54	152	154	167	135	219	76
Business and repair services	28	109	140	61	182	143	180	138	232	51
Private households	16	26	—	11	11	—	15	—	—	9
Other personal services	34	59	24	18	72	36	35	16	36	55
Entertainment and recreation services	16	36	21	17	42	2	44	23	36	12
Professional and related services	370	806	930	573	1 049	569	743	766	1 169	241
Hospitals	60	107	140	80	233	88	153	269	353	22
Health services, except hospitals	37	123	269	106	181	122	120	84	150	80
Educational services	117	280	308	287	311	159	215	283	493	63
Public administration	44	94	207	82	206	32	101	164	198	50

Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Warren town	Wenham town	Westborough CDP	West Boylston town	West Bridge- water town	West Brook- field town	West Concord CDP	Westminster town	West Newbury town	West Yarmouth CDP
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	4 437	4 212	3 937	6 611	6 389	3 516	5 761	6 191	3 412	5 409
Native	4 250	4 061	3 655	6 342	6 167	3 427	5 190	5 965	3 361	5 068
Born in State of residence	3 649	2 432	2 687	5 070	5 631	2 752	3 275	4 782	2 633	3 704
Born in a different State	574	1 538	968	1 101	507	662	1 767	1 166	688	1 301
Northeast	390	1 097	585	757	333	439	954	750	501	957
Midwest	35	172	124	178	45	66	306	241	77	107
South	120	194	187	82	73	86	388	85	62	159
West	29	75	72	84	56	71	119	90	48	78
Born abroad	27	91	—	171	29	13	148	17	40	63
Puerto Rico	7	—	—	108	—	—	57	—	—	18
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	20	91	—	63	29	13	83	17	40	45
Foreign born	187	151	282	269	222	89	571	226	51	341
Naturalized citizen	73	78	104	194	170	77	279	148	37	186
Not a citizen	114	73	178	75	52	12	292	78	14	155
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	4 059	4 015	3 681	6 257	5 993	3 251	5 468	5 773	3 193	5 073
Same house	2 505	2 135	1 996	4 015	4 378	2 178	2 961	3 534	2 518	2 486
Different house in the United States	1 495	1 817	1 617	2 154	1 601	1 073	2 389	2 224	662	2 490
Same place	191	—	568	—	—	72	11	—	—	378
Not in same place	1 304	1 817	1 049	2 154	1 601	1 001	2 378	2 224	662	2 112
Same county	824	629	320	1 461	1 216	583	1 141	1 513	525	1 111
Different county	480	1 188	729	693	385	418	1 237	711	137	1 001
Same State	302	452	337	489	261	184	701	384	76	554
Different State	178	736	392	204	124	234	536	327	61	447
Northeast	59	570	138	113	104	105	235	136	48	199
Midwest	43	54	49	12	7	6	88	76	—	56
South	64	68	115	73	—	30	159	49	—	101
West	12	44	90	6	13	93	54	66	13	91
Puerto Rico	—	6	—	48	—	—	5	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	59	57	68	35	14	—	113	15	13	97
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	2 093	2 163	2 228	2 950	3 309	1 612	2 544	3 110	1 899	2 629
Worked in area of residence	706	673	740	648	696	444	670	596	322	958
Worked outside area of residence	1 387	1 490	1 488	2 302	2 613	1 168	1 874	2 514	1 577	1 671
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	2 093	2 163	2 228	2 950	3 309	1 612	2 544	3 110	1 899	2 629
Car, truck, or van	1 884	1 632	2 087	2 724	3 120	1 477	2 154	2 942	1 688	2 421
Drove alone	1 583	1 436	1 820	2 457	2 868	1 332	1 975	2 714	1 524	2 179
Carpooled	301	196	267	267	252	145	179	228	164	242
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.09	1.07	1.07	1.06	1.04	1.06	1.04	1.04	1.05	1.06
Public transportation	8	54	16	23	32	5	230	8	19	26
Bus or trolley bus	8	—	11	23	27	5	—	8	19	26
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	7	—	—	—	—	23	—	—	—
Railroad	—	47	5	—	5	—	207	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle	7	—	—	12	—	—	—	7	—	—
Bicycle	—	6	6	—	6	—	6	—	—	16
Walked	135	355	75	56	67	43	67	49	48	64
Other means	5	6	—	11	4	15	—	10	28	25
Worked at home	54	110	44	124	80	72	87	94	116	77
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	21.9	21.7	21.1	22.0	20.6	25.0	27.2	24.0	26.5	16.3
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 115	2 236	2 241	3 019	3 379	1 643	2 541	3 160	1 937	2 659
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	57	20	14	42	37	63	—	45	81	74
Mining	10	—	7	9	15	—	—	—	—	6
Construction	116	61	100	167	217	164	84	190	105	233
Manufacturing	755	349	522	657	596	417	509	824	348	176
Nondurable goods	299	129	120	104	213	145	119	232	118	68
Food and kindred products	—	32	17	8	46	4	16	17	16	14
Textile mill and finished textile products	145	—	—	17	16	14	—	15	10	13
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	27	62	57	49	85	19	62	38	49	36
Durable goods	456	220	402	553	383	272	390	592	230	108
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	25	—	—	16	19	7	12	64	5	18
Metal industries	68	25	20	77	47	45	13	82	12	—
Machinery and computer equipment	263	39	251	220	104	107	174	305	44	24
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	33	100	78	55	71	19	114	46	67	9
Transportation equipment	—	29	—	9	18	19	7	27	45	6
Transportation	130	49	72	58	94	78	52	97	53	115
Communications and other public utilities	20	19	104	66	84	19	65	140	58	46
Wholesale trade	46	58	167	140	194	69	72	203	50	32
Retail trade	275	347	357	383	808	183	291	523	278	742
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	16	23	37	38	205	31	37	95	115	109
Eating and drinking places	71	119	62	96	128	69	46	84	28	214
Banking and credit agencies	26	33	31	51	63	42	56	65	50	127
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	39	93	113	205	118	54	114	26	61	118
Business and repair services	48	69	116	156	130	40	180	130	76	71
Private households	8	62	—	—	—	—	13	—	12	19
Other personal services	96	26	55	38	41	41	22	73	19	293
Entertainment and recreation services	7	36	7	17	42	32	25	26	32	17
Professional and related services	418	972	507	949	753	399	930	706	615	496
Hospitals	100	76	67	170	189	81	93	184	117	99
Health services, except hospitals	89	112	89	181	145	81	170	130	44	142
Educational services	151	503	191	300	268	178	295	210	274	138
Public administration	64	42	69	81	187	42	128	112	99	94

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Whitinsville CDP	Wilbraham CDP	Williamsburg town	Williamstown CDP	Williamstown town	Winchendon CDP	Winchendon town	Wrentham town	Yarmouth Port CDP
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	5 639	3 283	2 510	4 791	8 220	4 316	8 805	9 006	4 271
Native	5 442	3 097	2 478	4 509	7 829	4 090	8 402	8 518	4 094
Born in State of residence	4 408	2 044	1 778	1 622	3 729	3 348	6 796	6 519	2 884
Born in a different State	1 007	1 044	648	2 802	4 007	717	1 476	1 973	1 173
Northeast	559	658	430	1 558	2 319	508	978	1 381	942
Midwest	196	164	87	545	690	36	135	195	139
South	201	195	98	406	587	125	294	282	83
West	51	27	33	293	411	48	69	115	9
Born abroad	27	9	52	85	93	25	130	26	37
Puerto Rico	7	—	—	17	17	10	47	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	20	9	52	68	76	15	83	26	37
Foreign born	197	186	32	282	391	226	403	488	177
Naturalized citizen	135	126	8	135	208	152	220	356	145
Not a citizen	62	60	24	147	183	74	183	132	32
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	5 151	3 112	2 331	4 644	7 924	3 868	7 929	8 311	4 070
Same house	2 902	2 180	1 524	1 486	3 613	2 251	4 095	5 183	2 024
Different house in the United States	2 241	932	807	2 993	4 120	1 569	3 746	3 128	2 041
Same place	555	172	—	472	472	707	707	—	657
Not in same place	1 686	760	807	2 521	3 648	862	3 039	3 128	1 384
Same county	1 049	408	576	221	916	509	1 902	1 673	565
Different county	637	352	231	2 300	2 732	353	1 137	1 455	819
Same State	271	85	52	323	460	178	514	861	460
Different State	366	267	179	1 977	2 272	175	623	594	359
Northeast	171	106	99	1 072	1 171	103	308	360	261
Midwest	49	20	12	294	360	—	7	80	55
South	100	141	68	387	462	44	273	115	37
West	46	—	—	224	279	28	35	39	6
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	17	17	10	10	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—
Elsewhere	8	—	—	148	174	38	57	—	5
PLACE OF WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	2 576	1 639	1 418	1 904	3 439	1 857	3 982	4 376	1 731
Worked in area of residence	704	370	326	1 382	2 248	645	1 391	902	737
Worked outside area of residence	1 872	1 269	1 092	522	1 191	1 212	2 591	3 474	994
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	2 576	1 639	1 418	1 904	3 439	1 857	3 982	4 376	1 731
Car, truck, or van	2 379	1 522	1 191	1 063	2 375	1 710	3 656	4 004	1 615
Drove alone	1 986	1 396	1 087	932	2 068	1 450	3 163	3 490	1 554
Carpooled	393	126	104	131	307	260	493	514	61
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.10	1.05	1.05	1.07	1.07	1.09	1.07	1.07	1.02
Public transportation	15	31	5	15	22	7	14	133	28
Bus or trolley bus	—	31	5	10	17	—	—	—	28
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	17	—
Railroad	15	—	—	—	—	—	7	116	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	—	—	—	—	7	7	—	—
Motorcycle	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bicycle	—	10	5	11	11	—	11	6	6
Walked	65	16	94	744	831	94	184	58	19
Other means	39	8	8	8	8	—	29	7	9
Worked at home	72	52	115	63	192	46	88	168	54
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	26.0	21.6	22.6	11.1	12.6	19.7	22.1	26.7	17.1
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 642	1 658	1 465	2 118	3 678	1 903	4 014	4 420	1 742
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	30	49	82	12	78	10	32	92	12
Mining	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	20	—
Construction	121	31	130	53	83	69	241	288	178
Manufacturing	708	353	220	112	359	659	1 295	1 059	94
Nondurable goods	269	169	82	58	198	181	356	264	60
Food and kindred products	16	18	22	7	—	—	—	38	14
Textile mill and finished textile products	44	19	—	7	—	—	—	10	6
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	69	20	16	22	100	26	101	97	34
Durable goods	439	184	138	54	161	478	939	795	34
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	7	18	37	—	—	56	130	22	5
Metal industries	84	24	24	19	57	81	137	43	—
Machinery and computer equipment	144	29	31	17	56	201	396	92	6
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	47	23	15	18	36	—	43	210	—
Transportation equipment	—	20	—	—	—	25	25	8	9
Transportation	155	92	31	27	53	38	87	105	52
Communications and other public utilities	41	17	13	12	52	34	78	127	26
Wholesale trade	147	43	21	10	23	55	84	226	41
Retail trade	335	251	291	167	338	307	575	628	360
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	66	17	46	28	72	68	124	100	71
Eating and drinking places	79	71	113	58	94	92	162	170	79
Banking and credit agencies	40	38	18	—	30	37	82	90	80
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	162	166	51	35	97	15	63	162	113
Business and repair services	126	40	13	62	83	42	177	170	70
Private households	6	—	5	7	15	—	7	17	18
Other personal services	60	10	16	70	133	40	83	139	94
Entertainment and recreation services	17	—	27	43	49	6	6	48	25
Professional and related services	601	489	486	1 489	2 246	474	962	1 030	470
Hospitals	144	67	101	49	107	103	196	193	34
Health services, except hospitals	176	130	56	108	223	75	196	183	118
Educational services	173	172	259	1 088	1 564	235	449	416	179
Public administration	93	71	61	19	39	117	242	219	109

Table 199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Acushnet town	Acushnet Center CDP	Adams town	Adams CDP	Andover CDP	Ashburnham town	Ashby town	Athol CDP	Avon town	Ayer town
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	7 593	2 621	7 646	5 176	6 738	3 990	1 967	6 512	3 691	5 367
In labor force	5 184	1 724	4 531	2 958	4 288	2 938	1 497	4 070	2 554	3 947
Percent of persons 16 years and over	68.3	65.8	59.3	57.1	63.6	73.6	76.1	62.5	69.2	73.5
Armed Forces	10	6	23	11	—	7	—	34	—	413
Civilian labor force	5 174	1 718	4 508	2 947	4 288	2 931	1 497	4 036	2 554	3 534
Employed	4 900	1 656	4 205	2 753	4 140	2 723	1 425	3 616	2 390	3 334
At work 35 or more hours	3 406	1 137	3 168	2 123	3 121	1 884	1 057	2 687	1 817	2 571
Unemployed	274	62	303	194	148	208	72	420	164	200
Percent of civilian labor force	5.3	3.6	6.7	6.6	3.5	7.1	4.8	10.4	6.4	5.7
Not in labor force	2 409	897	3 115	2 218	2 450	1 052	470	2 442	1 137	1 420
Institutionalized persons	27	27	48	48	—	16	—	27	—	122
Females 16 years and over	3 940	1 401	4 107	2 855	3 772	2 000	997	3 483	1 942	2 787
In labor force	2 456	832	2 037	1 361	2 071	1 297	717	1 799	1 197	1 768
Percent of females 16 years and over	62.3	59.4	49.6	47.7	54.9	64.9	71.9	51.7	61.6	63.4
Armed Forces	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	37
Civilian labor force	2 450	826	2 037	1 361	2 071	1 297	717	1 786	1 197	1 731
Employed	2 349	808	1 927	1 285	1 993	1 195	695	1 591	1 138	1 612
At work 35 or more hours	1 313	462	1 224	842	1 257	653	432	982	700	1 063
Unemployed	101	18	110	76	78	102	22	195	59	119
Percent of civilian labor force	4.1	2.2	5.4	5.6	3.8	7.9	3.1	10.9	4.9	6.9
Not in labor force	1 484	569	2 070	1 494	1 701	703	280	1 684	745	1 019
Institutionalized persons	23	23	48	48	—	11	—	12	—	100
Males 16 to 19 years	271	77	228	118	206	162	68	248	118	164
Employed	155	29	147	72	31	83	38	125	58	60
Unemployed	8	—	8	8	14	16	7	23	—	31
Not in labor force	108	48	66	38	161	63	23	100	60	64
Males 20 to 24 years	302	113	275	176	237	79	55	264	185	350
Employed	248	99	203	133	163	69	40	162	135	259
Unemployed	21	6	61	32	—	—	—	65	16	20
Not in labor force	29	8	6	6	74	10	15	37	34	11
Males 25 to 54 years	2 029	635	1 839	1 187	1 711	1 364	634	1 679	942	1 511
Employed	1 765	574	1 604	1 051	1 592	1 217	558	1 429	835	1 126
Unemployed	126	33	106	66	34	76	36	120	72	30
Not in labor force	138	28	118	64	85	64	40	109	35	48
Males 55 to 64 years	471	169	409	258	357	177	105	334	235	212
Employed	304	95	233	139	277	125	79	245	165	182
Unemployed	18	5	18	12	15	14	7	17	17	—
Not in labor force	149	69	158	107	65	38	19	72	53	30
Males 65 to 69 years	257	97	222	137	147	68	49	176	125	213
In labor force	58	40	50	37	73	23	5	44	38	83
Not in labor force	199	57	172	100	74	45	44	132	87	130
Did not work in 1989	160	51	166	94	52	45	25	118	79	118
Males 70 years and over	323	129	566	445	308	140	59	328	144	130
In labor force	21	11	41	36	18	11	10	20	21	12
Not in labor force	302	118	525	409	290	129	49	308	123	118
Did not work in 1989	289	112	513	397	249	110	44	285	114	100
Females 16 to 19 years	278	88	176	139	193	160	65	216	112	163
Employed	171	82	86	65	106	95	27	85	76	74
Unemployed	10	—	17	10	4	10	12	28	—	17
Not in labor force	97	6	73	64	83	55	26	103	36	72
Females 20 to 24 years	263	113	325	219	237	128	57	278	191	380
Employed	199	89	219	155	206	64	57	133	152	238
Unemployed	15	—	12	6	6	—	—	45	13	6
Not in labor force	49	24	94	58	25	64	—	87	26	117
Females 25 to 54 years	2 101	658	1 811	1 179	1 920	1 273	629	1 711	973	1 424
Employed	1 705	543	1 326	832	1 367	919	528	1 065	699	1 094
Unemployed	61	8	66	50	68	75	10	110	27	64
Not in labor force	329	101	419	297	485	279	91	536	247	248
Females 55 to 64 years	512	203	533	349	398	190	106	377	293	287
Employed	236	82	239	187	236	100	77	238	171	151
Unemployed	10	10	10	10	—	—	—	6	19	26
Not in labor force	266	111	284	152	162	90	29	133	103	110
Females 65 to 69 years	216	88	352	262	295	74	26	261	131	190
In labor force	22	12	30	14	51	25	6	42	27	38
Not in labor force	194	76	322	248	244	49	20	219	104	152
Did not work in 1989	167	69	303	235	230	35	20	201	92	130
Females 70 years and over	570	251	910	707	729	175	114	640	242	343
In labor force	21	—	32	32	27	9	—	34	13	23
Not in labor force	549	251	878	675	702	166	114	606	229	320
Did not work in 1989	537	239	851	659	652	166	100	600	212	303
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	3 940	1 401	4 107	2 855	3 772	2 000	997	3 483	1 942	2 787
With own children under 6 years	402	127	434	307	451	460	174	595	176	511
In labor force	269	101	240	162	222	269	128	287	87	348
With own children 6 to 17 years only	832	217	617	391	519	388	203	594	298	369
In labor force	704	198	487	296	418	292	195	425	228	258
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	455	114	481	310	546	508	252	637	271	597
Both parents in labor force	295	85	277	143	240	282	174	312	109	391
Both at work 35 or more hours	106	28	85	36	84	111	61	66	40	149
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	120	46	175	139	76	27	19	223	56	91
Parent in labor force	72	39	100	82	23	13	13	120	34	39
At work 35 or more hours	19	14	67	49	20	4	13	43	18	32
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	1 343	352	916	583	828	884	426	1 137	505	640
Both parents in labor force	1 086	328	676	406	549	608	357	718	377	451
Both at work 35 or more hours	442	172	283	165	204	217	161	392	152	212
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	276	101	355	240	242	134	100	383	121	209
Parent in labor force	249	101	280	174	209	109	95	252	66	157
At work 35 or more hours	171	62	170	107	159	92	79	144	11	133

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Ayer CDP	Barnstable Vil- lage CDP	Barre town	Bellingham CDP	Berkley town	Blackstone town	Bliss Corner CDP	Bolton town	Boxborough town	Boxford town
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	2 326	2 409	3 415	3 461	3 046	5 997	4 196	2 378	2 671	4 711
In labor force	1 570	1 306	2 311	2 672	2 331	4 524	2 212	1 782	2 189	3 519
Percent of persons 16 years and over	67.5	54.2	67.7	77.2	76.5	75.4	52.7	74.9	82.0	74.7
Armed Forces	105	—	—	17	—	—	—	3	31	—
Civilian labor force	1 465	1 306	2 311	2 655	2 331	4 524	2 212	1 779	2 158	3 519
Employed	1 383	1 245	2 136	2 457	2 203	4 088	1 939	1 701	1 997	3 423
At work 35 or more hours	1 050	813	1 621	1 916	1 651	3 128	1 485	1 276	1 687	2 585
Unemployed	82	61	175	198	128	436	273	78	161	96
Percent of civilian labor force	5.6	4.7	7.6	7.5	5.5	9.6	12.3	4.4	7.5	2.7
Not in labor force	756	1 103	1 104	789	715	1 473	1 984	596	482	1 192
Institutionalized persons	71	200	—	—	—	34	99	—	—	—
Females 16 years and over	1 255	1 166	1 730	1 776	1 524	3 092	2 350	1 198	1 297	2 388
In labor force	725	577	1 041	1 272	1 075	2 090	1 073	755	970	1 555
Percent of females 16 years and over	57.8	49.5	60.2	71.6	70.5	67.6	45.7	63.0	74.8	65.1
Armed Forces	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	712	577	1 041	1 272	1 075	2 090	1 073	755	970	1 555
Employed	659	542	959	1 209	1 050	1 947	944	733	898	1 520
At work 35 or more hours	433	241	564	787	643	1 293	630	415	667	880
Unemployed	53	35	82	63	25	143	129	22	72	35
Percent of civilian labor force	7.4	6.1	7.9	5.0	2.3	6.8	12.0	2.9	7.4	2.3
Not in labor force	530	589	689	504	449	1 002	1 277	443	327	833
Institutionalized persons	49	18	—	—	—	34	79	—	—	—
Males 16 to 19 years	69	53	122	143	141	199	101	83	114	160
Employed	30	13	48	59	56	119	65	31	43	31
Unemployed	5	—	9	25	20	51	—	5	16	—
Not in labor force	34	40	65	53	65	29	36	47	49	129
Males 20 to 24 years	134	108	134	178	113	273	140	84	124	209
Employed	87	45	87	138	55	205	85	70	100	163
Unemployed	11	15	29	17	20	34	41	5	—	15
Not in labor force	—	48	18	23	38	34	14	9	24	31
Males 25 to 54 years	577	602	989	1 090	1 013	1 870	809	791	963	1 431
Employed	474	455	887	931	918	1 628	661	748	853	1 363
Unemployed	13	11	55	93	56	174	78	35	73	46
Not in labor force	34	136	47	55	39	68	70	5	12	22
Males 55 to 64 years	87	173	158	161	148	236	254	121	103	327
Employed	72	124	113	92	111	130	142	83	97	291
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	7	18	16	11	—	—
Not in labor force	15	49	45	69	30	88	96	27	6	36
Males 65 to 69 years	123	121	97	59	29	157	211	20	34	76
In labor force	49	51	18	28	7	60	17	20	6	20
Not in labor force	74	70	79	31	22	97	194	—	28	56
Did not work in 1989	62	59	72	25	16	63	194	—	20	45
Males 70 years and over	81	186	185	54	78	170	331	81	36	120
In labor force	12	15	24	—	6	15	34	16	—	35
Not in labor force	69	171	161	54	72	155	297	65	36	85
Did not work in 1989	61	142	135	43	62	155	268	56	36	75
Females 16 to 19 years	88	75	91	142	78	194	135	118	95	167
Employed	44	46	44	100	42	94	72	56	61	71
Unemployed	17	—	—	11	8	10	19	—	—	—
Not in labor force	27	29	47	31	28	90	44	62	34	96
Females 20 to 24 years	151	36	127	149	127	279	124	52	132	151
Employed	79	24	66	124	100	217	73	16	116	120
Unemployed	6	6	40	7	—	17	29	5	—	7
Not in labor force	53	6	21	18	27	45	22	31	16	24
Females 25 to 54 years	540	534	968	1 141	1 047	1 853	821	815	912	1 536
Employed	432	376	732	871	816	1 446	616	577	657	1 147
Unemployed	16	13	42	40	17	109	48	17	62	28
Not in labor force	92	145	194	230	214	298	157	221	193	361
Females 55 to 64 years	134	191	172	178	129	266	324	102	100	275
Employed	57	62	73	96	70	149	150	57	64	149
Unemployed	8	16	—	—	—	7	25	—	10	—
Not in labor force	69	113	99	82	59	110	149	45	26	126
Females 65 to 69 years	130	162	94	59	68	141	259	58	26	84
In labor force	30	18	20	18	14	32	9	27	—	16
Not in labor force	100	144	74	41	54	109	250	31	26	68
Did not work in 1989	92	123	49	31	39	109	228	31	26	60
Females 70 years and over	212	168	278	107	75	359	687	53	32	175
In labor force	23	16	24	5	8	9	32	—	—	17
Not in labor force	189	152	254	102	67	350	655	53	32	158
Did not work in 1989	179	152	233	97	67	331	641	45	24	158
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	1 255	1 166	1 730	1 776	1 524	3 092	2 350	1 198	1 297	2 388
With own children under 6 years	203	112	294	291	335	550	196	206	199	368
In labor force	128	81	222	168	228	397	163	119	114	193
With own children 6 to 17 years only	102	171	300	348	324	592	281	239	245	567
In labor force	68	108	226	276	263	532	226	162	178	441
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	260	137	426	424	446	699	198	287	254	508
Both parents in labor force	168	97	318	241	296	476	151	151	121	272
Both at work 35 or more hours	73	9	99	60	112	156	44	74	23	90
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	53	6	28	36	19	92	18	19	13	33
Parent in labor force	9	6	19	14	13	72	18	19	13	6
At work 35 or more hours	9	6	6	14	13	51	8	15	13	6
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	195	269	644	646	642	1 167	492	444	418	1 122
Both parents in labor force	129	142	451	474	462	941	369	254	259	760
Both at work 35 or more hours	89	47	207	159	163	435	149	80	101	278
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	108	43	120	77	156	190	93	87	82	40
Parent in labor force	78	43	78	64	143	172	55	87	76	14
At work 35 or more hours	67	35	62	35	132	112	26	76	52	14

Table 199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Boylston town	Brewster town	Bridgewater CDP	Brimfield town	Brookfield town	Buzzards Bay CDP	Carlisle town	Centerville CDP	Charlton town	Chatham town
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	2 798	6 735	6 254	2 248	2 264	2 902	3 285	7 649	6 987	5 711
In labor force	2 005	4 071	4 418	1 420	1 514	1 698	2 484	4 323	5 245	2 713
Percent of persons 16 years and over	71.7	60.4	70.6	63.2	66.9	58.5	75.6	56.5	75.1	47.5
Armed Forces	6	—	11	—	—	13	4	—	—	10
Civilian labor force	1 999	4 071	4 407	1 420	1 514	1 685	2 480	4 323	5 245	2 703
Employed	1 841	3 853	3 986	1 355	1 410	1 569	2 407	4 043	4 932	2 583
At work 35 or more hours	1 413	2 653	2 341	1 053	1 045	988	1 835	2 906	3 849	1 593
Unemployed	158	218	421	65	104	116	73	280	313	120
Percent of civilian labor force	7.9	5.4	9.6	4.6	6.9	6.9	2.9	6.5	6.0	4.4
Not in labor force	793	2 664	1 836	828	750	1 204	801	3 326	1 742	2 998
Institutionalized persons	—	253	—	—	—	77	—	224	185	122
Females 16 years and over	1 411	3 657	3 535	1 180	1 148	1 259	1 704	4 166	3 534	3 131
In labor force	880	1 917	2 282	604	693	745	1 107	2 029	2 368	1 257
Percent of females 16 years and over	62.4	52.4	64.6	51.2	60.4	59.2	65.0	48.7	67.0	40.1
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	880	1 917	2 282	604	693	745	1 107	2 029	2 368	1 257
Employed	825	1 806	2 049	586	647	697	1 065	1 935	2 225	1 215
At work 35 or more hours	526	1 030	948	375	430	382	600	1 129	1 424	603
Unemployed	55	111	233	18	46	48	42	94	143	42
Percent of civilian labor force	6.3	5.8	10.2	3.0	6.6	6.4	3.8	4.6	6.0	3.3
Not in labor force	531	1 740	1 253	576	455	514	597	2 137	1 166	1 874
Institutionalized persons	—	193	—	—	—	61	—	161	108	67
Males 16 to 19 years	79	179	352	68	83	271	115	257	261	75
Employed	29	92	155	32	43	84	19	93	176	31
Unemployed	11	14	76	6	23	16	9	28	6	—
Not in labor force	39	73	121	30	17	171	87	136	79	44
Males 20 to 24 years	117	177	634	51	94	427	100	226	275	179
Employed	77	146	475	41	82	192	76	188	211	127
Unemployed	24	31	13	10	—	7	—	22	64	37
Not in labor force	16	—	146	—	12	228	24	16	—	5
Males 25 to 54 years	853	1 595	1 304	684	643	559	1 015	1 624	2 294	1 019
Employed	769	1 443	1 140	590	565	439	990	1 463	2 099	926
Unemployed	68	48	99	31	24	45	10	71	84	30
Not in labor force	10	104	54	63	54	62	11	90	111	63
Males 55 to 64 years	179	378	141	122	109	170	223	439	285	399
Employed	128	214	118	89	61	119	188	242	187	219
Unemployed	—	14	—	—	11	—	12	48	11	11
Not in labor force	51	150	23	33	37	51	23	149	87	169
Males 65 to 69 years	46	321	78	49	75	85	97	281	93	250
In labor force	6	105	34	17	6	20	69	64	20	25
Not in labor force	40	216	44	32	69	65	28	217	73	225
Did not work in 1989	40	182	37	32	56	51	14	178	51	179
Males 70 years and over	113	428	210	94	112	131	31	656	245	658
In labor force	7	47	15	—	6	18	—	75	19	40
Not in labor force	106	381	195	94	106	113	31	581	226	618
Did not work in 1989	99	336	162	94	94	102	20	549	220	558
Females 16 to 19 years	91	175	616	56	55	60	102	180	248	133
Employed	52	71	348	11	20	26	31	74	161	86
Unemployed	7	28	35	—	14	—	—	10	14	—
Not in labor force	32	76	233	45	21	34	71	96	73	47
Females 20 to 24 years	85	194	966	66	73	131	97	254	289	116
Employed	54	146	659	16	64	90	81	172	223	105
Unemployed	—	6	78	11	—	7	8	29	—	4
Not in labor force	31	42	229	39	9	34	8	53	66	7
Females 25 to 54 years	847	1 735	1 210	696	626	548	1 132	1 827	2 304	1 083
Employed	607	1 315	898	489	487	406	838	1 310	1 723	667
Unemployed	44	44	113	7	26	41	29	50	123	38
Not in labor force	196	376	199	200	113	101	265	467	458	378
Females 55 to 64 years	177	488	218	118	132	195	210	586	252	466
Employed	85	210	107	45	64	124	99	270	106	241
Unemployed	—	8	—	—	6	—	5	5	—	—
Not in labor force	92	270	111	73	62	71	106	311	146	225
Females 65 to 69 years	67	302	129	69	102	78	44	410	134	314
In labor force	13	71	33	—	6	20	11	74	12	57
Not in labor force	54	231	96	69	96	58	33	336	122	257
Did not work in 1989	54	212	90	62	83	44	25	296	116	224
Females 70 years and over	144	763	396	175	160	247	119	909	307	1 019
In labor force	18	18	11	25	6	31	5	35	6	59
Not in labor force	126	745	385	150	154	216	114	874	301	960
Did not work in 1989	117	730	375	150	154	211	101	850	294	921
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	1 411	3 657	3 535	1 180	1 148	1 259	1 704	4 166	3 534	3 131
With own children under 6 years	162	564	345	240	160	128	298	523	740	264
In labor force	121	360	226	129	113	101	210	276	461	120
With own children 6 to 17 years only	261	441	253	166	229	138	321	490	725	272
In labor force	160	353	223	140	179	111	233	416	592	178
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	248	638	334	284	230	115	377	570	950	230
Both parents in labor force	158	428	204	145	153	70	260	289	520	92
Both at work 35 or more hours	62	137	53	18	28	7	131	97	143	15
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	13	57	84	14	41	31	10	82	77	76
Parent in labor force	13	31	56	—	13	31	5	54	32	60
At work 35 or more hours	8	—	28	—	5	12	—	54	17	29
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	511	922	499	462	435	304	743	935	1 481	470
Both parents in labor force	301	655	376	305	320	216	549	666	965	263
Both at work 35 or more hours	112	262	216	177	150	64	162	321	370	80
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	49	187	115	57	66	61	38	230	246	145
Parent in labor force	18	167	103	57	31	41	38	196	206	114
At work 35 or more hours	15	95	44	28	31	29	15	148	173	62

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Cheshire town	Clinton CDP	Cochituate CDP	Cohasset town	Dalton town	Deerfield town	Dennis CDP	Dennis Port CDP	Dighton town	Douglas town
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	2 680	6 364	4 828	5 613	5 499	4 063	2 214	2 434	4 356	3 998
In labor force	1 891	4 308	3 456	3 959	3 740	3 003	1 344	1 315	3 035	2 938
Percent of persons 16 years and over	70.6	67.7	71.6	70.5	68.0	73.9	60.7	54.0	69.7	73.5
Armed Forces	9	26	—	—	—	6	—	—	6	4
Civilian labor force	1 882	4 282	3 456	3 959	3 740	2 997	1 344	1 315	3 029	2 934
Employed	1 749	4 032	3 376	3 770	3 564	2 853	1 234	1 148	2 862	2 706
At work 35 or more hours	1 262	3 129	2 444	2 748	2 580	2 150	698	696	2 103	1 980
Unemployed	133	250	80	189	176	144	110	167	167	228
Percent of civilian labor force	7.1	5.8	2.3	4.8	4.7	4.8	8.2	12.7	5.5	7.8
Not in labor force	789	2 056	1 372	1 654	1 759	1 060	870	1 119	1 321	1 060
Institutionalized persons	—	29	89	111	92	43	—	—	19	—
Females 16 years and over	1 363	3 429	2 540	2 976	2 869	2 105	1 291	1 327	2 217	2 018
In labor force	878	1 984	1 592	1 713	1 741	1 432	676	652	1 305	1 303
Percent of females 16 years and over	64.4	57.9	62.7	57.6	60.7	68.0	52.4	49.1	58.9	64.6
Armed Forces	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	878	1 975	1 592	1 713	1 741	1 432	676	652	1 305	1 303
Employed	846	1 893	1 573	1 616	1 644	1 392	633	557	1 231	1 239
At work 35 or more hours	470	1 279	958	946	939	898	345	285	753	700
Unemployed	32	82	19	97	97	40	43	95	74	64
Percent of civilian labor force	3.6	4.2	1.2	5.7	5.6	2.8	6.4	14.6	5.7	4.9
Not in labor force	485	1 445	948	1 263	1 128	673	615	675	912	715
Institutionalized persons	—	29	77	106	84	24	—	—	19	—
Males 16 to 19 years	91	152	192	161	234	118	33	64	169	149
Employed	47	82	115	107	133	73	33	55	99	74
Unemployed	7	19	3	—	10	—	—	—	18	15
Not in labor force	37	51	74	54	91	45	—	9	52	60
Males 20 to 24 years	88	333	176	185	196	162	68	60	220	181
Employed	71	266	114	91	143	120	43	52	180	164
Unemployed	8	42	11	10	16	29	16	8	31	7
Not in labor force	—	20	51	84	37	13	9	—	9	10
Males 25 to 54 years	780	1 720	1 282	1 533	1 477	1 188	382	496	1 201	1 255
Employed	656	1 489	1 177	1 431	1 369	1 055	324	376	1 118	1 075
Unemployed	74	94	43	73	53	75	51	57	8	129
Not in labor force	50	125	62	29	55	52	7	63	69	47
Males 55 to 64 years	169	281	327	403	325	204	155	166	229	174
Employed	105	201	297	375	232	158	102	75	136	119
Unemployed	—	7	4	9	—	—	—	7	36	7
Not in labor force	64	73	26	19	93	46	53	84	57	48
Males 65 to 69 years	83	205	122	144	113	117	88	102	122	50
In labor force	19	61	54	115	26	32	57	33	51	22
Not in labor force	64	144	68	29	87	85	31	69	71	28
Did not work in 1989	50	97	39	16	70	60	15	57	50	21
Males 70 years and over	106	244	189	211	285	169	197	219	198	171
In labor force	17	46	46	35	17	23	42	—	47	19
Not in labor force	89	198	143	176	268	146	155	219	151	152
Did not work in 1989	82	167	122	152	258	140	127	183	136	145
Females 16 to 19 years	98	227	151	156	152	125	61	37	134	149
Employed	67	97	56	70	98	62	39	16	65	81
Unemployed	4	22	3	10	17	—	—	5	22	—
Not in labor force	27	108	92	76	37	63	22	16	47	68
Females 20 to 24 years	100	352	141	193	213	153	80	97	147	155
Employed	91	252	114	145	161	139	57	52	122	98
Unemployed	9	15	6	6	6	6	—	23	11	13
Not in labor force	—	85	21	42	46	8	23	22	14	44
Females 25 to 54 years	769	1 637	1 440	1 625	1 515	1 190	527	446	1 237	1 218
Employed	584	1 273	1 157	1 213	1 013	741	410	309	903	923
Unemployed	19	45	10	57	68	34	12	46	36	44
Not in labor force	166	310	273	416	234	143	105	91	298	251
Females 55 to 64 years	174	359	332	388	361	224	187	230	255	168
Employed	104	144	169	193	153	143	76	115	128	89
Unemployed	—	—	—	8	—	—	7	11	5	7
Not in labor force	70	215	163	187	208	81	104	104	122	72
Females 65 to 69 years	59	163	174	138	184	112	109	137	81	64
In labor force	—	66	50	52	19	13	18	44	8	12
Not in labor force	59	97	124	86	165	99	91	93	73	52
Did not work in 1989	59	83	103	64	165	87	59	93	50	39
Females 70 years and over	163	691	302	476	444	301	327	380	363	264
In labor force	—	61	27	20	6	22	57	31	5	36
Not in labor force	163	630	275	456	438	279	270	349	358	228
Did not work in 1989	158	606	270	424	406	267	270	331	337	223
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	1 363	3 429	2 540	2 976	2 869	2 105	1 291	1 327	2 217	2 018
With own children under 6 years	212	480	320	363	436	234	123	132	329	403
In labor force	164	334	207	159	322	171	50	76	187	227
With own children 6 to 17 years only	271	391	404	462	556	311	141	94	397	354
In labor force	225	322	341	343	483	256	120	79	352	325
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	249	524	481	473	472	322	89	98	397	519
Both parents in labor force	191	332	300	195	327	209	31	47	207	253
Both at work 35 or more hours	50	98	76	16	73	78	7	—	62	60
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	19	179	55	83	89	15	46	96	38	59
Parent in labor force	12	134	33	56	52	15	28	37	15	34
At work 35 or more hours	12	74	22	9	46	5	14	21	15	26
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	546	752	768	959	976	602	224	99	837	857
Both parents in labor force	415	562	587	573	741	462	160	83	611	686
Both at work 35 or more hours	222	250	185	223	283	201	37	20	293	240
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	61	204	73	134	278	110	124	105	138	115
Parent in labor force	47	172	56	112	262	110	112	68	126	103
At work 35 or more hours	21	116	35	52	168	94	85	29	91	86

Table 199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Dover town	Dudley town	East Dennis CDP	East Falmouth CDP	Eastham town	East Harwich CDP	East Sandwich CDP	Edgartown town	Essex town	Falmouth CDP
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	3 864	7 573	2 076	4 510	3 622	3 187	2 480	2 403	2 597	3 535
In labor force	2 517	5 207	947	2 640	2 186	1 794	1 643	1 745	1 880	1 856
Percent of persons 16 years and over	65.1	68.8	45.6	58.5	60.4	56.3	66.3	72.6	72.4	52.5
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	7	8	10	—	8
Civilian labor force	2 517	5 207	947	2 640	2 186	1 787	1 635	1 735	1 880	1 848
Employed	2 454	4 920	919	2 427	2 030	1 621	1 586	1 647	1 765	1 760
At work 35 or more hours	1 878	3 520	631	1 636	1 276	991	1 056	1 196	1 222	1 200
Unemployed	63	287	28	213	156	166	49	88	115	88
Percent of civilian labor force	2.5	5.5	3.0	8.1	7.1	9.3	3.0	5.1	6.1	4.8
Not in labor force	1 347	2 366	1 129	1 870	1 436	1 393	837	658	717	1 679
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	175
Females 16 years and over	1 985	3 853	1 066	2 439	1 928	1 780	1 294	1 309	1 303	2 007
In labor force	991	2 447	374	1 246	1 034	883	711	848	847	898
Percent of females 16 years and over	49.9	63.5	35.1	51.1	53.6	49.6	54.9	64.8	65.0	44.7
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	991	2 447	374	1 246	1 034	876	711	848	847	898
Employed	958	2 318	355	1 138	952	782	682	813	790	861
At work 35 or more hours	603	1 335	168	646	447	355	356	489	432	505
Unemployed	33	129	19	108	82	94	29	35	57	37
Percent of civilian labor force	3.3	5.3	5.1	8.7	7.9	10.7	4.1	4.1	6.7	4.1
Not in labor force	994	1 406	692	1 193	894	897	583	461	456	1 109
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	142
Males 16 to 19 years	144	397	56	128	78	67	100	9	67	42
Employed	59	186	26	67	36	45	70	9	18	23
Unemployed	—	13	—	11	3	6	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	85	198	30	50	39	16	30	—	49	19
Males 20 to 24 years	135	501	60	170	115	81	66	64	121	93
Employed	111	359	48	123	109	65	54	54	82	53
Unemployed	—	9	—	24	—	11	—	—	22	21
Not in labor force	24	133	12	23	6	5	12	—	17	19
Males 25 to 54 years	1 021	1 903	452	997	770	614	673	650	786	702
Employed	961	1 722	397	821	720	553	623	571	724	571
Unemployed	18	109	9	48	46	42	20	53	36	22
Not in labor force	42	72	46	128	4	19	22	26	26	101
Males 55 to 64 years	321	399	119	327	239	195	141	165	147	220
Employed	264	283	65	177	141	98	102	118	119	146
Unemployed	7	27	—	7	25	6	—	—	—	8
Not in labor force	50	89	54	143	73	91	39	47	28	66
Males 65 to 69 years	95	223	117	241	209	187	56	84	68	149
In labor force	43	43	9	102	44	58	—	34	25	56
Not in labor force	52	180	108	139	165	129	56	50	43	93
Did not work in 1989	34	160	100	117	125	108	56	42	20	67
Males 70 years and over	163	297	206	208	283	263	150	122	105	322
In labor force	63	9	19	14	28	27	55	48	7	50
Not in labor force	100	288	187	194	255	236	95	74	98	272
Did not work in 1989	80	247	187	182	239	216	88	67	73	255
Females 16 to 19 years	126	354	31	141	70	134	112	93	73	53
Employed	31	220	—	37	46	63	47	65	24	30
Unemployed	—	29	—	12	—	26	—	10	—	—
Not in labor force	95	105	31	92	24	45	65	18	49	23
Females 20 to 24 years	129	385	31	189	109	92	75	61	80	101
Employed	75	280	7	121	66	71	69	61	60	57
Unemployed	—	—	—	22	20	11	—	—	10	—
Not in labor force	54	105	24	46	23	10	6	—	10	44
Females 25 to 54 years	1 165	1 969	447	1 169	862	730	691	695	778	694
Employed	679	1 460	302	778	667	486	462	543	630	534
Unemployed	33	96	19	64	43	40	29	25	35	25
Not in labor force	453	413	126	327	152	197	200	127	113	135
Females 55 to 64 years	288	441	144	358	323	271	156	242	148	307
Employed	149	240	39	172	107	127	81	114	54	176
Unemployed	—	4	—	10	19	13	—	—	12	4
Not in labor force	139	197	105	176	197	131	75	128	82	127
Females 65 to 69 years	76	231	153	250	210	216	100	80	71	177
In labor force	13	95	7	6	41	26	—	15	13	42
Not in labor force	63	136	146	244	169	190	100	65	58	135
Did not work in 1989	63	124	132	170	152	175	91	65	58	113
Females 70 years and over	201	473	260	332	354	337	160	138	153	675
In labor force	11	23	—	24	25	13	23	15	9	30
Not in labor force	190	450	260	308	329	324	137	123	144	645
Did not work in 1989	174	420	224	308	324	324	137	115	133	635
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	1 985	3 853	1 066	2 439	1 928	1 780	1 294	1 309	1 303	2 007
With own children under 6 years	352	488	145	298	234	217	162	135	185	168
In labor force	131	297	105	145	164	105	69	114	122	101
With own children 6 to 17 years only	345	758	135	429	258	217	242	233	184	135
In labor force	219	590	97	303	189	161	173	200	152	105
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	404	576	167	184	222	275	223	107	277	108
Both parents in labor force	143	339	105	124	134	88	78	93	127	75
Both at work 35 or more hours	82	107	17	15	17	13	17	—	38	9
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	33	155	12	229	82	33	8	64	60	46
Parent in labor force	7	88	12	79	60	23	8	57	60	12
At work 35 or more hours	7	57	8	49	15	8	5	42	37	7
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	704	1 231	279	441	419	393	523	408	309	205
Both parents in labor force	344	835	186	356	300	252	302	350	247	165
Both at work 35 or more hours	128	449	30	147	60	68	47	147	105	21
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	57	283	77	361	137	80	64	41	96	132
Parent in labor force	39	227	77	198	103	70	64	41	92	100
At work 35 or more hours	16	148	45	52	36	34	43	16	53	68

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Forestdale CDP	Fort Devens CDP	Foxborough CDP	Franklin CDP	Freetown town	Georgetown town	Granby town	Great Barrington CDP	Great Barrington town	Groton town
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	2 032	6 450	4 732	7 954	6 429	4 918	4 338	2 199	6 243	5 657
In labor force	1 490	5 745	3 251	5 281	4 725	3 645	3 199	1 506	3 849	4 328
Percent of persons 16 years and over	73.3	89.1	68.7	66.4	73.5	74.1	73.7	68.5	61.7	76.5
Armed Forces	143	4 252	9	16	19	—	—	—	—	49
Civilian labor force	1 347	1 493	3 242	5 265	4 706	3 645	3 199	1 506	3 849	4 279
Employed	1 320	1 407	3 046	4 949	4 335	3 469	2 967	1 412	3 626	4 030
At work 35 or more hours	970	922	2 314	3 688	3 072	2 512	2 238	1 017	2 548	3 171
Unemployed	27	86	196	316	371	176	232	94	223	249
Percent of civilian labor force	2.0	5.8	6.0	6.0	7.9	4.8	7.3	6.2	5.8	5.8
Not in labor force	542	705	1 481	2 673	1 704	1 273	1 139	693	2 394	1 329
Institutionalized persons	—	—	126	80	77	46	—	20	396	34
Females 16 years and over	1 022	2 247	2 520	4 271	3 223	2 527	2 207	1 187	3 461	2 885
In labor force	637	1 624	1 529	2 539	2 126	1 596	1 468	736	1 892	1 971
Percent of females 16 years and over	62.3	72.3	60.7	59.4	66.0	63.2	66.5	62.0	54.7	68.3
Armed Forces	8	459	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	629	1 165	1 529	2 539	2 126	1 596	1 468	736	1 892	1 971
Employed	616	1 102	1 450	2 390	1 960	1 543	1 361	704	1 822	1 862
At work 35 or more hours	339	664	988	1 428	1 127	869	867	436	1 030	1 123
Unemployed	13	63	79	149	166	53	107	32	70	109
Percent of civilian labor force	2.1	5.4	5.2	5.9	7.8	3.3	7.3	4.3	3.7	5.5
Not in labor force	385	623	991	1 732	1 097	931	739	451	1 569	914
Institutionalized persons	—	—	68	55	40	46	—	20	281	15
Males 16 to 19 years	65	894	99	443	344	196	150	74	377	224
Employed	47	47	38	147	186	131	69	19	88	95
Unemployed	—	16	11	32	60	—	16	17	40	11
Not in labor force	18	52	50	264	98	65	65	38	249	118
Males 20 to 24 years	87	1 032	213	452	308	184	164	106	205	220
Employed	71	24	169	267	193	149	115	89	158	153
Unemployed	—	—	11	30	33	30	31	9	9	11
Not in labor force	4	3	33	145	82	5	18	8	38	56
Males 25 to 54 years	681	2 264	1 322	2 006	1 979	1 488	1 282	537	1 402	1 847
Employed	539	234	1 133	1 838	1 710	1 363	1 188	509	1 273	1 641
Unemployed	9	7	77	74	112	86	53	28	78	108
Not in labor force	10	27	103	88	138	39	41	—	51	49
Males 55 to 64 years	83	13	215	330	289	277	273	87	313	251
Employed	30	—	177	238	236	197	180	37	189	233
Unemployed	5	—	9	14	—	7	25	8	26	—
Not in labor force	48	—	29	78	53	73	68	42	98	18
Males 65 to 69 years	33	—	131	141	107	90	97	98	186	60
In labor force	6	—	44	47	29	61	25	46	81	44
Not in labor force	27	—	87	94	78	29	72	52	105	16
Did not work in 1989	20	—	79	63	64	—	56	29	72	6
Males 70 years and over	61	—	232	311	179	156	165	110	299	170
In labor force	11	—	44	39	21	25	29	8	15	12
Not in labor force	50	—	188	272	158	131	136	102	284	158
Did not work in 1989	50	—	167	255	143	121	110	95	265	127
Females 16 to 19 years	88	282	159	657	265	185	134	56	304	211
Employed	74	57	110	249	127	132	66	35	140	114
Unemployed	4	8	—	53	51	29	29	—	10	17
Not in labor force	10	65	49	355	87	24	39	21	154	80
Females 20 to 24 years	70	368	225	412	271	173	169	92	238	215
Employed	44	143	148	292	157	149	120	47	184	134
Unemployed	—	7	19	16	11	—	25	—	—	32
Not in labor force	26	66	58	104	103	24	24	45	54	49
Females 25 to 54 years	671	1 587	1 285	2 029	2 010	1 557	1 284	564	1 507	1 896
Employed	446	898	943	1 600	1 550	1 087	1 009	449	1 150	1 437
Unemployed	9	48	60	63	92	17	48	27	41	60
Not in labor force	208	486	282	366	368	453	227	88	316	399
Females 55 to 64 years	83	4	264	393	284	238	285	161	408	218
Employed	52	4	188	186	87	131	125	112	201	144
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	12	—	5	5	11	—
Not in labor force	31	—	76	207	185	107	155	44	196	74
Females 65 to 69 years	33	—	97	214	109	144	116	72	212	155
In labor force	—	—	35	44	9	38	22	27	100	33
Not in labor force	33	—	62	170	100	106	94	45	112	122
Did not work in 1989	33	—	53	148	84	98	89	45	94	112
Females 70 years and over	77	6	490	566	284	230	219	242	792	190
In labor force	—	—	26	36	30	13	19	34	55	—
Not in labor force	77	6	464	530	254	217	200	208	737	190
Did not work in 1989	77	6	450	501	240	210	183	193	712	180
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	1 022	2 247	2 520	4 271	3 223	2 527	2 207	1 187	3 461	2 885
With own children under 6 years	284	925	275	725	378	403	299	171	380	563
In labor force	113	536	175	465	240	176	216	86	236	343
With own children 6 to 17 years only	145	458	317	474	867	467	427	187	482	500
In labor force	141	365	214	394	737	369	344	187	387	417
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	290	1 248	314	860	567	498	371	193	475	692
Both parents in labor force	112	709	191	545	372	226	231	115	257	412
Both at work 35 or more hours	24	368	90	186	141	43	104	26	59	146
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	67	63	97	84	25	115	55	34	48	99
Parent in labor force	31	40	55	28	9	60	41	15	29	65
At work 35 or more hours	16	35	18	28	9	46	18	6	13	38
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	409	1 316	526	1 031	1 460	966	752	192	784	997
Both parents in labor force	288	933	330	807	1 153	609	520	166	556	696
Both at work 35 or more hours	122	535	129	243	505	143	246	134	273	335
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	88	88	163	244	247	54	157	143	237	204
Parent in labor force	60	51	122	156	233	29	133	133	195	173
At work 35 or more hours	45	51	81	116	144	29	90	109	125	114

Table 199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Groveland town	Hadley town	Halifax town	Hamilton town	Hampden town	Hanson town	Hatfield town	Hingham CDP	Hopedale town	Hopedale CDP
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	3 915	3 575	4 985	5 672	3 741	6 860	2 547	4 290	4 306	2 990
In labor force	2 982	2 369	3 531	3 734	2 753	5 111	1 779	2 980	3 009	2 162
Percent of persons 16 years and over	76.2	66.3	70.8	65.8	73.6	74.5	69.8	69.5	69.9	72.3
Armed Forces	—	6	16	—	5	—	—	8	7	7
Civilian labor force	2 982	2 363	3 515	3 734	2 748	5 111	1 779	2 972	3 002	2 155
Employed	2 865	2 290	3 313	3 545	2 637	4 798	1 687	2 813	2 777	1 975
At work 35 or more hours	2 019	1 671	2 478	2 515	1 857	3 443	1 217	1 990	2 045	1 469
Unemployed	117	73	202	189	111	313	92	159	225	180
Percent of civilian labor force	3.9	3.1	5.7	5.1	4.0	6.1	5.2	5.3	7.5	8.4
Not in labor force	933	1 206	1 454	1 938	988	1 749	768	1 310	1 297	828
Institutionalized persons	—	22	—	240	103	57	—	—	149	86
Females 16 years and over	1 982	1 852	2 606	2 894	1 952	3 509	1 330	2 266	2 307	1 604
In labor force	1 321	1 097	1 633	1 676	1 247	2 372	874	1 291	1 386	997
Percent of females 16 years and over	66.6	59.2	62.7	57.9	63.9	67.6	65.7	57.0	60.1	62.2
Armed Forces	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	1 321	1 097	1 626	1 676	1 247	2 372	874	1 291	1 386	997
Employed	1 251	1 072	1 541	1 621	1 211	2 260	843	1 222	1 318	953
At work 35 or more hours	672	696	971	897	646	1 156	488	642	769	563
Unemployed	70	25	85	55	36	112	31	69	68	44
Percent of civilian labor force	5.3	2.3	5.2	3.3	2.9	4.7	3.5	5.3	4.9	4.4
Not in labor force	661	755	973	1 218	705	1 137	456	975	921	607
Institutionalized persons	—	22	—	78	90	35	—	—	138	75
Males 16 to 19 years	128	127	180	180	145	279	55	178	110	63
Employed	95	52	89	60	120	123	10	85	72	46
Unemployed	—	—	16	8	—	11	14	—	7	—
Not in labor force	33	75	75	112	25	145	31	93	31	17
Males 20 to 24 years	160	200	205	215	151	361	81	166	125	99
Employed	149	141	184	129	111	328	43	131	90	68
Unemployed	7	—	13	24	30	23	23	—	8	8
Not in labor force	4	53	8	62	10	10	15	27	20	16
Males 25 to 54 years	1 205	978	1 424	1 710	1 055	2 090	676	1 118	1 244	902
Employed	1 151	887	1 295	1 403	965	1 840	637	1 035	1 100	766
Unemployed	33	37	77	70	45	131	24	83	112	112
Not in labor force	21	54	43	237	40	119	15	—	32	24
Males 55 to 64 years	218	128	228	325	233	327	155	250	210	138
Employed	192	76	144	255	199	216	119	227	149	113
Unemployed	7	—	11	13	—	30	—	—	20	6
Not in labor force	19	52	73	57	34	81	36	23	41	19
Males 65 to 69 years	80	90	102	167	76	106	85	122	94	51
In labor force	7	22	34	29	23	23	29	65	30	23
Not in labor force	73	68	68	138	53	83	56	57	64	28
Did not work in 1989	52	48	34	80	53	77	56	34	47	22
Males 70 years and over	142	200	240	181	129	188	165	190	216	133
In labor force	20	51	26	67	8	14	6	55	28	16
Not in labor force	122	149	214	114	121	174	159	135	188	117
Did not work in 1989	102	136	184	95	93	169	144	118	176	111
Females 16 to 19 years	114	73	166	152	127	283	92	152	129	92
Employed	70	15	106	77	82	218	51	58	94	73
Unemployed	5	—	8	9	12	—	—	6	—	—
Not in labor force	39	58	52	66	33	65	41	88	35	19
Females 20 to 24 years	108	182	184	215	146	309	31	119	143	121
Employed	73	138	138	153	110	267	28	83	115	93
Unemployed	19	9	17	8	7	7	—	15	19	19
Not in labor force	16	35	29	54	29	35	3	21	9	9
Females 25 to 54 years	1 253	967	1 512	1 736	1 108	2 151	750	1 230	1 325	933
Employed	969	800	1 159	1 206	841	1 577	649	879	944	675
Unemployed	39	16	51	38	17	84	19	48	45	21
Not in labor force	245	151	295	492	250	490	82	303	336	237
Females 55 to 64 years	195	218	227	361	225	313	159	260	229	153
Employed	99	92	92	154	153	154	67	122	138	102
Unemployed	—	—	9	—	—	14	6	—	4	4
Not in labor force	96	126	126	207	72	145	86	138	87	47
Females 65 to 69 years	117	110	123	163	109	109	84	123	101	72
In labor force	26	15	15	21	17	28	12	49	10	10
Not in labor force	91	95	108	142	92	81	72	74	91	62
Did not work in 1989	77	80	92	126	92	68	55	54	74	51
Females 70 years and over	195	302	394	267	237	344	214	382	380	233
In labor force	21	12	31	10	8	23	42	31	17	—
Not in labor force	174	290	363	257	229	321	172	351	363	233
Did not work in 1989	167	258	346	244	224	310	158	325	363	233
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	1 982	1 852	2 606	2 894	1 952	3 509	1 330	2 266	2 307	1 604
With own children under 6 years	323	206	399	453	192	594	151	345	470	305
In labor force	217	156	247	261	106	306	127	227	242	156
With own children 6 to 17 years only	416	187	455	545	369	694	269	364	317	220
In labor force	342	148	369	410	303	599	221	256	281	196
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	459	258	500	571	290	687	207	419	588	397
Both parents in labor force	283	186	277	254	141	318	170	243	263	187
Both at work 35 or more hours	68	85	46	50	30	53	46	57	25	14
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	23	12	114	29	10	82	11	29	14	14
Parent in labor force	23	12	99	24	10	38	11	29	10	10
At work 35 or more hours	23	12	63	—	10	4	11	20	10	10
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	807	443	904	992	619	1 399	473	758	720	509
Both parents in labor force	603	313	697	649	473	1 056	354	496	525	383
Both at work 35 or more hours	164	121	213	225	155	353	126	124	158	105
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	117	40	170	180	173	253	88	151	109	88
Parent in labor force	117	40	170	155	142	186	73	125	109	88
At work 35 or more hours	64	36	82	51	73	88	53	106	52	38

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Hopkinton town	Hubbardston town	Ipswich CDP	Kingston CDP	Kingston town	Lakeville town	Lancaster town	Lanesborough town	Lee town	Lenox town
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	6 829	2 030	3 351	3 752	7 022	5 869	5 337	2 355	4 615	4 121
In labor force	5 165	1 541	2 200	2 638	4 925	4 127	3 626	1 683	3 103	2 402
Percent of persons 16 years and over	75.6	75.9	65.7	70.3	70.1	70.3	67.9	71.5	67.2	58.3
Armed Forces	8	6	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	6
Civilian labor force	5 157	1 535	2 200	2 638	4 925	4 127	3 621	1 683	3 103	2 396
Employed	4 950	1 422	1 990	2 481	4 704	3 880	3 393	1 600	2 983	2 309
At work 35 or more hours	3 874	1 093	1 529	1 774	3 441	2 809	2 198	1 065	2 188	1 593
Unemployed	207	113	210	157	221	247	228	83	120	87
Percent of civilian labor force	4.0	7.4	9.5	6.0	4.5	6.0	6.3	4.9	3.9	3.6
Not in labor force	1 664	489	1 151	1 114	2 097	1 742	1 711	672	1 512	1 719
Institutionalized persons	—	—	59	20	88	164	503	—	124	439
Females 16 years and over	3 505	1 002	1 813	1 977	3 708	2 997	2 757	1 200	2 339	2 285
In labor force	2 284	659	956	1 193	2 196	1 780	1 734	760	1 351	1 129
Percent of females 16 years and over	65.2	65.8	52.7	60.3	59.2	59.4	62.9	63.3	57.8	49.4
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	2 284	659	956	1 193	2 196	1 780	1 734	760	1 351	1 129
Employed	2 201	624	915	1 133	2 109	1 687	1 635	727	1 306	1 102
At work 35 or more hours	1 407	371	587	632	1 225	1 003	827	337	763	600
Unemployed	83	35	41	60	87	93	99	33	45	27
Percent of civilian labor force	3.6	5.3	4.3	5.0	4.0	5.2	5.7	4.3	3.3	2.4
Not in labor force	1 221	343	857	784	1 512	1 217	1 023	440	988	1 156
Institutionalized persons	—	—	53	—	53	98	172	—	56	316
Males 16 to 19 years	171	84	64	118	245	202	213	73	134	144
Employed	61	23	14	75	139	139	98	24	91	21
Unemployed	10	22	34	—	18	11	24	19	5	6
Not in labor force	100	39	16	43	88	52	91	30	38	117
Males 20 to 24 years	247	52	132	161	286	234	340	74	207	135
Employed	196	41	96	135	241	144	207	59	162	82
Unemployed	—	5	23	21	33	67	43	9	16	13
Not in labor force	43	4	13	5	12	23	90	6	29	40
Males 25 to 54 years	2 344	717	921	1 032	1 967	1 792	1 523	694	1 256	941
Employed	2 199	647	814	946	1 862	1 617	1 196	633	1 153	849
Unemployed	98	51	97	54	61	76	55	22	44	32
Not in labor force	47	15	10	32	44	99	267	39	59	54
Males 55 to 64 years	303	96	156	192	329	303	246	137	293	272
Employed	208	74	105	127	247	208	165	94	180	175
Unemployed	—	—	9	22	22	—	—	—	10	9
Not in labor force	95	22	42	43	60	95	81	43	103	88
Males 65 to 69 years	80	26	75	91	196	128	120	87	139	121
In labor force	55	8	38	39	61	63	64	59	33	46
Not in labor force	25	18	37	52	135	65	56	28	106	75
Did not work in 1989	25	18	25	39	112	65	48	28	87	40
Males 70 years and over	179	53	190	181	291	213	138	90	247	223
In labor force	46	5	14	26	45	22	35	4	58	34
Not in labor force	133	48	176	155	246	191	103	86	189	189
Did not work in 1989	109	41	162	143	225	161	79	82	164	189
Females 16 to 19 years	234	62	78	138	268	191	329	97	112	122
Employed	131	33	38	103	186	100	187	37	47	52
Unemployed	9	—	11	—	—	22	31	10	—	—
Not in labor force	94	29	29	35	82	69	111	50	65	70
Females 20 to 24 years	208	51	127	186	302	178	424	86	139	139
Employed	116	41	69	113	216	133	329	76	84	94
Unemployed	12	2	15	7	12	—	11	—	8	—
Not in labor force	80	8	43	66	74	45	84	10	47	45
Females 25 to 54 years	2 364	690	955	1 042	2 010	1 814	1 355	654	1 239	1 007
Employed	1 727	506	702	806	1 517	1 303	967	523	972	735
Unemployed	62	33	15	53	75	71	57	23	29	8
Not in labor force	575	151	238	186	418	440	331	108	238	264
Females 55 to 64 years	298	79	190	198	395	311	228	140	311	260
Employed	157	35	69	88	139	132	138	58	158	152
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	8
Not in labor force	141	44	121	110	256	179	90	82	145	100
Females 65 to 69 years	102	38	100	88	168	131	133	98	154	128
In labor force	38	7	25	12	20	10	14	33	35	39
Not in labor force	64	31	75	76	148	121	119	65	119	89
Did not work in 1989	64	31	75	69	141	121	113	53	113	83
Females 70 years and over	299	82	363	325	565	372	288	125	384	629
In labor force	32	2	12	14	31	9	—	—	10	41
Not in labor force	267	80	351	311	534	363	288	125	374	588
Did not work in 1989	257	78	332	297	510	363	288	125	344	578
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	3 505	1 002	1 813	1 977	3 708	2 997	2 757	1 200	2 339	2 285
With own children under 6 years	763	212	259	289	519	466	379	151	291	196
In labor force	484	141	142	188	297	238	230	112	172	95
With own children 6 to 17 years only	626	226	229	310	650	545	368	241	421	317
In labor force	462	174	173	246	524	479	306	198	345	216
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	962	283	255	379	694	646	422	192	365	281
Both parents in labor force	572	180	118	200	329	285	218	133	195	150
Both at work 35 or more hours	211	54	39	103	148	67	64	37	52	6
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	16	22	44	70	113	17	54	35	51	41
Parent in labor force	16	17	36	66	109	9	22	35	51	14
At work 35 or more hours	8	6	15	34	77	9	16	18	42	14
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	1 376	480	319	592	1 245	1 199	791	405	743	546
Both parents in labor force	876	355	245	399	855	905	604	294	544	336
Both at work 35 or more hours	353	139	162	169	360	292	235	87	235	140
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	188	53	217	101	152	169	93	132	148	131
Parent in labor force	153	49	145	101	152	146	93	114	148	114
At work 35 or more hours	102	23	113	85	128	105	58	75	104	77

Table 199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Lincoln town	Littleton town	Littleton Common CDP	Lunenburg town	Manchester town	Mansfield Center CDP	Marion town	Marshfield CDP	Marston's Mills CDP	Mashpee town
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	5 547	5 605	2 332	7 087	4 320	5 581	3 511	3 151	5 778	6 025
In labor force	4 145	4 015	1 754	5 176	2 896	4 167	2 292	2 204	4 123	4 014
Percent of persons 16 years and over	74.7	71.6	75.2	73.0	67.0	74.7	65.3	69.9	71.4	66.6
Armed Forces	739	11	11	35	—	8	9	—	7	57
Civilian labor force	3 406	4 004	1 743	5 141	2 896	4 159	2 283	2 204	4 116	3 957
Employed	3 237	3 832	1 668	4 860	2 793	3 936	2 162	2 057	3 889	3 677
At work 35 or more hours	2 408	2 898	1 286	3 596	2 234	3 219	1 507	1 514	2 898	2 812
Unemployed	169	172	75	281	103	223	121	147	227	280
Percent of civilian labor force	5.0	4.3	4.3	5.5	3.6	5.4	5.3	6.7	5.5	7.1
Not in labor force	1 402	1 590	578	1 911	1 424	1 414	1 219	947	1 655	2 011
Institutionalized persons	—	127	—	—	49	—	—	—	—	101
Females 16 years and over	2 841	2 859	1 178	3 632	2 302	2 896	1 814	1 676	2 932	3 219
In labor force	1 798	1 794	793	2 397	1 297	1 875	1 060	977	1 794	1 869
Percent of females 16 years and over	63.3	62.7	67.3	66.0	56.3	64.7	58.4	58.3	61.2	58.1
Armed Forces	87	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	1 711	1 794	793	2 390	1 297	1 875	1 060	977	1 794	1 869
Employed	1 601	1 738	757	2 287	1 248	1 764	1 005	923	1 689	1 792
At work 35 or more hours	1 008	1 072	495	1 284	817	1 273	546	519	1 054	1 241
Unemployed	110	56	36	103	49	111	55	54	105	77
Percent of civilian labor force	6.4	3.1	4.5	4.3	3.8	5.9	5.2	5.5	5.9	4.1
Not in labor force	1 043	1 065	385	1 235	1 005	1 021	754	699	1 138	1 350
Institutionalized persons	—	89	—	—	38	—	—	—	—	95
Males 16 to 19 years	165	228	110	237	134	149	240	103	108	74
Employed	49	108	52	74	14	89	24	30	75	31
Unemployed	—	9	9	41	7	8	16	32	25	9
Not in labor force	116	111	49	122	113	52	200	41	8	34
Males 20 to 24 years	148	198	86	260	163	272	113	165	135	186
Employed	62	128	53	209	127	242	96	144	114	135
Unemployed	12	—	—	23	—	15	17	4	14	29
Not in labor force	36	59	22	28	36	7	—	17	7	13
Males 25 to 54 years	1 795	1 765	762	2 078	1 130	1 757	853	901	1 846	1 739
Employed	1 126	1 627	700	1 889	1 073	1 593	806	824	1 728	1 456
Unemployed	47	84	23	93	39	80	15	51	58	130
Not in labor force	8	54	39	68	18	84	23	26	53	105
Males 55 to 64 years	278	307	128	425	279	219	178	150	295	324
Employed	238	190	94	314	226	198	125	107	180	211
Unemployed	—	23	7	21	8	—	18	—	25	18
Not in labor force	40	94	27	90	45	21	35	43	90	95
Males 65 to 69 years	164	60	12	148	162	80	125	50	211	159
In labor force	96	20	12	55	92	10	66	10	69	50
Not in labor force	68	40	—	93	70	70	59	40	142	109
Did not work in 1989	49	30	—	68	37	41	49	25	119	82
Males 70 years and over	156	188	56	307	150	208	188	106	251	324
In labor force	65	21	—	32	13	49	40	25	34	19
Not in labor force	91	167	56	275	137	159	148	81	217	305
Did not work in 1989	77	147	45	235	109	128	123	71	211	275
Females 16 to 19 years	118	173	81	259	119	127	224	126	98	93
Employed	52	87	58	162	17	17	79	61	66	43
Unemployed	10	—	—	9	18	10	—	22	7	—
Not in labor force	56	86	23	88	84	100	145	43	25	50
Females 20 to 24 years	203	202	117	265	141	313	102	155	147	258
Employed	140	154	89	226	88	258	83	128	110	178
Unemployed	17	20	—	—	6	35	—	—	22	6
Not in labor force	46	28	28	39	47	20	19	27	15	74
Females 25 to 54 years	1 853	1 722	708	2 088	1 286	1 766	895	906	1 877	1 826
Employed	1 178	1 303	553	1 607	929	1 316	661	602	1 374	1 366
Unemployed	78	26	26	94	6	42	46	32	70	71
Not in labor force	510	393	129	380	351	408	188	272	433	389
Females 55 to 64 years	298	297	123	405	273	251	251	164	333	347
Employed	158	161	57	203	165	139	126	91	96	147
Unemployed	5	10	10	—	11	8	9	—	6	—
Not in labor force	135	126	56	202	97	104	116	73	231	200
Females 65 to 69 years	143	82	35	166	105	117	127	83	172	227
In labor force	39	21	—	58	26	16	38	32	12	53
Not in labor force	104	61	35	108	79	101	89	51	160	174
Did not work in 1989	82	52	26	93	66	96	79	42	151	153
Females 70 years and over	226	383	114	449	378	322	215	242	305	468
In labor force	34	12	—	31	31	34	18	9	31	5
Not in labor force	192	371	114	418	347	288	197	233	274	463
Did not work in 1989	186	363	106	411	338	280	197	233	268	463
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	2 841	2 859	1 178	3 632	2 302	2 896	1 814	1 676	2 932	3 219
With own children under 6 years	689	393	162	490	274	488	255	261	636	648
In labor force	405	232	95	322	138	300	131	151	441	407
With own children 6 to 17 years only	488	502	210	795	358	464	206	276	504	413
In labor force	329	377	173	660	247	339	200	203	393	325
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	961	539	180	654	382	574	338	277	770	699
Both parents in labor force	544	259	98	407	160	307	123	125	506	440
Both at work 35 or more hours	280	82	37	71	43	125	49	5	194	95
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	32	61	17	71	7	68	37	30	162	132
Parent in labor force	32	50	6	46	7	58	37	30	127	52
At work 35 or more hours	24	6	6	24	7	18	18	21	70	20
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	1 156	894	320	1 327	570	680	472	564	1 077	813
Both parents in labor force	759	607	243	1 102	334	433	371	380	732	572
Both at work 35 or more hours	383	208	67	341	183	189	199	81	216	262
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	105	165	120	285	127	336	94	60	258	271
Parent in labor force	83	110	71	227	109	239	94	60	158	181
At work 35 or more hours	49	103	71	155	74	220	70	51	80	131

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MASSACHUSETTS 985

Table 199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Mattapoisett town	Mattapoisett Center CDP	Medfield CDP	Medway town	Mendon town	Merrimac town	Middleborough Center CDP	Middleton town	Millis town	Millis-Clicquot CDP
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over -----	4 740	2 480	4 632	7 480	3 063	3 943	5 208	3 920	5 814	3 238
In labor force -----	3 346	1 604	3 517	5 568	2 294	2 892	3 538	2 858	4 585	2 544
Percent of persons 16 years and over -----	70.6	64.7	75.9	74.4	74.9	73.3	67.9	72.9	78.9	78.6
Armed Forces -----	—	—	16	7	—	—	—	—	23	10
Civilian labor force -----	3 346	1 604	3 501	5 561	2 294	2 892	3 538	2 858	4 562	2 534
Employed -----	3 132	1 497	3 370	5 212	2 123	2 772	3 281	2 703	4 301	2 438
At work 35 or more hours -----	2 217	1 108	2 486	3 914	1 665	1 955	2 422	1 922	3 261	1 900
Unemployed -----	214	107	131	349	171	120	257	155	261	96
Percent of civilian labor force -----	6.4	6.7	3.7	6.3	7.5	4.1	7.3	5.4	5.7	3.8
Not in labor force -----	1 394	876	1 115	1 912	769	1 051	1 670	1 062	1 229	694
Institutionalized persons -----	38	38	58	146	—	—	254	—	31	31
Females 16 years and over -----	2 520	1 351	2 429	3 899	1 538	2 047	2 882	1 984	2 949	1 673
In labor force -----	1 530	726	1 605	2 627	1 023	1 328	1 681	1 288	2 040	1 152
Percent of females 16 years and over -----	60.7	53.7	66.1	67.4	66.5	64.9	58.3	64.9	69.2	68.9
Armed Forces -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force -----	1 530	726	1 605	2 627	1 023	1 328	1 681	1 288	2 040	1 152
Employed -----	1 484	707	1 564	2 534	960	1 300	1 591	1 253	1 982	1 132
At work 35 or more hours -----	858	438	940	1 521	631	755	964	683	1 256	744
Unemployed -----	46	19	41	93	63	28	90	35	58	20
Percent of civilian labor force -----	3.0	2.6	2.6	3.5	6.2	2.1	5.4	2.7	2.8	1.7
Not in labor force -----	990	625	824	1 272	515	719	1 201	696	909	521
Institutionalized persons -----	38	38	37	125	—	—	230	—	16	16
Males 16 to 19 years -----	203	94	149	300	131	145	195	121	170	86
Employed -----	87	25	69	138	71	73	86	55	108	46
Unemployed -----	50	26	—	17	17	19	12	6	8	8
Not in labor force -----	66	43	69	145	43	53	97	60	54	32
Males 20 to 24 years -----	222	131	121	315	126	137	224	176	241	135
Employed -----	160	88	86	178	108	114	164	130	152	103
Unemployed -----	34	25	15	88	13	15	60	28	19	19
Not in labor force -----	28	18	20	49	5	8	—	18	57	13
Males 25 to 54 years -----	1 197	598	1 399	2 245	952	1 164	1 321	1 127	1 943	1 026
Employed -----	1 072	529	1 316	2 028	837	1 077	1 168	1 013	1 757	969
Unemployed -----	84	37	57	113	65	58	95	77	150	37
Not in labor force -----	41	32	21	97	50	29	58	37	26	10
Males 55 to 64 years -----	324	150	282	394	159	222	222	244	273	157
Employed -----	272	111	202	296	123	158	189	174	214	137
Unemployed -----	—	—	18	30	6	—	—	9	26	12
Not in labor force -----	52	39	62	68	30	64	33	61	33	8
Males 65 to 69 years -----	82	29	127	134	54	62	133	58	111	90
In labor force -----	18	7	97	33	20	27	49	27	52	38
Not in labor force -----	64	22	30	101	34	35	84	31	59	52
Did not work in 1989 -----	46	22	26	62	34	35	76	20	37	30
Males 70 years and over -----	192	127	125	193	103	166	231	210	127	71
In labor force -----	39	30	36	13	11	23	34	51	36	13
Not in labor force -----	153	97	89	180	92	143	197	159	91	58
Did not work in 1989 -----	145	97	79	174	92	137	175	148	85	52
Females 16 to 19 years -----	143	79	129	278	96	120	195	105	140	64
Employed -----	78	35	84	163	59	73	99	74	89	49
Unemployed -----	11	—	—	10	8	7	4	—	13	—
Not in labor force -----	54	44	45	105	29	40	92	31	38	15
Females 20 to 24 years -----	197	106	179	274	123	146	265	131	207	127
Employed -----	161	91	156	217	101	119	159	116	166	94
Unemployed -----	—	—	—	11	22	—	22	—	—	—
Not in labor force -----	36	15	23	46	—	27	84	15	41	33
Females 25 to 54 years -----	1 222	564	1 413	2 375	941	1 205	1 462	1 145	1 983	1 053
Employed -----	999	433	1 066	1 847	670	945	1 146	892	1 519	863
Unemployed -----	35	19	24	61	27	21	57	35	38	20
Not in labor force -----	188	112	323	467	244	239	259	218	426	170
Females 55 to 64 years -----	318	177	299	418	156	248	251	245	283	185
Employed -----	166	106	199	270	82	139	135	136	159	100
Unemployed -----	—	—	—	11	6	—	7	—	—	—
Not in labor force -----	152	71	100	137	68	109	109	109	124	85
Females 65 to 69 years -----	182	99	163	123	59	122	133	165	106	68
In labor force -----	51	18	48	26	24	24	26	22	19	12
Not in labor force -----	131	81	115	97	35	98	107	143	87	56
Did not work in 1989 -----	119	81	68	77	35	91	99	143	70	56
Females 70 years and over -----	458	326	246	431	163	206	576	193	230	176
In labor force -----	29	24	28	11	24	—	26	13	37	14
Not in labor force -----	429	302	218	420	139	206	550	180	193	162
Did not work in 1989 -----	421	294	218	393	133	206	541	180	185	154
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over -----	2 520	1 351	2 429	3 899	1 538	2 047	2 882	1 984	2 949	1 673
With own children under 6 years -----	249	133	492	617	257	367	392	360	609	291
In labor force -----	174	75	306	393	132	264	233	215	350	189
With own children 6 to 17 years only -----	445	168	314	787	312	367	499	219	505	238
In labor force -----	370	135	215	646	252	297	401	208	400	188
Own children under 6 years living with two parents -----	329	198	600	944	338	452	420	414	651	331
Both parents in labor force -----	201	101	365	566	137	328	283	216	398	216
Both at work 35 or more hours -----	34	7	120	155	74	86	65	55	71	35
Own children under 6 years living with one parent -----	74	38	38	65	14	44	189	28	103	40
Parent in labor force -----	49	13	38	41	—	27	108	28	23	14
At work 35 or more hours -----	30	13	32	41	—	27	72	19	9	—
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents -----	820	317	744	1 490	556	707	797	556	971	379
Both parents in labor force -----	623	224	419	1 104	413	521	608	431	716	273
Both at work 35 or more hours -----	253	83	198	429	170	215	175	115	282	121
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent -----	129	63	86	223	39	124	351	100	185	139
Parent in labor force -----	112	46	83	211	39	114	284	100	160	124
At work 35 or more hours -----	76	26	77	102	39	97	174	41	133	107

Table 199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Monson town	Montague town	Nahant town	Nahant CDP	Nantucket CDP	Nantucket town	Newbury town	Norfolk town	North Amherst CDP	Northborough CDP
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	6 058	6 352	3 214	3 214	2 678	4 807	4 308	7 098	5 473	4 476
In labor force	4 010	4 353	2 100	2 100	1 913	3 668	3 165	4 219	3 249	3 437
Percent of persons 16 years and over	66.2	68.5	65.3	65.3	71.4	76.3	73.5	59.4	59.4	76.8
Armed Forces	22	10	13	13	24	24	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	3 988	4 343	2 087	2 087	1 889	3 644	3 165	4 219	3 249	3 437
Employed	3 645	4 003	2 015	2 015	1 856	3 569	2 962	3 961	3 080	3 230
At work 35 or more hours	2 910	2 886	1 560	1 560	1 466	2 691	2 171	2 915	1 012	2 495
Unemployed	343	340	72	72	33	75	203	258	169	207
Percent of civilian labor force	8.6	7.8	3.4	3.4	1.7	2.1	6.4	6.1	5.2	6.0
Not in labor force	2 048	1 999	1 114	1 114	765	1 139	1 143	2 879	2 224	1 039
Institutionalized persons	518	—	53	53	11	55	—	1 598	—	90
Females 16 years and over	3 078	3 392	1 693	1 693	1 440	2 502	2 227	2 794	2 795	2 357
In labor force	1 752	2 054	979	979	927	1 693	1 480	1 878	1 634	1 561
Percent of females 16 years and over	56.9	60.6	57.8	57.8	64.4	67.7	66.5	67.2	58.5	66.2
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	9	9	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	1 752	2 054	979	979	918	1 684	1 480	1 878	1 634	1 561
Employed	1 618	1 947	942	942	885	1 643	1 446	1 831	1 542	1 455
At work 35 or more hours	1 078	1 167	593	593	650	1 083	837	1 020	455	908
Unemployed	134	107	37	37	33	41	34	47	92	106
Percent of civilian labor force	7.6	5.2	3.8	3.8	3.6	2.4	2.3	2.5	5.6	6.8
Not in labor force	1 326	1 338	714	714	513	809	747	916	1 161	796
Institutionalized persons	264	—	29	29	11	49	—	—	—	64
Males 16 to 19 years	201	158	64	64	39	105	131	225	335	134
Employed	72	85	47	47	16	65	35	128	112	86
Unemployed	76	9	—	—	—	—	20	8	9	8
Not in labor force	53	54	17	17	16	33	76	89	214	40
Males 20 to 24 years	227	235	59	59	78	139	139	425	1 138	199
Employed	178	175	41	41	78	139	109	144	556	163
Unemployed	—	52	—	—	—	—	22	83	8	16
Not in labor force	35	8	18	18	—	—	8	198	574	20
Males 25 to 54 years	1 868	1 667	935	935	755	1 484	1 313	3 187	1 033	1 328
Employed	1 519	1 444	808	808	707	1 403	1 142	1 696	795	1 228
Unemployed	112	172	31	31	—	26	113	112	55	62
Not in labor force	229	51	83	83	40	47	58	1 379	183	38
Males 55 to 64 years	314	306	186	186	171	288	243	271	68	254
Employed	216	272	125	125	135	235	158	140	48	226
Unemployed	11	—	4	4	—	8	14	8	5	7
Not in labor force	87	34	57	57	36	45	71	123	15	21
Males 65 to 69 years	165	269	93	93	62	103	112	100	50	63
In labor force	39	44	30	30	26	50	60	22	16	41
Not in labor force	126	225	63	63	36	53	52	78	34	22
Did not work in 1989	119	190	57	57	28	45	36	67	22	15
Males 70 years and over	205	325	184	184	133	186	143	96	54	141
In labor force	13	36	22	22	9	34	12	—	11	39
Not in labor force	192	289	162	162	124	152	131	96	43	102
Did not work in 1989	185	254	157	157	94	122	108	73	43	93
Females 16 to 19 years	172	159	60	60	67	100	116	169	301	159
Employed	91	94	16	16	37	61	68	143	131	71
Unemployed	16	28	—	—	7	7	—	9	25	14
Not in labor force	65	37	44	44	23	32	48	17	145	74
Females 20 to 24 years	208	261	121	121	96	147	122	197	1 299	156
Employed	152	168	100	100	79	113	122	164	756	119
Unemployed	18	20	7	7	—	—	—	—	39	13
Not in labor force	38	73	14	14	17	34	—	33	504	24
Females 25 to 54 years	1 821	1 728	886	886	739	1 343	1 359	1 953	971	1 414
Employed	1 219	1 376	710	710	581	1 081	1 023	1 349	622	1 090
Unemployed	85	45	30	30	26	34	34	38	28	70
Not in labor force	517	307	146	146	123	219	302	566	321	254
Females 55 to 64 years	332	471	193	193	211	351	245	228	82	259
Employed	139	259	94	94	135	226	182	142	25	143
Unemployed	8	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
Not in labor force	185	206	99	99	76	125	63	86	57	107
Females 65 to 69 years	191	253	121	121	98	162	101	67	26	81
In labor force	24	43	—	—	46	101	25	15	8	23
Not in labor force	167	210	121	121	52	61	76	52	18	58
Did not work in 1989	147	202	100	100	23	32	76	38	9	44
Females 70 years and over	354	520	312	312	229	399	284	180	116	288
In labor force	—	15	22	22	7	61	26	18	—	9
Not in labor force	354	505	290	290	222	338	258	162	116	279
Did not work in 1989	346	498	278	278	222	330	258	144	108	272
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	3 078	3 392	1 693	1 693	1 440	2 502	2 227	2 794	2 795	2 357
With own children under 6 years	470	587	163	163	165	395	321	627	332	367
In labor force	297	392	116	116	118	285	183	299	156	268
With own children 6 to 17 years only	534	480	245	245	106	236	412	633	236	400
In labor force	447	413	202	202	81	202	333	476	205	304
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	564	540	235	235	182	471	480	906	360	489
Both parents in labor force	309	420	164	164	119	306	250	422	171	354
Both at work 35 or more hours	192	90	61	61	70	140	87	96	36	97
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	14	200	27	27	22	78	14	46	47	60
Parent in labor force	14	72	27	27	22	64	14	22	18	45
At work 35 or more hours	7	51	17	17	—	9	14	9	6	27
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	1 005	780	301	301	216	617	770	1 334	317	681
Both parents in labor force	767	591	233	233	146	471	530	789	227	458
Both at work 35 or more hours	385	216	76	76	87	235	223	249	98	140
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	238	407	121	121	41	123	130	70	97	147
Parent in labor force	238	291	108	108	23	99	121	62	78	136
At work 35 or more hours	167	197	79	79	16	66	47	23	61	90

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	North Brook- field town	North Brook- field CDP	North Fal- mouth CDP	Northfield town	North Plym- outh CDP	North Scituate CDP	North Seekonk CDP	Northwest Harwich CDP	North West- port CDP	Norwell town
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over -----	3 554	1 957	2 050	2 153	2 689	3 881	2 065	2 403	3 800	7 249
In labor force -----	2 499	1 328	1 217	1 552	1 681	2 705	1 408	1 327	2 573	5 256
Percent of persons 16 years and over -----	70.3	67.9	59.4	72.1	62.5	69.7	68.2	55.2	67.7	72.5
Armed Forces -----	—	—	9	—	—	4	7	5	11	27
Civilian labor force -----	2 499	1 328	1 208	1 552	1 681	2 701	1 401	1 322	2 562	5 229
Employed -----	2 358	1 236	1 131	1 495	1 542	2 629	1 352	1 194	2 328	4 933
At work 35 or more hours -----	1 777	870	863	1 084	1 183	1 875	951	767	1 624	3 514
Unemployed -----	141	92	77	57	139	72	49	128	234	296
Percent of civilian labor force -----	5.6	6.9	6.4	3.7	8.3	2.7	3.5	9.7	9.1	5.7
Not in labor force -----	1 055	629	833	601	1 008	1 176	657	1 076	1 227	1 993
Institutionalized persons -----	—	—	103	—	—	—	—	—	—	87
Females 16 years and over -----	1 832	1 039	1 101	1 134	1 501	2 037	1 048	1 337	1 964	3 749
In labor force -----	1 087	592	551	712	823	1 286	617	630	1 200	2 304
Percent of females 16 years and over -----	59.3	57.0	50.0	62.8	54.8	63.1	58.9	47.1	61.1	61.5
Armed Forces -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Civilian labor force -----	1 087	592	551	712	823	1 286	617	630	1 200	2 297
Employed -----	997	539	513	693	743	1 260	597	565	1 123	2 182
At work 35 or more hours -----	585	298	287	437	511	726	322	247	589	1 268
Unemployed -----	90	53	38	19	80	26	20	65	77	115
Percent of civilian labor force -----	8.3	9.0	6.9	2.7	9.7	2.0	3.2	10.3	6.4	5.0
Not in labor force -----	745	447	550	422	678	751	431	707	764	1 445
Institutionalized persons -----	—	—	77	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
Males 16 to 19 years -----	89	54	54	59	64	165	68	36	160	323
Employed -----	66	45	34	33	34	45	37	21	83	167
Unemployed -----	—	—	—	2	11	9	6	—	26	30
Not in labor force -----	23	9	20	24	19	111	25	15	40	126
Males 20 to 24 years -----	168	95	26	59	109	168	61	59	184	312
Employed -----	158	85	8	38	98	76	51	53	108	261
Unemployed -----	10	10	—	7	11	—	—	—	44	29
Not in labor force -----	—	—	9	14	—	92	10	6	32	22
Males 25 to 54 years -----	1 046	536	499	616	607	973	566	517	983	2 067
Employed -----	955	475	453	581	525	919	513	427	869	1 904
Unemployed -----	41	29	24	18	26	25	15	59	81	96
Not in labor force -----	50	32	22	17	56	25	31	26	33	47
Males 55 to 64 years -----	177	83	139	122	161	291	153	117	232	429
Employed -----	123	51	95	97	101	262	108	87	137	302
Unemployed -----	—	—	7	11	7	12	8	—	6	18
Not in labor force -----	54	32	37	14	53	17	37	30	89	109
Males 65 to 69 years -----	87	63	84	48	92	136	66	133	152	169
In labor force -----	47	29	19	19	40	49	37	35	8	76
Not in labor force -----	40	34	65	29	52	87	29	98	144	93
Did not work in 1989 -----	35	29	56	24	43	71	19	72	136	74
Males 70 years and over -----	155	87	147	115	155	111	103	204	125	200
In labor force -----	12	12	17	34	5	18	9	10	—	49
Not in labor force -----	143	75	130	81	150	93	94	194	125	151
Did not work in 1989 -----	139	71	119	65	124	93	86	173	117	131
Females 16 to 19 years -----	139	68	68	66	86	116	55	67	147	301
Employed -----	94	54	44	17	53	66	44	26	100	132
Unemployed -----	—	—	15	5	16	—	5	—	11	21
Not in labor force -----	45	14	9	44	17	50	6	41	36	148
Females 20 to 24 years -----	164	95	19	66	123	175	71	35	85	284
Employed -----	114	54	15	52	70	155	61	29	60	218
Unemployed -----	25	25	—	—	23	—	—	—	8	21
Not in labor force -----	25	16	4	14	30	20	10	6	17	38
Females 25 to 54 years -----	1 039	550	544	638	681	1 065	564	650	1 096	2 152
Employed -----	693	358	373	526	486	820	391	421	840	1 551
Unemployed -----	65	28	23	12	36	26	15	52	40	64
Not in labor force -----	281	164	148	100	159	219	158	177	216	537
Females 55 to 64 years -----	152	96	142	127	163	311	170	186	247	418
Employed -----	70	47	43	62	81	169	83	70	115	235
Unemployed -----	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	13	18	9
Not in labor force -----	82	49	99	63	82	142	87	103	114	174
Females 65 to 69 years -----	82	70	124	61	99	133	84	139	136	175
In labor force -----	21	21	22	19	36	30	9	7	8	19
Not in labor force -----	61	49	102	42	63	103	75	132	128	156
Did not work in 1989 -----	61	49	94	37	52	87	67	126	119	151
Females 70 years and over -----	256	160	204	176	349	237	104	260	253	419
In labor force -----	5	5	16	17	22	20	9	12	—	27
Not in labor force -----	251	155	188	159	327	217	95	248	253	392
Did not work in 1989 -----	238	148	181	147	321	217	84	245	253	381
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over -----	1 832	1 039	1 101	1 134	1 501	2 037	1 048	1 337	1 964	3 749
With own children under 6 years -----	342	203	170	147	227	245	137	219	300	604
In labor force -----	197	118	81	100	145	168	32	138	251	357
With own children 6 to 17 years only -----	289	157	129	214	181	322	200	167	361	661
In labor force -----	234	115	120	183	132	218	155	100	304	507
Own children under 6 years living with two parents -----	405	217	217	162	202	355	177	225	254	693
Both parents in labor force -----	245	128	81	110	117	202	41	143	218	351
Both at work 35 or more hours -----	48	12	46	54	63	37	—	22	113	89
Own children under 6 years living with one parent -----	77	56	5	62	86	34	6	23	34	34
Parent in labor force -----	22	15	5	47	65	34	—	9	34	34
At work 35 or more hours -----	12	5	5	13	24	29	—	—	28	21
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents -----	632	337	294	387	256	705	327	438	676	1 389
Both parents in labor force -----	443	236	237	310	193	447	247	231	540	915
Both at work 35 or more hours -----	172	70	128	143	86	203	72	—	239	388
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent -----	131	87	72	104	272	50	83	49	41	147
Parent in labor force -----	77	41	59	85	207	42	57	46	41	147
At work 35 or more hours -----	50	26	23	46	131	42	41	37	29	104

Table 199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Oak Bluffs town	Ocean Bluff- Brant Rock CDP	Ocean Grove CDP	Orange CDP	Orange town	Orleans town	Osterville CDP	Oxford CDP	Palmer CDP	Paxton town
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	2 275	3 402	2 559	2 793	5 460	5 047	2 400	4 609	3 324	3 245
In labor force	1 490	2 586	1 772	1 907	3 682	2 628	1 296	3 082	2 133	2 260
Percent of persons 16 years and over	65.5	76.0	69.2	68.3	67.4	52.1	54.0	66.9	64.2	69.6
Armed Forces	2	—	—	8	8	16	8	—	10	14
Civilian labor force	1 488	2 586	1 772	1 899	3 674	2 612	1 288	3 082	2 123	2 246
Employed	1 373	2 453	1 605	1 668	3 249	2 520	1 203	2 876	1 930	2 149
At work 35 or more hours	1 023	1 773	1 122	1 335	2 406	1 645	807	2 156	1 437	1 389
Unemployed	115	133	167	231	425	92	85	206	193	97
Percent of civilian labor force	7.7	5.1	9.4	12.2	11.6	3.5	6.6	6.7	9.1	4.3
Not in labor force	785	816	787	886	1 778	2 419	1 104	1 527	1 191	985
Institutionalized persons	42	—	—	13	13	45	—	76	52	17
Females 16 years and over	1 181	1 741	1 383	1 462	2 888	2 788	1 337	2 481	1 788	1 729
In labor force	639	1 181	895	910	1 741	1 265	590	1 507	998	1 029
Percent of females 16 years and over	54.1	67.8	64.7	62.2	60.3	45.4	44.1	60.7	55.8	59.5
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	639	1 181	895	910	1 741	1 265	590	1 507	998	1 029
Employed	601	1 121	856	800	1 560	1 226	550	1 426	925	974
At work 35 or more hours	362	673	517	545	996	667	309	876	616	449
Unemployed	38	60	39	110	181	39	40	81	73	55
Percent of civilian labor force	5.9	5.1	4.4	12.1	10.4	3.1	6.8	5.4	7.3	5.3
Not in labor force	542	560	488	552	1 147	1 523	747	974	790	700
Institutionalized persons	22	—	—	8	8	45	—	70	41	17
Males 16 to 19 years	20	116	113	108	188	87	46	173	82	154
Employed	4	93	83	26	66	35	20	108	35	92
Unemployed	11	12	11	28	44	—	—	16	20	9
Not in labor force	5	11	19	54	78	52	26	49	27	53
Males 20 to 24 years	40	193	93	137	222	132	56	190	178	135
Employed	28	138	74	100	153	96	46	161	156	98
Unemployed	6	18	19	26	47	10	10	14	22	9
Not in labor force	6	37	—	11	22	22	—	15	—	20
Males 25 to 54 years	738	1 014	609	770	1 493	995	397	1 226	822	789
Employed	635	945	455	649	1 282	870	361	1 037	650	734
Unemployed	54	43	98	49	108	27	—	95	66	24
Not in labor force	47	26	56	64	95	86	28	94	96	25
Males 55 to 64 years	109	164	133	133	281	323	184	231	162	201
Employed	61	123	75	73	152	168	114	115	94	146
Unemployed	—	—	—	18	45	7	13	—	12	—
Not in labor force	48	41	58	42	84	148	57	116	56	55
Males 65 to 69 years	61	57	118	60	147	241	167	121	123	124
In labor force	22	24	56	20	20	75	60	14	54	71
Not in labor force	39	33	62	40	127	166	107	107	69	53
Did not work in 1989	25	24	53	34	121	140	92	66	58	29
Males 70 years and over	126	117	110	123	241	481	213	187	169	113
In labor force	28	9	6	—	16	59	74	15	16	34
Not in labor force	98	108	104	123	225	422	139	172	153	79
Did not work in 1989	84	72	95	123	225	376	133	163	141	66
Females 16 to 19 years	32	85	65	118	207	81	52	182	100	186
Employed	5	63	58	39	93	15	23	122	51	81
Unemployed	1	—	7	36	42	—	—	21	12	8
Not in labor force	26	22	—	43	72	66	29	39	37	97
Females 20 to 24 years	63	149	92	126	226	125	57	183	152	182
Employed	50	109	75	93	161	85	43	155	142	169
Unemployed	6	10	8	5	22	6	6	8	—	—
Not in labor force	7	30	9	28	43	34	8	20	10	13
Females 25 to 54 years	606	1 078	757	773	1 524	1 091	511	1 304	803	828
Employed	439	823	642	517	1 089	842	338	978	593	570
Unemployed	29	50	24	69	117	13	22	52	61	39
Not in labor force	138	205	91	187	318	236	151	274	149	219
Females 55 to 64 years	135	170	184	145	309	394	218	285	209	233
Employed	51	94	72	102	123	144	100	131	111	131
Unemployed	2	—	—	—	—	13	12	—	—	—
Not in labor force	82	76	112	43	186	237	106	154	98	102
Females 65 to 69 years	105	73	99	98	175	287	172	166	100	126
In labor force	28	32	9	19	25	53	9	10	28	19
Not in labor force	77	41	90	79	150	234	163	156	72	107
Did not work in 1989	67	21	90	79	150	209	134	147	63	92
Females 70 years and over	240	186	186	202	447	810	327	361	424	174
In labor force	28	—	—	30	69	94	37	30	—	12
Not in labor force	212	186	186	172	378	716	290	331	424	162
Did not work in 1989	192	146	186	172	368	679	274	331	402	148
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	1 181	1 741	1 383	1 462	2 888	2 788	1 337	2 481	1 788	1 729
With own children under 6 years	163	297	162	273	452	206	87	299	217	261
In labor force	93	182	114	146	253	128	37	167	156	147
With own children 6 to 17 years only	126	292	198	243	544	290	153	484	244	279
In labor force	99	232	164	186	445	275	110	416	178	220
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	232	425	152	327	533	186	101	403	222	340
Both parents in labor force	108	251	103	154	263	120	22	198	152	169
Both at work 35 or more hours	22	52	64	61	91	15	—	63	85	35
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	36	56	47	86	153	65	64	70	67	11
Parent in labor force	30	56	39	24	72	30	44	54	67	11
At work 35 or more hours	14	56	—	5	5	8	10	39	20	11
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	207	514	328	439	996	514	227	851	404	534
Both parents in labor force	151	389	161	270	727	453	150	693	228	388
Both at work 35 or more hours	57	70	85	165	363	186	60	280	135	131
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	75	202	134	171	264	121	110	225	108	34
Parent in labor force	63	161	134	149	231	109	80	174	108	28
At work 35 or more hours	41	135	58	81	138	50	16	130	29	28

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Pinehurst CDP	Plainville town	Plymouth CDP	Pocasset CDP	Princeton town	Provincetown town	Provincetown CDP	Raynham town	Raynham Center CDP	Rehoboth town
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	5 106	5 442	5 984	2 258	2 334	3 132	2 983	7 594	2 833	6 616
In labor force	4 101	4 002	3 756	1 474	1 867	2 073	1 962	5 499	2 247	4 802
Percent of persons 16 years and over	80.3	73.5	62.8	65.3	80.0	66.2	65.8	72.4	79.3	72.6
Armed Forces	12	—	8	8	—	—	—	4	4	—
Civilian labor force	4 089	4 002	3 748	1 466	1 867	2 073	1 962	5 495	2 243	4 802
Employed	3 804	3 775	3 482	1 404	1 805	1 708	1 615	5 187	2 091	4 599
At work 35 or more hours	2 790	3 001	2 475	970	1 376	1 223	1 159	3 766	1 455	3 436
Unemployed	285	227	266	62	62	365	347	308	152	203
Percent of civilian labor force	7.0	5.7	7.1	4.2	3.3	17.6	17.7	5.6	6.8	4.2
Not in labor force	1 005	1 440	2 228	784	467	1 059	1 021	2 095	586	1 814
Institutionalized persons	—	62	479	12	—	63	63	—	—	—
Females 16 years and over	2 559	2 815	3 419	1 169	1 175	1 593	1 515	3 921	1 454	3 340
In labor force	1 894	1 840	1 880	685	844	905	852	2 582	1 087	2 111
Percent of females 16 years and over	74.0	65.4	55.0	58.6	71.8	56.8	56.2	65.9	74.8	63.2
Armed Forces	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	1 882	1 840	1 880	685	844	905	852	2 582	1 087	2 111
Employed	1 825	1 768	1 743	650	830	692	657	2 437	1 015	2 063
At work 35 or more hours	1 125	1 223	1 050	364	476	494	488	1 467	566	1 208
Unemployed	57	72	137	35	14	213	195	145	72	48
Percent of civilian labor force	3.0	3.9	7.3	5.1	1.7	23.5	22.9	5.6	6.6	2.3
Not in labor force	665	975	1 539	484	331	688	663	1 339	367	1 229
Institutionalized persons	—	—	314	6	—	56	56	—	—	—
Males 16 to 19 years	244	166	164	48	85	34	34	379	181	301
Employed	147	113	85	23	48	24	24	199	108	123
Unemployed	37	11	11	6	21	—	—	63	43	26
Not in labor force	60	42	68	19	16	10	10	117	30	152
Males 20 to 24 years	295	251	262	86	44	61	54	323	147	267
Employed	214	227	208	70	34	42	35	276	127	186
Unemployed	63	16	17	7	—	7	7	27	16	36
Not in labor force	18	8	37	9	10	12	12	16	—	45
Males 25 to 54 years	1 558	1 605	1 415	548	817	1 000	943	2 080	788	2 030
Employed	1 405	1 418	1 232	486	768	797	746	1 951	751	1 906
Unemployed	105	97	79	8	27	103	103	51	12	81
Not in labor force	48	90	96	46	22	100	94	78	25	43
Males 55 to 64 years	243	275	249	151	116	198	191	402	138	340
Employed	171	211	127	121	92	97	97	249	70	281
Unemployed	11	13	9	6	—	23	23	17	9	12
Not in labor force	61	51	113	24	24	78	71	136	59	47
Males 65 to 69 years	72	101	122	71	45	93	93	194	57	158
In labor force	29	37	62	34	14	64	64	50	—	28
Not in labor force	43	64	60	37	31	29	29	144	57	130
Did not work in 1989	43	64	36	30	17	23	23	135	57	112
Males 70 years and over	135	229	353	185	52	153	153	295	68	180
In labor force	25	19	38	20	19	11	11	30	20	12
Not in labor force	110	210	315	165	33	142	142	265	48	168
Did not work in 1989	110	186	298	165	33	142	142	239	48	163
Females 16 to 19 years	214	131	192	65	62	25	19	286	141	231
Employed	173	102	105	56	52	6	—	173	96	139
Unemployed	—	9	28	—	—	—	—	14	—	10
Not in labor force	41	20	59	9	10	19	19	99	45	82
Females 20 to 24 years	281	257	271	76	52	57	57	282	125	248
Employed	281	214	219	57	52	31	31	247	118	196
Unemployed	—	8	24	12	—	16	16	6	—	12
Not in labor force	—	35	28	7	—	10	10	29	7	40
Females 25 to 54 years	1 568	1 605	1 570	510	841	943	876	2 210	879	2 040
Employed	1 208	1 258	1 134	383	649	564	535	1 769	721	1 494
Unemployed	57	41	65	16	14	174	156	102	49	11
Not in labor force	291	306	371	111	178	205	185	339	109	535
Females 55 to 64 years	226	302	304	209	95	179	174	482	148	372
Employed	121	158	190	124	56	38	38	209	59	189
Unemployed	—	—	6	—	—	23	23	13	13	6
Not in labor force	105	144	108	85	39	118	113	260	76	177
Females 65 to 69 years	89	191	168	102	44	76	76	198	31	141
In labor force	35	50	19	22	17	27	27	33	15	28
Not in labor force	54	141	149	80	27	49	49	165	16	113
Did not work in 1989	45	131	142	80	27	41	41	121	—	97
Females 70 years and over	181	329	914	207	81	313	313	463	130	308
In labor force	7	—	90	15	4	26	26	16	16	26
Not in labor force	174	329	824	192	77	287	287	447	114	282
Did not work in 1989	161	316	787	181	77	270	270	447	114	277
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	2 559	2 815	3 419	1 169	1 175	1 593	1 515	3 921	1 454	3 340
With own children under 6 years	385	387	413	109	199	111	89	439	142	481
In labor force	252	239	248	79	128	44	36	314	104	269
With own children 6 to 17 years only	515	377	388	113	326	155	123	859	359	707
In labor force	429	319	294	67	273	118	97	737	307	496
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	540	546	374	146	273	118	87	674	228	574
Both parents in labor force	339	287	209	94	154	35	26	434	151	311
Both at work 35 or more hours	119	47	53	5	28	—	—	85	35	43
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	35	54	198	13	24	53	53	35	17	55
Parent in labor force	25	42	127	—	24	19	19	27	17	45
At work 35 or more hours	25	3	68	—	18	—	—	9	9	31
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	1 010	749	465	230	521	250	192	1 609	658	1 475
Both parents in labor force	825	543	334	147	388	197	139	1 261	514	982
Both at work 35 or more hours	310	272	147	47	150	73	59	541	230	339
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	133	178	370	35	110	70	59	298	141	192
Parent in labor force	126	147	213	35	110	59	59	274	141	157
At work 35 or more hours	82	90	162	35	82	24	24	231	120	105

Table 199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Rochester town	Rockport CDP	Rockport town	Rowley town	Rutland town	Sagamore CDP	Salisbury CDP	Salisbury town	Sandwich CDP	Situate CDP
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	2 926	4 560	6 205	3 361	3 675	1 798	2 951	5 313	2 504	4 154
In labor force	2 200	2 853	3 998	2 611	2 812	1 223	2 020	3 756	1 472	2 688
Percent of persons 16 years and over	75.2	62.6	64.4	77.7	76.5	68.0	68.5	70.7	58.8	64.7
Armed Forces	—	7	7	3	—	6	10	19	—	7
Civilian labor force	2 200	2 846	3 991	2 608	2 812	1 217	2 010	3 737	1 472	2 681
Employed	2 016	2 698	3 782	2 474	2 668	1 142	1 851	3 485	1 422	2 512
At work 35 or more hours	1 428	1 880	2 656	1 852	1 947	811	1 274	2 501	1 109	1 908
Unemployed	184	148	209	134	144	75	159	252	50	169
Percent of civilian labor force	8.4	5.2	5.2	5.1	5.1	6.2	7.9	6.7	3.4	6.3
Not in labor force	726	1 707	2 207	750	863	575	931	1 557	1 032	1 466
Institutionalized persons	—	77	77	76	58	—	—	54	136	65
Females 16 years and over	1 479	2 562	3 475	1 739	1 805	946	1 541	2 666	1 427	2 230
In labor force	1 000	1 392	1 970	1 212	1 246	544	959	1 691	720	1 198
Percent of females 16 years and over	67.6	54.3	56.7	69.7	69.0	57.5	62.2	63.4	50.5	53.7
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	10	—	—
Civilian labor force	1 000	1 392	1 970	1 212	1 246	544	949	1 681	720	1 198
Employed	955	1 315	1 843	1 183	1 158	500	872	1 548	693	1 167
At work 35 or more hours	536	757	1 066	726	632	266	548	986	476	713
Unemployed	45	77	127	29	88	44	77	133	27	31
Percent of civilian labor force	4.5	5.5	6.4	2.4	7.1	8.1	8.1	7.9	3.8	2.6
Not in labor force	479	1 170	1 505	527	559	402	582	975	707	1 032
Institutionalized persons	—	40	40	36	—	—	—	49	98	54
Males 16 to 19 years	145	126	171	108	96	36	129	250	67	140
Employed	50	40	49	77	57	24	56	132	23	63
Unemployed	37	—	—	—	—	7	19	33	—	52
Not in labor force	58	86	122	28	39	5	54	85	44	25
Males 20 to 24 years	98	114	144	115	175	75	51	150	65	157
Employed	70	76	100	74	166	56	34	118	65	86
Unemployed	5	12	12	23	—	12	8	—	—	—
Not in labor force	23	19	25	18	9	7	9	24	—	65
Males 25 to 54 years	920	1 087	1 525	1 086	1 254	539	845	1 635	519	1 061
Employed	811	998	1 397	976	1 160	471	744	1 452	476	908
Unemployed	89	43	54	82	47	12	55	71	17	86
Not in labor force	20	46	74	28	47	50	46	103	26	66
Males 55 to 64 years	123	231	317	141	172	81	177	305	148	248
Employed	92	189	275	129	88	53	113	194	115	219
Unemployed	8	10	10	—	9	—	—	7	—	—
Not in labor force	23	32	32	12	75	28	64	104	33	29
Males 65 to 69 years	60	107	154	59	34	39	90	119	59	110
In labor force	22	32	51	17	8	19	7	19	19	55
Not in labor force	38	75	103	42	26	20	83	112	40	55
Did not work in 1989	32	68	96	42	17	20	83	106	34	48
Males 70 years and over	101	333	419	113	139	82	118	188	219	208
In labor force	16	54	73	18	31	19	25	34	37	14
Not in labor force	85	279	346	95	108	63	93	154	182	194
Did not work in 1989	75	254	321	91	97	58	65	116	171	187
Females 16 to 19 years	129	103	150	125	167	70	47	118	61	112
Employed	61	56	70	76	82	38	29	83	31	48
Unemployed	23	—	—	4	8	10	—	—	—	6
Not in labor force	45	47	80	45	77	22	18	35	30	58
Females 20 to 24 years	93	138	180	116	107	48	147	237	84	150
Employed	76	106	140	111	61	30	113	190	66	104
Unemployed	—	16	16	5	—	—	17	28	—	—
Not in labor force	17	16	24	—	46	18	17	19	18	46
Females 25 to 54 years	933	1 206	1 674	1 111	1 185	561	802	1 503	598	1 170
Employed	774	969	1 313	892	920	392	619	1 117	444	836
Unemployed	17	47	97	20	72	20	53	88	27	25
Not in labor force	142	190	264	199	193	149	120	288	127	309
Females 55 to 64 years	115	272	378	146	136	89	222	337	160	264
Employed	29	144	219	81	75	26	83	130	83	152
Unemployed	5	8	8	—	8	14	7	17	—	—
Not in labor force	81	120	151	65	53	49	132	190	77	112
Females 65 to 69 years	64	210	280	43	46	52	100	148	124	160
In labor force	8	21	49	12	10	8	18	18	40	27
Not in labor force	56	189	231	31	36	44	82	130	84	133
Did not work in 1989	41	165	191	20	29	37	82	119	76	117
Females 70 years and over	145	633	813	198	164	126	223	323	400	374
In labor force	7	25	58	11	10	6	10	10	29	—
Not in labor force	138	608	755	187	154	120	213	313	371	374
Did not work in 1989	127	602	749	158	154	107	199	288	356	374
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	1 479	2 562	3 475	1 739	1 805	946	1 541	2 666	1 427	2 230
With own children under 6 years	174	220	264	353	321	234	153	352	63	246
In labor force	114	147	178	254	211	152	108	244	26	135
With own children 6 to 17 years only	413	336	502	258	378	154	237	480	215	360
In labor force	369	267	424	189	334	117	217	442	152	281
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	250	342	380	441	417	239	193	388	103	320
Both parents in labor force	160	216	230	300	233	166	132	254	50	165
Both at work 35 or more hours	23	81	81	91	42	27	13	58	6	43
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	27	57	76	35	49	45	41	116	21	47
Parent in labor force	18	49	68	35	49	18	17	87	6	36
At work 35 or more hours	—	35	41	12	37	8	17	43	—	15
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	745	490	773	650	670	421	508	859	326	638
Both parents in labor force	596	375	604	408	539	300	416	672	192	421
Both at work 35 or more hours	240	101	228	174	178	100	174	272	99	181
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	83	127	195	44	96	33	96	208	87	123
Parent in labor force	83	117	167	44	96	8	96	200	47	78
At work 35 or more hours	83	82	109	31	90	8	45	127	47	70

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Sharon CDP	Sheffield town	Sherborn town	Shirley town	Smith Mills CDP	South Amherst CDP	Southampton town	Southborough town	South Dennis CDP	South Duxbury CDP
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over -----	4 453	2 248	3 082	4 725	3 741	4 219	3 451	5 091	2 877	2 278
In labor force -----	3 463	1 542	2 144	3 240	2 271	2 755	2 609	3 800	1 524	1 533
Percent of persons 16 years and over -----	77.8	68.6	69.6	68.6	60.7	65.3	75.6	74.6	53.0	67.3
Armed Forces -----	10	—	—	296	14	15	5	—	6	—
Civilian labor force -----	3 453	1 542	2 144	2 944	2 257	2 740	2 604	3 800	1 518	1 533
Employed -----	3 271	1 434	2 073	2 780	2 133	2 563	2 505	3 630	1 365	1 454
At work 35 or more hours -----	2 359	940	1 514	2 227	1 543	1 140	1 898	2 815	933	1 072
Unemployed -----	182	108	71	164	124	177	99	170	153	79
Percent of civilian labor force -----	5.3	7.0	3.3	5.6	5.5	6.5	3.8	4.5	10.1	5.2
Not in labor force -----	990	706	938	1 485	1 470	1 464	842	1 291	1 353	745
Institutionalized persons -----	—	13	—	368	21	—	—	—	140	—
Females 16 years and over -----	2 272	1 115	1 591	2 197	2 045	2 189	1 759	2 593	1 607	1 188
In labor force -----	1 632	670	961	1 445	1 082	1 394	1 207	1 668	761	641
Percent of females 16 years and over -----	71.8	60.1	60.4	65.8	52.9	63.7	68.6	64.3	47.4	54.0
Armed Forces -----	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force -----	1 632	670	961	1 423	1 082	1 394	1 207	1 668	761	641
Employed -----	1 546	625	952	1 364	999	1 310	1 169	1 578	697	634
At work 35 or more hours -----	892	329	487	968	608	519	708	970	401	383
Unemployed -----	86	45	9	59	83	84	38	90	64	7
Percent of civilian labor force -----	5.3	6.7	.9	4.1	7.7	6.0	3.1	5.4	8.4	1.1
Not in labor force -----	640	445	630	752	963	795	552	925	846	547
Institutionalized persons -----	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	118	—
Males 16 to 19 years -----	145	52	116	139	109	265	120	149	68	101
Employed -----	69	15	2	78	78	150	82	41	21	35
Unemployed -----	9	10	7	23	6	8	—	7	—	11
Not in labor force -----	60	27	107	38	25	107	38	101	47	55
Males 20 to 24 years -----	148	116	118	246	133	909	140	226	92	118
Employed -----	108	81	74	166	96	487	99	158	78	70
Unemployed -----	23	9	11	—	—	11	10	17	14	26
Not in labor force -----	14	26	33	56	37	403	26	51	—	22
Males 25 to 54 years -----	1 354	610	878	1 692	850	643	1 077	1 577	563	607
Employed -----	1 289	554	797	976	764	497	978	1 516	472	570
Unemployed -----	60	39	33	72	35	60	46	49	46	35
Not in labor force -----	5	17	48	394	37	79	53	12	39	2
Males 55 to 64 years -----	244	118	220	240	254	123	156	303	140	130
Employed -----	195	97	201	159	145	100	123	262	59	130
Unemployed -----	4	5	11	10	—	8	—	7	29	—
Not in labor force -----	45	16	8	71	109	15	33	34	52	—
Males 65 to 69 years -----	126	62	65	76	130	20	96	88	102	45
In labor force -----	38	15	30	14	51	8	27	32	25	15
Not in labor force -----	88	47	35	62	79	12	69	56	77	30
Did not work in 1989 -----	78	22	25	56	66	12	64	49	62	16
Males 70 years and over -----	164	175	94	135	220	70	103	155	305	89
In labor force -----	26	47	17	23	—	17	32	43	13	—
Not in labor force -----	138	128	77	112	220	53	71	112	292	89
Did not work in 1989 -----	121	120	65	107	199	41	65	104	260	79
Females 16 to 19 years -----	144	67	104	141	119	379	166	148	58	74
Employed -----	86	16	43	68	76	148	104	72	14	41
Unemployed -----	—	13	—	16	6	22	20	—	—	—
Not in labor force -----	58	38	61	57	37	209	42	76	44	33
Females 20 to 24 years -----	122	62	126	191	163	795	137	185	86	66
Employed -----	112	47	108	120	85	511	116	106	54	39
Unemployed -----	10	—	—	—	—	42	—	20	13	—
Not in labor force -----	—	15	18	71	78	242	21	59	19	27
Females 25 to 54 years -----	1 374	632	963	1 396	919	799	1 055	1 641	669	694
Employed -----	1 101	456	644	1 040	687	599	818	1 234	518	500
Unemployed -----	64	23	5	43	70	6	18	52	45	—
Not in labor force -----	209	153	314	291	162	194	219	355	106	194
Females 55 to 64 years -----	280	125	218	198	284	121	166	269	184	109
Employed -----	189	71	113	119	86	47	109	133	60	39
Unemployed -----	12	—	4	—	7	14	—	8	6	—
Not in labor force -----	79	54	101	79	191	60	57	128	118	70
Females 65 to 69 years -----	112	36	69	110	204	27	93	96	138	74
In labor force -----	35	29	33	7	47	5	22	22	35	16
Not in labor force -----	77	7	36	103	157	22	71	74	103	58
Did not work in 1989 -----	65	7	29	103	136	17	65	35	82	52
Females 70 years and over -----	240	193	111	161	356	68	142	254	472	171
In labor force -----	23	15	11	10	18	—	—	21	16	6
Not in labor force -----	217	178	100	151	338	68	142	233	456	165
Did not work in 1989 -----	209	164	93	151	332	54	142	226	451	165
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over -----	2 272	1 115	1 591	2 197	2 045	2 189	1 759	2 593	1 607	1 188
With own children under 6 years -----	402	178	155	466	216	270	289	421	216	128
In labor force -----	284	93	69	288	130	144	154	236	173	55
With own children 6 to 17 years only -----	392	207	399	388	370	216	356	480	208	258
In labor force -----	345	178	267	278	333	171	304	375	173	196
Own children under 6 years living with two parents -----	525	203	276	470	205	234	341	508	144	158
Both parents in labor force -----	399	109	115	240	131	112	187	269	110	56
Both at work 35 or more hours -----	101	23	6	116	84	54	71	115	7	26
Own children under 6 years living with one parent -----	68	36	5	67	102	96	22	73	118	26
Parent in labor force -----	57	16	5	67	44	30	10	53	68	17
At work 35 or more hours -----	23	—	—	56	—	—	5	12	12	12
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents -----	817	409	685	770	517	318	641	1 044	309	463
Both parents in labor force -----	625	271	471	558	464	237	445	695	271	328
Both at work 35 or more hours -----	268	96	129	340	223	105	252	222	99	90
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent -----	147	99	59	193	110	237	138	58	184	90
Parent in labor force -----	143	88	44	125	95	134	132	58	151	68
At work 35 or more hours -----	94	50	32	119	67	92	114	39	59	52

Table 199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Southwick town	Spencer CDP	Sterling town	Stow town	Sturbridge town	Sunderland town	Sutton town	Templeton town	Three Rivers CDP	Tisbury town
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	5 815	4 865	4 809	4 040	5 924	2 936	5 106	4 935	2 371	2 470
In labor force	4 418	3 278	3 479	3 063	4 258	2 261	3 766	3 368	1 558	1 621
Percent of persons 16 years and over	76.0	67.4	72.3	75.8	71.9	77.0	73.8	68.2	65.7	65.6
Armed Forces	9	—	11	4	26	11	13	5	9	—
Civilian labor force	4 409	3 278	3 468	3 059	4 232	2 250	3 753	3 363	1 549	1 621
Employed	4 188	2 979	3 296	3 021	4 034	2 020	3 542	3 067	1 449	1 510
At work 35 or more hours	2 936	2 312	2 449	2 250	2 840	1 342	2 644	2 307	1 101	1 026
Unemployed	221	299	172	38	198	230	211	296	100	111
Percent of civilian labor force	5.0	9.1	5.0	1.2	4.7	10.2	5.6	8.8	6.5	6.8
Not in labor force	1 397	1 587	1 330	977	1 666	675	1 340	1 567	813	849
Institutionalized persons	—	27	—	25	—	70	—	264	—	—
Females 16 years and over	2 906	2 610	2 495	2 054	3 036	1 513	2 553	2 493	1 256	1 368
In labor force	2 006	1 548	1 557	1 342	1 937	1 038	1 683	1 543	763	797
Percent of females 16 years and over	69.0	59.3	62.4	65.3	63.8	68.6	65.9	61.9	60.7	58.3
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	2 006	1 548	1 557	1 342	1 937	1 038	1 683	1 543	763	797
Employed	1 935	1 370	1 504	1 330	1 830	949	1 620	1 403	716	740
At work 35 or more hours	1 064	903	853	777	993	544	936	836	462	396
Unemployed	71	178	53	12	107	89	63	140	47	57
Percent of civilian labor force	3.5	11.5	3.4	.9	5.5	8.6	3.7	9.1	6.2	7.2
Not in labor force	900	1 062	938	712	1 099	475	870	950	493	571
Institutionalized persons	—	22	—	25	—	55	—	86	—	—
Males 16 to 19 years	244	144	228	136	217	77	212	141	62	80
Employed	161	56	131	57	130	32	84	85	42	38
Unemployed	32	24	37	—	8	18	8	29	—	5
Not in labor force	51	64	60	79	79	27	120	27	20	37
Males 20 to 24 years	252	255	157	149	224	338	215	167	71	95
Employed	189	230	76	86	160	243	144	114	36	69
Unemployed	16	10	29	9	—	61	35	28	21	11
Not in labor force	38	15	41	50	47	23	36	20	14	15
Males 25 to 54 years	1 765	1 311	1 471	1 333	1 716	814	1 616	1 458	614	549
Employed	1 638	1 096	1 384	1 307	1 615	694	1 470	1 259	552	493
Unemployed	70	87	45	13	44	62	89	71	32	29
Not in labor force	57	128	42	13	48	58	44	128	21	27
Males 55 to 64 years	308	231	211	225	299	108	231	282	151	157
Employed	197	186	130	208	217	77	152	151	91	121
Unemployed	32	—	—	4	22	—	16	21	—	—
Not in labor force	79	45	81	13	60	31	63	110	60	36
Males 65 to 69 years	117	105	112	47	168	26	113	118	76	68
In labor force	41	13	62	21	37	10	34	38	7	26
Not in labor force	76	92	50	26	131	16	79	80	69	42
Did not work in 1989	50	64	50	26	96	11	68	56	40	37
Males 70 years and over	223	209	135	96	264	60	166	276	141	153
In labor force	27	28	17	12	62	15	38	24	5	32
Not in labor force	196	181	118	84	202	45	128	252	136	121
Did not work in 1989	164	181	87	84	188	45	123	235	126	110
Females 16 to 19 years	206	199	174	119	236	109	193	178	56	116
Employed	161	85	85	66	122	32	128	71	41	42
Unemployed	25	60	—	—	23	26	9	30	8	4
Not in labor force	20	54	89	53	91	51	56	77	7	70
Females 20 to 24 years	229	300	204	151	217	373	183	183	99	61
Employed	212	229	188	102	178	281	151	138	79	54
Unemployed	—	9	—	—	—	30	6	—	—	—
Not in labor force	17	62	16	49	39	62	26	45	20	7
Females 25 to 54 years	1 769	1 308	1 515	1 364	1 738	773	1 606	1 343	628	696
Employed	1 352	925	1 133	1 033	1 299	581	1 203	1 027	495	490
Unemployed	46	103	53	7	72	33	35	92	39	33
Not in labor force	371	280	329	324	367	159	368	224	94	173
Females 55 to 64 years	308	268	227	193	317	81	227	294	168	162
Employed	151	106	85	114	160	47	105	125	61	92
Unemployed	—	6	—	5	12	—	13	18	—	—
Not in labor force	157	156	142	74	145	34	109	151	107	70
Females 65 to 69 years	107	171	137	70	197	47	85	182	115	129
In labor force	38	10	13	11	42	8	7	17	33	45
Not in labor force	69	161	124	59	155	39	78	165	82	84
Did not work in 1989	54	161	124	34	146	23	71	144	82	69
Females 70 years and over	287	364	238	157	331	130	259	313	190	204
In labor force	21	15	—	4	29	—	26	25	7	37
Not in labor force	266	349	238	153	302	130	233	288	183	167
Did not work in 1989	243	349	238	143	272	130	214	288	176	161
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	2 906	2 610	2 495	2 054	3 036	1 513	2 553	2 493	1 256	1 368
With own children under 6 years	403	320	414	363	571	267	498	351	185	197
In labor force	250	168	282	180	359	147	291	263	119	117
With own children 6 to 17 years only	635	467	597	411	579	118	486	504	195	191
In labor force	540	381	463	331	460	102	396	430	173	135
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	483	385	548	487	600	276	636	423	151	233
Both parents in labor force	293	235	290	229	371	144	355	326	78	145
Both at work 35 or more hours	105	55	85	85	107	47	129	86	13	44
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	149	162	61	17	148	83	71	87	80	36
Parent in labor force	108	53	61	17	110	49	46	66	70	16
At work 35 or more hours	80	44	20	12	54	29	20	49	18	9
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	1 121	767	1 076	866	1 204	276	1 055	964	297	341
Both parents in labor force	804	585	755	553	867	199	699	738	232	141
Both at work 35 or more hours	303	282	363	222	308	108	227	207	72	77
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	306	242	138	56	157	46	123	155	130	124
Parent in labor force	299	174	130	56	135	44	120	155	123	76
At work 35 or more hours	245	107	68	34	74	28	91	77	88	34

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Topsfield CDP	Topsfield town	Townsend town	Turners Falls CDP	Tyngsborough town	Upton town	Walpole CDP	Ware CDP	Ware town	Wareham Center CDP
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over -----	2 168	4 498	5 964	3 634	6 380	3 602	4 473	5 054	7 573	2 058
In labor force -----	1 384	3 048	4 583	2 380	5 014	2 651	3 167	3 218	5 094	1 163
Percent of persons 16 years and over -----	63.8	67.8	76.8	65.5	78.6	73.6	70.8	63.7	67.3	56.5
Armed Forces -----	13	42	40	—	16	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force -----	1 371	3 006	4 543	2 380	4 998	2 651	3 167	3 218	5 094	1 163
Employed -----	1 268	2 845	4 373	2 177	4 610	2 493	2 961	2 925	4 645	1 122
At work 35 or more hours -----	881	1 965	3 272	1 536	3 487	1 944	2 268	2 194	3 532	868
Unemployed -----	103	161	170	203	388	158	206	293	449	41
Percent of civilian labor force -----	7.5	5.4	3.7	8.5	7.8	6.0	6.5	9.1	8.8	3.5
Not in labor force -----	784	1 450	1 381	1 254	1 366	951	1 306	1 836	2 479	895
Institutionalized persons -----	190	190	—	—	—	35	—	—	—	—
Females 16 years and over -----	1 221	2 403	3 103	1 946	3 280	1 870	2 341	2 725	3 960	1 172
In labor force -----	691	1 440	2 139	1 093	2 358	1 218	1 445	1 443	2 283	548
Percent of females 16 years and over -----	56.6	59.9	68.9	56.2	71.8	65.1	61.7	53.0	57.7	46.8
Armed Forces -----	—	—	8	—	16	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force -----	691	1 440	2 131	1 093	2 339	1 218	1 445	1 443	2 283	548
Employed -----	633	1 354	2 064	1 048	2 122	1 144	1 386	1 353	2 142	539
At work 35 or more hours -----	326	664	1 231	581	1 317	751	887	919	1 480	389
Unemployed -----	58	86	67	45	217	74	59	90	141	9
Percent of civilian labor force -----	8.4	6.0	3.1	4.1	9.3	6.1	4.1	6.2	6.2	1.6
Not in labor force -----	530	963	964	853	925	652	896	1 282	1 677	624
Institutionalized persons -----	114	114	—	—	—	35	—	—	—	—
Males 16 to 19 years -----	45	112	194	104	260	66	111	149	251	51
Employed -----	21	43	133	52	167	31	80	76	132	11
Unemployed -----	—	—	19	9	68	12	12	30	45	10
Not in labor force -----	24	69	36	43	25	23	19	43	74	30
Males 20 to 24 years -----	71	179	207	144	239	60	186	229	326	64
Employed -----	20	68	183	102	143	53	141	187	263	64
Unemployed -----	21	26	24	42	28	7	21	13	24	—
Not in labor force -----	21	76	—	—	68	—	24	29	39	—
Males 25 to 54 years -----	532	1 190	2 023	884	2 102	1 177	1 194	1 237	2 020	454
Employed -----	474	1 066	1 846	747	1 979	1 074	1 056	1 054	1 737	416
Unemployed -----	19	32	60	107	75	58	99	127	206	22
Not in labor force -----	35	59	91	30	48	45	39	56	77	16
Males 55 to 64 years -----	128	311	205	199	255	202	296	252	375	73
Employed -----	106	271	115	182	177	142	235	155	244	62
Unemployed -----	5	17	—	—	—	7	8	25	25	—
Not in labor force -----	17	23	90	17	78	53	53	72	106	11
Males 65 to 69 years -----	48	110	102	155	99	75	82	177	228	67
In labor force -----	9	27	24	31	12	15	34	45	63	14
Not in labor force -----	39	83	78	124	87	60	48	132	165	53
Did not work in 1989 -----	12	56	78	110	64	40	27	108	141	53
Males 70 years and over -----	123	193	130	202	145	152	263	285	413	177
In labor force -----	5	16	8	15	10	34	36	63	72	16
Not in labor force -----	118	177	122	187	135	118	227	222	341	161
Did not work in 1989 -----	118	172	122	169	123	111	184	199	309	154
Females 16 to 19 years -----	81	167	269	121	282	83	112	152	225	61
Employed -----	37	63	163	86	153	52	89	61	107	22
Unemployed -----	5	5	9	9	48	7	7	—	5	—
Not in labor force -----	39	99	97	26	81	24	16	91	113	39
Females 20 to 24 years -----	67	132	219	156	247	123	174	250	338	73
Employed -----	46	88	203	92	174	101	130	217	259	51
Unemployed -----	5	10	—	12	20	11	—	17	41	—
Not in labor force -----	16	34	16	52	53	11	44	16	38	22
Females 25 to 54 years -----	578	1 301	2 040	883	2 110	1 159	1 205	1 263	2 016	544
Employed -----	419	966	1 586	676	1 580	890	942	874	1 480	393
Unemployed -----	48	65	58	16	121	56	26	55	77	9
Not in labor force -----	111	270	388	191	393	213	237	334	459	142
Females 55 to 64 years -----	146	318	235	275	281	172	339	297	441	104
Employed -----	85	173	95	166	164	84	182	129	213	40
Unemployed -----	—	6	—	—	23	—	18	—	—	—
Not in labor force -----	61	139	140	109	94	88	139	168	228	64
Females 65 to 69 years -----	73	131	132	182	95	106	153	193	238	87
In labor force -----	31	45	9	36	29	7	51	42	53	26
Not in labor force -----	42	86	123	146	66	99	102	151	185	61
Did not work in 1989 -----	28	66	123	138	66	78	102	127	161	61
Females 70 years and over -----	276	354	208	329	265	227	358	570	702	303
In labor force -----	15	19	8	—	27	10	—	48	48	7
Not in labor force -----	261	335	200	329	238	217	358	522	654	296
Did not work in 1989 -----	261	335	200	329	216	217	341	508	640	274
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over -----	1 221	2 403	3 103	1 946	3 280	1 870	2 341	2 725	3 960	1 172
With own children under 6 years -----	123	299	615	343	776	276	326	376	569	200
In labor force -----	79	195	423	202	573	193	173	219	348	89
With own children 6 to 17 years only -----	189	424	789	317	598	346	342	356	605	116
In labor force -----	160	329	667	283	518	286	270	262	452	81
Own children under 6 years living with two parents -----	180	440	778	272	837	298	341	397	624	151
Both parents in labor force -----	96	259	515	195	588	171	195	253	376	66
Both at work 35 or more hours -----	8	35	102	—	181	76	34	81	171	24
Own children under 6 years living with one parent -----	12	12	122	173	161	17	60	232	306	104
Parent in labor force -----	12	12	75	60	109	17	34	131	188	40
At work 35 or more hours -----	3	3	32	51	76	4	34	87	130	23
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents -----	385	875	1 535	485	1 234	738	586	684	1 148	199
Both parents in labor force -----	272	609	1 147	366	1 003	524	400	399	732	86
Both at work 35 or more hours -----	92	157	502	126	496	218	179	242	434	60
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent -----	33	71	346	257	230	76	102	274	337	122
Parent in labor force -----	28	66	346	167	184	76	93	134	180	94
At work 35 or more hours -----	21	49	248	129	113	20	87	80	107	69

Table 199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Warren town	Wenham town	Westborough CDP	West Boylston town	West Bridge- water town	West Brook- field town	West Concord CDP	Westminster town	West Newbury town	West Yarmouth CDP
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	3 335	3 594	3 305	5 531	5 067	2 664	4 859	4 691	2 614	4 547
In labor force	2 265	2 291	2 337	3 181	3 642	1 740	2 686	3 386	2 040	2 898
Percent of persons 16 years and over	67.9	63.7	70.7	57.5	71.9	65.3	55.3	72.2	78.0	63.7
Armed Forces	—	—	—	11	14	—	17	—	—	5
Civilian labor force	2 265	2 291	2 337	3 170	3 628	1 740	2 669	3 386	2 040	2 893
Employed	2 115	2 236	2 241	3 019	3 379	1 643	2 541	3 160	1 937	2 659
At work 35 or more hours	1 695	1 090	1 750	2 174	2 369	1 171	2 002	2 284	1 345	1 851
Unemployed	150	55	96	151	249	97	128	226	103	234
Percent of civilian labor force	6.6	2.4	4.1	4.8	6.9	5.6	4.8	6.7	5.0	8.1
Not in labor force	1 070	1 303	968	2 350	1 425	924	2 173	1 305	574	1 649
Institutionalized persons	—	—	118	867	—	173	1 172	9	—	65
Females 16 years and over	1 744	1 997	1 751	2 504	2 636	1 452	1 961	2 379	1 323	2 512
In labor force	1 017	1 144	1 069	1 446	1 657	808	1 271	1 505	959	1 479
Percent of females 16 years and over	58.3	57.3	61.1	57.7	62.9	55.6	64.8	63.3	72.5	58.9
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	5
Civilian labor force	1 017	1 144	1 069	1 446	1 657	808	1 265	1 505	959	1 474
Employed	975	1 128	1 009	1 383	1 564	785	1 229	1 429	907	1 372
At work 35 or more hours	670	357	695	779	904	423	863	795	484	859
Unemployed	42	16	60	63	93	23	36	76	52	102
Percent of civilian labor force	4.1	1.4	5.6	4.4	5.6	2.8	2.8	5.0	5.4	6.9
Not in labor force	727	853	682	1 058	979	644	690	874	364	1 033
Institutionalized persons	—	—	103	151	—	143	—	9	—	49
Males 16 to 19 years	93	215	83	221	208	56	118	168	117	148
Employed	39	90	49	50	133	26	29	98	63	88
Unemployed	16	—	7	6	17	12	—	—	11	6
Not in labor force	38	125	27	165	58	18	89	70	43	54
Males 20 to 24 years	152	324	161	354	230	94	335	174	100	159
Employed	110	224	159	116	190	62	64	142	83	148
Unemployed	30	7	—	—	19	17	19	21	7	6
Not in labor force	12	93	2	238	15	15	247	11	10	5
Males 25 to 54 years	914	629	938	1 683	1 321	721	1 929	1 443	800	995
Employed	815	594	882	1 146	1 161	646	968	1 251	773	817
Unemployed	56	5	21	58	109	45	63	112	20	90
Not in labor force	43	30	35	468	43	30	892	80	7	88
Males 55 to 64 years	191	199	149	312	290	128	265	240	154	258
Employed	124	127	94	229	218	87	190	179	83	141
Unemployed	6	27	8	16	11	—	10	17	6	16
Not in labor force	61	45	47	67	61	41	65	44	65	101
Males 65 to 69 years	78	122	52	184	162	57	90	99	39	146
In labor force	28	47	23	67	68	13	50	20	16	74
Not in labor force	50	75	29	117	94	44	40	79	23	72
Did not work in 1989	50	61	24	88	75	38	33	79	15	72
Males 70 years and over	163	108	171	273	220	156	161	188	81	329
In labor force	24	26	25	36	45	24	11	41	19	33
Not in labor force	139	82	146	237	175	132	150	147	62	296
Did not work in 1989	130	69	140	204	135	120	111	139	55	273
Females 16 to 19 years	105	360	88	152	160	64	94	151	88	128
Employed	51	184	48	92	113	54	40	75	56	68
Unemployed	4	11	13	—	13	—	9	13	8	8
Not in labor force	50	165	27	60	34	10	45	63	24	52
Females 20 to 24 years	143	427	136	109	225	61	118	168	86	217
Employed	83	296	96	87	190	54	101	151	67	185
Unemployed	—	—	5	—	4	—	—	—	10	10
Not in labor force	60	131	35	22	31	7	11	17	9	22
Females 25 to 54 years	932	674	889	1 294	1 393	770	1 184	1 429	834	1 125
Employed	689	461	738	1 012	1 024	598	897	1 083	690	836
Unemployed	31	5	37	50	63	23	21	34	21	68
Not in labor force	212	208	114	232	306	149	266	312	123	216
Females 55 to 64 years	221	226	154	326	313	160	248	243	174	333
Employed	132	143	91	152	190	67	154	120	87	161
Unemployed	7	—	—	7	13	—	6	29	—	10
Not in labor force	82	83	63	167	110	93	88	94	87	162
Females 65 to 69 years	39	104	136	202	207	88	90	91	56	180
In labor force	—	34	36	40	27	12	22	—	20	62
Not in labor force	39	70	100	162	180	76	68	91	36	118
Did not work in 1989	39	70	87	156	134	70	62	62	36	105
Females 70 years and over	304	206	348	421	338	309	227	297	85	529
In labor force	20	10	5	6	20	—	15	—	—	66
Not in labor force	284	196	343	415	318	309	212	297	85	463
Did not work in 1989	265	190	332	387	308	295	197	284	75	455
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	1 744	1 997	1 751	2 504	2 636	1 452	1 961	2 379	1 323	2 512
With own children under 6 years	282	216	190	357	336	209	230	339	160	291
In labor force	124	91	134	249	193	132	125	204	94	192
With own children 6 to 17 years only	286	170	211	308	427	212	310	525	340	282
In labor force	236	132	174	228	327	177	230	425	304	236
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	368	244	257	411	384	269	316	448	255	235
Both parents in labor force	152	102	171	256	211	162	168	252	128	151
Both at work 35 or more hours	18	4	35	92	47	12	54	64	40	37
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	85	8	24	32	104	47	16	44	9	152
Parent in labor force	44	8	24	21	63	30	6	32	9	73
At work 35 or more hours	44	—	17	9	38	24	6	5	9	39
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	551	361	348	666	813	462	517	1 091	542	392
Both parents in labor force	350	233	253	494	555	351	337	815	469	280
Both at work 35 or more hours	147	96	104	166	200	98	121	272	191	114
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	181	84	86	117	196	79	129	110	80	219
Parent in labor force	121	64	75	101	154	50	97	94	80	202
At work 35 or more hours	96	40	59	78	85	25	59	54	34	126

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Whitinsville CDP	Wilbraham CDP	Williamsburg town	Williamstown CDP	Williamstown town	Winchendon CDP	Winchendon town	Wrentham town	Yarmouth Port CDP
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	4 138	2 654	1 980	4 278	7 060	3 146	6 421	6 979	3 622
In labor force	2 857	1 745	1 498	2 283	3 931	2 047	4 356	4 652	1 846
Percent of persons 16 years and over	69.0	65.7	75.7	53.4	55.7	65.1	67.8	66.7	51.0
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	7	36	—	—
Civilian labor force	2 857	1 745	1 498	2 283	3 931	2 040	4 320	4 652	1 846
Employed	2 642	1 658	1 465	2 118	3 678	1 903	4 014	4 420	1 742
At work 35 or more hours	2 001	1 260	960	994	2 085	1 360	2 968	3 347	1 315
Unemployed	215	87	33	165	253	137	306	232	104
Percent of civilian labor force	7.5	5.0	2.2	7.2	6.4	6.7	7.1	5.0	5.6
Not in labor force	1 281	909	482	1 995	3 129	1 099	2 065	2 327	1 776
Institutionalized persons	86	126	37	—	217	32	74	767	—
Females 16 years and over	2 218	1 449	1 045	2 151	3 731	1 680	3 311	3 604	1 963
In labor force	1 331	826	744	1 095	1 902	905	1 907	2 100	823
Percent of females 16 years and over	60.0	57.0	71.2	50.9	51.0	53.9	57.6	58.3	41.9
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	1 331	826	744	1 095	1 902	905	1 907	2 100	823
Employed	1 252	789	727	1 041	1 814	857	1 788	1 991	758
At work 35 or more hours	767	501	430	429	852	471	975	1 202	486
Unemployed	79	37	17	54	88	48	119	109	65
Percent of civilian labor force	5.9	4.5	2.3	4.9	4.6	5.3	6.2	5.2	7.9
Not in labor force	887	623	301	1 056	1 829	775	1 404	1 504	1 140
Institutionalized persons	45	111	33	—	181	24	59	399	—
Males 16 to 19 years	122	54	69	506	570	85	218	233	93
Employed	48	17	42	172	172	38	80	114	50
Unemployed	35	10	6	18	25	—	—	23	—
Not in labor force	39	27	21	316	373	47	126	96	43
Males 20 to 24 years	183	58	70	703	777	167	288	248	57
Employed	159	43	70	321	373	125	211	227	46
Unemployed	—	—	—	56	56	31	46	9	—
Not in labor force	24	15	—	326	348	11	31	12	11
Males 25 to 54 years	1 140	613	569	518	1 136	819	1 882	2 239	710
Employed	1 012	568	536	445	989	740	1 686	1 893	621
Unemployed	84	30	10	29	76	49	125	80	39
Not in labor force	44	15	23	44	71	23	47	266	50
Males 55 to 64 years	166	199	88	123	308	149	308	299	224
Employed	109	184	65	90	217	83	189	165	173
Unemployed	17	—	—	—	—	9	16	—	—
Not in labor force	40	15	23	33	91	57	103	134	51
Males 65 to 69 years	122	121	36	80	156	64	114	118	194
In labor force	41	57	11	24	59	28	28	8	53
Not in labor force	81	64	25	56	97	36	86	110	141
Did not work in 1989	67	47	15	37	56	36	78	81	133
Males 70 years and over	187	160	103	197	382	182	300	238	381
In labor force	21	10	14	33	62	32	32	33	41
Not in labor force	166	150	89	164	320	150	268	205	340
Did not work in 1989	143	134	83	155	305	143	253	198	327
Females 16 to 19 years	135	99	72	413	499	100	207	221	82
Employed	84	16	48	162	177	32	73	119	37
Unemployed	—	7	—	13	20	—	—	—	3
Not in labor force	51	76	24	238	302	68	134	102	42
Females 20 to 24 years	199	93	40	513	601	167	292	195	67
Employed	136	82	31	280	342	100	181	185	61
Unemployed	16	—	—	7	7	12	12	—	—
Not in labor force	47	11	9	226	252	55	99	10	6
Females 25 to 54 years	1 160	692	648	591	1 311	822	1 874	2 173	722
Employed	926	560	560	424	989	570	1 326	1 509	501
Unemployed	55	23	17	34	61	29	100	92	48
Not in labor force	179	109	71	133	261	223	448	572	173
Females 55 to 64 years	207	196	116	177	385	184	323	363	311
Employed	95	94	58	130	254	94	138	152	120
Unemployed	8	7	—	—	—	—	—	17	7
Not in labor force	104	95	58	47	131	90	185	194	184
Females 65 to 69 years	101	125	48	89	178	95	158	152	204
In labor force	11	29	19	23	38	38	47	19	12
Not in labor force	90	96	29	66	155	57	111	133	192
Did not work in 1989	69	88	20	53	104	46	100	133	169
Females 70 years and over	416	244	121	368	757	312	457	500	577
In labor force	—	8	11	22	29	30	30	7	34
Not in labor force	416	236	110	346	728	282	427	493	543
Did not work in 1989	398	236	110	338	708	226	362	493	526
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES									
Females 16 years and over	2 218	1 449	1 045	2 151	3 731	1 680	3 311	3 604	1 963
With own children under 6 years	362	114	137	143	266	340	720	589	130
In labor force	239	93	113	103	182	199	424	386	78
With own children 6 to 17 years only	387	289	175	158	430	230	555	601	247
In labor force	325	232	148	127	367	189	463	444	192
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	438	186	177	147	312	389	852	819	206
Both parents in labor force	299	119	137	103	204	218	450	491	117
Both at work 35 or more hours	123	47	37	24	40	37	86	146	51
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	124	7	25	43	52	150	209	21	18
Parent in labor force	87	7	25	25	25	66	102	21	—
At work 35 or more hours	50	—	18	25	25	41	65	21	—
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	742	494	283	248	647	589	1 348	1 256	410
Both parents in labor force	511	370	220	180	509	480	1 055	793	296
Both at work 35 or more hours	196	200	134	91	196	210	432	250	141
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	278	56	101	121	233	114	186	168	101
Parent in labor force	232	56	49	107	219	67	124	158	101
At work 35 or more hours	155	37	17	97	209	26	77	90	56

Table 200. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Acushnet town	Acushnet Center CDP	Adams town	Adams CDP	Andover CDP	Ashburnham town	Ashby town	Athol CDP	Avon town	Ayer town
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	2 227	691	2 112	1 363	1 838	1 349	624	1 791	983	1 562
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	1 579	497	1 390	898	1 501	1 154	496	1 249	747	1 335
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	1 176	364	1 013	624	1 004	779	428	802	496	900
Wife unemployed	5	—	35	30	42	47	5	35	18	48
Husband unemployed	71	11	78	34	26	58	30	84	33	14
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	57	11	40	27	—	47	20	37	24	14
Wife unemployed	9	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband not in labor force	577	183	644	431	311	137	98	458	203	213
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	160	36	90	66	65	19	49	72	56	43
Wife unemployed	11	5	—	—	—	17	—	4	5	—
Female householder, no husband present	347	112	406	288	287	96	66	414	190	300
Employed or in Armed Forces	203	59	216	146	197	50	39	211	104	160
Unemployed	16	—	22	17	10	4	5	29	11	31
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	549	165	404	257	399	322	133	464	230	327
Enrolled in school	460	135	322	196	368	268	116	347	183	285
Employed	267	85	183	94	120	137	48	145	87	117
Unemployed	10	—	18	11	18	13	19	34	—	29
Not in labor force	183	50	121	91	230	118	49	168	96	130
Not enrolled in school	89	30	82	61	31	54	17	117	47	42
High school graduate	71	26	49	35	27	47	12	60	47	31
Employed	59	26	38	31	17	34	12	42	47	17
Unemployed	8	—	4	4	—	13	—	7	—	8
Not in labor force	4	—	—	—	10	—	—	11	—	6
Not high school graduate	18	4	33	26	4	7	5	57	—	11
Employed	—	—	12	12	—	7	5	23	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	10	—	11
Not in labor force	18	4	18	11	4	—	—	24	—	—
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	4 900	1 656	4 205	2 753	4 140	2 723	1 425	3 616	2 390	3 334
Private wage and salary workers	3 945	1 375	3 471	2 262	3 369	2 030	1 068	2 877	1 968	2 571
Local government workers	379	101	319	195	243	334	121	314	143	251
State government workers	226	81	99	67	80	127	38	153	81	69
Federal government workers	76	28	80	50	118	47	48	43	74	300
Self-employed workers	269	71	203	146	305	159	144	229	124	133
Unpaid family workers	5	—	33	33	25	26	6	—	—	10
Employed females 16 years and over	2 349	808	1 927	1 285	1 993	1 195	695	1 591	1 138	1 612
Private wage and salary workers	1 861	688	1 602	1 092	1 576	863	529	1 282	984	1 182
Local government workers	239	54	145	87	182	148	63	143	64	165
State government workers	130	39	47	15	52	94	21	60	39	42
Federal government workers	7	—	23	16	55	30	23	18	38	146
Self-employed workers	107	27	83	48	121	44	59	88	13	77
Unpaid family workers	5	—	27	27	7	16	—	—	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	5 493	1 808	4 777	3 109	4 787	3 090	1 627	4 380	2 737	4 155
50 to 52 weeks	3 582	1 235	3 269	2 190	2 949	1 946	1 143	2 803	1 880	2 873
48 and 49 weeks	209	80	149	112	152	54	72	153	148	116
40 to 47 weeks	466	131	355	215	504	411	92	389	167	396
27 to 39 weeks	533	151	308	158	372	255	134	292	184	245
14 to 26 weeks	376	120	367	215	446	243	111	345	213	278
1 to 13 weeks	327	91	329	219	364	181	75	398	145	247
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 969	1 346	3 647	2 399	3 544	2 328	1 219	3 222	2 089	3 335
40 or more weeks	3 325	1 144	3 132	2 091	2 957	2 015	1 033	2 733	1 815	2 897
50 to 52 weeks	2 900	1 001	2 828	1 882	2 525	1 685	956	2 394	1 586	2 554
27 to 39 weeks	301	92	186	94	232	97	96	166	110	173
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	2 618	871	2 255	1 480	2 346	1 384	767	1 961	1 298	1 927
50 to 52 weeks	1 621	594	1 394	977	1 290	705	554	1 099	885	1 164
48 and 49 weeks	70	15	80	49	76	21	50	87	52	34
40 to 47 weeks	265	79	185	105	323	271	55	211	83	203
27 to 39 weeks	247	59	168	105	220	169	45	142	89	172
14 to 26 weeks	232	81	236	127	228	116	31	205	137	191
1 to 13 weeks	183	43	192	117	209	102	32	217	52	163
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 532	523	1 420	964	1 460	823	456	1 178	816	1 356
40 or more weeks	1 296	465	1 198	818	1 197	693	424	985	727	1 077
50 to 52 weeks	1 120	417	1 060	732	968	510	395	821	670	960
27 to 39 weeks	76	22	62	50	96	28	27	46	34	114
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	2 692	873	2 666	1 774	2 203	1 509	722	2 300	1 230	1 888
No workers	319	122	594	422	203	98	31	437	134	177
1 worker	601	194	663	469	530	345	169	590	232	493
2 workers	1 220	379	1 041	625	1 113	832	371	961	574	945
3 or more workers	552	178	368	258	357	234	151	312	290	273
Married-couple families	2 227	691	2 112	1 363	1 838	1 349	624	1 791	983	1 562
No workers	256	95	429	284	171	82	20	312	94	127
1 worker	407	121	412	293	356	262	103	339	158	310
2 or more workers	1 564	475	1 271	786	1 311	1 005	501	1 140	731	1 125
Husband and wife worked	1 359	423	1 209	752	1 171	939	477	1 025	595	1 078
Female householder, no husband present	347	112	406	288	287	96	66	414	190	300
No workers	45	14	130	103	32	7	6	103	14	44
1 worker	165	60	156	102	126	76	39	206	74	171
2 or more workers	137	38	120	83	129	13	21	105	102	85
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	1 319	468	1 274	870	947	557	266	1 090	582	967
Male	1 299	463	1 254	854	892	529	266	1 045	570	850
May 1975 or later service only	81	20	96	57	54	75	16	127	82	243
September 1980 or later service only	50	20	81	51	42	43	5	81	64	202
Served 2 or more years	37	20	59	46	28	43	5	50	42	176
Vietnam-era service	317	102	308	209	193	201	98	305	151	334
World War II service	468	173	609	443	423	124	26	375	234	226

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 200. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Ayer CDP	Barnstable Vil- lage CDP	Barre town	Bellingham CDP	Berkley town	Blackstone town	Bliss Corner CDP	Bolton town	Boxborough town	Boxford town
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	578	765	1 110	1 071	1 021	1 854	1 205	796	748	1 673
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	454	492	790	908	898	1 447	657	711	643	1 498
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	306	283	543	656	663	1 081	448	452	411	1 036
Wife unemployed	18	12	62	32	6	49	64	15	58	28
Husband unemployed	6	7	45	45	44	143	52	21	40	14
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	6	7	34	39	31	63	35	21	29	14
Wife unemployed	—	—	11	—	5	38	17	—	—	—
Husband not in labor force	118	266	275	118	79	264	496	64	65	161
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	20	21	84	69	23	144	120	15	16	39
Wife unemployed	—	—	—	10	—	—	16	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	129	44	125	134	94	241	128	82	84	81
Employed or in Armed Forces	59	37	81	102	81	137	49	74	66	42
Unemployed	—	—	6	6	—	9	—	—	6	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	157	128	213	285	219	393	236	201	209	327
Enrolled in school	127	98	154	216	156	276	190	179	147	298
Employed	57	37	54	118	57	143	110	65	58	78
Unemployed	9	—	—	31	11	31	—	5	6	—
Not in labor force	61	61	100	67	88	102	80	109	83	220
Not enrolled in school	30	30	59	69	63	117	46	22	62	29
High school graduate	25	13	27	62	40	65	23	22	46	29
Employed	17	13	22	34	28	65	13	22	40	24
Unemployed	8	—	5	5	12	—	10	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	5
Not high school graduate	5	17	32	7	23	52	23	—	16	—
Employed	—	9	16	7	13	5	14	—	6	—
Unemployed	5	—	4	—	5	30	9	—	10	—
Not in labor force	—	8	12	—	5	17	—	—	—	—
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 383	1 245	2 136	2 457	2 203	4 088	1 939	1 701	1 997	3 423
Private wage and salary workers	1 021	871	1 606	1 991	1 698	3 336	1 550	1 319	1 576	2 758
Local government workers	118	59	212	190	139	285	125	169	160	219
State government workers	16	61	108	51	156	188	78	27	42	70
Federal government workers	154	20	43	89	36	34	27	15	58	41
Self-employed workers	64	234	162	129	154	224	159	157	161	329
Unpaid family workers	10	—	5	7	20	21	—	14	—	6
Employed females 16 years and over	659	542	959	1 209	1 050	1 947	944	733	898	1 520
Private wage and salary workers	460	396	730	1 022	838	1 568	749	545	709	1 164
Local government workers	76	44	127	63	67	194	76	117	96	183
State government workers	16	35	72	40	56	112	42	15	11	55
Federal government workers	60	6	13	27	24	10	11	—	18	9
Self-employed workers	47	61	12	57	54	52	66	48	64	103
Unpaid family workers	—	—	5	—	11	11	—	8	—	6
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 649	1 592	2 527	2 780	2 471	4 704	2 316	1 936	2 318	3 783
50 to 52 weeks	1 088	939	1 635	1 896	1 746	3 296	1 425	1 258	1 532	2 599
48 and 49 weeks	30	34	74	113	74	151	148	56	145	140
40 to 47 weeks	215	234	253	199	166	381	216	200	187	272
27 to 39 weeks	60	109	186	151	163	288	154	125	165	209
14 to 26 weeks	150	114	238	321	196	367	218	128	125	258
1 to 13 weeks	106	162	141	100	126	221	155	169	164	305
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 291	1 158	1 921	2 181	1 853	3 667	1 687	1 458	1 893	2 711
40 or more weeks	1 117	963	1 622	1 889	1 610	3 172	1 432	1 240	1 694	2 426
50 to 52 weeks	937	757	1 405	1 627	1 420	2 754	1 190	1 134	1 451	2 174
27 to 39 weeks	41	55	127	121	103	155	112	81	105	98
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	787	667	1 140	1 317	1 164	2 195	1 091	830	1 051	1 726
50 to 52 weeks	452	330	689	878	792	1 493	641	433	597	997
48 and 49 weeks	14	20	27	53	39	69	75	28	87	45
40 to 47 weeks	110	115	99	90	67	201	103	141	123	209
27 to 39 weeks	60	62	101	68	81	97	104	82	64	134
14 to 26 weeks	82	74	154	189	111	224	87	89	92	141
1 to 13 weeks	69	66	70	39	74	111	81	57	88	200
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	553	349	664	863	706	1 481	697	517	755	926
40 or more weeks	441	294	538	750	608	1 262	595	409	673	777
50 to 52 weeks	370	197	495	644	545	1 097	482	353	532	671
27 to 39 weeks	41	15	47	38	52	28	62	51	38	47
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	733	817	1 269	1 221	1 153	2 194	1 390	914	856	1 779
No workers	113	165	145	45	36	129	338	15	39	110
1 worker	204	255	283	253	238	504	369	253	181	346
2 workers	296	295	652	650	652	1 235	505	456	447	981
3 or more workers	120	102	189	273	227	326	178	190	189	342
Married-couple families	578	765	1 110	1 071	1 021	1 854	1 205	796	748	1 673
No workers	77	158	120	26	36	92	272	15	31	92
1 worker	115	226	237	188	175	313	308	212	143	304
2 or more workers	386	381	753	857	810	1 449	625	569	574	1 277
Husband and wife worked	372	339	716	770	762	1 359	555	510	538	1 141
Female householder, no husband present	129	44	125	134	94	241	128	82	84	81
No workers	30	7	18	12	—	21	47	—	8	18
1 worker	77	29	46	56	45	139	35	35	31	42
2 or more workers	22	8	61	66	49	81	46	47	45	21
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	470	527	522	484	434	1 037	643	308	340	739
Male	410	514	463	466	411	996	634	300	322	723
May 1975 or later service only	102	44	63	65	68	174	73	4	64	8
September 1980 or later service only	88	22	23	37	25	62	61	4	46	8
Served 2 or more years	62	18	23	30	12	55	51	4	41	—
Vietnam-era service	140	108	131	204	154	355	150	148	106	256
World War II service	143	292	205	113	75	247	338	80	66	227

Table 200. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Boylston town	Brewster town	Bridgewater CDP	Brimfield town	Brookfield town	Buzzards Bay CDP	Carlisle town	Centerville CDP	Charlton town	Chatham town
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	900	2 060	1 068	765	711	595	1 197	2 224	2 270	1 570
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	675	1 319	816	582	499	413	1 103	1 381	1 857	728
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	446	937	564	389	373	296	732	916	1 293	447
Wife unemployed	24	19	56	—	24	19	23	13	86	5
Husband unemployed	38	44	56	9	22	8	17	60	78	35
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	26	26	27	9	17	8	17	30	52	6
Wife unemployed	—	11	22	—	5	—	—	4	8	—
Husband not in labor force	187	697	196	174	190	174	77	783	335	807
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	48	102	43	9	42	65	21	91	97	132
Wife unemployed	5	14	—	—	—	5	—	10	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	84	287	194	73	77	109	35	381	223	220
Employed or in Armed Forces	37	148	123	50	36	75	21	192	126	103
Unemployed	11	25	23	7	—	16	—	19	15	9
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	170	354	968	124	138	331	217	437	509	208
Enrolled in school	138	260	892	104	100	293	212	384	402	172
Employed	49	111	444	37	42	89	50	143	270	89
Unemployed	18	7	94	—	30	12	9	29	20	—
Not in labor force	71	142	354	67	28	192	153	212	112	83
Not enrolled in school	32	94	76	20	38	38	5	53	107	36
High school graduate	32	59	33	6	29	18	—	29	70	—
Employed	32	52	33	—	17	14	—	16	55	—
Unemployed	—	7	—	6	7	4	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	13	15	—
Not high school graduate	—	35	43	14	9	20	5	24	37	36
Employed	—	—	26	6	4	7	—	8	12	28
Unemployed	—	28	17	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
Not in labor force	—	7	—	8	5	13	5	7	25	8
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 841	3 853	3 986	1 355	1 410	1 569	2 407	4 043	4 932	2 583
Private wage and salary workers	1 384	2 675	3 118	1 104	1 166	1 208	1 825	3 082	4 059	1 841
Local government workers	135	385	161	84	100	123	148	360	266	190
State government workers	111	65	478	83	43	72	50	104	125	32
Federal government workers	25	135	120	—	22	75	62	148	110	15
Self-employed workers	181	593	83	84	67	85	281	328	363	497
Unpaid family workers	5	—	26	—	12	6	41	21	9	8
Employed females 16 years and over	825	1 806	2 049	586	647	697	1 065	1 935	2 225	1 215
Private wage and salary workers	621	1 313	1 495	459	525	587	791	1 490	1 829	960
Local government workers	91	209	118	66	47	44	88	201	150	95
State government workers	65	36	317	23	40	22	30	58	76	12
Federal government workers	7	66	73	—	6	7	22	60	30	—
Self-employed workers	36	182	30	38	17	31	107	113	131	140
Unpaid family workers	5	—	16	—	12	6	27	13	9	8
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	2 172	4 392	5 194	1 568	1 600	2 114	2 712	4 848	5 498	3 145
50 to 52 weeks	1 475	2 991	2 564	1 044	985	1 090	1 766	3 181	3 867	1 729
48 and 49 weeks	69	112	233	62	84	77	65	156	177	158
40 to 47 weeks	243	379	545	132	148	160	272	386	478	354
27 to 39 weeks	111	307	466	104	151	130	172	344	255	291
14 to 26 weeks	175	311	784	137	144	207	207	390	448	326
1 to 13 weeks	99	292	602	89	88	450	230	391	273	287
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 688	3 006	3 340	1 194	1 214	1 511	1 975	3 504	4 326	2 107
40 or more weeks	1 496	2 653	2 374	1 051	1 029	996	1 707	2 974	3 822	1 677
50 to 52 weeks	1 299	2 416	2 017	888	864	851	1 545	2 581	3 395	1 367
27 to 39 weeks	64	152	174	48	71	50	72	152	142	197
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	984	2 058	2 799	721	726	794	1 226	2 325	2 481	1 515
50 to 52 weeks	573	1 267	1 206	416	436	499	598	1 410	1 627	790
48 and 49 weeks	36	59	95	17	49	46	38	77	58	28
40 to 47 weeks	132	226	292	88	64	69	199	237	282	184
27 to 39 weeks	61	160	295	64	90	58	123	240	129	119
14 to 26 weeks	121	181	549	85	42	73	152	154	246	224
1 to 13 weeks	61	165	362	51	45	49	116	207	139	170
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	592	1 188	1 480	427	453	459	617	1 413	1 575	784
40 or more weeks	510	1 013	911	367	404	380	497	1 173	1 377	591
50 to 52 weeks	433	885	798	286	334	318	412	981	1 214	524
27 to 39 weeks	24	66	102	17	25	27	30	97	40	72
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	999	2 386	1 358	848	820	760	1 250	2 640	2 577	1 890
No workers	110	478	127	124	120	109	44	597	222	566
1 worker	232	604	280	185	190	180	288	630	548	565
2 workers	473	1 087	829	435	402	311	679	1 070	1 338	596
3 or more workers	184	217	122	104	108	160	239	343	469	163
Married-couple families	900	2 060	1 068	765	711	595	1 197	2 224	2 270	1 570
No workers	103	424	102	124	102	87	24	520	176	528
1 worker	176	437	173	143	159	114	269	462	393	408
2 or more workers	621	1 199	793	498	450	394	904	1 242	1 701	634
Husband and wife worked	588	1 088	746	453	433	343	851	1 112	1 555	548
Female householder, no husband present	84	287	194	73	77	109	35	381	223	220
No workers	7	47	25	—	14	22	15	77	46	31
1 worker	50	154	74	42	25	24	6	156	116	102
2 or more workers	27	86	95	31	38	63	14	148	61	87
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	439	1 287	666	384	413	439	451	1 322	1 174	1 317
Male	415	1 202	613	384	389	423	435	1 243	1 079	1 173
May 1975 or later service only	46	97	148	32	72	48	22	104	215	24
September 1980 or later service only	29	38	93	13	36	26	16	54	77	24
Served 2 or more years	15	25	70	13	21	19	16	44	77	24
Vietnam-era service	150	259	191	73	111	145	137	254	454	174
World War II service	139	664	246	121	171	177	117	662	204	773

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MASSACHUSETTS 999

Table 200. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Cheshire town	Clinton CDP	Cochituate CDP	Cohasset town	Dalton town	Deerfield town	Dennis CDP	Dennis Port CDP	Dighton town	Douglas town
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families -----	813	1 496	1 491	1 708	1 627	1 177	632	553	1 327	1 260
Husband employed or in Armed Forces -----	591	1 153	1 252	1 554	1 276	895	396	290	1 081	1 021
Wife employed or in Armed Forces -----	470	833	863	895	918	732	244	155	714	759
Wife unemployed -----	6	59	12	47	44	7	—	26	39	32
Husband unemployed -----	54	65	39	19	32	27	23	32	38	90
Wife employed or in Armed Forces -----	36	39	35	10	32	20	23	32	30	62
Wife unemployed -----	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	6
Husband not in labor force -----	168	278	200	135	319	255	213	231	208	149
Wife employed or in Armed Forces -----	47	80	55	16	60	78	31	44	36	41
Wife unemployed -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present -----	125	372	152	172	310	138	152	167	158	142
Employed or in Armed Forces -----	52	230	117	136	225	103	84	72	92	75
Unemployed -----	5	8	—	8	18	—	31	5	7	7
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years -----	189	379	343	317	386	243	94	101	303	298
Enrolled in school -----	143	256	322	268	313	174	79	71	236	244
Employed -----	87	112	158	135	171	81	57	50	132	101
Unemployed -----	—	12	6	10	21	—	—	—	15	15
Not in labor force -----	56	132	158	123	121	93	22	21	89	128
Not enrolled in school -----	46	123	21	49	73	69	15	30	67	54
High school graduate -----	35	66	15	25	60	69	8	17	47	36
Employed -----	24	48	11	25	54	54	8	12	16	36
Unemployed -----	11	3	—	—	6	—	—	5	25	—
Not in labor force -----	—	15	4	—	—	15	—	—	6	—
Not high school graduate -----	11	57	6	24	13	—	7	13	20	18
Employed -----	3	19	2	17	6	—	7	9	16	18
Unemployed -----	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force -----	8	12	4	—	7	—	—	4	4	—
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over -----	1 749	4 032	3 376	3 770	3 564	2 853	1 234	1 148	2 862	2 706
Private wage and salary workers -----	1 360	3 366	2 700	2 787	2 913	1 868	889	937	2 143	2 272
Local government workers -----	94	259	268	363	298	213	103	62	279	171
State government workers -----	52	200	78	96	94	428	29	18	245	63
Federal government workers -----	89	70	22	77	68	64	9	44	23	37
Self-employed workers -----	138	117	297	430	185	261	204	87	172	163
Unpaid family workers -----	16	20	11	17	6	19	—	—	—	—
Employed females 16 years and over -----	846	1 893	1 573	1 616	1 644	1 392	633	557	1 231	1 239
Private wage and salary workers -----	656	1 602	1 219	1 194	1 308	883	495	453	889	1 000
Local government workers -----	58	111	165	189	207	157	55	22	170	117
State government workers -----	26	104	78	52	63	234	16	11	118	31
Federal government workers -----	38	34	5	33	17	17	—	38	—	31
Self-employed workers -----	68	27	95	131	43	89	67	33	54	60
Unpaid family workers -----	—	15	11	17	6	12	—	—	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 ---	1 982	4 649	3 742	4 256	4 027	3 232	1 456	1 464	3 203	3 106
50 to 52 weeks -----	1 416	3 109	2 344	2 629	2 635	2 133	805	845	2 104	2 053
48 and 49 weeks -----	34	133	184	218	139	183	40	42	80	109
40 to 47 weeks -----	195	456	387	326	295	296	158	158	281	222
27 to 39 weeks -----	88	330	168	326	315	193	175	111	278	298
14 to 26 weeks -----	100	377	317	364	368	191	162	201	275	237
1 to 13 weeks -----	149	244	342	393	275	236	116	107	185	187
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week -----	1 489	3 756	2 732	3 061	2 902	2 363	896	981	2 368	2 297
40 or more weeks -----	1 301	3 217	2 401	2 594	2 496	2 061	701	827	2 026	2 022
50 to 52 weeks -----	1 188	2 810	2 051	2 217	2 235	1 737	560	719	1 791	1 802
27 to 39 weeks -----	66	209	75	182	176	97	106	67	151	132
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 ---	937	2 224	1 738	1 899	1 875	1 599	767	713	1 443	1 396
50 to 52 weeks -----	652	1 361	952	1 025	1 040	992	385	386	808	800
48 and 49 weeks -----	22	26	63	91	85	83	12	28	39	52
40 to 47 weeks -----	119	271	272	200	137	182	70	72	108	118
27 to 39 weeks -----	37	193	104	147	199	138	104	62	185	184
14 to 26 weeks -----	49	257	193	236	229	77	121	115	187	148
1 to 13 weeks -----	58	116	154	200	185	127	75	50	116	94
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week -----	535	1 590	1 034	1 079	1 056	944	397	374	884	766
40 or more weeks -----	478	1 332	901	889	853	821	302	304	700	682
50 to 52 weeks -----	438	1 160	727	736	761	678	234	273	617	607
27 to 39 weeks -----	22	82	29	72	94	55	46	23	79	33
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families -----	961	2 056	1 685	1 936	1 988	1 369	803	764	1 584	1 467
No workers -----	110	210	95	70	204	141	131	184	126	90
1 worker -----	219	550	351	579	452	238	253	228	412	338
2 workers -----	502	976	838	802	942	748	336	270	715	761
3 or more workers -----	130	320	401	485	390	242	83	82	331	278
Married-couple families -----	813	1 496	1 491	1 708	1 627	1 177	632	553	1 327	1 260
No workers -----	89	102	79	51	179	123	118	162	112	64
1 worker -----	142	256	307	518	278	140	152	114	296	218
2 or more workers -----	582	1 138	1 105	1 139	1 170	914	362	277	919	978
Husband and wife worked -----	529	1 050	1 005	1 012	1 090	866	326	247	862	935
Female householder, no husband present -----	125	372	152	172	310	138	152	167	158	142
No workers -----	21	65	10	7	25	18	13	17	14	19
1 worker -----	64	181	32	53	166	63	82	87	67	85
2 or more workers -----	40	126	110	112	119	57	57	63	77	38
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over -----	494	858	608	927	999	633	470	528	697	573
Male -----	482	820	601	927	966	593	415	468	687	554
May 1975 or later service only -----	38	121	34	42	74	82	23	33	61	76
September 1980 or later service only -----	17	100	20	25	55	45	23	18	38	35
Served 2 or more years -----	8	83	12	25	36	45	23	18	38	11
Vietnam-era service -----	125	195	144	237	269	175	76	73	151	191
World War II service -----	145	332	278	357	334	186	276	323	282	137

Table 200. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Dover town	Dudley town	East Dennis CDP	East Falmouth CDP	Eastham town	East Harwich CDP	East Sandwich CDP	Edgartown town	Essex town	Falmouth CDP
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	1 270	2 072	685	1 189	1 134	1 034	801	595	732	793
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	1 079	1 538	353	718	672	602	622	474	587	483
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	594	1 089	214	481	490	350	344	360	409	320
Wife unemployed	20	46	13	29	13	26	31	—	14	9
Husband unemployed	12	89	—	32	39	43	—	—	—	15
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	7	48	—	17	16	25	—	—	—	15
Wife unemployed	—	7	—	6	6	—	—	—	—	—
Husband not in labor force	179	445	332	439	423	389	179	121	145	295
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	27	142	22	101	61	45	37	8	12	51
Wife unemployed	—	—	—	5	4	14	—	—	4	—
Female householder, no husband present	86	392	79	380	160	119	101	107	97	145
Employed or in Armed Forces	44	212	47	160	96	93	87	82	69	72
Unemployed	—	48	5	32	15	8	—	10	18	7
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	270	751	87	269	148	201	212	102	140	95
Enrolled in school	253	666	75	206	113	150	188	94	129	63
Employed	73	321	14	79	61	64	93	66	37	21
Unemployed	—	42	—	17	3	32	—	10	—	—
Not in labor force	180	303	61	110	49	54	95	18	92	42
Not enrolled in school	17	85	12	63	35	51	24	8	11	32
High school graduate	12	65	—	24	31	51	24	8	11	18
Employed	12	65	—	19	17	44	24	8	5	18
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	—	5	14	7	—	—	6	—
Not high school graduate	5	20	12	39	4	—	—	—	—	14
Employed	5	20	12	6	4	—	—	—	—	14
Unemployed	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	—
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 454	4 920	919	2 427	2 030	1 621	1 586	1 647	1 765	1 760
Private wage and salary workers	1 860	4 196	672	1 839	1 451	1 139	1 093	1 056	1 362	1 378
Local government workers	168	279	53	211	204	240	153	165	106	147
State government workers	67	114	29	71	24	13	48	42	42	38
Federal government workers	45	93	22	102	26	35	42	—	30	54
Self-employed workers	309	219	137	196	317	194	231	374	225	138
Unpaid family workers	5	19	6	8	8	—	19	10	—	5
Employed females 16 years and over	958	2 318	355	1 138	952	782	682	813	790	861
Private wage and salary workers	689	1 903	259	864	730	600	467	578	644	689
Local government workers	124	174	24	130	109	98	91	73	48	90
State government workers	41	46	22	33	4	7	17	—	9	7
Federal government workers	16	76	13	49	26	7	14	—	17	7
Self-employed workers	83	106	31	54	75	70	83	152	72	68
Unpaid family workers	5	13	6	8	8	—	10	10	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	2 882	5 787	1 111	3 032	2 406	1 945	1 793	1 740	2 057	2 037
50 to 52 weeks	1 901	3 611	667	1 822	1 250	1 062	1 195	1 027	1 369	1 213
48 and 49 weeks	158	176	38	59	22	107	53	73	72	61
40 to 47 weeks	210	524	110	327	319	212	151	290	232	210
27 to 39 weeks	150	442	79	246	262	216	123	136	115	182
14 to 26 weeks	192	650	123	330	297	178	154	111	115	256
1 to 13 weeks	271	384	94	248	256	170	117	103	154	115
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 173	4 276	790	2 106	1 633	1 275	1 268	1 293	1 568	1 447
40 or more weeks	1 846	3 411	627	1 761	1 233	1 014	1 063	1 127	1 365	1 148
50 to 52 weeks	1 625	2 960	544	1 471	987	797	926	886	1 130	980
27 to 39 weeks	79	285	48	144	161	132	86	81	64	110
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 228	2 725	518	1 429	1 158	977	789	885	915	979
50 to 52 weeks	655	1 621	294	751	540	530	464	459	636	561
48 and 49 weeks	88	82	10	6	22	29	19	32	18	13
40 to 47 weeks	128	255	53	191	138	100	98	144	101	135
27 to 39 weeks	74	258	40	140	130	107	79	77	46	85
14 to 26 weeks	123	334	56	185	178	107	62	95	46	136
1 to 13 weeks	160	175	65	156	150	104	67	78	68	49
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	748	1 616	272	825	590	454	449	526	602	579
40 or more weeks	553	1 271	193	636	416	360	342	444	533	457
50 to 52 weeks	462	1 131	179	492	339	316	272	355	447	377
27 to 39 weeks	43	146	17	89	63	37	60	22	16	38
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	1 389	2 583	778	1 644	1 357	1 186	902	710	900	984
No workers	74	286	264	315	304	288	110	98	76	233
1 worker	408	607	214	492	341	323	282	165	236	187
2 workers	633	1 251	250	595	570	399	348	365	409	489
3 or more workers	274	439	50	242	142	176	162	82	179	75
Married-couple families	1 270	2 072	685	1 189	1 134	1 034	801	595	732	793
No workers	74	248	257	191	268	262	110	98	67	195
1 worker	341	393	144	302	227	265	243	107	158	111
2 or more workers	855	1 431	284	696	639	507	448	390	507	487
Husband and wife worked	709	1 314	272	623	611	449	426	373	442	445
Female householder, no husband present	86	392	79	380	160	119	101	107	97	145
No workers	—	31	7	124	20	13	—	—	9	32
1 worker	44	172	60	163	98	38	39	50	32	50
2 or more workers	42	189	12	93	42	68	62	57	56	63
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	703	1 087	484	882	769	651	419	456	395	710
Male	680	1 072	458	838	716	604	408	425	367	647
May 1975 or later service only	12	116	24	79	49	25	8	18	38	46
September 1980 or later service only	7	54	17	32	9	14	—	18	5	22
Served 2 or more years	7	47	10	27	9	14	—	8	5	22
Vietnam-era service	151	257	157	241	143	115	94	99	97	176
World War II service	252	423	234	397	420	354	174	177	118	322

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MASSACHUSETTS 1001

Table 200. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Forestdale CDP	Fort Devens CDP	Foxborough CDP	Franklin CDP	Freetown town	Georgetown town	Granby town	Great Barrington CDP	Great Barrington town	Groton town
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	670	1 661	1 180	2 081	2 094	1 560	1 333	499	1 497	1 819
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	550	1 643	880	1 695	1 749	1 323	1 039	349	1 125	1 569
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	343	1 073	606	1 261	1 239	859	735	260	790	1 114
Wife unemployed	10	61	25	48	73	19	41	—	14	51
Husband unemployed	14	—	45	58	72	50	44	31	49	72
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	14	—	28	36	33	44	37	22	30	53
Wife unemployed	—	—	—	8	11	—	—	—	—	—
Husband not in labor force	106	18	255	328	273	187	250	119	323	178
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	24	18	87	52	74	57	64	57	74	39
Wife unemployed	—	—	—	7	—	7	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	80	70	200	282	187	179	175	178	337	177
Employed or in Armed Forces	56	49	134	149	167	105	142	112	203	108
Unemployed	4	—	23	8	—	—	—	7	7	12
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	153	1 176	258	1 100	609	381	284	130	681	435
Enrolled in school	114	258	185	1 045	468	324	212	94	609	367
Employed	86	87	89	376	241	206	101	47	212	154
Unemployed	—	24	11	60	80	29	26	—	15	28
Not in labor force	28	111	85	609	147	89	85	47	382	185
Not enrolled in school	39	918	73	55	141	57	72	36	72	68
High school graduate	31	912	45	43	73	32	50	12	39	55
Employed	27	17	45	20	45	32	29	—	9	55
Unemployed	4	—	—	18	22	—	9	—	18	—
Not in labor force	—	—	—	5	6	—	12	12	12	—
Not high school graduate	8	6	28	12	68	25	22	24	33	13
Employed	8	—	14	—	27	25	5	7	7	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	7	9	—	10	17	17	—
Not in labor force	—	6	14	5	32	—	7	—	9	13
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 320	1 407	3 046	4 949	4 335	3 469	2 967	1 412	3 626	4 030
Private wage and salary workers	1 009	729	2 503	4 021	3 335	2 754	2 282	1 100	2 781	3 226
Local government workers	75	71	209	262	398	285	213	83	223	307
State government workers	25	22	105	344	228	100	134	53	96	88
Federal government workers	82	518	66	77	133	63	129	28	57	48
Self-employed workers	125	67	163	245	234	260	202	140	461	351
Unpaid family workers	4	—	—	—	7	7	7	8	8	10
Employed females 16 years and over	616	1 102	1 450	2 390	1 960	1 543	1 361	704	1 822	1 862
Private wage and salary workers	518	633	1 219	1 927	1 536	1 222	1 015	564	1 461	1 400
Local government workers	35	71	118	124	185	154	118	65	128	235
State government workers	12	22	73	211	127	49	75	16	43	57
Federal government workers	23	315	—	31	68	27	72	8	19	11
Self-employed workers	24	61	40	97	44	84	74	43	163	149
Unpaid family workers	4	—	—	—	—	7	7	8	8	10
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 575	5 773	3 487	6 068	5 012	3 878	3 443	1 676	4 409	4 650
50 to 52 weeks	1 018	3 671	2 199	3 620	3 280	2 612	2 266	871	2 454	2 993
48 and 49 weeks	104	279	129	275	222	87	135	85	169	171
40 to 47 weeks	147	489	313	524	409	299	296	238	472	405
27 to 39 weeks	102	403	265	552	333	358	267	156	423	269
14 to 26 weeks	109	590	364	549	402	296	249	133	385	401
1 to 13 weeks	95	341	217	548	366	226	230	193	506	411
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 205	4 711	2 711	4 452	3 649	2 824	2 574	1 235	3 073	3 569
40 or more weeks	1 095	3 947	2 311	3 688	3 129	2 370	2 237	1 021	2 528	2 997
50 to 52 weeks	888	3 344	2 025	3 143	2 704	2 162	1 940	791	2 077	2 571
27 to 39 weeks	50	272	145	285	204	236	136	97	220	166
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	694	1 707	1 679	2 915	2 326	1 759	1 576	836	2 201	2 174
50 to 52 weeks	401	857	920	1 583	1 413	1 077	965	386	1 093	1 193
48 and 49 weeks	40	65	93	194	138	36	71	57	115	48
40 to 47 weeks	70	206	185	251	159	183	179	134	256	251
27 to 39 weeks	57	204	157	292	189	164	133	76	258	130
14 to 26 weeks	68	248	183	295	220	138	102	78	269	329
1 to 13 weeks	58	127	141	300	207	161	126	105	210	223
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	425	1 209	1 170	1 797	1 373	985	1 003	559	1 257	1 282
40 or more weeks	388	888	986	1 440	1 134	804	873	427	1 001	975
50 to 52 weeks	316	691	831	1 183	990	718	739	320	794	826
27 to 39 weeks	10	150	64	143	89	68	50	42	101	48
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	779	1 781	1 475	2 453	2 334	1 814	1 548	709	1 897	2 002
No workers	77	24	196	268	147	132	110	57	180	93
1 worker	209	473	366	551	407	385	329	209	527	485
2 workers	375	1 163	681	1 231	1 210	920	751	324	856	959
3 or more workers	118	121	232	403	570	377	358	119	334	465
Married-couple families	670	1 661	1 180	2 081	2 094	1 560	1 333	499	1 497	1 819
No workers	65	9	143	195	130	91	86	46	138	73
1 worker	157	407	239	402	307	295	256	89	340	359
2 or more workers	448	1 245	798	1 484	1 657	1 174	991	364	1 019	1 387
Husband and wife worked	408	1 207	693	1 393	1 459	1 073	897	352	970	1 330
Female householder, no husband present	80	70	200	282	187	179	175	178	337	177
No workers	12	15	29	58	10	34	12	11	42	20
1 worker	46	30	81	124	77	47	68	96	155	126
2 or more workers	22	25	90	100	100	98	95	71	140	31
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	338	481	686	1 001	1 016	754	737	384	1 018	908
Male	328	227	660	962	977	723	705	368	994	868
May 1975 or later service only	73	369	96	109	105	44	58	37	54	60
September 1980 or later service only	33	216	87	61	53	36	21	10	27	28
Served 2 or more years	24	193	61	61	43	30	14	10	27	28
Vietnam-era service	135	112	166	230	426	271	284	92	260	350
World War II service	74	—	266	348	239	208	211	178	417	212

Table 200. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Groveland town	Hadley town	Halifax town	Hamilton town	Hampden town	Hanson town	Hatfield town	Hingham CDP	Hopedale town	Hopedale CDP
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	1 243	934	1 471	1 775	1 169	2 087	785	1 286	1 369	947
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	1 035	684	1 087	1 437	1 030	1 737	574	1 104	1 060	755
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	738	490	765	899	765	1 242	460	699	721	530
Wife unemployed	41	4	35	29	12	57	8	6	31	24
Husband unemployed	31	31	63	47	6	74	18	31	95	81
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	25	17	52	28	—	40	18	8	90	81
Wife unemployed	6	—	—	9	—	7	—	8	—	—
Husband not in labor force	177	219	321	291	133	276	193	151	214	111
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	14	55	53	77	36	86	36	31	22	7
Wife unemployed	7	7	9	—	—	11	6	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	145	152	244	168	143	230	107	163	145	119
Employed or in Armed Forces	92	82	204	158	122	142	73	111	99	79
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	8	9	9
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	242	200	346	332	272	562	147	330	239	155
Enrolled in school	187	184	247	294	208	449	141	303	196	132
Employed	116	51	119	106	149	259	55	127	131	96
Unemployed	5	—	24	10	6	5	14	6	7	—
Not in labor force	66	133	104	178	53	185	72	170	58	36
Not enrolled in school	55	16	99	38	64	113	6	27	43	23
High school graduate	14	16	91	24	33	61	6	14	20	8
Employed	14	16	76	24	22	57	6	9	20	8
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	15	—	5	4	—	5	—	—
Not high school graduate	41	—	8	14	31	52	—	13	23	15
Employed	35	—	—	7	31	25	—	7	15	15
Unemployed	—	—	—	7	—	6	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	6	—	8	—	—	21	—	6	8	—
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 865	2 290	3 313	3 545	2 637	4 798	1 687	2 813	2 777	1 975
Private wage and salary workers	2 304	1 494	2 670	2 929	2 142	3 724	1 134	2 184	2 263	1 652
Local government workers	230	213	325	216	60	603	109	222	255	189
State government workers	80	299	46	99	187	72	163	86	37	27
Federal government workers	60	47	76	26	24	113	77	26	33	11
Self-employed workers	181	225	196	267	212	265	200	277	175	90
Unpaid family workers	10	12	—	8	12	21	4	18	14	6
Employed females 16 years and over	1 251	1 072	1 541	1 621	1 211	2 260	843	1 222	1 318	953
Private wage and salary workers	948	705	1 298	1 287	997	1 775	581	960	1 084	800
Local government workers	168	124	151	100	118	353	71	123	138	99
State government workers	54	159	22	77	30	30	96	20	37	27
Federal government workers	30	19	44	—	—	16	14	11	9	—
Self-employed workers	51	60	26	149	54	65	77	100	42	27
Unpaid family workers	—	5	—	8	12	21	4	8	8	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	3 154	2 709	3 811	4 310	2 890	5 392	1 917	3 260	3 189	2 277
50 to 52 weeks	2 130	1 641	2 630	2 601	2 000	3 669	1 242	2 051	2 208	1 609
48 and 49 weeks	144	95	88	169	49	205	83	130	130	98
40 to 47 weeks	233	242	306	479	251	450	207	293	291	231
27 to 39 weeks	274	205	301	360	172	403	131	262	182	114
14 to 26 weeks	197	284	302	321	251	372	110	228	219	129
1 to 13 weeks	176	242	184	380	167	293	144	296	159	96
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 421	1 957	2 740	2 964	2 083	3 861	1 398	2 203	2 341	1 654
40 or more weeks	2 060	1 666	2 418	2 561	1 866	3 352	1 215	1 881	2 077	1 519
50 to 52 weeks	1 882	1 485	2 145	2 187	1 686	2 973	1 040	1 672	1 798	1 313
27 to 39 weeks	164	104	134	147	84	251	92	120	108	62
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 450	1 258	1 787	1 945	1 342	2 556	943	1 437	1 522	1 097
50 to 52 weeks	882	715	1 176	997	833	1 568	531	820	962	710
48 and 49 weeks	41	49	28	56	20	125	54	63	70	57
40 to 47 weeks	143	116	155	264	142	257	132	152	135	112
27 to 39 weeks	167	95	156	231	114	240	89	124	78	35
14 to 26 weeks	128	165	162	201	127	182	62	166	152	101
1 to 13 weeks	89	118	110	196	106	184	75	112	125	82
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	905	815	1 008	1 031	727	1 351	548	738	869	608
40 or more weeks	728	666	888	834	625	1 151	452	615	751	555
50 to 52 weeks	676	607	803	685	553	975	359	537	650	483
27 to 39 weeks	85	59	41	73	39	124	62	38	34	6
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	1 426	1 112	1 776	1 961	1 339	2 382	925	1 504	1 546	1 098
No workers	144	123	176	117	72	166	111	71	163	101
1 worker	260	242	394	532	272	480	196	367	320	217
2 workers	718	534	844	1 000	666	1 092	465	711	837	645
3 or more workers	304	213	362	312	329	644	153	355	226	135
Married-couple families	1 243	934	1 471	1 775	1 169	2 087	785	1 286	1 369	947
No workers	131	88	176	117	66	117	111	71	139	83
1 worker	198	192	267	411	187	357	107	274	248	152
2 or more workers	914	654	1 028	1 247	916	1 613	567	941	982	712
Husband and wife worked	869	587	948	1 146	839	1 474	511	805	912	691
Female householder, no husband present	145	152	244	168	143	230	107	163	145	119
No workers	13	29	—	—	6	30	—	—	24	18
1 worker	40	43	92	113	81	103	81	74	52	45
2 or more workers	92	80	152	55	56	97	26	89	69	56
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	593	404	764	854	606	1 185	422	713	637	426
Male	569	378	749	796	576	1 130	404	668	595	384
May 1975 or later service only	27	34	37	55	—	151	25	44	99	83
September 1980 or later service only	14	18	18	15	—	83	16	29	46	35
Served 2 or more years	14	14	18	8	—	74	16	29	30	19
Vietnam-era service	147	148	223	207	189	447	134	177	173	118
World War II service	200	150	231	342	207	248	200	316	221	119

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS**MASSACHUSETTS 1003**

Table 200. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Hopkinton town	Hubbardston town	Ipswich CDP	Kingston CDP	Kingston town	Lakeville town	Lancaster town	Lanesborough town	Lee town	Lenox town
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	2 213	682	834	1 052	2 083	1 853	1 373	762	1 334	1 087
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	1 895	584	629	825	1 692	1 545	1 135	598	1 033	838
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	1 306	399	413	539	1 074	991	801	414	696	580
Wife unemployed	26	15	16	50	62	58	20	17	19	10
Husband unemployed	67	31	48	64	72	47	49	5	29	16
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	51	21	25	42	50	47	31	5	29	7
Wife unemployed	8	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband not in labor force	251	67	157	163	319	261	189	159	272	233
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	81	12	25	28	58	88	62	65	40	63
Wife unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	7
Female householder, no husband present	264	51	214	178	258	203	172	110	187	158
Employed or in Armed Forces	170	37	138	127	198	134	113	68	147	107
Unemployed	16	4	—	—	—	7	12	9	9	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	405	146	142	256	513	393	542	170	246	266
Enrolled in school	324	108	85	184	384	317	470	110	179	206
Employed	139	40	34	106	242	184	229	37	92	60
Unemployed	19	11	20	—	7	12	46	18	—	6
Not in labor force	166	57	31	78	135	121	195	55	87	140
Not enrolled in school	81	38	57	72	129	76	72	60	67	60
High school graduate	53	20	32	53	74	64	47	55	33	22
Employed	53	12	18	53	53	43	40	24	33	13
Unemployed	—	6	14	—	—	21	—	6	—	—
Not in labor force	—	2	—	—	21	—	7	25	—	9
Not high school graduate	28	18	25	19	55	12	25	5	34	38
Employed	—	4	—	19	30	12	16	—	13	—
Unemployed	—	5	11	—	11	—	9	5	5	—
Not in labor force	28	9	14	—	14	—	—	—	16	38
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	4 950	1 422	1 990	2 481	4 704	3 880	3 393	1 600	2 983	2 309
Private wage and salary workers	4 157	1 108	1 513	1 999	3 703	2 849	2 719	1 248	2 460	1 795
Local government workers	306	99	169	282	438	406	170	103	205	131
State government workers	86	84	61	25	79	290	189	44	90	81
Federal government workers	83	14	36	47	98	81	95	42	25	19
Self-employed workers	312	115	204	128	371	236	201	154	203	283
Unpaid family workers	6	2	7	—	15	18	19	9	—	—
Employed females 16 years and over	2 201	624	915	1 133	2 109	1 687	1 635	727	1 306	1 102
Private wage and salary workers	1 776	481	693	938	1 721	1 220	1 302	566	1 053	866
Local government workers	180	64	114	149	202	232	130	66	111	82
State government workers	54	30	33	8	25	142	67	14	55	35
Federal government workers	49	7	27	16	44	30	48	8	9	19
Self-employed workers	142	40	48	22	111	54	80	64	78	100
Unpaid family workers	—	2	—	—	6	9	8	9	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	5 520	1 600	2 390	2 744	5 181	4 263	4 113	1 779	3 343	2 657
50 to 52 weeks	3 806	1 122	1 549	1 907	3 514	2 895	2 269	1 225	2 307	1 637
48 and 49 weeks	116	70	38	86	207	190	153	73	92	140
40 to 47 weeks	453	138	218	171	369	371	449	128	206	229
27 to 39 weeks	410	88	187	176	348	292	442	148	285	152
14 to 26 weeks	439	109	224	252	427	233	383	115	257	238
1 to 13 weeks	296	73	174	152	316	282	417	90	196	261
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	4 330	1 265	1 770	2 010	3 791	3 075	2 751	1 190	2 402	1 847
40 or more weeks	3 719	1 126	1 487	1 739	3 287	2 742	2 142	1 075	2 019	1 557
50 to 52 weeks	3 370	965	1 269	1 561	2 885	2 377	1 864	994	1 873	1 352
27 to 39 weeks	250	58	112	98	176	124	243	56	163	93
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	2 495	699	1 106	1 292	2 378	1 922	1 930	840	1 491	1 298
50 to 52 weeks	1 510	444	636	853	1 463	1 100	919	505	958	650
48 and 49 weeks	69	28	29	41	102	89	90	59	38	75
40 to 47 weeks	216	70	131	107	225	222	239	46	116	125
27 to 39 weeks	273	47	89	68	194	202	258	96	139	108
14 to 26 weeks	242	73	120	135	212	160	207	70	107	173
1 to 13 weeks	185	37	101	88	182	149	217	64	133	167
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 616	423	649	730	1 351	1 107	1 045	395	845	722
40 or more weeks	1 282	369	531	668	1 193	936	763	359	668	527
50 to 52 weeks	1 137	306	409	578	990	759	652	306	619	438
27 to 39 weeks	155	19	43	7	60	52	105	18	72	59
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	2 485	763	1 101	1 280	2 432	2 120	1 567	897	1 616	1 273
No workers	102	49	138	163	259	182	83	82	143	136
1 worker	562	180	272	289	614	452	362	241	466	313
2 workers	1 410	417	551	589	1 148	1 018	773	369	746	639
3 or more workers	411	117	140	239	411	468	349	205	261	185
Married-couple families	2 213	682	834	1 052	2 083	1 853	1 373	762	1 334	1 087
No workers	74	39	101	124	210	155	70	76	128	105
1 worker	461	141	160	194	457	351	261	140	316	234
2 or more workers	1 678	502	573	734	1 416	1 347	1 042	546	890	748
Husband and wife worked	1 508	473	535	668	1 289	1 169	952	509	773	675
Female householder, no husband present	264	51	214	178	258	203	172	110	187	158
No workers	28	8	37	30	30	11	6	6	—	31
1 worker	101	26	82	86	135	88	86	76	112	72
2 or more workers	135	17	95	62	93	104	80	28	75	55
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	1 035	325	390	564	1 167	1 044	786	405	870	646
Male	1 017	308	372	556	1 132	1 027	744	401	833	632
May 1975 or later service only	74	41	40	56	75	134	106	22	89	11
September 1980 or later service only	28	18	23	25	44	64	64	16	15	11
Served 2 or more years	13	18	23	25	44	55	51	12	15	11
Vietnam-era service	449	120	83	200	408	362	276	98	252	97
World War II service	253	64	188	191	446	315	265	165	329	283

Table 200. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Lincoln town	Littleton town	Littleton Common CDP	Lunenburg town	Manchester town	Mansfield Center CDP	Marion town	Marshfield CDP	Marstons CDP	Mills CDP	Mashpee town
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS											
Married-couple families	2 034	1 613	649	2 271	1 230	1 490	937	891	1 954	1 862	
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	1 863	1 369	547	1 797	1 034	1 268	783	718	1 523	1 306	
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	1 174	935	382	1 285	641	856	487	474	1 061	947	
Wife unemployed	72	34	34	50	12	31	38	23	38	21	
Husband unemployed	7	39	16	74	8	44	18	34	44	120	
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	7	39	16	59	8	44	9	31	25	106	
Wife unemployed	—	—	—	7	—	—	9	—	12	—	
Husband not in labor force	164	205	86	400	188	178	136	139	387	436	
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	39	62	35	82	38	43	41	28	36	53	
Wife unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	
Female householder, no husband present	129	221	111	221	157	352	126	117	255	367	
Employed or in Armed Forces	87	138	53	149	115	204	88	85	167	164	
Unemployed	14	—	—	12	—	16	—	8	18	30	
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 to 19 years	283	401	191	496	253	276	464	229	206	167	
Enrolled in school	270	325	127	423	246	233	398	178	150	112	
Employed	88	144	71	178	31	90	61	64	129	43	
Unemployed	10	9	9	43	18	—	—	30	—	—	
Not in labor force	172	172	47	202	197	143	337	84	21	69	
Not enrolled in school	13	76	64	73	7	43	66	51	56	55	
High school graduate	13	59	47	55	7	26	58	42	38	20	
Employed	13	51	39	48	—	16	42	27	12	—	
Unemployed	—	—	—	7	7	10	8	15	26	9	
Not in labor force	—	8	8	—	—	—	8	—	—	11	
Not high school graduate	—	17	17	18	—	17	8	9	18	35	
Employed	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	31	
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	8	8	9	6	—	
Not in labor force	—	17	17	8	—	9	—	—	12	4	
CLASS OF WORKER											
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 237	3 832	1 668	4 860	2 793	3 936	2 162	2 057	3 889	3 677	
Private wage and salary workers	2 137	3 206	1 424	3 747	2 112	3 377	1 586	1 566	2 849	2 634	
Local government workers	201	250	125	433	176	159	130	222	297	361	
State government workers	46	160	51	143	107	93	121	61	73	107	
Federal government workers	425	30	—	159	60	89	57	46	88	148	
Self-employed workers	412	142	60	353	338	207	252	162	577	414	
Unpaid family workers	16	44	8	25	—	11	16	—	5	13	
Employed females 16 years and over	1 601	1 738	757	2 287	1 248	1 764	1 005	923	1 689	1 792	
Private wage and salary workers	1 029	1 370	573	1 739	954	1 479	759	722	1 328	1 296	
Local government workers	140	163	94	286	97	81	76	110	164	215	
State government workers	26	98	44	74	37	93	53	16	31	83	
Federal government workers	215	7	—	58	7	35	20	15	46	63	
Self-employed workers	175	62	38	111	153	65	89	60	115	129	
Unpaid family workers	16	38	8	19	—	11	8	—	5	6	
WORK STATUS IN 1989											
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	4 486	4 330	1 860	5 504	3 254	4 389	2 566	2 461	4 295	4 257	
50 to 52 weeks	3 003	2 818	1 239	3 703	2 168	3 030	1 577	1 547	3 033	2 734	
48 and 49 weeks	221	174	69	211	136	232	118	127	142	122	
40 to 47 weeks	336	449	205	475	309	234	145	145	306	454	
27 to 39 weeks	272	237	106	392	138	350	180	225	306	332	
14 to 26 weeks	351	359	158	423	202	314	175	224	266	374	
1 to 13 weeks	303	293	83	300	301	229	371	193	242	241	
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 504	3 373	1 459	4 084	2 480	3 542	1 811	1 733	3 317	3 395	
40 or more weeks	3 080	2 935	1 306	3 539	2 115	3 056	1 467	1 476	2 983	2 816	
50 to 52 weeks	2 724	2 486	1 102	3 094	1 840	2 697	1 316	1 311	2 677	2 428	
27 to 39 weeks	140	145	65	240	73	255	86	100	147	219	
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	2 026	1 951	848	2 621	1 474	2 020	1 158	1 147	1 910	2 041	
50 to 52 weeks	1 069	1 184	523	1 551	867	1 323	708	585	1 255	1 240	
48 and 49 weeks	110	69	53	131	74	109	40	79	41	50	
40 to 47 weeks	216	242	77	277	179	89	93	69	148	240	
27 to 39 weeks	173	111	50	223	101	150	86	149	153	155	
14 to 26 weeks	263	236	103	224	94	193	86	138	143	224	
1 to 13 weeks	195	109	42	215	159	156	145	127	170	132	
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 319	1 258	553	1 545	922	1 404	657	605	1 298	1 412	
40 or more weeks	1 045	1 101	509	1 289	736	1 219	573	472	1 114	1 155	
50 to 52 weeks	853	943	442	1 096	618	1 098	518	403	972	1 010	
27 to 39 weeks	73	40	16	111	36	78	25	59	51	88	
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989											
Families	2 181	1 915	792	2 580	1 457	1 903	1 141	1 033	2 295	2 285	
No workers	81	108	33	250	124	208	63	61	258	387	
1 worker	550	439	189	533	429	468	379	172	751	653	
2 workers	1 259	983	401	1 283	663	895	487	549	1 091	1 095	
3 or more workers	291	385	169	514	241	332	212	251	195	150	
Married-couple families	2 034	1 613	649	2 271	1 230	1 490	937	891	1 954	1 862	
No workers	74	93	23	204	93	122	53	54	253	298	
1 worker	462	326	130	405	346	287	275	141	494	428	
2 or more workers	1 498	1 194	496	1 662	791	1 081	609	696	1 207	1 136	
Husband and wife worked	1 422	1 097	440	1 543	715	1 000	546	627	1 154	1 067	
Female householder, no husband present	129	221	111	221	157	352	126	117	255	367	
No workers	7	15	10	32	31	77	10	7	5	89	
1 worker	82	88	53	115	60	164	53	31	186	184	
2 or more workers	40	118	48	74	66	111	63	79	64	94	
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE											
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	800	879	320	1 269	773	779	647	513	1 083	1 124	
Male	667	861	310	1 233	766	754	631	475	1 037	1 036	
May 1975 or later service only	223	46	22	112	53	154	55	66	180	171	
September 1980 or later service only	123	31	15	52	27	94	16	24	82	81	
Served 2 or more years	118	31	15	46	21	94	16	17	73	75	
Vietnam-era service	175	325	107	465	141	175	167	127	264	315	
World War II service	222	177	41	322	321	231	263	121	436	434	

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MASSACHUSETTS 1005

Table 200. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Mattapoisett town	Mattapoisett Center CDP	Medfield CDP	Medway town	Mendon town	Merrimac town	Middleborough Center CDP	Middleton town	Millis town	Millis-Clicquot CDP
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	1 285	597	1 402	2 302	982	1 315	1 232	1 229	1 786	925
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	1 008	453	1 228	1 917	809	1 097	971	1 017	1 506	809
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	693	272	848	1 389	525	803	734	695	1 076	606
Wife unemployed	33	24	14	40	36	16	30	26	28	9
Husband unemployed	55	24	46	93	65	40	75	28	131	31
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	55	24	39	54	52	40	58	19	85	19
Wife unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Husband not in labor force	222	120	128	292	108	178	186	184	149	85
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	62	45	53	134	41	33	32	40	8	—
Wife unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	313	164	155	294	81	102	344	112	294	201
Employed or in Armed Forces	185	77	107	222	56	83	208	96	223	164
Unemployed	—	—	—	11	—	—	19	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	346	173	278	578	227	265	390	226	310	150
Enrolled in school	288	130	264	484	145	176	264	203	275	125
Employed	120	30	139	240	87	91	84	112	177	85
Unemployed	48	13	—	17	—	26	10	6	13	—
Not in labor force	120	87	114	227	58	59	170	85	85	40
Not enrolled in school	58	43	14	94	82	89	126	23	35	25
High school graduate	24	24	8	78	45	38	98	8	18	18
Employed	16	16	8	55	23	33	82	8	10	10
Unemployed	8	8	—	10	15	—	6	—	8	8
Not in labor force	—	—	—	13	7	5	10	—	—	—
Not high school graduate	34	19	6	16	37	51	28	15	17	7
Employed	29	14	6	6	20	22	19	9	10	—
Unemployed	5	5	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	—	10	7	29	9	6	7	7
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 132	1 497	3 370	5 212	2 123	2 772	3 281	2 703	4 301	2 438
Private wage and salary workers	2 256	1 080	2 586	4 258	1 820	2 126	2 596	2 074	3 477	1 952
Local government workers	358	143	267	382	109	153	244	253	352	212
State government workers	144	—	132	167	42	71	169	105	115	79
Federal government workers	9	—	51	122	17	81	60	65	111	61
Self-employed workers	365	221	319	278	135	290	205	206	246	134
Unpaid family workers	—	—	15	5	—	51	7	—	—	—
Employed females 16 years and over	1 484	707	1 564	2 534	960	1 300	1 591	1 253	1 982	1 132
Private wage and salary workers	1 066	496	1 174	2 054	825	1 000	1 310	965	1 598	922
Local government workers	221	97	148	251	65	78	106	135	216	118
State government workers	61	44	81	92	31	30	65	48	47	28
Federal government workers	—	—	13	35	—	53	28	34	55	27
Self-employed workers	136	70	137	102	39	106	82	71	66	37
Unpaid family workers	—	—	11	—	—	33	—	—	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	3 520	1 690	3 713	5 946	2 368	3 080	3 743	3 025	4 859	2 665
50 to 52 weeks	2 174	1 058	2 591	4 127	1 656	2 087	2 322	2 030	3 401	1 983
48 and 49 weeks	156	85	131	155	113	97	124	110	145	89
40 to 47 weeks	227	138	299	427	167	219	446	258	359	192
27 to 39 weeks	409	155	222	423	163	251	386	241	379	160
14 to 26 weeks	303	150	255	432	181	210	241	216	231	90
1 to 13 weeks	251	104	215	382	88	216	224	170	344	151
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 457	1 280	2 854	4 489	1 912	2 351	2 856	2 128	3 803	2 132
40 or more weeks	1 996	1 042	2 476	3 876	1 658	2 015	2 360	1 836	3 331	1 913
50 to 52 weeks	1 749	870	2 223	3 532	1 473	1 756	1 907	1 645	3 021	1 747
27 to 39 weeks	212	87	105	221	105	95	259	121	220	98
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 617	762	1 722	2 859	1 057	1 449	1 804	1 381	2 231	1 229
50 to 52 weeks	919	467	1 025	1 792	692	943	1 050	824	1 401	880
48 and 49 weeks	69	27	90	90	57	34	53	72	57	43
40 to 47 weeks	108	60	173	291	92	115	242	154	230	104
27 to 39 weeks	220	71	158	245	80	145	171	135	212	78
14 to 26 weeks	175	75	167	216	88	94	155	121	144	51
1 to 13 weeks	126	62	109	225	48	118	133	75	187	73
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	892	467	1 089	1 730	708	909	1 128	745	1 432	833
40 or more weeks	684	368	905	1 465	618	785	921	617	1 239	764
50 to 52 weeks	601	324	766	1 291	539	683	709	527	1 096	696
27 to 39 weeks	97	32	67	96	39	32	109	68	90	23
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	1 638	783	1 630	2 651	1 111	1 461	1 722	1 373	2 122	1 160
No workers	211	135	70	107	54	119	198	120	135	86
1 worker	423	217	393	547	292	251	508	325	394	206
2 workers	628	285	871	1 363	509	793	697	628	1 254	677
3 or more workers	376	146	296	634	256	298	319	300	339	191
Married-couple families	1 285	597	1 402	2 302	982	1 315	1 232	1 229	1 786	925
No workers	151	92	50	94	38	113	105	115	95	63
1 worker	262	136	293	406	266	179	205	280	271	141
2 or more workers	872	369	1 059	1 802	678	1 023	922	834	1 420	721
Husband and wife worked	842	350	950	1 604	630	911	857	793	1 321	675
Female householder, no husband present	313	164	155	294	81	102	344	112	294	201
No workers	60	43	20	13	12	6	68	5	40	23
1 worker	137	67	59	112	20	48	198	36	115	57
2 or more workers	116	54	76	169	49	48	78	71	139	121
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	796	384	620	912	418	620	894	636	821	463
Male	763	378	601	888	412	582	879	616	759	417
May 1975 or later service only	65	36	66	50	33	80	133	49	56	46
September 1980 or later service only	56	36	38	24	20	45	91	22	46	46
Served 2 or more years	29	18	38	24	15	45	91	16	36	36
Vietnam-era service	254	101	125	286	136	175	246	141	286	132
World War II service	234	141	294	274	100	188	298	237	260	168

Table 200. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Monson town	Montague town	Nahant town	Nahant CDP	Nantucket CDP	Nantucket town	Newbury town	Norfolk town	North Amherst CDP	Northborough CDP
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	1 721	1 678	848	848	654	1 163	1 315	1 915	767	1 400
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	1 359	1 168	574	574	519	987	1 039	1 635	578	1 238
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	929	923	417	417	391	731	753	1 081	362	841
Wife unemployed	53	16	—	—	15	15	16	23	—	41
Husband unemployed	59	109	18	18	—	9	62	85	28	49
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	9	59	14	14	—	9	55	57	23	35
Wife unemployed	22	35	4	4	—	—	—	6	5	7
Husband not in labor force	303	401	256	256	135	167	214	195	161	113
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	72	109	53	53	56	64	54	57	15	65
Wife unemployed	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Female householder, no husband present	228	464	116	116	67	192	148	80	132	178
Employed or in Armed Forces	151	268	75	75	31	133	109	48	90	160
Unemployed	15	7	7	7	—	8	—	7	—	6
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	373	317	124	124	106	205	247	394	636	293
Enrolled in school	324	179	112	112	57	149	204	334	636	244
Employed	153	90	56	56	18	84	66	237	243	121
Unemployed	64	17	—	—	—	—	14	—	34	14
Not in labor force	107	72	56	56	39	65	124	97	359	109
Not enrolled in school	49	138	12	12	49	56	43	60	—	49
High school graduate	39	64	12	12	41	48	43	43	—	44
Employed	10	54	7	7	27	34	37	34	—	36
Unemployed	18	—	—	—	7	7	6	—	—	8
Not in labor force	11	—	5	5	—	—	—	9	—	—
Not high school graduate	10	74	—	—	8	8	—	17	—	5
Employed	—	35	—	—	8	8	—	—	—	—
Unemployed	10	20	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—
Not in labor force	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 645	4 003	2 015	2 015	1 856	3 569	2 962	3 961	3 080	3 230
Private wage and salary workers	2 595	2 910	1 465	1 465	1 310	2 493	2 184	3 263	1 288	2 575
Local government workers	383	351	212	212	165	341	189	196	152	211
State government workers	245	462	72	72	8	16	128	96	1 524	101
Federal government workers	38	14	32	32	48	92	110	84	23	45
Self-employed workers	365	245	234	234	325	627	330	306	86	290
Unpaid family workers	19	21	—	—	—	—	21	16	7	8
Employed females 16 years and over	1 618	1 947	942	942	885	1 643	1 446	1 831	1 542	1 455
Private wage and salary workers	1 073	1 352	719	719	649	1 199	1 061	1 507	684	1 174
Local government workers	247	224	122	122	94	197	143	122	108	123
State government workers	130	267	36	36	—	8	47	48	707	42
Federal government workers	—	—	7	7	39	39	18	20	—	17
Self-employed workers	158	83	58	58	103	200	162	118	43	91
Unpaid family workers	10	21	—	—	—	—	15	16	—	8
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	4 319	4 568	2 309	2 309	2 140	3 952	3 379	5 031	4 656	3 669
50 to 52 weeks	2 868	2 944	1 554	1 554	1 214	2 262	2 155	3 260	1 480	2 568
48 and 49 weeks	96	96	98	98	153	255	208	278	204	148
40 to 47 weeks	432	502	180	180	192	461	250	295	555	235
27 to 39 weeks	398	324	170	170	238	392	278	350	694	276
14 to 26 weeks	209	397	208	208	231	342	241	537	877	281
1 to 13 weeks	316	305	99	99	112	240	247	311	846	161
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 211	3 462	1 742	1 742	1 629	3 016	2 518	3 680	2 270	2 739
40 or more weeks	2 721	2 886	1 494	1 494	1 350	2 501	2 122	3 107	1 068	2 468
50 to 52 weeks	2 411	2 498	1 317	1 317	1 053	1 875	1 822	2 712	805	2 207
27 to 39 weeks	249	215	81	81	127	229	170	176	219	100
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 933	2 185	1 096	1 096	1 082	1 906	1 549	2 047	2 219	1 716
50 to 52 weeks	1 137	1 285	700	700	639	1 072	942	1 228	702	1 056
48 and 49 weeks	57	64	55	55	52	94	93	76	70	84
40 to 47 weeks	241	219	91	91	60	241	148	205	298	91
27 to 39 weeks	229	199	117	117	138	195	145	169	386	214
14 to 26 weeks	111	243	77	77	120	167	130	196	391	177
1 to 13 weeks	158	175	56	56	73	137	91	173	372	94
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 125	1 394	672	672	738	1 219	935	1 126	943	1 038
40 or more weeks	907	1 089	576	576	599	1 027	786	980	426	901
50 to 52 weeks	797	953	506	506	514	753	671	833	314	786
27 to 39 weeks	115	127	35	35	58	72	56	59	122	62
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	2 004	2 216	989	989	778	1 453	1 486	2 046	921	1 619
No workers	201	357	128	128	53	91	116	79	98	55
1 worker	479	545	245	245	144	261	323	514	347	332
2 workers	1 023	1 019	449	449	469	890	781	1 031	401	869
3 or more workers	301	295	167	167	112	211	266	422	75	363
Married-couple families	1 721	1 678	848	848	654	1 163	1 315	1 915	767	1 400
No workers	164	272	123	123	53	76	116	70	84	42
1 worker	366	246	175	175	106	182	261	458	251	264
2 or more workers	1 191	1 160	550	550	495	905	938	1 387	432	1 094
Husband and wife worked	1 073	1 094	495	495	479	871	868	1 284	421	1 021
Female householder, no husband present	228	464	116	116	67	192	148	80	132	178
No workers	20	80	5	5	—	15	—	9	14	13
1 worker	98	252	63	63	16	40	53	47	85	49
2 or more workers	110	132	48	48	51	137	95	24	33	116
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	826	1 030	483	483	540	928	771	1 129	203	687
Male	792	996	473	473	487	839	761	1 073	189	653
May 1975 or later service only	90	104	42	42	45	107	66	180	34	92
September 1980 or later service only	47	47	29	29	11	41	42	119	26	43
Served 2 or more years	39	47	29	29	11	24	42	81	26	26
Vietnam-era service	254	253	65	65	190	294	242	411	47	167
World War II service	273	435	241	241	163	283	281	220	81	216

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MASSACHUSETTS 1007

Table 200. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	North Brook- field town	North Brook- field CDP	North Fal- mouth CDP	Northfield town	North Plym- outh CDP	North Scituate CDP	North Seekonk CDP	Northwest Harwich CDP	North West- port CDP	Norwell town
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	1 104	580	662	650	656	1 176	687	798	1 151	2 234
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	890	469	465	527	476	1 015	530	452	848	1 890
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	573	294	301	393	332	662	339	273	629	1 191
Wife unemployed	18	12	11	5	27	12	8	30	25	61
Husband unemployed	32	20	30	24	8	28	14	51	64	61
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	21	15	23	18	8	28	14	23	30	35
Wife unemployed	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	4	13	5
Husband not in labor force	182	91	167	99	172	133	143	295	239	283
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	59	33	26	22	31	39	—	32	25	88
Wife unemployed	—	—	—	—	6	—	6	—	6	—
Female householder, no husband present	158	119	72	103	206	179	48	101	101	240
Employed or in Armed Forces	58	32	38	67	111	124	34	70	65	172
Unemployed	10	10	—	5	16	14	—	13	—	4
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	228	122	122	125	150	281	123	103	307	624
Enrolled in school	178	86	94	102	91	212	99	76	266	532
Employed	117	63	55	34	46	92	62	20	142	223
Unemployed	—	—	15	7	16	9	6	—	37	48
Not in labor force	61	23	24	61	29	111	31	56	76	261
Not enrolled in school	50	36	28	23	59	69	24	27	41	92
High school graduate	37	30	23	16	44	27	24	10	20	74
Employed	37	30	23	14	26	6	19	10	20	71
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	11	—	5	—	—	3
Not in labor force	—	—	—	2	7	21	—	—	—	—
Not high school graduate	13	6	5	7	15	42	—	17	21	18
Employed	6	6	—	2	15	13	—	17	21	5
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	7	—	5	5	—	29	—	—	—	13
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 358	1 236	1 131	1 495	1 542	2 629	1 352	1 194	2 328	4 933
Private wage and salary workers	1 930	1 001	796	1 096	1 234	1 888	1 055	810	1 739	3 962
Local government workers	144	76	89	156	92	286	169	125	269	367
State government workers	113	64	39	65	68	120	31	43	32	106
Federal government workers	25	20	97	15	16	38	15	—	65	84
Self-employed workers	138	75	94	144	132	292	82	216	215	409
Unpaid family workers	8	—	16	19	—	5	—	—	8	5
Employed females 16 years and over	997	539	513	693	743	1 260	597	565	1 123	2 182
Private wage and salary workers	824	445	396	508	657	894	463	449	878	1 757
Local government workers	65	28	22	91	31	199	102	48	172	230
State government workers	43	33	15	28	29	83	10	19	8	35
Federal government workers	—	—	47	7	—	21	7	—	8	25
Self-employed workers	57	33	28	47	26	63	15	49	49	130
Unpaid family workers	8	—	5	12	—	—	—	—	8	5
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	2 624	1 422	1 324	1 673	1 748	2 998	1 532	1 470	2 702	5 658
50 to 52 weeks	1 691	881	986	1 099	1 201	1 888	996	824	1 876	3 642
48 and 49 weeks	126	70	45	49	81	128	47	51	9	165
40 to 47 weeks	190	105	49	159	123	282	135	152	234	565
27 to 39 weeks	201	122	61	155	135	200	161	198	251	359
14 to 26 weeks	241	139	106	90	117	281	119	97	218	486
1 to 13 weeks	175	105	77	121	91	219	74	148	114	441
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 932	1 021	980	1 237	1 288	2 159	1 149	1 004	1 945	4 018
40 or more weeks	1 620	820	872	1 047	1 132	1 794	956	764	1 670	3 458
50 to 52 weeks	1 421	732	817	914	985	1 580	846	645	1 486	3 010
27 to 39 weeks	123	82	37	91	57	136	96	126	166	174
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 198	665	594	789	843	1 414	693	677	1 287	2 514
50 to 52 weeks	644	336	418	466	596	756	393	323	820	1 402
48 and 49 weeks	65	47	7	24	41	64	15	45	—	97
40 to 47 weeks	94	51	32	90	27	205	49	83	142	342
27 to 39 weeks	134	75	37	83	77	153	123	99	131	195
14 to 26 weeks	141	85	61	51	53	120	63	45	115	245
1 to 13 weeks	120	71	39	75	49	116	50	82	79	233
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	661	367	290	493	512	827	404	349	688	1 416
40 or more weeks	485	237	258	408	443	632	282	232	575	1 162
50 to 52 weeks	419	209	249	340	413	540	259	180	492	944
27 to 39 weeks	75	54	13	38	32	89	64	62	62	92
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	1 311	715	759	780	933	1 371	749	914	1 326	2 517
No workers	175	103	142	76	193	133	74	204	188	114
1 worker	306	147	182	179	257	247	189	271	235	632
2 workers	603	350	375	402	364	636	315	385	668	1 192
3 or more workers	227	115	60	123	119	355	171	54	235	579
Married-couple families	1 104	580	662	650	656	1 176	687	798	1 151	2 234
No workers	121	62	125	57	113	100	74	186	159	94
1 worker	200	80	165	119	128	195	141	224	148	512
2 or more workers	783	438	372	474	415	881	472	388	844	1 628
Husband and wife worked	687	376	372	451	397	802	399	370	748	1 406
Female householder, no husband present	158	119	72	103	206	179	48	101	101	240
No workers	54	41	10	19	76	24	—	18	14	20
1 worker	77	51	10	46	78	45	34	44	63	97
2 or more workers	27	27	52	38	52	110	14	39	24	123
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	631	380	345	346	377	721	375	479	580	1 137
Male	625	374	296	332	364	683	355	442	580	1 085
May 1975 or later service only	102	60	18	29	53	21	14	27	32	43
September 1980 or later service only	63	33	—	8	34	16	7	22	10	10
Served 2 or more years	54	24	—	5	34	16	7	7	10	10
Vietnam-era service	206	103	90	110	94	185	93	78	126	306
World War II service	159	110	167	118	139	236	166	291	269	383

Table 200. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Oak Bluffs town	Ocean Bluff- Brant Rock CDP	Ocean Grove CDP	Orange CDP	Orange town	Orleans town	Osterville CDP	Oxford CDP	Palmer CDP	Paxton town
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	590	929	691	830	1 648	1 406	753	1 301	834	1 020
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	414	744	486	591	1 175	800	464	924	563	831
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	271	514	324	395	810	609	233	667	405	509
Wife unemployed	7	30	24	18	29	—	22	36	—	24
Husband unemployed	34	23	39	64	99	18	7	40	47	19
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	17	15	39	34	39	13	—	12	15	13
Wife unemployed	5	—	—	17	27	5	—	14	10	6
Husband not in labor force	142	162	166	175	374	588	282	337	224	170
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	31	39	41	55	94	95	45	94	60	26
Wife unemployed	—	8	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	92	166	119	173	305	180	100	270	197	95
Employed or in Armed Forces	54	102	107	87	173	107	39	184	119	57
Unemployed	6	11	—	31	50	6	7	—	32	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	52	201	178	226	395	168	98	355	182	340
Enrolled in school	46	132	131	173	291	168	93	250	123	311
Employed	7	87	105	41	114	50	43	140	74	153
Unemployed	8	12	7	50	61	—	—	23	—	17
Not in labor force	31	33	19	82	116	118	50	87	49	141
Not enrolled in school	6	69	47	53	104	—	5	105	59	29
High school graduate	—	30	36	22	36	—	—	68	6	20
Employed	—	30	36	15	21	—	—	61	—	20
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	6	—
Not in labor force	—	—	—	7	15	—	—	—	—	—
Not high school graduate	6	39	11	31	68	—	5	37	53	9
Employed	2	39	—	9	24	—	—	29	12	—
Unemployed	4	—	11	14	25	—	—	7	26	—
Not in labor force	—	—	—	8	19	—	5	1	15	9
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 373	2 453	1 605	1 668	3 249	2 520	1 203	2 876	1 930	2 149
Private wage and salary workers	856	1 952	1 315	1 276	2 425	1 762	909	2 440	1 393	1 727
Local government workers	151	127	75	171	315	216	82	188	161	146
State government workers	37	104	67	81	127	25	29	123	214	107
Federal government workers	29	64	54	15	32	32	17	41	31	25
Self-employed workers	289	206	81	115	340	478	166	84	123	144
Unpaid family workers	11	—	13	10	10	7	—	—	8	—
Employed females 16 years and over	601	1 121	856	800	1 560	1 226	550	1 426	925	974
Private wage and salary workers	398	952	729	595	1 157	923	451	1 186	587	748
Local government workers	83	43	31	100	189	130	33	105	109	100
State government workers	18	49	45	47	81	4	16	85	160	56
Federal government workers	11	17	27	7	7	18	5	24	17	12
Self-employed workers	83	60	11	51	126	144	45	26	44	58
Unpaid family workers	8	—	13	—	—	7	—	—	8	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 674	2 762	1 784	1 964	3 815	3 059	1 453	3 254	2 264	2 507
50 to 52 weeks	973	1 763	1 184	1 162	2 311	1 757	841	2 320	1 438	1 547
48 and 49 weeks	91	105	66	105	256	126	49	59	141	88
40 to 47 weeks	221	296	167	211	344	232	145	256	215	277
27 to 39 weeks	120	158	80	143	247	314	98	218	119	142
14 to 26 weeks	159	294	207	190	363	373	199	250	155	250
1 to 13 weeks	110	146	80	153	294	257	121	151	196	203
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 271	2 055	1 327	1 535	3 003	1 984	1 004	2 356	1 694	1 685
40 or more weeks	1 045	1 747	1 140	1 294	2 488	1 566	767	2 042	1 494	1 426
50 to 52 weeks	839	1 503	978	1 070	2 088	1 374	674	1 869	1 268	1 278
27 to 39 weeks	81	95	36	65	142	156	72	127	64	39
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	763	1 283	912	959	1 833	1 510	706	1 553	1 075	1 167
50 to 52 weeks	383	820	640	437	939	844	387	1 090	588	546
48 and 49 weeks	37	36	37	47	139	74	42	29	73	46
40 to 47 weeks	126	118	92	158	225	97	78	146	114	228
27 to 39 weeks	75	56	35	98	144	187	28	113	86	72
14 to 26 weeks	74	180	84	119	214	194	108	113	96	151
1 to 13 weeks	68	73	24	100	172	114	63	62	118	124
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	468	781	582	621	1 201	777	412	894	712	591
40 or more weeks	366	644	552	498	946	608	310	813	584	457
50 to 52 weeks	284	595	470	364	748	533	268	728	481	377
27 to 39 weeks	39	46	—	27	52	81	21	30	52	—
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	718	1 178	863	1 014	1 995	1 666	865	1 621	1 076	1 135
No workers	73	63	97	121	280	384	221	212	160	85
1 worker	218	282	260	295	556	440	259	391	266	318
2 workers	370	603	357	406	857	695	284	650	509	500
3 or more workers	57	230	149	192	302	147	101	368	141	232
Married-couple families	590	929	691	830	1 648	1 406	753	1 301	834	1 020
No workers	60	63	81	100	238	339	196	179	119	75
1 worker	138	147	158	182	351	335	204	225	175	263
2 or more workers	392	719	452	548	1 059	732	353	897	540	682
Husband and wife worked	373	643	412	492	968	711	320	776	500	617
Female householder, no husband present	92	166	119	173	305	180	100	270	197	95
No workers	9	—	6	21	42	39	25	33	41	10
1 worker	56	98	59	102	174	88	43	137	84	48
2 or more workers	27	68	54	50	89	53	32	100	72	37
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	365	444	428	474	1 026	1 067	521	679	584	436
Male	337	418	409	436	953	966	499	654	555	432
May 1975 or later service only	32	54	54	58	150	34	9	65	106	32
September 1980 or later service only	14	8	24	45	106	28	9	46	63	12
Served 2 or more years	14	—	—	31	92	28	—	46	52	12
Vietnam-era service	98	123	111	136	304	188	85	210	99	123
World War II service	120	159	192	151	319	577	289	253	251	187

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MASSACHUSETTS 1009

Table 200. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Pinehurst CDP	Plainville town	Plymouth CDP	Pocasset CDP	Princeton town	Provincetown town	Provincetown CDP	Raynham town	Raynham Center CDP	Rehoboth town
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	1 371	1 523	1 239	632	831	531	478	2 259	807	2 093
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	1 165	1 202	875	456	727	358	311	1 720	638	1 770
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	818	892	585	313	515	209	179	1 229	443	1 186
Wife unemployed	41	29	42	15	6	46	46	62	42	4
Husband unemployed	69	74	63	13	21	51	51	59	16	74
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	37	43	46	13	14	15	15	35	9	60
Wife unemployed	9	—	4	—	—	7	7	12	—	—
Husband not in labor force	137	247	301	163	83	122	116	480	153	249
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	59	76	71	16	41	5	5	109	46	50
Wife unemployed	—	—	7	8	—	6	—	17	10	—
Female householder, no husband present	263	238	464	53	92	138	127	321	143	256
Employed or in Armed Forces	206	174	260	25	79	52	52	270	138	171
Unemployed	—	—	15	—	—	20	20	5	5	9
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	458	297	356	113	147	59	53	665	322	532
Enrolled in school	403	212	208	66	127	43	37	570	275	424
Employed	265	150	112	44	84	14	8	284	157	192
Unemployed	37	—	26	—	17	—	—	77	43	24
Not in labor force	101	62	70	22	26	29	29	209	75	208
Not enrolled in school	55	85	148	47	20	16	16	95	47	108
High school graduate	55	85	46	20	20	7	7	63	47	68
Employed	55	65	25	14	16	7	7	63	47	55
Unemployed	—	20	13	—	4	—	—	—	—	7
Not in labor force	—	—	8	6	—	—	—	—	—	6
Not high school graduate	—	—	102	27	—	9	9	32	—	40
Employed	—	—	53	21	—	9	9	25	—	15
Unemployed	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	5
Not in labor force	—	—	49	—	—	—	—	7	—	20
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 804	3 775	3 482	1 404	1 805	1 708	1 615	5 187	2 091	4 599
Private wage and salary workers	3 278	3 080	2 778	990	1 325	1 148	1 067	3 962	1 661	3 710
Local government workers	173	282	377	95	207	207	195	461	157	323
State government workers	72	149	82	37	92	33	33	326	100	79
Federal government workers	129	63	40	78	27	23	23	195	78	88
Self-employed workers	152	183	191	204	135	297	297	237	95	380
Unpaid family workers	—	18	14	—	—	—	—	6	—	19
Employed females 16 years and over	1 825	1 768	1 743	650	830	692	657	2 437	1 015	2 063
Private wage and salary workers	1 631	1 420	1 413	494	588	408	380	1 813	780	1 656
Local government workers	95	152	175	38	145	132	125	276	107	179
State government workers	17	76	52	24	60	27	27	179	62	44
Federal government workers	49	10	15	17	15	16	16	110	35	51
Self-employed workers	33	92	74	77	22	109	109	59	31	119
Unpaid family workers	—	18	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	4 147	4 221	4 035	1 584	1 920	2 350	2 213	5 775	2 344	5 089
50 to 52 weeks	2 775	2 998	2 619	1 038	1 374	1 037	992	3 992	1 616	3 588
48 and 49 weeks	190	125	156	90	21	111	111	141	81	160
40 to 47 weeks	327	308	379	184	174	298	271	477	207	365
27 to 39 weeks	303	207	327	49	138	333	313	337	158	319
14 to 26 weeks	324	323	316	100	142	410	371	512	163	316
1 to 13 weeks	228	260	238	123	71	161	155	316	119	341
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 080	3 313	2 935	1 095	1 407	1 794	1 691	4 245	1 681	3 835
40 or more weeks	2 686	2 906	2 509	1 011	1 276	1 216	1 164	3 674	1 457	3 381
50 to 52 weeks	2 320	2 631	2 186	841	1 113	901	856	3 296	1 306	3 056
27 to 39 weeks	147	128	147	15	77	262	242	201	100	197
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 963	1 997	2 031	752	877	1 077	1 011	2 764	1 147	2 281
50 to 52 weeks	1 222	1 270	1 209	453	555	498	485	1 783	729	1 515
48 and 49 weeks	98	72	86	39	21	19	19	64	38	75
40 to 47 weeks	183	140	243	98	71	112	104	267	116	151
27 to 39 weeks	184	116	202	43	97	137	124	188	104	142
14 to 26 weeks	175	228	177	58	90	229	203	299	105	173
1 to 13 weeks	101	171	114	61	43	82	76	163	55	225
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 169	1 313	1 217	449	457	733	689	1 681	694	1 329
40 or more weeks	1 028	1 102	1 049	385	395	492	479	1 421	560	1 130
50 to 52 weeks	866	997	861	322	316	416	403	1 252	495	1 043
27 to 39 weeks	53	60	67	15	48	108	95	104	75	65
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	1 698	1 841	1 790	729	948	692	628	2 665	984	2 399
No workers	69	128	308	124	32	103	97	279	58	192
1 worker	310	320	454	161	238	180	170	541	181	491
2 workers	813	1 097	764	325	538	343	302	1 177	444	1 146
3 or more workers	506	296	264	119	140	66	59	668	301	570
Married-couple families	1 371	1 523	1 239	632	831	531	478	2 259	807	2 093
No workers	50	120	164	111	26	83	83	259	58	155
1 worker	216	235	244	128	188	83	73	349	119	405
2 or more workers	1 105	1 168	831	393	617	365	322	1 651	630	1 533
Husband and wife worked	953	1 087	759	380	590	334	291	1 503	559	1 367
Female householder, no husband present	263	238	464	53	92	138	127	321	143	256
No workers	10	8	128	7	6	12	6	20	—	31
1 worker	82	69	166	17	50	82	82	155	40	80
2 or more workers	171	161	170	29	36	44	39	146	103	145
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	732	795	866	503	365	436	419	1 087	382	990
Male	707	775	826	451	352	413	396	1 087	382	962
May 1975 or later service only	94	102	138	27	7	43	43	97	59	78
September 1980 or later service only	37	62	66	15	—	30	30	46	30	46
Served 2 or more years	37	45	59	7	—	22	22	46	30	36
Vietnam-era service	221	198	239	149	160	101	89	358	132	346
World War II service	161	237	255	173	82	151	151	366	123	222

Table 200. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Rochester town	Rockport CDP	Rockport town	Rowley town	Rutland town	Sagamore CDP	Salisbury CDP	Salisbury town	Sandwich CDP	Situate CDP
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families -----	1 006	1 152	1 615	1 093	1 126	572	754	1 381	700	1 167
Husband employed or in Armed Forces -----	843	874	1 263	956	929	466	547	1 058	500	903
Wife employed or in Armed Forces -----	624	571	830	707	676	278	431	826	345	612
Wife unemployed -----	16	24	57	18	50	33	18	39	27	11
Husband unemployed -----	42	36	47	50	36	6	49	62	6	37
Wife employed or in Armed Forces -----	29	26	26	42	29	—	31	38	—	30
Wife unemployed -----	8	10	10	—	—	6	10	16	—	—
Husband not in labor force -----	121	242	305	87	161	100	158	261	194	227
Wife employed or in Armed Forces -----	24	28	37	32	53	21	9	42	42	56
Wife unemployed -----	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present -----	88	213	299	99	112	101	196	335	79	141
Employed or in Armed Forces -----	76	165	212	85	105	58	112	210	58	100
Unemployed -----	—	—	18	—	—	—	12	27	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years -----	274	229	321	233	263	106	176	368	128	252
Enrolled in school -----	215	218	310	197	243	52	150	310	79	224
Employed -----	78	85	108	124	119	25	67	171	18	89
Unemployed -----	42	—	—	—	8	—	11	19	—	52
Not in labor force -----	95	133	202	73	116	27	72	120	61	83
Not enrolled in school -----	59	11	11	36	20	54	26	58	49	28
High school graduate -----	42	11	11	36	—	24	18	44	13	18
Employed -----	24	11	11	29	—	17	18	44	8	12
Unemployed -----	18	—	—	4	—	7	—	—	—	6
Not in labor force -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
Not high school graduate -----	17	—	—	—	20	30	8	14	36	10
Employed -----	9	—	—	—	20	20	—	—	28	10
Unemployed -----	—	—	—	—	—	10	8	14	—	—
Not in labor force -----	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over -----	2 016	2 698	3 782	2 474	2 668	1 142	1 851	3 485	1 422	2 512
Private wage and salary workers -----	1 543	2 057	2 832	1 932	2 026	822	1 459	2 755	1 026	1 902
Local government workers -----	171	211	283	234	258	92	156	232	178	222
State government workers -----	64	85	105	114	208	57	18	56	33	98
Federal government workers -----	34	64	86	61	45	83	86	168	29	24
Self-employed workers -----	204	281	476	133	103	88	132	267	156	255
Unpaid family workers -----	—	—	—	—	28	—	—	7	—	11
Employed females 16 years and over -----	955	1 315	1 843	1 183	1 158	500	872	1 548	693	1 167
Private wage and salary workers -----	752	1 042	1 421	892	835	378	672	1 243	517	948
Local government workers -----	109	83	125	161	118	58	70	122	98	97
State government workers -----	43	46	46	64	139	18	11	19	12	38
Federal government workers -----	7	38	52	14	21	—	75	101	6	—
Self-employed workers -----	44	106	199	52	25	46	44	63	60	73
Unpaid family workers -----	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	11
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 ----	2 279	3 105	4 364	2 766	3 098	1 336	2 129	3 897	1 615	2 952
50 to 52 weeks -----	1 497	1 860	2 640	1 884	2 150	881	1 410	2 623	1 066	1 887
48 and 49 weeks -----	100	224	260	108	61	28	61	99	53	188
40 to 47 weeks -----	199	352	488	265	301	88	175	330	121	232
27 to 39 weeks -----	199	213	315	154	166	105	223	361	107	169
14 to 26 weeks -----	117	247	333	185	199	117	158	259	158	285
1 to 13 weeks -----	167	209	328	170	221	117	102	225	110	191
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week -----	1 577	2 182	3 064	2 170	2 241	982	1 605	3 007	1 203	2 219
40 or more weeks -----	1 388	1 903	2 632	1 860	1 969	781	1 372	2 559	1 029	1 868
50 to 52 weeks -----	1 203	1 513	2 132	1 599	1 724	692	1 184	2 217	888	1 610
27 to 39 weeks -----	75	96	159	128	95	84	94	167	73	117
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 --	1 064	1 545	2 198	1 315	1 412	622	1 007	1 802	826	1 367
50 to 52 weeks -----	677	790	1 163	796	840	350	654	1 162	515	820
48 and 49 weeks -----	68	137	162	39	45	6	30	44	42	91
40 to 47 weeks -----	70	206	263	170	139	38	93	149	39	91
27 to 39 weeks -----	111	124	180	87	105	87	106	188	55	87
14 to 26 weeks -----	42	168	225	101	155	62	68	130	91	143
1 to 13 weeks -----	96	120	205	122	128	79	56	129	84	135
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week -----	574	890	1 243	861	780	372	722	1 226	528	834
40 or more weeks -----	509	763	1 042	690	630	249	603	991	446	654
50 to 52 weeks -----	454	558	787	587	512	211	513	856	390	585
27 to 39 weeks -----	19	46	78	67	43	66	35	59	35	64
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families -----	1 119	1 400	1 979	1 236	1 282	689	991	1 815	802	1 353
No workers -----	104	200	273	47	46	86	129	188	149	103
1 worker -----	247	349	459	216	281	171	215	416	164	375
2 workers -----	486	599	890	750	674	356	433	815	363	604
3 or more workers -----	282	252	357	223	281	76	214	396	126	271
Married-couple families -----	1 006	1 152	1 615	1 093	1 126	572	754	1 381	700	1 167
No workers -----	91	163	213	28	46	61	115	167	137	103
1 worker -----	192	209	275	177	185	124	84	170	120	298
2 or more workers -----	723	780	1 127	888	895	387	555	1 044	443	766
Husband and wife worked -----	675	715	1 041	829	852	370	503	928	422	697
Female householder, no husband present -----	88	213	299	99	112	101	196	335	79	141
No workers -----	13	31	44	19	—	21	7	14	12	—
1 worker -----	41	111	135	33	75	40	116	199	26	71
2 or more workers -----	34	71	120	47	37	40	73	122	41	70
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over -----	421	869	1 096	527	489	306	528	1 005	473	655
Male -----	413	777	996	522	478	293	509	974	435	647
May 1975 or later service only -----	22	127	137	77	71	20	65	134	29	21
September 1980 or later service only -----	15	59	59	34	33	7	33	54	14	10
Served 2 or more years -----	15	59	59	28	12	7	24	45	14	10
Vietnam-era service -----	165	177	238	189	178	126	105	240	115	139
World War II service -----	120	361	453	90	115	93	163	276	227	261

Table 200. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Sharon CDP	Sheffield town	Sherborn town	Shirley town	Smith Mills CDP	South Amherst CDP	Southampton town	Southborough town	South Dennis CDP	South Duxbury CDP
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	1 474	696	1 049	1 329	1 099	537	1 122	1 697	831	698
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	1 220	546	885	1 096	743	396	946	1 477	401	594
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	962	392	546	787	507	296	682	1 011	293	383
Wife unemployed	37	13	9	24	35	—	15	24	6	6
Husband unemployed	55	33	30	25	10	27	16	42	56	7
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	35	6	19	19	—	15	16	35	44	7
Wife unemployed	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Husband not in labor force	199	117	134	208	346	114	160	178	374	97
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	68	6	28	62	80	22	47	12	41	15
Wife unemployed	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	7	4	—
Female householder, no husband present	208	79	89	209	223	206	137	84	177	115
Employed or in Armed Forces	142	44	65	161	112	103	104	58	103	74
Unemployed	11	6	—	5	27	20	5	21	25	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	289	119	220	280	228	644	286	297	126	175
Enrolled in school	237	92	213	209	205	598	241	274	91	165
Employed	115	21	45	115	143	264	148	99	11	76
Unemployed	4	13	—	11	12	30	13	7	—	11
Not in labor force	118	58	168	83	50	304	80	168	80	78
Not enrolled in school	52	27	7	71	23	46	45	23	35	10
High school graduate	40	16	7	43	6	24	37	6	25	10
Employed	33	6	—	20	6	24	30	6	14	—
Unemployed	—	10	7	23	—	—	7	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	10
Not high school graduate	12	11	—	28	17	22	8	17	10	—
Employed	7	4	—	11	5	10	8	8	10	—
Unemployed	5	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	7	—	12	12	12	—	9	—	—
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 271	1 434	2 073	2 780	2 133	2 563	2 505	3 630	1 365	1 454
Private wage and salary workers	2 551	966	1 653	2 114	1 527	1 621	2 029	2 909	1 175	1 008
Local government workers	281	78	167	180	225	175	162	217	40	137
State government workers	131	18	39	52	155	600	121	132	35	57
Federal government workers	75	25	56	261	47	28	33	52	10	—
Self-employed workers	230	341	158	173	179	139	160	320	100	231
Unpaid family workers	3	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	21
Employed females 16 years and over	1 546	625	952	1 364	999	1 310	1 169	1 578	697	634
Private wage and salary workers	1 221	424	698	1 009	699	783	909	1 260	623	394
Local government workers	153	40	114	130	129	126	98	157	8	74
State government workers	76	18	24	32	81	316	80	27	24	51
Federal government workers	17	6	25	125	33	16	21	10	—	—
Self-employed workers	79	131	91	68	57	69	61	124	37	94
Unpaid family workers	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	21
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	3 602	1 702	2 417	3 666	2 478	3 613	2 710	4 146	1 721	1 660
50 to 52 weeks	2 443	977	1 474	2 424	1 544	1 220	1 883	2 628	1 062	1 034
48 and 49 weeks	136	59	118	77	114	134	91	164	60	31
40 to 47 weeks	310	259	172	319	248	451	240	395	126	188
27 to 39 weeks	233	134	172	201	205	489	164	291	183	109
14 to 26 weeks	233	136	229	337	172	654	189	364	173	118
1 to 13 weeks	247	137	252	308	195	665	143	304	117	180
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 673	1 169	1 811	3 025	1 687	2 021	2 042	3 177	1 222	1 164
40 or more weeks	2 331	989	1 475	2 556	1 496	1 103	1 826	2 703	1 034	1 019
50 to 52 weeks	2 022	804	1 274	2 228	1 278	906	1 595	2 344	897	841
27 to 39 weeks	106	67	97	112	61	165	90	150	98	24
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 692	773	1 089	1 648	1 180	1 775	1 252	1 880	848	706
50 to 52 weeks	1 044	414	529	1 023	637	587	806	938	485	410
48 and 49 weeks	77	17	42	35	54	64	45	112	38	6
40 to 47 weeks	203	110	115	168	175	284	122	275	75	79
27 to 39 weeks	136	76	108	120	116	261	99	167	73	72
14 to 26 weeks	121	83	154	139	113	317	122	207	101	75
1 to 13 weeks	111	73	141	163	85	262	58	181	76	64
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 019	410	596	1 165	659	811	754	1 168	534	359
40 or more weeks	891	331	435	1 014	559	481	668	966	447	327
50 to 52 weeks	729	291	361	875	436	368	586	745	377	246
27 to 39 weeks	50	23	46	48	42	65	43	76	36	7
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	1 717	799	1 151	1 581	1 345	792	1 298	1 834	1 030	828
No workers	116	90	66	125	237	108	94	101	322	84
1 worker	365	188	267	349	382	219	315	372	191	233
2 workers	845	404	602	867	497	340	605	948	455	318
3 or more workers	391	117	216	240	229	125	284	413	62	193
Married-couple families	1 474	696	1 049	1 329	1 099	537	1 122	1 697	831	698
No workers	98	81	49	113	207	57	80	101	267	70
1 worker	232	122	252	219	245	131	253	297	91	154
2 or more workers	1 144	493	748	997	647	349	789	1 299	473	474
Husband and wife worked	1 100	464	658	948	620	335	729	1 164	433	420
Female householder, no husband present	208	79	89	209	223	206	137	84	177	115
No workers	18	9	17	12	30	51	14	—	55	14
1 worker	114	58	10	112	114	84	37	46	84	74
2 or more workers	76	12	62	85	79	71	86	38	38	27
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	706	346	467	906	701	214	564	743	571	316
Male	686	336	452	793	659	206	553	707	530	316
May 1975 or later service only	53	29	—	183	50	32	40	75	97	13
September 1980 or later service only	34	12	—	140	39	23	20	54	56	—
Served 2 or more years	23	12	—	108	28	14	20	30	50	—
Vietnam-era service	162	85	151	398	167	35	205	162	124	91
World War II service	260	142	187	218	333	58	181	208	303	101

Table 200. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Southwick town	Spencer CDP	Sterling town	Stow town	Sturbridge town	Sunderland town	Sutton town	Templeton town	Three Rivers CDP	Tisbury town
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	1 721	1 325	1 554	1 319	1 904	574	1 706	1 510	636	683
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	1 381	1 026	1 308	1 202	1 530	482	1 404	1 088	413	511
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	994	681	916	833	1 156	310	958	792	300	323
Wife unemployed	19	70	19	11	51	14	30	32	14	14
Husband unemployed	58	35	45	17	52	22	75	91	8	16
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	43	23	36	4	25	22	63	53	—	—
Wife unemployed	8	—	9	—	—	—	—	22	—	—
Husband not in labor force	282	264	201	100	322	70	227	331	215	156
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	93	55	45	13	50	18	83	59	42	68
Wife unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	8	8	7
Female householder, no husband present	261	260	132	103	201	137	133	135	170	145
Employed or in Armed Forces	217	111	86	82	141	74	105	92	115	112
Unemployed	17	30	9	—	12	27	9	29	14	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	450	343	402	255	453	186	405	319	118	196
Enrolled in school	350	252	324	215	356	156	358	243	104	151
Employed	248	93	150	83	201	56	183	112	69	62
Unemployed	31	49	25	—	23	22	17	49	8	5
Not in labor force	71	110	149	132	132	78	158	82	27	84
Not enrolled in school	100	91	78	40	97	30	47	76	14	45
High school graduate	52	51	66	34	30	8	27	54	14	18
Employed	52	35	66	34	16	8	9	44	14	18
Unemployed	—	16	—	—	8	—	—	10	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	—	—	6	—	18	—	—	—
Not high school graduate	48	40	12	6	67	22	20	22	—	27
Employed	22	13	—	6	35	—	20	—	—	—
Unemployed	26	19	12	—	—	22	—	—	—	4
Not in labor force	—	8	—	—	32	—	—	22	—	23
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	4 188	2 979	3 296	3 021	4 034	2 020	3 542	3 067	1 449	1 510
Private wage and salary workers	3 527	2 548	2 715	2 429	3 177	1 160	2 715	2 201	1 035	1 025
Local government workers	238	200	247	198	360	134	348	240	94	71
State government workers	111	69	119	57	126	503	167	306	181	36
Federal government workers	87	25	33	60	50	53	54	72	85	21
Self-employed workers	212	116	173	267	314	161	232	242	47	347
Unpaid family workers	13	21	9	10	7	9	26	6	7	10
Employed females 16 years and over	1 935	1 370	1 504	1 330	1 830	949	1 620	1 403	716	740
Private wage and salary workers	1 615	1 193	1 189	988	1 372	577	1 279	998	483	516
Local government workers	140	124	172	137	228	67	149	144	67	43
State government workers	65	27	51	39	55	201	83	169	128	20
Federal government workers	56	—	16	27	19	25	10	45	19	8
Self-employed workers	46	17	67	129	149	79	89	47	12	153
Unpaid family workers	13	9	9	10	7	—	10	—	7	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	4 680	3 449	3 711	3 307	4 538	2 469	3 987	3 712	1 600	1 841
50 to 52 weeks	3 238	2 268	2 565	2 336	2 801	1 300	2 754	2 571	1 078	972
48 and 49 weeks	132	133	143	111	234	67	170	108	51	79
40 to 47 weeks	280	249	351	255	501	289	263	278	175	232
27 to 39 weeks	402	290	192	168	380	309	240	186	87	181
14 to 26 weeks	342	282	237	216	376	330	321	355	117	186
1 to 13 weeks	286	227	223	221	246	174	239	214	92	191
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 381	2 603	2 741	2 545	3 283	1 705	2 948	2 664	1 270	1 223
40 or more weeks	2 985	2 200	2 485	2 238	2 874	1 253	2 589	2 340	1 112	967
50 to 52 weeks	2 715	1 919	2 198	2 041	2 399	1 106	2 289	2 118	952	821
27 to 39 weeks	150	177	87	99	176	190	140	105	45	119
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	2 160	1 598	1 720	1 486	2 173	1 185	1 821	1 718	770	926
50 to 52 weeks	1 328	962	1 065	920	1 144	563	1 098	1 030	442	474
48 and 49 weeks	84	57	61	50	112	42	84	69	29	39
40 to 47 weeks	165	116	206	184	304	156	151	146	95	117
27 to 39 weeks	239	183	95	112	241	115	126	112	70	82
14 to 26 weeks	196	142	135	104	207	172	204	226	70	100
1 to 13 weeks	148	138	158	116	165	137	158	135	64	114
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 198	974	1 028	903	1 251	748	1 025	1 019	499	486
40 or more weeks	1 069	762	902	768	1 025	544	847	851	411	384
50 to 52 weeks	934	669	785	670	823	465	712	752	348	344
27 to 39 weeks	41	84	7	55	90	36	45	62	33	46
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	2 091	1 691	1 748	1 454	2 158	734	1 901	1 707	852	845
No workers	113	225	153	67	225	62	122	171	164	79
1 worker	457	438	374	298	433	183	368	333	230	226
2 workers	1 026	807	893	754	1 086	402	1 039	934	355	433
3 or more workers	495	221	328	335	414	87	372	269	103	107
Married-couple families	1 721	1 325	1 554	1 319	1 904	574	1 706	1 510	636	683
No workers	97	160	111	67	204	34	116	163	112	63
1 worker	311	236	288	262	304	111	295	239	132	155
2 or more workers	1 313	929	1 155	990	1 396	429	1 295	1 108	392	465
Husband and wife worked	1 182	843	1 065	899	1 327	429	1 160	986	332	440
Female householder, no husband present	261	260	132	103	201	137	133	135	170	145
No workers	16	65	28	—	21	28	—	8	32	16
1 worker	110	122	59	27	106	55	42	48	82	59
2 or more workers	135	73	45	76	74	54	91	79	56	70
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	982	772	674	654	1 104	250	785	826	396	402
Male	957	772	643	625	1 083	241	751	806	392	357
May 1975 or later service only	141	116	54	32	97	70	65	78	78	36
September 1980 or later service only	72	68	36	10	50	57	31	43	39	29
Served 2 or more years	63	48	25	—	35	47	31	43	26	29
Vietnam-era service	284	249	256	197	315	91	271	265	84	59
World War II service	269	230	161	118	364	41	208	257	162	195

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS**MASSACHUSETTS 1013**

Table 200. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Topsfield CDP	Topsfield town	Townsend town	Turners Falls CDP	Tyngsborough town	Upton town	Walpole CDP	Ware CDP	Ware town	Wareham Center CDP
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	637	1 445	2 005	898	1 932	1 193	1 236	1 305	2 091	528
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	508	1 216	1 669	605	1 635	946	938	920	1 522	339
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	378	859	1 210	467	1 273	680	671	622	1 075	222
Wife unemployed	23	40	27	9	86	40	38	36	48	—
Husband unemployed	24	43	51	73	42	45	45	77	98	22
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	16	29	41	38	35	31	32	52	73	22
Wife unemployed	4	4	10	20	—	—	—	9	9	—
Husband not in labor force	105	186	285	220	255	202	253	308	471	167
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	20	37	73	42	76	51	33	76	118	26
Wife unemployed	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	68	102	296	319	247	90	225	333	409	172
Employed or in Armed Forces	44	68	267	198	167	58	118	124	155	83
Unemployed	—	6	14	—	33	12	—	34	34	9
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	126	279	463	225	542	149	223	301	476	112
Enrolled in school	113	257	364	129	377	107	201	233	370	70
Employed	45	84	228	70	218	59	155	115	179	16
Unemployed	5	5	18	9	76	7	19	10	30	—
Not in labor force	63	168	118	50	83	41	27	108	161	54
Not enrolled in school	13	22	99	96	165	42	22	68	106	42
High school graduate	6	15	54	33	103	18	15	42	70	32
Employed	6	15	38	33	64	18	7	22	50	17
Unemployed	—	—	10	—	31	—	—	20	20	—
Not in labor force	—	—	—	—	8	—	8	—	—	15
Not high school graduate	7	7	45	63	62	24	7	26	36	10
Employed	7	7	30	35	38	6	7	—	10	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	9	9	12	—	—	—	10
Not in labor force	—	—	15	19	15	6	—	26	26	—
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 268	2 845	4 373	2 177	4 610	2 493	2 961	2 925	4 645	1 122
Private wage and salary workers	1 039	2 355	3 537	1 753	3 638	2 082	2 382	1 996	3 296	872
Local government workers	109	184	295	211	318	138	229	208	283	73
State government workers	15	39	116	163	167	38	106	469	652	36
Federal government workers	22	55	204	—	208	15	87	73	115	15
Self-employed workers	83	212	203	43	268	206	157	165	274	113
Unpaid family workers	—	—	18	7	11	14	—	14	25	13
Employed females 16 years and over	633	1 354	2 064	1 048	2 122	1 144	1 386	1 353	2 142	539
Private wage and salary workers	508	1 088	1 702	832	1 749	915	1 176	877	1 463	441
Local government workers	94	164	160	117	175	113	99	119	169	32
State government workers	5	13	70	92	64	30	51	299	419	14
Federal government workers	5	27	60	—	78	—	—	7	13	15
Self-employed workers	21	62	54	—	56	78	60	37	59	24
Unpaid family workers	—	—	18	7	—	8	—	14	19	13
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 492	3 330	4 797	2 473	5 199	2 781	3 373	3 413	5 304	1 238
50 to 52 weeks	923	2 168	3 559	1 549	3 675	1 909	2 309	2 137	3 521	860
48 and 49 weeks	42	95	126	37	103	107	93	190	245	32
40 to 47 weeks	136	296	258	289	413	267	223	243	413	74
27 to 39 weeks	115	184	265	169	401	196	327	211	258	68
14 to 26 weeks	154	296	349	228	347	149	247	304	440	98
1 to 13 weeks	122	291	240	201	260	153	174	328	427	106
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 055	2 362	3 609	1 833	4 003	2 155	2 628	2 535	4 065	964
40 or more weeks	877	2 015	3 295	1 488	3 424	1 906	2 191	2 186	3 578	819
50 to 52 weeks	781	1 782	3 064	1 269	3 056	1 679	2 021	1 849	3 057	746
27 to 39 weeks	44	85	111	119	226	90	207	122	157	32
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	742	1 568	2 330	1 160	2 494	1 306	1 527	1 612	2 475	620
50 to 52 weeks	378	809	1 526	672	1 634	794	997	967	1 574	421
48 and 49 weeks	16	49	81	37	33	37	27	88	112	11
40 to 47 weeks	87	206	169	122	237	151	115	109	178	43
27 to 39 weeks	86	135	144	88	219	135	205	90	111	33
14 to 26 weeks	95	200	235	123	199	99	98	152	236	53
1 to 13 weeks	80	169	175	118	172	90	85	206	264	59
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	404	815	1 332	698	1 575	807	1 053	1 023	1 616	437
40 or more weeks	306	626	1 203	528	1 297	670	824	898	1 439	377
50 to 52 weeks	280	521	1 089	461	1 123	602	779	767	1 256	334
27 to 39 weeks	30	51	27	60	81	37	102	23	44	12
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	733	1 587	2 350	1 253	2 326	1 320	1 511	1 750	2 650	740
No workers	69	115	182	233	132	115	137	265	384	168
1 worker	131	320	367	384	443	283	393	535	727	266
2 workers	394	834	1 426	440	1 282	724	700	708	1 127	237
3 or more workers	139	318	375	196	469	198	281	242	412	69
Married-couple families	637	1 445	2 005	898	1 932	1 193	1 236	1 305	2 091	528
No workers	62	108	161	172	108	102	122	144	244	149
1 worker	102	256	218	153	253	222	243	302	456	125
2 or more workers	473	1 081	1 626	573	1 571	869	871	859	1 391	254
Husband and wife worked	424	934	1 455	547	1 515	830	788	789	1 277	246
Female householder, no husband present	68	102	296	319	247	90	225	333	409	172
No workers	7	7	21	56	24	—	15	99	118	19
1 worker	19	42	127	200	126	56	139	157	179	125
2 or more workers	42	53	148	63	97	34	71	77	112	28
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	355	755	965	693	794	622	768	774	1 241	354
Male	336	726	936	659	776	615	747	740	1 200	319
May 1975 or later service only	15	36	123	69	57	36	31	78	124	86
September 1980 or later service only	7	28	35	25	11	27	20	42	57	29
Served 2 or more years	—	21	17	25	11	21	20	42	57	19
Vietnam-era service	89	168	488	186	259	261	152	189	364	86
World War II service	119	243	184	272	262	186	303	312	443	147

Table 200. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Warren town	Wenham town	Westborough CDP	West Boylston town	West Bridge- water town	West Brook- field town	West Concord CDP	Westminster town	West Newbury town	West Yarmouth CDP
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families -----	962	865	776	1 495	1 454	843	1 126	1 587	866	1 097
Husband employed or in Armed Forces -----	751	663	604	1 117	1 089	628	926	1 208	719	665
Wife employed or in Armed Forces -----	522	392	416	781	713	451	617	865	550	483
Wife unemployed -----	16	5	26	31	37	12	15	16	28	24
Husband unemployed -----	37	18	28	44	73	40	27	83	29	56
Wife employed or in Armed Forces -----	12	13	19	30	60	33	27	74	16	38
Wife unemployed -----	13	—	—	—	6	7	—	—	7	8
Husband not in labor force -----	174	184	144	334	292	175	173	296	118	376
Wife employed or in Armed Forces -----	68	56	31	49	79	27	39	48	35	64
Wife unemployed -----	—	—	—	6	7	—	—	10	—	6
Female householder, no husband present -----	204	77	166	159	224	103	143	159	86	322
Employed or in Armed Forces -----	112	55	112	103	150	84	90	106	64	178
Unemployed -----	11	—	9	19	11	—	—	—	—	18
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years -----	198	575	171	373	368	120	212	319	205	276
Enrolled in school -----	116	558	140	284	318	78	145	279	168	161
Employed -----	42	257	66	85	210	50	58	144	82	76
Unemployed -----	20	11	20	6	16	—	9	13	19	6
Not in labor force -----	54	290	54	193	92	28	78	122	67	79
Not enrolled in school -----	82	17	31	89	50	42	67	40	37	115
High school graduate -----	33	12	31	41	33	27	11	31	37	82
Employed -----	18	12	31	41	25	15	11	20	37	75
Unemployed -----	—	—	—	—	8	12	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force -----	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	7
Not high school graduate -----	49	5	—	48	17	15	56	9	—	33
Employed -----	30	5	—	16	11	15	—	9	—	5
Unemployed -----	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	8
Not in labor force -----	19	—	—	32	—	—	56	—	—	20
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over -----	2 115	2 236	2 241	3 019	3 379	1 643	2 541	3 160	1 937	2 659
Private wage and salary workers -----	1 626	1 905	1 824	2 421	2 621	1 218	1 999	2 554	1 418	2 233
Local government workers -----	118	57	156	239	339	125	183	209	276	145
State government workers -----	204	118	98	101	100	81	56	75	43	41
Federal government workers -----	59	9	33	32	82	36	102	75	43	56
Self-employed workers -----	96	141	122	219	237	177	201	247	157	184
Unpaid family workers -----	12	6	8	7	—	6	—	—	—	—
Employed females 16 years and over -----	975	1 128	1 009	1 383	1 564	785	1 229	1 429	907	1 372
Private wage and salary workers -----	745	931	799	1 110	1 221	590	916	1 140	638	1 218
Local government workers -----	63	89	101	126	187	87	136	148	174	53
State government workers -----	129	38	66	61	63	28	27	36	13	23
Federal government workers -----	20	—	—	17	32	16	35	33	26	5
Self-employed workers -----	12	64	35	62	61	58	115	72	56	73
Unpaid family workers -----	6	6	8	7	—	6	—	—	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 ----	2 390	2 763	2 461	3 917	3 815	1 872	3 439	3 601	2 077	3 066
50 to 52 weeks -----	1 623	1 285	1 652	2 356	2 609	1 198	1 985	2 374	1 403	2 035
48 and 49 weeks -----	93	81	40	193	168	62	51	108	59	67
40 to 47 weeks -----	213	303	284	333	243	206	268	434	177	243
27 to 39 weeks -----	159	345	169	360	288	149	313	192	128	302
14 to 26 weeks -----	150	357	161	325	273	135	345	228	176	223
1 to 13 weeks -----	152	392	155	350	234	122	477	265	134	196
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week -----	1 880	1 568	1 834	2 974	2 774	1 428	2 726	2 656	1 448	2 238
40 or more weeks -----	1 640	1 094	1 643	2 309	2 463	1 172	2 056	2 328	1 249	1 835
50 to 52 weeks -----	1 398	954	1 433	1 956	2 190	1 006	1 829	1 975	1 104	1 633
27 to 39 weeks -----	82	136	89	269	159	102	218	107	47	203
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 --	1 101	1 394	1 131	1 598	1 750	872	1 353	1 650	982	1 569
50 to 52 weeks -----	683	556	748	978	1 154	502	833	944	572	978
48 and 49 weeks -----	42	45	14	64	68	36	19	45	39	45
40 to 47 weeks -----	77	219	107	165	139	97	141	263	104	134
27 to 39 weeks -----	115	191	98	152	100	76	130	116	97	178
14 to 26 weeks -----	98	193	64	122	175	76	120	129	110	135
1 to 13 weeks -----	86	190	100	117	114	85	110	153	60	99
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week -----	702	603	735	924	1 066	512	922	962	536	1 034
40 or more weeks -----	595	380	658	776	954	378	801	817	389	830
50 to 52 weeks -----	525	306	592	685	826	330	713	656	316	709
27 to 39 weeks -----	38	58	36	86	34	50	51	48	41	105
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families -----	1 229	946	992	1 700	1 773	946	1 323	1 763	969	1 482
No workers -----	112	113	106	185	141	99	108	196	63	320
1 worker -----	380	320	274	365	408	198	345	337	175	412
2 workers -----	551	335	430	861	837	509	667	931	515	582
3 or more workers -----	186	178	182	289	387	140	203	299	216	168
Married-couple families -----	962	865	776	1 495	1 454	843	1 126	1 587	866	1 097
No workers -----	88	91	73	171	125	92	76	188	63	226
1 worker -----	203	288	181	298	294	163	282	243	141	239
2 or more workers -----	671	486	522	1 026	1 035	588	768	1 156	662	632
Husband and wife worked -----	621	454	496	927	889	548	707	1 071	592	583
Female householder, no husband present -----	204	77	166	159	224	103	143	159	86	322
No workers -----	24	22	33	8	7	32	8	—	—	78
1 worker -----	137	32	58	54	96	35	46	77	28	152
2 or more workers -----	43	23	75	97	112	61	65	74	58	92
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over -----	619	514	420	876	857	456	763	820	397	880
Male -----	606	509	408	836	817	442	743	791	392	786
May 1975 or later service only -----	91	21	24	44	63	68	201	58	—	105
September 1980 or later service only -----	68	11	—	28	39	33	102	39	—	61
Served 2 or more years -----	51	11	—	28	25	33	90	39	—	46
Vietnam-era service -----	179	71	96	213	194	150	103	302	175	142
World War II service -----	160	283	172	363	353	119	220	235	101	451

Table 200. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Whitinsville CDP	Wilbraham CDP	Williamsburg town	Williamstown CDP	Williamstown town	Winchendon CDP	Winchendon town	Wrentham town	Yarmouth Port CDP
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS									
Married-couple families	1 188	877	568	638	1 415	922	2 085	1 898	1 187
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	924	688	465	367	932	713	1 631	1 592	686
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	685	520	369	237	663	496	1 137	1 042	415
Wife unemployed	23	10	7	24	39	36	83	76	33
Husband unemployed	50	16	—	30	54	62	136	57	20
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	34	7	—	22	40	22	73	42	15
Wife unemployed	7	9	—	8	14	21	21	9	5
Husband not in labor force	214	173	103	241	429	147	318	249	481
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	31	17	40	63	102	32	77	116	46
Wife unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Female householder, no husband present	265	103	99	128	223	153	235	251	152
Employed or in Armed Forces	149	96	72	80	153	65	125	181	75
Unemployed	31	7	—	—	—	—	—	10	10
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 to 19 years	257	153	141	919	1 069	185	425	454	175
Enrolled in school	154	137	131	914	1 064	178	355	386	168
Employed	77	33	80	329	344	63	116	178	83
Unemployed	—	17	6	31	45	—	—	10	—
Not in labor force	77	87	45	554	675	115	239	198	85
Not enrolled in school	103	16	10	5	5	7	70	68	7
High school graduate	49	16	10	5	5	7	56	41	7
Employed	21	—	10	5	5	7	30	41	4
Unemployed	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Not in labor force	4	16	—	—	—	—	14	—	—
Not high school graduate	54	—	—	—	—	—	14	27	—
Employed	34	—	—	—	—	—	7	14	—
Unemployed	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—
Not in labor force	9	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 642	1 658	1 465	2 118	3 678	1 903	4 014	4 420	1 742
Private wage and salary workers	2 154	1 311	934	1 801	2 961	1 474	3 049	3 391	1 298
Local government workers	160	149	153	80	269	247	433	330	206
State government workers	118	28	82	94	139	70	206	240	60
Federal government workers	67	54	52	19	25	18	61	103	16
Self-employed workers	138	108	230	118	278	94	245	350	157
Unpaid family workers	5	8	14	6	6	—	20	6	5
Employed females 16 years and over	1 252	789	727	1 041	1 814	857	1 788	1 991	758
Private wage and salary workers	1 048	607	457	928	1 535	671	1 372	1 458	564
Local government workers	89	101	121	28	130	129	221	205	110
State government workers	74	13	40	62	72	26	89	156	18
Federal government workers	6	23	35	—	—	—	24	38	9
Self-employed workers	35	37	68	17	71	31	62	128	57
Unpaid family workers	—	8	6	6	6	—	20	6	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	3 017	1 949	1 623	3 313	5 266	2 287	4 695	4 935	2 018
50 to 52 weeks	2 066	1 281	1 047	950	2 129	1 494	3 108	3 337	1 265
48 and 49 weeks	61	36	100	60	93	68	139	144	53
40 to 47 weeks	228	207	184	410	612	173	369	475	201
27 to 39 weeks	241	163	68	308	471	163	361	285	195
14 to 26 weeks	245	85	150	473	637	180	324	380	196
1 to 13 weeks	176	177	74	1 112	1 324	209	394	314	108
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 343	1 424	1 103	1 950	3 322	1 680	3 616	3 696	1 499
40 or more weeks	1 962	1 254	997	950	2 046	1 414	3 063	3 226	1 235
50 to 52 weeks	1 771	1 095	834	788	1 707	1 270	2 697	2 796	1 060
27 to 39 weeks	163	44	26	120	206	106	194	137	110
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 449	943	828	1 539	2 537	1 108	2 168	2 265	924
50 to 52 weeks	912	554	494	530	1 095	612	1 250	1 407	535
48 and 49 weeks	36	22	47	36	63	28	68	108	29
40 to 47 weeks	141	117	115	212	303	110	206	259	92
27 to 39 weeks	121	106	24	163	269	83	173	111	90
14 to 26 weeks	113	30	104	191	306	130	187	237	137
1 to 13 weeks	126	114	44	407	501	145	284	143	41
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	931	549	513	759	1 270	636	1 312	1 375	577
40 or more weeks	765	476	437	442	857	508	1 057	1 196	457
50 to 52 weeks	686	405	348	388	731	441	899	970	386
27 to 39 weeks	53	21	10	62	102	35	59	31	50
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	1 538	998	695	818	1 720	1 138	2 396	2 221	1 357
No workers	212	119	74	152	245	109	189	99	362
1 worker	352	181	101	265	482	298	649	552	382
2 workers	765	466	339	335	736	517	1 174	1 128	427
3 or more workers	209	232	181	66	257	214	384	442	186
Married-couple families	1 188	877	568	638	1 415	922	2 085	1 898	1 187
No workers	143	119	45	133	211	84	155	91	344
1 worker	169	128	60	140	299	173	453	423	302
2 or more workers	876	630	463	365	905	665	1 477	1 384	541
Husband and wife worked	808	607	441	350	864	605	1 342	1 282	503
Female householder, no husband present	265	103	99	128	223	153	235	251	152
No workers	69	—	21	19	34	25	34	—	18
1 worker	136	44	36	73	114	89	147	99	68
2 or more workers	60	59	42	36	75	39	54	152	66
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE									
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	624	432	240	327	723	475	1 025	849	864
Male	591	432	228	293	681	459	972	811	770
May 1975 or later service only	128	23	7	22	30	77	182	115	64
September 1980 or later service only	76	23	7	22	22	49	125	77	48
Served 2 or more years	70	23	7	6	6	37	92	42	45
Vietnam-era service	152	76	97	63	125	121	273	355	171
World War II service	215	202	98	169	357	171	305	187	493

Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Acushnet town	Acushnet Center CDP	Adams town	Adams CDP	Andover CDP	Ashburnham town	Ashby town	Athol CDP	Avon town	Ayer town
Employed persons 16 years and over	4 900	1 656	4 205	2 753	4 140	2 723	1 425	3 616	2 390	3 334
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	964	226	751	493	2 144	880	429	631	505	767
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	384	100	264	168	949	386	173	308	237	358
Officials and administrators, public administration	12	—	22	13	—	18	6	6	23	15
Management and related occupations	90	35	91	62	294	102	53	48	45	92
Professional specialty occupations	580	126	487	325	1 195	494	256	323	268	409
Engineers and natural scientists	48	7	107	55	293	77	45	45	76	186
Engineers	48	7	64	36	144	23	22	23	42	102
Health diagnosing occupations	14	—	8	8	59	9	5	22	21	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	141	39	75	46	108	69	60	67	72	13
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	241	61	176	124	454	258	104	149	51	118
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	201	47	125	88	328	211	83	124	31	83
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 492	552	1 272	797	1 333	834	429	1 073	917	926
Health technologists and technicians	34	11	71	42	29	55	5	20	20	17
Technologists and technicians, except health	122	19	110	83	94	67	37	69	35	85
Sales occupations	489	205	395	241	566	270	160	392	292	276
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	127	57	89	67	165	70	41	98	80	49
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	51	25	83	50	183	108	22	112	50	40
Other sales occupations	311	123	223	124	218	92	97	182	162	187
Cashiers	163	78	81	51	56	51	40	96	78	87
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	847	317	696	431	644	442	227	592	570	548
Computer equipment operators	48	32	45	28	32	7	9	—	23	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	148	54	127	80	173	113	65	143	98	104
Financial records processing occupations	106	33	103	72	39	48	43	90	95	72
Mail and message distributing occupations	28	21	25	16	9	7	11	10	28	16
Service occupations	680	273	628	417	302	266	111	612	329	598
Private household occupations	—	—	—	—	20	—	6	—	6	—
Protective service occupations	75	36	51	30	52	77	25	95	92	58
Police and firefighters	26	17	5	5	35	25	12	52	56	19
Service occupations, except protective and household	605	237	577	387	230	189	80	517	231	540
Food service occupations	268	109	237	162	101	98	49	155	82	196
Cleaning and building service occupations	88	36	144	87	22	40	5	116	44	125
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	92	44	30	24	14	34	24	42	18	—
Farm operators and managers	16	—	8	8	7	—	11	15	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	36	24	16	10	7	24	13	19	18	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	811	248	665	474	154	428	239	510	313	371
Mechanics and repairers	189	67	156	108	47	110	82	117	95	163
Construction trades	330	91	192	119	58	118	81	150	123	86
Precision production occupations	292	90	317	247	49	200	76	243	95	122
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	861	313	859	548	193	281	193	748	308	672
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	371	139	324	203	17	92	63	244	49	209
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	103	45	178	119	55	43	11	230	96	81
Transportation occupations	164	69	143	102	21	62	68	104	60	186
Motor vehicle operators	151	63	143	102	21	62	68	99	60	186
Material moving equipment operators	6	—	20	11	22	11	17	49	21	61
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	217	60	194	113	78	73	34	121	82	135
Construction laborers	36	6	44	27	6	9	23	11	8	18
Freight, stock, and material handlers	64	19	81	47	23	57	11	45	27	73
Employed females 16 years and over	2 349	808	1 927	1 285	1 993	1 195	695	1 591	1 138	1 612
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	526	134	421	273	934	421	210	325	280	309
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	116	48	142	96	377	165	57	145	121	133
Officials and administrators, public administration	6	—	9	—	—	—	6	—	10	9
Management and related occupations	50	30	54	38	135	68	21	29	27	45
Professional specialty occupations	410	86	279	177	557	256	153	180	159	176
Engineers and natural scientists	4	—	20	14	59	10	11	14	15	45
Engineers	4	—	—	—	5	3	—	7	—	23
Health diagnosing occupations	7	—	—	—	10	—	5	7	7	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	128	32	75	46	101	63	60	50	72	7
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	185	48	124	82	288	156	70	90	31	89
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	145	34	95	58	212	120	54	78	31	54
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 028	398	792	486	811	504	330	683	585	645
Health technologists and technicians	34	11	49	33	29	49	5	20	20	17
Technologists and technicians, except health	17	—	24	17	21	23	5	12	4	24
Sales occupations	309	144	186	85	235	86	99	200	137	159
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	58	30	19	15	34	—	31	33	26	12
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	15	15	34	6	68	27	16	26	18	7
Other sales occupations	236	99	133	64	133	59	52	141	93	140
Cashiers	113	66	60	36	19	46	35	90	47	81
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	668	243	533	351	526	346	221	451	424	445
Computer equipment operators	37	21	22	17	24	7	9	—	23	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	142	54	127	80	173	113	65	143	98	104
Financial records processing occupations	100	27	103	72	33	30	43	81	95	64
Mail and message distributing occupations	—	—	10	10	—	7	11	—	13	—
Service occupations	465	168	314	245	176	141	70	306	183	393
Private household occupations	—	—	—	—	20	—	6	—	6	—
Protective service occupations	5	—	—	—	14	5	—	—	5	6
Police and firefighters	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	460	168	314	245	142	136	64	306	172	387
Food service occupations	194	75	112	90	61	69	33	86	55	125
Cleaning and building service occupations	30	6	32	21	8	19	5	34	12	43
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	12	5	6	—	—	—	4	6	—	—
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	6	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	12	5	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	60	13	52	36	13	38	27	50	38	59
Mechanics and repairers	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	4	—	17
Construction trades	6	6	11	—	—	—	6	—	—	8
Precision production occupations	54	7	41	36	13	32	21	46	38	34
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	258	90	342	245	59	91	54	221	52	206
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	156	57	181	127	17	50	27	74	10	66
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	64	28	86	54	20	16	7	94	18	44
Transportation occupations	11	—	14	14	—	16	11	9	—	61
Motor vehicle operators	11	—	14	14	—	16	11	9	—	61
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	27	5	61	50	22	9	4	44	24	35
Construction laborers	—	—	13	13	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	6	—	16	10	14	9	4	15	11	21

Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Ayer CDP	Barnstable Vil- lage CDP	Barre town	Bellingham CDP	Berkley town	Blackstone town	Bliss Corner CDP	Bolton town	Boxborough town	Boxford town
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 383	1 245	2 136	2 457	2 203	4 088	1 939	1 701	1 997	3 423
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	305	462	638	579	457	957	252	943	1 082	1 798
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	109	232	252	296	260	497	91	410	535	984
Officials and administrators, public administration	9	—	7	—	12	9	—	10	19	—
Management and related occupations	44	42	76	123	46	168	—	90	130	239
Professional specialty occupations	196	230	386	283	197	460	161	533	547	814
Engineers and natural scientists	66	—	74	70	41	110	18	202	301	250
Engineers	43	—	56	49	26	69	—	89	153	160
Health diagnosing occupations	—	32	—	—	7	8	13	31	19	88
Health assessment and treating occupations	6	53	81	64	49	113	39	44	41	131
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	72	75	175	115	56	152	42	185	127	231
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	43	31	143	86	49	126	34	136	115	131
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	386	530	529	927	775	1 134	682	330	453	1 037
Health technologists and technicians	17	—	34	25	60	50	33	21	3	—
Technologists and technicians, except health	14	58	80	60	109	58	15	37	75	68
Sales occupations	117	278	155	313	210	366	358	148	172	533
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	23	44	28	61	94	134	96	34	26	147
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	7	146	51	107	21	61	36	70	63	234
Other sales occupations	87	88	76	145	95	171	226	44	83	152
Cashiers	53	23	5	120	50	70	115	34	10	7
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	238	194	260	529	396	660	276	124	203	436
Computer equipment operators	—	8	6	17	10	18	20	—	—	9
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	42	21	70	118	90	173	31	49	63	142
Financial records processing occupations	32	36	31	53	135	100	70	14	10	84
Mail and message distributing occupations	16	6	26	36	—	16	7	6	—	—
Service occupations	243	55	233	255	313	483	282	117	146	229
Private household occupations	—	—	6	—	8	8	8	3	9	4
Protective service occupations	8	—	4	33	70	69	36	14	36	29
Police and firefighters	8	—	4	22	27	23	30	9	13	6
Service occupations, except protective and household	235	55	223	222	235	406	238	100	101	196
Food service occupations	104	30	100	67	53	134	118	42	32	69
Cleaning and building service occupations	42	14	5	84	47	60	57	9	36	41
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	28	64	15	27	52	73	34	8	59
Farm operators and managers	—	—	18	—	17	11	8	9	—	16
Farm workers and related occupations	—	28	29	15	10	41	22	21	—	23
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	138	90	305	300	308	756	236	158	179	152
Mechanics and repairers	50	34	88	89	95	196	103	27	69	29
Construction trades	35	36	129	132	128	227	82	79	56	88
Precision production occupations	53	20	88	72	85	333	51	52	54	35
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	311	80	367	381	323	706	414	119	129	148
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	128	21	77	96	76	203	190	17	7	28
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	20	6	73	69	54	154	51	13	25	26
Transportation occupations	79	26	76	114	105	168	38	63	18	9
Motor vehicle operators	79	26	76	103	105	168	16	63	18	9
Material moving equipment operators	31	—	30	33	16	50	32	5	8	9
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	53	27	111	69	72	131	103	21	71	76
Construction laborers	—	14	13	31	23	15	17	—	28	10
Freight, stock, and material handlers	23	—	38	27	10	64	38	10	30	14
Employed females 16 years and over	659	542	959	1 209	1 050	1 947	944	733	898	1 520
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	124	209	312	292	230	511	131	360	507	701
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	51	77	126	134	118	235	27	124	258	260
Officials and administrators, public administration	9	—	7	—	6	—	—	10	—	—
Management and related occupations	21	14	52	77	37	84	—	57	95	114
Professional specialty occupations	73	132	186	158	112	276	104	236	249	441
Engineers and natural scientists	9	—	—	11	12	13	—	28	64	39
Engineers	9	—	—	—	—	13	—	9	29	—
Health diagnosing occupations	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	13	12	10
Health assessment and treating occupations	—	47	68	58	39	97	39	40	41	131
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	43	63	106	80	37	118	31	142	101	188
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	14	25	81	61	37	118	23	111	94	98
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	286	278	337	650	525	750	461	203	274	639
Health technologists and technicians	17	—	34	17	44	42	26	21	—	—
Technologists and technicians, except health	—	17	40	31	43	28	—	15	28	27
Sales occupations	76	119	66	207	110	151	217	67	78	251
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	5	16	23	23	42	51	32	4	5	32
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	—	35	7	55	—	10	15	24	25	96
Other sales occupations	71	68	36	129	68	90	170	39	48	123
Cashiers	53	23	5	104	44	50	89	29	10	7
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	193	142	197	395	328	529	218	100	168	361
Computer equipment operators	—	8	—	10	—	9	20	—	—	9
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	42	21	70	118	83	173	31	49	63	142
Financial records processing occupations	32	31	31	31	135	84	70	9	10	84
Mail and message distributing occupations	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations	168	28	200	112	169	349	161	91	61	148
Private household occupations	—	—	6	—	8	8	8	3	9	4
Protective service occupations	—	—	4	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Police and firefighters	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	168	28	190	112	161	341	147	88	52	144
Food service occupations	59	11	77	42	37	98	64	38	13	45
Cleaning and building service occupations	20	6	—	10	17	31	20	5	10	24
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	10	15	3	13	22	11	8	25
Farm operators and managers	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	8	5
Farm workers and related occupations	—	—	5	15	3	13	22	11	—	7
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	20	12	23	44	46	66	—	34	21	—
Mechanics and repairers	—	—	—	6	—	10	—	—	8	—
Construction trades	—	6	—	17	—	—	—	7	—	—
Precision production occupations	20	6	23	21	46	56	—	27	13	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	61	15	77	96	77	258	169	34	27	7
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	16	8	22	27	21	74	123	—	7	7
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	11	—	4	64	10	104	29	—	3	—
Transportation occupations	25	7	28	—	20	44	—	27	—	—
Motor vehicle operators	25	7	28	—	20	44	—	27	—	—
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	9	—	23	5	26	27	17	7	17	—
Construction laborers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	9	—	16	—	5	17	—	—	8	—

Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Boylston town	Brewster town	Bridgewater CDP	Brimfield town	Brookfield town	Buzzards Bay CDP	Carlisle town	Centerville CDP	Charlton town	Chatham town
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 841	3 853	3 986	1 355	1 410	1 569	2 407	4 043	4 932	2 583
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	852	1 199	942	386	329	352	1 541	1 388	1 179	731
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	382	510	506	104	173	180	766	635	570	387
Officials and administrators, public administration	5	36	32	—	19	—	25	40	11	26
Management and related occupations	112	98	153	29	18	58	94	211	135	61
Professional specialty occupations	470	689	436	282	156	172	775	753	609	364
Engineers and natural scientists	100	78	12	28	23	23	240	71	131	42
Engineers	51	54	6	21	15	—	115	21	79	30
Health diagnosing occupations	44	29	9	—	—	—	50	88	28	21
Health assessment and treating occupations	68	132	52	59	31	12	66	86	163	21
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	109	182	242	104	51	56	204	229	210	141
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	86	131	110	73	46	50	113	108	145	49
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	619	1 132	1 626	294	396	447	543	1 369	1 538	696
Health technologists and technicians	14	35	68	—	9	—	36	44	64	16
Technologists and technicians, except health	91	39	160	58	39	13	83	77	160	25
Sales occupations	200	525	514	108	148	229	153	638	518	373
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	44	140	134	77	39	87	19	116	235	75
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	84	182	98	7	41	28	106	219	101	130
Other sales occupations	72	203	282	24	68	114	28	303	182	168
Cashiers	20	29	136	—	15	24	18	105	97	88
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	314	533	884	128	200	205	271	610	796	282
Computer equipment operators	8	—	29	—	6	—	24	17	26	5
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	104	43	196	17	17	35	109	109	184	97
Financial records processing occupations	38	84	140	20	37	36	50	63	131	69
Mail and message distributing occupations	29	62	66	—	12	19	10	82	81	11
Service occupations	82	505	543	165	171	327	102	626	590	439
Private household occupations	4	8	6	11	—	—	21	41	6	26
Protective service occupations	15	57	87	—	17	42	4	102	79	55
Police and firefighters	4	37	8	—	14	17	—	56	51	45
Service occupations, except protective and household	63	440	450	154	154	285	77	483	505	358
Food service occupations	42	181	253	46	72	159	24	237	218	167
Cleaning and building service occupations	—	115	72	50	23	68	10	119	84	69
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	33	141	29	30	24	57	31	57	39	246
Farm operators and managers	14	19	—	7	—	9	4	14	7	43
Farm workers and related occupations	14	107	21	23	17	42	27	26	27	43
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	162	467	317	269	218	164	149	373	781	269
Mechanics and repairers	45	117	95	86	65	17	10	84	225	87
Construction trades	52	321	152	109	94	116	83	253	260	166
Precision production occupations	65	29	70	74	59	31	56	36	296	16
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	93	409	529	211	272	222	41	230	805	202
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	11	83	98	21	62	31	16	55	245	50
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	11	35	34	41	79	21	4	51	138	19
Transportation occupations	45	118	194	96	73	86	—	67	197	53
Motor vehicle operators	45	111	182	96	73	54	—	52	197	36
Material moving equipment operators	—	54	20	7	10	10	6	9	71	20
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	26	119	183	46	48	74	15	48	154	60
Construction laborers	—	44	30	28	12	29	4	24	31	7
Freight, stock, and material handlers	11	45	93	10	18	21	6	11	48	31
Employed females 16 years and over	825	1 806	2 049	586	647	697	1 065	1 935	2 225	1 215
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	348	628	455	211	189	181	601	636	581	358
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	119	203	219	33	80	90	273	255	199	155
Officials and administrators, public administration	5	13	17	—	7	—	12	27	—	12
Management and related occupations	52	38	81	12	7	22	41	78	72	27
Professional specialty occupations	229	425	236	178	109	91	328	381	382	203
Engineers and natural scientists	11	18	—	7	—	—	31	37	9	19
Engineers	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
Health diagnosing occupations	10	8	—	—	—	—	—	12	10	9
Health assessment and treating occupations	68	126	52	49	31	12	66	76	145	21
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	80	138	151	81	32	45	98	146	151	107
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	75	106	83	57	27	39	56	69	114	43
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	372	713	1 027	210	243	305	365	850	1 013	514
Health technologists and technicians	14	29	24	—	9	—	30	35	64	16
Technologists and technicians, except health	11	11	33	20	—	7	46	6	23	12
Sales occupations	89	283	234	72	88	152	69	325	281	227
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	21	53	49	41	27	40	—	41	89	13
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	24	109	15	7	13	15	51	80	33	76
Other sales occupations	44	121	170	24	48	97	18	204	159	138
Cashiers	14	29	88	—	15	24	18	76	91	80
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	258	390	736	118	146	146	220	484	645	259
Computer equipment operators	8	—	29	—	6	—	7	17	9	5
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	98	37	184	17	17	35	109	109	184	97
Financial records processing occupations	33	79	127	10	30	29	46	56	120	69
Mail and message distributing occupations	16	26	38	—	12	—	10	23	38	—
Service occupations	63	322	342	94	117	133	84	371	387	255
Private household occupations	4	8	6	11	—	—	21	41	—	26
Protective service occupations	—	—	32	—	5	5	—	32	9	—
Police and firefighters	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	16	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	59	314	304	83	112	128	63	298	378	229
Food service occupations	42	119	192	24	46	71	24	126	153	84
Cleaning and building service occupations	—	65	—	8	7	18	—	—	29	48
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	7	23	—	—	4	30	—	7	16	29
Farm operators and managers	—	6	—	—	—	9	—	—	7	16
Farm workers and related occupations	7	17	—	—	4	21	—	7	9	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	21	30	38	10	17	13	7	14	76	18
Mechanics and repairers	—	7	31	—	—	—	—	7	8	7
Construction trades	5	15	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production occupations	16	8	7	10	12	13	7	7	68	11
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	14	90	187	61	77	35	8	57	152	41
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	—	34	49	—	18	13	8	17	34	13
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	5	20	25	22	35	15	—	13	75	9
Transportation occupations	5	8	48	39	17	—	—	13	20	5
Motor vehicle operators	5	8	48	39	17	—	—	7	20	—
Material moving equipment operators	—	6	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	4	22	53	—	7	7	—	14	23	14
Construction laborers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	—	7	29	—	—	—	—	—	8	7

Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Cheshire town	Clinton CDP	Cochituate CDP	Cohasset town	Dalton town	Deerfield town	Dennis CDP	Dennis Port CDP	Dighton town	Douglas town
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 749	4 032	3 376	3 770	3 564	2 853	1 234	1 148	2 862	2 706
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	338	935	1 594	1 863	1 145	1 090	409	186	767	637
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	190	410	738	968	536	443	199	107	341	261
Officials and administrators, public administration	21	19	18	36	11	20	—	7	6	10
Management and related occupations	45	122	199	257	119	85	65	39	77	66
Professional specialty occupations	148	525	856	895	609	647	210	79	426	376
Engineers and natural scientists	38	111	185	156	140	80	6	6	71	79
Engineers	29	41	111	118	97	62	6	6	44	68
Health diagnosing occupations	7	7	50	80	—	35	18	—	7	18
Health assessment and treating occupations	15	149	117	88	166	87	18	13	64	83
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	38	167	239	247	180	322	73	13	205	149
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	31	106	83	140	153	216	64	—	177	93
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	655	1 210	1 123	1 163	1 118	760	368	342	793	968
Health technologists and technicians	60	21	24	35	27	17	18	9	89	44
Technologists and technicians, except health	73	55	194	26	117	42	—	—	76	106
Sales occupations	208	300	410	620	365	248	210	141	211	335
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	51	25	50	213	116	93	40	44	72	141
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	67	113	188	248	66	53	77	12	29	43
Other sales occupations	90	162	172	159	183	102	93	85	110	151
Cashiers	38	70	38	31	73	39	41	33	49	69
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	314	834	495	482	609	453	140	192	417	483
Computer equipment operators	—	29	6	—	29	12	36	—	20	20
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	58	198	138	153	140	163	34	14	79	92
Financial records processing occupations	59	91	65	44	97	52	30	43	90	119
Mail and message distributing occupations	39	28	8	62	16	16	—	18	8	25
Service occupations	180	511	290	374	383	347	234	234	385	272
Private household occupations	6	—	16	5	16	15	9	7	8	—
Protective service occupations	28	137	33	98	35	19	28	40	35	37
Police and firefighters	6	33	29	84	8	12	9	14	16	15
Service occupations, except protective and household	146	374	241	271	332	313	197	187	342	235
Food service occupations	63	85	109	136	171	125	80	95	162	103
Cleaning and building service occupations	19	84	30	30	63	54	33	55	71	26
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	51	54	54	48	21	85	13	41	75	19
Farm operators and managers	24	—	3	—	8	42	13	—	26	4
Farm workers and related occupations	27	54	51	12	13	43	—	41	40	10
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	283	466	213	185	446	334	120	170	411	385
Mechanics and repairers	85	73	29	27	120	90	30	24	177	87
Construction trades	97	160	116	118	221	126	58	123	131	140
Precision production occupations	101	233	68	40	105	118	32	23	103	158
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	242	856	102	137	451	237	90	175	431	425
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	81	356	16	—	143	56	10	50	108	118
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	48	212	25	28	106	25	—	9	27	69
Transportation occupations	51	80	31	34	80	93	37	50	154	126
Motor vehicle operators	51	80	26	16	72	93	37	50	143	126
Material moving equipment operators	5	38	—	—	15	12	—	8	18	11
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	57	170	30	75	107	51	43	58	124	101
Construction laborers	37	28	—	11	—	6	8	—	23	43
Freight, stock, and material handlers	5	77	20	21	61	39	6	40	16	35
Employed females 16 years and over	846	1 893	1 573	1 616	1 644	1 392	633	557	1 231	1 239
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	158	462	679	729	547	528	186	100	371	319
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	92	171	240	287	156	206	65	55	93	63
Officials and administrators, public administration	12	—	7	16	5	7	—	7	10	—
Management and related occupations	27	89	78	111	56	53	33	33	18	34
Professional specialty occupations	66	291	439	442	391	322	121	45	278	256
Engineers and natural scientists	—	16	51	21	34	14	—	6	13	19
Engineers	—	3	46	—	9	14	—	6	14	14
Health diagnosing occupations	7	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	18
Health assessment and treating occupations	8	145	117	88	146	60	18	13	64	76
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	31	89	147	189	158	181	55	13	164	102
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	24	53	70	104	139	120	46	—	151	69
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	453	799	633	663	680	546	239	266	546	614
Health technologists and technicians	54	—	18	35	27	17	18	9	63	38
Technologists and technicians, except health	30	11	79	8	16	31	—	—	26	5
Sales occupations	136	164	148	237	158	108	107	94	123	165
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	34	13	16	82	29	32	22	30	37	55
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	27	28	57	84	13	20	36	12	7	—
Other sales occupations	75	123	75	71	116	56	49	52	79	110
Cashiers	30	59	24	16	58	32	20	12	39	59
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	233	624	388	383	479	390	114	163	334	406
Computer equipment operators	—	23	—	—	20	12	28	—	20	20
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	58	198	138	153	140	163	34	14	79	92
Financial records processing occupations	52	72	46	44	90	52	30	43	76	113
Mail and message distributing occupations	8	6	—	17	—	4	—	18	—	12
Service occupations	121	258	200	181	270	211	179	118	217	184
Private household occupations	6	—	16	5	16	15	9	7	8	—
Protective service occupations	8	21	4	14	—	—	7	—	—	5
Police and firefighters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	107	237	180	162	254	196	163	111	209	179
Food service occupations	49	58	76	60	132	70	61	36	109	67
Cleaning and building service occupations	—	7	6	15	33	18	26	45	8	6
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	23	—	10	—	—	32	6	14	6	—
Farm operators and managers	12	—	—	—	—	14	6	—	6	—
Farm workers and related occupations	11	—	10	—	—	18	—	14	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	32	43	29	24	8	13	15	7	24	29
Mechanics and repairers	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	7	—
Construction trades	—	—	6	—	—	7	—	7	6	—
Precision production occupations	32	43	23	16	8	6	15	—	11	29
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	59	331	22	19	139	62	8	52	67	93
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	35	153	—	—	51	26	—	25	28	44
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	12	114	6	10	47	13	—	—	12	29
Transportation occupations	6	12	—	9	8	23	—	—	—	12
Motor vehicle operators	6	12	—	—	8	23	—	—	—	12
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	12	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	6	52	16	—	33	—	8	19	15	8
Construction laborers	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	—	20	9	—	18	—	—	15	—	8

Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Dover town	Dudley town	East Dennis CDP	East Falmouth CDP	Eastham town	East Harwich CDP	East Sandwich CDP	Edgartown town	Essex town	Falmouth CDP
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 454	4 920	919	2 427	2 030	1 621	1 586	1 647	1 765	1 760
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 440	1 309	341	536	572	451	599	590	555	570
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	688	616	220	260	228	173	252	252	301	162
Officials and administrators, public administration	17	—	15	13	14	31	—	20	—	—
Management and related occupations	151	196	8	67	47	30	76	77	65	59
Professional specialty occupations	752	693	121	276	344	278	347	338	254	408
Engineers and natural scientists	103	109	10	36	29	32	40	9	45	99
Engineers	38	58	6	12	14	24	40	9	25	7
Health diagnosing occupations	119	8	12	—	13	13	22	—	—	30
Health assessment and treating occupations	82	148	26	59	85	70	65	109	47	55
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	171	338	19	94	129	125	107	67	61	123
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	100	193	11	54	96	73	62	59	33	80
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	646	1 402	287	820	649	436	582	580	520	496
Health technologists and technicians	5	82	12	20	10	8	7	8	32	13
Technologists and technicians, except health	32	81	8	50	26	9	21	10	25	70
Sales occupations	339	407	131	322	331	254	325	353	216	157
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	93	120	28	60	116	51	96	134	70	53
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	158	92	53	95	68	41	121	78	66	51
Other sales occupations	88	195	50	167	147	162	108	141	80	53
Cashiers	29	83	7	68	76	89	29	41	26	16
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	270	832	136	428	282	165	229	209	247	256
Computer equipment operators	—	8	—	23	15	7	—	—	7	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	101	180	51	106	55	64	59	43	53	58
Financial records processing occupations	33	185	27	70	46	6	50	74	34	40
Mail and message distributing occupations	—	38	6	39	26	—	8	—	30	9
Service occupations	140	635	86	398	323	235	141	112	240	301
Private household occupations	7	15	—	4	7	—	—	—	24	—
Protective service occupations	17	67	7	105	39	21	8	23	25	—
Police and firefighters	12	5	—	47	20	8	—	7	17	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	116	553	79	289	277	214	133	89	191	301
Food service occupations	11	217	49	97	160	80	97	82	92	107
Cleaning and building service occupations	19	66	13	64	30	71	8	7	44	65
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	39	61	15	32	28	86	25	49	40	47
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	9	—	8	—	16	8	15
Farm workers and related occupations	39	52	15	6	10	47	15	—	17	32
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	101	689	103	261	303	224	151	243	225	218
Mechanics and repairers	17	172	42	83	68	41	39	92	38	43
Construction trades	61	208	51	143	223	171	90	143	96	130
Precision production occupations	23	309	10	35	12	12	22	8	91	45
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	88	824	87	380	155	189	88	73	185	128
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	21	274	8	65	15	19	6	8	22	18
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	12	120	—	42	17	7	13	—	35	8
Transportation occupations	19	139	54	123	32	53	12	30	48	39
Motor vehicle operators	19	139	54	106	32	53	12	30	48	29
Material moving equipment operators	19	73	9	15	5	19	27	—	23	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	17	218	16	135	86	91	30	35	57	63
Construction laborers	11	14	9	33	54	40	7	27	17	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	6	131	—	59	20	44	8	—	18	30
Employed females 16 years and over	958	2 318	355	1 138	952	782	682	813	790	861
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	547	572	138	298	258	226	293	290	287	331
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	148	187	76	127	59	57	101	124	159	82
Officials and administrators, public administration	17	—	15	9	7	6	—	9	—	—
Management and related occupations	43	56	8	43	26	8	26	33	48	23
Professional specialty occupations	399	385	62	171	199	169	192	166	128	249
Engineers and natural scientists	37	9	—	—	—	14	3	—	—	20
Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations	16	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	7	10
Health assessment and treating occupations	82	132	20	37	78	63	65	109	47	55
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	131	199	11	76	87	68	52	16	46	91
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	91	106	11	36	54	46	30	8	25	55
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	316	986	171	515	439	328	301	432	309	338
Health technologists and technicians	—	76	12	11	10	8	7	8	32	13
Technologists and technicians, except health	8	25	8	6	—	—	—	10	—	20
Sales occupations	90	202	39	141	173	170	115	231	86	87
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	14	41	13	8	52	17	23	69	28	26
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	42	26	20	30	32	—	44	70	12	14
Other sales occupations	34	135	6	103	89	153	48	92	46	47
Cashiers	23	68	—	61	53	89	12	41	22	16
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	218	683	112	357	256	150	179	183	191	218
Computer equipment operators	—	8	—	16	15	7	—	—	7	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	101	180	51	106	55	64	59	43	53	58
Financial records processing occupations	33	161	27	70	46	6	44	67	32	40
Mail and message distributing occupations	—	21	6	17	26	—	—	—	17	—
Service occupations	81	435	37	227	199	146	72	44	125	165
Private household occupations	7	15	—	4	7	—	—	—	24	—
Protective service occupations	—	6	—	39	—	—	8	—	—	—
Police and firefighters	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	74	414	37	184	192	146	64	44	101	165
Food service occupations	5	145	14	55	89	66	43	44	38	37
Cleaning and building service occupations	4	21	6	17	16	23	—	—	15	23
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	10	—	—	4	16	—	—	9	8
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	8	—	8
Farm workers and related occupations	—	10	—	—	4	—	—	—	9	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	6	75	4	23	10	30	16	21	14	—
Mechanics and repairers	6	—	—	—	—	7	10	13	6	—
Construction trades	—	16	—	7	10	11	—	—	—	—
Precision production occupations	—	59	4	16	—	12	6	8	8	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	8	240	5	75	42	36	—	8	46	19
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	—	111	—	27	7	—	—	8	—	7
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	—	57	—	10	17	—	—	—	22	—
Transportation occupations	8	15	5	23	—	14	—	—	—	—
Motor vehicle operators	8	15	5	23	—	14	—	—	—	—
Material moving equipment operators	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	46	—	15	18	22	—	—	24	12
Construction laborers	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	—	12	—	8	—	22	—	—	10	—

Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Forestdale CDP	Fort Devens CDP	Foxborough CDP	Franklin CDP	Freetown town	Georgetown town	Granby town	Great Barrington CDP	Great Barrington town	Groton town
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 320	1 407	3 046	4 949	4 335	3 469	2 967	1 412	3 626	4 030
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	330	374	1 054	1 483	1 191	1 212	724	363	1 030	1 816
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	159	148	523	760	512	593	379	167	449	797
Officials and administrators, public administration	11	9	9	19	18	20	14	—	14	46
Management and related occupations	41	85	162	290	142	160	119	25	71	173
Professional specialty occupations	171	226	531	723	619	619	345	196	581	1 019
Engineers and natural scientists	26	6	158	156	174	183	18	19	31	397
Engineers	20	—	133	81	95	109	11	10	10	170
Health diagnosing occupations	—	9	10	16	27	27	6	20	38	64
Health assessment and treating occupations	69	83	112	164	144	80	82	32	71	100
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	33	103	163	192	335	241	121	71	244	281
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	15	68	126	120	275	165	71	45	142	174
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	459	537	966	1 861	1 318	1 056	804	447	977	1 195
Health technologists and technicians	30	15	30	103	108	32	35	30	53	36
Technologists and technicians, except health	38	19	83	145	120	94	52	23	57	100
Sales occupations	235	136	331	743	375	378	229	165	418	480
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	68	16	74	230	121	129	73	75	136	174
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	64	5	124	191	68	118	58	25	110	156
Other sales occupations	103	115	133	322	186	131	98	65	172	150
Cashiers	28	58	51	181	105	43	41	24	64	51
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	156	367	522	870	715	552	488	229	449	579
Computer equipment operators	—	7	14	22	12	21	11	—	9	14
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	54	78	141	276	135	206	57	21	88	152
Financial records processing occupations	19	51	49	89	131	93	83	75	126	57
Mail and message distributing occupations	4	7	37	26	61	18	27	8	8	10
Service occupations	204	314	294	581	525	402	396	203	650	240
Private household occupations	—	—	9	—	—	33	—	—	22	16
Protective service occupations	45	14	71	67	86	49	32	10	31	6
Police and firefighters	17	—	38	27	17	16	15	—	9	6
Service occupations, except protective and household	159	300	214	514	439	320	364	193	597	218
Food service occupations	60	94	64	237	174	129	136	59	252	91
Cleaning and building service occupations	21	37	41	110	126	63	75	53	150	49
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	35	—	25	16	85	81	32	8	17	67
Farm operators and managers	—	—	5	—	53	24	—	—	—	16
Farm workers and related occupations	21	—	20	16	23	48	32	8	8	51
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	157	24	380	476	568	429	502	186	487	337
Mechanics and repairers	44	10	103	125	210	163	184	52	102	87
Construction trades	87	—	165	211	203	109	154	99	264	114
Precision production occupations	26	14	107	140	155	157	164	35	121	136
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	135	158	327	532	648	289	509	205	465	375
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	34	9	55	148	174	62	192	71	155	130
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	4	38	124	77	87	45	39	8	63	59
Transportation occupations	41	16	91	107	156	61	111	49	94	43
Motor vehicle operators	41	16	77	107	156	50	105	49	94	43
Material moving equipment operators	11	—	15	29	43	17	31	—	—	62
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	45	95	42	171	188	104	136	77	153	81
Construction laborers	25	11	11	81	81	12	27	10	30	14
Freight, stock, and material handlers	17	57	22	37	84	21	57	26	44	40
Employed females 16 years and over	616	1 102	1 450	2 390	1 960	1 543	1 361	704	1 822	1 862
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	197	277	515	779	673	540	413	217	562	718
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	74	125	245	364	246	235	216	85	201	262
Officials and administrators, public administration	5	9	—	—	18	6	14	—	14	32
Management and related occupations	30	70	83	129	81	92	75	17	42	103
Professional specialty occupations	123	152	270	415	427	305	197	132	361	456
Engineers and natural scientists	10	6	12	38	6	27	7	10	10	97
Engineers	10	—	12	—	8	—	—	10	10	6
Health diagnosing occupations	—	2	—	16	8	7	6	—	9	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	55	60	94	135	135	62	57	32	71	100
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	20	66	100	128	227	161	62	62	166	189
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	6	45	79	83	189	106	39	45	108	131
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	281	478	644	1 080	842	687	553	279	602	781
Health technologists and technicians	30	8	24	103	90	32	35	21	27	24
Technologists and technicians, except health	16	13	15	44	35	38	13	7	15	41
Sales occupations	122	131	185	313	173	189	121	59	195	214
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	19	16	36	57	50	45	42	15	49	51
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	36	5	40	54	18	38	11	—	15	39
Other sales occupations	67	110	109	202	105	106	68	44	131	124
Cashiers	22	53	45	118	79	43	41	20	60	45
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	113	326	420	620	544	428	384	192	365	502
Computer equipment operators	—	7	14	6	5	6	11	—	9	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	49	78	141	276	135	189	49	21	79	152
Financial records processing occupations	15	43	40	59	131	84	77	66	111	57
Mail and message distributing occupations	4	—	—	6	19	10	17	8	8	10
Service occupations	100	246	159	324	266	203	259	109	433	185
Private household occupations	—	—	9	—	—	33	—	—	14	16
Protective service occupations	—	7	—	8	—	—	6	10	10	—
Police and firefighters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	100	239	150	316	266	170	253	99	409	169
Food service occupations	19	63	44	166	86	77	88	35	180	91
Cleaning and building service occupations	8	13	20	9	57	15	23	—	63	12
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	11	—	11	16	9	14	4	—	—	30
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	—	9	8	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	11	—	11	16	—	6	4	—	—	30
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	4	7	36	45	52	39	43	19	25	59
Mechanics and repairers	—	—	6	—	—	7	—	—	6	—
Construction trades	—	—	7	10	5	6	7	—	—	—
Precision production occupations	4	7	23	35	47	26	36	19	19	59
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	23	94	85	146	118	60	89	80	200	89
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	13	—	9	71	43	8	44	23	65	38
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	4	25	70	27	33	33	21	8	50	12
Transportation occupations	—	16	6	7	—	13	—	10	10	15
Motor vehicle operators	—	16	6	7	—	13	—	10	10	15
Material moving equipment operators	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	53	—	41	42	6	24	39	75	24
Construction laborers	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	—	49	—	22	33	—	12	9	21	16

Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Groveland town	Hadley town	Halifax town	Hamilton town	Hampden town	Hanson town	Hatfield town	Hingham CDP	Hopedale town	Hopedale CDP
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 865	2 290	3 313	3 545	2 637	4 798	1 687	2 813	2 777	1 975
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	935	836	756	1 548	713	1 303	598	1 279	942	677
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	511	342	381	720	273	577	198	619	521	358
Officials and administrators, public administration	10	19	—	—	—	26	18	14	17	5
Management and related occupations	143	26	133	148	89	134	67	147	141	111
Professional specialty occupations	424	494	375	828	440	726	400	660	421	319
Engineers and natural scientists	103	55	56	162	71	159	47	87	105	91
Engineers	82	33	39	104	36	103	15	54	74	67
Health diagnosing occupations	—	15	8	13	16	29	7	37	20	20
Health assessment and treating occupations	109	54	105	114	85	155	95	63	91	81
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	148	285	162	317	183	284	128	220	160	115
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	121	146	121	185	123	252	59	160	119	74
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	947	600	1 050	1 104	869	1 602	457	883	959	694
Health technologists and technicians	54	7	48	32	35	54	25	5	41	41
Technologists and technicians, except health	84	27	61	62	77	75	19	105	69	64
Sales occupations	363	220	444	535	319	538	144	415	400	286
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	103	70	143	102	122	144	47	65	76	53
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	73	71	108	233	99	93	52	181	180	146
Other sales occupations	187	79	193	200	98	301	45	169	144	87
Cashiers	47	21	30	81	11	77	5	33	49	18
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	446	346	497	475	438	935	269	358	449	303
Computer equipment operators	32	9	10	—	8	39	17	7	—	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	94	56	121	144	86	222	54	94	148	107
Financial records processing occupations	102	31	42	69	100	162	59	63	53	26
Mail and message distributing occupations	27	14	56	6	32	43	23	23	5	—
Service occupations	253	354	467	403	368	604	253	311	281	212
Private household occupations	6	9	—	29	—	15	14	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	50	21	81	54	53	144	18	60	6	6
Police and firefighters	21	5	50	23	13	114	5	39	6	6
Service occupations, except protective and household	197	324	386	320	315	445	221	251	275	206
Food service occupations	70	136	210	129	137	266	72	79	66	49
Cleaning and building service occupations	31	89	99	53	49	60	52	39	41	36
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	46	149	25	62	34	46	87	31	22	13
Farm operators and managers	9	104	8	19	—	—	56	6	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	27	45	17	43	34	40	31	25	22	13
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	390	158	565	165	401	580	150	175	287	193
Mechanics and repairers	82	37	175	43	113	185	48	54	84	62
Construction trades	123	83	251	66	171	218	54	74	114	73
Precision production occupations	185	38	139	56	117	171	48	47	89	58
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	294	193	450	263	252	663	142	134	286	186
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	57	49	80	52	51	160	32	5	40	29
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	92	43	71	27	33	105	18	20	52	18
Transportation occupations	51	32	149	83	71	158	61	21	47	38
Motor vehicle operators	51	32	149	76	71	158	61	21	47	38
Material moving equipment operators	9	11	—	6	15	50	7	9	6	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	85	58	150	95	82	190	24	79	141	101
Construction laborers	23	16	17	36	—	15	6	19	45	38
Freight, stock, and material handlers	27	8	44	25	54	84	18	11	47	42
Employed females 16 years and over	1 251	1 072	1 541	1 621	1 211	2 260	843	1 222	1 318	953
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	427	442	427	617	350	616	311	516	369	280
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	184	144	164	234	89	216	77	214	166	123
Officials and administrators, public administration	10	5	—	—	—	26	6	—	4	—
Management and related occupations	88	21	56	54	31	82	23	55	65	56
Professional specialty occupations	243	298	263	383	261	400	234	302	203	157
Engineers and natural scientists	—	6	24	9	13	11	19	16	—	—
Engineers	—	6	7	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5
Health assessment and treating occupations	92	54	105	114	82	149	72	55	80	73
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	125	193	116	182	128	212	86	123	106	67
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	104	120	99	111	89	188	32	101	79	40
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	558	378	657	669	550	1 099	282	478	636	460
Health technologists and technicians	40	7	48	32	35	41	14	5	35	35
Technologists and technicians, except health	—	24	13	8	49	14	—	41	13	13
Sales occupations	179	89	216	211	116	314	45	175	210	149
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	28	33	54	23	23	52	5	45	37	29
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	24	16	29	69	33	17	13	10	72	57
Other sales occupations	127	40	133	119	60	245	27	120	101	63
Cashiers	33	15	30	73	11	72	5	33	39	15
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	339	258	380	418	350	730	223	257	378	263
Computer equipment operators	11	9	10	—	8	25	11	7	—	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	94	56	121	144	86	222	54	94	138	97
Financial records processing occupations	102	25	42	69	100	153	54	51	53	26
Mail and message distributing occupations	9	6	31	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations	130	202	264	207	215	363	178	174	214	157
Private household occupations	6	9	—	7	—	15	11	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	7	—	7	—	6	18	5	8	—	—
Police and firefighters	—	—	—	—	—	6	5	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	117	193	257	200	209	330	162	166	214	157
Food service occupations	31	68	190	69	91	209	61	44	59	46
Cleaning and building service occupations	—	41	12	—	11	20	18	10	9	9
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	9	10	8	18	7	12	—	—	—
Farm operators and managers	—	4	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	—	5	10	8	18	7	—	—	9	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	76	17	67	25	20	19	10	33	16	8
Mechanics and repairers	7	—	13	8	8	—	5	11	—	—
Construction trades	—	8	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production occupations	69	9	47	17	12	19	5	22	16	8
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	60	24	116	95	58	156	50	21	74	48
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	9	12	10	21	13	63	17	—	24	17
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	38	—	32	19	—	12	11	15	26	12
Transportation occupations	8	—	22	32	24	41	10	—	—	—
Motor vehicle operators	8	—	22	25	24	41	10	—	—	—
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	5	12	52	23	21	40	12	6	24	19
Construction laborers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	—	8	23	9	14	23	12	—	19	14

Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Hopkinton town	Hubbardston town	Ipswich CDP	Kingston CDP	Kingston town	Lakeville town	Lancaster town	Lanesborough town	Lee town	Lenox town
Employed persons 16 years and over	4 950	1 422	1 990	2 481	4 704	3 880	3 393	1 600	2 983	2 309
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	2 118	442	743	590	1 166	1 170	1 089	448	759	875
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	1 111	201	306	372	656	520	426	138	335	324
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	7	15	7	22	27	12	7	21	8
Management and related occupations	287	27	89	76	135	110	166	24	65	85
Professional specialty occupations	1 007	241	437	218	510	650	663	310	424	551
Engineers and natural scientists	316	75	90	41	85	110	153	64	86	128
Engineers	181	51	49	41	68	63	62	46	76	65
Health diagnosing occupations	43	7	13	9	19	13	37	33	32	19
Health assessment and treating occupations	145	46	41	32	57	181	92	64	82	74
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	287	93	143	84	192	296	207	88	128	183
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	190	64	77	55	157	228	96	75	82	148
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 425	330	552	793	1 505	1 184	1 099	532	988	747
Health technologists and technicians	58	26	41	23	56	96	66	21	68	49
Technologists and technicians, except health	164	57	49	39	83	136	116	44	76	41
Sales occupations	615	103	232	273	603	480	346	217	356	341
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	74	31	64	57	155	144	66	95	143	105
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	332	33	102	54	153	179	109	45	54	95
Other sales occupations	209	39	66	162	295	157	171	77	159	141
Cashiers	76	21	7	52	82	72	96	44	45	63
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	588	144	230	458	763	472	571	250	488	316
Computer equipment operators	29	8	8	—	—	6	7	—	35	16
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	210	26	70	75	156	86	168	36	89	67
Financial records processing occupations	76	21	21	31	65	134	46	34	73	57
Mail and message distributing occupations	44	7	27	17	31	—	34	5	—	18
Service occupations	416	138	269	335	706	530	479	216	418	278
Private household occupations	12	—	—	4	23	7	12	—	16	—
Protective service occupations	47	25	29	56	136	130	37	4	30	15
Police and firefighters	47	7	23	16	80	51	—	—	15	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	357	113	240	275	547	393	430	212	372	263
Food service occupations	132	32	83	120	212	130	126	85	197	142
Cleaning and building service occupations	63	21	52	58	104	88	110	42	72	73
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	85	52	17	38	80	58	62	20	39	55
Farm operators and managers	34	18	—	21	46	8	18	—	16	14
Farm workers and related occupations	51	31	17	17	34	43	44	20	23	41
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	519	233	189	370	701	397	350	201	407	247
Mechanics and repairers	153	56	36	136	251	103	110	57	128	36
Construction trades	251	109	91	164	295	206	139	61	184	144
Precision production occupations	115	68	62	70	155	88	101	83	76	67
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	387	227	220	355	546	541	314	183	372	107
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	70	70	34	97	151	156	103	92	150	15
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	79	44	86	48	48	62	73	33	38	32
Transportation occupations	126	37	39	83	147	152	64	29	65	29
Motor vehicle operators	126	37	29	83	147	141	64	29	65	29
Material moving equipment operators	18	17	—	16	36	42	5	—	20	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	94	59	61	111	164	129	69	29	99	31
Construction laborers	31	6	7	39	54	15	—	7	45	11
Freight, stock, and material handlers	25	33	14	29	51	45	31	14	8	4
Employed females 16 years and over	2 201	624	915	1 133	2 109	1 687	1 635	727	1 306	1 102
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	946	212	316	304	652	619	526	172	382	374
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	408	87	101	157	281	184	189	32	144	106
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	5	7	—	15	7	12	7	15	8
Management and related occupations	157	15	44	33	85	28	122	5	30	17
Professional specialty occupations	538	131	215	147	371	435	337	140	238	268
Engineers and natural scientists	84	11	14	7	24	32	24	4	9	—
Engineers	24	7	14	—	7	—	—	4	9	—
Health diagnosing occupations	18	2	—	—	10	6	9	—	8	5
Health assessment and treating occupations	118	46	34	32	50	162	92	52	82	66
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	188	67	99	78	171	205	139	53	67	124
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	143	51	70	49	136	163	80	53	51	113
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	864	202	328	551	940	654	697	341	571	503
Health technologists and technicians	58	23	41	23	47	79	22	16	44	37
Technologists and technicians, except health	42	18	8	12	20	29	29	—	15	24
Sales occupations	258	49	97	143	264	209	197	128	143	200
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	7	6	25	16	31	39	22	36	28	43
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	133	11	31	18	37	52	48	19	25	40
Other sales occupations	118	32	41	109	196	118	127	73	90	117
Cashiers	46	21	7	52	82	72	69	44	21	39
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	506	112	182	373	609	337	449	197	369	242
Computer equipment operators	29	2	—	—	—	—	7	—	15	16
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	210	26	70	68	149	86	168	36	89	67
Financial records processing occupations	76	19	21	22	56	104	46	29	66	51
Mail and message distributing occupations	44	4	14	8	13	—	20	5	—	18
Service occupations	254	94	166	175	361	278	309	151	247	176
Private household occupations	12	—	—	4	12	—	12	—	16	—
Protective service occupations	—	3	—	—	—	15	19	—	—	—
Police and firefighters	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	242	91	166	171	349	263	278	151	231	176
Food service occupations	93	26	57	69	122	89	86	61	113	78
Cleaning and building service occupations	18	9	13	14	14	6	30	17	35	50
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	27	35	—	—	35	6	6	14	16	—
Farm operators and managers	8	15	—	—	18	—	6	—	7	—
Farm workers and related occupations	19	20	—	—	17	—	—	14	9	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	56	19	16	18	29	8	32	6	9	26
Mechanics and repairers	10	3	—	—	—	8	6	—	—	—
Construction trades	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production occupations	46	12	16	18	29	—	26	6	9	26
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	54	62	89	85	92	122	65	43	81	23
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	7	17	8	10	10	65	25	27	30	8
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	26	16	32	17	17	9	21	12	—	7
Transportation occupations	21	—	9	27	27	28	—	—	24	8
Motor vehicle operators	21	—	9	27	27	28	—	—	24	8
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	29	40	31	38	20	14	4	27	—
Construction laborers	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	—	20	—	11	11	20	6	4	—	—

Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Lincoln town	Littleton town	Littleton Common CDP	Lunenburg town	Manchester town	Mansfield Center CDP	Marion town	Marshfield CDP	Marstons Mills CDP	Mashpee town
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 237	3 832	1 668	4 860	2 793	3 936	2 162	2 057	3 889	3 677
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 805	1 581	652	1 621	1 407	1 175	823	707	1 001	1 076
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	830	800	317	780	648	642	357	330	591	596
Officials and administrators, public administration	77	23	16	34	20	21	—	—	33	22
Management and related occupations	253	191	125	237	177	256	104	125	142	137
Professional specialty occupations	975	781	335	841	759	533	466	377	410	480
Engineers and natural scientists	196	296	126	199	177	205	75	65	47	92
Engineers	69	162	65	129	104	99	54	34	34	61
Health diagnosing occupations	82	8	—	42	67	9	45	9	22	17
Health assessment and treating occupations	101	121	65	139	134	59	78	92	99	77
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	279	151	44	336	161	142	168	129	154	175
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	128	97	34	257	90	93	129	93	94	150
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	973	1 149	493	1 574	804	1 314	658	742	1 293	1 115
Health technologists and technicians	27	33	10	33	32	62	18	21	46	6
Technologists and technicians, except health	104	198	66	176	39	91	31	49	129	119
Sales occupations	423	345	154	551	405	397	303	376	500	463
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	116	99	49	209	111	83	95	96	163	125
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	132	105	23	157	164	180	93	119	148	134
Other sales occupations	175	141	82	185	130	134	115	161	189	204
Cashiers	50	37	9	65	23	52	37	64	54	49
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	419	573	263	814	328	764	306	296	618	527
Computer equipment operators	4	—	—	31	10	19	—	8	14	12
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	147	258	140	199	105	159	61	67	96	132
Financial records processing occupations	56	65	22	119	32	117	43	21	132	85
Mail and message distributing occupations	5	13	—	73	14	70	27	7	27	35
Service occupations	208	384	153	522	212	407	255	243	520	582
Private household occupations	11	—	—	24	36	5	33	7	11	17
Protective service occupations	31	50	8	76	21	57	33	48	47	73
Police and firefighters	7	23	—	49	13	17	25	8	26	24
Service occupations, except protective and household	166	334	145	422	155	345	189	188	462	492
Food service occupations	40	179	82	186	86	112	58	48	191	202
Cleaning and building service occupations	26	52	41	65	11	84	40	41	91	82
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	19	33	23	72	52	21	70	35	135	90
Farm operators and managers	6	17	7	15	—	—	10	8	45	19
Farm workers and related occupations	13	16	16	57	52	21	45	27	73	52
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	144	343	159	552	213	472	256	185	593	513
Mechanics and repairers	56	113	39	199	74	134	69	72	111	67
Construction trades	44	130	57	206	111	205	161	75	382	328
Precision production occupations	44	100	63	147	28	133	26	38	100	118
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	88	342	188	519	105	547	100	145	347	301
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	11	45	40	127	28	110	15	25	88	72
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	19	47	25	86	—	85	17	23	32	25
Transportation occupations	17	91	33	115	33	146	35	25	141	142
Motor vehicle operators	17	91	33	108	33	138	35	25	111	136
Material moving equipment operators	—	24	16	36	9	17	16	29	17	5
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	41	135	74	155	35	189	17	43	69	57
Construction laborers	17	18	18	40	19	20	9	—	12	37
Freight, stock, and material handlers	17	32	18	57	16	115	8	30	26	16
Employed females 16 years and over	1 601	1 738	757	2 287	1 248	1 764	1 005	923	1 689	1 792
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	809	718	303	724	631	566	376	298	472	562
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	284	362	148	235	261	305	119	89	200	259
Officials and administrators, public administration	12	23	16	—	9	21	—	—	7	7
Management and related occupations	88	125	88	96	95	126	31	42	70	75
Professional specialty occupations	525	356	155	489	370	261	257	209	272	303
Engineers and natural scientists	25	86	48	40	23	37	11	14	—	8
Engineers	—	8	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	8
Health diagnosing occupations	17	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	9	17
Health assessment and treating occupations	101	88	45	130	127	53	78	86	85	77
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	216	120	36	252	109	76	114	68	131	116
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	107	73	26	199	77	45	83	58	82	97
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	618	633	304	1 082	441	800	430	463	787	708
Health technologists and technicians	20	33	10	27	23	52	18	15	41	—
Technologists and technicians, except health	37	19	—	78	6	27	8	17	70	12
Sales occupations	228	123	57	325	159	165	137	201	208	252
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	45	15	8	83	19	—	18	48	14	68
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	71	30	7	87	51	90	40	45	79	73
Other sales occupations	112	78	42	155	89	75	79	108	115	111
Cashiers	50	28	9	65	23	52	37	55	47	37
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	333	458	237	652	253	556	267	230	468	444
Computer equipment operators	4	—	—	31	10	10	—	8	14	8
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	147	250	132	199	105	159	61	67	96	132
Financial records processing occupations	51	57	22	119	32	99	35	14	126	78
Mail and message distributing occupations	5	13	—	28	—	27	20	—	12	6
Service occupations	135	268	90	283	153	246	172	124	292	400
Private household occupations	7	—	—	24	36	5	33	7	11	17
Protective service occupations	11	8	—	—	—	9	8	5	7	—
Police and firefighters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	117	260	90	259	117	232	131	112	274	383
Food service occupations	18	131	45	103	53	75	42	31	120	132
Cleaning and building service occupations	14	40	29	6	6	24	8	6	17	56
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	13	—	—	31	7	9	—	13	19	—
Farm operators and managers	6	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	11	—
Farm workers and related occupations	7	—	—	23	7	9	—	13	8	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	10	45	37	38	6	26	10	11	24	56
Mechanics and repairers	—	6	—	9	—	—	—	6	5	—
Construction trades	4	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	5	10
Precision production occupations	6	39	37	29	—	26	10	5	14	46
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	16	74	23	129	10	117	17	14	95	66
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	11	8	8	28	10	24	7	7	61	37
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	5	22	—	35	—	44	—	5	19	8
Transportation occupations	—	7	7	24	—	—	10	—	5	5
Motor vehicle operators	—	7	7	24	—	—	10	—	5	5
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	10	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	37	8	28	—	49	—	2	—	16
Construction laborers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
Freight, stock, and material handlers	—	—	—	8	—	43	—	—	—	—

Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Mattapoisett town	Mattapoisett Center CDP	Medfield CDP	Medway town	Mendon town	Merrimac town	Middleborough Center CDP	Middleton town	Millis town	Millis-Clicquot CDP
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 132	1 497	3 370	5 212	2 123	2 772	3 281	2 703	4 301	2 438
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 102	559	1 369	2 050	768	827	733	834	1 548	839
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	389	182	645	956	393	435	365	482	699	422
Officials and administrators, public administration	7	13	12	12	—	27	19	17	27	17
Management and related occupations	87	25	202	236	60	125	107	127	195	120
Professional specialty occupations	713	377	724	1 094	375	392	368	352	849	417
Engineers and natural scientists	63	38	142	269	143	120	57	84	227	89
Engineers	56	31	71	148	67	88	40	52	152	45
Health diagnosing occupations	81	65	72	36	—	8	8	5	8	8
Health assessment and treating occupations	78	45	68	246	70	81	102	63	146	100
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	286	122	216	340	92	108	142	145	268	109
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	220	93	143	232	56	60	71	95	208	76
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	983	487	1 316	1 658	686	798	938	858	1 446	807
Health technologists and technicians	23	6	28	75	36	7	7	25	21	14
Technologists and technicians, except health	32	15	134	119	32	104	40	81	116	52
Sales occupations	436	211	592	594	309	285	421	346	608	317
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	155	84	197	162	108	61	150	85	182	113
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	126	57	236	210	98	91	44	122	216	109
Other sales occupations	155	70	159	222	103	133	227	139	210	95
Cashiers	38	20	72	103	27	36	102	41	46	36
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	492	255	562	870	309	402	470	406	701	424
Computer equipment operators	19	9	18	17	5	12	16	—	18	10
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	108	61	166	235	59	97	103	59	211	131
Financial records processing occupations	103	47	81	58	45	63	45	64	87	77
Mail and message distributing occupations	—	—	13	48	5	19	20	10	24	24
Service occupations	367	121	205	574	134	280	531	300	451	249
Private household occupations	—	—	11	26	—	6	6	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	67	8	41	74	13	13	74	43	44	26
Police and firefighters	25	—	7	43	—	5	27	23	38	20
Service occupations, except protective and household	300	113	153	474	121	261	451	257	407	223
Food service occupations	147	48	70	213	41	117	209	93	167	92
Cleaning and building service occupations	45	19	28	75	17	28	57	62	109	57
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	83	68	27	20	21	54	80	38	38	38
Farm operators and managers	7	—	9	—	6	29	—	27	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	15	15	20	11	15	16	80	11	38	38
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	313	161	219	437	275	396	448	417	468	319
Mechanics and repairers	91	35	59	150	89	121	156	142	77	62
Construction trades	139	91	118	193	82	134	158	138	265	174
Precision production occupations	83	35	42	94	104	141	134	137	126	83
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	284	101	234	473	239	417	551	256	350	186
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	36	8	55	88	46	154	193	48	55	38
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	44	16	21	109	47	62	103	22	76	36
Transportation occupations	82	16	89	120	77	125	130	69	92	38
Motor vehicle operators	64	8	89	120	77	125	119	60	92	38
Material moving equipment operators	10	10	5	36	7	16	21	25	27	20
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	112	51	64	120	62	60	104	92	100	54
Construction laborers	7	—	11	18	12	28	—	33	27	19
Freight, stock, and material handlers	27	16	37	55	29	8	19	11	38	7
Employed females 16 years and over	1 484	707	1 564	2 534	960	1 300	1 591	1 253	1 982	1 132
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	477	263	672	1 030	395	403	376	409	762	419
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	135	81	271	370	180	172	142	198	271	176
Officials and administrators, public administration	7	7	13	12	—	14	—	5	10	—
Management and related occupations	31	8	114	106	38	81	60	54	119	77
Professional specialty occupations	342	182	401	660	215	231	234	211	491	243
Engineers and natural scientists	6	6	38	53	36	27	—	17	60	29
Engineers	6	6	9	17	8	5	—	6	10	—
Health diagnosing occupations	—	—	40	18	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	70	45	62	221	61	76	102	63	110	71
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	143	68	160	244	66	72	94	112	207	82
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	115	58	110	175	43	40	52	72	176	58
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	678	337	680	1 043	403	499	639	566	836	474
Health technologists and technicians	23	6	28	62	6	7	—	25	21	14
Technologists and technicians, except health	6	6	38	31	6	20	16	8	44	18
Sales occupations	212	95	160	267	154	177	223	211	196	103
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	62	26	31	52	23	28	67	34	31	19
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	32	20	43	56	63	47	13	75	50	31
Other sales occupations	118	49	86	159	68	102	143	102	115	53
Cashiers	25	14	64	89	27	20	96	41	29	19
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	437	230	454	683	237	295	400	322	575	339
Computer equipment operators	9	9	—	5	5	5	9	—	18	10
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	108	61	166	235	59	90	103	59	211	131
Financial records processing occupations	95	39	73	52	45	58	39	55	87	77
Mail and message distributing occupations	—	—	7	12	—	—	10	—	17	17
Service occupations	215	86	108	335	88	165	357	168	247	144
Private household occupations	—	—	11	20	—	6	6	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	7	—	21	6	6	—	14	—	—	—
Police and firefighters	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	208	86	76	309	82	159	337	168	247	144
Food service occupations	100	40	34	124	19	58	150	63	108	70
Cleaning and building service occupations	—	—	—	22	—	8	23	28	8	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	12	—	—	23	—	12	—	—
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	5	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	—	—	5	—	—	16	—	7	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	37	14	12	18	11	80	17	42	47	39
Mechanics and repairers	14	14	5	6	6	27	—	12	—	—
Construction trades	8	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Precision production occupations	15	—	7	12	5	47	17	30	47	39
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	77	7	80	108	63	130	202	56	90	56
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	19	—	43	16	21	67	108	6	30	30
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	7	7	12	54	25	22	52	17	27	9
Transportation occupations	7	—	25	17	6	41	18	13	16	7
Motor vehicle operators	7	—	25	17	6	41	18	13	16	7
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	10	10
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	44	—	—	21	11	—	17	20	7	—
Construction laborers	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	11	—	—	21	6	—	11	7	—	—

Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Monson town	Montague town	Nahant town	Nahant CDP	Nantucket CDP	Nantucket town	Newbury town	Norfolk town	North Amherst CDP	Northborough CDP
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 645	4 003	2 015	2 015	1 856	3 569	2 962	3 961	3 080	3 230
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 095	923	972	972	450	995	1 052	1 583	1 247	1 137
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	575	394	399	399	304	508	391	793	338	523
Officials and administrators, public administration	35	33	36	36	—	16	—	34	—	13
Management and related occupations	62	88	126	126	79	144	112	191	56	133
Professional specialty occupations	520	529	573	573	146	487	661	790	909	614
Engineers and natural scientists	80	81	86	86	15	83	137	229	107	209
Engineers	80	42	59	59	8	15	118	111	76	136
Health diagnosing occupations	22	19	47	47	—	9	18	29	16	33
Health assessment and treating occupations	92	36	87	87	16	73	126	223	45	102
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	254	286	215	215	80	172	174	180	646	180
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	197	190	137	137	30	63	120	107	96	111
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	875	1 215	576	576	530	971	1 026	1 427	903	1 139
Health technologists and technicians	36	31	21	21	22	54	35	51	32	30
Technologists and technicians, except health	44	67	47	47	19	52	64	136	145	104
Sales occupations	228	410	207	207	229	469	482	626	267	428
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	69	121	47	47	77	145	110	197	51	167
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	36	58	73	73	81	137	182	187	27	170
Other sales occupations	123	231	87	87	71	187	190	242	189	91
Cashiers	77	108	16	16	15	23	40	112	83	27
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	567	707	301	301	260	396	445	614	459	577
Computer equipment operators	9	9	27	27	—	—	25	19	38	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	111	121	77	77	30	45	79	166	109	141
Financial records processing occupations	87	135	28	28	67	113	57	67	20	79
Mail and message distributing occupations	24	21	14	14	39	57	30	28	—	24
Service occupations	439	590	176	176	303	466	237	296	641	367
Private household occupations	—	11	—	—	24	24	25	7	7	18
Protective service occupations	25	97	23	23	7	14	44	37	58	77
Police and firefighters	7	40	18	18	7	14	36	16	—	31
Service occupations, except protective and household	414	482	153	153	272	428	168	252	576	272
Food service occupations	192	222	80	80	122	201	58	134	363	108
Cleaning and building service occupations	67	83	20	20	89	130	24	37	59	31
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	66	84	21	21	67	154	74	47	46	28
Farm operators and managers	—	15	—	—	8	8	8	29	9	6
Farm workers and related occupations	57	62	8	8	48	135	58	18	37	22
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	688	541	176	176	365	708	332	364	77	295
Mechanics and repairers	187	119	20	20	22	70	69	69	8	89
Construction trades	231	220	85	85	294	564	140	213	45	67
Precision production occupations	270	202	71	71	49	74	123	82	24	139
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	482	650	94	94	141	275	241	244	166	264
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	106	275	24	24	19	27	64	58	32	44
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	90	55	23	23	—	17	48	43	13	88
Transportation occupations	162	126	25	25	26	76	81	86	74	47
Motor vehicle operators	156	115	25	25	26	76	81	86	74	36
Material moving equipment operators	18	60	7	7	39	39	20	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	106	134	15	15	57	116	28	57	47	85
Construction laborers	34	16	—	—	30	80	—	7	—	27
Freight, stock, and material handlers	25	60	15	15	8	17	8	11	12	33
Employed females 16 years and over	1 618	1 947	942	942	885	1 643	1 446	1 831	1 542	1 455
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	546	475	494	494	254	572	529	729	549	456
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	235	141	209	209	142	231	167	281	137	157
Officials and administrators, public administration	27	16	16	16	—	8	—	29	—	—
Management and related occupations	26	23	87	87	29	68	43	89	32	55
Professional specialty occupations	311	334	285	285	112	341	362	448	412	299
Engineers and natural scientists	9	7	14	14	7	54	25	42	10	31
Engineers	9	7	8	8	—	—	17	7	10	—
Health diagnosing occupations	10	—	7	7	—	—	10	—	7	13
Health assessment and treating occupations	92	36	70	70	16	73	107	223	39	94
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	177	206	133	133	63	120	102	131	307	122
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	147	157	96	96	30	54	63	84	80	68
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	610	884	327	327	369	659	627	771	604	613
Health technologists and technicians	36	31	21	21	22	46	26	51	—	30
Technologists and technicians, except health	23	33	10	10	11	27	13	52	52	24
Sales occupations	146	236	67	67	117	300	229	219	220	137
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	37	64	5	5	23	57	39	35	42	43
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	19	9	21	21	48	89	69	26	14	49
Other sales occupations	90	163	41	41	46	154	121	158	164	45
Cashiers	77	108	11	11	7	15	37	112	77	11
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	405	584	229	229	219	286	359	449	332	422
Computer equipment operators	—	—	14	14	—	—	18	—	17	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	111	121	77	77	30	37	79	151	109	141
Financial records processing occupations	87	127	28	28	67	96	46	59	20	63
Mail and message distributing occupations	9	7	7	7	30	30	—	—	—	13
Service occupations	266	368	97	97	195	287	165	180	324	200
Private household occupations	—	—	—	—	17	17	25	7	7	7
Protective service occupations	—	7	5	5	—	—	—	6	34	—
Police and firefighters	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	266	361	92	92	178	270	140	167	283	193
Food service occupations	115	153	39	39	72	120	40	94	159	63
Cleaning and building service occupations	16	31	—	—	53	69	24	—	18	23
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	20	41	—	—	—	31	21	32	7	7
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	21	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	20	41	—	—	—	31	13	11	7	7
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	59	22	5	5	36	45	44	15	5	39
Mechanics and repairers	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	9	—	7
Construction trades	—	16	—	—	17	17	7	—	—	—
Precision production occupations	59	6	5	5	19	28	28	6	5	32
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	117	157	19	19	31	49	60	104	53	140
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	52	91	—	—	8	8	—	41	7	14
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	29	19	12	12	—	—	41	25	13	82
Transportation occupations	30	—	—	—	11	20	9	24	21	9
Motor vehicle operators	30	—	—	—	11	20	9	24	21	9
Material moving equipment operators	—	6	—	—	12	12	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	6	41	7	7	—	9	10	14	12	35
Construction laborers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	—	8	7	7	—	9	—	—	—	21

Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	North Brook- field town	North Brook- field CDP	North Fal- mouth CDP	Northfield town	North Plym- outh CDP	North Scituate CDP	North Seekonk CDP	Northwest Harwich CDP	North West- port CDP	Norwell town
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 358	1 236	1 131	1 495	1 542	2 629	1 352	1 194	2 328	4 933
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	499	219	326	519	268	1 071	350	256	582	1 930
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	187	74	134	204	98	494	157	55	356	986
Officials and administrators, public administration	11	11	8	12	12	4	—	—	22	22
Management and related occupations	44	18	24	35	20	160	30	9	77	199
Professional specialty occupations	312	145	192	315	170	577	193	201	226	944
Engineers and natural scientists	42	7	49	29	9	51	25	—	21	133
Engineers	17	3	18	10	—	15	25	—	21	90
Health diagnosing occupations	—	—	15	5	14	7	—	3	8	82
Health assessment and treating occupations	64	35	24	45	39	96	14	57	—	164
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	118	49	16	185	39	256	106	75	114	342
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	92	43	8	128	39	176	99	48	102	249
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	562	299	408	398	495	874	425	365	731	1 621
Health technologists and technicians	5	5	6	12	13	43	15	—	29	16
Technologists and technicians, except health	48	7	58	21	28	32	14	28	36	124
Sales occupations	154	98	167	166	177	423	166	216	336	724
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	39	32	29	52	63	85	46	35	58	197
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	56	49	59	42	45	201	36	41	59	252
Other sales occupations	59	17	79	72	69	137	84	140	219	275
Cashiers	46	17	11	23	23	27	44	54	111	72
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	355	189	177	199	277	376	230	121	330	757
Computer equipment operators	9	9	7	4	10	—	11	—	—	7
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	80	32	65	49	45	102	64	34	102	157
Financial records processing occupations	48	26	26	34	25	43	36	28	57	131
Mail and message distributing occupations	24	19	9	9	—	31	7	—	—	22
Service occupations	327	204	155	183	393	270	165	216	202	523
Private household occupations	4	4	—	4	—	14	—	12	—	11
Protective service occupations	81	50	19	14	41	43	52	21	39	68
Police and firefighters	18	5	7	3	16	28	35	6	22	40
Service occupations, except protective and household	242	150	136	165	352	213	113	183	163	444
Food service occupations	92	53	33	55	127	76	67	60	111	201
Cleaning and building service occupations	50	45	36	47	87	19	23	55	15	95
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	44	12	18	66	6	7	9	33	14	58
Farm operators and managers	6	—	—	13	—	7	—	18	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	38	12	10	47	—	—	9	15	14	40
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	484	247	149	164	147	244	245	172	363	494
Mechanics and repairers	145	84	38	34	13	58	77	32	60	126
Construction trades	157	84	77	66	95	100	135	130	163	202
Precision production occupations	182	79	34	64	39	86	33	10	140	166
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	442	255	75	165	233	163	158	152	436	307
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	148	101	—	57	62	48	39	18	226	77
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	82	36	—	11	29	31	51	—	53	49
Transportation occupations	118	67	56	60	55	26	17	58	82	56
Motor vehicle operators	118	67	37	55	55	26	17	58	82	50
Material moving equipment operators	13	7	—	7	7	4	—	7	6	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	81	44	19	30	80	54	51	69	69	125
Construction laborers	7	—	8	7	10	—	26	16	8	37
Freight, stock, and material handlers	36	13	11	12	43	15	16	35	22	50
Employed females 16 years and over	997	539	513	693	743	1 260	597	565	1 123	2 182
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	294	147	111	263	149	499	173	154	289	871
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	90	37	50	93	31	119	58	31	151	326
Officials and administrators, public administration	7	7	8	8	—	4	—	—	—	15
Management and related occupations	26	7	7	22	13	66	15	9	69	125
Professional specialty occupations	204	110	61	170	118	380	115	123	138	545
Engineers and natural scientists	7	—	7	8	—	5	—	—	—	19
Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
Health diagnosing occupations	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	16
Health assessment and treating occupations	64	35	24	38	39	96	7	52	—	146
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	72	34	—	91	39	197	90	36	88	261
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	59	28	—	52	39	139	90	36	76	177
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	363	193	259	258	275	548	308	205	571	858
Health technologists and technicians	5	5	6	10	6	31	8	—	29	16
Technologists and technicians, except health	—	—	22	11	—	26	—	11	18	12
Sales occupations	87	46	87	73	73	167	103	88	231	269
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	12	5	14	20	18	54	18	5	26	66
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	31	24	32	12	8	29	14	11	29	83
Other sales occupations	44	17	41	41	47	84	71	72	176	120
Cashiers	38	17	—	23	23	17	37	41	103	36
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	271	142	144	164	196	324	197	106	293	561
Computer equipment operators	9	9	—	2	7	—	11	—	—	7
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	80	32	65	49	45	102	64	34	102	151
Financial records processing occupations	43	26	26	33	17	37	36	28	49	107
Mail and message distributing occupations	—	—	9	7	—	10	7	—	—	6
Service occupations	184	121	102	102	239	177	56	150	114	306
Private household occupations	4	4	—	4	—	14	—	12	—	11
Protective service occupations	13	13	5	2	5	—	4	—	—	10
Police and firefighters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Service occupations, except protective and household	167	104	97	96	234	163	52	138	114	285
Food service occupations	66	41	22	31	73	64	29	48	77	116
Cleaning and building service occupations	17	17	8	19	40	4	—	37	—	42
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	6	6	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	18
Farm operators and managers	6	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	6	6	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	18
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	24	18	—	16	—	—	15	6	23	60
Mechanics and repairers	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Construction trades	—	—	—	2	—	—	8	6	—	—
Precision production occupations	24	18	—	10	—	—	7	—	23	60
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	126	54	41	32	80	36	45	50	126	69
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	36	15	—	26	37	22	6	12	108	22
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	35	13	—	—	6	—	22	—	9	11
Transportation occupations	29	9	30	6	4	12	6	10	—	17
Motor vehicle operators	29	9	30	6	4	12	6	10	—	17
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	26	17	11	—	33	2	11	28	9	19
Construction laborers	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	9	—	11	—	12	2	—	21	9	19

Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Oak Bluffs town	Ocean Bluff- Brant Rock CDP	Ocean Grove CDP	Orange CDP	Orange town	Orleans town	Osterville CDP	Oxford CDP	Palmer CDP	Paxton town
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 373	2 453	1 605	1 668	3 249	2 520	1 203	2 876	1 930	2 149
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	390	606	287	436	779	657	431	568	404	861
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	181	316	144	171	339	280	158	295	139	421
Officials and administrators, public administration	33	8	16	—	15	—	—	10	—	—
Management and related occupations	20	81	9	42	101	52	79	75	36	129
Professional specialty occupations	209	290	143	265	440	377	273	273	265	440
Engineers and natural scientists	24	30	42	45	55	50	35	49	10	103
Engineers	12	11	10	38	48	16	15	42	10	33
Health diagnosing occupations	13	16	—	—	—	21	49	22	11	14
Health assessment and treating occupations	43	60	35	46	66	41	38	64	52	48
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	69	84	20	101	202	81	54	64	127	145
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	47	72	10	73	142	60	39	56	89	90
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	428	855	529	346	670	940	451	1 056	591	662
Health technologists and technicians	25	54	27	16	22	7	39	16	22	35
Technologists and technicians, except health	24	61	—	45	75	25	7	85	52	53
Sales occupations	207	411	235	97	208	569	249	352	182	288
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	80	71	31	38	73	165	71	80	53	35
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	31	169	92	21	57	174	113	64	77	104
Other sales occupations	96	171	112	38	78	230	65	208	52	149
Cashiers	23	74	34	14	34	45	18	110	—	63
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	172	329	267	188	365	339	156	603	335	286
Computer equipment operators	7	16	10	17	44	—	7	22	—	17
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	37	97	9	36	56	102	40	157	88	71
Financial records processing occupations	46	23	18	6	52	61	34	63	24	49
Mail and message distributing occupations	14	48	10	8	26	9	—	32	9	21
Service occupations	153	335	305	251	502	306	100	417	290	277
Private household occupations	5	—	—	23	23	9	—	14	—	14
Protective service occupations	12	48	48	9	37	45	—	63	17	23
Police and firefighters	4	25	18	9	21	25	—	16	5	6
Service occupations, except protective and household	136	287	257	219	442	252	100	340	273	240
Food service occupations	49	179	87	82	195	103	30	189	112	124
Cleaning and building service occupations	36	77	66	66	120	39	31	49	40	38
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	44	41	12	—	69	133	32	—	13	40
Farm operators and managers	6	—	—	—	33	19	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	30	14	—	—	13	56	32	—	13	40
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	241	357	231	258	516	238	104	313	276	146
Mechanics and repairers	24	177	67	51	126	25	30	64	78	64
Construction trades	195	126	55	82	167	160	61	71	100	38
Precision production occupations	22	54	109	125	223	53	13	178	98	44
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	117	259	241	377	713	246	85	522	356	163
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	25	95	79	181	282	63	16	197	185	55
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	5	25	41	130	208	10	34	54	77	55
Transportation occupations	36	80	30	37	87	63	28	73	61	22
Motor vehicle operators	33	80	30	37	87	63	28	73	61	22
Material moving equipment operators	9	—	—	4	37	9	—	37	22	12
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	42	59	91	25	99	101	7	161	11	19
Construction laborers	28	—	13	16	16	35	—	50	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	5	30	32	—	44	25	—	24	4	11
Employed females 16 years and over	601	1 121	856	800	1 560	1 226	550	1 426	925	974
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	208	298	189	253	421	318	191	291	238	376
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	90	124	76	59	126	102	58	143	57	137
Officials and administrators, public administration	16	8	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—
Management and related occupations	11	46	—	15	40	16	23	55	22	50
Professional specialty occupations	118	174	113	194	295	216	133	148	181	239
Engineers and natural scientists	—	9	32	7	7	—	20	7	—	28
Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Health diagnosing occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	40	60	35	46	66	29	38	55	46	48
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	47	47	10	91	151	73	47	49	107	103
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	28	35	—	63	115	52	32	49	69	60
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	266	524	387	215	443	631	261	706	345	388
Health technologists and technicians	19	43	19	9	15	7	39	8	8	32
Technologists and technicians, except health	8	23	—	—	8	20	—	—	8	23
Sales occupations	107	237	156	41	97	329	103	180	56	146
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	23	36	12	9	20	71	32	31	8	6
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	11	58	60	—	20	95	23	17	23	45
Other sales occupations	73	143	84	32	57	163	48	132	25	95
Cashiers	23	74	26	14	34	40	10	72	—	63
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	132	221	212	165	323	275	119	518	273	187
Computer equipment operators	2	16	—	17	36	—	7	14	—	17
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	37	97	9	36	56	102	32	157	88	71
Financial records processing occupations	42	23	18	6	52	61	34	53	24	43
Mail and message distributing occupations	6	9	—	—	12	—	—	24	9	14
Service occupations	87	171	144	161	357	173	70	250	187	159
Private household occupations	5	—	—	23	23	9	—	14	—	14
Protective service occupations	5	—	11	—	6	7	—	7	5	—
Police and firefighters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	77	171	133	138	328	157	70	229	182	145
Food service occupations	22	107	64	53	155	63	15	134	55	81
Cleaning and building service occupations	7	—	—	23	55	10	16	—	22	5
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	10	6	—	—	16	11	9	—	7	11
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	10	6	—	—	5	—	9	—	7	11
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	9	19	52	36	71	24	—	35	45	16
Mechanics and repairers	—	19	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
Construction trades	5	—	—	9	9	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production occupations	4	—	44	27	62	24	—	35	45	7
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	21	103	84	135	252	69	19	144	103	24
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	8	31	43	55	88	22	4	81	59	—
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	3	9	41	80	126	10	15	15	31	24
Transportation occupations	2	33	—	—	—	18	—	—	13	—
Motor vehicle operators	2	33	—	—	—	18	—	—	13	—
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	6	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	8	30	—	—	32	19	—	42	—	—
Construction laborers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	—	30	—	—	17	7	—	—	—	—

Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Pinehurst CDP	Plainville town	Plymouth CDP	Pocasset CDP	Princeton town	Provincetown town	Provincetown CDP	Raynham town	Raynham Center CDP	Rehoboth town
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 804	3 775	3 482	1 404	1 805	1 708	1 615	5 187	2 091	4 599
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	813	1 191	849	392	827	475	468	1 572	644	1 286
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	407	634	401	115	413	204	204	710	286	594
Officials and administrators, public administration	14	49	13	9	18	12	12	7	—	7
Management and related occupations	112	123	107	8	89	6	6	168	71	175
Professional specialty occupations	406	557	448	277	412	271	264	862	358	692
Engineers and natural scientists	155	179	62	45	84	8	8	134	52	122
Engineers	73	130	19	29	37	—	—	68	22	73
Health diagnosing occupations	—	—	38	7	21	—	—	18	—	50
Health assessment and treating occupations	69	156	48	50	46	9	9	184	90	128
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	94	170	190	75	174	102	102	367	154	233
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	80	137	129	60	138	78	78	303	147	139
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 396	1 319	1 241	561	539	390	360	1 876	805	1 354
Health technologists and technicians	31	40	76	39	20	—	—	91	24	75
Technologists and technicians, except health	126	112	101	35	39	39	39	193	66	70
Sales occupations	446	447	419	256	265	204	180	819	390	510
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	81	162	139	80	76	131	121	300	141	164
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	110	154	106	38	81	35	28	133	34	141
Other sales occupations	255	131	174	138	108	38	31	386	215	205
Cashiers	111	60	44	27	40	—	—	167	120	77
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	793	720	645	231	215	147	141	773	325	699
Computer equipment operators	39	65	43	10	4	6	6	17	17	11
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	184	220	121	74	52	24	24	167	91	173
Financial records processing occupations	33	100	135	38	35	59	53	123	34	159
Mail and message distributing occupations	49	20	26	6	15	10	10	74	28	41
Service occupations	418	470	585	151	153	419	400	630	264	420
Private household occupations	9	—	—	6	—	—	—	24	12	21
Protective service occupations	98	72	78	14	34	—	—	153	40	72
Police and firefighters	36	21	24	—	14	—	—	77	14	51
Service occupations, except protective and household	311	398	507	131	119	419	400	453	212	327
Food service occupations	141	203	210	47	88	248	234	209	139	177
Cleaning and building service occupations	58	47	101	42	18	111	111	117	31	38
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	74	—	43	11	29	92	85	8	—	61
Farm operators and managers	10	—	8	—	14	—	—	8	—	21
Farm workers and related occupations	64	—	29	11	15	17	17	—	—	31
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	529	450	375	178	129	168	142	591	181	766
Mechanics and repairers	229	104	122	36	21	34	28	199	103	231
Construction trades	150	209	174	100	74	98	86	238	40	262
Precision production occupations	150	137	79	42	34	36	28	145	29	273
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	574	345	389	111	128	164	160	510	197	712
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	85	56	135	42	41	42	42	106	69	161
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	127	69	37	—	13	—	—	91	29	160
Transportation occupations	146	102	113	30	37	16	12	145	47	180
Motor vehicle operators	146	102	107	30	37	9	5	145	47	180
Material moving equipment operators	36	30	37	8	—	8	8	50	6	60
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	180	88	67	31	37	98	98	118	46	151
Construction laborers	22	21	—	7	16	48	48	5	—	57
Freight, stock, and material handlers	80	42	24	16	8	50	50	83	33	54
Employed females 16 years and over	1 825	1 768	1 743	650	830	692	657	2 437	1 015	2 063
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	366	530	429	207	380	212	205	777	303	579
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	165	219	161	55	165	58	58	227	80	213
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	12	7	—	18	—	—	7	—	7
Management and related occupations	39	42	70	—	52	6	6	71	39	107
Professional specialty occupations	201	311	268	152	215	154	147	550	223	366
Engineers and natural scientists	28	39	6	16	6	—	—	17	10	11
Engineers	19	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations	—	—	27	—	5	—	—	6	—	13
Health assessment and treating occupations	69	139	48	37	40	9	9	142	66	116
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	67	105	120	42	131	65	65	293	118	134
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	59	95	99	27	101	65	65	242	111	113
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	965	884	793	281	299	214	208	1 264	567	882
Health technologists and technicians	22	40	54	39	13	—	—	83	24	70
Technologists and technicians, except health	40	27	55	8	—	—	—	64	19	15
Sales occupations	290	210	180	95	95	104	104	467	250	203
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	51	42	63	15	14	61	61	137	61	23
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	42	84	26	16	12	19	19	39	17	61
Other sales occupations	197	84	91	64	69	24	24	291	172	119
Cashiers	100	46	44	27	34	—	—	145	105	46
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	613	607	504	139	191	110	104	650	274	594
Computer equipment operators	29	65	35	10	—	—	—	7	7	4
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	184	220	114	74	52	19	19	167	91	173
Financial records processing occupations	33	80	117	24	35	52	46	123	34	159
Mail and message distributing occupations	18	—	7	—	9	—	—	56	19	29
Service occupations	201	241	347	113	88	196	182	273	95	258
Private household occupations	9	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	21
Protective service occupations	8	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	6
Police and firefighters	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	24	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	184	241	347	100	84	196	182	249	95	231
Food service occupations	78	85	143	33	71	99	85	102	41	122
Cleaning and building service occupations	—	17	35	25	—	65	65	29	21	12
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	25	—	8	—	10	—	—	—	—	17
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	7
Farm workers and related occupations	25	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	53	30	20	7	11	29	21	30	11	85
Mechanics and repairers	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	11	14
Construction trades	—	9	2	—	—	8	8	7	—	—
Precision production occupations	34	21	18	7	11	21	13	12	—	71
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	215	83	146	42	42	41	41	93	39	242
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	20	29	61	33	15	26	26	27	19	79
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	79	37	31	—	13	—	—	38	7	81
Transportation occupations	47	—	33	9	8	7	7	13	13	45
Motor vehicle operators	47	—	33	9	8	—	—	13	13	45
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	69	17	21	—	6	8	8	15	—	37
Construction laborers	—	—	—	—	—	8	8	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	45	8	8	—	—	—	—	15	—	29

Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Rochester town	Rockport CDP	Rockport town	Rowley town	Rutland town	Sagamore CDP	Salisbury CDP	Salisbury town	Sandwich CDP	Scituate CDP
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 016	2 698	3 782	2 474	2 668	1 142	1 851	3 485	1 422	2 512
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	590	1 019	1 539	755	919	307	318	596	463	1 050
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	299	382	547	355	480	101	165	338	214	540
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	17	17	5	23	—	7	24	5	16
Management and related occupations	53	115	164	105	131	27	34	88	35	120
Professional specialty occupations	291	637	992	400	535	206	153	258	249	510
Engineers and natural scientists	29	112	166	115	45	35	23	39	41	87
Engineers	29	62	90	60	44	17	16	25	13	48
Health diagnosing occupations	14	10	10	7	8	5	10	10	6	7
Health assessment and treating occupations	68	90	137	62	110	53	9	51	45	117
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	130	227	302	147	219	91	86	125	86	166
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	92	141	176	94	149	69	44	83	67	124
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	605	979	1 230	788	683	334	483	1 022	421	839
Health technologists and technicians	12	50	62	45	47	—	36	61	7	49
Technologists and technicians, except health	48	82	107	98	100	45	9	87	36	43
Sales occupations	251	406	518	263	254	123	200	358	219	380
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	57	143	157	77	55	26	70	112	51	99
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	92	94	145	81	48	60	34	72	87	166
Other sales occupations	102	169	216	105	151	37	96	174	81	115
Cashiers	21	65	74	29	30	19	29	59	48	28
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	294	441	543	382	282	166	238	516	159	367
Computer equipment operators	—	11	11	7	—	7	39	62	8	5
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	101	115	138	73	87	53	58	117	43	121
Financial records processing occupations	30	44	65	43	58	24	36	52	7	27
Mail and message distributing occupations	14	12	12	37	18	16	16	41	—	10
Service occupations	247	248	377	321	382	216	395	583	184	253
Private household occupations	—	11	11	—	19	—	—	5	4	21
Protective service occupations	29	17	32	68	78	42	42	72	3	80
Police and firefighters	—	—	—	33	28	16	24	32	3	63
Service occupations, except protective and household	218	220	334	253	285	174	353	506	177	152
Food service occupations	42	108	177	148	64	65	187	301	78	49
Cleaning and building service occupations	34	35	40	22	40	50	40	62	43	22
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	44	50	64	22	73	21	—	34	74	63
Farm operators and managers	16	—	—	7	11	—	—	18	7	—
Farm workers and related occupations	21	31	31	15	46	14	—	10	47	4
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	264	230	380	262	319	184	299	592	175	178
Mechanics and repairers	46	33	39	70	76	59	51	135	49	59
Construction trades	116	84	164	107	127	74	114	202	97	81
Precision production occupations	102	113	177	85	116	51	134	255	29	38
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	266	172	192	326	292	80	356	658	105	129
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	83	55	65	53	58	—	110	208	22	34
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	20	27	27	51	27	25	149	209	15	23
Transportation occupations	90	53	53	101	114	24	39	92	49	13
Motor vehicle operators	90	43	43	101	114	24	39	70	38	13
Material moving equipment operators	23	—	10	30	10	—	—	21	5	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	50	37	37	91	83	31	58	128	14	59
Construction laborers	19	6	6	30	18	13	11	11	5	11
Freight, stock, and material handlers	15	19	19	14	55	18	23	53	—	17
Employed females 16 years and over	955	1 315	1 843	1 183	1 158	500	872	1 548	693	1 167
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	281	467	713	377	473	170	196	315	211	465
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	108	144	198	103	191	47	106	150	75	196
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	17	17	5	23	—	—	—	—	6
Management and related occupations	27	40	57	25	57	5	8	26	25	58
Professional specialty occupations	173	323	515	274	282	123	90	165	136	269
Engineers and natural scientists	—	19	26	29	8	10	7	7	6	18
Engineers	—	10	10	6	8	—	—	—	6	—
Health diagnosing occupations	7	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	6	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	60	82	129	56	101	42	9	51	38	117
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	81	119	171	136	152	65	56	89	57	98
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	60	92	127	91	105	43	23	56	52	80
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	411	622	787	443	351	170	326	610	306	519
Health technologists and technicians	6	41	53	35	26	—	36	52	7	49
Technologists and technicians, except health	26	19	28	37	10	8	—	22	5	25
Sales occupations	126	220	270	101	98	48	96	161	153	129
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	26	52	66	11	9	7	33	48	17	25
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	32	39	59	34	16	21	7	14	63	35
Other sales occupations	68	129	145	56	73	20	56	99	73	69
Cashiers	21	65	74	29	21	14	29	53	44	22
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	253	342	436	270	217	114	194	375	141	316
Computer equipment operators	—	11	11	—	—	7	28	51	—	5
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	101	115	138	66	87	53	47	106	43	112
Financial records processing occupations	30	44	65	43	48	24	36	52	7	17
Mail and message distributing occupations	—	12	12	22	8	—	9	25	—	—
Service occupations	178	174	265	204	249	131	225	340	138	145
Private household occupations	—	11	11	—	19	—	—	5	4	21
Protective service occupations	—	—	—	—	9	6	—	—	—	10
Police and firefighters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Service occupations, except protective and household	178	163	254	204	221	125	225	335	134	114
Food service occupations	35	98	149	121	37	42	131	209	57	35
Cleaning and building service occupations	15	19	19	6	32	37	—	15	21	3
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	—	14	11	—	—	—	6	—
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	—	—	—	7	11	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	34	16	32	33	11	7	39	127	12	22
Mechanics and repairers	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	12	—	16
Construction trades	13	—	—	6	—	—	—	7	—	—
Precision production occupations	21	16	32	20	11	7	39	108	12	6
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	51	36	46	112	63	22	86	156	20	16
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	28	15	25	36	20	—	17	49	4	10
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	5	—	—	30	7	16	49	79	—	6
Transportation occupations	7	—	—	19	36	—	11	11	11	—
Motor vehicle operators	7	—	—	19	36	—	11	11	11	—
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	11	21	21	27	—	6	9	17	5	—
Construction laborers	—	6	6	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	—	9	9	—	—	6	9	17	—	—

Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Sharon CDP	Sheffield town	Sherborn town	Shirley town	Smith Mills CDP	South Amherst CDP	Southampton town	Southborough town	South Dennis CDP	South Duxbury CDP
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 271	1 434	2 073	2 780	2 133	2 563	2 505	3 630	1 365	1 454
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 571	414	1 146	815	627	942	757	1 709	315	659
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	624	160	574	326	223	218	428	640	165	352
Officials and administrators, public administration	23	6	14	8	29	34	18	—	—	8
Management and related occupations	237	46	114	125	30	33	89	108	38	89
Professional specialty occupations	947	254	572	489	404	724	329	1 069	150	307
Engineers and natural scientists	203	26	70	176	35	56	41	173	5	46
Engineers	124	5	31	97	24	18	23	95	5	32
Health diagnosing occupations	53	6	77	—	13	45	13	68	15	33
Health assessment and treating occupations	148	18	85	70	90	46	90	124	45	61
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	302	115	216	131	136	373	119	429	43	93
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	183	78	156	76	127	94	77	344	30	56
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 034	312	669	888	592	899	831	1 138	490	501
Health technologists and technicians	94	24	9	28	17	33	75	29	34	7
Technologists and technicians, except health	87	11	31	108	16	76	95	85	35	23
Sales occupations	377	144	392	279	232	290	275	510	256	316
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	86	40	77	84	67	12	65	175	37	97
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	162	17	200	103	39	72	62	175	77	126
Other sales occupations	129	87	115	92	126	206	148	160	142	93
Cashiers	41	31	21	40	42	75	60	49	102	11
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	476	133	237	473	327	500	386	514	165	155
Computer equipment operators	18	—	—	51	—	8	16	—	—	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	145	52	91	101	73	103	121	160	29	85
Financial records processing occupations	66	27	21	49	58	30	66	42	31	12
Mail and message distributing occupations	33	6	8	49	—	14	—	—	—	—
Service occupations	268	144	77	302	424	443	271	238	201	126
Private household occupations	7	18	8	—	—	7	—	9	13	—
Protective service occupations	63	—	13	25	45	41	51	29	7	37
Police and firefighters	19	—	13	—	13	—	19	12	7	10
Service occupations, except protective and household	198	126	56	277	379	395	220	200	181	89
Food service occupations	96	47	29	99	178	213	51	80	90	39
Cleaning and building service occupations	10	—	—	38	89	70	62	38	23	16
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	63	63	37	—	19	42	51	96	12	24
Farm operators and managers	6	15	16	—	—	16	14	17	—	8
Farm workers and related occupations	57	36	21	—	10	26	29	79	12	12
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	199	247	64	371	176	117	299	261	271	68
Mechanics and repairers	84	74	15	104	76	53	80	80	63	11
Construction trades	59	86	28	104	34	40	89	101	152	23
Precision production occupations	56	87	21	158	66	24	130	80	56	34
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	136	254	80	404	295	120	296	188	76	76
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	13	110	18	108	76	6	92	33	14	9
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	25	20	9	81	45	4	44	32	—	15
Transportation occupations	35	68	29	68	104	70	51	42	44	18
Motor vehicle operators	35	68	29	53	95	70	51	42	44	18
Material moving equipment operators	12	17	12	11	7	—	10	5	4	9
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	51	39	12	136	63	40	99	76	14	25
Construction laborers	5	22	8	33	19	—	12	7	7	19
Freight, stock, and material handlers	16	—	—	33	21	21	55	55	7	6
Employed females 16 years and over	1 546	625	952	1 364	999	1 310	1 169	1 578	697	634
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	685	150	473	438	318	450	320	756	153	256
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	243	45	127	167	87	81	132	154	89	103
Officials and administrators, public administration	11	—	14	—	29	20	7	—	—	—
Management and related occupations	109	7	41	64	7	6	46	50	25	10
Professional specialty occupations	442	105	346	271	231	369	188	602	64	153
Engineers and natural scientists	41	5	10	53	11	12	12	9	—	7
Engineers	5	—	—	12	—	8	—	—	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations	13	5	20	—	—	9	—	8	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	108	18	85	70	83	38	84	124	34	52
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	206	52	171	83	79	201	60	334	23	60
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	123	36	123	64	70	76	41	283	16	29
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	625	263	393	526	399	550	604	616	325	283
Health technologists and technicians	60	24	9	23	17	22	69	29	22	7
Technologists and technicians, except health	16	—	11	14	—	26	39	17	15	—
Sales occupations	165	112	173	148	106	141	166	235	151	121
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	39	31	12	35	19	6	13	51	18	—
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	36	13	86	46	9	28	39	63	39	57
Other sales occupations	90	68	75	67	78	107	114	121	94	64
Cashiers	35	31	21	40	37	49	55	49	75	5
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	384	127	200	341	276	361	330	335	137	155
Computer equipment operators	7	—	—	51	—	—	16	—	—	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	145	52	91	101	73	95	121	160	24	85
Financial records processing occupations	53	21	21	35	58	23	66	21	31	12
Mail and message distributing occupations	5	6	8	13	—	7	—	—	—	—
Service occupations	159	93	50	192	195	272	167	141	169	62
Private household occupations	7	9	8	—	—	—	—	9	13	—
Protective service occupations	10	—	—	8	—	21	7	—	—	12
Police and firefighters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	142	84	42	184	195	251	160	132	156	50
Food service occupations	53	16	29	51	81	125	39	51	80	—
Cleaning and building service occupations	—	—	—	5	11	27	21	6	17	16
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	17	5	5	—	10	16	10	22	—	8
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	7	—	8
Farm workers and related occupations	17	5	—	—	10	5	10	15	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	23	47	5	51	27	6	24	11	44	25
Mechanics and repairers	5	8	—	6	—	6	—	—	5	5
Construction trades	9	5	—	10	—	—	—	—	12	—
Precision production occupations	9	34	5	35	27	—	24	11	27	20
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	37	67	26	157	50	16	44	32	6	—
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	6	52	10	56	15	—	11	10	6	—
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	17	4	—	69	14	—	17	8	—	—
Transportation occupations	—	11	16	6	—	16	—	7	—	—
Motor vehicle operators	—	11	16	6	—	16	—	7	—	—
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	14	—	—	26	21	—	12	7	—	—
Construction laborers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	5	—	—	19	21	—	12	7	—	—

Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Southwick town	Spencer CDP	Sterling town	Stow town	Sturbridge town	Sunderland town	Sutton town	Templeton town	Three Rivers CDP	Tisbury town
Employed persons 16 years and over	4 188	2 979	3 296	3 021	4 034	2 020	3 542	3 067	1 449	1 510
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	891	644	1 246	1 520	1 354	714	996	793	305	327
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	464	302	690	761	738	265	448	282	145	169
Officials and administrators, public administration	17	—	7	23	22	9	6	—	—	4
Management and related occupations	104	84	146	211	148	54	129	76	31	21
Professional specialty occupations	427	342	556	759	616	449	548	511	160	158
Engineers and natural scientists	90	34	182	371	77	78	96	93	30	7
Engineers	58	17	84	239	43	13	58	34	7	—
Health diagnosing occupations	—	14	10	18	62	—	9	—	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	72	80	106	54	106	38	131	80	27	48
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	171	164	171	166	254	272	209	208	59	24
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	131	111	131	86	194	74	155	89	42	7
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 384	987	1 029	829	1 146	587	1 129	823	460	455
Health technologists and technicians	45	32	64	15	62	18	34	6	29	22
Technologists and technicians, except health	134	109	142	95	93	139	149	50	42	8
Sales occupations	568	247	358	357	452	174	361	264	97	244
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	114	64	102	93	113	49	82	106	27	105
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	135	65	160	171	134	41	151	31	20	25
Other sales occupations	319	118	96	93	205	84	128	127	50	114
Cashiers	157	48	52	63	77	45	66	63	26	12
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	637	599	465	362	539	256	585	503	292	181
Computer equipment operators	—	33	—	5	17	—	51	24	8	10
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	148	103	130	75	165	67	110	132	48	15
Financial records processing occupations	108	70	48	81	68	26	130	70	48	40
Mail and message distributing occupations	32	27	45	8	14	23	34	30	26	8
Service occupations	487	439	264	261	657	367	424	387	222	262
Private household occupations	—	—	12	15	—	6	9	—	—	5
Protective service occupations	49	48	40	43	95	48	61	43	27	22
Police and firefighters	—	21	30	10	49	22	50	7	19	16
Service occupations, except protective and household	438	391	212	203	562	313	354	344	195	235
Food service occupations	229	141	61	65	249	124	68	171	69	67
Cleaning and building service occupations	61	92	32	25	125	97	66	95	27	70
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	59	57	34	50	57	57	21	34	10	49
Farm operators and managers	23	33	15	14	9	33	15	15	5	10
Farm workers and related occupations	28	24	19	36	48	17	6	19	5	39
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	588	433	280	199	455	165	462	518	203	264
Mechanics and repairers	172	104	56	50	52	34	177	177	108	24
Construction trades	206	212	124	49	123	87	139	182	31	183
Precision production occupations	210	105	100	100	280	44	146	159	64	57
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	779	419	443	162	365	130	510	512	249	153
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	245	158	109	91	132	32	128	233	127	25
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	76	63	62	26	49	14	80	51	30	—
Transportation occupations	198	75	122	33	76	15	147	107	36	66
Motor vehicle operators	191	75	122	33	76	15	147	107	36	60
Material moving equipment operators	41	26	28	—	12	6	48	7	21	5
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	219	97	122	12	96	63	107	114	35	57
Construction laborers	29	16	25	—	—	7	18	15	5	21
Freight, stock, and material handlers	139	32	42	4	56	48	55	13	19	23
Employed females 16 years and over	1 935	1 370	1 504	1 330	1 830	949	1 620	1 403	716	740
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	419	377	555	535	602	329	524	439	109	181
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	177	177	259	250	269	129	192	114	34	82
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	—	19	7	9	—	6	—	—	—
Management and related occupations	64	75	100	92	84	27	63	43	5	12
Professional specialty occupations	242	200	296	285	333	200	332	325	75	99
Engineers and natural scientists	5	—	32	35	8	10	9	16	—	7
Engineers	—	—	8	30	8	—	—	—	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations	—	—	7	13	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	51	58	106	54	91	28	121	80	13	40
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	118	112	123	112	170	131	129	168	51	18
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	78	84	102	59	147	49	91	72	34	7
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	976	661	719	514	797	371	640	559	345	338
Health technologists and technicians	38	32	64	15	52	10	24	6	29	22
Technologists and technicians, except health	62	19	56	57	31	71	37	—	11	—
Sales occupations	359	140	185	148	265	104	165	104	60	153
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	30	34	41	33	50	21	—	8	12	50
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	75	8	73	56	35	24	69	—	6	7
Other sales occupations	254	98	71	59	180	59	96	96	42	96
Cashiers	144	48	52	41	69	29	66	51	26	12
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	517	470	414	294	449	186	414	449	245	163
Computer equipment operators	—	25	—	—	9	—	15	16	8	10
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	148	103	130	71	165	67	110	124	48	15
Financial records processing occupations	100	54	48	81	68	26	114	70	48	40
Mail and message distributing occupations	24	8	25	—	8	15	10	30	12	8
Service occupations	295	277	165	177	327	202	278	256	167	189
Private household occupations	—	—	12	15	—	6	9	—	—	5
Protective service occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	7
Police and firefighters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Service occupations, except protective and household	295	277	153	162	327	196	260	256	167	177
Food service occupations	141	112	43	47	129	87	49	150	53	52
Cleaning and building service occupations	27	9	8	11	29	28	17	46	15	45
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	7	9	—	27	6	20	—	—	—	14
Farm operators and managers	—	9	—	14	—	10	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	7	—	13	6	6	10	—	—	—	14
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	58	—	27	30	6	—	48	31	25	7
Mechanics and repairers	24	—	9	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
Construction trades	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	6	—	7
Precision production occupations	34	—	18	30	6	—	30	16	25	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	180	46	38	47	92	27	130	118	70	11
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	65	26	9	33	33	17	65	61	51	—
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	18	—	12	14	7	—	55	12	4	—
Transportation occupations	45	—	17	—	24	—	—	5	8	4
Motor vehicle operators	38	—	17	—	24	—	—	5	8	4
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	52	20	—	—	23	10	10	40	7	7
Construction laborers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	43	10	—	—	23	10	10	9	7	7

Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Topsfield CDP	Topsfield town	Townsend town	Turners Falls CDP	Tyngsborough town	Upton town	Walpole CDP	Ware CDP	Ware town	Wareham Center CDP
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 268	2 845	4 373	2 177	4 610	2 493	2 961	2 925	4 645	1 122
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	619	1 446	1 422	395	1 291	936	1 089	603	871	278
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	343	755	651	200	592	483	619	313	483	94
Officials and administrators, public administration	4	9	27	18	34	—	13	16	16	14
Management and related occupations	80	194	127	41	233	116	128	102	124	7
Professional specialty occupations	276	691	771	195	699	453	470	290	388	184
Engineers and natural scientists	40	132	264	18	245	141	127	7	17	26
Engineers	8	69	158	18	181	60	57	—	10	26
Health diagnosing occupations	8	66	13	9	—	7	20	—	5	8
Health assessment and treating occupations	41	132	123	29	140	75	60	41	54	31
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	89	194	229	93	223	112	143	144	208	49
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	54	112	171	77	173	99	110	121	177	37
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	428	955	1 431	730	1 479	799	1 136	884	1 384	362
Health technologists and technicians	—	4	39	10	63	25	41	47	58	7
Technologists and technicians, except health	31	88	157	20	230	91	83	70	122	28
Sales occupations	160	437	549	225	435	368	439	304	478	181
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	28	73	166	48	97	130	161	145	180	33
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	74	182	118	18	80	128	118	63	140	66
Other sales occupations	58	182	265	159	258	110	160	96	158	82
Cashiers	34	73	90	83	60	34	63	44	85	50
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	237	426	686	475	751	315	573	463	726	146
Computer equipment operators	4	17	42	—	33	22	—	24	50	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	71	128	152	53	188	66	165	126	178	52
Financial records processing occupations	34	52	90	85	123	66	79	70	96	17
Mail and message distributing occupations	9	9	57	14	90	7	35	26	44	10
Service occupations	120	205	450	338	560	225	254	494	768	140
Private household occupations	5	15	—	11	—	—	15	—	—	9
Protective service occupations	21	29	97	59	92	24	48	47	58	24
Police and firefighters	5	7	37	24	54	9	19	30	35	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	94	161	353	268	457	201	191	447	710	107
Food service occupations	59	80	139	142	145	43	91	214	300	60
Cleaning and building service occupations	5	10	65	54	128	59	34	92	131	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	19	41	38	6	36	6	59	—
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	25	—
Farm workers and related occupations	—	—	19	34	38	—	36	6	34	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	39	144	549	304	732	280	213	378	662	152
Mechanics and repairers	9	47	229	84	176	81	106	118	236	44
Construction trades	15	43	149	120	377	127	71	152	284	72
Precision production occupations	15	54	171	100	179	72	36	108	142	36
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	62	95	502	369	510	247	233	560	901	190
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	19	19	153	185	97	96	55	280	429	41
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	26	32	65	29	97	34	66	41	108	24
Transportation occupations	13	13	100	70	180	72	17	90	122	30
Motor vehicle operators	13	13	100	59	172	72	17	90	122	30
Material moving equipment operators	4	10	54	32	46	12	17	20	63	9
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	21	130	53	90	33	78	129	179	86
Construction laborers	—	—	23	9	18	—	37	15	37	8
Freight, stock, and material handlers	—	6	52	25	18	7	10	41	46	19
Employed females 16 years and over	633	1 354	2 064	1 048	2 122	1 144	1 386	1 353	2 142	539
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	273	606	691	178	619	419	567	360	505	117
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	107	237	302	44	225	182	299	134	196	37
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	—	7	9	16	—	—	8	8	—
Management and related occupations	43	94	80	10	119	89	87	68	85	—
Professional specialty occupations	166	369	389	134	394	237	268	226	309	80
Engineers and natural scientists	—	13	35	—	60	39	27	7	7	—
Engineers	—	—	17	—	36	—	—	—	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	41	122	90	29	132	75	60	32	45	22
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	65	144	176	66	168	87	95	113	177	29
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	39	86	126	58	139	74	87	96	152	17
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	284	600	927	583	1 015	461	634	521	823	222
Health technologists and technicians	—	4	39	10	42	17	41	24	35	7
Technologists and technicians, except health	4	34	42	20	97	6	27	18	26	—
Sales occupations	84	208	270	158	252	170	152	119	186	94
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	—	26	35	28	19	25	34	48	55	7
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	34	46	50	9	44	70	24	23	43	22
Other sales occupations	50	136	185	121	189	75	94	48	88	65
Cashiers	26	65	73	83	52	28	46	27	51	50
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	196	354	576	395	624	268	414	360	576	121
Computer equipment operators	4	17	25	—	10	22	—	24	41	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	71	128	152	53	188	66	165	126	178	52
Financial records processing occupations	30	48	80	77	123	59	59	46	72	17
Mail and message distributing occupations	5	5	28	7	39	—	—	—	6	—
Service occupations	76	138	251	171	335	169	95	333	541	91
Private household occupations	5	15	—	—	11	—	6	—	—	9
Protective service occupations	6	12	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Police and firefighters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	65	111	243	171	324	169	89	333	541	75
Food service occupations	30	35	101	90	88	38	36	184	260	35
Cleaning and building service occupations	5	5	9	9	52	32	—	42	57	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	—	21	—	6	18	6	18	—
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	6	11	—
Farm workers and related occupations	—	—	—	21	—	—	18	6	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	—	7	66	10	64	14	17	—	28	33
Mechanics and repairers	—	—	20	—	—	—	17	—	15	7
Construction trades	—	—	—	10	—	8	—	—	—	—
Precision production occupations	—	7	46	—	64	6	—	—	13	26
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	—	3	129	85	89	75	55	133	227	76
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	—	—	52	44	23	35	17	90	151	23
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	—	—	37	19	52	13	28	16	30	15
Transportation occupations	—	—	7	—	6	20	—	8	8	—
Motor vehicle operators	—	—	7	—	6	20	—	8	8	—
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	3	33	16	8	7	10	19	38	38
Construction laborers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	—	—	10	8	—	7	10	—	—	19

Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Warren town	Wenham town	Westborough CDP	West Boylston town	West Bridge- water town	West Brook- field town	West Concord CDP	Westminster town	West Newbury town	West Yarmouth CDP
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 115	2 236	2 241	3 019	3 379	1 643	2 541	3 160	1 937	2 659
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	395	807	815	1 121	815	472	1 349	1 109	768	562
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	160	366	374	519	385	196	508	485	326	282
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	—	12	—	18	—	8	6	30	18
Management and related occupations	68	109	123	135	92	43	137	136	59	60
Professional specialty occupations	235	441	441	602	430	276	841	624	442	280
Engineers and natural scientists	29	36	153	121	66	276	262	117	65	21
Engineers	21	6	96	77	55	47	147	80	52	6
Health diagnosing occupations	6	34	8	73	16	20	30	28	—	12
Health assessment and treating occupations	77	41	67	86	119	43	64	157	89	43
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	103	170	140	189	141	127	209	197	209	81
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	76	93	50	99	91	104	127	159	172	46
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	497	771	787	918	1 162	420	753	944	631	951
Health technologists and technicians	40	52	23	50	61	17	39	37	17	26
Technologists and technicians, except health	31	48	61	55	78	30	93	81	74	51
Sales occupations	114	363	258	284	417	133	290	361	237	440
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	6	68	84	83	117	31	65	97	51	108
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	43	117	88	107	132	41	99	108	59	109
Other sales occupations	65	178	86	94	168	61	126	156	127	223
Cashiers	44	94	38	47	68	35	18	43	64	77
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	312	308	445	529	606	240	331	465	303	434
Computer equipment operators	5	12	38	28	17	—	20	65	11	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	36	78	106	130	195	75	116	91	107	67
Financial records processing occupations	49	40	21	66	62	31	37	52	48	77
Mail and message distributing occupations	53	19	42	6	34	12	8	25	13	38
Service occupations	295	413	197	318	448	205	247	269	130	530
Private household occupations	8	56	—	—	—	—	13	—	12	14
Protective service occupations	30	17	8	50	142	32	37	29	40	31
Police and firefighters	21	11	—	18	72	19	22	19	13	18
Service occupations, except protective and household	257	340	189	268	306	173	197	240	78	485
Food service occupations	58	134	73	94	146	71	64	102	24	193
Cleaning and building service occupations	83	101	58	56	56	25	50	55	14	155
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	63	30	29	31	27	36	—	29	68	64
Farm operators and managers	7	—	5	—	7	16	—	—	30	14
Farm workers and related occupations	39	30	24	31	13	20	—	7	38	26
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	328	114	211	328	500	234	101	405	200	287
Mechanics and repairers	109	49	72	88	146	42	14	113	57	78
Construction trades	89	16	76	137	201	92	58	143	74	161
Precision production occupations	130	49	63	103	153	100	29	149	69	48
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	537	101	202	303	427	276	91	404	140	265
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	211	28	56	113	79	117	4	148	6	70
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	177	27	19	40	92	43	21	61	26	27
Transportation occupations	88	22	55	68	82	28	32	87	39	52
Motor vehicle operators	88	22	55	60	82	28	32	87	39	52
Material moving equipment operators	4	7	14	33	25	8	7	8	7	4
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	57	17	58	49	149	80	27	100	62	112
Construction laborers	5	17	7	5	22	35	—	9	—	21
Freight, stock, and material handlers	28	—	28	32	54	21	16	29	49	41
Employed females 16 years and over	975	1 128	1 009	1 383	1 564	785	1 229	1 429	907	1 372
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	234	324	427	475	447	248	566	557	388	275
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	95	81	178	180	162	87	191	187	106	130
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	—	6	—	5	—	8	—	11	—
Management and related occupations	54	25	69	67	37	29	76	76	22	41
Professional specialty occupations	139	243	249	295	285	161	375	370	282	145
Engineers and natural scientists	—	8	54	16	26	7	29	24	—	—
Engineers	—	—	29	10	20	7	—	17	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations	—	9	—	25	4	6	14	11	—	5
Health assessment and treating occupations	58	41	67	80	112	38	59	135	82	43
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	61	124	96	121	116	91	144	144	156	56
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	49	63	34	56	85	72	112	117	135	30
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	325	474	424	633	756	298	500	605	397	620
Health technologists and technicians	34	52	23	50	61	17	39	37	13	26
Technologists and technicians, except health	—	16	22	5	38	6	36	19	38	10
Sales occupations	69	171	108	138	210	61	150	201	91	232
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	—	17	42	28	44	6	33	43	11	46
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	13	30	29	32	52	12	29	20	13	65
Other sales occupations	56	124	37	78	114	43	88	138	67	121
Cashiers	44	81	25	41	48	29	9	43	52	55
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	222	235	271	440	447	214	275	348	255	352
Computer equipment operators	5	6	12	21	11	—	15	55	—	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	36	71	106	130	195	75	116	91	107	55
Financial records processing occupations	42	40	14	53	51	31	32	43	48	77
Mail and message distributing occupations	14	12	9	—	7	5	—	—	—	5
Service occupations	202	296	88	228	225	123	135	171	54	353
Private household occupations	8	43	—	—	—	—	13	—	12	14
Protective service occupations	15	—	—	10	21	—	6	—	—	—
Police and firefighters	15	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	179	253	88	218	204	123	116	171	42	339
Food service occupations	35	103	33	89	105	58	32	52	8	129
Cleaning and building service occupations	28	52	12	25	19	—	13	36	7	79
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	11	8	—	20	—	20	—	—	7	7
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	11	8	—	20	—	20	—	—	7	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	28	20	22	5	31	13	—	31	16	18
Mechanics and repairers	5	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5
Construction trades	—	—	8	—	7	—	—	6	—	—
Precision production occupations	23	13	14	5	24	13	—	25	11	13
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	175	6	48	22	105	83	28	65	45	99
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	113	—	15	7	24	46	—	35	—	47
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	38	—	5	5	43	13	21	30	—	13
Transportation occupations	7	—	12	10	17	9	—	—	14	14
Motor vehicle operators	7	—	12	10	17	9	—	—	14	14
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	17	6	16	—	21	15	7	—	31	25
Construction laborers	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	9	—	9	—	8	15	—	—	25	16

Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Whitinsville CDP	Wilbraham CDP	Williamsburg town	Williamstown CDP	Williamstown town	Winchendon CDP	Winchendon town	Wrentham town	Yarmouth Port CDP
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 642	1 658	1 465	2 118	3 678	1 903	4 014	4 420	1 742
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	719	564	487	916	1 650	489	1 026	1 345	582
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	355	297	186	240	455	241	489	639	292
Officials and administrators, public administration	10	18	—	8	8	8	16	28	7
Management and related occupations	77	87	60	59	115	39	96	148	40
Professional specialty occupations	364	267	301	676	1 195	248	537	706	300
Engineers and natural scientists	46	40	17	71	111	15	78	128	24
Engineers	11	23	—	14	43	7	47	90	8
Health diagnosing occupations	5	48	18	26	56	—	—	9	15
Health assessment and treating occupations	109	37	50	49	105	89	168	148	65
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	130	124	121	354	633	101	211	241	99
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	84	84	59	79	194	87	184	194	52
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	784	617	414	632	1 085	526	1 075	1 439	510
Health technologists and technicians	19	32	15	—	49	31	71	72	16
Technologists and technicians, except health	70	34	26	99	138	59	141	174	9
Sales occupations	238	187	163	146	313	161	336	529	298
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	46	68	89	18	41	45	71	137	90
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	73	78	18	36	100	13	58	168	79
Other sales occupations	119	41	56	92	172	103	207	224	129
Cashiers	70	6	21	51	87	31	75	110	38
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	457	364	210	387	585	275	527	664	187
Computer equipment operators	23	5	16	—	—	5	12	35	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	89	96	58	81	125	71	147	161	28
Financial records processing occupations	73	72	25	7	60	19	55	84	32
Mail and message distributing occupations	37	32	—	19	19	9	17	15	13
Service occupations	355	152	205	335	453	302	642	531	256
Private household occupations	6	—	5	7	15	—	—	17	18
Protective service occupations	58	20	25	40	45	68	122	65	46
Police and firefighters	16	20	8	—	—	43	77	44	46
Service occupations, except protective and household	291	132	175	288	393	234	520	449	192
Food service occupations	91	69	122	206	229	120	190	184	90
Cleaning and building service occupations	71	17	9	26	65	53	121	73	39
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	30	18	53	6	44	10	17	71	18
Farm operators and managers	—	9	38	—	31	—	—	57	—
Farm workers and related occupations	30	9	5	6	13	10	17	14	12
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	315	166	177	124	248	173	538	548	221
Mechanics and repairers	82	81	31	42	79	79	160	154	25
Construction trades	84	7	95	82	105	49	195	215	185
Precision production occupations	149	78	51	—	58	45	183	179	11
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	439	141	129	105	198	403	716	486	145
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	131	64	28	60	90	196	339	176	26
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	94	25	—	21	21	89	145	118	25
Transportation occupations	93	8	25	4	32	76	114	104	61
Motor vehicle operators	93	8	25	4	32	76	114	104	61
Material moving equipment operators	21	7	6	—	17	10	10	17	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	100	37	70	20	38	32	108	71	33
Construction laborers	5	—	16	—	6	—	19	21	5
Freight, stock, and material handlers	31	—	13	20	20	18	33	24	14
Employed females 16 years and over	1 252	789	727	1 041	1 814	857	1 788	1 991	758
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	338	248	267	451	802	221	472	595	287
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	101	109	67	122	211	101	202	153	140
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	18	—	—	—	8	16	8	—
Management and related occupations	40	37	30	32	72	23	65	51	20
Professional specialty occupations	237	139	200	329	591	120	270	442	147
Engineers and natural scientists	11	7	10	20	7	—	8	22	—
Engineers	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations	—	21	—	8	8	—	—	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	101	28	50	34	73	75	145	138	49
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	87	73	82	141	291	45	110	185	71
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	51	49	53	43	102	38	90	148	39
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	503	367	285	393	697	320	695	827	306
Health technologists and technicians	19	26	15	—	30	15	55	65	16
Technologists and technicians, except health	21	—	11	38	48	21	63	55	—
Sales occupations	140	68	86	80	195	77	175	181	140
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	25	28	34	8	8	16	16	35	29
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	26	20	7	15	57	—	38	14	38
Other sales occupations	89	20	45	57	130	61	121	132	73
Cashiers	54	6	16	34	63	31	63	83	30
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	323	273	173	275	424	207	402	526	150
Computer equipment operators	10	5	10	—	—	5	5	27	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	89	96	58	81	125	71	147	161	28
Financial records processing occupations	64	72	15	7	60	19	55	75	32
Mail and message distributing occupations	—	8	—	—	—	—	8	8	9
Service occupations	230	115	107	153	247	194	396	335	130
Private household occupations	6	—	5	7	15	—	—	17	18
Protective service occupations	5	—	9	11	11	13	20	13	8
Police and firefighters	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	6	8
Service occupations, except protective and household	219	115	93	135	221	181	376	305	104
Food service occupations	75	69	49	91	109	104	146	89	43
Cleaning and building service occupations	31	—	—	7	38	24	50	30	10
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	37	—	6	—	7	48	—
Farm operators and managers	—	—	27	—	6	—	—	34	—
Farm workers and related occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	14	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	56	10	13	6	12	10	75	27	17
Mechanics and repairers	15	—	—	—	—	10	25	—	12
Construction trades	5	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	—
Precision production occupations	36	10	13	—	—	—	50	27	5
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	125	49	18	38	50	112	143	159	18
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	52	25	—	11	38	48	53	59	18
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	48	6	—	21	21	41	53	73	—
Transportation occupations	—	—	—	—	—	14	14	9	—
Motor vehicle operators	—	—	—	—	—	14	14	9	—
Material moving equipment operators	6	—	—	—	—	10	10	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	19	18	18	6	18	9	18	18	—
Construction laborers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	5	—	13	6	6	9	9	18	—

Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Acushnet town	Acushnet Center CDP	Adams town	Adams CDP	Andover CDP	Ashburnham town	Ashby town	Athol CDP	Avon town	Ayer town
INCOME IN 1989										
Households -----	3 402	1 188	4 062	2 826	3 597	1 863	885	3 398	1 590	2 774
Less than \$5,000 -----	77	30	180	141	168	52	13	139	28	76
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	291	114	619	476	424	100	45	462	120	181
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	290	121	435	333	303	100	43	380	84	231
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	540	218	792	560	374	195	91	683	232	591
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	456	158	754	488	325	223	112	528	179	605
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	852	276	650	435	518	495	190	643	279	510
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	621	219	521	327	741	558	289	422	450	436
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	169	25	62	27	371	74	81	70	130	47
\$100,000 or more -----	106	27	49	39	373	66	21	71	88	97
Median (dollars) -----	35 734	33 246	25 060	23 217	40 875	42 442	46 250	25 587	43 214	29 326
Mean (dollars) -----	39 118	35 974	29 182	27 992	53 382	45 329	50 686	31 517	46 562	35 959
Families -----	2 692	873	2 666	1 774	2 203	1 509	722	2 300	1 230	1 888
Less than \$5,000 -----	24	10	60	48	29	10	—	68	18	15
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	87	28	203	152	38	33	11	175	23	97
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	193	72	200	142	99	62	36	185	41	137
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	383	150	501	328	164	145	71	432	169	376
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	378	136	520	351	180	188	78	433	139	380
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	766	220	578	376	366	406	173	509	233	379
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	605	212	499	311	616	528	276	369	401	373
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	150	18	62	27	338	71	67	63	123	47
\$100,000 or more -----	106	27	43	39	373	66	10	66	83	84
Median (dollars) -----	40 542	36 446	31 589	30 500	58 689	45 359	49 310	32 500	49 565	32 939
Mean (dollars) -----	44 074	41 411	35 584	35 253	73 337	50 060	54 553	36 877	52 351	40 313
Married-couple families -----	2 227	691	2 112	1 838	1 838	1 349	624	1 791	983	1 562
Less than \$15,000 -----	190	72	218	153	91	64	25	203	39	130
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	298	119	395	242	103	120	51	301	114	254
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	286	97	429	286	141	169	62	356	110	351
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	683	201	519	328	262	356	143	468	187	342
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	541	176	449	291	548	511	266	340	339	360
\$75,000 or more -----	229	26	102	63	693	129	77	123	194	125
Female householder, no husband present -----	347	112	406	288	287	96	66	414	190	300
Less than \$5,000 -----	5	5	36	31	14	—	—	46	12	15
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	57	17	117	80	24	27	11	108	16	55
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	42	16	52	38	37	14	6	52	6	31
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	66	17	78	58	56	16	14	97	46	114
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	132	34	77	61	110	39	25	89	67	66
\$50,000 or more -----	45	23	46	20	46	—	10	22	43	19
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	3 524	1 161	3 504	2 319	2 854	1 937	964	2 964	1 692	2 510
Median income (dollars) -----	22 065	22 072	19 918	19 185	33 259	28 170	26 000	21 221	24 145	23 328
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	50.5	50.3	50.5	49.6	54.6	60.7	58.2	53.1	54.1	63.5
Median income (dollars) -----	30 213	26 111	28 987	28 359	47 069	33 856	32 153	26 409	30 633	27 036
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	3 559	1 284	3 790	2 617	3 394	1 705	933	3 048	1 700	2 460
Median income (dollars) -----	10 139	10 201	8 461	8 478	13 978	10 411	14 045	9 840	13 829	11 700
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	31.5	32.5	27.7	27.5	28.5	29.9	42.3	26.9	39.4	39.0
Median income (dollars) -----	19 380	18 708	17 991	17 377	25 927	21 781	21 098	18 330	22 125	19 845
Per capita income (dollars) -----	14 040	13 702	12 790	12 667	23 311	15 595	16 611	12 347	16 176	14 586
Persons in households (dollars) -----	14 075	13 805	12 822	12 713	23 311	15 621	16 611	12 354	16 176	14 770
Persons in group quarters (dollars) -----	1 733	1 733	6 668	6 668	—	6 731	—	10 713	—	4 480
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) -----	40 542	36 446	31 589	30 500	58 689	45 359	49 310	32 500	49 565	32 939
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	43 585	39 886	32 888	32 450	62 357	46 812	50 752	30 285	48 500	29 929
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	38 553	33 819	28 971	29 250	59 772	55 070	47 250	26 324	34 821	27 039
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	41 945	37 054	35 432	35 029	63 903	46 940	52 316	36 057	52 912	36 402
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	46 014	40 926	40 634	41 412	67 779	50 328	53 696	37 601	51 012	33 971
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	38 173	33 819	35 833	41 635	59 049	51 386	56 673	28 224	40 000	30 735
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	25 486	27 625	14 839	14 479	29 732	16 944	35 625	15 086	32 857	20 580
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	20 909	20 114	8 526	7 876	20 278	16 944	18 125	10 208	15 500	12 500
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	5 360	—	5 135	5 036	12 500	—	—	6 822	11 250	13 929
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) -----	15 139	15 278	15 982	14 183	15 446	17 222	12 159	14 290	18 125	14 572
1 worker (dollars) -----	27 465	25 625	24 521	25 321	46 974	33 661	31 652	23 000	30 357	23 620
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	45 915	43 682	45 331	44 957	65 535	51 893	55 216	42 839	57 802	42 917
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	46 760	43 074	45 631	45 697	69 850	52 646	55 944	43 715	58 342	43 750
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	14 022	14 760	12 158	11 667	13 933	17 778	24 135	13 707	16 786	22 355
Male householder (dollars) -----	22 375	24 375	20 787	18 886	23 875	30 938	24 808	23 826	28 182	26 096
Living alone (dollars) -----	20 875	21 250	19 265	18 039	20 147	16 875	23 486	21 078	23 250	23 611
65 years and over (dollars) -----	9 015	8 447	14 196	13 661	12 500	11 250	5 360	11 442	5 000—	21 406
Female householder (dollars) -----	9 825	11 645	9 119	8 942	11 236	14 191	21 250	10 543	11 154	17 903
Living alone (dollars) -----	8 813	11 053	8 456	8 437	11 003	13 162	8 961	9 913	10 385	14 643
65 years and over (dollars) -----	6 761	7 165	7 576	7 609	7 892	8 704	11 250	7 955	7 550	8 118
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households -----	3 402	1 188	4 062	2 826	3 597	1 863	885	3 398	1 590	2 774
With earnings -----	2 773	929	2 678	1 782	2 640	1 647	794	2 475	1 327	2 371
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	39 751	36 547	33 167	32 507	60 483	45 201	50 932	33 562	47 346	36 001
With wage or salary income -----	2 714	901	2 624	1 728	2 565	1 570	762	2 417	1 283	2 337
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) -----	37 739	36 092	32 131	31 296	55 502	42 692	49 274	31 816	46 401	35 120
With nonfarm self-employment income -----	342	94	281	170	495	224	173	293	182	211
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) -----	22 501	15 210	17 183	22 631	34 829	33 207	16 078	20 610	17 533	15 558
With farm self-employment income -----	46	12	6	—	—	13	27	38	7	—
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) -----	2 409	265	4 200	—	8 15	—	4 123	3 342	15 000	—
With interest, dividend, or net rental income -----	1 609	494	1 891	1 329	2 069	797	446	1 243	745	1 099
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) -----	3 830	3 812	4 207	4 367	7 986	5 103	3 439	6 609	4 277	3 262
With Social Security income -----	1 160	487	1 585	1 174	1 079	418	217	1 075	516	561
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	7 877	7 764	7 936	7 812	7 381	7 407	8 124	7 343	8 404	6 885
With public assistance income -----	198	111	412	303	253	62	34	382	105	129
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	3 919	3 358	4 285	4 270	4 492	4 500	1 817	4 456	4 306	4 166
With retirement income -----	676	293	925	616	600	270	97	666	289	492
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	7 311	7 575	5 761	5 548	7 770	6 854	6 472	6 379	7 497	9 686
With other income -----	518	166	590	393	450	238	120	491	250	424
Mean other income (dollars) -----	3 539	3 183	3 540	3 795	4 565	2 979	3 591	4 012	4 254	3 872

Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Ayer CDP	Barnstable Vil- lage CDP	Barre town	Bellingham CDP	Berkley town	Blackstone town	Bliss Corner CDP	Bolton town	Boxborough town	Boxford town
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 219	1 096	1 661	1 502	1 348	2 862	1 987	1 039	1 348	2 013
Less than \$5,000	69	36	50	22	29	110	118	15	—	12
\$5,000 to \$9,999	129	49	146	134	65	191	349	27	—	48
\$10,000 to \$14,999	100	51	115	52	52	178	248	30	45	35
\$15,000 to \$24,999	249	122	186	107	99	413	362	60	128	86
\$25,000 to \$34,999	232	102	270	247	241	330	271	89	102	124
\$35,000 to \$49,999	217	245	446	301	315	712	291	177	364	225
\$50,000 to \$74,999	176	202	303	473	372	620	193	218	341	404
\$75,000 to \$99,999	24	155	113	145	128	202	89	185	165	378
\$100,000 or more	23	134	32	21	47	106	66	238	203	701
Median (dollars)	26 978	45 671	36 846	42 367	43 008	38 687	22 359	63 757	51 330	78 562
Mean (dollars)	32 083	58 626	38 485	44 761	46 312	43 923	29 823	74 075	60 149	95 317
Families	733	817	1 269	1 221	1 153	2 194	1 390	914	856	1 779
Less than \$5,000	8	—	14	20	6	43	32	—	8	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	47	21	72	29	6	36	113	—	—	19
\$10,000 to \$14,999	68	28	62	31	35	84	154	37	26	18
\$15,000 to \$24,999	144	81	134	74	84	297	303	41	52	67
\$25,000 to \$34,999	141	78	205	198	205	256	218	74	44	94
\$35,000 to \$49,999	137	191	389	266	305	676	283	179	173	165
\$50,000 to \$74,999	141	169	259	447	337	511	155	184	223	372
\$75,000 to \$99,999	24	135	108	135	128	193	82	174	143	364
\$100,000 or more	23	114	26	21	47	98	50	225	187	680
Median (dollars)	31 049	51 888	40 391	46 458	45 929	43 321	30 156	67 215	60 897	83 509
Mean (dollars)	37 759	64 806	42 102	49 192	50 245	49 679	34 830	77 990	69 809	101 531
Married-couple families	578	765	1 110	1 071	1 021	1 854	1 205	796	748	1 673
Less than \$15,000	64	28	112	42	30	89	236	30	16	37
\$15,000 to \$24,999	85	74	109	54	55	180	273	31	38	31
\$25,000 to \$34,999	134	70	164	177	171	203	169	53	30	78
\$35,000 to \$49,999	115	183	358	229	275	580	248	138	153	142
\$50,000 to \$74,999	133	169	238	413	315	511	155	157	205	351
\$75,000 or more	47	241	129	156	175	291	124	387	306	1 034
Female householder, no husband present	129	44	125	134	94	241	128	82	84	81
Less than \$5,000	8	—	—	6	—	7	9	—	8	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	18	7	36	12	—	28	46	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	15	14	—	20	5	23	—	7	10	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	51	7	20	20	29	69	19	10	—	36
\$25,000 to \$49,999	29	8	64	42	48	114	46	44	29	39
\$50,000 or more	8	8	5	34	12	—	8	21	37	6
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 013	1 184	1 671	1 607	1 436	2 821	1 836	1 194	1 362	2 254
Median income (dollars)	22 633	27 910	24 496	25 716	28 176	27 037	15 748	34 531	35 585	50 203
Percent year-round full-time workers	56.0	47.3	54.5	61.2	60.9	58.7	38.6	65.4	67.5	66.7
Females 15 years and over, with income	26 209	36 667	31 569	32 058	34 591	33 205	25 306	54 196	41 823	62 628
Median income (dollars)	10 811	11 857	11 505	13 050	12 989	12 451	7 217	15 208	20 449	12 818
Percent year-round full-time workers	32.2	19.7	32.7	41.3	40.0	39.7	23.4	35.3	47.1	32.8
Median income (dollars)	19 521	22 772	21 419	23 548	22 388	20 564	16 604	30 670	29 600	28 112
Per capita income (dollars)	13 735	23 047	14 012	15 043	14 639	15 791	12 367	24 546	24 363	30 634
Persons in households (dollars)	13 944	24 332	14 080	15 137	14 639	15 822	12 598	24 546	24 363	30 634
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	5 513	6 248	—	—	—	8 572	1 147	—	—	—
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	31 049	51 888	40 391	46 458	45 929	43 321	30 156	67 215	60 897	83 509
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 219	48 750	42 207	42 754	44 091	44 750	37 083	69 393	63 442	81 769
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	25 707	48 750	42 375	42 216	43 148	40 862	37 102	65 834	55 454	78 062
Married-couple families (dollars)	35 714	55 250	41 733	52 526	48 719	46 569	31 504	72 987	63 927	86 316
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 104	58 224	45 409	44 174	46 336	46 140	38 945	75 672	67 911	83 961
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	25 217	48 750	46 458	39 231	45 357	42 500	45 385	69 111	50 371	93 259
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	20 602	20 357	27 321	32 857	27 917	21 484	17 045	40 500	36 667	26 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	14 107	13 906	22 813	18 409	26 364	16 058	16 364	32 344	30 625	21 500
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	12 857	13 750	5 360	33 750	18 750	16 250	—	—	—	21 250
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	14 943	35 662	12 312	7 391	25 208	14 141	13 711	11 875	18 250	30 417
1 worker (dollars)	23 438	49 531	26 821	33 287	30 577	26 875	20 524	55 334	40 375	68 026
2 or more workers (dollars)	42 500	59 283	47 157	56 237	51 817	48 542	39 375	73 364	68 724	88 721
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	42 500	62 850	48 446	57 343	52 315	51 105	43 315	81 446	68 321	88 500
Nonfamily households (dollars)	20 000	31 023	21 136	17 969	13 750	16 364	8 762	24 250	40 779	35 962
Male householder (dollars)	24 821	43 824	29 583	25 739	25 893	26 250	15 139	51 658	41 174	44 464
Living alone (dollars)	21 875	43 235	25 909	17 656	16 607	21 296	15 139	50 747	40 417	44 286
65 years and over (dollars)	21 250	13 750	20 208	12 361	7 071	8 571	9 471	5 000	—	18 250
Female householder (dollars)	13 971	22 031	12 692	9 361	8 253	10 956	8 064	21 397	40 313	29 583
Living alone (dollars)	9 283	20 417	12 284	8 815	7 597	9 388	7 752	21 397	40 179	28 611
65 years and over (dollars)	7 597	13 438	9 066	5 360	8 295	7 950	6 704	15 000	16 250	11 719
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 219	1 096	1 661	1 502	1 348	2 862	1 987	1 039	1 348	2 013
With earnings	920	823	1 380	1 345	1 246	2 439	1 247	970	1 298	1 828
Mean earnings (dollars)	33 412	55 628	38 674	45 202	45 277	46 194	34 162	72 362	58 318	92 874
With wage or salary income	913	721	1 330	1 331	1 207	2 366	1 217	940	1 249	1 757
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	32 178	48 139	37 307	43 950	43 383	45 743	31 542	69 992	56 467	88 698
With nonfarm self-employment income	93	259	241	144	194	327	175	201	311	461
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	14 622	42 604	15 551	15 973	20 057	13 451	23 935	20 961	16 580	30 064
With farm self-employment income	—	8	29	—	24	33	6	37	17	30
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	—	4 928	134	—	6 719	1 227	4 100	5 013	706	2 367
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	535	679	838	554	518	1 170	805	661	830	1 205
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	3 879	13 020	3 776	3 334	5 069	3 911	6 386	4 733	4 014	11 577
With Social Security income	375	420	492	316	266	699	1 140	187	96	330
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 782	9 682	7 528	6 311	6 099	6 542	7 547	6 997	6 848	9 120
With public assistance income	97	30	140	101	79	180	152	15	17	41
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 692	4 853	4 781	4 521	5 702	5 345	3 253	1 161	1 856	9 522
With retirement income	249	306	257	170	150	281	399	122	57	272
Mean retirement income (dollars)	10 011	13 412	8 032	5 713	5 848	5 027	4 662	12 001	17 660	13 794
With other income	208	163	250	217	141	390	207	127	94	189
Mean other income (dollars)	3 861	8 065	3 808	5 369	3 107	3 889	2 704	6 725	3 801	5 280

Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Boylston town	Brewster town	Bridgewater CDP	Brimfield town	Brookfield town	Buzzards Bay CDP	Carlisle town	Centerville CDP	Charlton town	Chatham town
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 322	3 345	2 399	1 104	1 098	1 092	1 451	3 700	3 159	2 977
Less than \$5,000	5	21	91	42	26	59	13	86	136	66
\$5,000 to \$9,999	45	249	238	75	94	104	36	242	117	230
\$10,000 to \$14,999	48	262	106	121	116	114	25	318	201	263
\$15,000 to \$24,999	148	629	490	143	206	109	52	629	336	557
\$25,000 to \$34,999	168	515	420	144	221	195	73	558	392	577
\$35,000 to \$49,999	205	728	455	305	215	209	128	705	730	533
\$50,000 to \$74,999	401	648	390	218	180	208	288	628	891	441
\$75,000 to \$99,999	149	157	146	39	28	49	253	241	234	127
\$100,000 or more	153	136	63	17	12	45	583	293	122	183
Median (dollars)	52 424	34 935	31 831	36 227	30 349	32 500	83 985	35 249	42 461	31 315
Mean (dollars)	60 368	41 006	36 309	36 699	33 400	39 379	108 724	45 417	45 094	39 892
Families	999	2 386	1 358	848	820	760	1 250	2 640	2 577	1 890
Less than \$5,000	5	20	47	23	5	16	6	37	86	27
\$5,000 to \$9,999	30	98	26	—	20	26	6	85	52	53
\$10,000 to \$14,999	6	150	40	72	56	50	17	200	148	89
\$15,000 to \$24,999	99	323	159	86	152	65	44	318	169	326
\$25,000 to \$34,999	92	389	257	118	214	143	37	408	345	370
\$35,000 to \$49,999	183	612	344	298	169	193	109	576	628	396
\$50,000 to \$74,999	334	538	331	195	169	187	236	574	823	392
\$75,000 to \$99,999	117	127	100	39	23	35	242	169	223	94
\$100,000 or more	133	129	54	17	12	45	553	273	103	143
Median (dollars)	56 622	40 016	40 219	41 708	33 508	40 385	90 755	41 836	46 871	36 961
Mean (dollars)	64 810	45 326	44 542	42 036	37 930	47 182	117 451	52 055	48 653	46 705
Married-couple families	900	2 060	1 068	765	711	595	1 197	2 224	2 270	1 570
Less than \$15,000	36	164	51	78	51	60	21	225	174	121
\$15,000 to \$24,999	76	264	123	68	113	36	37	223	120	251
\$25,000 to \$34,999	75	322	217	109	200	106	37	316	285	330
\$35,000 to \$49,999	157	552	269	278	150	157	91	501	595	312
\$50,000 to \$74,999	306	510	260	176	162	164	229	528	770	359
\$75,000 or more	250	248	148	56	35	72	782	431	326	197
Female householder, no husband present	84	287	194	73	77	109	35	381	223	220
Less than \$5,000	—	15	32	—	5	9	—	27	36	12
\$5,000 to \$9,999	5	44	17	—	16	14	—	31	13	14
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	45	13	17	5	—	8	39	58	22
\$15,000 to \$24,999	17	53	36	18	32	20	7	95	49	54
\$25,000 to \$49,999	43	108	59	29	12	42	6	146	49	66
\$50,000 or more	19	22	37	9	7	24	14	43	18	52
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 358	3 007	2 676	1 016	1 080	1 602	1 555	3 369	3 348	2 505
Median income (dollars)	32 167	24 680	18 234	26 156	20 990	11 611	59 941	26 267	28 072	23 475
Percent year-round full-time workers	63.8	50.9	45.6	59.3	49.1	33.3	72.9	47.5	65.1	33.7
Females 15 years and over, with income	41 038	30 559	27 221	29 962	27 286	28 451	74 567	35 779	32 474	32 321
Median income (dollars)	14 551	11 622	7 147	11 922	10 691	11 074	14 591	11 465	12 955	11 416
Percent year-round full-time workers	34.4	27.5	23.8	28.7	31.8	29.1	27.9	26.5	39.5	18.9
Median income (dollars)	26 925	22 039	20 931	20 786	18 519	19 444	38 333	21 514	19 413	21 667
Per capita income (dollars)	22 571	16 552	13 160	13 563	12 368	13 533	36 387	18 455	15 128	18 471
Persons in households (dollars)	22 571	16 918	16 043	13 563	12 368	15 724	36 387	18 654	15 294	18 939
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	—	4 750	4 193	—	—	4 165	—	11 478	7 450	5 005
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	56 622	40 016	40 219	41 708	33 508	40 385	90 755	41 836	46 871	36 961
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	61 247	40 825	42 969	41 611	34 962	36 312	90 658	48 882	46 294	42 283
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	51 879	41 234	39 960	41 058	33 158	26 250	81 491	42 700	41 930	35 833
Married-couple families (dollars)	58 447	41 729	41 250	42 062	34 657	41 899	93 014	45 134	48 963	37 231
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	63 317	42 917	47 448	42 306	37 000	40 441	92 475	54 052	48 385	50 490
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	56 320	41 056	50 381	42 019	34 000	28 056	77 590	42 734	47 340	36 339
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	38 750	20 536	24 583	25 417	18 920	29 554	38 542	24 750	15 592	25 833
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 250	16 842	8 117	17 639	13 750	18 750	41 250	19 250	15 526	15 240
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	40 556	13 750	6 539	—	13 750	5 000—	21 250	15 481	5 000—	18 750
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	16 905	26 818	16 417	18 015	15 385	17 969	14 722	25 880	10 543	29 762
1 worker (dollars)	46 250	28 547	35 278	36 187	28 839	32 917	96 076	33 824	34 405	34 183
2 or more workers (dollars)	64 345	48 877	46 362	47 875	41 917	47 216	92 532	52 882	52 440	44 821
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	63 895	50 115	47 347	48 036	42 042	50 591	92 306	55 166	53 242	42 833
Nonfamily households (dollars)	30 347	20 161	20 051	12 917	13 182	13 643	42 639	20 171	22 660	19 641
Male householder (dollars)	52 559	23 320	31 375	20 114	14 917	14 276	67 816	27 031	21 591	30 640
Living alone (dollars)	29 688	20 156	29 185	11 976	12 667	13 158	55 362	19 398	20 170	23 750
65 years and over (dollars)	26 071	17 321	7 622	—	12 917	10 417	—	18 382	11 000	17 500
Female householder (dollars)	22 167	17 470	16 542	12 847	11 083	12 891	27 679	18 203	24 333	16 563
Living alone (dollars)	22 167	16 036	15 159	8 710	11 083	10 652	16 094	16 993	15 515	14 930
65 years and over (dollars)	14 200	13 894	8 148	7 589	6 880	6 472	11 094	14 907	7 842	14 187
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 322	3 345	2 399	1 104	1 098	1 092	1 451	3 700	3 159	2 977
With earnings	1 146	2 500	1 920	842	854	848	1 338	2 666	2 806	1 876
Mean earnings (dollars)	61 074	38 933	37 295	40 604	34 712	41 235	102 297	46 968	46 368	35 946
With wage or salary income	1 082	2 263	1 901	828	843	816	1 289	2 531	2 715	1 637
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	57 417	34 916	36 097	38 906	32 709	40 302	94 081	44 484	44 597	33 440
With nonfarm self-employment income	206	656	167	133	113	83	451	527	452	523
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	38 402	28 060	17 874	14 499	17 790	23 964	34 170	23 620	19 535	23 639
With farm self-employment income	11	18	30	—	34	8	46	19	16	21
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	—135	—993	—	1 535	1 746	11 500	4 165	9 555	12 250	15 728
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	763	1 663	1 042	576	478	466	1 155	1 918	1 230	1 737
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	5 546	9 403	5 146	2 518	3 538	4 149	13 075	8 113	3 291	13 354
With Social Security income	342	1 294	672	368	398	399	1 173	1 480	533	1 512
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 911	8 840	6 987	8 139	7 563	7 015	10 829	8 555	7 146	9 361
With public assistance income	25	163	141	51	64	56	35	104	145	123
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 563	5 081	4 345	3 871	4 849	4 852	4 460	4 370	4 790	4 558
With retirement income	246	916	448	254	173	272	132	1 064	384	891
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 823	11 775	8 186	5 674	7 149	9 440	17 580	12 120	6 150	12 681
With other income	173	268	360	127	152	135	91	309	341	248
Mean other income (dollars)	4 856	4 262	3 225	1 915	5 137	3 424	15 756	4 056	4 196	8 532

Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Cheshire town	Clinton CDP	Cochituate CDP	Cohasset town	Dalton town	Deerfield town	Dennis CDP	Dennis Port CDP	Dighton town	Douglas town
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 280	3 248	2 154	2 590	2 647	1 976	1 150	1 422	1 927	1 892
Less than \$5,000	31	111	29	68	55	42	78	95	43	63
\$5,000 to \$9,999	67	412	84	105	196	137	50	174	144	181
\$10,000 to \$14,999	121	182	68	81	217	117	118	178	114	100
\$15,000 to \$24,999	177	602	165	193	419	312	159	337	224	147
\$25,000 to \$34,999	200	514	146	184	411	331	201	340	238	349
\$35,000 to \$49,999	350	663	340	348	397	418	188	156	490	383
\$50,000 to \$74,999	257	587	464	610	594	368	211	91	465	454
\$75,000 to \$99,999	64	137	349	367	241	159	77	35	140	141
\$100,000 or more	13	40	509	634	117	92	68	16	69	74
Median (dollars)	36 803	31 712	63 626	62 933	36 518	36 004	33 062	22 774	40 817	38 362
Mean (dollars)	38 726	34 652	81 646	84 829	45 896	44 218	48 006	26 480	44 621	42 352
Families	961	2 056	1 685	1 936	1 988	1 369	803	764	1 584	1 467
Less than \$5,000	25	17	5	25	9	—	25	21	7	15
\$5,000 to \$9,999	18	90	24	—	71	6	16	67	24	59
\$10,000 to \$14,999	60	102	29	5	86	55	37	61	86	55
\$15,000 to \$24,999	106	318	103	67	283	214	91	186	183	71
\$25,000 to \$34,999	145	364	90	140	324	187	161	161	201	307
\$35,000 to \$49,999	296	534	267	239	343	367	166	161	452	325
\$50,000 to \$74,999	240	467	379	504	529	333	162	56	428	430
\$75,000 to \$99,999	58	124	309	343	226	130	77	35	140	131
\$100,000 or more	13	40	479	613	117	77	68	16	63	74
Median (dollars)	42 406	38 555	71 188	74 310	45 298	42 306	41 741	27 217	44 397	43 403
Mean (dollars)	43 509	41 717	90 791	102 009	53 549	51 253	59 215	32 963	49 369	48 404
Married-couple families	813	1 496	1 491	1 708	1 627	1 177	632	553	1 327	1 260
Less than \$15,000	73	58	43	8	108	42	44	75	82	73
\$15,000 to \$24,999	57	185	64	53	197	145	43	150	116	44
\$25,000 to \$34,999	114	238	66	87	198	150	127	132	161	243
\$35,000 to \$49,999	264	453	227	148	281	324	123	89	379	305
\$50,000 to \$74,999	234	417	315	490	507	327	162	56	408	412
\$75,000 or more	71	145	776	922	336	189	133	51	181	183
Female householder, no husband present	125	372	152	172	310	138	152	167	158	142
Less than \$5,000	13	8	5	8	—	—	19	8	—	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999	6	52	10	—	46	—	5	41	8	14
\$10,000 to \$14,999	11	40	—	5	12	19	10	7	13	17
\$15,000 to \$24,999	42	99	39	14	86	47	38	30	32	21
\$25,000 to \$49,999	47	124	56	115	166	66	68	81	71	58
\$50,000 or more	6	49	42	30	—	6	12	—	34	24
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 261	2 845	2 266	2 590	2 586	1 944	889	1 098	2 113	1 933
Median income (dollars)	25 541	22 365	38 083	42 619	25 783	23 812	27 521	18 800	24 028	27 661
Percent year-round full-time workers	59.5	57.8	58.4	57.2	57.0	54.5	36.7	40.6	55.6	61.8
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 211	3 119	2 320	2 538	2 582	1 930	1 171	1 229	1 965	1 696
Median income (dollars)	11 326	13 121	15 926	15 537	10 625	13 277	12 649	9 745	11 441	12 222
Percent year-round full-time workers	36.2	37.2	31.3	29.0	34.2	20.0	22.2	31.4	35.8	35.8
Median income (dollars)	17 663	20 170	34 205	27 661	21 907	20 508	25 714	20 843	20 608	21 162
Per capita income (dollars)	14 298	14 235	29 501	31 166	17 061	17 526	20 667	13 499	15 479	14 660
Persons in households (dollars)	14 298	14 255	29 846	31 595	17 229	17 640	20 667	13 499	15 561	14 670
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	—	8 674	6 425	4 274	5 440	4 281	—	—	7 331	6 000
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	42 406	38 555	71 188	74 310	45 298	42 306	41 741	27 217	44 397	43 403
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	44 173	36 332	75 780	78 897	47 170	41 148	41 071	25 417	43 783	41 605
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	42 528	33 516	67 035	80 286	46 293	42 250	36 500	19 063	40 417	42 206
Married-couple families (dollars)	44 103	42 708	76 815	79 012	51 007	44 623	47 813	27 639	46 691	47 866
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	44 930	42 576	79 464	82 716	53 341	43 388	52 541	34 821	46 571	44 653
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	39 464	44 643	76 034	82 612	45 769	46 071	53 612	27 031	41 542	44 167
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	20 521	23 646	34 375	37 368	25 539	25 625	26 111	24 609	29 286	28 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	19 773	13 942	22 000	35 556	20 750	23 958	25 972	8 014	21 667	21 607
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000—	10 714	—	36 667	16 250	18 750	5 360	5 360	—	8 815
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	13 167	17 500	21 250	52 500	20 375	19 046	32 891	19 211	17 368	13 571
1 worker (dollars)	27 202	29 500	55 143	81 654	26 620	26 731	31 920	23 152	33 125	32 348
2 or more workers (dollars)	46 638	44 924	77 316	73 104	53 782	50 513	50 478	36 324	50 880	52 756
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	49 760	45 944	85 892	74 595	58 717	51 790	55 000	40 655	52 719	52 647
Nonfamily households (dollars)	19 485	16 622	30 288	22 319	16 016	18 878	15 625	15 137	12 596	11 960
Male householder (dollars)	21 607	23 368	49 375	41 950	22 188	21 071	16 042	17 383	18 750	19 833
Living alone (dollars)	20 714	20 769	25 938	23 906	19 038	16 023	20 625	16 641	17 330	17 321
65 years and over (dollars)	9 326	20 385	7 557	16 667	9 108	7 071	25 357	12 031	15 114	10 625
Female householder (dollars)	17 500	9 505	25 500	20 564	12 682	17 650	15 125	13 614	8 830	8 285
Living alone (dollars)	15 769	8 203	23 393	16 042	12 078	15 526	14 657	12 411	8 437	7 482
65 years and over (dollars)	10 000	7 625	11 250	11 850	11 500	8 672	13 382	10 000	7 426	6 370
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 280	3 248	2 154	2 590	2 647	1 976	1 150	1 422	1 927	1 892
With earnings	1 094	2 500	1 896	2 250	2 112	1 642	849	918	1 601	1 585
Mean earnings (dollars)	36 233	36 715	75 694	82 703	47 887	42 930	36 812	25 145	45 568	45 011
With wage or salary income	1 049	2 452	1 827	2 154	2 084	1 579	749	914	1 548	1 570
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	35 594	36 458	70 694	76 984	44 988	40 387	34 431	22 934	45 240	43 468
With nonfarm self-employment income	166	262	485	538	269	322	250	134	211	241
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	13 410	8 975	29 505	37 636	24 522	20 111	22 027	14 794	12 431	12 284
With farm self-employment income	31	24	39	25	17	56	6	25	48	39
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	2 438	1 681	1 206	427	46 118	4 374	— 039	5 560	6 233	3 496
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	620	1 193	1 440	1 602	1 419	1 178	691	558	949	795
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	7 061	5 478	14 078	13 066	5 229	7 109	21 860	6 535	4 338	3 216
With Social Security income	358	1 074	498	626	737	490	509	721	565	478
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 962	7 748	9 522	9 032	8 504	7 780	8 037	8 222	7 845	7 518
With public assistance income	65	324	54	44	130	44	73	114	96	83
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 869	3 974	6 115	6 200	3 568	7 147	3 689	4 352	3 475	3 953
With retirement income	307	485	371	446	556	427	376	428	391	234
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 082	6 571	15 454	11 910	8 340	8 438	11 432	8 018	7 083	6 009
With other income	142	363	217	256	394	150	58	140	335	263
Mean other income (dollars)	3 290	3 942	5 859	5 611	3 961	5 182	3 256	7 634	4 115	3 431

Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Dover town	Dudley town	East Dennis CDP	East Falmouth CDP	Eastham town	East Harwich CDP	East Sandwich CDP	Edgartown town	Essex town	Falmouth CDP
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 625	3 376	1 109	2 236	1 930	1 585	1 191	1 376	1 270	1 976
Less than \$5,000	19	77	50	116	57	72	13	98	27	135
\$5,000 to \$9,999	7	390	102	273	164	95	69	63	77	271
\$10,000 to \$14,999	24	234	82	162	164	132	27	78	91	248
\$15,000 to \$24,999	66	558	208	372	354	329	81	119	148	309
\$25,000 to \$34,999	88	481	200	285	353	275	136	275	219	352
\$35,000 to \$49,999	125	660	215	514	365	281	254	367	152	280
\$50,000 to \$74,999	325	757	213	340	336	290	303	189	374	233
\$75,000 to \$99,999	222	131	24	85	62	65	166	16	83	100
\$100,000 or more	749	88	15	89	75	46	142	171	99	48
Median (dollars)	91 376	34 139	30 301	31 726	31 339	31 109	50 756	36 285	46 304	25 613
Mean (dollars)	122 528	37 620	34 388	36 548	37 095	36 053	60 462	49 459	49 055	32 843
Families	1 389	2 583	778	1 644	1 357	1 186	902	710	900	984
Less than \$5,000	6	35	31	70	32	45	5	—	13	13
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	121	40	161	51	20	23	—	22	49
\$10,000 to \$14,999	7	147	39	76	93	50	7	10	32	81
\$15,000 to \$24,999	48	386	138	254	224	251	58	16	72	110
\$25,000 to \$34,999	52	408	141	222	261	218	93	147	183	194
\$35,000 to \$49,999	85	566	176	383	317	250	189	272	102	227
\$50,000 to \$74,999	257	715	181	317	265	261	266	173	330	191
\$75,000 to \$99,999	208	124	17	79	55	59	136	—	75	87
\$100,000 or more	726	81	15	82	59	32	125	92	71	32
Median (dollars)	102 795	38 695	35 000	36 219	36 067	35 500	54 855	43 803	51 294	37 394
Mean (dollars)	134 213	42 710	38 692	40 621	40 845	39 974	66 143	56 717	54 635	42 699
Married-couple families	1 270	2 072	685	1 189	1 134	1 034	801	595	732	793
Less than \$15,000	7	173	77	92	78	59	13	—	51	82
\$15,000 to \$24,999	27	213	123	188	198	217	36	8	34	86
\$25,000 to \$34,999	30	313	125	145	227	211	72	116	150	168
\$35,000 to \$49,999	61	514	153	337	272	224	175	206	95	181
\$50,000 to \$74,999	237	678	175	288	245	232	252	173	272	164
\$75,000 or more	908	181	32	139	114	91	253	92	130	112
Female householder, no husband present	86	392	79	380	160	119	101	107	97	145
Less than \$5,000	6	14	4	55	18	23	—	—	4	13
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	64	13	109	45	6	15	—	5	28
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	42	10	51	13	8	7	10	7	13
\$15,000 to \$24,999	11	135	15	66	26	20	22	—	15	13
\$25,000 to \$49,999	34	99	31	90	53	33	35	97	28	57
\$50,000 or more	35	38	6	9	5	29	22	—	38	21
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 847	3 601	925	2 033	1 677	1 373	1 166	1 076	1 263	1 466
Median income (dollars)	56 291	21 432	25 313	22 943	23 391	24 226	33 618	30 872	25 574	21 224
Percent year-round full-time workers	63.0	50.8	39.5	48.2	38.6	35.0	56.1	49.3	54.1	41.1
Median income (dollars)	77 661	31 403	32 054	30 047	32 212	33 272	42 409	37 226	32 841	27 336
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 643	3 527	922	2 156	1 756	1 582	1 067	1 151	1 171	1 778
Median income (dollars)	18 438	9 621	9 836	10 296	9 832	10 368	11 750	12 303	14 951	11 005
Percent year-round full-time workers	28.1	32.1	19.4	22.8	19.3	20.0	25.5	30.0	38.2	21.2
Median income (dollars)	32 143	19 991	22 076	19 461	19 696	20 222	24 659	21 619	22 530	22 132
Per capita income (dollars)	40 288	13 708	15 036	14 910	16 004	14 726	22 657	22 242	19 211	16 622
Persons in households (dollars)	40 407	14 282	15 036	14 910	16 004	14 726	22 657	22 392	19 211	17 308
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	5 812	4 883	—	—	—	—	—	6 552	—	3 215
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	102 795	38 695	35 000	36 219	36 067	35 500	54 855	43 803	51 294	37 394
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	107 846	45 132	45 208	32 411	34 167	38 846	60 132	43 142	51 017	33 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	108 246	39 539	45 000	25 357	28 571	35 812	50 662	41 250	49 038	36 094
Married-couple families (dollars)	107 011	44 015	36 017	41 402	38 681	36 923	59 222	44 648	52 247	39 292
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	110 138	50 399	50 362	45 792	42 727	40 969	63 213	44 011	53 557	42 031
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	110 985	41 250	50 148	34 875	33 500	40 341	47 361	63 023	50 647	31 964
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	48 571	19 861	22 083	12 917	18 088	33 393	27 321	35 919	31 406	28 646
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	49 167	15 931	20 500	9 950	8 333	11 250	17 321	36 213	16 944	12 969
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	61 359	16 667	—	8 293	5 113	5 000	16 250	35 699	—	5 360
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	64 371	13 977	23 594	9 646	21 090	23 462	41 111	32 500	20 750	21 397
1 worker (dollars)	97 647	26 120	28 889	30 625	31 843	32 305	51 451	43 517	30 187	29 844
2 or more workers (dollars)	109 015	50 308	50 616	44 901	43 952	42 961	60 624	50 755	57 080	44 773
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	112 448	51 956	51 115	46 940	44 952	46 106	62 209	52 690	56 697	47 802
Nonfamily households (dollars)	37 381	14 493	19 769	18 830	18 288	16 250	33 828	25 076	23 603	14 597
Male householder (dollars)	53 637	21 359	29 167	34 079	26 875	26 442	37 500	31 005	26 917	20 483
Living alone (dollars)	46 458	19 940	26 518	26 842	19 231	24 712	33 047	31 012	23 828	18 661
65 years and over (dollars)	50 481	9 416	25 313	14 444	16 406	23 750	21 250	30 074	10 139	12 308
Female householder (dollars)	29 286	10 242	12 961	11 761	15 446	13 894	22 321	12 625	14 957	13 004
Living alone (dollars)	28 661	9 111	12 961	11 108	13 529	13 255	16 607	11 806	13 966	11 745
65 years and over (dollars)	18 229	7 192	11 346	10 028	11 083	12 587	8 606	8 356	9 450	9 244
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 625	3 376	1 109	2 236	1 930	1 585	1 191	1 376	1 270	1 976
With earnings	1 478	2 776	674	1 674	1 371	1 049	978	1 033	1 091	1 179
Mean earnings (dollars)	105 632	38 679	35 398	35 762	31 908	36 888	56 287	46 354	48 234	37 391
With wage or salary income	1 409	2 693	606	1 608	1 248	971	913	911	1 032	1 106
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	89 412	38 082	31 170	33 340	29 419	32 552	48 483	34 854	43 461	33 767
With nonfarm self-employment income	500	368	172	241	404	250	305	338	259	184
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	60 015	13 112	28 892	24 408	17 405	28 351	35 155	46 662	29 633	36 464
With farm self-employment income	32	34	—	15	—	—	14	8	56	17
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	4 194	—248	—	24 800	—	—	4 421	45 000	1 738	1 671
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	1 296	1 542	573	741	1 048	801	647	622	626	886
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	24 143	4 754	6 955	9 844	12 384	7 395	14 592	19 884	7 862	8 172
With Social Security income	369	972	471	806	768	682	329	352	283	974
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	10 659	7 796	8 573	7 970	8 782	8 833	8 394	7 566	7 959	7 119
With public assistance income	27	194	77	251	100	73	23	42	27	142
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 249	4 029	6 760	4 695	4 460	4 013	4 129	6 333	5 776	3 797
With retirement income	310	421	427	529	584	530	295	236	194	524
Mean retirement income (dollars)	19 709	5 397	11 769	11 487	10 965	10 755	13 812	16 424	9 406	9 517
With other income	115	456	144	224	268	176	124	143	142	198
Mean other income (dollars)	13 605	3 659	4 923	3 943	4 759	2 886	4 746	6 983	3 669	5 627

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Forestdale CDP	Fort Devens CDP	Foxborough CDP	Franklin CDP	Freetown town	Georgetown town	Granby town	Great Barrington CDP	Great Barrington town	Groton town
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	916	1 805	2 398	3 462	2 717	2 232	1 932	1 242	2 820	2 566
Less than \$5,000	19	15	61	81	99	49	19	54	97	32
\$5,000 to \$9,999	49	15	220	249	105	162	95	129	286	52
\$10,000 to \$14,999	60	91	141	167	141	74	109	129	247	74
\$15,000 to \$24,999	114	494	338	492	267	254	221	299	534	201
\$25,000 to \$34,999	108	492	395	533	334	205	272	132	313	240
\$35,000 to \$49,999	212	468	458	642	520	531	456	254	696	510
\$50,000 to \$74,999	263	204	524	914	870	465	536	157	371	648
\$75,000 to \$99,999	72	26	158	307	280	342	164	63	171	498
\$100,000 or more	19	—	103	77	101	150	60	25	105	311
Median (dollars)	44 231	29 902	36 375	39 079	45 497	44 861	41 277	25 595	32 345	55 169
Mean (dollars)	43 261	32 719	41 384	44 714	49 004	50 454	47 937	32 715	37 746	66 806
Families	779	1 781	1 475	2 453	2 334	1 814	1 548	709	1 897	2 002
Less than \$5,000	8	15	23	26	38	46	—	21	28	20
\$5,000 to \$9,999	23	15	53	54	41	46	12	32	75	27
\$10,000 to \$14,999	48	81	46	79	61	34	72	49	107	44
\$15,000 to \$24,999	93	487	135	275	245	158	155	133	300	79
\$25,000 to \$34,999	80	485	246	352	281	148	224	87	243	203
\$35,000 to \$49,999	205	468	328	493	487	451	391	191	563	393
\$50,000 to \$74,999	231	204	458	843	824	471	486	141	338	502
\$75,000 to \$99,999	72	26	106	267	274	317	158	46	154	445
\$100,000 or more	19	—	80	64	83	143	50	9	89	289
Median (dollars)	46 290	30 109	46 782	48 713	50 229	50 927	46 806	36 693	40 244	60 000
Mean (dollars)	46 090	32 871	48 749	51 986	52 147	56 044	49 570	38 834	45 019	73 053
Married-couple families	670	1 661	1 180	2 453	2 094	1 560	1 333	499	1 497	1 819
Less than \$15,000	55	88	31	93	108	85	49	54	125	62
\$15,000 to \$24,999	61	432	112	168	179	110	127	74	199	62
\$25,000 to \$34,999	61	471	177	259	219	110	184	40	160	140
\$35,000 to \$49,999	187	447	305	439	459	395	350	160	489	352
\$50,000 to \$74,999	219	197	383	804	780	421	420	116	289	489
\$75,000 or more	87	26	172	318	349	439	203	55	235	714
Female householder, no husband present	80	70	200	282	187	179	175	178	337	177
Less than \$5,000	8	15	7	12	—	—	—	12	19	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	4	—	38	23	24	28	7	5	29	17
\$10,000 to \$14,999	12	—	22	24	—	6	28	24	30	12
\$15,000 to \$24,999	26	35	16	99	51	33	18	59	101	11
\$25,000 to \$49,999	25	20	85	101	83	69	75	61	125	104
\$50,000 or more	5	—	32	23	29	43	47	17	33	33
Males 15 years and over, with income	999	4 121	2 158	3 609	3 108	2 344	2 085	982	2 627	2 699
Median income (dollars)	26 209	14 517	26 894	25 047	26 263	31 312	25 782	22 802	21 767	35 755
Percent year-round full-time workers	57.3	64.4	55.3	54.3	55.1	61.6	57.6	48.0	48.8	64.7
Females 15 years and over, with income	857	1 763	2 272	3 753	2 779	2 237	2 032	1 126	3 139	2 530
Median income (dollars)	11 939	10 156	14 531	10 918	13 038	10 850	12 459	12 303	10 297	13 859
Percent year-round full-time workers	36.9	39.2	36.6	31.5	35.6	32.1	36.4	28.4	25.3	32.6
Median income (dollars)	21 286	17 052	24 985	22 444	23 926	24 526	19 622	20 036	20 182	26 049
Per capita income (dollars)	14 579	9 611	17 733	15 898	15 603	17 571	16 748	15 016	14 206	22 832
Persons in households (dollars)	14 425	9 184	17 822	17 121	15 800	17 714	16 794	15 162	15 063	23 063
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	18 915	10 613	13 782	3 620	259	3 460	12 028	2 775	3 892	2 169
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	46 290	30 109	46 782	48 713	50 229	50 927	46 806	36 693	40 244	60 000
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	46 850	28 953	43 375	51 848	50 519	47 130	41 204	40 588	39 779	61 013
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	44 286	27 031	41 492	52 898	41 597	45 091	40 179	38 438	38 235	53 188
Married-couple families (dollars)	48 041	30 646	48 589	51 833	51 549	53 998	48 446	42 917	43 340	63 100
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	50 191	29 820	50 384	53 738	52 914	48 990	46 875	45 526	42 296	65 607
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	47 500	27 407	45 972	55 824	38 929	57 563	45 313	37 500	34 531	66 727
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	23 214	21 500	27 619	20 865	32 361	32 708	35 125	23 690	23 750	29 688
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 625	20 000	20 000	16 998	32 813	17 955	26 154	24 531	25 735	27 625
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	12 500	17 917	11 250	12 500	—	9 486	13 958	—	26 250	26 818
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	14 013	5 000—	20 750	18 537	15 662	15 172	18 281	25 893	21 667	11 375
1 worker (dollars)	29 312	23 199	33 452	35 927	31 307	37 332	35 880	24 292	29 023	42 835
2 or more workers (dollars)	52 156	33 036	54 462	54 857	53 977	58 726	51 821	43 672	46 082	67 813
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	54 325	32 426	56 185	56 055	56 188	59 205	51 507	46 053	46 815	67 035
Nonfamily households (dollars)	23 472	23 214	21 411	20 417	14 311	21 950	20 119	17 394	16 128	39 423
Male householder (dollars)	35 341	23 214	31 958	23 750	21 450	27 361	30 417	25 060	24 063	53 434
Living alone (dollars)	26 154	23 214	26 250	20 484	21 000	25 139	21 094	22 234	21 915	48 125
65 years and over (dollars)	26 250	—	13 281	10 625	13 393	21 250	13 750	23 906	23 594	41 250
Female householder (dollars)	11 875	—	14 732	16 782	12 300	11 406	15 966	15 042	13 271	22 150
Living alone (dollars)	10 938	—	12 679	15 399	11 350	9 956	14 792	14 792	12 300	19 118
65 years and over (dollars)	5 360	—	8 946	9 828	7 048	7 418	8 417	14 013	10 875	11 319
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	916	1 805	2 398	3 462	2 717	2 232	1 932	1 242	2 820	2 566
With earnings	784	1 781	1 894	2 819	2 386	1 917	1 690	990	2 261	2 321
Mean earnings (dollars)	44 222	31 824	43 447	45 090	49 309	52 375	47 050	29 760	34 778	64 073
With wage or salary income	747	1 781	1 847	2 741	2 343	1 881	1 613	916	2 121	2 244
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	41 052	31 621	43 098	43 319	47 287	49 336	44 529	27 879	32 094	59 783
With nonfarm self-employment income	167	128	198	385	354	434	313	207	536	589
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	23 952	2 824	13 555	21 747	14 936	17 476	24 365	18 915	19 686	24 628
With farm self-employment income	5	—	—	7	47	9	31	10	10	43
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	780	—	800	15	33 408	1 900	2 016	1 000	1 000	1 316
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	321	658	1 083	1 665	1 347	1 148	984	625	1 442	1 490
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	3 933	1 656	4 980	8 172	3 906	3 165	4 973	7 694	9 909	9 130
With Social Security income	213	47	745	912	592	461	535	472	988	372
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 901	4 567	7 670	8 028	7 132	7 863	8 061	7 147	7 882	8 198
With public assistance income	24	31	110	216	156	126	80	75	203	28
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	11 440	4 617	6 885	4 882	3 357	5 479	3 941	3 104	3 673	4 132
With retirement income	122	5	469	598	338	373	325	241	487	290
Mean retirement income (dollars)	10 867	70	8 712	7 268	9 281	7 408	7 970	9 338	7 038	11 985
With other income	89	151	224	358	415	217	286	173	329	417
Mean other income (dollars)	4 623	6 166	4 462	3 803	5 661	6 908	3 455	2 914	4 744	5 910

Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Groveland town	Hadley town	Halifax town	Hamilton town	Hampden town	Hanson town	Hatfield town	Hingham CDP	Hopedale town	Hopedale CDP
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 790	1 624	2 361	2 458	1 636	2 837	1 258	1 999	1 959	1 417
Less than \$5,000	17	34	77	46	47	51	34	70	58	52
\$5,000 to \$9,999	91	122	159	190	72	93	84	144	140	105
\$10,000 to \$14,999	44	122	234	109	54	149	66	59	70	57
\$15,000 to \$24,999	174	220	301	241	140	348	203	215	188	136
\$25,000 to \$34,999	233	229	319	289	189	295	199	144	248	191
\$35,000 to \$49,999	367	320	493	378	415	652	246	330	396	277
\$50,000 to \$74,999	536	392	486	514	434	839	264	445	562	379
\$75,000 to \$99,999	214	113	226	312	175	249	78	247	215	158
\$100,000 or more	114	72	66	379	110	161	84	345	82	62
Median (dollars)	48 351	36 864	37 197	49 167	46 638	45 515	38 864	51 435	44 961	44 004
Mean (dollars)	58 623	42 637	42 052	61 298	52 890	49 532	46 344	69 660	47 725	47 125
Families	1 426	1 112	1 776	1 961	1 339	2 382	925	1 504	1 546	1 098
Less than \$5,000	—	5	18	12	—	15	18	—	26	20
\$5,000 to \$9,999	12	29	36	38	13	20	28	29	12	5
\$10,000 to \$14,999	29	60	132	48	27	56	16	19	31	25
\$15,000 to \$24,999	115	112	233	145	105	254	131	67	133	94
\$25,000 to \$34,999	202	160	248	251	139	251	155	104	194	143
\$35,000 to \$49,999	290	249	401	348	375	585	188	291	344	248
\$50,000 to \$74,999	487	355	431	488	402	814	244	417	530	360
\$75,000 to \$99,999	203	75	211	304	175	245	70	239	194	141
\$100,000 or more	88	67	66	327	103	142	75	338	82	62
Median (dollars)	52 593	44 817	42 955	55 101	50 782	50 236	46 815	63 815	51 117	50 702
Mean (dollars)	58 688	49 545	47 605	69 057	58 813	53 587	53 429	85 694	53 986	54 277
Married-couple families	1 243	934	1 471	1 775	1 169	2 087	785	1 286	1 369	947
Less than \$15,000	32	57	109	50	26	39	51	18	63	44
\$15,000 to \$24,999	88	76	199	123	73	187	108	24	92	60
\$25,000 to \$34,999	158	132	199	209	77	200	134	68	133	94
\$35,000 to \$49,999	234	205	337	300	333	530	157	245	314	225
\$50,000 to \$74,999	453	332	372	462	389	749	207	375	497	327
\$75,000 or more	278	132	255	631	271	382	128	556	270	197
Female householder, no husband present	145	152	244	168	143	230	107	163	145	119
Less than \$5,000	—	5	—	—	—	7	11	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	12	10	38	6	20	—	22	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	9	20	50	10	8	15	—	—	6	6
\$15,000 to \$24,999	27	30	25	22	32	44	23	36	41	34
\$25,000 to \$49,999	89	52	94	72	83	87	32	63	71	52
\$50,000 or more	20	33	65	26	14	57	41	42	27	27
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 905	1 692	2 300	2 698	1 743	3 249	1 205	2 014	1 956	1 364
Median income (dollars)	30 112	19 741	25 103	28 358	30 182	27 897	24 637	32 167	30 629	30 905
Percent year-round full-time workers	63.3	51.9	58.3	55.7	65.0	61.5	56.5	56.4	58.7	60.9
Females 15 years and over, with income	36 603	28 937	31 151	42 107	36 760	35 345	31 021	45 090	36 968	37 179
Median income (dollars)	15 287	12 953	12 331	12 042	12 152	12 617	13 430	14 641	12 635	12 423
Percent year-round full-time workers	38.1	35.3	35.0	27.2	31.5	32.3	29.2	27.5	32.9	34.6
Median income (dollars)	23 333	22 892	23 118	24 276	22 037	22 059	23 458	25 625	26 233	26 516
Per capita income (dollars)	20 038	16 224	15 233	21 269	18 674	15 701	17 713	25 606	16 677	16 984
Persons in households (dollars)	20 038	16 310	15 286	21 921	18 935	15 781	17 713	25 606	17 051	17 323
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	—	1 254	116	7 045	7 005	5 565	—	—	2 878	1 721
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	52 593	44 817	42 955	55 101	50 782	50 236	46 815	63 815	51 117	50 702
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	52 617	48 462	43 812	56 841	47 886	49 147	50 558	61 349	51 550	49 969
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	52 267	48 438	36 500	55 548	44 688	42 500	47 813	64 524	50 788	44 952
Married-couple families (dollars)	55 018	49 423	44 653	59 042	55 540	52 460	47 788	68 495	53 087	52 880
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	55 429	50 714	47 035	61 263	49 574	50 862	51 669	66 253	53 229	51 760
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	52 590	57 677	38 194	58 237	48 438	41 860	48 672	75 283	51 298	51 865
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	29 961	28 906	29 167	27 188	28 487	30 395	42 250	28 750	28 750	30 078
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 000	22 813	19 643	26 484	28 158	21 548	43 750	26 711	28 750	30 156
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	—	28 750	18 571	5 360	—	11 429	43 750	—	—	—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	21 333	21 641	20 469	27 062	19 130	15 875	19 904	42 292	19 883	19 375
1 worker (dollars)	44 167	28 289	21 275	47 917	30 357	33 203	33 611	53 728	41 048	40 052
2 or more workers (dollars)	58 022	56 354	53 867	60 752	58 362	56 596	51 982	67 059	57 017	57 330
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	60 218	56 831	53 713	62 631	59 222	57 553	51 457	70 972	57 874	58 777
Nonfamily households (dollars)	26 875	19 286	15 216	15 250	18 640	18 412	20 268	16 875	15 852	14 567
Male householder (dollars)	32 750	25 850	30 556	30 313	28 750	22 826	26 875	27 000	20 729	21 250
Living alone (dollars)	27 159	14 250	27 000	18 971	25 446	21 488	19 250	14 286	15 313	15 313
65 years and over (dollars)	18 750	8 287	11 711	14 688	26 250	17 188	11 029	8 166	12 768	7 104
Female householder (dollars)	21 477	17 621	13 730	9 340	9 073	12 169	15 673	15 375	14 474	12 961
Living alone (dollars)	11 250	15 972	13 203	7 882	8 678	10 588	14 167	14 583	12 829	12 292
65 years and over (dollars)	7 374	8 711	9 069	7 217	6 574	8 171	8 077	11 050	7 611	6 915
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 790	1 624	2 361	2 458	1 636	2 837	1 258	1 999	1 959	1 417
With earnings	1 556	1 310	1 927	2 137	1 393	2 483	1 025	1 606	1 603	1 170
Mean earnings (dollars)	60 784	42 341	45 248	57 169	53 330	49 881	48 466	73 053	50 081	50 321
With wage or salary income	1 530	1 240	1 867	2 085	1 345	2 428	1 003	1 531	1 560	1 144
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	58 953	40 150	43 791	55 086	50 472	46 848	43 959	68 140	49 173	49 835
With nonfarm self-employment income	258	298	277	420	295	423	214	373	231	143
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	16 984	12 782	19 336	17 414	21 646	23 859	23 211	34 851	15 454	13 033
With farm self-employment income	7	120	17	—	25	13	79	5	7	—
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	—	—	—	—	702	1 160	7 854	200	4	—
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	804	979	1 029	1 424	881	1 188	643	1 149	1 057	738
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	2 945	5 545	2 391	12 467	5 443	3 898	4 790	10 336	4 035	3 561
With Social Security income	425	612	632	610	398	642	426	656	545	330
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 993	6 739	8 282	8 893	7 739	7 645	6 314	7 558	8 565	8 767
With public assistance income	45	39	76	108	87	87	53	97	99	67
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 309	3 874	4 102	4 343	2 991	7 010	1 871	4 291	4 290	4 315
With retirement income	286	379	398	363	310	504	263	332	378	219
Mean retirement income (dollars)	10 359	9 551	6 707	9 483	10 360	8 868	8 973	10 640	6 907	5 671
With other income	232	76	269	253	191	451	113	243	268	165
Mean other income (dollars)	4 538	5 947	5 313	5 588	4 669	4 858	3 481	4 713	4 646	5 141

Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Hopkinton town	Hubbardston town	Ipswich CDP	Kingston CDP	Kingston town	Lakeville town	Lancaster town	Lanesborough town	Lee town	Lenox town
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	3 165	953	1 778	1 824	3 245	2 622	1 967	1 168	2 263	1 878
Less than \$5,000	18	16	57	80	126	53	61	25	101	44
\$5,000 to \$9,999	109	56	228	115	192	120	99	64	202	167
\$10,000 to \$14,999	102	44	131	114	175	182	62	90	170	192
\$15,000 to \$24,999	154	113	275	259	413	295	232	153	337	212
\$25,000 to \$34,999	346	122	247	269	440	313	297	216	367	335
\$35,000 to \$49,999	652	223	318	382	740	448	453	219	460	319
\$50,000 to \$74,999	791	246	328	382	712	811	452	268	421	367
\$75,000 to \$99,999	499	99	113	141	314	254	196	75	117	134
\$100,000 or more	494	34	81	82	133	146	115	58	88	108
Median (dollars)	54 356	42 650	33 299	38 409	40 872	44 861	41 552	36 429	33 613	34 500
Mean (dollars)	65 213	45 840	38 471	45 213	45 807	48 384	47 138	43 777	39 569	43 463
Families	2 485	763	1 101	1 280	2 432	2 120	1 567	897	1 616	1 273
Less than \$5,000	8	6	7	21	36	17	34	—	19	5
\$5,000 to \$9,999	18	9	52	32	53	18	30	20	40	36
\$10,000 to \$14,999	50	32	41	77	96	106	31	74	86	58
\$15,000 to \$24,999	69	89	165	133	256	215	173	136	191	133
\$25,000 to \$34,999	221	93	163	213	362	243	209	141	274	229
\$35,000 to \$49,999	524	192	237	286	606	396	400	170	426	261
\$50,000 to \$74,999	699	224	298	315	631	759	410	238	382	325
\$75,000 to \$99,999	432	84	91	131	269	233	170	66	110	118
\$100,000 or more	464	34	47	72	123	133	110	52	88	108
Median (dollars)	62 263	47 853	41 750	43 689	45 386	51 281	46 924	39 805	42 363	44 225
Mean (dollars)	71 823	50 004	45 692	52 704	51 809	53 320	51 332	47 099	47 784	53 800
Married-couple families	2 213	682	834	1 052	2 083	1 853	1 373	762	1 334	1 087
Less than \$15,000	41	29	18	89	122	105	70	51	92	63
\$15,000 to \$24,999	34	65	133	84	172	158	136	91	123	76
\$25,000 to \$34,999	147	81	93	150	281	178	167	126	212	188
\$35,000 to \$49,999	462	179	181	252	526	334	359	138	356	236
\$50,000 to \$74,999	641	214	271	299	615	736	380	238	360	308
\$75,000 or more	888	114	138	178	367	342	261	118	191	216
Female householder, no husband present	264	51	214	178	258	203	172	110	187	158
Less than \$5,000	8	2	7	7	7	—	12	—	10	5
\$5,000 to \$9,999	9	5	46	10	24	—	7	9	10	21
\$10,000 to \$14,999	18	9	29	6	14	20	6	34	25	10
\$15,000 to \$24,999	35	18	32	49	84	57	37	38	51	57
\$25,000 to \$49,999	136	9	81	83	106	101	70	29	91	48
\$50,000 or more	58	8	19	23	23	25	40	—	—	17
Males 15 years and over, with income	3 323	990	1 501	1 757	3 282	2 836	2 373	1 124	2 231	1 785
Median income (dollars)	35 994	28 214	25 142	23 679	25 367	26 738	25 550	27 791	22 846	26 409
Percent year-round full-time workers	67.2	66.6	57.3	55.9	57.7	57.1	50.8	60.3	56.2	51.2
Median income (dollars)	45 330	32 930	34 345	31 661	35 677	35 669	35 382	35 909	30 111	35 243
Females 15 years and over, with income	2 938	859	1 630	1 724	3 140	2 562	2 458	1 098	1 981	2 014
Median income (dollars)	16 099	13 525	11 091	12 922	11 985	12 355	8 627	9 643	11 195	10 845
Percent year-round full-time workers	38.7	35.4	25.1	33.5	31.5	29.3	26.5	27.9	31.2	21.7
Median income (dollars)	28 349	21 394	22 051	22 401	22 544	22 295	23 194	20 057	20 736	19 423
Per capita income (dollars)	22 497	15 575	16 671	17 184	16 647	16 189	14 619	16 688	15 289	16 822
Persons in households (dollars)	22 600	15 575	16 900	17 237	16 787	16 625	16 731	16 688	15 615	17 823
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	6 275	—	886	4 755	7 356	2 723	4 392	—	236	7 635
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	62 263	47 853	41 750	43 689	45 386	51 281	46 924	39 805	42 363	44 225
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	63 332	48 306	40 050	43 828	46 544	53 323	48 333	41 136	41 649	40 242
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	65 258	47 083	47 813	37 212	40 846	50 000	46 012	42 000	40 057	36 016
Married-couple families (dollars)	65 868	49 261	49 630	46 274	47 329	53 247	48 503	47 396	45 056	48 050
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	65 809	49 718	49 948	46 780	50 716	55 123	48 958	50 568	45 037	43 214
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	68 009	49 375	58 656	46 000	44 554	51 789	45 179	40 417	36 250	44 375
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	33 800	18 958	21 154	30 625	25 000	28 750	31 765	20 357	22 132	21 458
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 906	15 313	16 786	26 250	21 250	24 286	20 455	14 327	18 636	16 927
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	—	6 385	9 392	16 250	14 844	—	5 000—	—	6 924	5 360
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	25 714	20 750	20 658	17 656	22 235	14 408	21 635	18 077	19 228	18 700
1 worker (dollars)	49 118	36 389	34 688	30 417	32 292	33 900	34 821	24 740	30 703	34 083
2 or more workers (dollars)	65 488	51 858	49 977	53 195	53 242	57 146	53 129	53 012	50 019	53 323
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	67 277	52 255	51 144	54 795	55 682	59 973	55 628	55 651	51 434	55 179
Nonfamily households (dollars)	32 500	20 625	16 607	20 732	17 596	17 202	26 750	29 583	14 726	14 734
Male householder (dollars)	37 258	29 375	29 471	31 618	35 938	25 313	36 033	34 271	19 632	26 437
Living alone (dollars)	29 375	26 071	24 250	21 958	23 250	25 938	32 014	33 385	16 061	13 636
65 years and over (dollars)	22 321	5 156	8 354	6 642	7 943	14 063	38 750	11 250	8 475	10 708
Female householder (dollars)	25 417	10 833	12 222	15 318	12 617	13 365	13 750	8 833	11 860	14 100
Living alone (dollars)	18 083	8 316	11 204	15 058	11 250	12 837	11 875	7 739	11 047	12 975
65 years and over (dollars)	11 705	6 920	8 642	7 654	7 930	7 850	6 712	5 883	8 660	11 923
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	3 165	953	1 778	1 824	3 245	2 622	1 967	1 168	2 263	1 878
With earnings	2 885	841	1 355	1 479	2 671	2 194	1 751	984	1 827	1 491
Mean earnings (dollars)	63 382	47 283	41 571	47 098	47 459	49 887	46 370	43 294	40 170	43 912
With wage or salary income	2 844	800	1 302	1 426	2 580	2 151	1 724	954	1 754	1 419
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	60 630	45 358	37 673	45 687	44 904	47 900	44 882	39 415	37 010	40 873
With nonfarm self-employment income	619	160	285	247	513	345	243	205	319	364
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	15 856	21 151	25 537	17 752	20 453	18 527	14 195	23 332	26 589	20 531
With farm self-employment income	33	23	—	20	42	28	23	21	14	—
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	18 509	4 096	—	6 143	9 973	9 975	15 991	10 307	—498	—
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	2 027	440	875	599	1 266	1 218	959	630	1 058	1 101
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	6 846	2 909	4 768	5 220	4 325	5 013	4 371	5 078	5 097	6 144
With Social Security income	560	175	520	488	882	589	485	331	698	593
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 092	8 025	7 757	8 560	8 276	8 009	7 780	8 271	8 585	7 813
With public assistance income	66	17	151	86	117	115	51	84	129	86
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 413	4 155	4 139	3 120	3 507	5 025	4 857	4 204	2 766	3 793
With retirement income	374	111	319	286	556	385	274	261	432	378
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 606	5 987	6 240	9 498	9 540	8 738	9 387	6 706	8 165	9 048
With other income	399	120	203	272	416	432	227	101	275	208
Mean other income (dollars)	4 843	4 178	6 161	9 273	8 155	6 128	3 268	4 854	3 219	4 845

Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Lincoln town	Littleton town	Littleton Common CDP	Lunenburg town	Manchester town	Mansfield Center CDP	Marion town	Marshfield CDP	Marstons Mills CDP	Mashpee town
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	2 603	2 513	1 082	3 222	2 116	2 921	1 569	1 472	2 857	3 178
Less than \$5,000	13	65	19	38	94	70	52	58	8	117
\$5,000 to \$9,999	49	139	63	257	101	207	64	139	69	248
\$10,000 to \$14,999	64	84	68	180	80	170	100	104	197	208
\$15,000 to \$24,999	226	181	102	332	171	394	197	122	447	556
\$25,000 to \$34,999	375	335	113	424	229	440	189	192	401	666
\$35,000 to \$49,999	435	395	209	654	306	648	274	246	619	716
\$50,000 to \$74,999	432	737	340	756	463	719	344	321	781	509
\$75,000 to \$99,999	328	321	77	347	275	170	127	171	228	82
\$100,000 or more	681	256	91	234	397	103	222	119	107	76
Median (dollars)	57 512	51 425	46 212	43 199	52 806	40 115	46 189	43 702	41 261	32 524
Mean (dollars)	103 405	55 023	49 266	53 370	73 437	43 909	58 198	47 598	45 556	35 657
Families	2 181	1 915	792	2 580	1 457	1 903	1 141	1 033	2 295	2 885
Less than \$5,000	13	16	10	7	37	19	7	—	—	78
\$5,000 to \$9,999	12	19	—	88	6	57	28	—	41	87
\$10,000 to \$14,999	39	37	27	120	50	79	37	52	116	138
\$15,000 to \$24,999	182	142	70	262	51	180	105	63	334	378
\$25,000 to \$34,999	298	254	89	318	150	299	129	147	347	488
\$35,000 to \$49,999	367	324	156	507	207	473	226	217	487	576
\$50,000 to \$74,999	373	607	283	733	343	549	286	269	692	387
\$75,000 to \$99,999	306	267	66	333	247	156	110	159	188	82
\$100,000 or more	591	249	91	212	366	91	201	119	90	71
Median (dollars)	62 531	55 305	53 480	49 625	66 015	45 477	52 163	51 116	44 083	34 589
Mean (dollars)	109 608	61 252	55 822	59 082	90 416	51 387	67 269	58 785	46 945	38 653
Married-couple families	2 034	1 613	649	2 271	1 230	1 490	937	891	1 954	1 862
Less than \$15,000	37	50	15	150	69	77	55	28	91	145
\$15,000 to \$24,999	161	105	56	186	40	99	70	56	233	277
\$25,000 to \$34,999	279	210	62	273	98	172	79	108	261	422
\$35,000 to \$49,999	336	211	108	455	123	390	173	164	445	524
\$50,000 to \$74,999	343	547	267	702	300	510	257	261	652	361
\$75,000 or more	878	490	141	505	600	242	303	274	272	133
Female householder, no husband present	129	221	111	221	157	352	126	117	255	367
Less than \$5,000	7	10	10	—	14	8	—	7	—	58
\$5,000 to \$9,999	6	—	—	27	—	39	10	—	11	45
\$10,000 to \$14,999	14	12	12	31	10	22	10	24	41	46
\$15,000 to \$24,999	21	29	14	50	11	76	35	7	73	93
\$25,000 to \$49,999	39	124	75	71	103	177	52	71	97	99
\$50,000 or more	42	46	—	42	19	30	19	8	33	26
Males 15 years and over, with income	2 630	2 645	1 113	3 295	1 985	2 623	1 637	1 465	2 810	2 724
Median income (dollars)	34 508	30 892	29 861	28 224	34 505	26 089	25 469	28 875	28 542	25 427
Percent year-round full-time workers	71.1	58.1	59.3	60.6	61.6	61.0	48.7	62.0	60.7	52.1
Females 15 years and over, with income	2 454	2 461	1 032	3 258	1 971	2 641	1 482	1 485	2 524	2 863
Median income (dollars)	16 954	15 162	15 344	13 518	16 328	15 473	13 636	10 489	15 691	11 459
Percent year-round full-time workers	34.5	38.3	42.8	33.6	31.4	41.6	35.0	27.1	38.5	35.1
Median income (dollars)	26 662	27 017	26 534	23 568	30 700	23 149	21 808	22 396	23 162	20 509
Per capita income (dollars)	35 169	19 560	18 549	19 166	29 417	17 695	21 876	17 538	16 409	14 526
Persons in households (dollars)	35 272	19 897	18 536	19 199	29 639	17 683	22 023	17 538	16 409	14 664
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	7 130	4 233	22 500	6 056	5 653	22 135	19 928	—	—	6 174
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	62 531	55 305	53 480	49 625	66 015	45 477	52 163	51 116	44 083	34 589
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	45 339	57 970	56 622	49 891	74 713	43 547	54 588	49 811	43 365	34 040
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	40 909	61 465	58 721	45 841	64 539	41 776	55 000	47 500	45 000	32 551
Married-couple families (dollars)	64 883	57 874	56 397	52 275	73 636	50 264	56 811	53 856	47 153	38 088
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	46 504	60 411	60 290	55 655	83 017	49 010	57 331	52 052	47 207	37 335
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	41 364	66 088	76 221	42 366	61 844	48 162	47 361	49 250	45 987	32 273
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	35 625	40 938	32 917	25 893	35 958	26 802	27 000	29 728	25 284	18 080
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 679	26 406	21 250	20 972	28 750	25 494	30 714	21 250	25 341	12 857
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	11 250	—	—	23 750	—	16 500	5 360	13 750	21 125	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	37 292	22 212	21 354	14 420	21 786	12 059	26 250	14 408	20 139	15 739
1 worker (dollars)	64 278	32 946	27 452	35 478	64 151	32 500	35 850	40 556	31 138	29 519
2 or more workers (dollars)	62 834	61 920	60 068	57 430	72 265	52 536	58 146	54 377	55 070	43 146
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	62 936	65 097	61 006	57 876	73 349	54 691	61 189	59 436	55 932	43 979
Nonfamily households (dollars)	40 833	30 625	26 250	23 108	27 750	24 773	22 750	13 074	26 964	21 910
Male householder (dollars)	50 582	44 583	43 148	28 333	36 667	37 437	26 957	33 594	37 026	31 719
Living alone (dollars)	31 711	34 896	33 750	25 709	30 375	34 722	25 109	27 188	27 500	26 357
65 years and over (dollars)	28 571	7 149	5 360	13 250	10 179	18 875	15 938	7 140	13 750	18 828
Female householder (dollars)	34 375	12 054	13 690	17 045	19 625	16 705	19 559	9 395	19 306	15 481
Living alone (dollars)	34 167	8 547	12 188	11 210	16 319	16 164	18 676	8 300	16 944	14 659
65 years and over (dollars)	33 750	6 409	6 578	8 368	9 709	9 352	14 773	7 405	14 113	7 288
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	2 603	2 513	1 082	3 222	2 116	2 921	1 569	1 472	2 857	3 178
With earnings	2 374	2 196	963	2 736	1 758	2 472	1 301	1 178	2 456	2 529
Mean earnings (dollars)	89 584	55 633	49 539	54 622	68 787	45 537	51 513	52 248	44 791	35 224
With wage or salary income	2 262	2 188	955	2 671	1 618	2 405	1 219	1 142	2 211	2 334
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	75 651	54 203	48 704	51 678	63 141	43 130	48 359	50 355	42 077	33 985
With nonfarm self-employment income	606	296	144	506	524	357	347	240	601	514
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	68 567	10 879	7 127	20 482	35 647	24 760	21 515	16 678	27 839	18 837
With farm self-employment income	47	40	17	16	30	—	23	25	45	28
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	—35	8 834	9 888	65 626	2 912	—	26 229	1 612	5 409	2 734
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	1 835	1 413	557	1 663	1 391	1 229	886	714	973	849
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	24 857	4 784	2 712	5 481	17 915	5 008	18 091	4 067	6 981	10 165
With Social Security income	459	574	243	799	536	615	503	379	708	937
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 499	7 376	8 129	8 217	8 021	7 135	7 509	6 955	9 463	8 406
With public assistance income	40	82	41	119	60	169	25	39	103	223
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 330	6 008	6 804	3 466	7 716	4 570	5 671	3 909	3 981	4 547
With retirement income	299	297	106	491	351	364	250	236	451	501
Mean retirement income (dollars)	17 706	9 959	11 040	8 397	9 647	7 786	13 839	8 172	11 052	9 094
With other income	202	357	167	426	228	409	185	211	291	363
Mean other income (dollars)	7 473	4 646	3 978	5 389	6 124	3 770	4 792	4 242	4 326	5 953

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MASSACHUSETTS 1045

Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Mattapoisett town	Mattapoisett Center CDP	Medfield CDP	Medway town	Mendon town	Merrimac town	Middleborough Center CDP	Middleton town	Millis town	Millis-Clicquot CDP
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	2 281	1 237	2 175	3 242	1 365	1 897	2 490	1 828	2 767	1 619
Less than \$5,000	79	62	40	63	10	68	73	84	31	22
\$5,000 to \$9,999	144	99	82	168	82	135	313	100	94	85
\$10,000 to \$14,999	152	97	52	131	51	106	221	85	90	59
\$15,000 to \$24,999	241	148	202	232	126	181	323	177	229	162
\$25,000 to \$34,999	293	173	274	269	93	282	553	181	335	186
\$35,000 to \$49,999	573	267	274	569	184	442	492	377	601	305
\$50,000 to \$74,999	450	193	550	1 038	464	477	385	407	808	540
\$75,000 to \$99,999	150	87	316	476	207	127	101	184	327	174
\$100,000 or more	199	111	385	296	148	79	29	233	252	86
Median (dollars)	40 467	36 282	55 295	54 857	55 914	41 236	32 003	46 096	50 090	49 010
Mean (dollars)	50 952	48 242	66 765	57 326	57 968	44 317	33 762	53 977	55 463	50 041
Families	1 638	783	1 630	2 651	1 111	1 461	1 722	1 373	2 122	1 160
Less than \$5,000	8	—	14	20	—	24	41	24	17	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	54	35	14	35	14	20	120	29	32	23
\$10,000 to \$14,999	40	24	15	52	9	66	120	53	36	22
\$15,000 to \$24,999	157	69	82	143	98	126	189	121	135	85
\$25,000 to \$34,999	185	80	173	197	75	225	414	145	212	126
\$35,000 to \$49,999	494	222	207	499	153	371	393	269	488	246
\$50,000 to \$74,999	390	171	484	982	407	436	339	362	710	442
\$75,000 to \$99,999	140	87	285	442	207	114	94	175	277	152
\$100,000 or more	170	95	356	281	148	79	12	195	215	64
Median (dollars)	46 000	47 344	64 239	59 859	61 846	46 276	34 684	52 036	54 773	54 260
Mean (dollars)	59 789	62 318	76 183	63 870	65 288	50 132	38 047	60 480	60 105	55 238
Married-couple families	1 285	597	1 402	2 302	982	1 315	1 232	1 229	1 786	925
Less than \$15,000	26	18	22	77	13	80	79	75	29	15
\$15,000 to \$24,999	113	34	51	108	56	99	80	78	88	54
\$25,000 to \$34,999	109	52	119	126	55	170	306	123	149	89
\$35,000 to \$49,999	418	191	157	400	131	350	346	258	428	203
\$50,000 to \$74,999	348	144	452	892	383	423	315	337	623	371
\$75,000 or more	271	158	601	699	344	193	106	358	469	193
Female householder, no husband present	313	164	155	294	81	102	344	112	294	201
Less than \$5,000	8	—	8	7	—	—	24	5	17	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	36	25	7	6	6	13	96	15	32	23
\$10,000 to \$14,999	24	8	—	12	—	17	51	—	7	7
\$15,000 to \$24,999	36	27	31	29	29	19	76	34	39	23
\$25,000 to \$49,999	136	53	76	140	36	47	82	33	123	80
\$50,000 or more	73	51	33	100	10	6	15	25	76	68
Males 15 years and over, with income	2 183	1 097	2 180	3 505	1 484	1 879	2 251	1 882	2 853	1 580
Median income (dollars)	27 889	28 727	35 972	31 801	31 937	24 884	21 522	30 540	31 082	29 364
Percent year-round full-time workers	52.6	49.8	66.8	63.9	62.9	56.6	53.2	59.4	67.5	66.5
Females 15 years and over, with income	2 339	1 252	2 186	3 495	1 323	1 858	2 581	1 766	2 608	1 525
Median income (dollars)	10 560	10 688	14 459	14 172	15 166	11 798	10 145	14 458	17 326	18 163
Percent year-round full-time workers	25.7	25.9	35.0	36.9	40.7	36.2	27.5	29.8	42.0	45.6
Median income (dollars)	21 148	23 274	25 634	25 977	25 491	22 007	18 687	24 940	26 571	27 083
Per capita income (dollars)	19 955	20 436	24 438	18 982	19 823	16 327	12 668	19 933	20 241	19 809
Persons in households (dollars)	20 041	20 613	24 623	19 180	19 823	16 327	13 054	20 068	20 286	19 890
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	6 555	6 555	5 522	5 703	—	—	3 956	3 086	9 194	9 194
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	46 000	47 344	64 239	59 859	61 846	46 276	34 684	52 036	54 773	54 260
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	48 984	51 334	73 591	61 137	64 368	44 514	33 552	48 050	58 259	60 286
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	45 404	45 294	74 160	61 286	65 593	40 436	32 950	46 719	51 152	53 467
Married-couple families (dollars)	48 665	50 201	67 993	61 980	63 982	48 579	42 302	53 753	58 322	57 456
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	51 854	53 891	76 120	62 795	65 466	47 699	42 425	49 750	60 865	61 504
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	45 870	45 735	84 070	62 135	62 750	45 750	39 091	44 464	51 585	54 861
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	31 089	31 250	33 036	43 750	27 292	25 417	15 074	26 000	32 115	37 961
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 526	35 341	28 214	28 750	16 250	16 364	10 625	24 479	24 821	28 571
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	29 444	36 250	—	11 250	5 360	10 179	6 842	—	21 389	5 360
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	22 375	23 380	30 000	14 926	17 500	18 958	10 795	16 364	15 859	16 875
1 worker (dollars)	37 750	38 850	59 383	46 676	55 000	31 750	23 438	36 406	40 889	36 429
2 or more workers (dollars)	51 777	58 039	67 181	62 730	64 785	51 817	45 333	58 501	60 937	60 931
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	51 918	58 589	69 283	63 807	67 802	51 400	46 717	59 570	61 794	62 146
Nonfamily households (dollars)	18 423	16 719	28 016	18 580	15 921	20 203	17 039	25 850	31 250	29 018
Male householder (dollars)	35 114	29 655	43 750	31 771	20 417	25 417	26 179	42 875	36 000	33 438
Living alone (dollars)	29 107	28 512	40 625	21 458	13 958	21 023	20 948	39 625	29 583	25 781
65 years and over (dollars)	21 406	21 406	26 250	11 103	8 088	10 329	11 250	42 788	27 344	28 958
Female householder (dollars)	12 217	11 711	21 344	13 214	15 179	13 036	13 110	14 779	30 077	21 607
Living alone (dollars)	11 344	10 493	19 766	12 317	12 083	9 557	10 486	13 382	19 643	14 948
65 years and over (dollars)	8 241	7 185	9 912	8 443	10 536	8 032	7 839	7 425	8 295	7 685
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	2 281	1 237	2 175	3 242	1 365	1 897	2 490	1 828	2 767	1 619
With earnings	1 810	919	1 965	2 874	1 191	1 523	1 955	1 515	2 524	1 432
Mean earnings (dollars)	52 879	51 174	64 382	57 997	58 702	46 664	35 644	56 893	55 772	50 935
With wage or salary income	1 718	857	1 877	2 818	1 160	1 458	1 896	1 478	2 483	1 407
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	48 475	46 087	59 861	55 741	57 751	44 934	34 618	54 047	52 996	48 019
With nonfarm self-employment income	465	252	453	443	196	296	228	267	363	186
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	26 752	29 925	31 239	21 443	14 505	18 136	17 745	22 635	23 821	28 558
With farm self-employment income	17	17	—	25	11	6	6	36	53	28
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	—501	—	—	4 243	7 318	5 656	200	7 458	10 060	2 328
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	1 292	650	1 398	1 688	755	803	767	890	1 337	810
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	6 872	8 979	7 188	3 934	4 549	5 335	6 011	6 139	4 344	4 221
With Social Security income	763	456	459	738	332	479	672	413	420	317
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 520	7 007	7 190	7 798	7 157	7 701	8 397	8 017	7 653	7 173
With public assistance income	104	78	33	44	116	116	171	69	97	56
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 915	3 693	9 242	3 407	3 441	4 773	4 099	2 493	5 347	4 523
With retirement income	505	292	328	487	232	319	300	282	283	194
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 169	10 305	11 058	9 095	7 056	8 902	7 242	9 011	7 542	7 441
With other income	281	107	245	389	182	251	390	183	289	182
Mean other income (dollars)	3 422	2 967	5 814	5 024	8 858	6 511	3 225	5 405	3 527	3 775

Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Monson town	Montague town	Nahant town	Nahant CDP	Nantucket CDP	Nantucket town	Newbury town	Norfolk town	North Amherst CDP	Northborough CDP
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	2 633	3 449	1 535	1 535	1 431	2 631	2 034	2 418	1 849	2 103
Less than \$5,000	83	80	48	48	52	69	12	32	122	28
\$5,000 to \$9,999	149	520	76	76	87	176	159	47	285	130
\$10,000 to \$14,999	176	396	94	94	121	237	93	109	277	74
\$15,000 to \$24,999	482	604	134	134	170	260	191	163	393	177
\$25,000 to \$34,999	374	521	192	192	208	366	233	225	235	226
\$35,000 to \$49,999	624	697	247	247	259	513	570	263	264	328
\$50,000 to \$74,999	481	442	382	382	330	628	424	601	103	706
\$75,000 to \$99,999	178	142	196	196	112	204	181	497	52	241
\$100,000 or more	86	47	166	166	92	178	171	481	118	193
Median (dollars)	35 958	27 177	47 212	47 212	39 031	40 331	44 068	63 763	19 925	52 612
Mean (dollars)	41 264	31 855	55 791	55 791	45 875	46 606	54 595	69 144	32 779	55 514
Families	2 004	2 216	989	989	778	1 453	1 486	2 046	921	1 619
Less than \$5,000	20	41	9	9	8	8	—	9	63	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	173	—	—	—	32	57	14	107	25
\$10,000 to \$14,999	109	247	38	38	48	73	36	43	113	44
\$15,000 to \$24,999	321	314	84	84	69	95	103	128	133	77
\$25,000 to \$34,999	277	327	120	120	87	165	121	123	132	172
\$35,000 to \$49,999	559	608	135	135	178	369	491	226	138	264
\$50,000 to \$74,999	427	365	281	281	236	449	373	584	82	610
\$75,000 to \$99,999	178	125	164	164	79	155	157	459	43	238
\$100,000 or more	69	16	158	158	73	107	148	460	110	183
Median (dollars)	39 603	35 112	59 639	59 639	49 643	49 209	47 711	69 137	26 952	57 850
Mean (dollars)	46 101	36 443	67 587	67 587	57 831	55 110	61 660	75 202	43 487	62 518
Married-couple families	1 721	1 678	848	848	654	1 163	1 315	1 915	767	1 400
Less than \$15,000	133	194	40	40	39	56	71	34	202	41
\$15,000 to \$24,999	201	199	54	54	69	87	80	106	100	59
\$25,000 to \$34,999	242	277	90	90	87	156	95	97	113	111
\$35,000 to \$49,999	502	530	105	105	136	267	438	211	122	250
\$50,000 to \$74,999	405	343	264	264	204	385	347	558	82	542
\$75,000 or more	238	135	295	295	119	212	284	909	148	397
Female householder, no husband present	228	464	116	116	67	192	148	80	132	178
Less than \$5,000	20	36	—	—	—	8	—	9	13	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999	6	96	—	—	—	24	9	7	31	13
\$10,000 to \$14,999	14	135	7	7	17	25	13	16	32	15
\$15,000 to \$24,999	103	86	30	30	—	8	16	22	21	18
\$25,000 to \$49,999	62	96	60	60	27	79	70	26	35	56
\$50,000 or more	23	15	19	19	23	48	40	—	—	70
Males 15 years and over, with income	2 930	2 973	1 497	1 497	1 222	2 290	2 085	3 344	2 552	2 097
Median income (dollars)	22 652	21 470	31 580	31 580	27 401	27 625	27 776	32 067	6 653	35 344
Percent year-round full-time workers	54.8	52.0	54.2	54.2	44.1	49.0	55.2	55.4	19.2	67.8
Females 15 years and over, with income	2 651	3 282	1 534	1 534	1 359	2 361	1 934	2 352	2 476	2 066
Median income (dollars)	9 440	10 112	14 442	14 442	16 900	16 470	13 304	12 484	5 718	15 000
Percent year-round full-time workers	30.1	29.0	33.0	33.0	37.0	31.4	34.7	35.4	12.7	38.0
Median income (dollars)	22 512	18 155	28 611	28 611	25 044	25 532	25 727	25 584	22 845	24 464
Per capita income (dollars)	14 454	13 491	22 724	22 724	21 139	20 591	19 917	19 044	10 488	20 431
Persons in households (dollars)	15 159	13 507	22 927	22 927	21 153	20 625	20 070	21 818	11 893	20 667
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	4 568	7 755	8 305	8 305	19 634	17 853	10	5 727	3 752	5 550
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	39 603	35 112	59 639	59 639	49 643	49 209	47 711	69 137	26 952	57 850
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 114	31 985	63 545	63 545	40 263	43 155	50 826	73 826	24 375	57 946
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	38 616	33 125	62 645	62 645	32 500	38 750	47 589	70 874	16 875	54 138
Married-couple families (dollars)	42 077	39 857	62 451	62 451	46 833	50 867	49 067	72 011	30 134	60 067
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	45 122	41 522	69 508	69 508	41 382	45 543	53 441	75 740	31 250	60 303
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	37 201	40 161	66 742	66 742	40 227	40 139	49 886	66 637	16 146	56 498
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	21 250	13 542	30 769	30 769	42 614	44 091	40 278	22 667	13 333	33 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 150	11 083	28 571	28 571	14 265	12 574	30 417	24 219	11 765	24 821
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	21 250	5 082	38 750	38 750	—	10 000	—	—	5 462	26 250
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	19 620	12 384	26 500	26 500	19 432	18 295	20 962	18 125	21 250	14 479
1 worker (dollars)	28 393	18 589	45 750	45 750	25 750	31 319	41 830	65 208	14 410	43 906
2 or more workers (dollars)	47 500	43 402	69 555	69 555	57 455	55 598	52 730	72 967	43 583	61 952
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	49 792	44 728	73 594	73 594	56 221	55 875	52 916	75 464	44 292	63 485
Nonfamily households (dollars)	18 607	16 391	31 667	31 667	25 392	26 059	24 911	28 176	16 523	21 492
Male householder (dollars)	23 611	23 804	43 676	43 676	29 875	29 214	30 156	30 556	15 000	37 292
Living alone (dollars)	23 274	21 929	41 250	41 250	25 278	26 250	29 118	26 250	9 411	28 500
65 years and over (dollars)	16 071	15 469	21 250	21 250	26 538	25 769	9 196	16 442	18 750	5 360
Female householder (dollars)	14 291	12 244	14 300	14 300	19 952	20 598	14 969	27 635	17 454	18 304
Living alone (dollars)	12 768	9 700	12 600	12 600	16 250	14 873	14 156	13 839	13 512	15 139
65 years and over (dollars)	7 530	7 976	8 807	8 807	8 862	9 816	10 139	8 493	11 833	7 640
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	2 633	3 449	1 535	1 535	1 431	2 631	2 034	2 418	1 849	2 103
With earnings	2 196	2 548	1 232	1 232	1 177	2 258	1 734	2 214	1 670	1 883
Mean earnings (dollars)	42 852	34 120	56 799	56 799	43 957	43 353	55 079	69 249	29 979	55 603
With wage or salary income	2 137	2 475	1 154	1 154	1 085	2 063	1 638	2 123	1 637	1 827
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	38 827	32 688	53 574	53 574	38 433	37 651	48 676	66 405	28 396	51 644
With nonfarm self-employment income	424	351	299	299	335	675	426	459	198	388
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	26 310	17 113	26 297	26 297	29 697	29 751	26 562	25 133	18 087	25 783
With farm self-employment income	44	14	13	13	8	23	17	71	—	14
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	—587	2 000	22 308	22 308	11 171	5 868	262 377	11 309	—	24 490
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	1 102	1 770	888	888	768	1 336	1 018	1 462	917	1 312
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	4 377	3 960	8 069	8 069	9 853	9 699	8 232	4 848	6 769	4 538
With Social Security income	618	1 185	465	465	380	669	499	415	214	396
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 522	7 522	8 345	8 345	8 447	8 314	6 787	7 457	5 849	6 891
With public assistance income	132	375	51	51	34	82	96	74	77	78
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 400	4 870	3 059	3 059	3 473	2 991	3 538	6 107	2 911	2 820
With retirement income	409	633	291	291	221	382	302	331	188	280
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 060	5 548	13 410	13 410	11 688	11 977	7 933	7 712	10 919	7 995
With other income	295	492	155	155	116	226	195	180	185	242
Mean other income (dollars)	5 438	3 395	3 603	3 603	3 714	6 149	5 322	3 821	4 357	3 736

Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	North Brook- field town	North Brook- field CDP	North Fal- mouth CDP	Northfield town	North Plym- outh CDP	North Scituate CDP	North Seekonk CDP	Northwest Harwich CDP	North West- port CDP	Norwell town
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 769	1 048	1 028	1 129	1 441	1 764	908	1 272	1 700	2 988
Less than \$5,000	74	60	34	24	62	62	20	32	39	63
\$5,000 to \$9,999	145	104	62	95	273	109	49	96	238	89
\$10,000 to \$14,999	127	106	56	79	155	6	43	163	108	71
\$15,000 to \$24,999	302	165	141	199	240	170	105	277	265	247
\$25,000 to \$34,999	330	206	130	213	191	169	137	174	285	223
\$35,000 to \$49,999	316	239	190	264	254	275	215	248	316	468
\$50,000 to \$74,999	361	147	264	197	173	435	252	188	297	740
\$75,000 to \$99,999	83	10	94	37	45	291	52	48	112	509
\$100,000 or more	31	11	57	21	48	247	35	46	40	578
Median (dollars)	31 868	27 685	42 071	32 580	24 515	53 651	40 481	27 857	31 358	60 462
Mean (dollars)	36 618	31 750	46 278	35 826	34 205	67 463	45 012	35 201	36 754	73 770
Families	1 311	715	759	780	933	1 371	749	914	1 326	2 517
Less than \$5,000	20	20	10	9	20	14	—	16	22	14
\$5,000 to \$9,999	41	21	24	28	88	17	24	20	56	21
\$10,000 to \$14,999	66	52	45	35	84	6	34	93	78	37
\$15,000 to \$24,999	218	134	45	120	142	94	80	164	189	163
\$25,000 to \$34,999	250	146	101	153	148	95	104	154	255	168
\$35,000 to \$49,999	286	198	158	219	205	244	192	230	296	407
\$50,000 to \$74,999	322	123	238	167	157	396	228	155	286	675
\$75,000 to \$99,999	77	10	81	29	41	258	52	48	104	485
\$100,000 or more	31	11	57	20	48	247	35	34	40	547
Median (dollars)	37 555	34 099	49 539	38 158	33 315	61 975	43 125	35 357	37 461	65 403
Mean (dollars)	42 030	37 033	53 364	40 500	43 568	78 632	48 951	39 876	42 472	79 159
Married-couple families	1 104	580	662	656	656	1 176	687	798	1 151	2 234
Less than \$15,000	63	35	54	32	76	23	51	81	116	39
\$15,000 to \$24,999	158	94	24	85	78	72	64	142	130	119
\$25,000 to \$34,999	233	136	101	122	95	69	88	142	247	99
\$35,000 to \$49,999	240	176	140	201	165	183	169	214	255	347
\$50,000 to \$74,999	302	118	205	161	153	341	228	142	286	632
\$75,000 or more	108	21	138	49	89	488	87	77	117	998
Female householder, no husband present	158	119	72	103	206	179	48	101	101	240
Less than \$5,000	12	12	—	9	15	8	—	5	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	22	16	—	15	69	—	—	6	—	11
\$10,000 to \$14,999	30	30	18	14	17	6	7	37	25	14
\$15,000 to \$24,999	47	34	21	28	40	22	16	22	59	44
\$25,000 to \$49,999	42	22	7	35	65	80	25	25	17	123
\$50,000 or more	5	5	26	2	—	63	—	6	—	48
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 695	921	929	1 016	1 151	1 777	1 023	1 069	1 776	3 455
Median income (dollars)	25 165	24 057	34 306	23 452	20 819	34 905	25 353	25 189	21 040	35 270
Percent year-round full-time workers	59.1	56.8	60.0	56.5	49.7	58.2	57.4	43.5	56.0	59.8
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 632	943	904	1 022	1 337	1 836	938	1 121	1 696	3 164
Median income (dollars)	8 922	8 411	10 765	12 712	9 868	12 398	11 225	9 531	10 542	12 870
Percent year-round full-time workers	25.7	22.2	27.0	33.1	29.8	29.4	27.6	16.1	29.0	29.8
Median income (dollars)	21 199	19 750	23 750	19 906	18 542	26 321	20 580	20 208	18 587	26 043
Per capita income (dollars)	13 710	12 583	18 933	14 253	14 615	23 812	15 877	14 308	13 459	24 028
Persons in households (dollars)	13 710	12 583	19 348	14 384	14 615	23 812	15 877	14 308	13 459	24 216
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	—	—	10 135	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 164
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	37 555	34 099	49 539	38 158	33 315	61 975	43 125	35 357	37 461	65 403
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 293	31 937	53 480	40 789	30 200	62 253	41 288	35 323	38 988	66 428
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	31 343	27 460	54 313	35 227	30 179	52 902	40 455	40 353	41 923	64 942
Married-couple families (dollars)	40 000	37 016	51 388	41 471	41 214	65 974	44 542	36 371	38 954	69 149
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 342	35 909	55 360	44 688	41 321	64 840	42 813	36 815	41 548	67 873
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	31 979	30 677	51 663	37 500	40 446	53 846	41 181	43 482	57 093	62 762
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	17 083	15 341	23 929	22 188	15 500	41 467	30 227	15 893	18 277	31 500
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	13 542	13 125	18 571	15 000	8 775	25 875	16 806	12 045	14 844	33 333
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	11 042	11 042	—	23 125	15 500	23 750	—	13 750	18 750	41 250
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	15 750	15 368	25 714	18 750	11 477	29 917	18 750	26 250	11 290	19 048
1 worker (dollars)	28 438	24 716	40 214	27 212	21 597	51 808	33 906	23 674	24 271	52 186
2 or more workers (dollars)	46 341	39 893	58 321	43 405	48 456	70 026	54 251	42 868	48 464	70 283
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	47 371	39 667	60 880	44 306	51 554	72 393	56 534	44 559	50 000	73 567
Nonfamily households (dollars)	15 556	12 574	19 635	19 850	10 491	21 250	25 139	15 735	9 376	25 052
Male householder (dollars)	21 563	14 750	38 571	28 854	20 370	25 625	30 455	25 000	20 625	37 132
Living alone (dollars)	18 125	11 298	26 250	26 094	12 115	26 125	31 477	24 500	11 563	31 458
65 years and over (dollars)	8 582	8 582	10 909	11 042	11 053	22 788	32 500	14 861	5 360	19 792
Female householder (dollars)	10 795	11 591	17 552	17 614	8 062	17 833	24 050	14 632	8 213	20 648
Living alone (dollars)	9 836	11 591	16 890	16 176	7 847	9 431	23 015	13 346	7 461	18 542
65 years and over (dollars)	6 753	7 247	16 172	10 000	6 930	6 821	5 000—	13 015	6 602	9 305
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 769	1 048	1 028	1 129	1 441	1 764	908	1 272	1 700	2 988
With earnings	1 408	801	764	935	947	1 452	782	856	1 292	2 701
Mean earnings (dollars)	39 723	34 921	48 340	34 509	39 704	70 170	43 239	35 320	41 048	71 367
With wage or salary income	1 372	790	702	893	920	1 429	753	707	1 250	2 602
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	38 506	33 160	47 044	32 961	35 074	61 444	41 545	32 201	38 073	66 351
With nonfarm self-employment income	194	115	133	200	141	328	104	248	282	544
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	15 706	15 424	28 771	13 501	37 639	42 554	23 393	27 656	17 734	36 033
With farm self-employment income	37	8	4	23	7	—	15	26	18	35
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	1 434	200	20 000	5 706	3 500	18 000	6 449	23 408	24 512	14 703
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	714	424	362	626	547	1 018	535	511	733	1 746
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	3 739	3 681	9 761	5 031	8 277	8 092	4 943	9 363	3 725	7 911
With Social Security income	430	281	335	324	543	468	260	507	541	711
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 466	8 208	9 857	8 105	7 516	8 199	9 357	7 979	6 281	8 196
With public assistance income	147	93	49	39	210	73	65	102	181	103
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 746	5 116	5 130	5 612	4 458	4 039	3 835	5 602	3 416	3 142
With retirement income	222	123	200	187	237	365	202	376	281	531
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 449	3 852	15 541	9 418	7 178	10 612	5 072	11 652	5 455	11 215
With other income	287	206	81	141	134	146	124	190	289	357
Mean other income (dollars)	2 455	2 360	5 520	3 030	3 311	5 988	5 702	4 001	4 041	4 881

Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Oak Bluffs town	Ocean Bluff- Brant Rock CDP	Ocean Grove CDP	Orange CDP	Orange town	Orleans town	Osterville CDP	Oxford CDP	Palmer CDP	Paxton town
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 265	1 633	1 187	1 412	2 856	2 725	1 304	2 128	1 782	1 341
Less than \$5,000	43	16	48	67	139	41	42	60	64	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	100	88	109	173	371	268	64	189	266	39
\$10,000 to \$14,999	141	75	103	139	306	307	147	173	154	42
\$15,000 to \$24,999	188	225	219	227	523	519	164	342	347	134
\$25,000 to \$34,999	248	311	222	275	548	352	204	366	247	204
\$35,000 to \$49,999	257	356	243	263	535	428	257	443	400	266
\$50,000 to \$74,999	191	369	155	222	377	445	209	371	218	281
\$75,000 to \$99,999	54	105	55	46	57	174	53	120	54	170
\$100,000 or more	43	88	33	—	—	191	164	64	32	205
Median (dollars)	31 117	40 896	28 936	27 101	26 271	29 519	36 006	33 316	26 807	49 176
Mean (dollars)	36 688	47 076	33 798	30 467	28 761	40 981	49 441	38 233	36 928	62 279
Families	718	1 178	863	1 014	1 995	1 666	865	1 621	1 076	1 135
Less than \$5,000	17	—	8	50	78	5	18	16	11	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	15	45	10	72	111	55	26	38	48	10
\$10,000 to \$14,999	54	29	50	106	215	66	35	103	58	20
\$15,000 to \$24,999	89	149	160	130	327	249	68	287	211	81
\$25,000 to \$34,999	130	207	222	242	446	249	123	289	162	163
\$35,000 to \$49,999	175	272	207	184	428	323	207	355	326	234
\$50,000 to \$74,999	159	308	152	195	350	411	180	356	185	261
\$75,000 to \$99,999	44	97	21	35	40	135	53	113	54	170
\$100,000 or more	35	71	33	—	—	173	155	64	21	196
Median (dollars)	38 462	44 625	33 640	30 507	31 150	44 534	46 906	37 986	36 935	54 386
Mean (dollars)	44 766	52 241	38 310	33 054	32 592	52 176	62 236	43 729	47 745	67 193
Married-couple families	590	929	691	830	1 648	1 406	753	1 301	834	1 020
Less than \$15,000	34	46	34	137	255	80	54	103	66	20
\$15,000 to \$24,999	69	84	127	104	271	173	56	199	142	55
\$25,000 to \$34,999	106	174	155	208	374	206	89	192	100	139
\$35,000 to \$49,999	160	208	201	151	374	290	193	304	288	207
\$50,000 to \$74,999	147	269	152	195	334	361	174	326	168	239
\$75,000 or more	74	148	22	35	40	296	187	177	70	360
Female householder, no husband present	92	166	119	173	305	180	100	270	197	95
Less than \$5,000	5	—	—	10	16	5	13	9	11	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	13	18	10	60	89	33	6	23	28	10
\$10,000 to \$14,999	26	10	24	21	35	—	—	22	5	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	12	46	23	26	56	71	12	88	60	19
\$25,000 to \$49,999	34	70	41	56	109	30	42	105	76	44
\$50,000 or more	2	22	21	—	—	41	27	23	17	22
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 048	1 636	1 138	1 252	2 459	2 209	1 038	2 090	1 482	1 474
Median income (dollars)	24 056	27 220	20 610	20 813	20 371	23 906	29 020	24 053	21 729	30 641
Percent year-round full-time workers	52.8	55.5	44.6	56.4	54.5	38.1	39.1	54.6	53.1	61.1
Females 15 years and over, with income	26 838	31 812	28 934	26 268	26 062	33 438	44 238	30 491	29 485	40 795
Median income (dollars)	12 200	15 012	11 163	9 662	9 243	12 674	11 250	10 007	9 484	10 787
Percent year-round full-time workers	25.9	39.1	36.9	29.1	29.7	20.7	22.1	33.3	29.3	25.2
Median income (dollars)	21 159	25 048	19 792	18 051	18 471	21 755	23 487	20 941	18 998	25 525
Per capita income (dollars)	16 695	16 887	12 859	11 079	11 106	19 249	22 526	13 604	16 362	20 893
Persons in households (dollars)	16 884	16 887	12 859	11 103	11 118	19 611	22 526	13 720	16 474	22 223
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	4 252	—	—	4 110	4 110	3 747	—	4 615	9 500	3 662
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	38 462	44 625	33 640	30 507	31 150	44 534	46 906	37 986	36 935	54 386
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	37 841	42 262	33 571	28 491	30 551	43 787	61 551	41 089	37 356	58 406
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	38 269	41 694	42 337	26 212	25 833	40 179	60 876	36 250	36 298	46 481
Married-couple families (dollars)	43 438	46 544	40 176	32 500	32 957	46 866	48 893	42 010	40 686	56 715
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 292	45 686	41 489	30 104	32 162	46 912	66 704	46 181	43 393	60 110
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	39 875	42 298	45 395	29 464	30 060	42 143	71 768	34 500	36 667	45 764
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	16 250	30 833	25 781	14 464	16 359	20 000	30 500	24 453	24 276	33 036
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	12 273	22 431	14 205	8 855	12 969	16 534	26 818	23 350	17 625	45 179
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	11 042	—	—	8 869	8 117	13 750	16 250	—	5 360	—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	19 583	15 972	20 208	11 090	12 375	32 333	28 661	14 573	20 645	22 292
1 worker (dollars)	29 375	25 476	28 000	23 589	23 807	38 889	46 016	26 379	23 556	36 346
2 or more workers (dollars)	45 282	52 095	44 423	41 094	40 330	51 120	61 563	48 919	45 094	63 780
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	46 422	51 368	45 450	41 379	41 698	53 464	65 396	51 977	46 011	63 323
Nonfamily households (dollars)	21 625	26 858	11 554	17 266	13 750	15 975	18 125	14 263	14 153	24 500
Male householder (dollars)	26 940	30 824	18 750	35 625	21 845	17 609	29 531	26 346	19 132	31 042
Living alone (dollars)	23 125	30 199	17 778	16 471	17 100	15 250	30 469	24 219	17 743	30 833
65 years and over (dollars)	15 417	13 906	11 406	7 415	6 355	13 333	31 250	12 961	13 370	20 500
Female householder (dollars)	16 071	20 357	8 978	12 411	9 607	15 184	15 000	9 738	9 648	21 053
Living alone (dollars)	14 607	20 357	7 865	11 607	9 054	14 416	13 786	8 472	8 857	20 263
65 years and over (dollars)	11 176	17 125	6 672	7 744	7 104	13 016	12 821	6 206	6 885	13 906
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 265	1 633	1 187	1 412	2 856	2 725	1 304	2 128	1 782	1 341
With earnings	1 042	1 454	920	1 122	2 195	1 764	917	1 699	1 303	1 171
Mean earnings (dollars)	34 623	46 725	34 673	32 047	30 879	37 858	45 943	40 667	41 290	56 977
With wage or salary income	888	1 418	920	1 092	2 072	1 596	844	1 692	1 242	1 104
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	30 236	45 473	32 596	31 340	30 677	33 292	40 852	39 254	40 308	54 935
With nonfarm self-employment income	361	334	152	133	318	540	198	171	181	204
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	25 497	10 287	12 573	13 034	12 827	25 154	36 940	15 646	20 556	29 768
With farm self-employment income	4	9	—	—	32	18	16	7	8	—
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	6 000	2 500	—	—	4 294	3 600	21 000	4	2 238	—
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	440	580	569	556	1 161	1 801	716	827	812	859
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	10 799	3 763	3 442	3 504	3 033	10 830	13 333	3 429	4 008	9 741
With Social Security income	394	346	482	418	913	1 354	564	699	662	379
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 810	8 310	6 791	7 574	7 276	8 587	8 640	8 210	7 361	8 887
With public assistance income	82	121	123	98	244	79	20	170	150	23
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 757	3 295	3 461	5 298	4 160	4 031	10 135	4 175	5 026	4 395
With retirement income	192	279	273	259	545	860	413	310	390	251
Mean retirement income (dollars)	11 444	8 937	6 971	3 837	3 321	13 626	17 039	6 156	6 476	12 025
With other income	98	144	171	141	393	273	130	250	258	125
Mean other income (dollars)	4 011	6 856	3 853	3 094	3 492	6 309	5 249	4 300	2 315	15 520

Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Pinehurst CDP	Plainville town	Plymouth CDP	Pocasset CDP	Princeton town	Provincetown town	Provincetown CDP	Raynham town	Raynham Center CDP	Rehoboth town
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	2 003	2 621	3 042	1 130	1 111	1 951	1 869	3 315	1 164	2 863
Less than \$5,000	28	71	104	38	9	106	101	64	24	47
\$5,000 to \$9,999	67	217	425	99	26	360	347	185	18	108
\$10,000 to \$14,999	70	108	270	112	—	247	247	205	29	116
\$15,000 to \$24,999	151	308	456	136	107	387	375	357	86	292
\$25,000 to \$34,999	189	356	497	152	97	303	290	374	121	340
\$35,000 to \$49,999	494	597	588	293	272	247	226	674	285	784
\$50,000 to \$74,999	594	714	469	154	342	214	196	861	350	639
\$75,000 to \$99,999	271	195	144	82	147	50	50	358	170	284
\$100,000 or more	139	55	89	64	111	37	37	237	81	253
Median (dollars)	50 072	41 758	30 806	35 972	52 708	20 487	19 935	44 846	50 908	44 967
Mean (dollars)	53 332	42 381	35 420	45 901	60 774	27 310	27 094	50 801	55 700	53 345
Families	1 698	1 841	1 790	729	948	692	628	2 665	984	2 399
Less than \$5,000	15	20	26	22	—	21	16	20	7	27
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	36	137	16	14	83	77	29	9	20
\$10,000 to \$14,999	47	32	153	56	—	50	50	102	10	76
\$15,000 to \$24,999	109	163	223	62	61	123	111	249	64	215
\$25,000 to \$34,999	205	236	280	126	78	127	114	351	129	284
\$35,000 to \$49,999	431	518	422	210	252	105	95	582	231	691
\$50,000 to \$74,999	516	639	369	114	320	131	113	770	301	608
\$75,000 to \$99,999	271	152	119	76	129	24	24	332	152	248
\$100,000 or more	104	45	61	47	94	28	28	230	81	230
Median (dollars)	51 323	46 649	37 636	41 536	55 143	29 392	29 032	49 986	52 534	47 748
Mean (dollars)	55 301	48 581	42 205	47 073	62 940	35 712	35 939	56 672	58 945	57 028
Married-couple families	1 371	1 523	1 239	632	831	531	478	2 259	807	2 093
Less than \$15,000	32	47	96	73	—	86	86	118	26	76
\$15,000 to \$24,999	59	110	128	54	31	68	56	201	32	125
\$25,000 to \$34,999	155	186	173	89	55	127	114	258	90	218
\$35,000 to \$49,999	334	472	335	193	223	81	71	445	160	604
\$50,000 to \$74,999	456	511	339	100	299	117	99	706	281	598
\$75,000 or more	335	197	168	123	223	52	52	531	218	472
Female householder, no husband present	263	238	464	53	92	138	127	321	143	256
Less than \$5,000	—	4	19	7	—	5	—	5	—	15
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	25	92	—	14	49	43	12	—	6
\$10,000 to \$14,999	10	10	92	—	—	—	—	16	—	13
\$15,000 to \$24,999	50	53	68	8	23	46	46	48	32	90
\$25,000 to \$49,999	119	75	164	32	40	24	24	155	76	121
\$50,000 or more	84	71	29	6	15	14	14	85	35	11
Males 15 years and over, with income	2 479	2 575	2 444	1 085	1 137	1 534	1 455	3 487	1 320	3 213
Median income (dollars)	26 886	26 947	21 725	26 469	33 412	16 216	16 039	27 884	30 389	27 713
Percent year-round full-time workers	58.7	63.5	54.2	47.8	70.1	31.6	31.1	58.4	61.4	62.7
Females 15 years and over, with income	35 740	32 168	30 669	32 480	41 338	26 108	25 426	35 000	35 781	35 844
Median income (dollars)	24 426	13 524	12 107	10 573	14 183	11 098	11 297	12 236	14 013	11 525
Percent year-round full-time workers	38.7	39.1	27.8	29.0	30.6	27.8	28.4	35.7	38.3	35.7
Median income (dollars)	24 338	21 619	20 548	19 265	27 593	22 349	22 656	22 468	20 659	20 780
Per capita income (dollars)	16 071	16 238	15 456	19 907	21 386	14 955	15 235	17 025	17 425	17 642
Persons in households (dollars)	16 071	16 364	16 065	19 904	21 386	15 143	15 442	17 025	17 425	17 689
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	—	7 982	6 845	20 138	—	4 366	4 366	—	—	2 753
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	51 323	46 649	37 636	41 536	55 143	29 392	29 032	49 986	52 534	47 748
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	51 107	48 021	34 776	45 152	52 356	25 057	23 036	52 123	53 945	48 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	45 170	44 125	35 962	45 189	48 393	19 773	17 045	45 938	51 775	45 801
Married-couple families (dollars)	54 492	47 096	45 344	44 100	57 357	33 239	33 068	52 561	58 535	50 541
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	53 112	50 034	50 250	46 174	55 999	30 179	27 159	55 612	60 361	50 381
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	46 667	47 426	47 279	37 321	34 286	28 125	25 469	42 604	42 031	47 550
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	38 906	30 192	19 417	26 797	33 250	18 065	18 508	37 411	38 187	28 125
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 286	19 125	13 292	31 250	32 937	17 188	18 250	35 714	38 393	21 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	—	—	11 786	—	—	7 880	7 880	—	—	17 813
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	14 083	16 838	13 241	14 815	24 286	10 694	11 528	16 264	19 063	19 138
1 worker (dollars)	31 858	35 667	24 737	36 344	46 346	19 651	19 360	36 434	38 036	43 347
2 or more workers (dollars)	60 160	52 499	48 686	49 000	57 706	42 569	43 403	58 764	60 633	51 225
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	60 522	51 440	52 501	51 827	59 341	43 269	43 942	61 556	64 285	54 432
Nonfamily households (dollars)	31 103	20 476	17 460	20 781	24 875	16 812	16 756	18 182	37 708	23 462
Male householder (dollars)	30 515	27 393	28 920	27 143	47 891	17 308	17 530	36 316	40 500	33 542
Living alone (dollars)	21 719	23 276	23 438	24 375	34 306	14 598	14 911	35 375	41 250	27 750
65 years and over (dollars)	17 868	7 404	11 384	14 479	47 604	7 753	7 753	24 875	45 000	9 802
Female householder (dollars)	38 750	12 917	15 160	17 019	20 938	16 425	16 150	11 531	25 208	18 162
Living alone (dollars)	10 000	11 696	12 394	15 577	19 286	11 761	11 591	9 554	17 917	17 212
65 years and over (dollars)	7 030	7 188	8 692	10 662	18 214	7 225	7 225	8 260	8 037	6 713
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	2 003	2 621	3 042	1 130	1 111	1 951	1 869	3 315	1 164	2 863
With earnings	1 803	2 209	2 268	859	1 018	1 538	1 462	2 734	1 058	2 505
Mean earnings (dollars)	53 617	44 321	38 176	47 954	57 821	26 447	26 354	53 732	54 564	53 402
With wage or salary income	1 776	2 185	2 189	783	967	1 396	1 320	2 681	1 039	2 442
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	51 146	43 356	37 416	38 281	56 843	23 753	23 632	51 033	54 455	49 552
With nonfarm self-employment income	281	292	265	225	222	394	384	341	138	530
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	19 842	10 867	17 159	49 861	16 853	19 077	19 106	28 605	8 330	23 817
With farm self-employment income	18	—	33	—	38	—	—	15	—	61
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	14 500	—	3 994	—	4 032	—	—	21 960	—	2 358
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	912	1 301	1 063	416	719	604	564	1 541	543	1 471
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	2 742	3 298	6 600	9 037	7 143	8 493	8 745	5 051	5 283	6 531
With Social Security income	426	664	967	413	192	530	530	891	231	627
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 431	7 672	7 000	7 865	7 192	5 769	5 769	7 685	8 687	7 419
With public assistance income	62	153	323	84	14	134	134	101	22	93
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 129	3 374	4 801	3 952	8 417	2 885	2 885	6 639	7 340	5 005
With retirement income	319	372	472	230	113	248	241	668	186	373
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 473	6 653	8 362	11 376	10 303	7 163	7 211	6 646	5 619	7 951
With other income	345	249	349	132	121	604	540	333	124	307
Mean other income (dollars)	4 992	3 202	5 395	5 450	7 103	3 733	3 694	5 293	8 260	4 126

Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Rochester town	Rockport CDP	Rockport town	Rowley town	Rutland town	Sagamore CDP	Salisbury CDP	Salisbury town	Sandwich CDP	Situate CDP
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 306	2 475	3 345	1 524	1 658	900	1 454	2 480	1 244	1 871
Less than \$5,000	17	119	158	—	35	35	20	47	30	46
\$5,000 to \$9,999	85	235	318	111	98	95	197	251	162	156
\$10,000 to \$14,999	89	107	133	37	69	53	149	194	135	89
\$15,000 to \$24,999	152	475	598	108	120	64	246	395	139	173
\$25,000 to \$34,999	199	389	458	203	220	159	175	328	166	195
\$35,000 to \$49,999	191	394	533	364	467	182	257	531	205	268
\$50,000 to \$74,999	333	457	640	381	441	233	273	509	289	556
\$75,000 to \$99,999	168	147	270	247	136	59	110	167	67	269
\$100,000 or more	72	152	237	73	72	20	27	58	51	119
Median (dollars)	42 000	31 917	35 195	47 967	44 087	38 077	31 708	35 679	34 342	50 250
Mean (dollars)	47 726	41 228	43 966	52 177	48 471	40 696	37 067	38 959	39 803	52 047
Families	1 119	1 400	1 979	1 236	1 282	689	991	1 815	802	1 353
Less than \$5,000	11	7	7	12	—	16	12	37	8	3
\$5,000 to \$9,999	51	57	69	5	18	46	45	69	33	22
\$10,000 to \$14,999	28	54	72	12	39	14	85	117	36	13
\$15,000 to \$24,999	108	192	271	77	99	50	183	298	102	93
\$25,000 to \$34,999	184	228	254	157	156	129	112	212	129	128
\$35,000 to \$49,999	191	258	359	314	349	156	217	450	141	223
\$50,000 to \$74,999	312	366	520	379	413	206	219	437	254	530
\$75,000 to \$99,999	162	106	210	218	136	52	91	148	48	244
\$100,000 or more	72	132	217	62	72	20	27	47	51	97
Median (dollars)	47 413	43 333	48 168	52 677	48 611	41 635	38 423	40 062	41 705	56 446
Mean (dollars)	52 113	51 072	54 903	56 959	54 839	45 094	42 805	43 224	48 444	61 157
Married-couple families	1 006	1 152	1 615	1 093	1 126	572	754	1 381	700	1 167
Less than \$15,000	70	42	42	5	57	37	90	132	71	14
\$15,000 to \$24,999	83	129	181	50	52	45	101	163	83	58
\$25,000 to \$34,999	165	190	200	143	119	99	103	163	94	128
\$35,000 to \$49,999	156	228	316	280	302	129	190	373	136	166
\$50,000 to \$74,999	304	341	465	342	395	190	166	375	217	483
\$75,000 or more	228	222	411	273	201	72	104	175	99	318
Female householder, no husband present	88	213	299	99	112	101	196	335	79	141
Less than \$5,000	—	7	7	12	—	7	12	29	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	20	51	63	5	—	25	7	21	6	11
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	12	30	7	—	7	26	34	—	13
\$15,000 to \$24,999	20	54	71	21	47	5	75	111	15	35
\$25,000 to \$49,999	48	61	75	33	58	41	36	100	30	46
\$50,000 or more	—	28	53	21	7	16	40	40	28	36
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 392	1 931	2 663	1 608	1 874	846	1 375	2 514	1 040	1 892
Median income (dollars)	27 192	26 566	27 564	29 180	27 625	27 989	21 404	23 478	27 130	30 172
Percent year-round full-time workers	53.8	49.5	50.5	62.9	64.7	56.9	48.8	54.1	47.9	54.2
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 304	2 372	3 212	1 557	1 679	812	1 414	2 447	1 349	1 915
Median income (dollars)	11 383	12 393	12 957	14 673	11 986	11 731	11 783	10 862	10 940	13 741
Percent year-round full-time workers	34.8	23.5	24.5	37.7	29.8	26.0	36.3	35.0	28.9	30.5
Median income (dollars)	21 100	24 674	25 399	23 142	22 952	21 563	19 724	20 678	20 814	29 330
Per capita income (dollars)	15 807	18 958	19 882	18 130	16 661	14 670	14 298	14 455	16 763	19 297
Persons in households (dollars)	15 807	19 133	20 019	18 187	17 040	14 670	14 339	14 437	17 213	19 452
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	—	6 748	6 748	14 874	3 742	—	5 444	15 654	7 307	9 570
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	47 413	43 333	48 168	52 677	48 611	41 635	38 423	40 062	41 705	56 446
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	50 465	42 679	46 723	47 702	47 734	39 539	39 301	40 068	50 335	57 439
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	36 098	29 650	34 861	46 278	45 048	36 202	33 864	37 774	36 000	54 306
Married-couple families (dollars)	51 410	49 226	52 243	55 409	51 707	45 000	40 976	42 526	43 529	58 030
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	52 578	48 906	51 990	48 871	52 964	48 125	42 841	44 185	55 302	60 426
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	35 724	51 758	53 236	45 924	42 361	33 958	39 028	40 536	44 792	61 079
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	26 429	22 083	23 208	31 607	28 906	30 156	23 659	23 505	30 469	39 013
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 714	11 979	11 979	21 250	24 375	7 520	14 444	14 632	27 250	18 667
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	16 250	10 000	10 000	5 000—	18 750	7 039	13 750	13 750	21 250	15 250
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	13 571	23 690	23 664	30 592	13 529	10 357	15 865	13 370	23 264	34 583
1 worker (dollars)	30 980	30 060	31 292	32 500	32 132	32 768	22 330	22 218	32 031	39 471
2 or more workers (dollars)	56 585	53 165	56 133	56 535	57 183	55 054	49 792	49 429	57 105	60 454
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	58 671	52 593	56 518	58 130	57 148	55 711	46 679	49 511	57 557	61 308
Nonfamily households (dollars)	14 449	21 735	21 580	20 250	25 985	14 821	17 569	20 417	13 632	17 143
Male householder (dollars)	22 054	30 658	31 830	44 844	33 312	29 107	26 974	27 560	41 607	30 208
Living alone (dollars)	14 423	27 214	28 421	32 083	26 515	26 250	24 516	24 615	35 536	20 789
65 years and over (dollars)	11 250	24 706	24 632	5 360	10 521	23 036	—	9 392	9 308	16 250
Female householder (dollars)	12 738	18 518	18 256	11 528	7 157	13 452	8 547	9 456	11 440	9 488
Living alone (dollars)	12 738	17 171	16 654	9 587	6 371	12 738	7 905	7 995	10 353	9 161
65 years and over (dollars)	11 071	9 770	8 836	7 796	5 048	12 738	6 682	6 631	8 682	7 490
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 306	2 475	3 345	1 524	1 658	900	1 454	2 480	1 244	1 871
With earnings	1 141	1 782	2 465	1 364	1 508	740	1 131	2 046	892	1 475
Mean earnings (dollars)	47 781	42 928	45 917	52 878	48 373	41 810	39 761	39 964	42 556	51 332
With wage or salary income	1 067	1 692	2 336	1 302	1 487	711	1 093	1 973	834	1 376
Mean wage or salary income	46 376	41 769	43 878	52 410	44 479	39 860	38 377	37 937	40 597	49 849
With nonfarm self-employment income	250	372	593	229	206	106	191	368	236	321
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	19 381	15 613	17 995	16 979	31 737	24 091	15 826	18 597	16 085	21 953
With farm self-employment income	25	15	15	—	31	7	—	26	22	7
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	7 579	1 000	1 000	—	8 639	5 700	—	2 848	13 099	10 675
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	593	1 290	1 779	619	756	289	440	848	589	981
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	6 064	8 770	8 710	4 645	3 063	4 081	3 888	4 717	5 818	10 822
With Social Security income	279	902	1 177	282	316	259	463	651	529	578
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 843	7 698	8 081	6 806	6 999	7 408	7 366	7 308	7 992	7 159
With public assistance income	95	69	126	65	89	56	107	163	17	108
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 833	3 971	3 162	4 671	4 323	3 655	3 529	4 652	11 588	3 155
With retirement income	175	584	722	190	183	167	286	442	325	485
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 447	9 725	9 196	8 970	6 944	11 539	9 197	8 627	9 567	10 882
With other income	166	318	437	183	237	112	251	399	154	269
Mean other income (dollars)	4 332	4 186	4 206	3 219	5 216	4 078	3 178	3 816	3 855	4 802

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Sharon CDP	Sheffield town	Sherborn town	Shirley town	Smith Mills CDP	South Amherst CDP	Southampton town	Southborough town	South Dennis CDP	South Duxbury CDP
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	2 046	1 147	1 349	2 096	1 801	1 349	1 541	2 243	1 466	1 067
Less than \$5,000	27	37	25	35	109	73	22	40	50	24
\$5,000 to \$9,999	44	110	31	87	216	146	85	110	179	85
\$10,000 to \$14,999	75	74	26	120	179	150	64	14	119	36
\$15,000 to \$24,999	171	220	54	311	261	214	187	170	251	52
\$25,000 to \$34,999	168	238	52	367	230	180	185	176	236	113
\$35,000 to \$49,999	417	208	138	517	297	192	375	380	380	157
\$50,000 to \$74,999	588	161	204	436	317	229	405	456	197	207
\$75,000 to \$99,999	331	41	180	167	97	93	129	428	46	214
\$100,000 or more	225	58	639	56	95	72	89	469	8	179
Median (dollars)	55 137	29 243	93 925	38 377	31 117	29 263	45 132	61 743	30 938	54 649
Mean (dollars)	61 732	44 135	123 260	43 384	39 569	39 731	49 453	76 076	32 568	67 472
Families	1 717	799	1 151	1 581	1 345	792	1 298	1 834	1 030	828
Less than \$5,000	29	23	12	7	24	23	5	—	48	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999	15	23	7	33	88	87	51	7	83	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999	38	57	—	48	151	59	35	14	46	22
\$15,000 to \$24,999	87	126	22	229	203	113	128	110	186	12
\$25,000 to \$34,999	127	177	35	268	160	105	162	101	164	89
\$35,000 to \$49,999	345	165	94	398	270	95	315	326	307	124
\$50,000 to \$74,999	554	158	205	404	273	172	392	415	158	188
\$75,000 to \$99,999	321	27	172	138	88	81	134	392	30	200
\$100,000 or more	201	43	604	56	88	57	76	469	8	179
Median (dollars)	60 609	34 492	104 591	43 372	37 039	35 978	48 246	70 989	34 286	68 616
Mean (dollars)	66 574	50 381	134 738	47 952	45 698	46 167	53 539	86 500	35 031	79 563
Married-couple families	1 474	696	1 049	1 329	1 099	537	1 122	1 697	831	698
Less than \$15,000	30	63	7	52	123	33	49	14	87	29
\$15,000 to \$24,999	56	88	17	150	171	61	117	88	165	6
\$25,000 to \$34,999	90	177	23	230	143	77	138	90	153	49
\$35,000 to \$49,999	284	140	53	348	252	83	253	276	272	102
\$50,000 to \$74,999	508	158	180	372	251	152	371	387	124	150
\$75,000 or more	506	70	769	177	159	131	194	842	30	362
Female householder, no husband present	208	79	89	209	223	206	137	84	177	115
Less than \$5,000	17	18	12	—	16	23	—	—	30	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999	7	9	—	10	46	82	18	7	49	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	22	6	—	26	70	10	18	—	11	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	31	25	—	66	24	48	11	11	21	6
\$25,000 to \$49,999	89	21	53	66	35	40	59	50	30	62
\$50,000 or more	42	—	24	41	32	3	31	16	36	40
Males 15 years and over, with income	2 155	1 098	1 454	2 312	1 696	1 956	1 654	2 511	1 232	1 091
Median income (dollars)	34 683	21 727	59 293	24 566	21 696	7 806	27 565	35 253	21 711	31 973
Percent year-round full-time workers	59.9	46.7	62.8	58.5	49.6	27.5	61.0	63.7	42.2	54.5
Females 15 years and over, with income	2 074	1 030	1 368	1 965	1 839	1 990	1 518	2 292	1 445	985
Median income (dollars)	18 168	10 980	15 611	14 866	8 887	6 384	14 209	15 727	10 315	15 625
Percent year-round full-time workers	35.1	28.3	26.4	44.5	23.7	18.5	38.6	32.5	26.1	25.0
Median income (dollars)	26 362	18 713	36 385	21 510	21 979	23 125	21 942	30 200	25 383	32 866
Per capita income (dollars)	21 278	17 535	41 614	15 581	15 846	11 376	17 125	25 841	13 832	24 867
Persons in households (dollars)	21 278	17 613	41 614	16 180	15 913	13 507	17 125	25 841	14 239	24 858
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	—	—	—	7 046	1 244	2 919	—	—	3 893	38 000
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	60 609	34 492	104 591	43 372	37 039	35 978	48 246	70 989	34 286	68 616
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	59 526	34 615	110 943	41 218	37 917	30 313	47 000	70 215	33 208	72 463
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	59 618	32 132	100 000	40 089	22 650	32 917	42 143	73 104	24 766	76 819
Married-couple families (dollars)	63 116	36 250	114 005	45 625	42 125	53 046	50 253	74 479	35 430	76 129
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	62 028	36 062	123 155	45 991	50 795	52 782	49 893	74 214	41 944	77 308
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	64 698	33 750	83 941	41 477	37 292	45 357	48 542	77 616	40 139	72 714
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	32 045	16 161	39 205	25 298	12 475	9 774	36 458	41 900	14 063	38 365
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 833	11 875	43 875	20 583	11 653	7 917	14 808	40 667	7 723	33 580
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000—	5 360	—	18 625	6 458	5 015	5 360	46 250	10 833	—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	27 000	17 143	37 614	19 766	15 625	10 536	18 519	24 792	17 619	34 000
1 worker (dollars)	40 774	28 333	130 034	27 991	23 261	26 528	33 125	60 425	28 750	58 960
2 or more workers (dollars)	66 356	39 345	105 547	49 661	51 315	54 409	56 171	77 116	45 379	75 648
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	68 003	40 972	108 718	50 599	51 823	62 962	57 813	78 423	44 241	77 096
Nonfamily households (dollars)	24 236	20 300	25 667	25 781	11 293	21 222	21 198	24 406	21 736	19 375
Male householder (dollars)	36 250	20 400	40 893	28 281	25 294	24 141	30 417	28 750	40 500	28 571
Living alone (dollars)	29 125	16 528	19 583	25 227	17 386	35 278	28 281	24 917	40 650	17 292
65 years and over (dollars)	22 727	9 829	35 938	32 500	21 250	13 750	12 708	27 604	26 250	28 571
Female householder (dollars)	19 491	19 500	21 042	18 553	8 515	20 385	17 667	18 375	15 294	18 125
Living alone (dollars)	18 380	17 750	21 042	17 375	7 871	20 769	17 667	9 193	12 425	14 306
65 years and over (dollars)	18 241	16 111	15 893	9 403	6 877	27 500	10 917	6 481	10 475	7 872
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	2 046	1 147	1 349	2 096	1 801	1 349	1 541	2 243	1 466	1 067
With earnings	1 794	931	1 205	1 846	1 294	1 198	1 364	2 013	941	846
Mean earnings (dollars)	61 284	38 688	116 447	40 727	42 090	37 371	49 268	70 296	35 118	65 389
With wage or salary income	1 761	766	1 188	1 809	1 217	1 176	1 321	1 937	907	787
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	57 458	38 570	108 985	39 408	35 531	33 446	48 648	67 601	33 411	63 960
With nonfarm self-employment income	348	365	267	238	234	318	199	410	144	274
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	24 725	14 957	40 718	16 281	47 965	16 749	14 380	24 768	19 046	18 183
With farm self-employment income	16	30	34	26	—	58	41	45	—	—
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	9 738	33 818	—816	3 193	—	1 919	1 875	9 072	—	—
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	1 276	545	1 020	819	876	739	769	1 330	733	714
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	6 384	15 666	19 307	8 461	6 380	5 392	4 793	15 181	4 703	14 943
With Social Security income	489	343	244	430	727	224	347	462	656	319
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 627	7 755	9 266	6 649	7 956	5 670	8 491	8 384	8 815	8 719
With public assistance income	37	44	38	78	179	159	56	31	121	70
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	8 789	2 904	4 339	4 019	3 731	4 855	4 591	8 443	5 376	3 490
With retirement income	317	180	215	387	462	189	181	345	452	131
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 219	11 120	14 049	10 407	7 638	10 932	7 430	11 014	9 400	10 184
With other income	285	134	90	276	251	191	196	254	132	144
Mean other income (dollars)	5 455	9 530	9 104	5 869	4 900	3 843	4 636	3 963	4 316	11 423

Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Southwick town	Spencer CDP	Sterling town	Stow town	Sturbridge town	Sunderland town	Sutton town	Templeton town	Three Rivers CDP	Tisbury town
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	2 725	2 548	2 189	1 785	2 759	1 371	2 243	2 202	1 190	1 336
Less than \$5,000	120	84	75	16	52	34	75	90	31	53
\$5,000 to \$9,999	118	422	109	43	213	122	110	194	141	129
\$10,000 to \$14,999	147	269	133	32	135	114	65	120	91	126
\$15,000 to \$24,999	366	382	229	156	349	310	202	346	172	272
\$25,000 to \$34,999	403	417	202	134	403	286	199	374	281	198
\$35,000 to \$49,999	592	481	363	222	542	246	589	495	307	208
\$50,000 to \$74,999	721	392	626	430	656	217	604	454	125	194
\$75,000 or more	137	71	243	369	276	42	243	71	37	37
\$100,000 or more	121	30	209	383	133	—	156	58	5	119
Median (dollars)	40 656	27 691	49 345	66 292	40 734	28 479	46 491	34 395	29 904	28 281
Mean (dollars)	42 613	31 296	52 641	74 552	46 490	31 962	51 568	37 525	31 669	40 053
Families	2 091	1 691	1 748	1 454	2 158	734	1 901	1 707	852	845
Less than \$5,000	15	41	37	6	6	17	8	20	17	30
\$5,000 to \$9,999	17	110	44	—	58	50	29	48	64	18
\$10,000 to \$14,999	61	121	97	9	66	45	50	92	65	44
\$15,000 to \$24,999	265	229	179	101	257	134	151	220	80	152
\$25,000 to \$34,999	342	308	133	55	335	147	164	340	216	130
\$35,000 to \$49,999	502	446	271	186	405	137	568	449	256	157
\$50,000 to \$74,999	654	350	548	405	622	162	588	413	112	187
\$75,000 or more	122	56	230	326	276	42	225	67	37	33
\$100,000 or more	113	30	209	366	133	—	118	58	5	94
Median (dollars)	44 968	36 074	53 339	72 287	47 500	33 289	49 214	38 074	33 667	40 274
Mean (dollars)	48 366	38 007	57 834	81 889	53 000	36 635	55 331	42 513	35 475	48 533
Married-couple families	1 721	1 325	1 554	1 319	1 904	574	1 706	1 510	683	683
Less than \$15,000	58	142	91	15	73	34	67	123	59	39
\$15,000 to \$24,999	160	124	136	87	204	100	129	180	73	115
\$25,000 to \$34,999	234	248	133	32	264	121	125	278	137	96
\$35,000 to \$49,999	404	406	250	130	371	137	491	405	231	138
\$50,000 to \$74,999	638	328	518	363	596	140	570	403	94	187
\$75,000 or more	227	77	426	692	396	42	324	121	42	108
Female householder, no husband present	261	260	132	103	201	137	133	135	170	145
Less than \$5,000	7	18	10	—	—	13	—	—	17	16
\$5,000 to \$9,999	17	62	35	—	21	50	10	8	43	11
\$10,000 to \$14,999	11	40	24	—	36	15	—	21	13	20
\$15,000 to \$24,999	89	78	29	14	53	28	22	15	7	37
\$25,000 to \$49,999	123	40	11	63	66	15	64	87	82	42
\$50,000 or more	14	22	23	26	25	16	37	4	8	19
Males 15 years and over, with income	2 854	2 200	2 229	1 987	2 790	1 367	2 470	2 412	1 092	1 088
Median income (dollars)	25 259	23 286	32 202	42 358	28 355	16 073	29 965	21 695	23 208	22 289
Percent year-round full-time workers	62.4	56.8	63.4	69.0	56.5	46.2	63.5	56.6	55.3	43.8
Females 15 years and over, with income	32 472	28 511	41 812	53 025	40 106	25 682	35 130	27 368	30 021	32 578
Median income (dollars)	10 377	9 763	12 846	15 583	10 505	9 922	12 664	9 861	9 537	11 475
Percent year-round full-time workers	35.7	29.5	35.6	38.0	30.0	33.5	31.9	33.1	31.1	27.3
Median income (dollars)	20 587	19 940	27 263	31 324	21 277	18 687	22 753	19 441	19 508	18 654
Per capita income (dollars)	14 979	12 753	17 830	25 244	16 642	12 357	16 937	13 347	12 830	17 107
Persons in households (dollars)	14 979	12 814	17 830	25 332	16 732	12 500	16 937	13 712	12 840	17 107
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	—	7 402	—	6 557	5 150	5 889	—	6 005	11 000	—
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	44 968	36 074	53 339	72 287	47 500	33 289	49 214	38 074	33 667	40 274
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	44 869	36 227	54 461	74 419	51 421	31 991	49 393	36 438	31 250	40 375
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	41 638	27 118	50 845	75 232	41 792	26 250	49 375	35 536	28 281	36 875
Married-couple families (dollars)	50 106	41 017	56 550	76 647	52 033	40 125	51 156	40 057	37 576	44 375
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	50 813	42 500	60 586	76 625	58 427	41 437	50 731	37 983	38 839	45 144
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	44 667	27 557	50 947	75 934	52 399	34 583	55 259	35 905	29 861	41 058
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	25 542	17 635	14 531	41 719	23 603	12 625	36 397	29 107	25 347	21 573
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 266	11 641	14 141	40 625	22 794	9 473	24 453	19 063	13 393	14 583
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	16 375	12 266	13 047	20 313	19 712	7 264	16 250	—	5 104	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	18 583	12 659	15 721	22 574	19 009	16 071	23 571	13 977	15 526	13 542
1 worker (dollars)	32 552	27 500	31 667	60 378	31 406	27 679	40 833	28 664	28 462	23 000
2 or more workers (dollars)	51 007	46 200	64 044	77 938	61 132	42 437	53 099	45 680	43 158	49 821
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	53 595	46 542	64 677	81 918	62 408	44 583	54 272	46 899	47 059	51 012
Nonfamily households (dollars)	15 938	11 934	29 063	27 687	16 622	24 033	17 000	14 063	18 875	15 884
Male householder (dollars)	26 100	18 065	41 818	31 932	26 914	25 306	27 273	20 647	26 289	21 691
Living alone (dollars)	21 417	15 862	33 839	32 292	26 094	20 583	21 528	16 346	26 406	20 735
65 years and over (dollars)	8 306	10 104	10 625	60 122	17 188	—	14 500	7 506	8 691	37 000
Female householder (dollars)	12 885	9 117	20 750	20 893	9 679	21 176	6 894	7 779	14 821	14 464
Living alone (dollars)	11 333	8 342	11 490	14 167	8 923	16 111	6 499	7 299	12 500	12 264
65 years and over (dollars)	9 285	6 880	8 933	10 208	6 360	7 197	5 064	6 152	7 549	9 509
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	2 725	2 548	2 189	1 785	2 759	1 371	2 243	2 202	1 190	1 336
With earnings	2 398	1 909	1 855	1 620	2 355	1 248	1 941	1 826	891	1 098
Mean earnings (dollars)	42 399	36 164	55 567	73 311	45 986	31 261	51 759	38 953	33 935	31 027
With wage or salary income	2 348	1 861	1 837	1 574	2 327	1 215	1 900	1 750	886	999
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	40 595	35 573	54 258	70 639	43 574	29 903	50 328	37 276	32 932	25 129
With nonfarm self-employment income	333	164	293	299	416	204	339	322	57	360
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	17 613	16 327	11 576	24 131	14 419	10 894	14 110	17 833	14 003	24 192
With farm self-employment income	54	18	36	24	66	34	14	35	5	43
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	9 096	8 778	399	15 104	13 633	13 477	4 021	4 363	52 000	5 929
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	1 276	680	1 089	1 123	1 301	630	1 200	1 100	494	520
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	3 573	3 345	4 668	8 310	6 855	2 656	4 561	2 947	3 856	23 802
With Social Security income	676	798	492	278	765	162	576	650	370	397
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 709	7 135	7 892	8 127	8 229	6 039	8 170	7 273	8 146	8 729
With public assistance income	148	225	83	40	174	58	91	100	103	103
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 152	3 763	5 093	7 780	3 961	6 869	4 248	3 811	5 051	5 426
With retirement income	381	303	257	206	592	159	360	425	237	244
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 562	4 173	6 163	8 999	5 614	7 280	8 891	4 558	6 562	9 905
With other income	314	281	216	154	244	114	269	286	139	137
Mean other income (dollars)	5 441	2 229	5 475	3 598	3 049	5 289	5 861	4 366	3 387	4 564

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MASSACHUSETTS 1053

Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Topsfield CDP	Topsfield town	Townsend town	Turners Falls CDP	Tyngsborough town	Upton town	Walpole CDP	Ware CDP	Ware town	Wareham Center CDP
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	919	1 882	2 820	1 997	2 844	1 828	2 149	2 658	3 794	1 141
Less than \$5,000	5	10	51	53	63	16	75	105	140	18
\$5,000 to \$9,999	72	77	108	401	195	95	97	471	512	212
\$10,000 to \$14,999	47	64	185	308	102	91	142	251	263	162
\$15,000 to \$24,999	82	132	251	390	231	252	267	539	725	141
\$25,000 to \$34,999	76	151	280	199	306	170	220	401	650	207
\$35,000 to \$49,999	74	172	645	401	569	361	493	509	765	182
\$50,000 to \$74,999	262	492	911	175	961	491	450	268	500	130
\$75,000 to \$99,999	135	315	292	49	301	238	201	73	161	33
\$100,000 or more	166	469	97	21	116	114	204	41	78	56
Median (dollars)	57 100	64 995	46 910	21 396	48 842	45 962	42 391	24 495	29 425	26 030
Mean (dollars)	69 540	82 877	47 793	27 795	49 666	51 251	50 329	29 193	33 374	33 811
Families	733	1 587	2 350	1 253	2 326	1 320	1 511	1 750	2 650	740
Less than \$5,000	5	10	42	41	21	—	21	61	79	20
\$5,000 to \$9,999	11	11	17	139	105	7	28	169	190	51
\$10,000 to \$14,999	6	12	102	186	42	37	49	107	125	109
\$15,000 to \$24,999	46	69	167	191	171	152	148	324	449	68
\$25,000 to \$34,999	61	117	194	135	203	121	188	287	462	145
\$35,000 to \$49,999	74	139	628	354	488	288	371	438	654	147
\$50,000 to \$74,999	250	476	842	148	903	391	375	258	475	116
\$75,000 to \$99,999	129	309	261	50	292	220	167	65	138	28
\$100,000 or more	151	444	97	9	101	104	164	41	78	56
Median (dollars)	62 651	71 908	50 629	30 125	52 358	51 781	48 066	32 719	35 376	32 296
Mean (dollars)	80 162	92 282	51 649	33 062	53 983	58 068	55 424	35 141	39 035	41 808
Married-couple families	637	1 445	2 005	898	1 932	1 193	1 236	1 305	2 091	528
Less than \$15,000	9	20	117	150	109	32	73	132	169	81
\$15,000 to \$24,999	34	51	73	115	89	114	79	215	321	49
\$25,000 to \$34,999	43	87	130	112	132	100	102	233	371	98
\$35,000 to \$49,999	68	128	510	314	422	249	313	394	585	121
\$50,000 to \$74,999	210	420	817	148	826	384	361	232	442	102
\$75,000 or more	273	739	358	59	354	314	308	99	203	77
Female householder, no husband present	68	102	296	319	247	90	225	333	409	172
Less than \$5,000	—	—	7	36	10	—	—	41	48	14
\$5,000 to \$9,999	7	7	7	70	25	—	10	101	108	38
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	30	110	5	12	15	48	54	31
\$15,000 to \$24,999	6	12	94	47	48	32	58	61	73	19
\$25,000 to \$49,999	18	35	143	56	93	35	133	56	93	57
\$50,000 or more	37	48	15	—	66	11	9	26	33	13
Males 15 years and over, with income	892	2 027	2 846	1 670	3 004	1 694	2 104	2 292	3 510	827
Median income (dollars)	39 597	42 957	32 073	18 960	29 439	32 530	28 630	20 693	21 483	24 375
Percent year-round full-time workers	56.2	62.2	69.4	48.4	64.3	63.6	59.0	47.2	51.1	49.8
Females 15 years and over, with income	54 637	57 488	37 297	26 799	35 854	40 443	36 186	27 731	28 369	36 023
Median income (dollars)	10 087	11 250	13 106	8 539	14 771	14 309	14 226	10 145	10 924	11 875
Percent year-round full-time workers	24.7	28.5	39.9	24.3	35.5	35.5	38.3	32.0	35.9	32.3
Median income (dollars)	27 052	28 945	22 217	16 531	24 226	25 000	25 818	17 289	19 133	19 837
Per capita income (dollars)	24 192	27 375	15 694	11 888	16 633	20 292	19 967	11 959	13 082	14 906
Persons in households (dollars)	25 251	27 964	15 694	11 907	16 629	20 416	19 967	11 959	13 082	15 086
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	10 132	10 132	—	7 755	17 385	3 923	—	—	—	—
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	62 651	71 908	50 629	30 125	52 358	51 781	48 066	32 719	35 376	32 296
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	62 591	71 004	50 401	25 388	52 886	56 732	46 587	31 356	34 024	30 518
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	62 613	70 581	49 562	24 145	51 925	55 538	44 937	29 375	31 146	30 515
Married-couple families (dollars)	66 697	75 933	55 056	39 571	54 551	53 671	52 652	37 210	38 738	39 306
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	67 574	75 285	54 929	40 921	55 556	58 746	52 074	39 119	39 861	39 833
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	82 441	100 473	48 300	38 750	55 000	58 608	44 625	34 971	41 103	34 063
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	52 330	36 000	26 471	12 123	29 740	25 357	31 165	12 042	14 236	18 077
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 071	30 481	23 472	10 813	25 536	22 969	19 219	7 090	7 208	13 661
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	—	—	30 521	5 000—	29 375	—	16 250	7 799	8 004	7 494
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	25 268	32 292	14 338	10 819	11 111	18 304	18 359	8 527	10 909	14 231
1 worker (dollars)	50 337	53 008	37 548	14 722	37 250	38 125	33 380	24 089	26 719	28 438
2 or more workers (dollars)	73 500	80 306	56 475	41 919	56 037	59 016	57 492	41 688	42 672	50 000
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	75 270	79 590	59 820	42 485	57 139	60 780	61 180	41 406	43 379	55 000
Nonfamily households (dollars)	11 702	17 026	18 600	12 069	19 235	24 390	22 500	13 386	15 767	13 456
Male householder (dollars)	20 417	27 708	30 735	20 506	25 603	40 156	40 163	22 611	24 182	23 393
Living alone (dollars)	11 667	20 417	29 412	20 071	25 078	31 944	37 786	18 125	20 156	20 875
65 years and over (dollars)	11 250	11 736	11 786	15 469	6 805	7 619	14 205	9 499	9 095	13 654
Female householder (dollars)	11 121	15 862	13 145	9 159	16 563	16 833	15 551	10 313	11 027	9 730
Living alone (dollars)	10 862	15 172	12 039	8 461	13 102	16 167	14 432	9 556	10 201	9 828
65 years and over (dollars)	9 757	11 250	10 129	7 537	8 180	10 588	9 567	7 390	7 377	8 931
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	919	1 882	2 820	1 997	2 844	1 828	2 149	2 658	3 794	1 141
With earnings	708	1 597	2 467	1 390	2 528	1 539	1 774	1 939	2 902	763
Mean earnings (dollars)	74 559	83 580	49 482	31 017	50 616	53 543	49 646	30 538	34 452	37 079
With wage or salary income	695	1 567	2 424	1 368	2 493	1 511	1 710	1 904	2 845	712
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	72 270	72 956	47 414	30 312	49 155	50 230	48 894	29 704	33 135	36 571
With nonfarm self-employment income	94	280	357	66	112	276	274	243	317	122
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	27 235	68 411	19 896	24 946	42 657	23 411	16 289	10 540	17 421	18 362
With farm self-employment income	—	—	31	—	20	39	—	8	43	8
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	—	—	1 194	—	7 000	1 143	50	12 000	4 388	1 600
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	581	1 282	1 380	921	1 296	977	1 195	1 172	1 690	438
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	10 251	10 006	2 776	3 445	3 558	4 271	8 431	5 055	5 575	9 201
With Social Security income	300	500	485	722	567	458	673	990	1 294	446
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 902	8 427	8 388	7 418	6 504	8 803	7 533	7 742	7 786	8 005
With public assistance income	37	65	55	274	95	64	98	305	362	110
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 889	3 418	2 938	4 764	4 148	3 637	4 431	5 001	5 018	5 866
With retirement income	209	365	368	360	318	285	424	487	696	262
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 252	11 205	8 883	4 769	9 707	6 493	8 516	4 460	5 478	6 796
With other income	122	219	393	303	383	235	227	320	497	87
Mean other income (dollars)	5 864	5 228	3 502	2 781	3 946	4 242	3 943	3 420	3 049	2 992

Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Warren town	Wenham town	Westborough CDP	West Boylston town	West Bridge- water town	West Brook- field town	West Concord CDP	Westminster town	West Newbury town	West Yarmouth CDP
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 709	1 197	1 693	2 217	2 245	1 195	1 814	2 182	1 120	2 446
Less than \$5,000	53	22	68	67	66	52	19	27	17	133
\$5,000 to \$9,999	205	87	126	77	183	55	59	125	24	224
\$10,000 to \$14,999	118	73	97	86	136	56	59	115	33	175
\$15,000 to \$24,999	275	46	249	264	248	156	160	214	104	536
\$25,000 to \$34,999	380	103	238	303	261	202	164	279	100	479
\$35,000 to \$49,999	387	200	365	555	506	304	219	441	180	422
\$50,000 to \$74,999	230	315	348	497	526	281	480	688	328	388
\$75,000 to \$99,999	44	152	132	184	164	54	309	215	159	36
\$100,000 or more	17	199	70	184	155	35	345	78	175	53
Median (dollars)	30 423	53 872	37 891	42 830	40 613	39 055	61 405	46 292	56 591	26 977
Mean (dollars)	32 977	74 008	44 471	49 361	46 426	41 014	74 940	47 330	62 082	33 646
Families	1 229	946	992	1 700	1 773	946	1 323	1 763	969	1 482
Less than \$5,000	20	5	24	33	13	7	19	8	—	26
\$5,000 to \$9,999	70	13	21	38	55	18	18	58	—	77
\$10,000 to \$14,999	63	29	27	41	77	43	11	64	33	108
\$15,000 to \$24,999	171	15	91	135	184	92	70	125	52	278
\$25,000 to \$34,999	297	54	135	200	212	185	96	201	76	326
\$35,000 to \$49,999	347	208	244	446	425	284	161	374	173	256
\$50,000 to \$74,999	200	311	291	465	509	253	351	659	306	333
\$75,000 to \$99,999	44	124	106	171	173	41	266	223	159	32
\$100,000 or more	17	187	53	171	125	23	331	51	170	46
Median (dollars)	34 681	59 669	46 250	48 586	47 863	41 348	69 600	51 986	60 381	32 344
Mean (dollars)	38 016	85 824	54 970	55 237	52 550	44 013	86 885	51 648	67 452	38 896
Married-couple families	962	865	776	1 495	1 454	843	1 126	1 587	866	1 097
Less than \$15,000	58	21	45	68	107	26	15	89	33	82
\$15,000 to \$24,999	90	9	61	118	133	92	48	103	34	148
\$25,000 to \$34,999	234	54	89	183	148	172	92	178	44	282
\$35,000 to \$49,999	323	171	184	389	343	246	130	345	163	213
\$50,000 to \$74,999	196	299	248	401	438	243	280	614	278	294
\$75,000 or more	61	311	149	336	285	64	561	258	314	78
Female householder, no husband present	204	77	166	159	224	103	143	159	86	322
Less than \$5,000	13	5	9	20	—	—	6	8	—	20
\$5,000 to \$9,999	56	6	6	8	25	18	8	23	—	62
\$10,000 to \$14,999	26	15	12	10	—	24	5	—	—	28
\$15,000 to \$24,999	67	6	21	17	35	—	22	22	18	125
\$25,000 to \$49,999	42	33	74	62	126	51	35	52	38	62
\$50,000 or more	—	12	44	42	38	10	67	54	30	25
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 540	1 575	1 534	2 720	2 360	1 218	2 382	2 282	1 258	1 978
Median income (dollars)	22 190	23 715	25 752	25 357	24 784	26 063	25 132	30 568	34 632	21 231
Percent year-round full-time workers	56.7	41.1	54.8	46.7	57.8	55.5	46.9	57.8	62.6	46.7
Females 15 years and over, with income	27 548	49 626	35 321	38 906	31 739	31 301	51 305	36 793	44 253	27 794
Median income (dollars)	11 060	6 594	14 968	11 752	11 679	9 436	17 263	12 168	15 580	11 882
Percent year-round full-time workers	34.8	17.2	37.5	31.5	36.1	25.2	40.4	31.0	27.3	30.5
Median income (dollars)	18 868	26 435	24 676	22 969	22 346	19 924	32 981	24 833	24 875	18 264
Per capita income (dollars)	12 805	21 781	19 314	17 416	16 214	14 238	24 599	16 798	20 450	15 540
Persons in households (dollars)	12 820	27 456	19 763	19 055	16 216	14 661	29 930	16 813	20 450	15 365
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	10 125	3 883	4 784	6 558	15 220	6 063	3 724	6 829	—	29 967
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	34 681	59 669	46 250	48 586	47 863	41 348	69 600	51 986	60 381	32 344
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 926	58 994	51 930	50 785	46 250	41 385	72 248	55 050	64 214	22 429
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	29 420	59 401	45 625	46 424	42 083	40 583	67 190	45 357	61 074	21 815
Married-couple families (dollars)	39 430	62 699	50 962	49 590	49 870	42 037	74 787	53 346	62 665	36 862
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 041	63 387	55 483	52 332	49 665	42 327	76 129	55 431	65 590	34 583
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	34 444	53 594	43 750	47 250	44 375	42 016	69 703	46 607	58 177	26 591
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	15 729	37 321	35 417	40 268	34 722	31 042	44 063	35 972	31 750	19 375
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 736	36 071	42 250	9 054	26 000	14 063	24 583	18 958	27 679	13 571
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	8 125	11 250	11 250	—	17 500	31 250	—	5 360	—	9 363
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	13 333	27 171	18 929	18 958	17 831	19 562	19 167	20 811	27 292	21 397
1 worker (dollars)	27 778	60 000	37 308	40 927	33 700	31 061	61 099	38 897	46 250	25 278
2 or more workers (dollars)	42 393	63 458	57 914	53 894	56 266	47 316	77 418	57 499	64 641	47 000
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	43 292	64 209	60 237	55 943	56 711	47 069	78 592	57 692	66 888	48 657
Nonfamily households (dollars)	16 000	14 152	23 822	25 030	14 412	16 780	34 766	23 125	19 570	18 949
Male householder (dollars)	17 167	26 382	29 083	27 326	30 089	38 750	50 581	40 197	19 531	26 250
Living alone (dollars)	16 292	16 429	23 250	26 976	16 705	27 917	19 643	38 056	19 375	24 423
65 years and over (dollars)	10 167	13 750	11 339	15 625	6 417	21 250	18 654	15 682	17 981	17 857
Female householder (dollars)	12 143	11 875	21 181	19 531	11 550	10 208	34 453	20 203	20 250	16 288
Living alone (dollars)	11 250	11 875	20 174	17 734	10 850	9 607	31 912	17 946	8 963	13 793
65 years and over (dollars)	7 906	9 457	7 488	11 250	8 450	6 200	17 411	10 956	6 488	7 941
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 709	1 197	1 693	2 217	2 245	1 195	1 814	2 182	1 120	2 446
With earnings	1 368	944	1 400	1 861	1 856	961	1 586	1 876	985	1 779
Mean earnings (dollars)	35 055	67 428	44 474	47 786	47 196	39 637	71 617	47 558	61 314	34 064
With wage or salary income	1 333	909	1 373	1 810	1 801	911	1 519	1 836	958	1 689
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	34 405	58 127	43 275	45 387	45 834	38 712	69 189	44 786	58 136	31 741
With nonfarm self-employment income	126	194	202	375	331	169	398	330	210	268
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	15 811	55 623	14 098	18 163	15 091	15 520	21 322	21 186	21 262	18 242
With farm self-employment income	43	17	—	—	28	35	4	—	27	14
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	2 348	1 353	—	—944	1 902	5 769	—	—	8 680	150 143
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	642	765	785	1 304	1 051	624	1 222	1 081	628	1 005
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	3 357	22 433	7 637	7 207	5 410	7 169	9 932	4 617	6 677	7 066
With Social Security income	524	414	444	608	678	359	408	581	202	878
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 010	8 741	7 810	8 349	8 186	7 860	8 385	8 432	8 250	8 198
With public assistance income	180	21	39	102	98	89	40	76	26	205
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 390	3 974	3 378	5 544	4 189	3 261	9 769	2 324	5 479	5 381
With retirement income	244	265	269	465	421	226	335	292	213	559
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 779	13 021	7 497	9 238	9 296	9 361	12 779	9 057	12 308	8 892
With other income	246	124	255	243	292	212	269	365	93	220
Mean other income (dollars)	3 239	5 016	5 544	4 804	3 665	5 748	7 904	3 680	5 524	6 020

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Whitinsville CDP	Wilbraham CDP	Williamsburg town	Williamstown CDP	Williamstown town	Winchendon CDP	Winchendon town	Wrentham town	Yarmouth Port CDP
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	2 069	1 164	912	1 417	2 700	1 575	3 055	2 835	1 910
Less than \$5,000	58	37	—	79	113	109	144	81	70
\$5,000 to \$9,999	249	32	48	142	223	195	290	176	137
\$10,000 to \$14,999	187	54	33	140	268	172	227	135	114
\$15,000 to \$24,999	302	143	115	274	443	234	415	203	343
\$25,000 to \$34,999	299	128	160	210	348	248	590	327	316
\$35,000 to \$49,999	390	185	234	230	510	267	621	606	376
\$50,000 to \$74,999	437	281	197	182	437	213	513	799	408
\$75,000 to \$99,999	66	140	65	69	157	61	162	360	101
\$100,000 or more	81	164	60	91	201	76	93	148	45
Median (dollars)	32 221	50 269	40 170	29 388	33 949	28 064	32 362	46 331	34 107
Mean (dollars)	37 276	63 341	49 362	38 218	42 314	35 139	37 518	49 810	37 964
Families	1 538	998	695	818	1 720	1 138	2 396	2 221	1 357
Less than \$5,000	37	9	—	9	23	35	15	20	20
\$5,000 to \$9,999	52	22	20	17	41	82	45	27	27
\$10,000 to \$14,999	116	27	23	59	94	126	157	62	56
\$15,000 to \$24,999	242	116	76	125	243	160	302	130	230
\$25,000 to \$34,999	213	95	116	132	241	242	568	264	229
\$35,000 to \$49,999	341	170	178	190	406	234	535	563	334
\$50,000 to \$74,999	410	281	167	145	361	203	515	671	321
\$75,000 to \$99,999	57	129	55	57	145	57	125	348	95
\$100,000 or more	70	149	60	84	180	60	77	123	45
Median (dollars)	39 067	55 396	42 468	40 000	43 763	33 611	35 828	51 194	39 753
Mean (dollars)	42 585	66 730	53 965	49 807	52 138	41 622	41 947	54 714	43 349
Married-couple families	1 188	877	568	638	1 415	922	2 085	1 898	1 187
Less than \$15,000	90	37	16	50	85	126	184	66	84
\$15,000 to \$24,999	172	93	66	90	192	118	241	85	191
\$25,000 to \$34,999	146	71	67	103	191	181	482	200	173
\$35,000 to \$49,999	272	139	157	136	310	216	520	483	291
\$50,000 to \$74,999	387	259	147	118	312	195	495	633	315
\$75,000 or more	121	278	115	141	325	86	163	431	133
Female householder, no husband present	265	103	99	128	223	153	235	251	152
Less than \$5,000	25	—	—	—	16	20	—	8	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999	38	13	20	17	41	43	59	28	5
\$10,000 to \$14,999	38	8	7	18	18	7	11	9	6
\$15,000 to \$24,999	70	23	10	27	43	26	45	45	27
\$25,000 to \$49,999	81	46	51	39	83	49	68	113	99
\$50,000 or more	13	13	11	27	38	12	32	56	7
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 876	1 191	932	2 071	3 267	1 446	3 021	3 310	1 610
Median income (dollars)	23 006	30 118	23 782	5 189	12 547	22 404	24 153	27 633	24 321
Percent year-round full-time workers	57.8	57.9	52.1	19.3	29.9	57.3	59.5	55.2	41.9
Median income (dollars)	31 160	38 636	31 679	31 167	33 952	30 534	30 767	40 333	32 467
Females 15 years and over, with income	2 072	1 289	1 019	2 035	3 400	1 498	2 760	3 057	1 714
Median income (dollars)	10 717	11 826	15 493	6 907	8 853	10 471	10 958	10 809	11 712
Percent year-round full-time workers	33.1	31.4	34.2	19.1	21.5	29.4	32.6	31.7	22.5
Median income (dollars)	20 693	24 414	21 468	21 944	23 853	18 315	20 559	24 527	25 000
Per capita income (dollars)	13 767	22 599	18 108	12 455	14 728	12 988	13 143	15 856	16 678
Persons in households (dollars)	13 973	23 394	18 322	18 236	12 979	18 658	13 180	17 146	16 678
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	4 686	2 668	3 814	3 002	3 022	13 727	10 293	3 053	—
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	39 067	55 396	42 468	40 000	43 763	33 611	35 828	51 194	39 753
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	37 852	56 660	44 605	44 405	44 250	30 491	35 154	49 274	46 337
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	31 786	56 542	41 964	42 000	42 679	26 250	32 635	51 904	36 563
Married-couple families (dollars)	43 077	57 922	47 609	43 269	45 964	36 475	37 185	54 682	42 527
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	43 686	59 935	50 609	57 052	49 286	34 348	37 149	52 651	52 156
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	36 736	56 419	59 018	48 068	49 205	26 950	34 583	49 375	36 979
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	20 292	28 750	27 232	30 455	32 159	16 641	18 438	33 606	29 808
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	14 792	20 000	19 125	14 750	23 187	8 643	11 250	28 594	24 500
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000	—	8 941	11 250	7 851	5 261	8 538	—	5 360
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	12 143	29 479	18 750	24 792	19 871	12 614	12 992	22 969	29 457
1 worker (dollars)	28 598	35 724	28 750	33 472	35 946	22 984	26 452	40 066	29 688
2 or more workers (dollars)	50 145	59 547	50 382	49 432	51 097	45 927	45 378	56 220	50 364
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	51 110	63 267	53 413	54 280	52 629	46 056	45 959	56 697	54 672
Nonfamily households (dollars)	11 885	20 278	30 938	15 948	16 210	8 921	10 613	18 929	18 292
Male householder (dollars)	30 592	14 063	38 750	17 632	18 487	13 750	16 615	33 077	30 750
Living alone (dollars)	25 556	14 063	37 614	18 355	18 684	9 604	15 781	26 150	21 429
65 years and over (dollars)	11 607	5 360	26 250	13 750	13 750	5 756	6 858	7 042	15 583
Female householder (dollars)	9 262	21 250	26 111	15 768	15 768	7 856	8 409	12 264	15 000
Living alone (dollars)	8 575	19 375	16 319	15 077	14 890	7 640	7 556	10 708	13 580
65 years and over (dollars)	6 669	18 333	11 250	11 196	12 500	7 280	7 080	9 473	12 941
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	2 069	1 164	912	1 417	2 700	1 575	3 055	2 835	1 910
With earnings	1 600	980	798	1 011	2 020	1 220	2 535	2 510	1 184
Mean earnings (dollars)	41 064	61 746	47 754	34 439	38 811	36 742	38 092	50 501	38 730
With wage or salary income	1 582	972	752	940	1 924	1 204	2 480	2 434	1 123
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	39 651	56 130	39 823	34 941	37 340	35 398	36 546	48 364	37 528
With nonfarm self-employment income	240	190	250	261	484	146	348	386	170
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	12 236	31 120	21 119	7 558	12 306	15 108	16 995	22 454	21 835
With farm self-employment income	19	8	57	8	36	17	39	34	—
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	1 992	1 408	50 539	2	12 485	2	425	10 971	—
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	911	702	624	865	1 662	561	1 141	1 250	931
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	3 805	8 691	4 613	11 543	11 686	6 391	5 387	4 080	9 957
With Social Security income	615	288	211	588	1 026	525	769	570	1 027
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 897	9 483	6 135	8 087	8 234	6 894	7 136	7 704	8 562
With public assistance income	181	35	79	78	113	169	250	87	106
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 505	6 178	3 003	4 005	3 439	3 384	3 761	4 773	5 249
With retirement income	297	243	136	340	662	215	352	310	606
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 700	15 486	14 650	9 632	8 866	8 529	7 329	10 445	11 623
With other income	347	121	97	166	303	251	567	344	197
Mean other income (dollars)	3 598	3 362	5 228	6 089	5 684	3 621	5 114	3 801	5 039

Table 203. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Acushnet town	Acushnet Center CDP	Adams town	Adams CDP	Andover CDP	Ashburnham town	Ashby town	Athol CDP	Avon town	Ayer town
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	2 692	873	2 666	1 774	2 203	1 509	722	2 300	1 230	1 888
In owner-occupied housing unit	2 415	767	1 898	1 227	1 470	1 380	689	1 738	1 063	946
With related children under 18 years	1 265	358	1 215	787	1 014	904	399	1 256	511	968
With related children under 5 years	376	129	417	261	433	436	149	561	176	526
Householder worked in 1989	2 038	646	1 801	1 169	1 850	1 323	614	1 736	982	1 603
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 380	397	1 331	871	1 267	996	455	1 199	678	1 184
Householder under 65 years with work disability	220	79	217	148	109	68	28	148	119	96
Householder foreign born	319	70	58	43	136	87	80	136	99	116
Householder under 25 years	27	—	62	41	50	17	—	130	15	169
Householder 65 years and over	532	205	669	470	366	160	107	464	268	288
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 717	528	1 777	1 169	2 060	1 273	626	1 742	936	1 545
With public assistance income in 1989	127	66	220	168	81	53	22	248	80	108
With Social Security income in 1989	800	329	863	589	449	283	139	601	391	332
Married-couple families	2 227	691	2 112	1 363	1 838	1 349	624	1 791	983	1 562
With related children under 18 years	1 043	294	884	558	811	812	339	935	423	771
With related children under 5 years	312	112	323	192	377	414	138	457	159	453
Householder worked in 1989	1 732	535	1 491	959	1 561	1 200	549	1 405	819	1 389
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 223	359	1 141	741	1 099	909	412	1 021	608	1 081
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 427	423	1 413	919	1 724	1 147	544	1 398	764	1 354
Householder 65 years and over	437	158	536	363	315	119	74	396	183	221
With public assistance income in 1989	60	42	68	47	55	22	11	98	53	42
With Social Security income in 1989	644	245	717	471	376	203	112	464	283	272
Female householder, no husband present	347	112	406	288	287	96	66	414	190	300
With related children under 18 years	192	50	262	185	164	64	39	263	78	191
With related children under 5 years	58	17	70	57	46	22	5	64	17	73
Householder worked in 1989	211	59	232	157	237	68	49	262	138	206
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	107	17	129	94	134	32	27	135	45	95
Householder high school graduate or higher	223	73	278	189	263	73	50	294	149	185
Householder 65 years and over	66	23	77	51	29	32	17	57	45	55
With public assistance income in 1989	67	24	121	90	12	22	6	143	21	58
With Social Security income in 1989	114	53	86	58	44	48	11	99	68	40
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	876	377	1 622	1 182	1 627	503	266	1 408	485	1 167
Nonfamily householder	710	315	1 396	1 052	1 394	354	163	1 098	360	886
In owner-occupied housing unit	430	173	580	381	398	251	138	464	187	337
65 years and over	303	143	719	570	774	125	69	492	144	288
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	9 502	3 126	9 393	6 308	8 234	5 397	2 699	8 649	4 539	6 711
Persons 18 years and over	7 285	2 507	7 409	5 021	6 527	3 818	1 902	6 237	3 571	5 094
Persons 65 years and over	1 339	538	2 002	1 503	1 479	451	248	1 384	642	760
Related children under 18 years	2 217	619	1 978	1 281	1 698	1 558	797	2 397	968	1 598
Related children under 6 years	591	166	683	449	628	535	271	868	332	731
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 707	471	1 430	923	1 188	1 116	589	1 661	697	967
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	95	33	196	139	48	64	11	266	41	133
Percent below poverty level	3.5	3.8	7.4	7.8	2.2	4.2	1.5	11.6	3.3	7.0
In owner-occupied housing unit	63	27	45	18	15	41	11	100	28	6
With related children under 18 years	71	27	154	110	26	58	—	212	35	121
With related children under 5 years	39	11	52	29	16	32	—	105	19	78
Householder worked in 1989	46	22	71	29	20	36	5	126	26	83
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	12	—	6	—	—	9	—	10	7	22
Householder under 65 years with work disability	6	6	47	47	4	—	—	32	—	14
Householder foreign born	4	—	15	10	21	—	5	32	—	7
Householder under 25 years	6	—	19	14	4	—	—	42	—	31
Householder 65 years and over	18	—	11	11	14	7	6	39	—	12
Householder high school graduate or higher	45	17	150	99	36	51	5	166	35	72
With public assistance income in 1989	23	5	115	90	—	13	6	131	15	49
With Social Security income in 1989	34	16	17	17	—	13	6	48	—	12
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 689	3 578	3 611	3 365	5 283	5 552	2 340	3 972	6 207	3 017
Married-couple families	39	11	39	18	22	37	—	86	13	37
With related children under 18 years	25	11	14	—	8	31	—	53	13	37
With related children under 5 years	14	6	14	—	8	19	—	47	13	37
Householder worked in 1989	20	6	21	—	8	9	—	48	7	37
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	6	—	—	—	—	9	—	10	7	22
Householder high school graduate or higher	12	6	26	5	22	31	—	40	13	37
Householder 65 years and over	14	—	11	11	14	—	—	33	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989	19	5	11	11	—	6	—	32	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 033	5 346	4 369	2 887	4 838	7 172	—	4 396	9 883	1 230
Female householder, no husband present	56	22	134	98	26	27	11	168	28	78
With related children under 18 years	46	16	128	98	18	27	—	147	22	78
With related children under 5 years	25	5	32	23	8	13	—	46	6	41
Householder worked in 1989	26	16	39	18	12	27	5	66	19	46
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	33	11	107	77	14	20	5	120	22	29
Householder 65 years and over	4	—	—	—	—	7	6	6	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	23	5	109	84	—	13	6	105	15	49
With Social Security income in 1989	15	11	—	—	—	7	6	16	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 752	2 694	3 388	3 392	5 658	3 333	2 340	3 981	4 500	4 290
Unrelated individuals	138	35	321	213	247	80	43	241	50	134
Percent below poverty level	15.8	9.3	19.8	18.0	15.2	15.9	16.2	17.1	10.3	11.5
Nonfamily householder	116	35	248	183	195	49	20	155	24	84
In owner-occupied housing unit	79	20	114	69	29	42	6	43	8	21
65 years and over	63	19	130	99	162	24	12	66	24	36
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 922	3 516	2 347	2 238	3 588	3 755	1 261	3 424	2 994	3 460
Persons	452	136	830	557	386	332	68	1 077	188	596
Percent below poverty level	4.8	4.4	8.8	8.8	4.7	6.2	2.5	12.5	4.1	8.9
Persons 18 years and over	303	85	580	384	328	157	68	612	110	314
Persons 65 years and over	93	19	149	118	190	38	23	138	24	48
Related children under 18 years	149	51	244	167	54	154	—	450	78	263
Related children under 6 years	50	17	105	63	15	31	—	179	30	134
Related children 5 to 17 years	110	39	178	129	39	123	—	310	48	150
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	619	223	1 461	1 038	756	433	141	1 532	300	806
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 538	626	2 619	1 865	1 428	745	324	2 982	688	1 797

Table 203. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Ayer CDP	Barnstable Vil- lage CDP	Barre town	Bellingham CDP	Berkley town	Blackstone town	Bliss Corner CDP	Bolton town	Boxborough town	Boxford town
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	733	817	1 269	1 221	1 153	2 194	1 390	914	856	1 779
In owner-occupied housing unit	390	765	1 049	1 103	1 133	1 743	1 107	830	681	1 737
With related children under 18 years	328	262	639	652	668	1 236	538	418	423	924
With related children under 5 years	198	86	264	265	273	582	192	146	133	322
Householder worked in 1989	576	575	1 012	1 112	1 055	1 892	842	837	783	1 592
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	392	408	712	856	749	1 314	580	649	645	1 249
Householder under 65 years with work disability	41	17	88	109	50	143	134	26	18	55
Householder foreign born	27	27	35	41	94	56	401	33	79	38
Householder under 25 years	64	—	45	55	7	76	15	12	32	8
Householder 65 years and over	171	285	251	62	68	345	487	100	69	189
Householder high school graduate or higher	560	785	974	1 052	871	1 643	601	845	802	1 734
With public assistance income in 1989	76	24	119	78	44	125	80	15	—	41
With Social Security income in 1989	198	328	320	189	179	466	742	153	79	248
Married-couple families	578	765	1 110	1 071	1 021	1 854	1 205	796	748	1 673
With related children under 18 years	231	239	561	578	588	1 083	459	358	364	896
With related children under 5 years	168	78	251	258	268	517	177	140	133	312
Householder worked in 1989	501	530	899	988	954	1 660	746	727	687	1 517
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	343	376	649	769	664	1 196	522	582	572	1 197
Householder high school graduate or higher	509	733	858	924	775	1 419	498	727	700	1 628
Householder 65 years and over	129	270	230	49	62	239	426	84	65	168
With public assistance income in 1989	42	17	90	59	30	94	58	15	—	41
With Social Security income in 1989	156	315	280	138	155	335	609	145	70	220
Female householder, no husband present	129	44	125	134	94	241	128	82	84	81
With related children under 18 years	91	23	72	65	69	117	59	41	45	28
With related children under 5 years	30	8	13	7	5	40	15	6	—	10
Householder worked in 1989	67	37	86	115	81	157	58	74	72	50
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	41	24	50	87	70	69	32	42	49	35
Householder high school graduate or higher	45	44	93	119	81	160	69	82	78	81
Householder 65 years and over	30	7	14	6	6	82	50	16	4	21
With public assistance income in 1989	26	7	29	19	8	23	22	—	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989	22	13	14	44	19	99	88	8	4	28
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	622	379	532	402	275	877	683	185	634	307
Nonfamily householder	486	279	392	281	195	668	597	125	492	234
In owner-occupied housing unit	183	216	226	134	161	280	282	82	244	188
65 years and over	196	119	190	109	106	232	403	44	11	71
Persons for whom poverty status is determined ..	2 800	2 616	4 546	4 515	4 223	7 955	4 796	3 134	3 343	6 260
Persons 18 years and over	2 184	2 161	3 305	3 325	2 953	5 749	3 980	2 288	2 570	4 530
Persons 65 years and over	481	623	654	279	250	798	1 401	212	128	455
Related children under 18 years	616	455	1 241	1 190	1 270	2 206	801	846	773	1 725
Related children under 6 years	313	143	454	460	465	808	216	306	267	558
Related children 5 to 17 years	362	348	860	791	879	1 524	600	611	564	1 271
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	60	—	50	37	24	73	90	—	8	9
Percent below poverty level	8.2	—	3.9	3.0	2.1	3.3	6.5	—	.9	.5
In owner-occupied housing unit	—	—	25	31	24	44	90	—	8	9
With related children under 18 years	48	—	29	23	18	57	45	—	8	9
With related children under 5 years	26	—	13	—	7	7	—	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	24	—	25	13	12	42	10	—	—	9
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	—	7	—	—	19	—	—	—	9
Householder under 65 years with work disability	14	—	—	18	—	—	24	—	—	—
Householder foreign born	—	—	5	—	—	—	10	—	8	—
Householder under 25 years	10	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder 65 years and over	12	—	7	—	—	16	45	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	14	—	36	20	18	41	21	—	8	9
With public assistance income in 1989	26	—	29	17	—	14	20	—	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989	12	—	7	18	6	16	47	—	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 624	—	4 517	5 221	3 379	6 795	5 335	—	8 547	5 925
Married-couple families	8	—	14	25	13	37	43	—	—	9
With related children under 18 years	8	—	—	11	13	37	25	—	—	9
With related children under 5 years	8	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	8	—	7	7	7	28	10	—	—	9
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	9
Householder high school graduate or higher	8	—	7	14	13	28	13	—	—	9
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	7	—	—	—	18	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	—	—	—	11	—	—	20	—	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989	—	—	7	18	6	—	8	—	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	550	—	7 524	5 072	5 064	8 198	7 441	—	—	5 925
Female householder, no husband present	34	—	36	12	5	28	47	—	8	—
With related children under 18 years	34	—	29	12	5	20	20	—	8	—
With related children under 5 years	18	—	13	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	16	—	18	6	5	14	—	—	—	—
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	—	—	29	6	5	13	8	—	8	—
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	8	27	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	26	—	29	6	—	14	—	—	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	8	39	—	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 646	—	3 348	5 532	1 475	5 578	3 408	—	8 547	—
Unrelated individuals	89	69	110	52	58	193	187	46	15	59
Percent below poverty level	14.3	18.2	20.7	12.9	21.1	22.0	27.4	24.9	2.4	19.2
Nonfamily householder	80	43	53	8	42	154	142	22	11	26
In owner-occupied housing unit	17	36	24	8	37	18	46	7	—	18
65 years and over	36	20	46	8	14	78	114	15	5	12
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 213	3 314	3 539	5 900	2 908	2 582	1 907	3 494	5 268	3 707
Persons	285	69	256	152	146	449	507	46	29	95
Percent below poverty level	10.2	2.6	5.6	3.4	3.5	5.6	10.6	1.5	.9	1.5
Persons 18 years and over	186	69	182	121	103	322	356	46	23	72
Persons 65 years and over	48	20	61	8	14	110	185	15	5	12
Related children under 18 years	99	—	74	31	43	127	136	—	6	18
Related children under 6 years	58	—	22	—	6	21	—	—	—	10
Related children 5 to 17 years	62	—	57	31	37	121	136	—	6	18
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	440	124	456	269	248	568	767	53	107	121
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	854	336	895	803	550	1 138	1 477	208	260	301

Table 203. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Boylston town	Brewster town	Bridgewater CDP	Brimfield town	Brookfield town	Buzzards Bay CDP	Carlisle town	Centerville CDP	Charlton town	Chatham town
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	999	2 386	1 358	848	820	760	1 250	2 640	2 577	1 890
In owner-occupied housing unit	868	2 026	654	759	706	618	1 171	2 332	2 181	1 708
With related children under 18 years	432	1 028	634	414	372	279	626	1 055	1 505	551
With related children under 5 years	158	478	324	200	148	120	274	481	683	223
Householder worked in 1989	814	1 694	1 125	650	617	577	1 149	1 787	2 251	1 116
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	592	1 094	823	492	430	376	904	1 214	1 764	513
Householder under 65 years with work disability	65	120	119	68	72	88	24	81	229	63
Householder foreign born	60	79	76	32	14	16	114	191	40	103
Householder under 25 years	21	45	89	13	24	38	—	75	113	11
Householder 65 years and over	145	645	238	143	161	166	131	830	250	788
Householder high school graduate or higher	897	2 170	1 174	623	548	631	1 213	2 443	2 069	1 773
With public assistance income in 1989	25	117	78	35	59	41	23	59	119	77
With Social Security income in 1989	242	861	347	214	250	253	90	996	383	946
Married-couple families	900	2 060	1 068	765	711	595	1 197	2 224	2 270	1 570
With related children under 18 years	400	851	500	369	327	212	599	852	1 313	407
With related children under 5 years	144	433	273	200	130	83	274	422	626	169
Householder worked in 1989	751	1 495	893	583	548	444	1 122	1 520	2 023	888
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	545	978	676	460	380	317	891	1 067	1 636	443
Householder high school graduate or higher	815	1 883	909	540	483	481	1 168	2 057	1 817	1 470
Householder 65 years and over	133	571	205	143	138	141	118	719	192	679
With public assistance income in 1989	18	82	42	35	30	5	15	32	51	35
With Social Security income in 1989	217	753	267	189	225	186	85	834	311	811
Female householder, no husband present	84	287	194	73	77	109	35	381	223	220
With related children under 18 years	32	165	89	35	45	40	14	195	158	99
With related children under 5 years	14	45	44	—	18	23	—	51	39	27
Householder worked in 1989	48	173	150	57	41	87	14	239	167	138
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	32	90	85	22	28	40	7	123	72	40
Householder high school graduate or higher	67	254	169	73	52	109	27	358	192	203
Householder 65 years and over	12	63	19	—	19	21	8	104	30	94
With public assistance income in 1989	7	35	36	—	25	36	8	27	68	42
With Social Security income in 1989	25	90	59	25	19	45	—	146	40	106
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	433	1 232	1 469	339	359	429	291	1 481	839	1 356
Nonfamily householder	323	959	1 041	256	278	332	201	1 060	582	1 087
In owner-occupied housing unit	198	683	285	200	205	199	154	789	299	642
65 years and over	99	460	327	144	123	137	72	513	122	611
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	3 507	8 159	5 456	3 000	2 968	2 696	4 322	9 035	9 354	6 365
Persons 18 years and over	2 681	6 333	4 417	2 164	2 181	2 179	3 143	7 197	6 566	5 444
Persons 65 years and over	370	1 632	813	387	449	471	291	2 044	602	2 119
Related children under 18 years	821	1 826	1 039	836	777	517	1 179	1 838	2 788	921
Related children under 6 years	261	702	425	298	271	146	394	652	1 044	306
Related children 5 to 17 years	581	1 287	665	610	539	396	831	1 305	1 921	684
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	35	112	78	23	30	44	12	94	123	64
Percent below poverty level	3.5	4.7	5.7	2.7	3.7	5.8	1.0	3.6	4.8	3.4
In owner-occupied housing unit	29	37	9	23	18	5	12	57	81	25
With related children under 18 years	23	92	60	—	22	44	6	51	64	57
With related children under 5 years	18	36	41	—	12	44	6	22	39	13
Householder worked in 1989	18	75	39	—	5	30	6	28	40	52
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	13	25	—	—	5	—	6	5	19	6
Householder under 65 years with work disability	—	30	5	16	—	7	—	8	27	—
Householder foreign born	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Householder under 25 years	5	8	11	—	5	8	—	14	13	—
Householder 65 years and over	12	5	18	—	8	—	—	21	18	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	24	97	72	23	7	39	12	94	74	51
With public assistance income in 1989	5	29	28	—	21	22	—	14	41	13
With Social Security income in 1989	12	13	9	—	4	—	—	29	28	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 595	4 260	5 464	7 831	4 837	4 138	6 414	3 896	5 185	4 527
Married-couple families	30	53	29	23	5	22	12	41	73	25
With related children under 18 years	18	40	11	—	5	22	6	8	14	18
With related children under 5 years	13	6	5	—	5	22	6	8	7	—
Householder worked in 1989	13	46	15	—	5	17	6	7	16	13
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	13	25	—	—	5	—	6	—	11	6
Householder high school graduate or higher	24	46	29	23	—	17	12	41	32	25
Householder 65 years and over	12	5	18	—	—	—	—	16	18	—
With public assistance income in 1989	5	7	11	—	—	5	—	—	8	—
With Social Security income in 1989	12	5	9	—	—	—	—	16	28	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 820	4 104	4 597	7 831	1 798	5 254	6 414	3 581	5 924	7 782
Female householder, no husband present	5	59	49	—	21	17	—	53	50	39
With related children under 18 years	5	52	49	—	17	17	—	43	50	39
With related children under 5 years	5	30	36	—	7	17	—	14	32	13
Householder worked in 1989	5	29	24	—	—	8	—	21	24	39
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	8	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	—	51	43	—	7	17	—	53	42	26
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	5	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	—	22	17	—	17	17	—	14	33	13
With Social Security income in 1989	—	8	—	—	4	—	—	13	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 247	4 399	5 977	—	5 778	2 476	—	4 140	4 107	2 441
Unrelated individuals	35	82	219	60	79	85	19	186	108	168
Percent below poverty level	8.1	6.7	14.9	17.7	22.0	19.8	6.5	12.6	12.9	12.4
Nonfamily householder	5	46	98	34	63	56	7	104	76	90
In owner-occupied housing unit	5	16	28	25	41	43	7	62	37	62
65 years and over	10	13	54	28	26	31	—	36	25	57
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 945	3 085	3 279	4 061	3 523	3 503	3 455	3 008	3 654	2 897
Persons	130	437	428	125	212	255	59	435	425	344
Percent below poverty level	3.7	5.4	7.8	4.2	7.1	9.5	1.4	4.8	4.5	5.4
Persons 18 years and over	92	266	332	125	140	153	44	356	309	263
Persons 65 years and over	31	30	79	28	39	31	—	77	66	57
Related children under 18 years	33	171	96	—	67	102	15	79	116	81
Related children under 6 years	23	51	50	—	35	52	9	21	62	31
Related children 5 to 17 years	10	142	50	—	47	57	6	58	54	59
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	142	630	604	152	270	329	73	688	621	517
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	271	1 334	937	567	714	650	269	1 428	1 530	1 082

Table 203. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Cheshire town	Clinton CDP	Cochituate CDP	Cohasset town	Dalton town	Deerfield town	Dennis CDP	Dennis Port CDP	Dighton town	Douglas town
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	961	2 056	1 685	1 936	1 988	1 369	803	764	1 584	1 467
In owner-occupied housing unit	885	1 098	1 515	1 774	1 592	1 132	737	472	1 444	1 240
With related children under 18 years	457	962	741	883	1 005	591	289	256	779	805
With related children under 5 years	168	476	318	351	394	226	132	120	335	335
Householder worked in 1989	744	1 628	1 457	1 730	1 663	1 116	595	481	1 331	1 281
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	585	1 221	1 048	1 212	1 240	778	281	269	941	933
Householder under 65 years with work disability	77	160	69	81	66	96	14	97	110	80
Householder foreign born	18	77	236	138	13	25	48	45	56	86
Householder under 25 years	9	144	—	12	32	20	10	26	25	36
Householder 65 years and over	169	397	268	293	299	262	294	265	281	167
Householder high school graduate or higher	755	1 655	1 564	1 869	1 734	1 208	684	614	1 232	1 191
With public assistance income in 1989	51	148	27	35	91	26	67	70	47	55
With Social Security income in 1989	253	528	322	349	408	296	351	373	380	245
Married-couple families	813	1 496	1 491	1 708	1 627	1 177	632	553	1 327	1 260
With related children under 18 years	396	707	680	791	819	501	183	151	647	694
With related children under 5 years	154	331	301	310	357	216	74	78	309	302
Householder worked in 1989	658	1 275	1 303	1 521	1 370	959	473	349	1 118	1 130
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	533	977	964	1 110	1 086	654	224	223	818	834
Householder high school graduate or higher	640	1 240	1 380	1 649	1 416	1 033	545	443	1 034	1 048
Householder 65 years and over	126	257	239	263	244	221	245	192	225	112
With public assistance income in 1989	28	44	10	27	52	26	33	18	29	17
With Social Security income in 1989	204	317	293	311	307	247	288	281	284	184
Female householder, no husband present	125	372	152	172	310	138	152	167	158	142
With related children under 18 years	54	195	46	84	172	63	87	87	78	70
With related children under 5 years	7	109	10	33	37	5	39	29	6	14
Householder worked in 1989	63	236	123	165	257	103	103	107	114	100
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	34	171	66	58	118	70	47	36	70	66
Householder high school graduate or higher	92	296	142	164	275	121	130	138	120	101
Householder 65 years and over	43	79	18	30	40	35	49	62	40	48
With public assistance income in 1989	23	86	17	8	39	—	34	43	13	38
With Social Security income in 1989	43	125	24	29	71	35	63	67	64	54
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	408	1 568	623	807	777	840	445	798	487	559
Nonfamily householder	319	1 192	469	654	659	607	347	658	343	425
In owner-occupied housing unit	228	348	336	292	378	319	280	402	211	284
65 years and over	97	572	172	316	317	226	184	352	230	229
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	3 462	7 903	5 946	6 964	7 063	4 963	2 652	2 789	5 600	5 411
Persons 18 years and over	2 582	6 209	4 567	5 293	5 248	3 891	2 162	2 387	4 168	3 853
Persons 65 years and over	411	1 286	710	858	942	670	721	838	758	549
Related children under 18 years	880	1 680	1 377	1 671	1 815	1 065	490	398	1 432	1 558
Related children under 6 years	268	710	536	556	561	337	135	194	435	578
Related children 5 to 17 years	663	1 087	957	1 232	1 336	772	370	246	1 060	1 103
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	37	114	24	25	72	—	48	74	36	60
Percent below poverty level	3.9	5.5	1.4	1.3	3.6	—	6.0	9.7	2.3	4.1
In owner-occupied housing unit	37	22	9	25	35	—	48	15	36	37
With related children under 18 years	19	92	15	16	63	—	18	67	27	34
With related children under 5 years	13	52	10	8	29	—	5	37	14	21
Householder worked in 1989	6	44	9	17	63	—	30	62	28	41
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	6	—	—	9	6	—	6	—	5	8
Householder under 65 years with work disability	6	6	14	9	—	—	—	3	—	11
Householder foreign born	6	—	—	—	—	—	13	5	—	—
Householder under 25 years	—	31	—	—	10	—	—	15	—	8
Householder 65 years and over	6	6	5	—	9	—	13	12	17	6
Householder high school graduate or higher	31	103	15	25	72	—	48	47	12	42
With public assistance income in 1989	6	50	10	—	20	—	—	15	—	8
With Social Security income in 1989	6	31	—	—	—	—	24	12	15	12
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 170	3 321	5 171	7 987	3 784	—	4 375	3 220	3 293	3 943
Married-couple families	18	27	9	8	32	—	24	11	16	37
With related children under 18 years	12	14	—	8	23	—	7	4	7	11
With related children under 5 years	6	—	—	—	17	—	—	4	7	6
Householder worked in 1989	6	21	4	—	23	—	19	4	16	25
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	6	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	8
Householder high school graduate or higher	18	21	5	8	32	—	24	7	7	26
Householder 65 years and over	—	6	5	—	9	—	—	7	9	6
With public assistance income in 1989	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989	6	6	—	—	—	—	11	7	—	12
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 465	1 772	1 365	6 381	4 661	—	3 988	2 199	3 145	2 109
Female householder, no husband present	19	66	15	8	40	—	24	49	13	16
With related children under 18 years	7	66	15	8	40	—	11	49	13	16
With related children under 5 years	7	46	10	8	12	—	5	24	—	8
Householder worked in 1989	—	17	5	8	40	—	11	49	5	16
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	13	61	10	8	40	—	24	31	5	16
Householder 65 years and over	6	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	8	—
With public assistance income in 1989	—	50	10	—	20	—	—	10	—	8
With Social Security income in 1989	—	19	—	—	—	—	13	—	8	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 889	3 728	7 454	10 169	3 082	—	4 761	3 000	1 786	6 169
Unrelated individuals	43	246	47	83	87	129	107	145	131	112
Percent below poverty level	10.5	15.7	7.5	10.3	11.2	15.4	24.0	18.2	26.9	20.0
Nonfamily householder	13	171	30	65	57	86	58	123	62	64
In owner-occupied housing unit	13	25	24	48	48	47	58	51	29	48
65 years and over	14	102	11	31	33	51	28	83	48	55
Mean income deficit (dollars)	1 751	2 819	3 382	3 355	2 809	3 031	4 295	2 140	2 802	3 438
Persons	144	562	142	153	312	129	242	359	221	278
Percent below poverty level	4.2	7.1	2.4	2.2	4.4	2.6	9.1	12.9	3.9	5.1
Persons 18 years and over	112	397	98	123	189	122	196	235	186	215
Persons 65 years and over	20	114	16	31	50	51	61	103	71	66
Related children under 18 years	32	159	42	30	123	—	46	124	35	63
Related children under 6 years	18	86	22	16	36	—	8	72	11	23
Related children 5 to 17 years	14	101	32	22	94	—	38	68	24	40
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	213	936	206	198	532	203	353	522	314	412
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	555	1 620	371	527	1 213	765	480	872	960	830

Table 203. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Dover town	Dudley town	East Dennis CDP	East Falmouth CDP	Eastham town	East Harwich CDP	East Sandwich CDP	Edgartown town	Essex town	Falmouth CDP
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	1 389	2 583	778	1 644	1 357	1 186	902	710	900	984
In owner-occupied housing unit	1 303	2 026	697	1 151	1 121	1 008	810	598	742	734
With related children under 18 years	630	1 196	295	761	507	447	436	370	430	326
With related children under 5 years	262	377	148	287	196	189	181	123	153	181
Householder worked in 1989	1 192	2 012	440	1 091	948	820	725	557	751	651
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	860	1 470	290	634	534	455	505	312	499	328
Householder under 65 years with work disability	—	145	52	195	68	69	32	15	26	74
Householder foreign born	102	171	25	111	54	52	50	34	43	68
Householder under 25 years	16	48	13	42	19	16	7	34	25	19
Householder 65 years and over	240	497	301	387	446	398	176	121	154	340
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 364	1 860	771	1 364	1 251	1 070	893	671	769	803
With public assistance income in 1989	16	138	61	215	88	54	23	42	22	34
With Social Security income in 1989	286	624	308	571	494	423	233	155	150	392
Married-couple families	1 270	2 072	685	1 189	1 134	1 034	801	595	732	793
With related children under 18 years	583	929	239	437	379	371	393	279	338	212
With related children under 5 years	243	294	143	170	156	165	174	73	120	131
Householder worked in 1989	1 106	1 639	368	805	780	694	638	457	605	535
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	820	1 243	257	503	436	374	469	281	411	277
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 254	1 540	678	1 010	1 045	926	792	571	619	656
Householder 65 years and over	188	402	281	352	422	369	162	113	148	316
With public assistance income in 1989	5	54	49	65	62	29	9	32	17	6
With Social Security income in 1989	234	491	287	462	470	394	212	147	135	326
Female householder, no husband present	86	392	79	380	160	119	101	107	97	145
With related children under 18 years	41	225	46	290	116	63	43	83	46	88
With related children under 5 years	19	66	5	102	40	17	7	42	9	38
Householder worked in 1989	65	269	64	217	121	106	87	92	82	88
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	26	146	25	68	51	67	36	23	24	37
Householder high school graduate or higher	77	241	79	302	147	111	101	92	88	126
Householder 65 years and over	32	71	20	23	16	16	14	8	6	17
With public assistance income in 1989	11	75	6	150	26	25	14	10	5	28
With Social Security income in 1989	32	93	21	89	24	23	21	8	15	41
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	387	965	396	774	774	524	388	845	540	1 207
Nonfamily householder	236	793	331	592	573	399	289	666	370	992
In owner-occupied housing unit	182	429	214	383	399	311	194	410	150	387
65 years and over	95	372	188	222	261	262	109	161	114	533
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	4 908	8 949	2 551	5 552	4 456	3 914	3 171	2 949	3 255	3 819
Persons 18 years and over	3 710	6 690	2 016	4 322	3 567	3 104	2 353	2 329	2 509	3 328
Persons 65 years and over	535	1 224	736	1 031	1 056	1 003	466	424	397	1 154
Related children under 18 years	1 198	2 259	535	1 230	884	797	818	620	746	491
Related children under 6 years	437	731	179	413	310	308	231	171	337	154
Related children 5 to 17 years	865	1 654	394	861	629	556	610	499	486	344
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	6	116	44	207	93	65	28	—	27	41
Percent below poverty level .....	.4	4.5	5.7	12.6	6.9	5.5	3.1	—	3.0	4.2
In owner-occupied housing unit	6	50	40	38	39	53	28	—	22	—
With related children under 18 years	6	64	10	161	85	43	16	—	9	41
With related children under 5 years	—	23	—	76	40	12	8	—	—	31
Householder worked in 1989	6	21	10	54	65	30	28	—	9	12
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	—	4	—	6	—	13	—	—	—
Householder under 65 years with work disability	—	17	5	30	31	15	7	—	—	—
Householder foreign born	—	—	14	22	5	—	—	—	9	—
Householder under 25 years	—	—	—	27	5	7	—	—	—	19
Householder 65 years and over	—	35	22	24	—	13	—	—	18	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	6	89	44	129	69	65	28	—	9	28
With public assistance income in 1989	—	48	6	102	37	11	—	—	5	28
With Social Security income in 1989	—	24	12	30	5	6	7	—	9	3
Mean income deficit (dollars)	10 619	3 837	5 350	4 748	4 700	6 351	5 851	—	3 250	4 085
Married-couple families	—	52	27	38	11	29	13	—	18	—
With related children under 18 years	—	6	—	6	11	14	8	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	6	—	—	8	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	22	11	7	13	—	9	—
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	—	40	27	17	—	29	13	—	—	—
Householder 65 years and over	—	35	22	24	—	6	—	—	18	—
With public assistance income in 1989	—	5	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989	—	17	5	21	—	6	—	—	9	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	—	3 793	6 899	3 947	3 852	5 226	7 377	—	2 145	—
Female householder, no husband present	6	64	17	169	68	29	15	—	9	41
With related children under 18 years	6	64	10	155	68	29	8	—	9	41
With related children under 5 years	—	23	—	70	40	12	—	—	—	31
Householder worked in 1989	6	21	10	32	48	23	15	—	—	12
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	6	49	17	112	55	29	15	—	9	28
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	—	43	6	102	26	11	—	—	5	28
With Social Security income in 1989	—	7	7	9	5	—	7	—	—	3
Mean income deficit (dollars)	10 619	3 874	2 891	4 928	4 075	7 201	4 528	—	5 462	4 085
Unrelated individuals	74	204	50	128	100	45	28	155	50	231
Percent below poverty level	19.1	21.1	12.6	16.5	12.9	8.6	7.2	18.3	9.3	19.1
Nonfamily householder	13	155	32	103	59	34	24	140	19	176
In owner-occupied housing unit	6	69	19	69	45	30	18	106	10	46
65 years and over	6	102	18	49	18	22	8	—	9	103
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 779	1 767	3 552	2 401	3 619	3 806	2 239	4 267	3 163	2 986
Persons	100	524	150	760	383	214	117	155	103	334
Percent below poverty level	2.0	5.9	5.9	13.7	8.6	5.5	3.7	5.3	3.2	8.7
Persons 18 years and over	80	376	129	432	219	138	77	155	95	294
Persons 65 years and over	6	152	69	100	25	41	17	—	45	103
Related children under 18 years	20	148	21	328	159	69	40	—	8	40
Related children under 6 years	—	54	—	137	60	22	12	—	—	25
Related children 5 to 17 years	20	99	21	204	105	57	28	—	8	15
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	106	666	289	937	520	266	167	162	157	569
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	180	1 795	594	1 534	1 026	745	266	384	529	986

Table 203. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Forestdale CDP	Fort Devens CDP	Foxborough CDP	Franklin CDP	Freetown town	Georgetown town	Granby town	Great Barrington CDP	Great Barrington town	Groton town
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	779	1 781	1 475	2 453	2 334	1 814	1 548	709	1 897	2 002
In owner-occupied housing unit	689	33	788	1 831	2 157	1 667	1 441	426	1 410	1 673
With related children under 18 years	454	1 490	630	1 303	1 272	889	730	364	892	1 062
With related children under 5 years	256	828	253	691	314	341	264	149	329	495
Householder worked in 1989	666	1 741	1 162	2 050	2 041	1 556	1 311	558	1 523	1 794
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	429	1 575	844	1 582	1 517	1 139	929	339	997	1 310
Householder under 65 years with work disability	27	114	81	159	205	93	84	73	160	78
Householder foreign born	11	71	59	83	133	48	75	24	90	52
Householder under 25 years	35	105	47	56	27	16	15	—	—	26
Householder 65 years and over	82	—	267	382	229	227	254	152	397	217
Householder high school graduate or higher	711	1 761	1 318	2 100	1 933	1 611	1 177	625	1 553	1 832
With public assistance income in 1989	24	31	62	135	130	75	46	33	108	28
With Social Security income in 1989	149	47	401	520	384	260	378	198	497	259
Married-couple families	670	1 661	1 180	2 081	2 094	1 560	1 333	499	1 497	1 819
With related children under 18 years	377	1 383	437	1 134	1 124	799	610	248	693	929
With related children under 5 years	232	790	187	650	307	293	235	135	306	452
Householder worked in 1989	569	1 636	920	1 821	1 836	1 384	1 143	402	1 222	1 652
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	353	1 483	691	1 434	1 371	1 035	805	250	869	1 238
Householder high school graduate or higher	608	1 641	1 055	1 810	1 717	1 405	1 027	433	1 242	1 675
Householder 65 years and over	82	—	267	270	209	201	209	106	294	177
With public assistance income in 1989	12	31	32	73	87	43	16	21	63	17
With Social Security income in 1989	134	47	335	394	364	212	304	152	384	229
Female householder, no husband present	80	70	200	282	187	179	175	178	337	177
With related children under 18 years	64	64	139	115	118	76	110	101	168	127
With related children under 5 years	24	24	51	36	7	40	24	7	16	43
Householder worked in 1989	68	55	171	167	167	133	140	124	238	136
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	50	42	112	86	108	75	101	57	80	66
Householder high school graduate or higher	74	70	176	222	178	146	122	167	271	151
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	—	78	20	19	28	46	103	40
With public assistance income in 1989	12	—	30	49	34	32	23	12	45	11
With Social Security income in 1989	11	—	32	104	20	34	57	46	113	30
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	210	24	1 227	1 304	502	597	607	640	1 182	867
Nonfamily householder	137	24	923	1 009	383	418	384	533	923	564
In owner-occupied housing unit	107	—	202	359	282	183	242	185	393	315
65 years and over	41	—	365	415	222	196	143	260	478	152
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	2 720	6 341	5 556	9 046	8 405	6 306	5 554	2 663	6 875	7 438
Persons 18 years and over	1 863	3 596	4 444	6 822	6 079	4 649	4 203	2 080	5 289	5 432
Persons 65 years and over	204	6	925	1 159	679	620	597	522	1 199	575
Related children under 18 years	854	2 745	1 100	2 224	2 326	1 641	1 345	576	1 579	1 992
Related children under 6 years	357	1 328	411	944	592	613	426	241	545	791
Related children 5 to 17 years	569	1 688	725	1 490	1 839	1 147	990	394	1 186	1 374
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	45	73	69	66	81	63	18	47	89	47
Percent below poverty level	5.8	4.1	4.7	2.7	3.5	3.5	1.2	6.6	4.7	2.3
In owner-occupied housing unit	23	—	15	23	81	46	11	9	24	30
With related children under 18 years	38	73	61	43	47	57	18	42	77	17
With related children under 5 years	27	53	45	33	21	26	—	19	31	11
Householder worked in 1989	26	51	16	—	35	19	11	42	69	6
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	4	51	—	—	10	—	—	—	12	—
Householder under 65 years with work disability	4	—	—	23	10	8	—	5	25	—
Householder foreign born	—	7	—	—	10	6	—	9	9	—
Householder under 25 years	8	7	6	9	—	8	—	—	—	—
Householder 65 years and over	7	—	8	9	25	6	—	5	12	10
Householder high school graduate or higher	40	73	53	43	56	48	5	35	77	20
With public assistance income in 1989	4	8	30	40	27	17	7	24	39	11
With Social Security income in 1989	7	—	—	23	27	—	—	5	5	10
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 682	3 837	4 533	5 471	4 767	9 795	3 204	6 460	5 225	5 152
Married-couple families	29	58	16	31	65	46	—	21	41	30
With related children under 18 years	22	58	8	8	31	40	—	21	41	—
With related children under 5 years	11	46	8	8	21	9	—	12	24	—
Householder worked in 1989	22	51	—	—	19	19	—	21	41	—
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	51	—	—	10	—	—	—	12	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	24	58	16	8	40	31	—	9	29	20
Householder 65 years and over	7	—	8	9	25	6	—	—	—	10
With public assistance income in 1989	—	8	—	8	27	—	—	12	12	—
With Social Security income in 1989	7	—	—	23	27	—	—	—	—	10
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 196	2 053	6 238	4 817	5 531	11 955	—	8 414	6 412	5 963
Female householder, no husband present	16	15	45	35	16	17	18	26	48	17
With related children under 18 years	16	15	45	35	16	17	18	21	36	17
With related children under 5 years	16	7	29	25	—	17	—	7	7	11
Householder worked in 1989	4	—	16	—	16	—	11	21	28	6
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	16	15	29	35	16	17	5	26	48	—
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	12	—
With public assistance income in 1989	4	—	30	32	—	17	7	12	27	11
With Social Security income in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 375	10 737	3 213	6 051	1 662	3 949	3 204	4 881	4 212	3 721
Unrelated individuals	43	—	119	142	101	91	96	89	188	134
Percent below poverty level	20.5	—	9.7	10.9	20.1	15.2	15.8	13.9	15.9	15.5
Nonfamily householder	22	—	57	84	61	27	43	66	110	12
In owner-occupied housing unit	11	—	—	18	29	—	17	16	31	12
65 years and over	21	—	35	49	67	30	15	23	39	12
Mean income deficit (dollars)	1 797	—	4 035	3 025	2 716	2 315	4 129	2 168	3 498	5 278
Persons	221	309	296	347	353	333	174	278	515	286
Percent below poverty level	8.1	4.9	5.3	3.8	4.2	5.3	3.1	10.4	7.5	3.8
Persons 18 years and over	113	130	192	250	274	198	118	173	339	233
Persons 65 years and over	35	—	51	76	132	36	15	28	51	44
Related children under 18 years	105	179	92	97	79	119	50	98	169	53
Related children under 6 years	47	108	64	44	45	45	—	39	75	22
Related children 5 to 17 years	75	79	28	64	45	88	50	78	120	31
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	263	545	421	571	504	449	302	480	903	374
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	454	2 041	812	1 394	1 170	902	771	679	1 701	611

Table 203. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Groveland town	Hadley town	Halifax town	Hamilton town	Hampden town	Hanson town	Hatfield town	Hingham CDP	Hopedale town	Hopedale CDP
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	1 426	1 112	1 776	1 961	1 339	2 382	925	1 504	1 546	1 098
In owner-occupied housing unit	1 327	953	1 570	1 645	1 278	2 172	839	1 318	1 367	940
With related children under 18 years	736	420	892	976	581	1 300	441	740	795	566
With related children under 5 years	277	177	329	427	163	550	146	286	399	289
Householder worked in 1989	1 144	886	1 490	1 762	1 176	2 003	715	1 286	1 306	952
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	844	637	1 059	1 173	945	1 541	541	940	988	729
Householder under 65 years with work disability	56	68	71	57	49	169	32	30	82	60
Householder foreign born	53	51	24	107	56	102	22	57	85	51
Householder under 25 years	16	—	50	17	26	12	—	10	8	8
Householder 65 years and over	246	268	269	277	137	250	204	301	270	158
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 328	973	1 514	1 834	1 118	2 023	786	1 382	1 343	976
With public assistance income in 1989	23	26	36	50	62	53	41	49	80	48
With Social Security income in 1989	297	403	382	354	240	411	296	379	344	198
Married-couple families	1 243	934	1 471	1 775	1 169	2 087	785	1 286	1 369	947
With related children under 18 years	643	388	740	859	503	1 142	382	640	717	501
With related children under 5 years	264	170	289	418	155	499	146	286	389	279
Householder worked in 1989	1 034	762	1 210	1 584	1 027	1 817	604	1 115	1 171	837
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	769	555	889	1 126	864	1 465	465	838	901	649
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 173	831	1 249	1 668	969	1 782	667	1 225	1 186	838
Householder 65 years and over	190	185	235	249	127	179	186	231	233	127
With public assistance income in 1989	18	19	19	41	42	33	28	27	63	31
With Social Security income in 1989	233	306	332	304	219	306	257	308	295	155
Female householder, no husband present	145	152	244	168	143	230	107	163	145	119
With related children under 18 years	87	25	116	117	78	144	59	95	57	44
With related children under 5 years	13	7	32	9	8	43	—	—	10	10
Householder worked in 1989	88	111	219	168	122	152	84	135	108	88
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	53	69	126	47	65	49	49	81	66	59
Householder high school graduate or higher	117	122	212	158	129	201	92	118	125	106
Householder 65 years and over	40	64	25	10	6	52	12	51	32	26
With public assistance income in 1989	5	7	17	9	20	20	13	16	17	17
With Social Security income in 1989	48	78	41	32	21	80	19	57	44	38
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	539	899	797	692	346	616	459	549	531	387
Nonfamily householder	364	512	585	497	297	455	333	495	413	319
In owner-occupied housing unit	198	278	475	267	213	321	202	230	270	185
65 years and over	137	190	312	294	148	217	143	303	185	135
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	5 185	4 195	6 507	6 958	4 597	8 960	3 242	5 454	5 474	3 857
Persons 18 years and over	3 755	3 437	4 804	5 177	3 505	6 523	2 463	4 097	4 010	2 816
Persons 65 years and over	534	680	859	778	453	712	548	817	681	442
Related children under 18 years	1 423	753	1 688	1 781	1 092	2 426	779	1 357	1 454	1 031
Related children under 6 years	488	270	614	600	300	769	218	448	615	424
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 024	550	1 188	1 280	844	1 781	587	1 012	952	681
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	7	22	34	41	16	35	33	22	26	20
Percent below poverty level .....	.5	2.0	1.9	2.1	1.2	1.5	3.6	1.5	1.7	1.8
In owner-occupied housing unit	7	16	16	31	16	22	22	22	17	11
With related children under 18 years	7	11	8	29	16	28	14	7	9	3
With related children under 5 years	—	6	8	10	6	13	—	—	9	3
Householder worked in 1989	7	16	16	29	11	—	14	15	16	10
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	5	8	—	6	—	7	8	—	—
Householder under 65 years with work disability	—	—	8	10	—	7	4	—	7	7
Householder foreign born	—	6	—	—	—	8	5	7	—	—
Householder under 25 years	—	—	8	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Householder 65 years and over	—	6	10	—	—	—	15	14	4	4
Householder high school graduate or higher	7	16	26	41	11	29	14	15	22	16
With public assistance income in 1989	—	—	—	9	5	13	12	—	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989	—	6	—	—	—	—	15	14	7	7
Mean income deficit (dollars)	1 669	3 596	5 600	4 535	3 196	7 750	3 755	1 308	7 925	7 460
Married-couple families	7	17	26	13	11	8	22	—	26	20
With related children under 18 years	7	11	—	1	11	8	7	—	9	3
With related children under 5 years	—	6	—	1	6	—	—	—	9	3
Householder worked in 1989	7	11	8	1	11	—	7	—	16	10
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	5	8	—	6	—	7	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	7	11	18	13	6	8	7	—	22	16
Householder 65 years and over	—	6	10	—	—	—	15	—	4	4
With public assistance income in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989	—	6	—	—	—	—	15	—	7	7
Mean income deficit (dollars)	1 669	3 363	6 232	8 260	2 302	14 169	3 569	—	7 925	7 460
Female householder, no husband present	—	5	—	28	5	27	11	22	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	28	5	20	7	7	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	9	—	13	—	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	5	—	28	—	—	7	15	—	—
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	—	5	—	28	5	21	7	15	—	—
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	—	—	—	9	5	13	7	—	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	—	4 388	—	2 805	5 163	5 848	4 128	1 308	—	—
Unrelated individuals	77	269	172	165	64	96	58	107	95	70
Percent below poverty level	14.3	29.9	21.6	23.8	18.5	15.6	12.6	19.5	17.9	18.1
Nonfamily householder	56	107	107	110	58	49	35	99	59	52
In owner-occupied housing unit	16	53	78	47	27	19	6	14	39	32
65 years and over	34	50	80	70	35	41	29	63	25	25
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 559	3 346	2 957	2 192	2 989	3 171	2 227	3 042	3 295	3 453
Persons	119	341	247	288	148	211	132	167	165	119
Percent below poverty level	2.3	8.1	3.8	4.1	3.2	2.4	4.1	3.1	3.0	3.1
Persons 18 years and over	85	319	223	229	92	161	120	161	141	103
Persons 65 years and over	34	56	100	70	35	48	54	77	35	35
Related children under 18 years	27	17	9	59	56	39	12	6	14	6
Related children under 6 years	—	7	9	12	13	10	—	—	14	6
Related children 5 to 17 years	27	10	—	48	43	29	12	6	4	—
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	227	454	502	419	232	333	156	214	266	201
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	368	884	1 159	836	439	1 103	384	442	638	476

Table 203. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Hopkinton town	Hubbardston town	Ipswich CDP	Kingston CDP	Kingston town	Lakeville town	Lancaster town	Lanesborough town	Lee town	Lenox town
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	2 485	763	1 101	1 280	2 432	2 120	1 567	897	1 616	1 273
In owner-occupied housing unit	2 320	704	751	1 006	2 099	2 019	1 259	818	1 368	1 071
With related children under 18 years	1 377	441	549	597	1 183	1 065	787	449	714	566
With related children under 5 years	689	174	278	264	484	422	314	170	253	194
Householder worked in 1989	2 211	685	889	1 032	2 004	1 724	1 380	726	1 332	1 032
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 761	500	618	749	1 417	1 339	965	544	956	736
Householder under 65 years with work disability	66	34	46	78	156	198	72	83	70	87
Householder foreign born	102	21	31	33	57	37	125	27	35	59
Householder under 25 years	9	10	34	26	26	17	31	—	29	9
Householder 65 years and over	232	76	215	208	390	292	259	167	299	223
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 335	684	939	1 134	2 139	1 735	1 347	746	1 330	1 184
With public assistance income in 1989	38	11	74	39	70	109	41	52	68	55
With Social Security income in 1989	354	112	258	281	542	372	348	219	396	300
Married-couple families	2 213	682	834	1 052	2 083	1 853	1 373	762	1 334	1 087
With related children under 18 years	1 280	393	390	486	1 005	959	717	354	580	477
With related children under 5 years	680	165	227	215	404	405	302	135	202	169
Householder worked in 1989	2 007	621	682	879	1 749	1 525	1 240	613	1 096	889
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 631	461	503	620	1 226	1 211	884	494	832	644
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 074	616	725	932	1 845	1 544	1 166	633	1 103	1 026
Householder 65 years and over	186	57	167	161	333	231	212	150	261	185
With public assistance income in 1989	18	5	21	17	48	83	22	40	41	32
With Social Security income in 1989	288	89	175	229	473	304	280	203	315	247
Female householder, no husband present	264	51	214	178	258	203	172	110	187	158
With related children under 18 years	97	36	139	84	138	77	61	70	108	74
With related children under 5 years	9	7	45	40	58	9	12	17	40	25
Householder worked in 1989	196	41	164	116	187	151	131	88	156	118
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	122	21	87	92	123	90	72	32	44	67
Householder high school graduate or higher	253	41	171	161	232	153	165	104	166	130
Householder 65 years and over	38	11	33	34	34	43	41	17	15	35
With public assistance income in 1989	20	4	46	17	17	10	19	12	10	23
With Social Security income in 1989	58	18	58	34	41	42	46	16	50	50
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	1 019	282	861	717	1 148	679	603	351	814	735
Nonfamily householder	680	190	677	544	813	502	400	271	647	605
In owner-occupied housing unit	415	135	314	283	451	386	205	193	280	275
65 years and over	215	60	285	222	354	249	128	104	318	300
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	9 183	2 785	4 073	4 754	8 937	7 578	5 574	3 032	5 708	4 599
Persons 18 years and over	6 641	1 942	3 207	3 595	6 671	5 518	4 187	2 261	4 371	3 558
Persons 65 years and over	660	199	669	673	1 145	747	603	400	851	757
Related children under 18 years	2 542	843	855	1 159	2 253	2 040	1 371	771	1 319	1 021
Related children under 6 years	978	305	308	449	821	663	483	234	416	322
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 732	600	580	795	1 553	1 477	984	584	956	745
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	43	20	57	47	76	47	57	16	69	23
Percent below poverty level	1.7	2.6	5.2	3.7	3.1	2.2	3.6	1.8	4.3	1.8
In owner-occupied housing unit	43	11	13	24	53	39	29	7	31	—
With related children under 18 years	26	14	51	39	61	28	42	9	37	23
With related children under 5 years	10	7	26	39	54	8	29	—	37	23
Householder worked in 1989	26	18	33	23	52	30	41	9	45	18
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	10	5	—	—	7	—	8	—	18	—
Householder under 65 years with work disability	—	7	—	6	6	21	8	—	10	—
Householder foreign born	—	—	5	—	15	—	—	—	—	—
Householder under 25 years	—	—	8	7	7	—	—	—	—	—
Householder 65 years and over	9	—	6	8	8	10	9	—	16	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	43	16	33	37	59	38	50	9	53	23
With public assistance income in 1989	—	2	34	10	10	—	—	—	17	23
With Social Security income in 1989	9	3	6	8	8	10	—	7	14	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 920	3 325	3 662	4 947	4 985	3 839	5 710	3 646	4 227	6 867
Married-couple families	26	9	6	30	52	47	38	7	41	7
With related children under 18 years	17	5	—	22	37	28	23	—	17	7
With related children under 5 years	10	—	—	22	37	8	23	—	17	7
Householder worked in 1989	17	9	—	16	38	30	22	—	17	7
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	10	5	—	7	—	—	8	—	10	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	26	9	6	20	35	38	31	—	25	7
Householder 65 years and over	9	—	6	8	8	10	9	—	16	—
With public assistance income in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	7
With Social Security income in 1989	9	—	6	8	8	10	—	7	14	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	1 465	2 612	1 584	5 258	5 288	3 839	6 038	1 919	4 083	10 003
Female householder, no husband present	17	9	51	17	24	—	19	9	20	16
With related children under 18 years	9	9	51	17	24	—	19	9	20	16
With related children under 5 years	—	7	26	17	17	—	6	—	20	16
Householder worked in 1989	9	7	33	7	14	—	19	9	20	11
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	17	5	27	17	24	—	19	9	20	16
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	—	2	34	10	10	—	—	—	10	16
With Social Security income in 1989	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	7 676	2 933	3 907	4 397	4 329	—	5 054	4 990	5 177	5 495
Unrelated individuals	108	42	125	103	210	66	141	57	171	135
Percent below poverty level	10.6	14.9	14.5	14.4	18.3	9.7	23.4	16.2	21.0	18.4
Nonfamily householder	29	20	69	86	129	36	38	25	120	62
In owner-occupied housing unit	11	11	18	57	81	36	6	18	38	38
65 years and over	6	5	44	58	92	16	25	21	71	52
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 216	4 673	3 788	3 085	3 957	4 683	3 821	3 231	2 963	3 901
Persons	285	111	318	252	452	239	306	104	375	245
Percent below poverty level	3.1	4.0	7.8	5.3	5.1	3.2	5.5	3.4	6.6	5.3
Persons 18 years and over	190	75	198	180	323	150	219	88	280	158
Persons 65 years and over	25	5	56	72	106	26	43	21	95	52
Related children under 18 years	95	36	109	72	116	69	71	16	77	82
Related children under 6 years	35	10	24	42	72	16	44	—	52	53
Related children 5 to 17 years	76	28	85	30	44	53	27	16	25	29
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	333	205	422	436	696	558	379	173	524	419
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	578	384	815	876	1 262	1 084	730	520	1 034	856

Table 203. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Lincoln town	Littleton town	Littleton Common CDP	Lunenburg town	Manchester town	Mansfield Center CDP	Marion town	Marshfield CDP	Marstons Mills CDP	Mashpee town
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	2 181	1 915	792	2 580	1 457	1 903	1 141	1 033	2 295	2 285
In owner-occupied housing unit	1 213	1 713	680	2 384	1 154	1 244	912	846	2 110	1 788
With related children under 18 years	1 144	907	373	1 316	616	959	500	522	1 156	1 093
With related children under 5 years	591	370	146	443	250	467	247	220	583	559
Householder worked in 1989	2 016	1 674	681	2 210	1 241	1 570	975	914	1 897	1 710
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 625	1 181	477	1 665	941	1 128	614	641	1 323	1 059
Householder under 65 years with work disability	44	116	76	128	48	118	23	52	91	175
Householder foreign born	184	55	29	156	56	53	49	48	53	97
Householder under 25 years	43	7	7	52	6	44	10	—	14	106
Householder 65 years and over	271	213	87	408	263	306	227	138	388	435
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 131	1 736	670	2 166	1 393	1 600	986	956	2 097	2 074
With public assistance income in 1989	35	63	32	62	43	108	16	12	88	170
With Social Security income in 1989	251	378	165	492	292	391	299	172	548	615
Married-couple families	2 034	1 613	649	2 271	1 230	1 490	937	891	1 954	1 862
With related children under 18 years	1 055	783	295	1 101	526	722	415	470	933	842
With related children under 5 years	577	346	132	407	250	397	219	200	488	479
Householder worked in 1989	1 883	1 445	575	1 967	1 054	1 303	827	796	1 615	1 418
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 539	1 034	409	1 483	817	957	527	579	1 179	905
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 984	1 443	536	1 899	1 166	1 276	836	814	1 795	1 718
Householder 65 years and over	258	163	59	374	236	205	181	124	367	383
With public assistance income in 1989	29	38	7	39	24	58	16	12	70	63
With Social Security income in 1989	238	289	129	444	231	270	244	162	489	522
Female householder, no husband present	129	221	111	221	157	352	126	117	255	367
With related children under 18 years	83	103	65	167	81	218	44	48	181	218
With related children under 5 years	14	17	7	8	—	56	10	16	78	69
Householder worked in 1989	115	159	74	169	117	232	97	93	217	244
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	81	107	36	131	64	136	36	47	98	137
Householder high school graduate or higher	129	221	111	199	157	279	117	117	223	300
Householder 65 years and over	6	39	28	27	18	82	29	8	7	52
With public assistance income in 1989	6	15	15	23	8	50	—	—	18	107
With Social Security income in 1989	13	78	36	34	47	94	38	4	32	85
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	622	865	389	873	867	1 273	583	519	814	1 233
Nonfamily householder	422	598	290	642	659	1 018	428	439	562	893
In owner-occupied housing unit	273	318	125	395	190	303	316	160	424	570
65 years and over	214	190	73	292	275	273	260	224	156	290
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	7 641	6 954	2 869	9 102	5 237	7 146	4 145	3 996	7 910	7 763
Persons 18 years and over	5 363	5 271	2 224	6 749	4 145	5 479	3 186	3 054	5 637	5 843
Persons 65 years and over	689	594	217	1 070	757	727	655	481	939	1 077
Related children under 18 years	2 278	1 667	645	2 353	1 086	1 658	951	938	2 267	1 920
Related children under 6 years	993	600	197	725	389	642	385	307	932	831
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 475	1 182	474	1 748	754	1 083	635	670	1 526	1 233
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	25	41	25	72	37	67	58	17	32	126
Percent below poverty level	1.1	2.1	3.2	2.8	2.5	3.5	5.1	1.6	1.4	5.5
In owner-occupied housing unit	18	34	18	63	23	19	40	—	25	50
With related children under 18 years	19	17	17	48	23	50	38	10	23	103
With related children under 5 years	6	—	—	6	—	11	38	10	16	74
Householder worked in 1989	18	—	—	14	22	—	38	10	23	57
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	10	13
Householder under 65 years with work disability	6	15	15	22	—	6	—	—	—	11
Householder foreign born	7	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder under 25 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	13
Householder 65 years and over	6	10	—	16	8	17	9	—	—	18
Householder high school graduate or higher	25	27	17	58	37	28	40	17	22	79
With public assistance income in 1989	—	—	—	8	8	30	—	—	—	46
With Social Security income in 1989	—	25	15	23	8	9	9	—	—	21
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 320	4 280	4 180	4 412	8 412	5 285	4 394	7 283	1 045	6 170
Married-couple families	12	31	15	46	23	11	39	—	19	37
With related children under 18 years	6	7	7	22	9	11	19	—	10	14
With related children under 5 years	6	—	—	6	—	—	19	—	10	14
Householder worked in 1989	12	—	—	14	8	—	28	—	10	14
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	7
Householder high school graduate or higher	12	17	7	32	23	11	30	—	9	33
Householder 65 years and over	6	10	—	16	8	—	—	—	—	18
With public assistance income in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989	—	25	15	16	8	—	—	—	—	10
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 607	2 825	1 107	4 292	10 928	9 981	4 909	—	446	4 992
Female householder, no husband present	13	10	10	19	14	47	10	17	6	89
With related children under 18 years	13	10	10	19	14	39	10	10	6	89
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	11	10	10	6	60
Householder worked in 1989	6	—	—	—	14	—	10	10	6	43
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	6
Householder high school graduate or higher	13	10	10	19	14	17	10	17	6	46
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	—	—	—	8	8	30	—	—	—	46
With Social Security income in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 055	8 790	8 790	2 516	4 278	5 142	3 244	7 283	3 990	6 660
Unrelated individuals	23	120	40	91	95	140	84	142	53	192
Percent below poverty level	3.7	13.9	10.3	10.4	11.0	11.0	14.4	27.4	6.5	15.6
Nonfamily householder	6	87	30	43	67	110	67	121	21	101
In owner-occupied housing unit	—	48	17	43	9	27	49	6	21	54
65 years and over	6	57	24	31	59	35	57	80	5	59
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 938	3 370	2 168	2 666	3 340	2 758	2 931	2 253	2 734	2 534
Persons	87	263	149	322	205	331	228	217	140	577
Percent below poverty level	1.1	3.8	5.2	3.5	3.9	4.6	5.5	5.4	1.8	7.4
Persons 18 years and over	62	198	100	214	153	237	182	176	98	380
Persons 65 years and over	19	67	24	60	73	61	66	80	5	91
Related children under 18 years	25	49	49	108	46	94	38	37	36	197
Related children under 6 years	13	—	—	21	11	10	38	16	36	131
Related children 5 to 17 years	19	49	49	95	46	84	—	21	20	90
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	236	324	167	613	296	487	255	325	360	714
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	939	707	399	1 202	513	1 151	482	708	1 097	1 676

Table 203. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Mattapoisett town	Mattapoisett Center CDP	Medfield CDP	Medway town	Mendon town	Merrimac town	Middleborough Center CDP	Middleton town	Millis town	Millis-Clicquot CDP
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	1 638	783	1 630	2 651	1 111	1 461	1 722	1 373	2 122	1 160
In owner-occupied housing unit	1 392	615	1 413	2 376	1 005	1 194	936	1 196	1 722	878
With related children under 18 years	754	346	808	1 428	559	735	956	568	1 158	565
With related children under 5 years	238	117	438	549	241	322	404	308	593	281
Householder worked in 1989	1 284	562	1 458	2 310	994	1 272	1 437	1 208	1 891	1 018
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	882	383	1 164	1 849	768	941	885	822	1 497	804
Householder under 65 years with work disability	53	16	70	217	43	115	138	54	118	52
Householder foreign born	96	51	81	156	50	53	52	62	135	69
Householder under 25 years	26	9	8	33	12	42	118	—	46	38
Householder 65 years and over	323	182	233	259	123	181	235	220	238	160
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 375	690	1 549	2 372	963	1 291	1 318	1 161	1 938	1 051
With public assistance income in 1989	43	26	21	96	26	40	112	38	89	56
With Social Security income in 1989	439	235	259	471	187	259	301	257	267	179
Married-couple families	1 285	597	1 402	2 302	982	1 315	1 232	1 229	1 786	925
With related children under 18 years	629	285	713	1 276	530	651	595	519	988	453
With related children under 5 years	208	112	413	522	235	307	262	303	528	250
Householder worked in 1989	1 073	469	1 297	2 034	894	1 155	1 061	1 088	1 629	823
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	772	333	1 042	1 660	706	878	707	775	1 341	691
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 090	535	1 336	2 073	845	1 160	940	1 050	1 641	839
Householder 65 years and over	193	95	172	224	85	162	202	194	176	107
With public assistance income in 1989	11	—	14	67	14	22	22	32	39	15
With Social Security income in 1989	262	131	191	389	147	231	250	237	206	134
Female householder, no husband present	313	164	155	294	81	102	344	112	294	201
With related children under 18 years	119	55	66	136	16	62	267	49	154	96
With related children under 5 years	30	5	8	21	6	7	86	5	65	31
Householder worked in 1989	177	77	107	239	56	89	262	97	220	161
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	94	42	68	157	31	43	103	40	129	94
Householder high school graduate or higher	253	141	146	255	81	87	286	99	263	186
Householder 65 years and over	116	73	48	28	27	12	8	6	47	38
With public assistance income in 1989	32	26	7	29	12	18	81	6	50	41
With Social Security income in 1989	153	90	47	52	23	12	30	11	54	38
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	852	586	704	767	347	544	1 032	641	874	620
Nonfamily householder	643	454	545	591	254	436	768	455	645	459
In owner-occupied housing unit	349	206	233	329	139	241	239	291	297	191
65 years and over	308	227	182	258	148	219	393	192	136	121
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	5 895	2 975	5 924	9 776	3 953	5 166	6 533	4 921	7 576	4 044
Persons 18 years and over	4 505	2 347	4 436	7 040	2 949	3 839	4 748	3 786	5 647	3 142
Persons 65 years and over	876	543	603	741	379	556	836	626	543	374
Related children under 18 years	1 375	628	1 482	2 731	991	1 327	1 779	1 098	1 929	902
Related children under 6 years	403	236	638	1 009	352	496	609	442	754	371
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 038	441	978	1 876	688	941	1 236	742	1 260	555
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	50	28	28	49	14	44	164	53	49	23
Percent below poverty level	3.1	3.6	1.7	1.8	1.3	3.0	9.5	3.9	2.3	2.0
In owner-occupied housing unit	24	10	21	26	—	31	8	24	19	10
With related children under 18 years	18	18	22	41	14	29	148	24	40	23
With related children under 5 years	—	—	15	24	6	16	56	9	22	13
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	15	34	8	31	72	32	7	7
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	—	7	13	8	10	8	—	—	—
Householder under 65 years with work disability	—	—	6	5	—	7	26	5	—	—
Householder foreign born	—	—	—	—	—	8	8	11	10	10
Householder under 25 years	8	—	—	6	—	—	26	—	6	6
Householder 65 years and over	22	8	—	—	—	—	8	11	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	28	20	22	36	14	44	108	27	41	23
With public assistance income in 1989	24	18	7	18	6	13	52	—	25	16
With Social Security income in 1989	22	8	—	—	—	—	15	30	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 088	1 462	4 935	4 799	5 769	7 429	4 480	3 974	4 503	1 406
Married-couple families	18	10	7	26	8	31	32	33	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	—	7	18	8	16	16	9	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	7	11	—	16	—	9	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	7	18	8	24	—	17	—	—
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	—	7	13	8	10	—	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	10	10	7	26	8	31	16	14	—	—
Householder 65 years and over	8	—	—	—	—	—	8	11	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989	8	—	—	—	—	—	15	25	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	915	903	4 575	6 685	7 699	9 359	5 629	2 767	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	32	18	15	18	6	13	123	20	49	23
With related children under 18 years	18	18	15	18	6	13	123	15	40	23
With related children under 5 years	—	—	8	13	6	—	56	—	22	13
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	8	11	—	7	63	15	7	7
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	18	10	15	5	6	13	92	13	41	23
Householder 65 years and over	14	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	24	18	7	18	6	13	52	—	25	16
With Social Security income in 1989	14	8	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 749	1 773	5 036	2 958	3 195	2 829	4 396	5 965	4 503	1 406
Unrelated individuals	149	94	52	107	27	116	147	135	47	28
Percent below poverty level	17.5	16.0	7.4	14.0	7.8	21.3	14.2	21.1	5.4	4.5
Nonfamily householder	111	78	31	75	10	86	74	65	22	22
In owner-occupied housing unit	60	45	7	43	—	61	38	29	—	—
65 years and over	95	71	26	36	4	58	49	36	14	14
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 275	2 465	3 494	3 023	5 469	2 770	2 854	4 573	2 802	4 069
Persons	270	168	131	297	69	258	572	296	179	88
Percent below poverty level	4.6	5.6	2.2	3.0	1.7	5.0	8.8	6.0	2.4	2.2
Persons 18 years and over	227	140	102	174	49	199	334	200	117	51
Persons 65 years and over	126	79	26	36	4	64	64	69	14	14
Related children under 18 years	28	28	29	118	13	59	232	59	62	37
Related children under 6 years	11	11	17	52	5	30	73	9	28	19
Related children 5 to 17 years	28	28	12	82	8	45	166	50	39	23
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	330	212	186	403	136	314	886	378	232	141
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	649	425	417	789	254	912	1 420	659	510	272

Table 203. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Monson town	Montague town	Nahant town	Nahant CDP	Nantucket CDP	Nantucket town	Newbury town	Norfolk town	North Amherst CDP	Northborough CDP
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	2 004	2 216	989	989	778	1 453	1 486	2 046	921	1 619
In owner-occupied housing unit	1 817	1 537	801	801	536	1 078	1 332	1 893	369	1 367
With related children under 18 years	1 017	1 101	402	402	273	672	743	1 275	535	861
With related children under 5 years	440	541	136	136	142	344	277	552	267	313
Householder worked in 1989	1 638	1 665	729	729	648	1 260	1 255	1 834	776	1 505
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 269	1 107	475	475	341	722	862	1 493	315	1 200
Householder under 65 years with work disability	161	188	50	50	46	54	91	161	54	65
Householder foreign born	84	50	60	60	27	41	32	138	358	117
Householder under 25 years	53	120	6	6	9	9	—	9	40	14
Householder 65 years and over	312	506	248	248	163	274	212	111	102	161
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 533	1 718	913	913	695	1 292	1 340	1 929	899	1 488
With public assistance income in 1989	77	249	21	21	15	47	57	55	49	41
With Social Security income in 1989	385	641	300	300	186	313	288	272	125	212
Married-couple families	1 721	1 678	848	848	654	1 163	1 315	1 915	767	1 400
With related children under 18 years	869	754	316	316	231	540	649	1 210	418	722
With related children under 5 years	423	413	120	120	131	301	277	552	237	288
Householder worked in 1989	1 426	1 286	617	617	558	1 019	1 114	1 737	649	1 307
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 110	938	419	419	295	613	776	1 419	258	1 061
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 299	1 289	787	787	605	1 036	1 204	1 805	751	1 282
Householder 65 years and over	262	428	219	219	129	203	175	94	94	153
With public assistance income in 1989	71	104	16	16	7	24	36	55	33	24
With Social Security income in 1989	320	505	238	238	152	242	242	238	99	178
Female householder, no husband present	228	464	116	116	67	192	148	80	132	178
With related children under 18 years	125	339	86	86	35	92	94	39	112	117
With related children under 5 years	17	120	16	16	11	34	—	—	25	20
Householder worked in 1989	174	317	87	87	47	157	118	55	105	165
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	121	114	36	36	23	62	63	32	46	106
Householder high school graduate or higher	195	367	106	106	56	181	127	73	132	165
Householder 65 years and over	42	59	22	22	20	57	37	7	8	—
With public assistance income in 1989	6	145	—	—	—	15	21	—	16	17
With Social Security income in 1989	49	101	55	55	20	57	37	25	26	26
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	806	1 645	690	690	935	1 587	759	494	2 440	641
Nonfamily householder	629	1 233	546	546	653	1 178	548	372	928	484
In owner-occupied housing unit	362	561	262	262	299	591	293	197	83	193
65 years and over	282	492	188	188	224	356	263	137	80	189
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	7 255	8 155	3 775	3 775	3 093	5 937	5 575	7 659	5 149	5 644
Persons 18 years and over	5 369	6 188	3 091	3 091	2 624	4 632	4 162	5 296	4 328	4 257
Persons 65 years and over	847	1 367	663	663	511	795	640	425	246	490
Related children under 18 years	1 869	1 944	684	684	461	1 297	1 413	2 363	821	1 387
Related children under 6 years	610	740	262	262	204	549	494	952	407	549
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 384	1 341	458	458	293	848	1 003	1 596	503	954
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	72	212	9	9	—	40	23	23	162	26
Percent below poverty level	3.6	9.6	.9	.9	—	2.8	1.5	1.1	17.6	1.6
In owner-occupied housing unit	54	49	5	5	—	24	14	16	—	19
With related children under 18 years	35	172	—	—	—	40	11	14	108	26
With related children under 5 years	18	116	—	—	—	15	2	7	80	—
Householder worked in 1989	28	69	—	—	—	25	9	14	113	13
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	7	—	—	—	—	8	9	—	14	—
Householder under 65 years with work disability	11	65	—	—	—	8	—	16	26	7
Householder foreign born	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	121	—
Householder under 25 years	11	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
Householder 65 years and over	13	25	5	5	—	—	12	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	20	98	9	9	—	40	23	23	162	26
With public assistance income in 1989	27	137	4	4	—	23	—	7	16	7
With Social Security income in 1989	13	27	5	5	—	8	12	9	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 515	3 735	4 363	4 363	—	3 728	2 085	3 104	4 650	3 417
Married-couple families	46	79	9	9	—	8	14	7	117	7
With related children under 18 years	35	39	—	—	—	8	2	7	63	7
With related children under 5 years	18	12	—	—	—	—	2	7	54	—
Householder worked in 1989	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	82	7
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	7	13	9	9	—	8	14	7	117	7
Householder 65 years and over	—	25	5	5	—	—	12	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	21	39	4	4	—	8	—	7	7	—
With Social Security income in 1989	—	27	5	5	—	8	12	—	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 440	3 004	4 363	4 363	—	4 298	1 564	692	4 896	2 901
Female householder, no husband present	26	133	—	—	—	32	9	16	40	19
With related children under 18 years	—	133	—	—	—	32	9	7	40	19
With related children under 5 years	—	104	—	—	—	15	—	—	21	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	69	—	—	—	25	9	7	26	6
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	8	9	—	8	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	13	85	—	—	—	32	9	16	40	19
Householder 65 years and over	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	6	98	—	—	—	15	—	—	9	7
With Social Security income in 1989	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 416	4 169	—	—	—	3 586	2 896	4 160	4 332	3 607
Unrelated individuals	157	250	71	71	138	204	107	36	1 429	74
Percent below poverty level	19.5	15.2	10.3	10.3	14.8	12.9	14.1	7.3	58.6	11.5
Nonfamily householder	112	176	46	46	60	85	39	30	433	45
In owner-occupied housing unit	40	30	34	34	52	61	7	13	8	13
65 years and over	85	61	37	37	40	48	48	30	8	45
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 751	2 229	3 747	3 747	3 293	3 335	2 382	2 727	2 983	2 231
Persons	372	902	93	93	138	340	177	102	1 912	135
Percent below poverty level	5.1	11.1	2.5	2.5	4.5	5.7	3.2	1.3	37.1	2.4
Persons 18 years and over	287	531	93	93	138	253	150	73	1 748	107
Persons 65 years and over	98	114	42	42	40	48	69	30	8	45
Related children under 18 years	68	356	—	—	—	87	27	29	164	28
Related children under 6 years	43	166	—	—	—	31	5	16	114	6
Related children 5 to 17 years	37	221	—	—	—	63	22	13	72	28
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	513	1 311	159	159	237	537	226	130	2 522	207
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 216	2 362	408	408	663	1 020	618	411	3 147	484

Table 203. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	North Brook- field town	North Brook- field CDP	North Fal- mouth CDP	Northfield town	North Plym- outh CDP	North Scituate CDP	North Seekonk CDP	Northwest Harwich CDP	North West- port CDP	Norwell town
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	1 311	715	759	780	933	1 371	749	914	1 326	2 517
In owner-occupied housing unit	948	426	633	629	511	1 270	701	776	1 161	2 406
With related children under 18 years	677	389	354	386	471	546	321	377	665	1 311
With related children under 5 years	352	215	193	143	234	215	122	175	250	516
Householder worked in 1989	1 073	580	595	662	680	1 183	605	654	1 038	2 213
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	750	385	442	438	436	874	453	371	765	1 667
Householder under 65 years with work disability	109	59	29	35	61	30	61	44	75	167
Householder foreign born	15	—	60	14	91	67	50	29	130	120
Householder under 25 years	54	46	—	8	58	—	—	18	38	8
Householder 65 years and over	190	108	172	145	222	228	148	301	241	333
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 076	582	723	666	602	1 315	586	759	720	2 388
With public assistance income in 1989	118	71	34	27	125	23	57	87	96	71
With Social Security income in 1989	269	141	211	187	259	279	199	313	330	516
Married-couple families	1 104	580	662	650	656	1 176	687	798	1 151	2 234
With related children under 18 years	546	293	318	303	266	505	273	326	580	1 206
With related children under 5 years	281	158	186	107	157	201	122	160	214	495
Householder worked in 1989	936	502	522	564	514	1 038	562	562	948	2 003
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	677	365	408	385	341	808	424	324	707	1 561
Householder high school graduate or higher	904	477	633	543	425	1 132	536	662	639	2 105
Householder 65 years and over	165	89	144	117	176	175	136	296	177	273
With public assistance income in 1989	55	14	27	13	23	15	43	47	47	65
With Social Security income in 1989	222	113	166	153	198	218	187	282	270	431
Female householder, no husband present	158	119	72	103	206	179	48	101	101	240
With related children under 18 years	100	80	22	66	154	41	34	48	41	80
With related children under 5 years	48	41	—	27	51	14	—	15	9	21
Householder worked in 1989	88	62	55	71	114	138	34	77	72	173
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	30	10	27	36	70	66	20	32	48	88
Householder high school graduate or higher	128	89	72	96	144	174	41	82	63	240
Householder 65 years and over	25	19	17	24	24	37	7	5	21	54
With public assistance income in 1989	63	57	7	12	86	8	14	40	7	6
With Social Security income in 1989	41	28	27	29	39	45	7	31	29	79
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	551	382	326	433	672	460	196	463	451	605
Nonfamily householder	458	333	269	349	508	393	159	358	374	471
In owner-occupied housing unit	250	156	206	187	138	232	119	221	212	317
65 years and over	172	151	132	142	289	226	71	220	202	201
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	4 714	2 625	2 467	2 802	3 435	4 891	2 595	3 102	4 674	9 185
Persons 18 years and over	3 446	1 912	1 874	2 078	2 610	3 747	1 992	2 339	3 629	6 887
Persons 65 years and over	580	380	468	400	695	617	357	736	666	876
Related children under 18 years	1 268	713	588	717	825	1 144	603	758	1 034	2 298
Related children under 6 years	485	276	222	224	288	389	193	257	288	735
Related children 5 to 17 years	878	486	414	529	576	832	436	529	784	1 725
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	42	36	45	27	96	24	7	36	37	24
Percent below poverty level	3.2	5.0	5.9	3.5	10.3	1.8	.9	3.9	2.8	1.0
In owner-occupied housing unit	14	8	17	14	—	14	7	19	37	24
With related children under 18 years	42	36	18	22	90	24	7	17	6	18
With related children under 5 years	24	24	—	8	42	16	—	—	6	10
Householder worked in 1989	25	19	18	11	26	10	—	19	6	18
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	6	5
Householder under 65 years with work disability	—	—	7	2	22	—	7	—	—	5
Householder foreign born	—	—	10	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
Householder under 25 years	—	—	—	2	16	—	—	—	—	8
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	10	3	—	—	—	12	25	6
Householder high school graduate or higher	30	24	38	24	60	24	7	22	9	19
With public assistance income in 1989	28	28	10	6	84	—	7	—	6	—
With Social Security income in 1989	—	—	17	3	6	—	—	12	23	6
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 955	6 469	2 243	5 117	3 856	6 818	282	4 752	3 116	5 764
Married-couple families	8	8	38	5	12	16	—	25	37	16
With related children under 18 years	8	8	11	—	6	16	—	6	6	10
With related children under 5 years	8	8	—	—	—	16	—	—	6	10
Householder worked in 1989	8	8	18	2	—	10	—	13	6	10
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	6	5
Householder high school graduate or higher	8	8	38	2	6	16	—	11	9	11
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	10	3	—	—	—	12	25	6
With public assistance income in 1989	—	—	10	—	6	—	—	—	6	—
With Social Security income in 1989	—	—	10	3	6	—	—	12	23	6
Mean income deficit (dollars)	14 798	14 798	2 548	1 802	2 929	5 954	—	4 181	3 116	6 772
Female householder, no husband present	34	28	—	20	79	8	7	11	—	—
With related children under 18 years	34	28	—	20	79	8	7	11	—	—
With related children under 5 years	16	16	—	8	37	—	—	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	17	11	—	7	21	—	—	6	—	—
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	22	16	—	20	49	8	7	11	—	—
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	28	28	—	6	73	—	7	—	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 874	4 090	—	6 320	3 969	8 547	282	6 050	—	—
Unrelated individuals	89	54	47	54	148	73	35	92	73	76
Percent below poverty level	16.2	14.1	14.4	12.5	22.0	15.9	17.9	19.9	16.2	12.6
Nonfamily householder	73	45	24	36	92	63	20	38	46	62
In owner-occupied housing unit	36	15	9	27	14	12	20	21	29	35
65 years and over	29	15	9	15	53	55	28	23	29	43
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 555	4 584	3 130	2 911	3 174	2 595	2 367	4 229	3 660	3 370
Persons	211	158	171	146	442	147	68	172	165	150
Percent below poverty level	4.5	6.0	6.9	5.2	12.9	3.0	2.6	5.5	3.5	1.6
Persons 18 years and over	136	95	134	86	255	114	48	151	137	116
Persons 65 years and over	29	15	27	21	57	55	28	35	67	54
Related children under 18 years	75	63	32	53	187	33	20	16	17	34
Related children under 6 years	21	21	—	18	49	25	—	3	11	9
Related children 5 to 17 years	54	42	32	37	145	13	20	16	6	25
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	420	303	198	213	637	200	122	306	366	245
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	824	622	329	496	1 283	398	367	857	1 042	407

Table 203. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Oak Bluffs town	Ocean Bluff- Brant Rock CDP	Ocean Grove CDP	Orange CDP	Orange town	Orleans town	Osterville CDP	Oxford CDP	Palmer CDP	Paxton town
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	718	1 178	863	1 014	1 995	1 666	865	1 621	1 076	1 135
In owner-occupied housing unit	580	929	756	729	1 505	1 311	736	1 423	726	1 095
With related children under 18 years	348	632	370	545	1 029	568	270	832	470	535
With related children under 5 years	168	328	145	263	454	207	74	242	186	220
Householder worked in 1989	596	1 035	693	807	1 558	1 091	518	1 273	847	983
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	336	648	433	513	1 053	661	356	955	607	745
Householder under 65 years with work disability	43	69	102	129	247	104	27	142	52	52
Householder foreign born	16	38	48	23	56	100	33	31	27	79
Householder under 25 years	14	26	9	65	94	6	—	16	50	17
Householder 65 years and over	155	164	164	137	325	600	338	307	235	229
Householder high school graduate or higher	646	1 056	611	743	1 478	1 564	814	1 142	763	1 027
With public assistance income in 1989	43	99	88	85	169	43	20	123	93	23
With Social Security income in 1989	206	232	306	222	477	677	358	481	361	281
Married-couple families	590	929	691	830	1 648	1 406	753	1 301	834	1 020
With related children under 18 years	270	494	298	428	808	438	201	636	359	505
With related children under 5 years	139	303	132	208	354	146	56	209	160	207
Householder worked in 1989	499	830	564	661	1 287	898	454	1 031	671	913
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	305	538	353	471	941	585	315	781	501	688
Householder high school graduate or higher	540	836	510	621	1 209	1 330	714	917	568	912
Householder 65 years and over	133	121	140	120	274	528	308	226	188	199
With public assistance income in 1989	22	45	39	36	103	24	14	101	60	23
With Social Security income in 1989	173	160	224	187	398	605	324	382	302	223
Female householder, no husband present	92	166	119	173	305	180	100	270	197	95
With related children under 18 years	53	111	61	109	198	104	57	154	103	23
With related children under 5 years	20	13	13	55	91	56	12	13	26	6
Householder worked in 1989	65	132	107	138	243	119	52	192	138	50
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	9	49	58	34	95	41	29	130	77	50
Householder high school graduate or higher	74	147	90	119	240	167	94	175	157	95
Householder 65 years and over	22	24	12	14	37	53	30	81	47	24
With public assistance income in 1989	21	42	49	49	66	19	6	22	26	—
With Social Security income in 1989	30	43	46	32	60	60	34	99	52	45
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	721	598	416	550	1 149	1 438	526	624	826	249
Nonfamily householder	547	455	324	398	861	1 059	439	507	706	206
In owner-occupied housing unit	381	322	250	188	423	597	296	176	228	171
65 years and over	186	123	197	195	418	694	242	226	306	105
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	2 752	4 561	3 131	3 726	7 221	5 784	2 842	5 891	4 011	3 753
Persons 18 years and over	2 197	3 341	2 461	2 646	5 213	4 870	2 333	4 324	3 204	2 834
Persons 65 years and over	490	433	513	470	997	1 774	879	759	764	520
Related children under 18 years	555	1 197	670	1 064	1 987	886	509	1 564	807	919
Related children under 6 years	268	481	199	424	697	251	165	473	295	351
Related children 5 to 17 years	364	790	494	727	1 382	655	382	1 189	560	650
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	35	36	38	136	214	41	31	37	74	—
Percent below poverty level	4.9	3.1	4.4	13.4	10.7	2.5	3.6	2.3	6.9	—
In owner-occupied housing unit	14	8	25	44	92	12	19	30	—	—
With related children under 18 years	21	18	38	122	188	34	17	30	68	—
With related children under 5 years	12	—	28	58	86	28	6	—	47	—
Householder worked in 1989	15	36	38	90	144	21	6	21	47	—
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	10	7	13	23	—	—	14	7	—
Householder under 65 years with work disability	5	—	—	27	38	24	—	—	8	—
Householder foreign born	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	6	—
Householder under 25 years	—	18	—	21	33	—	—	—	14	—
Householder 65 years and over	9	—	—	—	—	—	14	9	6	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	26	26	30	84	135	28	31	21	26	—
With public assistance income in 1989	14	10	21	54	65	20	6	7	24	—
With Social Security income in 1989	11	—	13	13	25	—	7	9	6	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 862	2 015	5 741	5 658	5 519	2 755	6 388	3 680	3 683	—
Married-couple families	13	18	15	66	109	7	12	14	35	—
With related children under 18 years	3	—	15	61	92	—	5	7	29	—
With related children under 5 years	3	—	15	28	33	—	—	—	29	—
Householder worked in 1989	6	18	15	41	72	—	—	14	29	—
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	10	7	13	23	—	—	14	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	9	18	7	59	86	—	12	7	8	—
Householder 65 years and over	7	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	6	—
With public assistance income in 1989	—	—	8	5	5	7	—	7	14	—
With Social Security income in 1989	7	—	13	—	25	—	7	—	6	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 124	1 303	6 700	7 411	6 956	2 303	5 323	5 857	1 746	—
Female householder, no husband present	18	18	23	70	105	34	19	23	39	—
With related children under 18 years	14	18	23	61	96	34	12	23	39	—
With related children under 5 years	9	—	13	30	53	28	6	—	18	—
Householder worked in 1989	9	18	23	49	72	21	6	7	18	—
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	13	8	23	25	49	28	19	14	18	—
Householder 65 years and over	2	—	—	—	—	—	7	9	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	14	10	13	49	60	13	6	—	10	—
With Social Security income in 1989	4	—	13	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 353	2 727	5 116	4 004	4 027	2 848	7 060	2 355	5 422	—
Unrelated individuals	95	99	59	57	188	200	109	115	146	10
Percent below poverty level	13.2	16.6	14.2	10.4	16.4	13.9	20.7	18.4	17.7	4.0
Nonfamily householder	62	38	46	25	107	86	78	75	115	10
In owner-occupied housing unit	42	38	29	17	54	40	39	11	26	10
65 years and over	25	18	41	25	73	59	38	55	65	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 879	4 604	2 646	3 132	2 452	4 270	2 314	3 122	2 583	3 451
Persons	193	181	269	531	943	303	201	225	381	10
Percent below poverty level	7.0	4.0	8.6	14.3	13.1	5.2	7.1	3.8	9.5	.3
Persons 18 years and over	154	134	136	255	500	243	157	163	257	10
Persons 65 years and over	41	18	41	25	73	59	52	64	77	—
Related children under 18 years	39	24	133	260	422	49	44	59	124	—
Related children under 6 years	16	8	46	96	139	32	20	8	70	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	23	24	87	183	302	17	30	59	71	—
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	295	181	303	674	1 315	560	253	353	495	29
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	651	549	718	1 276	2 433	1 266	476	999	851	225

Table 203. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Pinehurst CDP	Plainville town	Plymouth CDP	Pocasset CDP	Princeton town	Provincetown town	Provincetown CDP	Raynham town	Raynham Center CDP	Rehoboth town
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	1 698	1 841	1 790	729	948	692	628	2 665	984	2 399
In owner-occupied housing unit	1 563	1 367	900	604	886	465	432	2 411	905	2 247
With related children under 18 years	878	826	886	234	561	291	233	1 358	560	1 255
With related children under 5 years	303	356	413	115	168	105	81	384	144	462
Householder worked in 1989	1 449	1 582	1 362	533	870	504	446	2 190	858	2 079
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 109	1 292	858	349	651	209	181	1 729	717	1 623
Householder under 65 years with work disability	180	106	172	21	23	22	22	157	62	111
Householder foreign born	92	124	80	40	23	77	70	165	84	106
Householder under 25 years	22	68	58	16	6	4	4	21	21	24
Householder 65 years and over	130	234	343	194	70	164	164	423	96	308
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 386	1 637	1 414	666	907	541	484	2 299	908	1 949
With public assistance income in 1989	38	83	197	44	14	73	73	68	22	88
With Social Security income in 1989	302	371	426	233	123	191	191	581	166	469
Married-couple families	1 371	1 523	1 239	632	831	531	478	2 259	807	2 093
With related children under 18 years	788	708	525	207	491	207	160	1 171	472	1 119
With related children under 5 years	276	334	260	109	159	83	59	359	124	430
Householder worked in 1989	1 185	1 319	995	470	773	413	360	1 824	681	1 853
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	956	1 088	659	319	613	172	144	1 449	577	1 526
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 114	1 364	964	592	807	419	373	1 929	746	1 706
Householder 65 years and over	97	179	272	181	53	111	111	378	93	219
With public assistance income in 1989	30	65	50	36	10	27	27	62	22	49
With Social Security income in 1989	227	305	309	203	103	144	144	520	153	359
Female householder, no husband present	263	238	464	53	92	138	127	321	143	256
With related children under 18 years	69	75	304	7	64	70	59	159	66	131
With related children under 5 years	27	20	125	—	3	14	14	13	8	27
Householder worked in 1989	215	183	302	25	72	85	80	281	143	188
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	121	133	140	16	19	31	31	211	106	76
Householder high school graduate or higher	230	217	373	44	75	99	88	304	140	210
Householder 65 years and over	27	47	65	13	17	44	44	32	3	70
With public assistance income in 1989	8	18	143	—	4	38	38	6	—	28
With Social Security income in 1989	38	47	107	16	20	38	38	39	13	98
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	468	1 062	1 580	476	246	1 646	1 624	850	288	628
Nonfamily householder	305	780	1 252	401	163	1 259	1 241	650	180	464
In owner-occupied housing unit	288	371	427	282	109	477	464	424	132	361
65 years and over	135	297	551	182	81	317	317	328	81	166
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	6 604	6 779	6 757	2 633	3 184	3 554	3 311	9 854	3 703	8 643
Persons 18 years and over	4 886	5 242	5 332	2 192	2 256	3 043	2 900	7 200	2 643	6 312
Persons 65 years and over	477	788	1 171	565	222	572	572	1 150	286	787
Related children under 18 years	1 718	1 537	1 422	441	928	501	401	2 641	1 053	2 312
Related children under 6 years	575	610	575	159	297	171	140	718	254	629
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 234	1 021	936	297	679	358	289	2 058	858	1 761
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	15	45	154	30	14	90	79	52	7	33
Percent below poverty level .....	.9	2.4	8.6	4.1	1.5	13.0	12.6	2.0	.7	1.4
In owner-occupied housing unit	15	37	24	24	14	44	39	41	7	27
With related children under 18 years	6	12	121	23	8	50	39	37	—	15
With related children under 5 years	6	—	63	6	—	24	24	5	—	6
Householder worked in 1989	—	37	37	8	8	35	30	21	—	17
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	12	10	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Householder under 65 years with work disability	—	—	36	13	—	8	8	5	—	—
Householder foreign born	—	4	10	—	—	11	11	—	—	—
Householder under 25 years	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	20	—	6	19	19	7	7	7
Householder high school graduate or higher	15	45	113	16	6	44	33	40	7	20
With public assistance income in 1989	—	8	97	—	—	38	38	6	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989	9	—	32	6	6	27	27	—	—	9
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 151	3 343	4 121	7 888	1 267	1 893	1 854	4 821	7 495	6 151
Married-couple families	6	16	35	17	—	37	37	35	7	12
With related children under 18 years	6	—	17	17	—	16	16	20	—	—
With related children under 5 years	6	—	10	—	—	10	10	5	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	16	14	8	—	10	10	15	—	5
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	8	10	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	6	16	21	9	—	10	10	23	7	5
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	14	—	—	8	8	7	7	7
With public assistance income in 1989	—	—	7	—	—	13	13	—	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989	—	—	14	—	—	27	27	—	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	8 924	3 716	4 284	8 289	—	1 185	1 185	4 629	7 495	6 567
Female householder, no husband present	—	29	119	7	14	45	34	17	—	21
With related children under 18 years	—	12	104	—	8	26	15	17	—	15
With related children under 5 years	—	—	53	—	—	6	6	—	—	6
Householder worked in 1989	—	21	23	—	8	25	20	6	—	12
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	—	29	92	7	6	26	15	17	—	15
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	6	—	6	11	11	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	—	8	90	—	—	17	17	6	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989	—	—	18	—	6	—	—	—	—	9
Mean income deficit (dollars)	—	3 137	4 073	5 969	1 267	1 922	1 839	5 216	—	5 913
Unrelated individuals	47	223	186	71	24	300	300	123	38	83
Percent below poverty level	10.0	21.0	11.8	14.9	9.8	18.2	18.5	14.5	13.2	13.2
Nonfamily householder	32	142	147	55	11	185	185	83	17	39
In owner-occupied housing unit	32	54	45	35	11	92	92	58	17	25
65 years and over	22	121	85	41	9	108	108	88	31	39
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 331	2 400	2 619	1 653	4 393	2 859	2 859	2 140	3 069	2 833
Persons	91	338	636	173	59	513	491	299	53	161
Percent below poverty level	1.4	5.0	9.4	6.6	1.9	14.4	14.8	3.0	1.4	1.9
Persons 18 years and over	75	327	409	132	44	430	419	215	46	135
Persons 65 years and over	27	121	117	41	15	133	133	103	46	46
Related children under 18 years	16	11	224	41	15	73	62	71	—	15
Related children under 6 years	16	—	91	13	—	56	56	5	—	6
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	11	138	28	15	26	15	66	—	9
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	159	519	1 106	233	68	816	787	450	73	249
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	501	876	1 865	483	167	1 430	1 316	1 154	239	804

Table 203. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Rochester town	Rockport CDP	Rockport town	Rowley town	Rutland town	Sagamore CDP	Salisbury CDP	Salisbury town	Sandwich CDP	Situate CDP
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	1 119	1 400	1 979	1 236	1 282	689	991	1 815	802	1 353
In owner-occupied housing unit	1 055	901	1 377	952	1 189	544	752	1 428	682	1 190
With related children under 18 years	624	631	879	636	707	377	391	866	295	624
With related children under 5 years	179	208	254	346	277	188	138	276	76	209
Householder worked in 1989	969	1 129	1 622	1 136	1 169	547	757	1 449	566	1 117
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	695	723	1 057	849	887	371	534	1 019	406	821
Householder under 65 years with work disability	90	50	70	59	69	27	82	158	35	89
Householder foreign born	45	82	109	40	49	32	26	47	30	45
Householder under 25 years	11	18	27	16	—	14	—	12	24	5
Householder 65 years and over	134	305	410	123	117	111	201	274	219	244
Householder high school graduate or higher	875	1 276	1 823	1 080	1 147	566	707	1 338	722	1 313
With public assistance income in 1989	89	24	66	19	54	44	51	77	17	51
With Social Security income in 1989	197	389	526	144	210	180	282	433	288	321
Married-couple families	1 006	1 152	1 615	1 093	1 126	572	754	1 381	700	1 167
With related children under 18 years	542	501	695	582	608	322	309	657	242	529
With related children under 5 years	155	178	200	324	245	162	112	227	64	198
Householder worked in 1989	875	942	1 342	1 026	1 020	473	590	1 107	491	956
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	643	597	890	771	756	333	425	806	367	736
Householder high school graduate or higher	768	1 058	1 502	964	1 007	494	534	1 005	624	1 127
Householder 65 years and over	128	259	351	101	110	96	155	217	203	226
With public assistance income in 1989	58	18	38	—	47	19	23	42	9	31
With Social Security income in 1989	177	317	417	114	178	139	212	344	259	288
Female householder, no husband present	88	213	299	99	112	101	196	335	79	141
With related children under 18 years	76	108	132	38	84	55	72	175	44	82
With related children under 5 years	18	21	40	6	27	26	16	31	8	11
Householder worked in 1989	69	165	238	74	105	62	133	250	61	122
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	38	104	125	55	87	38	75	129	29	55
Householder high school graduate or higher	82	183	256	80	105	56	146	272	79	141
Householder 65 years and over	6	33	46	14	7	11	39	50	7	12
With public assistance income in 1989	31	6	28	19	7	25	21	28	8	20
With Social Security income in 1989	12	59	81	22	21	30	48	58	20	23
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	247	1 300	1 680	399	467	277	620	982	529	657
Nonfamily householder	187	1 075	1 366	288	376	211	463	665	442	518
In owner-occupied housing unit	160	431	614	97	175	126	213	350	251	290
65 years and over	80	591	765	132	96	74	167	202	250	294
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	3 912	5 371	7 391	4 366	4 769	2 504	3 695	6 665	2 856	5 087
Persons 18 years and over	2 780	4 355	5 954	3 183	3 510	1 756	2 847	5 076	2 285	3 943
Persons 65 years and over	370	1 206	1 589	343	352	299	531	728	676	791
Related children under 18 years	1 132	1 016	1 437	1 179	1 248	748	848	1 581	566	1 144
Related children under 6 years	287	399	469	476	475	284	234	504	138	376
Related children 5 to 17 years	879	705	1 066	762	840	531	659	1 177	428	861
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	46	27	39	17	24	55	43	103	28	14
Percent below poverty level	4.1	1.9	2.0	1.4	1.9	8.0	4.3	5.7	3.5	1.0
In owner-occupied housing unit	35	15	15	—	24	23	16	61	28	—
With related children under 18 years	21	27	39	11	11	37	36	88	14	14
With related children under 5 years	—	6	18	6	11	23	24	34	—	14
Householder worked in 1989	16	13	25	6	13	16	31	57	14	14
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	9	16	24	8	—
Householder under 65 years with work disability	7	—	—	—	11	—	—	2	—	3
Householder foreign born	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	3
Householder under 25 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder 65 years and over	16	—	—	—	—	7	—	8	8	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	21	27	39	12	11	44	24	44	20	11
With public assistance income in 1989	11	6	6	5	—	25	12	38	—	11
With Social Security income in 1989	12	—	—	—	24	18	—	7	8	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 222	3 677	3 633	5 816	1 089	3 921	4 067	3 817	5 322	7 686
Married-couple families	32	—	—	—	24	23	24	59	22	3
With related children under 18 years	7	—	—	—	11	9	17	44	8	3
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	9	17	27	—	3
Householder worked in 1989	9	—	—	—	13	9	24	32	14	3
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	9	16	24	8	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	7	—	—	—	11	23	24	32	14	—
Householder 65 years and over	16	—	—	—	—	7	—	8	8	—
With public assistance income in 1989	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989	12	—	—	—	24	7	—	7	8	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 733	—	—	—	1 089	3 381	2 368	3 107	5 472	13 799
Female householder, no husband present	14	27	39	17	—	32	19	44	6	11
With related children under 18 years	14	27	39	11	—	28	19	44	6	11
With related children under 5 years	—	6	18	6	—	14	7	7	—	11
Householder worked in 1989	7	13	25	6	—	7	7	25	—	11
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	14	27	39	12	—	21	—	12	6	11
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	7	6	6	5	—	25	12	19	—	11
With Social Security income in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 055	3 677	3 633	5 816	—	4 309	6 214	4 769	4 772	6 019
Unrelated individuals	13	199	257	28	52	37	78	160	62	97
Percent below poverty level	5.3	15.3	15.3	7.0	11.1	13.4	12.6	16.3	11.7	14.8
Nonfamily householder	6	156	214	11	43	19	39	73	53	97
In owner-occupied housing unit	6	60	90	—	10	12	9	35	38	63
65 years and over	6	120	164	11	35	12	9	14	42	59
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 649	3 115	3 023	2 446	2 122	3 447	3 227	3 370	2 291	1 358
Persons	119	271	372	65	121	177	285	570	152	159
Percent below poverty level	3.0	5.0	5.0	1.5	2.5	7.1	7.7	8.6	5.3	3.1
Persons 18 years and over	89	236	306	47	99	117	145	330	109	114
Persons 65 years and over	33	120	164	11	35	25	9	22	57	59
Related children under 18 years	30	35	66	14	22	60	140	232	38	45
Related children under 6 years	—	8	21	5	22	35	48	90	—	19
Related children 5 to 17 years	30	27	45	9	—	32	113	180	38	26
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	167	487	633	132	164	270	506	877	247	261
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	483	1 035	1 341	237	403	443	991	1 592	558	655

Table 203. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Sharon CDP	Sheffield town	Sherborn town	Shirley town	Smith Mills CDP	South Amherst CDP	Southampton town	Southborough town	South Dennis CDP	South Duxbury CDP
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	1 717	799	1 151	1 581	1 345	792	1 298	1 834	1 030	828
In owner-occupied housing unit	1 561	621	1 113	1 083	1 081	485	1 200	1 596	733	776
With related children under 18 years	881	431	573	854	620	473	664	905	441	399
With related children under 5 years	361	185	156	374	215	203	272	370	203	117
Householder worked in 1989	1 486	645	1 037	1 370	1 005	623	1 094	1 630	652	694
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 124	383	792	1 077	621	392	859	1 299	374	483
Householder under 65 years with work disability	106	17	38	123	91	64	65	79	79	29
Householder foreign born	190	26	95	78	84	100	37	180	42	51
Householder under 25 years	—	9	—	38	60	62	45	—	53	—
Householder 65 years and over	242	165	141	196	313	80	178	242	334	137
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 645	634	1 132	1 306	986	675	1 060	1 716	912	780
With public assistance income in 1989	30	26	38	52	147	146	56	22	88	51
With Social Security income in 1989	299	195	168	305	455	146	267	285	445	176
Married-couple families	1 474	696	1 049	1 329	1 099	537	1 122	1 697	831	698
With related children under 18 years	763	361	521	676	455	292	575	850	296	335
With related children under 5 years	338	167	156	308	145	137	254	353	132	105
Householder worked in 1989	1 302	570	959	1 158	823	424	952	1 520	518	600
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 015	348	747	946	547	306	761	1 226	308	435
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 408	544	1 030	1 089	782	483	927	1 591	732	650
Householder 65 years and over	201	150	134	147	276	80	158	215	320	112
With public assistance income in 1989	27	11	26	44	87	73	25	9	32	38
With Social Security income in 1989	226	159	161	252	407	121	245	241	389	151
Female householder, no husband present	208	79	89	209	223	206	137	84	177	115
With related children under 18 years	105	63	47	155	157	172	70	44	129	59
With related children under 5 years	23	18	—	66	70	66	11	12	71	7
Householder worked in 1989	149	59	65	169	159	150	109	63	112	84
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	83	31	32	100	66	62	73	38	56	38
Householder high school graduate or higher	202	79	89	184	189	164	112	72	158	115
Householder 65 years and over	41	7	7	37	30	—	14	21	14	20
With public assistance income in 1989	3	10	7	8	60	73	31	13	56	8
With Social Security income in 1989	67	23	7	41	40	—	16	27	46	20
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	430	441	265	723	528	1 441	313	519	570	285
Nonfamily householder	329	348	198	515	456	557	243	409	436	239
In owner-occupied housing unit	218	198	121	326	269	132	203	184	315	130
65 years and over	178	147	73	109	285	45	85	164	234	129
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	5 893	2 926	3 989	5 669	4 554	4 012	4 472	6 268	3 412	2 924
Persons 18 years and over	4 329	2 157	2 952	4 142	3 616	3 107	3 320	4 934	2 657	2 176
Persons 65 years and over	642	466	339	475	899	185	434	593	877	379
Related children under 18 years	1 564	769	1 037	1 507	938	899	1 152	1 694	755	737
Related children under 6 years	593	239	293	537	311	330	367	587	262	184
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 096	568	766	1 056	685	648	867	1 200	529	560
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	38	56	12	46	86	121	35	7	112	14
Percent below poverty level	2.2	7.0	1.0	2.9	6.4	15.3	2.7	.4	10.9	1.7
In owner-occupied housing unit	23	38	12	—	8	—	5	—	35	14
With related children under 18 years	32	45	12	39	57	121	27	7	89	7
With related children under 5 years	12	27	—	24	57	59	21	7	60	—
Householder worked in 1989	28	38	—	24	47	52	11	7	24	7
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	6	9	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	7
Householder under 65 years with work disability	6	6	—	21	14	9	13	—	25	—
Householder foreign born	9	—	—	7	20	—	—	—	11	—
Householder under 25 years	—	9	—	—	44	32	16	—	10	—
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	—	7	8	—	5	—	18	7
Householder high school graduate or higher	38	42	12	32	73	69	17	7	80	14
With public assistance income in 1989	—	6	—	22	52	84	18	7	40	—
With Social Security income in 1989	6	9	—	21	8	—	5	—	38	7
Mean income deficit (dollars)	7 129	4 306	9 269	5 269	3 143	4 774	4 175	3 603	6 161	3 956
Married-couple families	15	29	—	28	24	21	24	—	39	7
With related children under 18 years	15	18	—	21	9	21	16	—	16	—
With related children under 5 years	6	9	—	14	9	16	10	—	16	—
Householder worked in 1989	9	20	—	14	7	—	6	—	—	—
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	15	15	—	14	24	—	6	—	20	7
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	—	7	8	—	5	—	18	7
With public assistance income in 1989	—	6	—	14	9	21	13	—	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989	—	—	—	21	8	—	5	—	16	7
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 880	2 663	—	5 928	3 024	8 031	5 205	—	5 575	715
Female householder, no husband present	17	27	12	18	62	100	11	7	73	7
With related children under 18 years	17	27	12	18	48	100	11	7	73	7
With related children under 5 years	6	18	—	10	48	43	11	7	44	—
Householder worked in 1989	13	18	—	10	40	52	5	7	24	7
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	9	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	7
Householder high school graduate or higher	17	27	12	18	49	69	11	7	60	7
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	—	—	—	8	43	63	5	7	40	—
With Social Security income in 1989	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	9 253	6 071	9 269	4 243	3 189	4 090	1 927	3 603	6 474	7 197
Unrelated individuals	31	89	19	90	120	766	42	66	52	35
Percent below poverty level	7.2	20.2	7.2	12.4	22.7	53.2	13.4	12.7	9.1	12.3
Nonfamily householder	21	32	13	42	103	245	18	54	27	24
In owner-occupied housing unit	21	7	8	14	64	4	17	20	27	11
65 years and over	11	9	—	21	75	—	—	30	26	18
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 012	3 703	5 494	3 107	2 417	2 935	4 109	2 274	1 719	2 095
Persons	177	283	46	272	338	1 222	139	84	383	61
Percent below poverty level	3.0	9.7	1.2	4.8	7.4	30.5	3.1	1.3	11.2	2.1
Persons 18 years and over	110	174	31	159	243	908	101	73	209	44
Persons 65 years and over	19	9	—	37	90	—	9	30	64	31
Related children under 18 years	67	109	15	93	95	308	38	11	174	6
Related children under 6 years	41	36	—	43	95	125	26	7	74	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	37	73	15	58	9	227	18	4	106	6
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	207	390	115	335	466	1 358	246	261	495	94
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	457	805	165	843	1 164	1 859	533	541	847	298

Table 203. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Southwick town	Spencer CDP	Sterling town	Stow town	Sturbridge town	Sunderland town	Sutton town	Templeton town	Three Rivers CDP	Tisbury town
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	2 091	1 691	1 748	1 454	2 158	734	1 901	1 707	852	845
In owner-occupied housing unit	1 786	999	1 496	1 355	1 810	423	1 728	1 509	609	609
With related children under 18 years	1 097	851	1 025	763	1 133	407	1 005	881	418	426
With related children under 5 years	391	312	372	287	518	245	386	356	163	192
Householder worked in 1989	1 810	1 352	1 481	1 305	1 817	620	1 660	1 401	628	690
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 443	986	1 142	1 087	1 343	406	1 241	1 094	428	352
Householder under 65 years with work disability	156	93	79	46	113	56	100	96	63	45
Householder foreign born	72	46	53	80	81	23	53	118	27	22
Householder under 25 years	44	98	58	9	44	72	27	43	11	26
Householder 65 years and over	249	258	226	141	384	76	206	278	183	194
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 663	1 134	1 519	1 356	1 806	674	1 650	1 281	604	717
With public assistance income in 1989	67	142	60	28	85	40	51	45	87	60
With Social Security income in 1989	403	375	330	173	524	92	372	408	247	215
Married-couple families	1 721	1 325	1 554	1 319	1 904	574	1 706	1 510	636	683
With related children under 18 years	856	594	906	710	947	313	934	742	275	325
With related children under 5 years	351	215	328	281	424	177	380	312	107	158
Householder worked in 1989	1 484	1 083	1 356	1 202	1 611	503	1 492	1 226	473	544
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 196	833	1 070	1 005	1 217	351	1 146	939	340	290
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 344	880	1 360	1 239	1 578	542	1 496	1 134	435	596
Householder 65 years and over	217	220	192	97	330	71	154	278	154	162
With public assistance income in 1989	44	44	24	20	53	16	45	28	27	31
With Social Security income in 1989	335	324	279	136	452	77	298	394	195	177
Female householder, no husband present	261	260	132	103	201	137	133	135	170	145
With related children under 18 years	186	189	101	53	133	90	57	93	120	89
With related children under 5 years	24	84	35	6	77	64	6	25	42	22
Householder worked in 1989	225	173	77	90	153	101	127	113	129	129
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	169	73	42	69	96	45	72	106	62	62
Householder high school graduate or higher	233	174	124	95	180	115	109	100	138	109
Householder 65 years and over	15	38	20	25	42	5	31	—	23	27
With public assistance income in 1989	23	88	36	8	32	24	6	17	46	23
With Social Security income in 1989	51	31	28	18	51	9	52	14	25	33
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	871	1 115	584	459	800	1 273	421	653	471	630
Nonfamily householder	634	857	441	331	601	637	342	495	338	491
In owner-occupied housing unit	398	170	264	224	340	109	192	306	196	189
65 years and over	268	415	145	112	222	47	197	227	136	198
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	7 646	6 262	6 432	5 303	7 764	3 476	6 789	6 149	2 972	3 099
Persons 18 years and over	5 553	4 668	4 582	3 877	5 649	2 787	4 869	4 520	2 314	2 361
Persons 65 years and over	734	833	622	345	960	193	623	771	522	554
Related children under 18 years	2 086	1 586	1 850	1 426	2 109	689	1 909	1 629	658	734
Related children under 6 years	642	567	609	504	748	359	716	510	231	269
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 547	1 076	1 355	1 007	1 490	412	1 379	1 204	463	522
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	49	132	70	6	69	84	26	53	64	48
Percent below poverty level	2.3	7.8	4.0	.4	3.2	11.4	1.4	3.1	7.5	5.7
In owner-occupied housing unit	24	23	42	6	53	—	18	32	—	14
With related children under 18 years	44	99	61	6	59	68	18	25	53	41
With related children under 5 years	12	52	25	—	26	58	—	7	35	25
Householder worked in 1989	20	53	43	6	41	52	10	18	47	18
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	12	10	17	6	16	10	10	8	—	—
Householder under 65 years with work disability	—	19	9	—	10	6	8	17	—	7
Householder foreign born	—	—	—	—	18	4	—	6	7	—
Householder under 25 years	—	23	9	—	8	29	—	—	11	6
Householder 65 years and over	—	11	—	—	10	—	—	11	11	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	32	51	61	6	69	62	26	15	57	35
With public assistance income in 1989	17	53	19	—	18	26	—	16	33	24
With Social Security income in 1989	5	11	9	—	20	—	8	9	4	7
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 213	4 588	7 085	6 181	4 249	3 567	6 108	3 709	2 997	6 794
Married-couple families	25	42	35	6	53	21	16	45	4	21
With related children under 18 years	20	19	26	6	43	21	8	17	—	14
With related children under 5 years	12	10	9	—	10	11	—	7	—	9
Householder worked in 1989	12	19	17	6	33	17	—	18	—	7
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	12	10	17	6	16	10	—	8	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	8	11	26	6	53	21	16	7	4	21
Householder 65 years and over	—	11	—	—	10	—	—	11	4	—
With public assistance income in 1989	—	—	—	—	10	7	—	8	—	7
With Social Security income in 1989	5	11	9	—	20	—	8	9	4	7
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 129	4 775	9 375	6 181	4 204	2 242	6 601	3 863	599	7 376
Female householder, no husband present	24	80	35	—	16	63	10	8	60	27
With related children under 18 years	24	80	35	—	16	47	10	8	53	27
With related children under 5 years	—	42	16	—	16	47	—	—	35	16
Householder worked in 1989	8	34	26	—	8	35	10	—	47	11
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	24	30	35	—	16	41	10	8	53	14
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
With public assistance income in 1989	17	53	19	—	8	19	—	8	33	17
With Social Security income in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 343	4 826	4 795	—	4 399	4 009	5 319	2 842	3 157	6 341
Unrelated individuals	171	178	60	65	152	335	78	146	55	84
Percent below poverty level	19.6	16.0	10.3	14.2	19.0	26.3	18.5	22.4	11.7	13.3
Nonfamily householder	147	111	38	41	79	109	67	103	25	62
In owner-occupied housing unit	82	17	38	27	27	5	7	68	25	5
65 years and over	54	70	17	27	37	9	67	66	19	24
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 294	2 000	3 949	3 215	3 022	3 411	2 051	2 412	3 909	2 290
Persons	343	609	299	86	440	560	168	284	211	220
Percent below poverty level	4.5	9.7	4.6	1.6	5.7	16.1	2.5	4.6	7.1	7.1
Persons 18 years and over	248	360	165	78	274	454	109	243	131	150
Persons 65 years and over	65	94	17	27	56	9	67	84	42	31
Related children under 18 years	88	241	134	8	160	106	48	41	80	66
Related children under 6 years	19	106	33	—	42	77	9	8	48	27
Related children 5 to 17 years	76	150	101	8	138	45	48	33	40	47
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	423	894	359	120	566	791	282	445	306	375
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 170	1 662	981	251	971	1 344	895	1 304	659	700

Table 203. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Topsfield CDP	Topsfield town	Townsend town	Turners Falls CDP	Tyngsborough town	Upton town	Walpole CDP	Ware CDP	Ware town	Wareham Center CDP
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	733	1 587	2 350	1 253	2 326	1 320	1 511	1 750	2 650	740
In owner-occupied housing unit	655	1 432	2 089	799	2 054	1 142	1 184	1 146	1 990	475
With related children under 18 years	294	702	1 500	676	1 385	615	671	818	1 275	336
With related children under 5 years	109	265	595	310	710	235	317	376	550	181
Householder worked in 1989	623	1 392	2 083	894	2 068	1 118	1 224	1 261	1 955	526
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	454	1 137	1 738	588	1 605	835	954	783	1 342	397
Householder under 65 years with work disability	27	61	158	109	74	95	42	212	268	50
Householder foreign born	66	103	57	35	108	42	122	98	141	60
Householder under 25 years	—	—	7	96	40	7	16	68	85	49
Householder 65 years and over	104	213	172	287	224	200	323	415	565	204
Householder high school graduate or higher	674	1 499	2 148	922	1 929	1 120	1 349	1 221	1 927	562
With public assistance income in 1989	17	38	24	187	71	57	74	221	268	56
With Social Security income in 1989	169	327	274	345	363	258	429	529	778	214
Married-couple families	637	1 445	2 005	898	1 932	1 193	1 236	1 305	2 091	528
With related children under 18 years	260	639	1 248	418	1 178	569	565	545	946	188
With related children under 5 years	99	255	543	208	640	222	288	226	367	119
Householder worked in 1989	544	1 277	1 759	644	1 730	1 030	1 051	1 041	1 666	351
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	408	1 067	1 503	476	1 393	776	819	672	1 185	291
Householder high school graduate or higher	603	1 382	1 838	651	1 622	1 018	1 105	927	1 551	380
Householder 65 years and over	97	202	154	239	202	164	237	299	411	171
With public assistance income in 1989	10	31	9	66	27	47	52	64	82	19
With Social Security income in 1989	140	294	250	292	295	197	325	384	589	197
Female householder, no husband present	68	102	296	319	247	90	225	333	409	172
With related children under 18 years	30	53	230	250	154	46	95	230	260	132
With related children under 5 years	6	6	52	94	47	13	18	118	142	52
Householder worked in 1989	51	81	275	226	201	64	131	155	190	135
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	30	48	186	95	122	42	93	69	93	89
Householder high school graduate or higher	61	95	271	247	183	78	194	229	283	142
Householder 65 years and over	7	11	8	29	22	16	78	69	97	25
With public assistance income in 1989	7	7	15	121	34	10	22	149	178	37
With Social Security income in 1989	23	27	24	34	48	41	90	90	124	17
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	261	392	688	999	848	597	783	1 163	1 472	515
Nonfamily householder	186	295	470	744	518	508	638	908	1 144	401
In owner-occupied housing unit	50	113	296	257	368	272	305	371	580	222
65 years and over	147	184	219	338	229	191	248	469	561	255
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	2 521	5 564	8 474	4 731	8 631	4 609	5 470	6 492	9 752	2 603
Persons 18 years and over	1 911	4 159	5 677	3 512	6 169	3 460	4 368	4 887	7 308	2 006
Persons 65 years and over	378	646	572	868	604	525	856	1 225	1 581	634
Related children under 18 years	610	1 405	2 788	1 196	2 462	1 142	1 095	1 587	2 426	582
Related children under 6 years	192	452	900	445	998	321	407	629	930	255
Related children 5 to 17 years	458	1 038	2 075	838	1 620	860	747	1 082	1 682	367
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	9	20	55	166	133	7	47	209	260	64
Percent below poverty level	1.2	1.3	2.3	13.2	5.7	.5	3.1	11.9	9.8	8.6
In owner-occupied housing unit	4	9	42	29	93	—	17	63	107	—
With related children under 18 years	4	10	28	134	81	7	30	173	207	58
With related children under 5 years	—	—	21	97	35	7	30	84	98	35
Householder worked in 1989	—	11	26	55	54	7	13	77	90	39
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	12	18	8
Householder under 65 years with work disability	5	11	—	53	12	—	7	70	78	19
Householder foreign born	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	8	—
Householder under 25 years	—	—	—	31	—	—	—	30	37	30
Householder 65 years and over	—	5	6	17	42	—	17	23	34	6
Householder high school graduate or higher	9	20	29	84	87	7	23	137	177	35
With public assistance income in 1989	5	5	7	106	27	—	17	129	151	37
With Social Security income in 1989	5	5	6	19	43	—	24	31	48	6
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 342	5 050	6 813	4 063	4 785	9 069	3 693	4 732	4 652	4 348
Married-couple families	9	20	35	59	79	7	37	54	85	6
With related children under 18 years	4	10	8	27	37	7	20	18	32	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	8	12	18	7	20	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	11	19	—	28	7	13	18	24	—
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	12	18	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	9	20	16	13	40	7	13	25	45	—
Householder 65 years and over	—	5	6	17	42	—	17	23	34	6
With public assistance income in 1989	5	5	—	27	9	—	7	—	8	—
With Social Security income in 1989	5	5	6	19	31	—	24	16	27	6
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 342	5 050	7 569	3 505	4 706	9 069	3 567	4 359	4 074	3 987
Female householder, no husband present	—	—	20	107	35	—	10	155	175	52
With related children under 18 years	—	—	20	107	35	—	10	155	175	52
With related children under 5 years	—	—	13	85	17	—	10	84	98	35
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	7	55	17	—	—	59	66	33
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Householder high school graduate or higher	—	—	13	71	28	—	10	112	132	29
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	—	—	7	79	18	—	10	129	143	37
With Social Security income in 1989	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	15	21	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	—	—	5 491	4 371	6 598	—	4 158	4 862	4 933	4 548
Unrelated individuals	33	38	70	161	139	46	76	222	261	81
Percent below poverty level	12.6	9.7	10.2	16.1	16.4	7.7	9.7	19.1	17.7	15.7
Nonfamily householder	23	28	36	99	63	39	68	141	168	35
In owner-occupied housing unit	10	15	16	6	17	18	23	42	69	8
65 years and over	23	28	18	43	59	23	52	78	105	40
Mean income deficit (dollars)	1 409	1 335	2 057	2 744	3 213	1 508	4 067	2 827	3 027	4 260
Persons	62	104	256	669	603	88	209	893	1 133	258
Percent below poverty level	2.5	1.9	3.0	14.1	7.0	1.9	3.8	13.8	11.6	9.9
Persons 18 years and over	52	80	171	377	418	53	161	498	637	144
Persons 65 years and over	23	39	35	80	112	23	88	127	181	46
Related children under 18 years	10	24	76	277	185	28	48	387	488	99
Related children under 6 years	—	—	47	151	71	15	33	145	169	59
Related children 5 to 17 years	10	24	37	157	149	13	15	269	353	47
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	142	190	398	1 041	836	233	287	1 334	1 578	352
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	182	297	1 019	1 859	1 290	558	634	2 192	2 780	883

Table 203. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Warren town	Wenham town	Westborough CDP	West Boylston town	West Bridge- water town	West Brook- field town	West Concord CDP	Westminster town	West Newbury town	West Yarmouth CDP
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	1 229	946	992	1 700	1 773	946	1 323	1 763	969	1 482
In owner-occupied housing unit	968	876	650	1 474	1 625	827	1 000	1 581	915	983
With related children under 18 years	661	390	460	689	795	452	598	883	515	594
With related children under 5 years	280	176	195	319	298	174	213	305	130	258
Householder worked in 1989	1 014	766	811	1 379	1 497	793	1 132	1 452	804	956
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	754	530	620	949	1 113	505	837	1 097	619	584
Householder under 65 years with work disability	98	51	36	68	96	92	74	75	38	89
Householder foreign born	42	28	76	61	94	39	142	72	12	109
Householder under 25 years	65	—	13	15	20	7	13	40	4	62
Householder 65 years and over	181	203	213	407	366	161	188	299	105	427
Householder high school graduate or higher	861	918	899	1 511	1 402	778	1 279	1 519	944	1 265
With public assistance income in 1989	128	14	21	70	47	56	32	71	18	159
With Social Security income in 1989	290	254	267	432	459	233	265	448	153	506
Married-couple families	962	865	776	1 495	1 454	843	1 126	1 587	866	1 097
With related children under 18 years	504	342	359	602	655	392	510	790	472	340
With related children under 5 years	219	171	181	311	256	157	207	281	123	156
Householder worked in 1989	819	707	650	1 217	1 254	697	996	1 313	723	727
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	636	499	494	845	962	460	765	1 009	595	471
Householder high school graduate or higher	678	837	716	1 321	1 136	687	1 104	1 375	841	936
Householder 65 years and over	142	192	162	362	302	154	159	254	98	330
With public assistance income in 1989	41	8	7	57	37	25	8	57	11	70
With Social Security income in 1989	220	244	200	380	353	221	209	389	137	401
Female householder, no husband present	204	77	166	159	224	103	143	159	86	322
With related children under 18 years	122	48	63	56	116	60	79	86	37	212
With related children under 5 years	40	5	14	8	42	17	6	24	7	92
Householder worked in 1989	132	55	117	122	173	96	90	122	64	187
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	73	27	82	75	98	45	42	71	20	83
Householder high school graduate or higher	150	77	139	144	195	91	126	137	86	281
Householder 65 years and over	28	11	51	40	47	7	29	45	7	83
With public assistance income in 1989	70	6	14	6	10	31	24	14	7	76
With Social Security income in 1989	46	10	67	35	78	12	56	59	16	84
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	601	320	963	629	623	341	625	562	161	1 262
Nonfamily householder	480	251	701	517	472	249	491	419	151	964
In owner-occupied housing unit	267	132	210	297	365	130	267	266	102	567
65 years and over	247	142	186	193	272	112	160	136	48	379
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	4 428	3 204	3 801	5 744	6 389	3 317	4 589	6 182	3 406	5 325
Persons 18 years and over	3 229	2 507	3 086	4 500	4 887	2 448	3 595	4 489	2 511	4 322
Persons 65 years and over	584	540	597	932	927	449	554	666	261	1 119
Related children under 18 years	1 194	697	715	1 240	1 502	869	994	1 693	895	998
Related children under 6 years	453	252	281	443	488	316	332	492	264	387
Related children 5 to 17 years	825	500	466	886	1 106	623	701	1 275	676	668
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	101	21	31	54	59	19	31	67	14	120
Percent below poverty level	8.2	2.2	3.1	3.2	3.3	2.0	2.3	3.8	1.4	8.1
In owner-occupied housing unit	27	15	15	36	37	13	11	41	14	—
With related children under 18 years	94	16	24	34	41	12	19	41	14	120
With related children under 5 years	40	—	—	8	20	—	6	24	6	70
Householder worked in 1989	53	10	15	34	41	12	5	31	6	50
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	17	—	15	8	—	—	—	—	6	13
Householder under 65 years with work disability	16	—	—	7	6	—	17	21	—	11
Householder foreign born	9	—	7	—	—	—	—	10	—	11
Householder under 25 years	12	—	—	4	—	—	—	17	—	20
Householder 65 years and over	—	5	7	6	7	7	—	15	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	77	21	22	43	53	6	26	60	14	74
With public assistance income in 1989	58	6	9	—	—	12	8	6	—	83
With Social Security income in 1989	—	10	7	20	—	7	—	29	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 326	3 436	7 297	5 850	5 109	2 193	5 924	2 159	2 313	3 461
Married-couple families	35	—	22	20	35	7	9	36	14	21
With related children under 18 years	28	—	15	—	23	—	5	18	14	21
With related children under 5 years	28	—	—	—	9	—	—	8	6	11
Householder worked in 1989	22	—	15	14	29	—	5	8	6	13
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	17	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	6	3
Householder high school graduate or higher	35	—	22	13	29	—	4	29	14	9
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	7	6	7	7	—	7	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
With Social Security income in 1989	—	—	7	14	—	7	—	21	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 231	—	8 014	4 609	4 729	3 049	4 169	1 968	2 313	2 447
Female householder, no husband present	66	21	9	28	18	12	14	31	—	86
With related children under 18 years	66	16	9	28	18	12	14	23	—	86
With related children under 5 years	12	—	—	8	11	—	6	16	—	53
Householder worked in 1989	31	10	—	20	12	12	—	23	—	31
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	10
Householder high school graduate or higher	42	21	—	24	18	6	14	31	—	52
Householder 65 years and over	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	52	6	9	—	—	12	8	6	—	52
With Social Security income in 1989	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 376	3 436	5 547	7 924	6 186	1 694	6 835	2 380	—	3 645
Unrelated individuals	138	46	157	55	120	67	44	72	17	191
Percent below poverty level	23.0	14.4	16.3	8.7	19.3	19.6	7.0	12.8	10.6	15.1
Nonfamily householder	88	34	81	39	91	59	28	26	17	143
In owner-occupied housing unit	40	22	28	27	67	28	21	11	17	99
65 years and over	71	17	53	34	46	38	6	18	5	74
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 828	2 981	3 085	3 353	3 963	2 781	1 773	3 740	4 895	3 387
Persons	481	120	252	195	326	112	131	274	72	553
Percent below poverty level	10.9	3.7	6.6	3.4	5.1	3.4	2.9	4.4	2.1	10.4
Persons 18 years and over	278	83	209	141	236	93	91	197	45	336
Persons 65 years and over	71	33	67	57	60	52	6	48	5	74
Related children under 18 years	198	37	43	50	90	19	40	77	27	212
Related children under 6 years	73	—	7	14	46	6	7	36	21	118
Related children 5 to 17 years	135	37	43	45	54	19	33	41	19	121
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	552	187	336	248	425	254	222	364	80	717
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 202	280	585	584	1 187	527	363	667	152	1 399

Table 203. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Whitinsville CDP	Wilbraham CDP	Williamsburg town	Williamstown CDP	Williamstown town	Winchendon CDP	Winchendon town	Wrentham town	Yarmouth Port CDP
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	1 538	998	695	818	1 720	1 138	2 396	2 221	1 357
In owner-occupied housing unit	819	953	597	604	1 417	735	1 793	1 951	1 218
With related children under 18 years	866	423	355	328	732	624	1 357	1 201	436
With related children under 5 years	383	105	137	110	228	339	671	493	150
Householder worked in 1989	1 232	827	574	587	1 309	938	2 014	1 936	819
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	948	612	356	341	847	655	1 493	1 506	546
Householder under 65 years with work disability	86	35	46	44	126	51	125	133	73
Householder foreign born	82	95	19	43	86	67	127	158	51
Householder under 25 years	59	—	7	17	22	86	109	28	31
Householder 65 years and over	275	225	119	234	407	200	320	210	544
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 205	888	582	719	1 472	888	1 934	2 030	1 254
With public assistance income in 1989	112	35	61	36	58	86	167	63	80
With Social Security income in 1989	348	230	179	313	570	256	425	352	670
Married-couple families	1 188	877	568	638	1 415	922	2 085	1 898	1 187
With related children under 18 years	659	367	284	228	560	466	1 128	1 068	365
With related children under 5 years	310	98	110	74	183	239	555	473	145
Householder worked in 1989	987	715	493	448	1 067	765	1 764	1 688	704
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	791	547	307	261	719	557	1 322	1 313	480
Householder high school graduate or higher	930	778	468	558	1 208	716	1 689	1 744	1 090
Householder 65 years and over	226	216	89	214	374	170	281	146	481
With public assistance income in 1989	36	28	23	18	40	33	105	33	75
With Social Security income in 1989	256	221	142	262	500	195	332	291	578
Female householder, no husband present	265	103	99	128	223	153	235	251	152
With related children under 18 years	172	56	56	68	129	112	170	115	59
With related children under 5 years	51	7	27	28	37	64	80	9	5
Householder worked in 1989	166	103	72	87	167	110	174	190	97
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	105	56	40	55	90	51	111	153	48
Householder high school graduate or higher	218	92	92	109	188	109	169	214	146
Householder 65 years and over	43	—	11	20	20	18	27	58	63
With public assistance income in 1989	76	7	27	10	10	53	62	30	5
With Social Security income in 1989	67	—	23	31	44	33	65	46	92
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	708	208	287	769	1 208	561	912	958	672
Nonfamily householder	531	166	217	599	980	437	659	614	553
In owner-occupied housing unit	152	126	138	243	432	164	340	354	458
65 years and over	249	55	32	272	442	305	407	238	346
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	5 534	3 157	2 466	2 973	6 177	4 260	8 694	8 233	4 264
Persons 18 years and over	3 914	2 414	1 853	2 409	4 928	3 001	6 054	5 957	3 523
Persons 65 years and over	768	524	271	734	1 261	645	986	643	1 356
Related children under 18 years	1 608	743	607	559	1 244	1 259	2 612	2 276	738
Related children under 6 years	567	193	223	190	539	539	1 061	840	224
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 126	572	428	412	948	811	1 736	1 587	537
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	91	18	20	26	50	93	151	68	39
Percent below poverty level	5.9	1.8	2.9	3.2	2.9	8.2	6.3	3.1	2.9
In owner-occupied housing unit	—	18	11	9	16	15	52	35	26
With related children under 18 years	86	—	20	17	34	86	113	53	18
With related children under 5 years	56	—	20	10	19	60	64	25	10
Householder worked in 1989	40	—	9	7	22	63	81	46	8
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	13	—	—	—	—	7	21	8	—
Householder under 65 years with work disability	18	—	—	7	14	16	24	—	—
Householder foreign born	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
Householder under 25 years	7	—	—	—	—	26	30	—	—
Householder 65 years and over	5	18	—	9	9	7	15	7	6
Householder high school graduate or higher	55	9	20	16	40	53	74	68	39
With public assistance income in 1989	51	—	20	10	43	52	—	—	5
With Social Security income in 1989	5	9	—	9	16	14	47	7	6
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 413	3 757	3 111	3 958	3 641	4 453	4 242	4 175	4 436
Married-couple families	28	18	—	9	9	34	72	32	26
With related children under 18 years	23	—	—	—	—	27	34	25	5
With related children under 5 years	16	—	—	—	—	27	27	25	5
Householder worked in 1989	21	—	—	—	—	21	28	18	—
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	13	—	—	—	—	7	14	8	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	13	9	—	9	9	20	34	32	26
Householder 65 years and over	5	18	—	9	9	7	15	7	6
With public assistance income in 1989	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989	5	9	—	9	9	7	31	7	6
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 270	3 757	—	6 843	6 843	2 952	3 313	4 711	3 718
Female householder, no husband present	63	—	20	17	41	59	79	28	13
With related children under 18 years	63	—	20	17	34	59	79	28	13
With related children under 5 years	40	—	20	10	19	33	37	—	5
Householder worked in 1989	19	—	9	7	22	42	53	28	8
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	42	—	20	7	31	33	40	28	13
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	44	—	20	10	10	43	52	—	5
With Social Security income in 1989	—	—	—	—	7	7	16	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 032	—	3 111	2 431	2 938	5 318	5 088	2 383	5 873
Unrelated individuals	119	28	24	192	250	168	257	174	72
Percent below poverty level	16.8	13.5	8.4	25.0	20.7	29.9	28.2	18.2	10.7
Nonfamily householder	58	28	18	118	159	131	179	92	64
In owner-occupied housing unit	8	28	8	17	32	51	84	58	58
65 years and over	46	13	10	31	45	104	132	77	25
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 612	2 955	2 053	3 454	3 426	2 331	2 482	3 566	3 868
Persons	431	69	72	260	369	529	790	399	174
Percent below poverty level	7.8	2.2	2.9	8.7	6.0	12.4	9.1	4.8	4.1
Persons 18 years and over	233	69	38	223	312	303	505	288	135
Persons 65 years and over	57	54	10	50	64	119	168	93	37
Related children under 18 years	186	—	28	32	52	226	266	111	36
Related children under 6 years	103	—	28	18	27	117	129	36	13
Related children 5 to 17 years	100	—	—	14	25	123	151	75	23
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	674	171	166	393	551	815	1 170	562	247
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 479	446	365	751	1 251	1 285	2 053	891	639

Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Acushnet town	Acushnet Center CDP	Adams town	Adams CDP	Andover CDP	Ashburnham town	Ashby town	Athol CDP	Avon town	Ayer town
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	517	192	569	379	324	166	107	318	306	241
In households	517	192	569	379	324	156	107	318	306	241
In group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	859	342	1 197	840	814	309	162	733	404	600
In households	859	342	1 197	840	814	309	162	724	404	567
In group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	33
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	33
Persons 75 years and over	507	223	853	711	665	148	86	672	238	276
In households	480	196	805	663	665	142	86	660	238	193
In group quarters	27	27	48	48	—	6	—	12	—	83
Nursing homes	27	27	48	48	—	6	—	12	—	83
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	517	192	569	379	324	166	107	318	306	241
Less than 9th grade	85	24	95	58	6	41	7	52	24	57
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	212	77	163	128	19	9	19	42	50	39
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	146	47	174	108	85	59	55	121	92	92
Some college or associate degree	56	38	82	38	65	12	20	57	92	20
Bachelor's degree or higher	18	6	55	47	149	45	6	46	48	33
Persons 65 to 74 years	859	342	1 197	840	814	309	162	733	404	600
Less than 9th grade	298	108	293	197	22	59	16	81	54	10
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	265	133	451	322	180	43	45	215	127	132
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	235	79	307	216	307	128	66	296	178	324
Some college or associate degree	52	22	115	83	145	66	24	85	32	94
Bachelor's degree or higher	9	—	31	22	160	13	11	56	13	40
Persons 75 years and over	507	223	853	711	665	148	86	672	238	276
Less than 9th grade	272	148	453	379	124	43	21	238	74	46
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	110	34	219	193	103	32	10	164	66	76
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	67	36	122	88	214	33	26	170	81	90
Some college or associate degree	46	5	36	28	100	17	17	47	17	25
Bachelor's degree or higher	12	—	23	23	124	23	12	53	—	39
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	162	64	175	112	101	73	43	100	125	93
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	11	11	—	6	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	22	6	9	3	6	—	—	—	—	8
\$15,000 to \$24,999	44	16	27	11	8	—	6	31	19	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	5	5	34	34	—	14	12	22	14	21
\$35,000 to \$49,999	44	11	38	24	17	20	6	12	22	17
\$50,000 or more	47	26	56	29	70	33	19	35	70	47
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	—	—	—	8.2	—	—	—	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	46	10	129	121	92	7	15	89	17	46
Less than \$5,000	14	—	23	15	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	31	31	13	7	8	14	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	14	—	21	21	17	—	—	35	6	11
\$15,000 to \$24,999	10	10	25	25	26	—	7	26	5	22
\$25,000 to \$34,999	8	—	24	24	14	—	—	14	—	13
\$35,000 or more	—	—	5	5	22	—	—	—	6	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	30.4	—	29.5	24.8	14.1	100.0	—	7.9	—	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	324	117	351	205	218	115	50	226	148	211
Less than \$5,000	6	—	6	6	7	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	14	—	13	13	7	—	—	12	—	11
\$10,000 to \$14,999	44	18	56	37	32	10	15	36	8	26
\$15,000 to \$24,999	132	52	140	76	23	64	10	34	43	48
\$25,000 to \$34,999	66	29	91	42	47	27	15	62	24	48
\$35,000 to \$49,999	37	12	32	18	37	4	—	49	22	56
\$50,000 or more	25	6	13	13	65	10	10	33	51	22
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	4.3	—	1.7	2.9	6.4	—	—	2.7	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	157	68	312	263	333	64	33	161	55	133
Less than \$5,000	25	6	14	14	46	15	—	27	8	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	84	34	113	91	145	10	13	58	21	62
\$10,000 to \$14,999	12	12	75	65	30	9	7	32	7	24
\$15,000 to \$24,999	23	10	65	54	55	24	—	36	13	28
\$25,000 to \$34,999	7	—	30	24	13	—	13	—	6	8
\$35,000 or more	6	6	15	15	44	6	—	8	—	11
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	24.2	17.6	4.5	5.3	20.1	23.4	21.2	23.6	14.5	14.3
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	113	41	185	158	97	4	24	170	35	10
Less than \$5,000	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	11	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	10	5	19	19	—	—	—	16	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	48	22	39	34	19	—	5	44	18	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	30	9	79	62	17	—	9	60	9	10
\$25,000 to \$34,999	8	—	35	30	22	—	—	21	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	10	5	5	5	29	—	5	13	—	—
\$50,000 or more	7	—	3	3	10	4	5	5	8	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	2.7	3.2	—	—	—	15.9	—	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone	140	75	375	290	441	61	26	320	89	111
Less than \$5,000	7	7	51	44	81	9	—	21	8	17
\$5,000 to \$9,999	96	50	210	154	179	32	19	182	65	51
\$10,000 to \$14,999	31	18	57	50	103	11	—	39	8	24
\$15,000 to \$24,999	6	—	34	27	45	9	7	28	8	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	23	15	16	—	—	19	—	19
\$35,000 or more	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	31	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	13.6	9.3	26.1	26.6	21.5	14.8	—	8.8	18.0	15.3

Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Ayer CDP	Barnstable Vil- lage CDP	Barre town	Bellingham CDP	Berkley town	Blackstone town	Bliss Corner CDP	Bolton town	Boxborough town	Boxford town
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	75	176	205	192	160	269	354	117	42	290
In households	75	176	205	192	160	269	348	117	42	290
In group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	360	465	404	193	157	569	810	149	99	290
In households	340	460	382	193	157	563	785	149	99	290
In group quarters	20	5	22	—	—	6	25	—	—	—
Nursing homes	20	5	—	—	—	6	25	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	186	172	250	86	93	258	678	63	29	165
In households	141	163	250	86	93	235	616	63	29	165
In group quarters	45	9	—	—	—	23	62	—	—	—
Nursing homes	45	9	—	—	—	23	62	—	—	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	75	176	205	192	160	269	354	117	42	290
Less than 9th grade	—	—	10	23	56	59	140	9	—	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	15	15	69	108	60	70	110	8	6	21
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	43	43	79	41	37	104	64	51	9	56
Some college or associate degree	9	74	32	9	—	13	33	36	—	112
Bachelor's degree or higher	8	44	15	11	7	23	7	13	27	101
Persons 65 to 74 years	360	465	404	193	157	569	810	149	99	290
Less than 9th grade	—	5	74	6	23	206	378	14	—	10
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	75	7	84	49	50	130	209	36	21	17
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	183	76	147	100	56	184	147	54	28	116
Some college or associate degree	69	188	57	23	28	49	54	36	18	57
Bachelor's degree or higher	33	189	42	15	—	—	22	9	32	90
Persons 75 years and over	186	172	250	86	93	258	678	63	29	165
Less than 9th grade	20	4	87	53	17	139	394	—	—	24
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	69	33	94	—	33	91	122	22	15	9
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	67	36	42	28	37	8	128	5	—	68
Some college or associate degree	14	43	13	—	6	—	14	28	8	36
Bachelor's degree or higher	16	56	14	5	—	20	20	8	6	28
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	16	91	83	91	60	93	143	56	21	127
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	7	11	—	—	—	6	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	9	12	—	12	13	65	6	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	8	23	24	—	6	25	24	6	—	6
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	25	19	48	15	22	13	19	—	12
\$50,000 or more	8	34	21	21	27	33	41	19	21	109
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	—	12.1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	21	—	6	25	15	45	37	5	—	37
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	—	13	—	38	6	5	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	6	12	—	7	12	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	8	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	13	—	—	—	7	—	6	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	37
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	—	—	53.3	51.1	16.2	—	—	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	129	222	172	49	31	214	301	70	55	130
Less than \$5,000	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	11	7	14	6	—	8	48	—	—	10
\$10,000 to \$14,999	10	—	29	—	5	35	89	10	—	11
\$15,000 to \$24,999	24	14	59	6	16	85	79	20	—	20
\$25,000 to \$34,999	37	30	29	19	10	27	25	10	9	18
\$35,000 to \$49,999	25	48	23	6	—	8	29	9	36	9
\$50,000 or more	22	123	11	12	—	51	31	21	10	62
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	4.1	—	—	—	2.7	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	87	42	70	62	61	109	166	21	—	24
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	—	16	27	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	45	8	34	37	37	28	85	7	—	8
\$10,000 to \$14,999	14	16	7	9	16	25	33	—	—	8
\$15,000 to \$24,999	28	8	12	16	—	24	14	7	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	11	—	8	—	7	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more	—	10	6	—	—	16	—	7	—	8
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	21.8	—	—	—	11.5	22.0	24.7	33.3	—	—
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	—	48	58	—	31	25	125	14	10	38
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	22	—	—	—	11	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	8	20	—	12	—	45	—	10	7
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	32	7	—	—	17	40	—	—	4
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	—	—	6	—	8	—	—	15
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	8	4	—	13	8	11	14	—	9
\$50,000 or more	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	—	—	—	—	8.0	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone	97	69	93	47	29	112	228	23	6	47
Less than \$5,000	17	20	18	8	—	10	44	8	—	12
\$5,000 to \$9,999	51	13	35	39	22	81	127	15	—	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999	10	7	13	—	—	8	20	—	—	9
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	16	—	—	7	13	6	—	6	19
\$25,000 to \$34,999	19	—	14	—	—	—	16	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more	—	13	13	—	—	—	15	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	17.5	29.0	25.8	17.0	24.1	48.2	28.1	34.8	—	25.5

Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Boylston town	Brewster town	Bridgewater CDP	Brimfield town	Brookfield town	Buzzards Bay CDP	Carlisle town	Centerville CDP	Charlton town	Chatham town
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	157	597	219	119	155	201	169	596	225	485
In households -----	157	590	219	119	155	194	169	590	225	485
In group quarters -----	—	7	—	—	—	7	—	6	—	—
Nursing homes -----	—	7	—	—	—	7	—	6	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	225	1 010	457	206	301	276	191	1 226	375	1 151
In households -----	225	1 005	457	206	301	276	191	1 205	366	1 146
In group quarters -----	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	21	9	5
Nursing homes -----	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	21	9	5
Persons 75 years and over -----	145	804	356	181	148	265	100	1 030	404	1 090
In households -----	145	627	356	181	148	195	100	839	236	973
In group quarters -----	—	177	—	—	—	70	—	191	168	117
Nursing homes -----	—	177	—	—	—	70	—	191	168	117
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	157	597	219	119	155	201	169	596	225	485
Less than 9th grade -----	—	21	—	—	45	14	3	10	60	8
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	46	69	75	26	23	28	10	70	46	34
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	47	108	68	30	43	106	26	210	67	124
Some college or associate degree -----	32	200	31	48	24	21	25	137	42	145
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	32	199	45	15	20	32	105	169	10	174
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	225	1 010	457	206	301	276	191	1 226	375	1 151
Less than 9th grade -----	19	—	30	57	58	31	—	19	68	17
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	24	61	118	28	76	46	35	63	107	34
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	87	247	194	64	100	115	39	488	160	273
Some college or associate degree -----	39	288	79	31	48	61	19	340	40	379
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	56	414	36	26	19	23	98	316	—	448
Persons 75 years and over -----	145	804	356	181	148	265	100	1 030	404	1 090
Less than 9th grade -----	39	81	48	117	25	36	—	68	135	45
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	32	95	85	29	47	57	32	66	114	70
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	49	243	169	28	63	132	34	355	106	327
Some college or associate degree -----	25	213	25	—	13	35	25	265	24	245
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	—	172	29	7	—	5	9	276	25	403
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years -----	87	199	40	45	78	86	68	238	88	212
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	10	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	—	—	7	6	—	—	50	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	5	37	7	—	19	—	—	21	—	48
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	6	57	—	9	18	18	—	13	21	26
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	24	20	7	—	17	25	10	50	27	46
\$50,000 or more -----	52	85	26	29	18	43	58	99	30	92
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone -----	13	25	105	10	33	42	27	53	10	44
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	16	—	—	8	—	10	10	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	—	27	—	13	14	6	—	—	8
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	9	16	10	7	7	—	8	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	6	8	21	—	6	13	—	20	—	19
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	7	8	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more -----	—	—	25	—	7	—	10	15	—	17
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	—	23.8	—	18.2	19.0	—	18.9	100.0	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years -----	81	374	142	79	99	98	98	460	124	408
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	13	9	—	—	—	—	10	11	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	21	6	—	24	20	9	41	40	11
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	41	98	68	18	20	12	9	86	20	67
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	21	73	34	32	38	36	—	119	15	132
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	6	84	—	12	5	11	13	115	23	83
\$50,000 or more -----	13	85	25	17	12	19	67	89	10	115
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	—	6.3	—	—	—	—	1.3	8.1	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone -----	61	208	142	71	85	66	24	285	66	194
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	4	—	14	—	—	7	—	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	10	28	38	46	38	31	8	50	30	39
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	20	39	28	—	15	27	8	49	12	47
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	14	70	60	25	12	—	—	112	24	42
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	11	36	—	—	—	—	—	45	—	35
\$35,000 or more -----	6	35	12	—	6	8	8	22	—	25
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	8.2	3.4	2.8	12.7	30.6	—	—	4.6	—	5.7
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over -----	52	197	63	64	39	43	20	259	68	271
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	10	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	12	13	—	—	—	7	—	14	8	21
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	6	47	16	48	10	11	—	51	27	51
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	20	38	9	16	29	8	—	56	8	68
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	12	10	—	—	9	—	89	8	43
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	—	53	13	—	—	4	9	18	—	41
\$50,000 or more -----	14	34	6	—	—	4	11	21	17	47
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	23.1	2.5	14.3	—	—	—	—	3.9	11.8	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone -----	33	222	178	73	38	67	31	185	56	393
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	31	19	—	25	—	10	17	20
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	5	98	124	29	18	23	16	64	23	107
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	17	55	—	7	12	13	—	42	—	81
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	11	61	23	—	8	6	8	41	8	99
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	8	—	—	—	—	7	18	8	60
\$35,000 or more -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	26
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	2.7	24.2	26.0	—	46.3	—	12.4	44.6	10.4

Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Cheshire town	Clinton CDP	Cochituate CDP	Cohasset town	Dalton town	Deerfield town	Dennis CDP	Dennis Port CDP	Dighton town	Douglas town
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	177	341	309	359	293	205	179	275	264	146
In households -----	177	341	303	359	285	198	179	275	264	146
In group quarters -----	—	—	6	—	8	7	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes -----	—	—	6	—	8	7	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	267	763	466	537	584	413	411	469	451	312
In households -----	267	758	458	529	584	413	411	469	451	312
In group quarters -----	—	5	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes -----	—	5	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over -----	144	540	321	432	442	286	310	369	313	237
In households -----	144	528	252	329	358	257	310	369	281	237
In group quarters -----	—	12	69	103	84	29	—	—	32	—
Nursing homes -----	—	12	69	103	71	29	—	—	6	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	177	341	309	359	293	205	179	275	264	146
Less than 9th grade -----	14	54	13	—	20	26	5	9	38	29
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	64	33	19	15	79	38	—	22	43	36
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	93	159	116	89	138	87	64	77	106	31
Some college or associate degree -----	6	74	15	60	46	33	39	117	46	32
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	—	21	146	195	10	21	71	50	31	18
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	267	763	466	537	584	413	411	469	451	312
Less than 9th grade -----	85	145	17	7	65	36	—	14	104	47
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	53	146	31	30	109	60	31	95	115	66
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	83	307	132	127	272	166	56	170	139	99
Some college or associate degree -----	16	131	133	150	86	77	158	128	32	67
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	30	34	153	223	52	74	166	62	61	33
Persons 75 years and over -----	144	540	321	432	442	286	310	369	313	237
Less than 9th grade -----	59	174	33	40	109	77	16	10	160	108
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	28	161	61	67	87	62	79	76	69	56
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	32	116	132	138	151	101	59	160	55	43
Some college or associate degree -----	15	53	58	84	67	17	61	95	23	30
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	10	36	37	103	28	29	95	28	6	—
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years -----	71	103	111	121	94	67	84	77	98	61
Less than \$5,000 -----	6	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	8	—	—	—	—	—	5	8	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	11	—	—	—	16	—	—	14	—	7
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	24	6	—	—	14	—	24	20	14
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	18	11	10	26	7	18	17	19	7
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	16	14	29	16	—	14	16	—	13	—
\$50,000 or more -----	30	47	65	95	52	32	39	14	46	33
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	8.5	—	—	—	—	—	13.1	—	—	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone -----	15	46	46	6	73	22	26	99	33	27
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	9	7	6	7	—	5	8	5	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	19	—	—	26	—	5	24	6	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	—	—	—	13	9	—	16	5	13
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	15	9	16	—	8	7	11	—	11	7
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	9	15	—	19	—	—	51	—	—
\$35,000 or more -----	—	—	8	—	—	6	5	—	6	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	37.0	15.2	100.0	24.7	—	19.2	23.2	33.3	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years -----	88	188	180	221	162	167	130	102	162	75
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	6	5	—	9	—	—	—	9	14
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	23	—	—	—	10	18	—	8	17	7
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	32	43	34	8	63	38	9	25	27	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	20	45	43	22	27	61	68	25	38	22
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	7	19	21	38	9	25	37	37	15	20
\$50,000 or more -----	6	75	77	153	35	25	16	7	56	12
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	—	—	—	5.6	—	—	—	5.6	8.0
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone -----	40	268	32	78	153	100	74	126	96	82
Less than \$5,000 -----	7	24	—	6	28	6	7	20	19	12
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	13	92	4	13	32	37	—	30	31	40
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	7	35	7	—	51	20	21	36	23	5
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	6	68	5	20	34	12	15	40	16	14
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	32	7	19	—	18	14	—	—	11
\$35,000 or more -----	7	17	9	20	8	7	17	—	7	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	17.5	11.9	—	7.7	18.3	12.0	9.5	15.9	27.1	28.0
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over -----	38	69	59	42	82	54	115	90	63	37
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	4	12	5	—	—	6	—	13	—	6
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	9	5	18	—	20	18	20	10	27	8
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	14	28	11	—	48	6	22	41	19	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	6	—	—	7	12	15	26	6	23
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	—	12	12	—	7	6	11	—	11	—
\$50,000 or more -----	11	6	13	42	—	6	47	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	8.7	8.5	—	—	—	—	7.8	—	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone -----	43	290	114	209	156	117	110	190	85	147
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	39	11	10	5	29	16	47	—	27
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	22	168	50	92	61	58	18	48	60	78
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	11	38	25	49	50	12	55	43	—	29
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	5	45	17	42	33	6	21	32	25	13
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	—	11	—	7	12	—	20	—	—
\$35,000 or more -----	5	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	19.3	9.6	12.0	3.2	33.3	19.1	24.7	—	21.8

Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Dover town	Dudley town	East Dennis CDP	East Falmouth CDP	Eastham town	East Harwich CDP	East Sandwich CDP	Edgartown town	Essex town	Falmouth CDP
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	324	376	179	371	345	296	121	195	163	345
In households	324	376	179	371	345	296	121	195	163	345
In group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	321	756	443	683	702	663	307	251	227	620
In households	321	756	443	683	702	663	307	251	227	589
In group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
Persons 75 years and over	214	468	293	348	354	340	159	173	170	703
In households	214	468	293	348	354	340	159	173	170	565
In group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	138
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	138
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	324	376	179	371	345	296	121	195	163	345
Less than 9th grade	7	70	—	13	—	17	—	—	17	30
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	22	99	—	62	13	16	—	39	29	39
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	30	138	85	98	93	135	34	48	83	147
Some college or associate degree	95	35	24	115	58	75	48	53	14	54
Bachelor's degree or higher	170	34	70	83	181	53	39	55	20	75
Persons 65 to 74 years	321	756	443	683	702	663	307	251	227	620
Less than 9th grade	5	182	—	37	17	10	—	—	31	75
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	5	213	15	88	54	43	—	8	28	109
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	18	241	110	237	176	217	89	116	73	177
Some college or associate degree	91	80	200	171	256	210	117	48	44	95
Bachelor's degree or higher	202	40	118	150	199	183	101	79	51	164
Persons 75 years and over	214	468	293	348	354	340	159	173	170	703
Less than 9th grade	5	160	8	85	13	10	—	27	29	94
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	5	110	8	35	41	48	16	40	72	137
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	36	146	91	117	147	109	84	39	38	188
Some college or associate degree	62	26	76	52	57	107	27	—	31	159
Bachelor's degree or higher	106	26	110	59	96	66	32	67	—	125
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	128	125	67	138	128	99	56	35	74	152
Less than \$5,000	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	22	—	12	—	—	—	—	7	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	25	10	36	19	40	9	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	7	31	15	7	32	14	9	—	6	45
\$35,000 to \$49,999	7	—	16	22	40	9	7	—	19	14
\$50,000 or more	114	35	21	61	37	36	31	35	42	86
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	9.6	7.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	22	46	12	28	32	30	6	120	22	56
Less than \$5,000	—	—	7	—	8	6	—	98	—	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	14	—	5	15	—	—	7	5	10
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	6	5	9	—	—	—	—	5	13
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	18	—	6	—	8	—	—	12	16
\$25,000 to \$34,999	8	8	—	—	—	16	6	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more	14	—	—	8	9	—	—	15	—	9
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	58.3	17.9	50.0	20.0	—	81.7	22.7	25.0
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	127	277	199	286	310	265	136	88	101	198
Less than \$5,000	—	16	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	20	17	27	6	—	—	—	8	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	40	7	9	41	14	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	80	56	73	70	85	27	8	15	41
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	40	70	53	62	70	13	9	22	37
\$35,000 to \$49,999	28	34	25	75	57	39	51	47	5	68
\$50,000 or more	99	47	16	49	74	57	45	24	51	52
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	9.4	4.0	5.9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	35	214	83	80	140	120	54	39	24	186
Less than \$5,000	—	15	—	12	12	6	8	—	—	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	125	15	16	42	26	29	9	6	64
\$10,000 to \$14,999	11	43	25	29	8	39	6	7	6	55
\$15,000 to \$24,999	5	19	38	23	48	23	—	15	—	30
\$25,000 to \$34,999	7	—	—	—	8	20	—	—	6	23
\$35,000 or more	12	12	5	—	22	6	11	8	6	7
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	25.7	7.2	25.0	8.6	5.0	14.8	—	—	3.8
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	61	125	82	66	112	104	26	25	47	118
Less than \$5,000	—	—	14	7	—	6	—	—	9	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	25	10	11	—	—	—	—	9	14
\$10,000 to \$14,999	7	33	10	4	14	16	—	—	9	50
\$15,000 to \$24,999	7	37	9	8	46	46	—	—	10	13
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	14	19	4	22	18	21	17	10	29
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	11	10	15	15	8	—	8	—	5
\$50,000 or more	47	5	10	17	15	10	5	—	—	7
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	7.2	17.1	10.6	—	5.8	—	—	38.3	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone	60	134	105	131	112	118	42	122	90	340
Less than \$5,000	6	27	12	22	—	16	—	—	9	84
\$5,000 to \$9,999	7	67	40	48	53	35	17	39	44	108
\$10,000 to \$14,999	6	7	13	36	23	30	—	17	27	68
\$15,000 to \$24,999	20	19	18	14	22	30	—	32	10	39
\$25,000 to \$34,999	6	7	16	—	14	7	8	34	—	33
\$35,000 or more	15	7	6	11	—	—	17	—	—	8
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	10.0	35.1	11.4	22.1	5.4	13.6	—	—	10.0	26.2

Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Forestdale CDP	Fort Devens CDP	Foxborough CDP	Franklin CDP	Freetown town	Georgetown town	Granby town	Great Barrington CDP	Great Barrington town	Groton town
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	112	4	252	301	318	239	290	115	395	206
In households	112	4	252	301	318	239	290	115	379	206
In group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	145	—	502	709	448	370	390	285	676	414
In households	145	—	502	703	448	370	390	285	619	414
In group quarters	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	57	—
Nursing homes	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	46	—
Persons 75 years and over	59	6	448	523	231	250	207	237	813	161
In households	59	6	423	456	231	250	207	237	569	161
In group quarters	—	—	25	67	—	—	—	—	244	—
Nursing homes	—	—	25	67	—	—	—	—	244	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	112	4	252	301	318	239	290	115	395	206
Less than 9th grade	6	—	5	23	56	—	37	6	12	9
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	7	—	31	66	90	62	65	15	98	28
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	55	4	131	128	103	113	86	80	188	69
Some college or associate degree	11	—	60	45	42	27	75	5	67	17
Bachelor's degree or higher	33	—	25	39	27	37	27	9	30	83
Persons 65 to 74 years	145	—	502	709	448	370	390	285	676	414
Less than 9th grade	11	—	—	117	128	26	34	42	103	41
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	37	—	76	163	96	62	83	29	102	66
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	28	—	257	265	155	145	144	120	269	154
Some college or associate degree	30	—	86	103	69	42	69	35	82	99
Bachelor's degree or higher	39	—	83	61	—	95	60	59	120	54
Persons 75 years and over	59	6	448	523	231	250	207	237	813	161
Less than 9th grade	6	6	23	122	51	54	42	65	271	37
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	6	—	52	177	90	49	59	73	198	34
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	31	—	206	135	37	87	68	57	188	45
Some college or associate degree	6	—	105	42	31	36	25	35	120	23
Bachelor's degree or higher	10	—	62	47	22	24	13	7	36	22
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	58	—	67	124	176	88	123	36	123	94
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	10
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	—	—	12	7	7	—	7	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	18	—	11	12	—	15	12	9	9	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	20	38	35	—	31	—	—	9
\$35,000 to \$49,999	21	—	18	6	33	29	17	6	44	26
\$50,000 or more	19	—	18	54	96	37	56	21	63	49
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	—	11.3	—	—	—	—	—	10.6
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	13	—	64	40	7	29	12	28	61	10
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	—	25	—	—	6	7	32	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	7	—	19	8	—	10	6	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	—	26	7	—	19	—	21	21	10
\$25,000 to \$34,999	6	—	9	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25.0	37.7	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	52	—	178	193	176	118	154	69	184	134
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	13	—	—	9	8	18	5	7	18	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	7	—	—	10	13	—	25	—	—	10
\$15,000 to \$24,999	7	—	21	79	57	9	47	9	50	30
\$25,000 to \$34,999	13	—	36	34	26	9	21	16	16	31
\$35,000 to \$49,999	12	—	53	39	21	48	36	14	42	13
\$50,000 or more	—	—	68	22	43	34	20	23	58	50
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	13.5	—	—	4.7	9.1	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	19	—	127	179	61	116	61	105	164	78
Less than \$5,000	—	—	6	20	23	—	5	—	—	12
\$5,000 to \$9,999	12	—	68	72	—	59	22	—	14	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	8	25	29	21	6	36	60	23
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	—	36	33	—	36	17	43	43	15
\$25,000 to \$34,999	7	—	9	9	9	—	5	—	8	12
\$35,000 or more	—	—	—	20	—	—	6	26	39	16
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	26.3	—	9.4	11.2	37.7	8.6	8.2	—	—	15.4
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	30	—	89	77	33	83	55	37	110	43
Less than \$5,000	—	—	8	—	9	6	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	8	8	10
\$10,000 to \$14,999	18	—	15	23	8	14	6	—	15	10
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	—	36	24	9	34	12	7	13	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	12	—	8	11	7	14	—	7	24	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	—	15	—	—	6	6	15	38	11
\$50,000 or more	—	—	7	12	—	9	31	—	12	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	9.0	—	27.3	7.2	—	—	—	23.3
Persons 75 years and over living alone	12	—	227	227	155	69	65	125	245	74
Less than \$5,000	—	—	19	19	38	9	7	7	23	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	12	—	97	92	53	51	36	52	116	25
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	55	56	33	9	14	7	15	25
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	—	20	42	—	—	8	35	45	12
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	25	10	8	—	—	—	10	—
\$35,000 or more	—	—	11	8	23	—	—	24	36	12
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	50.0	—	8.4	12.8	24.5	13.0	10.8	5.6	9.4	—

Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Groveland town	Hadley town	Halifax town	Hamilton town	Hampden town	Hanson town	Hatfield town	Hingham CDP	Hopedale town	Hopedale CDP
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	240	242	188	361	207	350	163	209	142	81
In households	240	242	188	346	207	350	163	209	134	73
In group quarters	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	8	8
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	306	433	465	517	276	474	365	462	408	268
In households	306	433	465	517	272	455	365	462	397	263
In group quarters	—	—	—	—	4	19	—	—	11	5
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	11	5
Persons 75 years and over	228	269	394	261	275	273	183	355	383	221
In households	228	247	394	261	181	257	183	355	284	179
In group quarters	—	22	—	—	94	16	—	—	99	42
Nursing homes	—	22	—	—	94	—	—	—	99	42
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	240	242	188	361	207	350	163	209	142	81
Less than 9th grade	8	—	—	—	33	31	7	7	21	16
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	32	32	42	35	31	68	4	8	19	14
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	101	136	56	78	34	167	61	58	73	29
Some college or associate degree	38	35	54	103	63	61	47	46	22	22
Bachelor's degree or higher	61	39	36	145	46	23	44	90	7	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	306	433	465	517	276	474	365	462	408	268
Less than 9th grade	9	54	57	—	24	47	42	—	49	24
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	64	102	100	60	52	72	98	55	83	57
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	143	130	232	226	109	184	141	97	206	141
Some college or associate degree	50	89	76	118	56	116	60	158	42	36
Bachelor's degree or higher	40	58	—	113	35	55	24	152	28	10
Persons 75 years and over	228	269	394	261	275	273	183	355	383	221
Less than 9th grade	28	55	59	37	73	66	70	26	89	72
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	45	104	77	69	86	110	52	33	90	63
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	115	68	120	95	50	71	35	92	85	55
Some college or associate degree	22	6	98	24	40	12	17	125	52	5
Bachelor's degree or higher	18	36	40	36	26	14	9	79	67	26
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	79	99	87	174	104	124	49	93	60	29
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	7	9	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	—	35	—	—	28	4	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	13	16	18	15	8	35	—	7	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	10	25	—	27	—	6	21	5	19	14
\$50,000 or more	56	51	25	132	88	55	24	81	34	8
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11.7	24.1
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	10	32	19	26	29	32	11	18	44	30
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	9	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	10	6	—	7	7	—	—	9	23	16
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	—	6	—	11	5	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	13	10	7	7	—	6	—	14	7
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	7	—	6	—	6	—	—	7	7
\$35,000 or more	—	6	9	—	15	7	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	18.8	—	26.9	24.1	25.0	—	50.0	34.1	26.7
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	117	150	108	190	79	141	146	150	138	76
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	12	11	—	—	—	—	16	7	7	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	8	10	9	11	—	24	16	—	6	6
\$15,000 to \$24,999	17	27	69	22	11	43	51	12	42	22
\$25,000 to \$34,999	41	52	17	71	13	22	41	13	15	12
\$35,000 to \$49,999	24	16	—	8	23	18	7	44	29	22
\$50,000 or more	15	34	13	78	32	34	15	74	39	14
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	4.0	—	—	—	—	6.8	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	65	66	153	73	52	91	83	106	91	73
Less than \$5,000	—	5	32	7	12	13	6	7	7	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999	33	28	33	18	14	14	38	29	47	35
\$10,000 to \$14,999	9	9	50	25	8	30	13	34	19	19
\$15,000 to \$24,999	14	19	22	15	3	28	15	29	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	5	16	—	11	—	4	7	18	12
\$35,000 or more	9	—	—	8	4	6	7	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	26.2	22.7	20.9	9.6	30.8	23.1	7.2	13.2	7.7	9.6
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	73	35	127	59	48	38	40	81	95	51
Less than \$5,000	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	4	4
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	10	—	7	—	12	—	5	5
\$10,000 to \$14,999	5	12	40	—	—	7	—	11	10	4
\$15,000 to \$24,999	48	7	20	30	22	7	16	6	26	14
\$25,000 to \$34,999	15	9	29	—	8	—	6	14	26	15
\$35,000 to \$49,999	5	7	10	20	11	8	6	9	11	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	8	9	—	16	—	41	13	9
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	7.9	—	—	—	12.5	—	4.2	7.8
Persons 75 years and over living alone	56	117	159	180	96	119	47	190	87	62
Less than \$5,000	17	24	19	27	19	15	11	27	12	12
\$5,000 to \$9,999	25	47	69	94	38	59	12	77	43	43
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	23	51	24	19	21	18	6	7	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	9	12	20	35	—	19	6	52	13	7
\$25,000 to \$34,999	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	8	6	—
\$35,000 or more	—	6	—	—	20	5	—	20	6	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	30.4	29.9	30.2	30.6	19.8	16.8	36.2	25.8	20.7	29.0

Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Hopkinton town	Hubbardston town	Ipswich CDP	Kingston CDP	Kingston town	Lakeville town	Lancaster town	Lanesborough town	Lee town	Lenox town
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	195	92	191	184	389	307	260	196	290	249
In households -----	195	92	191	176	365	307	253	196	281	249
In group quarters -----	—	—	—	8	24	—	7	—	9	—
Nursing homes -----	—	—	—	8	13	—	7	—	9	—
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	391	117	401	374	736	484	373	249	543	475
In households -----	391	117	395	362	717	455	373	249	538	475
In group quarters -----	—	—	6	12	19	29	—	—	5	—
Nursing homes -----	—	—	6	12	19	—	—	—	5	—
Persons 75 years and over -----	269	82	327	311	484	360	306	151	381	626
In households -----	269	82	274	311	413	263	230	151	313	282
In group quarters -----	—	—	53	—	71	97	76	—	68	344
Nursing homes -----	—	—	53	—	56	88	76	—	68	344
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	195	92	191	184	389	307	260	196	290	249
Less than 9th grade -----	—	10	18	8	32	20	35	18	25	7
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	22	20	32	58	130	29	53	20	68	15
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	100	41	56	74	112	134	45	94	137	77
Some college or associate degree -----	34	15	46	25	59	78	85	39	6	80
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	39	6	39	19	56	46	42	25	54	70
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	391	117	401	374	736	484	373	249	543	475
Less than 9th grade -----	34	10	55	60	60	58	48	—	88	34
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	60	31	119	61	97	126	138	34	163	60
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	152	54	95	153	371	181	100	152	202	110
Some college or associate degree -----	45	19	95	53	161	119	20	40	58	132
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	100	3	37	47	47	—	67	23	32	139
Persons 75 years and over -----	269	82	327	311	484	360	306	151	381	626
Less than 9th grade -----	26	22	64	23	43	54	66	63	88	159
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	29	22	50	95	127	140	58	47	132	138
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	123	23	124	77	114	52	83	19	99	131
Some college or associate degree -----	49	6	72	96	164	67	62	15	54	42
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	42	9	17	20	36	47	37	7	8	156
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years -----	29	32	43	96	148	95	115	85	100	107
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	4	—	18	18	—	7	7	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	3	7	—	10	12	6	13	11	19
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	10	9	—	25	25	—	16	23	8	19
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	—	5	7	21	30	54	40	6	38	—
\$50,000 or more -----	19	11	29	32	65	20	46	29	43	69
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	—	—	—	—	9.5	—	8.2	—	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone -----	28	16	51	30	61	73	6	27	19	30
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	5	—	9	21	—	6	4	10	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	2	16	—	6	15	—	6	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	—	8	—	—	9	—	6	—	16
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	9	5	11	11	18	—	—	—	9	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	10	4	8	—	6	40	—	11	—	—
\$35,000 or more -----	9	—	8	10	10	9	—	—	—	6
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	31.3	—	30.0	34.4	—	100.0	14.8	52.6	26.7
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years -----	121	38	124	78	228	169	163	115	197	140
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	9	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	2	—	6	6	10	8	—	7	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	6	6	7	7	40	18	7	16	18
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	8	9	55	20	86	41	50	38	27	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	49	10	—	7	49	20	36	7	58	39
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	31	3	28	18	60	19	7	38	34	30
\$50,000 or more -----	33	8	35	20	20	39	35	25	46	46
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	—	—	—	—	5.9	5.5	—	8.1	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone -----	105	27	98	79	146	92	33	22	144	121
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	1	—	—	8	—	6	5	8	15
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	18	17	36	37	70	33	14	5	59	35
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	26	8	36	25	25	25	13	—	37	30
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	15	—	20	9	35	17	—	5	32	23
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	24	—	6	—	—	8	—	—	8	18
\$35,000 or more -----	22	1	—	8	8	9	—	7	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	3.7	6.1	7.6	9.6	—	18.2	22.7	11.1	23.1
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over -----	65	19	43	83	105	62	49	35	64	45
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	—	8	8	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	9	—	6	—	—	8	7	4	—	8
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	17	4	—	28	39	15	—	16	16	8
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	16	9	19	15	15	23	17	6	16	10
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	2	6	16	27	—	9	4	24	8
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	23	4	5	8	8	16	11	5	—	11
\$50,000 or more -----	—	—	7	8	8	—	5	—	8	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	13.8	—	14.0	9.6	7.6	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone -----	96	28	153	121	171	67	95	64	166	140
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	4	24	38	49	16	15	16	37	16
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	45	21	85	56	66	33	57	33	72	46
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	19	3	30	—	29	9	4	10	29	67
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	14	—	14	13	13	9	10	—	9	11
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	13	—	—	—	—	—	4	5	—	—
\$35,000 or more -----	5	—	—	14	14	—	5	—	10	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	14.3	15.7	43.0	36.8	23.9	20.0	25.0	33.1	11.4

Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Lincoln town	Littleton town	Littleton Common CDP	Lunenburg town	Manchester town	Mansfield Center CDP	Marion town	Marshfield CDP	Marstons Mills CDP	Mashpee town
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	244	281	99	357	293	285	213	117	354	374
In households	244	281	99	357	293	285	213	117	354	374
In group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	436	317	109	686	456	454	435	246	666	666
In households	430	289	109	686	456	454	435	246	666	666
In group quarters	6	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes	—	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	253	396	108	384	339	273	220	235	273	512
In households	253	305	108	384	301	273	220	235	273	411
In group quarters	—	91	—	—	38	—	—	—	—	101
Nursing homes	—	91	—	—	38	—	—	—	—	101
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	244	281	99	357	293	285	213	117	354	374
Less than 9th grade	—	15	15	37	—	40	24	—	16	35
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	33	31	8	54	15	38	18	5	22	63
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	17	83	43	155	99	142	64	56	96	157
Some college or associate degree	22	20	7	57	65	31	44	36	135	83
Bachelor's degree or higher	172	132	26	54	114	34	63	20	85	36
Persons 65 to 74 years	436	317	109	686	456	454	435	246	666	666
Less than 9th grade	22	38	19	81	37	57	17	16	31	40
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	6	58	21	146	39	104	56	29	54	75
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	92	154	69	245	173	200	167	121	298	253
Some college or associate degree	76	36	—	118	82	55	98	62	120	184
Bachelor's degree or higher	240	31	—	96	125	38	97	18	163	114
Persons 75 years and over	253	396	108	384	339	273	220	235	273	512
Less than 9th grade	16	51	13	108	39	77	39	24	31	14
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	19	115	41	82	36	56	56	49	57	91
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	51	135	38	124	145	68	14	89	87	208
Some college or associate degree	45	63	8	39	49	64	52	65	61	129
Bachelor's degree or higher	122	32	8	31	70	8	59	8	37	70
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	108	94	41	168	128	105	62	38	130	135
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	9	—	8	—	—	—	—	9	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	8	8	8	6	—	—	—	5	17
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	—	—	16	—	—	9	—	22	18
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	21	—	23	30	—	—	—	43	35
\$35,000 to \$49,999	11	25	18	22	8	38	9	7	11	32
\$50,000 or more	97	31	15	91	84	67	44	31	40	33
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	8.5	19.5	4.8	—	—	—	—	6.9	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	35	47	29	35	22	24	32	26	59	42
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	6	6	24	—	8	10	12	16	15
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	15	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
\$15,000 to \$24,999	18	—	—	—	15	8	22	14	18	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	6	10	—	—	—	8	—	—	16	—
\$35,000 or more	11	16	8	11	—	—	—	—	9	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	12.8	20.7	34.3	31.8	—	31.3	23.1	13.6	50.0
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	173	88	23	243	171	175	113	89	276	216
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	6	10	—	6	6	9	—	—	7	16
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	—	35	13	13	—	14	12	24
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	36	—	85	8	46	28	16	87	78
\$25,000 to \$34,999	13	20	12	39	7	26	22	14	63	39
\$35,000 to \$49,999	19	22	11	33	22	15	16	19	24	37
\$50,000 or more	135	—	—	45	107	66	47	26	83	22
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	3.5	11.4	—	—	4.7	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	94	32	13	187	106	148	124	83	78	139
Less than \$5,000	—	9	—	22	32	10	19	11	—	15
\$5,000 to \$9,999	6	17	7	52	13	78	16	23	—	65
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	6	6	32	7	—	16	12	37	20
\$15,000 to \$24,999	19	—	—	33	22	38	35	21	41	16
\$25,000 to \$34,999	27	—	—	39	16	—	7	6	—	10
\$35,000 or more	42	—	—	9	16	22	31	10	—	13
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	6.4	81.3	53.8	11.8	30.2	23.6	22.6	26.5	—	23.7
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	85	75	36	131	65	30	68	35	91	167
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	—	25	—	—	—	—	7	26
\$10,000 to \$14,999	14	10	—	33	13	12	7	14	35	30
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	31	25	41	17	8	9	7	30	66
\$25,000 to \$34,999	7	17	—	8	7	—	8	—	7	30
\$35,000 to \$49,999	23	—	—	7	7	—	21	—	12	7
\$50,000 or more	41	17	11	17	21	10	23	14	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	—	12.2	—	—	—	—	—	10.8
Persons 75 years and over living alone	102	147	60	105	156	115	88	141	78	138
Less than \$5,000	—	23	9	9	9	—	14	40	—	20
\$5,000 to \$9,999	25	90	43	79	79	45	20	70	25	61
\$10,000 to \$14,999	25	14	8	17	17	36	16	23	30	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	6	7	—	—	30	26	19	—	17	39
\$25,000 to \$34,999	7	13	—	—	—	8	5	—	6	13
\$35,000 or more	39	—	—	—	21	—	14	8	—	5
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	21.1	28.3	8.6	12.2	—	33.0	41.1	6.4	18.8

Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Mattapoisett town	Mattapoisett Center CDP	Medfield CDP	Medway town	Mendon town	Merrimac town	Middleborough Center CDP	Middleton town	Millis town	Millis-Clicquot CDP
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	355	190	313	293	159	263	217	181	261	173
In households	355	190	313	287	159	263	217	181	261	173
In group quarters	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	435	230	419	475	205	330	565	400	371	259
In households	414	209	406	437	205	330	482	400	356	244
In group quarters	21	21	13	38	—	—	83	—	15	15
Nursing homes	21	21	13	38	—	—	83	—	15	15
Persons 75 years and over	479	351	242	406	174	226	508	226	203	146
In households	462	334	197	304	174	226	354	226	187	130
In group quarters	17	17	45	102	—	—	154	—	16	16
Nursing homes	17	17	45	102	—	—	154	—	16	16
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	355	190	313	293	159	263	217	181	261	173
Less than 9th grade	9	—	—	14	6	59	14	26	7	7
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	22	13	13	70	21	55	63	55	42	34
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	152	101	109	107	65	65	60	56	109	85
Some college or associate degree	75	28	81	59	24	74	35	34	82	35
Bachelor's degree or higher	97	48	110	43	43	10	45	10	21	12
Persons 65 to 74 years	435	230	419	475	205	330	565	400	371	259
Less than 9th grade	40	25	8	51	21	49	76	26	—	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	48	23	52	123	73	68	149	136	86	72
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	186	84	167	145	49	113	243	89	149	135
Some college or associate degree	113	50	80	91	37	46	37	98	60	14
Bachelor's degree or higher	48	48	112	65	25	54	60	51	76	38
Persons 75 years and over	479	351	242	406	174	226	508	226	203	146
Less than 9th grade	107	84	34	107	34	28	169	35	62	47
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	80	33	54	92	56	101	110	36	22	15
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	162	126	98	165	40	33	146	43	71	54
Some college or associate degree	81	64	22	21	28	11	51	68	26	8
Bachelor's degree or higher	49	44	34	21	16	53	32	44	22	22
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	141	79	124	128	66	89	89	84	109	70
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	10	10	—	—	—	7	8	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	—	6	—	7	—	5	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	10	10	—	11	11	8	12	7	15	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	35	13	9	6	—	15	30	11	12	12
\$35,000 to \$49,999	38	29	22	36	19	5	15	7	30	22
\$50,000 or more	48	17	93	69	36	47	24	54	52	36
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	7.1	12.7	—	—	—	7.9	9.0	—	—	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	34	25	53	31	24	29	23	66	8	8
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	6	7	—	17	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	10	—	6	7	8	6	8	8
\$10,000 to \$14,999	14	14	—	—	—	—	15	8	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	—	—	14	12	8	—	22	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	20	11	6	—	—	7	—	6	—	—
\$35,000 or more	—	—	37	17	—	—	—	7	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	—	—	25.0	24.1	34.8	25.8	—	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	103	36	147	167	60	110	138	138	142	91
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	8	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	—	6	—	20	26	—	7	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	42	8	7	33	19	13	23	49	46	46
\$25,000 to \$34,999	8	8	30	6	14	25	74	8	22	8
\$35,000 to \$49,999	31	14	17	38	—	36	7	26	31	23
\$50,000 or more	14	6	93	77	27	16	8	44	36	14
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	7.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	8.0	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	141	95	68	117	58	99	175	108	57	50
Less than \$5,000	53	44	7	11	—	14	31	18	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	35	26	19	51	15	38	40	39	12	12
\$10,000 to \$14,999	37	17	9	33	18	20	49	18	24	24
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	—	26	16	17	6	29	7	7	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	16	8	—	6	—	8	18	8	—	—
\$35,000 or more	—	—	7	—	8	13	8	18	14	14
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	44.0	46.3	10.3	14.5	—	33.3	23.4	16.7	—	—
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	90	59	25	57	25	52	64	56	34	16
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	8	8	7	11	5	17	15	28	15	8
\$15,000 to \$24,999	39	16	12	24	9	20	7	9	8	8
\$25,000 to \$34,999	8	8	—	6	7	15	19	8	11	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	27	19	6	—	4	—	15	11	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	—	—	—	—	12.5	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone	167	132	103	136	72	107	183	66	79	71
Less than \$5,000	18	18	19	7	4	9	—	18	14	14
\$5,000 to \$9,999	64	47	33	68	47	55	139	21	30	30
\$10,000 to \$14,999	45	32	14	44	12	12	18	—	6	6
\$15,000 to \$24,999	31	26	29	17	5	20	18	14	15	15
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	8	—	4	11	8	—	14	6
\$35,000 or more	9	9	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	19.8	20.5	18.4	14.0	5.6	15.9	4.4	27.3	17.7	19.7

Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Monson town	Montague town	Nahant town	Nahant CDP	Nantucket CDP	Nantucket town	Newbury town	Norfolk town	North Amherst CDP	Northborough CDP
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	302	338	195	195	164	317	214	233	88	247
In households	267	338	189	189	164	317	214	207	88	247
In group quarters	35	—	6	6	—	—	—	26	—	—
Nursing homes	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	564	850	394	394	306	506	382	257	135	279
In households	522	850	381	381	301	482	382	239	135	270
In group quarters	42	—	13	13	5	24	—	18	—	9
Nursing homes	—	—	13	13	5	24	—	—	—	9
Persons 75 years and over	351	517	316	316	216	344	258	186	111	294
In households	325	517	282	282	210	313	258	186	111	220
In group quarters	26	—	34	34	6	31	—	—	—	74
Nursing homes	—	—	34	34	6	31	—	—	—	74
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	302	338	195	195	164	317	214	233	88	247
Less than 9th grade	44	38	—	—	7	7	14	13	—	8
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	81	49	15	15	9	18	37	48	—	48
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	85	148	101	101	82	98	66	108	9	38
Some college or associate degree	40	77	37	37	18	41	46	42	7	79
Bachelor's degree or higher	52	26	42	42	48	153	51	22	72	74
Persons 65 to 74 years	564	850	394	394	306	506	382	257	135	279
Less than 9th grade	102	135	5	5	16	16	—	17	9	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	132	159	45	45	38	55	42	33	—	65
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	250	422	136	136	108	116	181	135	52	151
Some college or associate degree	40	62	126	126	47	165	125	44	33	17
Bachelor's degree or higher	40	72	82	82	97	154	34	28	41	46
Persons 75 years and over	351	517	316	316	216	344	258	186	111	294
Less than 9th grade	123	190	28	28	8	40	59	31	19	79
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	45	113	37	37	76	113	23	41	—	58
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	90	137	132	132	39	54	102	67	38	91
Some college or associate degree	51	49	36	36	47	71	34	33	10	37
Bachelor's degree or higher	42	28	83	83	46	66	40	14	44	29
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	124	90	71	71	32	58	105	112	39	101
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	14	8	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	17
\$15,000 to \$24,999	16	8	5	5	—	—	7	11	—	6
\$25,000 to \$34,999	34	17	13	13	8	25	22	23	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	42	43	10	10	—	9	40	7	9	28
\$50,000 or more	18	14	43	43	24	24	36	62	30	50
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	44	96	18	18	37	92	14	30	10	6
Less than \$5,000	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	53	—	—	9	9	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	14	19	6	6	28	58	8	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	11	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	30	—	—
\$35,000 or more	10	—	12	12	—	25	6	—	10	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	20.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	188	310	161	161	90	149	127	53	51	123
Less than \$5,000	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	10	22	—	—	—	—	24	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	27	27	17	17	9	9	23	11	—	12
\$15,000 to \$24,999	68	85	28	28	24	24	22	31	—	26
\$25,000 to \$34,999	31	52	33	33	—	—	24	—	19	35
\$35,000 to \$49,999	31	85	25	25	15	56	12	—	12	30
\$50,000 or more	21	39	53	53	42	60	22	11	20	20
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	4.8	3.1	3.1	—	—	9.4	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	108	263	59	59	99	166	103	54	33	50
Less than \$5,000	20	30	—	—	14	14	—	10	8	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	34	84	—	—	27	27	31	11	—	23
\$10,000 to \$14,999	24	55	14	14	—	8	17	11	7	7
\$15,000 to \$24,999	14	55	6	6	18	24	18	13	18	7
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	32	—	—	33	33	19	—	—	7
\$35,000 or more	16	7	12	12	7	60	18	9	—	6
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	31.5	14.4	11.9	11.9	14.1	8.4	8.7	18.5	24.2	30.0
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	74	118	58	58	39	54	48	41	43	30
Less than \$5,000	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	20	—	—	—	—	24	7	10	5
\$10,000 to \$14,999	12	36	14	14	11	11	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	38	23	9	9	19	28	24	24	10	14
\$25,000 to \$34,999	17	23	5	5	—	6	—	—	12	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	7	6	9	9	9	9	—	10	11	6
\$50,000 or more	—	5	21	21	—	—	—	—	—	5
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	8.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone	134	225	126	126	107	172	112	83	47	135
Less than \$5,000	31	10	30	30	26	26	12	13	—	22
\$5,000 to \$9,999	50	140	42	42	35	91	65	22	16	78
\$10,000 to \$14,999	9	41	36	36	20	20	24	28	16	27
\$15,000 to \$24,999	23	24	6	6	18	27	—	7	7	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	14	—	—	—	—	—	11	7	—	8
\$35,000 or more	7	10	12	12	8	8	—	6	8	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	23.1	10.2	23.8	23.8	24.3	19.8	20.5	24.1	—	22.2

Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	North Brook- field town	North Brook- field CDP	North Fal- mouth CDP	Northfield town	North Plym- outh CDP	North Scituate CDP	North Seekonk CDP	Northwest Harwich CDP	North West- port CDP	Norwell town
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	167	92	122	137	178	283	135	225	272	386
In households -----	167	92	115	137	178	283	135	225	272	386
In group quarters -----	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes -----	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	336	231	303	223	362	396	235	465	441	573
In households -----	336	231	297	223	362	396	235	465	441	552
In group quarters -----	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
Nursing homes -----	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
Persons 75 years and over -----	244	149	256	177	333	221	122	271	225	390
In households -----	244	149	171	177	333	221	122	271	225	324
In group quarters -----	—	—	85	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
Nursing homes -----	—	—	85	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	167	92	122	137	178	283	135	225	272	386
Less than 9th grade -----	16	16	—	14	15	—	22	9	69	10
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	46	33	13	21	81	6	14	14	57	37
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	70	33	45	47	58	54	42	93	88	143
Some college or associate degree -----	28	10	55	23	24	101	35	78	45	107
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	7	—	9	32	—	122	22	31	13	89
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	336	231	303	223	362	396	235	465	441	573
Less than 9th grade -----	94	54	6	19	62	34	31	37	203	20
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	60	47	—	45	105	40	55	47	118	58
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	130	89	36	82	147	86	108	141	87	261
Some college or associate degree -----	47	41	125	37	21	161	34	139	17	143
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	5	—	136	40	27	75	7	101	16	91
Persons 75 years and over -----	244	149	256	177	333	221	122	271	225	390
Less than 9th grade -----	62	43	12	23	161	19	36	24	141	46
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	38	21	26	30	90	31	27	25	67	84
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	88	50	68	51	82	87	31	95	17	152
Some college or associate degree -----	50	29	73	44	—	13	17	102	—	79
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	6	6	77	29	—	71	11	25	—	29
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years -----	62	31	35	59	62	130	54	61	105	158
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	—	7	2	12	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	17	17	—	3	14	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	6	6	8	4	7	—	14	13	24	11
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	7	—	—	9	—	19	—	43	12	7
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	8	8	6	11	22	16	6	5	26	41
\$50,000 or more -----	24	—	14	30	7	95	34	—	37	99
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	—	20.0	—	19.4	—	—	—	5.7	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone -----	36	23	9	20	30	13	18	32	20	23
Less than \$5,000 -----	7	7	—	4	—	—	—	8	—	5
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	5	5	—	6	16	—	9	7	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	7	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	17	11	—	2	14	6	—	9	20	12
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	7	9	8	—	6
\$35,000 or more -----	—	—	9	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	33.3	52.2	—	35.0	26.7	—	—	25.0	—	21.7
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years -----	99	57	108	72	105	153	107	231	120	219
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	8	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	6	—	—	—	—	—	9	8	32	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	6	—	7	5	15	—	19	23	32	12
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	60	41	8	32	28	33	18	50	16	50
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	5	5	36	10	4	29	9	27	24	24
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	3	3	20	6	28	33	25	54	8	34
\$50,000 or more -----	19	8	37	19	30	58	27	65	—	93
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.2	14.2	2.7
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone -----	100	86	58	65	116	79	25	65	100	93
Less than \$5,000 -----	11	4	—	3	18	9	8	—	—	11
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	57	50	—	31	58	32	7	19	81	15
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	18	18	—	10	28	—	—	16	—	22
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	—	49	13	12	10	9	22	10	25
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	7	7	—	4	—	—	—	—	9	—
\$35,000 or more -----	7	7	9	4	—	28	—	—	—	20
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	18.0	4.7	—	9.2	15.5	11.4	36.0	21.5	8.0	11.8
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over -----	66	32	36	45	71	22	29	65	57	54
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	13	5	10	7	7	7	7	—	24	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	13	5	9	6	20	—	—	21	—	6
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	23	5	—	13	6	7	16	14	16	16
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	12	12	—	14	31	—	6	17	9	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	5	5	9	3	7	8	—	—	—	27
\$50,000 or more -----	—	—	8	2	—	—	—	13	—	5
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	—	27.8	6.7	—	—	—	—	14.0	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone -----	72	65	74	72	162	117	29	142	102	105
Less than \$5,000 -----	11	11	9	4	12	29	11	—	—	19
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	41	34	38	28	99	53	9	46	91	46
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	20	20	11	19	40	—	—	42	11	12
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	—	16	18	11	24	—	41	—	15
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more -----	—	—	—	3	—	—	9	13	—	13
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	15.3	16.9	12.2	12.5	21.6	35.0	37.9	6.3	20.6	30.5

Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Oak Bluffs town	Ocean Bluff- Brant Rock CDP	Ocean Grove CDP	Orange CDP	Orange town	Orleans town	Osterville CDP	Oxford CDP	Palmer CDP	Paxton town
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	135	160	223	149	292	513	187	326	209	217
In households -----	135	160	223	149	292	513	187	326	209	217
In group quarters -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	301	288	338	292	641	1 027	566	482	451	353
In households -----	282	288	338	292	641	1 014	566	482	451	336
In group quarters -----	19	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	17
Nursing homes -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
Persons 75 years and over -----	231	145	175	191	369	792	313	353	365	184
In households -----	208	145	175	178	356	741	313	277	313	184
In group quarters -----	23	—	—	13	13	51	—	76	52	—
Nursing homes -----	—	—	—	13	13	45	—	76	52	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	135	160	223	149	292	513	187	326	209	217
Less than 9th grade -----	6	—	8	19	46	—	—	48	32	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	6	29	130	16	38	27	9	153	52	14
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	39	84	51	86	163	127	65	77	92	79
Some college or associate degree -----	32	—	18	18	18	122	21	16	15	68
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	52	47	16	10	27	237	92	32	18	56
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	301	288	338	292	641	1 027	566	482	451	353
Less than 9th grade -----	15	22	107	29	95	6	—	84	44	18
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	26	60	89	94	194	72	58	141	143	21
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	70	137	87	71	218	286	86	213	165	130
Some college or associate degree -----	75	31	46	63	99	309	187	44	78	83
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	115	38	9	35	35	354	235	—	21	101
Persons 75 years and over -----	231	145	175	191	369	792	313	353	365	184
Less than 9th grade -----	20	23	108	48	93	82	29	135	105	30
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	55	26	29	52	76	78	38	98	95	49
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	81	43	15	55	164	270	67	81	111	23
Some college or associate degree -----	34	29	15	26	26	140	113	26	29	32
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	41	24	8	10	10	222	66	13	25	50
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years -----	41	70	68	57	100	189	69	135	79	76
Less than \$5,000 -----	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	10	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	—	12	21	34	—	—	—	—	8
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	10	—	9	20	29	20	13	18	32	8
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	12	—	29	7	15	14	14	26	13	7
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	6	—	18	9	22	36	29	25	15	22
\$50,000 or more -----	10	60	—	—	—	113	13	66	19	31
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	7.3	14.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone -----	36	20	34	21	37	55	35	32	45	13
Less than \$5,000 -----	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	9	10	—	—	16	8	—	11	30	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	10	23	—	—	31	7	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	8	—	11	—	—	7	7	—	7	13
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	6	—	—	21	21	—	8	10	—	—
\$35,000 or more -----	4	—	—	—	—	9	13	—	8	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	50.0	50.0	—	—	43.2	—	—	34.4	15.6	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years -----	96	93	120	102	216	341	232	148	126	140
Less than \$5,000 -----	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	2	9	—	7	7	9	13	8	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	13	—	8	21	58	21	29	7	10	12
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	18	34	62	27	64	71	16	91	49	17
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	9	—	32	26	46	38	39	—	12	24
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	12	9	9	14	34	88	43	42	32	12
\$50,000 or more -----	40	41	9	7	7	114	92	—	23	75
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	4.2	—	—	—	—	—	3.0	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone -----	63	57	106	80	205	308	74	96	124	43
Less than \$5,000 -----	9	—	30	7	43	20	—	—	11	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	12	8	38	38	118	50	—	67	58	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	17	8	29	14	23	71	56	29	16	14
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	12	31	9	14	14	90	9	—	25	15
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	10	—	7	7	26	9	—	14	9
\$35,000 or more -----	13	—	—	—	—	51	—	—	—	5
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	17.5	—	28.3	18.8	24.9	10.4	—	11.5	17.7	—
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over -----	37	28	20	18	58	187	76	78	62	59
Less than \$5,000 -----	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	6	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	19	6	9	29	29	—	51	5	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	16	—	6	5	25	29	13	27	24	22
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	3	—	—	4	4	52	14	—	10	14
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	10	—	8	—	—	15	28	—	7	8
\$50,000 or more -----	5	9	—	—	—	62	14	—	10	15
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	8.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9.7	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone -----	108	59	72	115	213	310	151	121	166	54
Less than \$5,000 -----	9	6	—	10	10	9	8	33	13	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	41	25	51	73	134	141	30	55	92	29
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	31	6	14	9	33	74	37	23	41	8
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	6	7	—	23	36	46	8	10	7	17
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	17	9	7	—	—	32	30	—	13	—
\$35,000 or more -----	4	6	—	—	—	8	38	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	11.1	30.5	8.3	8.7	10.3	6.8	13.9	36.4	20.5	—

Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Pinehurst CDP	Plainville town	Plymouth CDP	Pocasset CDP	Princeton town	Provincetown town	Provincetown CDP	Raynham town	Raynham Center CDP	Rehoboth town
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	158	261	277	195	59	160	160	460	136	347
In households -----	158	261	232	195	59	160	160	460	136	347
In group quarters -----	—	—	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes -----	—	—	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	305	551	620	310	140	307	307	720	178	483
In households -----	305	489	620	310	140	293	293	720	178	483
In group quarters -----	—	62	—	—	—	14	14	—	—	—
Nursing homes -----	—	62	—	—	—	14	14	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over -----	172	299	937	255	82	328	328	430	108	304
In households -----	172	299	551	255	82	279	279	430	108	304
In group quarters -----	—	—	386	—	—	49	49	—	—	—
Nursing homes -----	—	—	386	—	—	49	49	—	—	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	158	261	277	195	59	160	160	460	136	347
Less than 9th grade -----	—	20	26	10	—	31	31	17	—	50
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	63	37	30	18	3	38	38	101	45	68
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	84	103	84	110	6	32	32	208	57	108
Some college or associate degree -----	11	85	99	35	16	42	42	72	14	82
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	—	16	38	22	34	17	17	62	20	39
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	305	551	620	310	140	307	307	720	178	483
Less than 9th grade -----	35	83	21	21	3	37	37	58	10	97
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	100	124	170	8	6	58	58	161	38	122
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	128	190	298	128	41	145	145	338	101	182
Some college or associate degree -----	34	112	83	67	29	18	18	116	29	34
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	8	42	48	86	61	49	49	47	—	48
Persons 75 years and over -----	172	299	937	255	82	328	328	430	108	304
Less than 9th grade -----	40	65	163	19	4	77	77	132	33	79
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	65	83	326	64	—	88	88	109	7	140
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	54	125	253	90	45	109	109	100	37	50
Some college or associate degree -----	7	—	121	70	6	43	43	58	6	15
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	6	26	74	12	27	11	11	31	25	20
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years -----	82	132	69	70	20	54	54	176	69	136
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	—	4	—	—	20	20	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	11	—	—	—	—	6	6	22	—	7
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	8	11	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	10	24	7	9	—	6	6	17	9	9
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	11	54	23	38	10	10	10	46	18	28
\$50,000 or more -----	42	43	24	23	10	12	12	91	42	62
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	—	5.8	—	—	24.1	24.1	—	—	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone -----	7	33	60	10	—	37	37	66	9	23
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	—	—	—	6	6	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	—	9	10	—	9	9	25	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	24	—	—	—	10	10	12	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	—	28	—	—	7	7	29	9	23
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more -----	7	9	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	—	—	50.0	—	16.2	16.2	—	—	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years -----	69	95	185	102	47	66	66	246	68	169
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	—	—	8	—	8	8	9	9	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	9	8	20	23	—	8	8	39	10	20
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	40	43	—	14	9	9	55	8	37
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	31	21	49	31	7	6	6	43	15	39
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	—	8	52	40	13	17	17	62	22	29
\$50,000 or more -----	29	18	21	—	13	18	18	38	4	37
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.1
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone -----	66	166	206	62	30	103	103	174	42	66
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	15	15	—	9	15	15	10	10	12
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	37	122	81	15	—	55	55	43	9	34
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	5	—	43	19	—	7	7	64	—	5
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	24	15	27	15	21	9	9	39	13	15
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	14	16	—	—	8	8	8	—	—
\$35,000 or more -----	—	—	24	13	—	9	9	10	10	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	36.7	10.2	—	30.0	21.4	21.4	5.7	23.8	18.2
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over -----	28	84	87	79	6	45	45	132	25	50
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	7	—	—	8	8	7	7	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	11	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	6	12	22	25	—	16	16	6	—	14
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	11	29	26	20	—	10	10	91	18	14
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	11	21	6	5	6	11	11	21	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	—	—	13	23	—	—	—	—	—	7
\$50,000 or more -----	—	11	—	6	—	—	—	7	—	7
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	—	16.1	—	—	17.8	17.8	5.3	28.0	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone -----	37	118	341	92	43	178	178	111	25	71
Less than \$5,000 -----	5	14	27	14	—	47	47	34	7	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	22	48	168	34	10	63	63	46	—	46
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	29	68	10	—	31	31	8	8	18
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	10	27	53	12	21	18	18	13	—	7
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	—	6	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more -----	—	—	19	17	12	19	19	10	10	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	43.2	39.8	18.8	27.2	—	36.5	36.5	45.9	28.0	15.5

Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Rochester town	Rockport CDP	Rockport town	Rowley town	Rutland town	Sagamore CDP	Salisbury CDP	Salisbury town	Sandwich CDP	Scituate CDP
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	147	240	326	88	177	93	170	289	140	201
In households -----	147	240	326	88	150	93	170	285	130	197
In group quarters -----	—	—	—	—	27	—	—	4	10	4
Nursing homes -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	10	4
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	224	636	865	234	200	214	343	487	407	470
In households -----	224	608	837	217	200	214	343	477	396	470
In group quarters -----	—	28	28	17	—	—	—	10	11	—
Nursing homes -----	—	28	28	17	—	—	—	5	11	—
Persons 75 years and over -----	146	647	801	179	183	85	188	291	395	382
In households -----	146	598	752	126	152	85	188	246	280	321
In group quarters -----	—	49	49	53	31	—	—	45	115	61
Nursing homes -----	—	49	49	53	—	—	—	45	115	61
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	147	240	326	88	177	93	170	289	140	201
Less than 9th grade -----	21	—	—	9	21	11	—	39	8	11
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	63	12	12	25	29	8	48	89	11	7
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	29	29	41	28	93	32	99	123	47	62
Some college or associate degree -----	14	78	90	3	—	22	23	29	46	70
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	20	121	183	23	34	20	—	9	28	51
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	224	636	865	234	200	214	343	487	407	470
Less than 9th grade -----	44	—	10	36	—	17	102	102	7	7
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	54	110	126	28	46	48	70	146	64	67
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	89	185	268	136	124	93	116	172	119	139
Some college or associate degree -----	23	199	250	25	7	42	55	55	84	116
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	14	142	211	9	23	14	—	12	133	141
Persons 75 years and over -----	146	647	801	179	183	85	188	291	395	382
Less than 9th grade -----	52	79	114	18	43	36	39	80	42	24
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	26	124	137	42	63	11	47	82	57	76
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	50	199	271	51	34	5	59	66	102	117
Some college or associate degree -----	18	127	150	36	13	9	43	52	75	95
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	—	118	129	32	30	24	—	11	119	70
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years -----	79	86	108	29	77	46	29	71	70	68
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	9	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	6	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	10	10	—	13	—	8	24	17	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	17	11	11	—	29	—	—	11	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	26	—	—	8	—	—	7	7	20	11
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	5	22	31	—	8	7	7	15	14	6
\$50,000 or more -----	22	43	56	21	27	25	7	14	13	51
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	11.4	—	—	—	—	15.2	—	12.7	8.6	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone -----	12	42	57	25	10	7	38	58	14	34
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	6	—	—	17	—	—	9	16	—	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	6	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	14	7
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	10	17	8	10	—	9	15	—	6
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	7	11	11	—	7
\$35,000 or more -----	—	32	32	—	—	—	9	9	—	7
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24.1	—	20.6
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years -----	76	168	247	101	77	76	120	165	150	193
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	11	—	—	—	—	7	16	16	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	6	7	7	—	11	—	30	38	19	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	21	28	56	17	—	18	21	31	39	7
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	15	42	52	43	29	23	22	28	32	44
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	6	30	44	—	18	14	8	19	19	34
\$50,000 or more -----	17	61	88	41	19	14	23	33	41	108
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	7.9	—	—	—	—	9.2	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone -----	47	188	250	57	27	44	64	79	98	115
Less than \$5,000 -----	6	16	37	—	18	7	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	6	46	70	45	9	7	44	52	49	55
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	35	—	—	—	—	15	11	11	30	15
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	67	75	12	—	7	9	16	7	38
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	24	24	—	—	—	—	—	12	7
\$35,000 or more -----	—	35	44	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	12.8	8.5	14.8	19.3	66.7	15.9	—	—	15.3	—
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over -----	52	91	104	—	33	20	35	52	53	33
Less than \$5,000 -----	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	11	—	—	—	5	—	7	7	21	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	11	11	—	4	7	14	14	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	26	39	52	—	5	9	14	23	16	20
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	25	25	—	6	—	—	—	—	7
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	5	—	—	—	5	4	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more -----	6	16	16	—	8	—	—	—	16	6
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	19.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	15.4	15.1	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone -----	33	332	399	72	69	21	88	95	123	179
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	63	74	—	17	—	—	—	17	33
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	22	111	144	44	40	15	79	86	60	65
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	41	41	19	12	6	9	9	31	34
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	11	74	97	9	—	—	—	—	15	27
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	22	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
\$35,000 or more -----	—	21	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	24.4	26.1	—	24.6	—	10.2	9.5	13.8	33.0

Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Sharon CDP	Sheffield town	Sherborn town	Shirley town	Smith Mills CDP	South Amherst CDP	Southampton town	Southborough town	South Dennis CDP	South Duxbury CDP
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	284	145	203	205	299	84	173	235	183	110
In households -----	284	145	203	196	294	84	173	235	183	110
In group quarters -----	—	—	—	9	5	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes -----	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	421	279	204	298	586	114	315	365	534	161
In households -----	421	279	204	291	586	114	315	365	526	161
In group quarters -----	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	8	—
Nursing homes -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Persons 75 years and over -----	221	187	135	184	324	71	119	228	483	218
In households -----	221	187	135	184	313	71	119	228	351	218
In group quarters -----	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	132	—
Nursing homes -----	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	132	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	284	145	203	205	299	84	173	235	183	110
Less than 9th grade -----	7	10	—	18	48	—	12	—	—	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	19	29	13	49	36	5	19	19	32	27
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	125	46	31	51	97	15	73	56	81	14
Some college or associate degree -----	72	18	32	71	79	12	29	62	42	16
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	61	42	127	16	39	52	40	98	28	53
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	421	279	204	298	586	114	315	365	534	161
Less than 9th grade -----	23	65	6	39	72	5	42	29	4	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	33	35	—	96	160	18	148	50	39	3
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	155	94	52	106	224	15	87	131	197	54
Some college or associate degree -----	73	40	36	31	77	16	32	71	124	52
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	137	45	110	26	53	60	6	84	170	52
Persons 75 years and over -----	221	187	135	184	324	71	119	228	483	218
Less than 9th grade -----	8	37	5	44	198	11	39	42	44	55
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	11	7	4	60	53	—	39	38	54	10
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	69	30	41	55	30	29	33	65	203	43
Some college or associate degree -----	55	45	41	25	31	6	8	75	88	48
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	78	68	44	—	12	25	—	8	94	62
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years -----	108	52	76	76	146	42	65	134	67	66
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	5	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	9	—	20	15	—	14	—	20	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	20	—	7	10	49	—	6	12	17	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	21	—	—	34	56	8	5	—	12	—
\$50,000 or more -----	67	38	69	12	9	34	40	122	13	66
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	9.6	—	—	4.8	—	—	—	7.5	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone -----	29	38	21	44	8	18	20	24	20	14
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	20	6	—	9	8	—	—	—	—	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	—	11	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	18	6	26	—	6	5	12	9	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	6	5	12	5	—
\$35,000 or more -----	9	14	4	—	—	6	5	—	6	7
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	34.5	—	—	—	—	—	25.0	—	—	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years -----	140	79	92	108	207	50	129	144	189	46
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	—	7	8	—	—	—	7	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	—	—	8	—	—	12	—	7	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	16	—	—	36	—	—	9	14	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	34	14	8	46	51	11	53	18	51	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	25	15	5	13	26	11	23	14	50	6
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	16	12	20	12	43	12	26	54	60	4
\$50,000 or more -----	65	22	59	22	43	16	15	49	—	29
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	—	—	6.5	3.9	—	3.9	—	3.7	15.2
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone -----	101	93	26	32	115	25	56	89	109	49
Less than \$5,000 -----	11	—	—	—	13	—	—	11	7	11
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	9	47	—	10	55	—	18	33	35	11
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	20	9	—	—	24	—	19	—	23	5
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	32	27	14	14	—	13	13	10	14	11
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	10	10	7	—	23	7	—	12	17	5
\$35,000 or more -----	19	—	5	8	—	5	6	23	13	6
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	10.9	9.7	—	—	11.3	—	—	12.4	11.0	22.4
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over -----	61	71	42	39	69	30	29	71	131	66
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	5	8	7	8	26	—	7	—	6	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	—	—	8	18	—	6	—	21	10
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	15	14	—	—	22	23	—	24	36	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	10	28	9	16	—	7	5	15	31	23
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	21	—	11	—	—	—	5	7	6	18
\$50,000 or more -----	10	21	15	7	3	—	6	25	20	15
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8.4	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone -----	77	54	47	54	136	17	24	75	98	80
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	—	14	40	—	—	19	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	14	13	21	60	5	16	56	45	54
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	16	—	11	12	—	6	8	—	38	9
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	45	9	12	7	12	—	—	—	15	10
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	8	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
\$35,000 or more -----	8	8	11	—	24	6	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	—	—	25.9	29.4	—	—	25.3	8.2	8.8

Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Southwick town	Spencer CDP	Sterling town	Stow town	Sturbridge town	Sunderland town	Sutton town	Templeton town	Three Rivers CDP	Tisbury town
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	308	236	225	156	379	81	225	298	193	153
In households -----	308	230	225	156	379	81	225	287	193	153
In group quarters -----	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—
Nursing homes -----	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	460	475	405	198	652	144	360	506	340	339
In households -----	460	475	405	198	652	144	360	496	340	339
In group quarters -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—
Nursing homes -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over -----	274	374	217	172	308	119	263	383	182	215
In households -----	274	358	217	147	308	49	263	275	182	215
In group quarters -----	—	16	—	25	—	70	—	108	—	—
Nursing homes -----	—	16	—	25	—	70	—	98	—	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	308	236	225	156	379	81	225	298	193	153
Less than 9th grade -----	21	37	26	—	40	6	8	78	16	21
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	99	98	66	17	85	6	29	57	77	25
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	115	83	72	22	165	34	64	91	51	60
Some college or associate degree -----	28	9	52	39	38	10	90	37	32	21
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	45	9	9	78	51	25	34	35	17	26
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	460	475	405	198	652	144	360	506	340	339
Less than 9th grade -----	80	101	40	13	122	18	73	108	70	34
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	102	128	69	20	163	24	137	189	66	37
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	187	135	175	52	194	47	84	171	187	116
Some college or associate degree -----	42	87	95	72	129	38	43	38	10	55
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	49	24	26	41	44	17	23	—	7	97
Persons 75 years and over -----	274	374	217	172	308	119	263	383	182	215
Less than 9th grade -----	111	139	85	43	116	39	46	122	73	7
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	64	140	24	14	57	32	124	124	38	32
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	71	48	66	58	76	31	64	108	52	75
Some college or associate degree -----	28	33	29	28	22	10	20	23	12	21
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	—	14	13	29	37	7	9	6	7	80
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years -----	130	138	70	69	143	41	120	127	83	55
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	12	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	10	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	10	11	9	6	32	5	17	7	13	7
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	30	35	8	—	23	6	8	25	14	8
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	21	37	8	7	32	6	51	47	24	5
\$50,000 or more -----	59	43	28	56	56	24	44	48	26	28
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	8.7	12.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	12.7
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone -----	16	35	30	22	53	6	8	13	18	23
Less than \$5,000 -----	8	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	18	9	6	—	—	—	7	12	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	8	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	6	7
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	8	—	12	14	6	—	6	—	10
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more -----	—	—	11	4	25	—	8	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	50.0	—	33.3	27.3	—	—	—	—	33.3	26.1
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years -----	149	121	153	69	260	51	120	192	104	105
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	14	—	—	10	—	11	19	6	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	9	12	26	—	9	6	24	24	18	11
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	57	37	48	38	107	—	18	64	26	24
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	17	23	44	—	71	16	35	14	15	30
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	14	24	25	10	42	16	15	34	28	—
\$50,000 or more -----	52	—	10	21	21	13	17	26	11	40
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	9.1	—	—	3.8	—	—	5.7	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone -----	145	200	37	38	99	25	60	84	74	87
Less than \$5,000 -----	39	10	—	—	26	—	7	15	14	5
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	26	99	—	10	64	13	27	36	34	23
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	25	78	12	6	—	6	6	13	13	13
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	47	13	12	10	9	6	13	20	6	11
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	7	6
\$35,000 or more -----	8	—	13	4	—	—	—	—	—	29
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	26.9	10.0	—	26.3	26.3	—	11.7	17.9	18.9	5.7
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over -----	68	99	39	28	70	20	34	86	50	57
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	15	—	—	10	—	—	6	9	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	43	14	9	—	—	8	29	5	7
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	45	27	10	19	34	20	9	21	14	15
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	8	—	10	—	18	—	—	24	9	11
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	10	—	—	—	8	—	9	6	8	13
\$50,000 or more -----	5	14	5	—	—	—	8	—	5	11
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8.0	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone -----	112	206	95	74	112	9	132	143	52	99
Less than \$5,000 -----	15	24	13	10	—	9	60	41	—	10
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	60	151	56	27	54	—	44	77	32	44
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	21	23	26	12	10	—	9	14	14	15
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	8	—	—	—	18	—	19	11	6	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	—	—	7	21	—	—	—	—	18
\$35,000 or more -----	8	8	—	9	9	—	—	—	—	12
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	13.4	24.3	13.7	23.0	9.8	100.0	45.5	35.7	—	19.2

Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Topsfield CDP	Topsfield town	Townsend town	Turners Falls CDP	Tyngsborough town	Upton town	Walpole CDP	Ware CDP	Ware town	Wareham Center CDP
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	132	261	232	202	309	187	264	352	516	111
In households	114	243	232	202	309	187	264	352	516	111
In group quarters	18	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes	18	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	248	446	348	521	380	326	531	701	965	293
In households	248	446	348	521	365	313	531	701	965	262
In group quarters	—	—	—	—	15	13	—	—	—	31
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	272	342	224	347	224	234	325	524	616	341
In households	130	200	224	347	214	212	325	524	616	341
In group quarters	142	142	—	—	10	22	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes	142	142	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	132	261	232	202	309	187	264	352	516	111
Less than 9th grade	6	6	18	24	66	28	—	31	52	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	32	38	39	27	104	49	28	97	170	46
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	28	47	116	90	77	58	138	182	237	43
Some college or associate degree	32	72	59	35	40	29	58	17	23	—
Bachelor's degree or higher	34	98	—	26	22	23	40	25	34	22
Persons 65 to 74 years	248	446	348	521	380	326	531	701	965	293
Less than 9th grade	6	18	31	65	62	43	51	133	156	42
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	28	28	89	124	114	79	36	215	303	67
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	71	132	158	249	123	109	237	275	345	139
Some college or associate degree	91	147	62	46	42	47	113	54	100	38
Bachelor's degree or higher	52	121	8	37	39	48	94	24	61	7
Persons 75 years and over	272	342	224	347	224	234	325	524	616	341
Less than 9th grade	66	94	18	135	47	26	61	256	295	64
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	51	51	74	92	42	58	101	150	184	118
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	70	84	77	79	90	52	133	77	87	117
Some college or associate degree	32	42	44	28	12	60	15	41	50	34
Bachelor's degree or higher	53	71	11	13	33	38	15	—	—	8
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	50	96	79	60	83	81	97	149	211	11
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	13	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	9	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	5	5	—	8	—	22	—	46	72	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	12	18	20	9	11	15	—	20	20	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	11	11	11	35	30	20	22	13	29	—
\$50,000 or more	22	62	39	—	42	24	75	57	77	11
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8.7	6.2	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	15	31	9	73	48	16	53	50	65	55
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	9	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	—	45	25	8	—	—	—	22
\$10,000 to \$14,999	8	8	9	19	13	—	9	8	8	10
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	9	—	9	5	8	27	33	33	23
\$25,000 to \$34,999	7	7	—	—	5	—	17	—	6	—
\$35,000 or more	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	—	—	10.4	50.0	—	18.0	13.8	20.0
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	69	163	100	162	168	123	153	193	305	73
Less than \$5,000	—	5	—	—	11	—	—	7	18	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	10	14	21	—	9	17	17	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	21	14	20	12	27	8	14	26
\$15,000 to \$24,999	25	31	29	41	34	48	26	50	67	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	18	30	9	36	—	6	18	22	61	17
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	29	7	40	35	38	—	67	82	16
\$50,000 or more	26	68	24	17	47	19	73	22	46	8
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	3.1	—	4.3	17.9	—	5.9	8.3	8.9	8.2
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	52	68	84	206	78	80	142	245	295	102
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	22	—	10	16	31	42	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	20	20	28	75	23	7	24	119	139	52
\$10,000 to \$14,999	12	12	30	39	16	38	54	71	71	30
\$15,000 to \$24,999	11	27	18	47	23	15	32	16	24	20
\$25,000 to \$34,999	9	9	8	16	8	10	—	8	19	—
\$35,000 or more	—	—	—	7	8	—	16	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	19.2	14.7	13.1	14.6	—	12.5	11.3	23.7	26.8	—
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	28	39	54	77	34	41	84	106	106	98
Less than \$5,000	—	—	6	5	—	—	8	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	—	20	12	—	9	24	24	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	12	30	—	7	—	37	37	42
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	5	23	6	10	21	34	15	15	35
\$25,000 to \$34,999	5	5	—	5	—	8	18	16	16	10
\$35,000 to \$49,999	19	19	13	6	—	—	—	14	14	4
\$50,000 or more	4	10	—	5	12	5	15	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	11.1	13.0	35.3	—	9.5	6.6	6.6	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone	85	102	107	128	106	102	92	224	242	116
Less than \$5,000	—	—	7	—	23	6	29	11	17	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	41	46	54	97	67	65	36	147	154	63
\$10,000 to \$14,999	19	24	29	19	8	22	—	35	35	23
\$15,000 to \$24,999	13	20	17	12	—	9	15	20	25	10
\$25,000 to \$34,999	12	12	—	—	—	—	6	11	11	10
\$35,000 or more	—	—	—	—	8	—	6	—	—	10
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	15.3	17.6	6.5	10.2	36.8	12.7	39.1	8.9	10.7	7.8

Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Warren town	Wenham town	Westborough CDP	West Boylston town	West Bridge- water town	West Brook- field town	West Concord CDP	Westminster town	West Newbury town	West Yarmouth CDP
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	162	253	175	294	327	154	225	214	182	369
In households	162	253	167	267	327	142	213	214	182	369
In group quarters	—	—	8	27	—	12	12	—	—	—
Nursing homes	—	—	8	9	—	12	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	357	337	348	681	589	299	344	440	176	647
In households	357	337	342	654	589	260	344	431	176	624
In group quarters	—	—	6	27	—	39	—	9	—	23
Nursing homes	—	—	6	9	—	39	—	9	—	23
Persons 75 years and over	227	203	359	399	338	311	224	235	85	537
In households	227	203	255	278	338	189	210	235	85	495
In group quarters	—	—	104	121	—	122	14	—	—	42
Nursing homes	—	—	104	77	—	122	—	—	—	42
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	162	253	175	294	327	154	225	214	182	369
Less than 9th grade	30	—	8	—	16	12	17	14	—	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	30	7	29	47	67	33	28	45	25	35
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	72	96	47	99	163	51	80	57	59	204
Some college or associate degree	20	47	76	58	61	17	44	25	57	82
Bachelor's degree or higher	10	103	15	90	20	41	56	73	41	48
Persons 65 to 74 years	357	337	348	681	589	299	344	440	176	647
Less than 9th grade	74	7	27	65	65	29	—	34	—	27
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	156	31	35	102	167	77	60	52	16	80
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	96	82	134	302	196	135	99	218	82	244
Some college or associate degree	12	117	103	108	114	40	79	73	28	124
Bachelor's degree or higher	19	100	49	104	47	18	106	63	50	172
Persons 75 years and over	227	203	359	399	338	311	224	235	85	537
Less than 9th grade	104	30	95	92	67	102	36	97	14	15
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	57	44	29	107	154	63	50	34	5	78
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	42	72	100	91	91	96	64	74	29	197
Some college or associate degree	19	30	98	66	26	45	50	18	31	123
Bachelor's degree or higher	5	27	37	43	—	5	24	12	6	124
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	63	118	67	121	149	77	70	86	71	141
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	7	—	—	5	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	8	—	5	—	4	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	7	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	16	—	—	—	6	—	—	10	7	32
\$25,000 to \$34,999	24	14	14	7	24	30	4	5	6	22
\$35,000 to \$49,999	7	25	28	48	53	27	15	19	—	27
\$50,000 or more	16	72	17	59	55	20	42	52	58	60
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	—	5.8	3.4	—	12.9	—	—	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	29	19	23	8	32	—	41	14	25	92
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	6	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	8	—	9	8	7	—	—	—	—	17
\$10,000 to \$14,999	5	6	7	—	—	—	—	8	—	5
\$15,000 to \$24,999	8	13	7	—	—	—	16	—	12	49
\$25,000 to \$34,999	8	—	—	—	14	—	6	6	7	6
\$35,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	15
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	—	—	56.3	—	—	—	24.0	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	97	154	101	275	230	103	107	174	68	209
Less than \$5,000	—	—	7	6	7	7	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	—	6	7	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	11	7	—	11	32	12	6	13	—	7
\$15,000 to \$24,999	28	5	34	78	45	30	23	62	9	26
\$25,000 to \$34,999	17	17	6	80	30	16	6	31	8	90
\$35,000 to \$49,999	30	34	31	59	45	21	40	32	35	28
\$50,000 or more	11	91	23	35	64	17	32	36	16	58
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	6.9	2.2	3.0	6.8	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	134	56	58	108	96	25	70	76	27	132
Less than \$5,000	—	—	6	20	7	6	—	6	—	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999	73	6	20	19	29	7	—	20	14	34
\$10,000 to \$14,999	26	33	13	16	22	—	8	7	—	16
\$15,000 to \$24,999	35	5	—	27	8	6	38	36	7	44
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	12	19	11	8	6	8	7	6	23
\$35,000 or more	—	—	—	15	22	—	16	—	—	8
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	19.4	—	10.3	18.5	7.3	24.0	—	17.1	—	5.3
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	45	38	61	87	72	51	52	80	30	121
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	7	—	11	4	—	—	14	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	12	—	15	20	16	7	—	22	13	18
\$15,000 to \$24,999	6	—	7	—	26	24	16	15	12	21
\$25,000 to \$34,999	6	18	11	6	11	12	16	14	—	47
\$35,000 to \$49,999	7	7	21	6	5	—	5	15	5	27
\$50,000 or more	14	6	7	44	10	8	15	—	—	8
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8.8	—	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone	104	79	124	78	147	87	77	49	21	202
Less than \$5,000	28	11	30	7	23	32	—	5	5	61
\$5,000 to \$9,999	38	51	48	26	90	24	18	22	10	77
\$10,000 to \$14,999	16	—	33	15	16	13	20	17	—	32
\$15,000 to \$24,999	11	6	7	16	18	18	21	—	6	20
\$25,000 to \$34,999	11	6	—	14	—	—	6	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more	—	5	6	—	—	—	12	5	—	12
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	43.3	21.5	37.1	9.0	23.1	36.8	7.8	10.2	23.8	33.2

Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Whitinsville CDP	Wilbraham CDP	Williamsburg town	Williamstown CDP	Williamstown town	Winchendon CDP	Winchendon town	Wrentham town	Yarmouth Port CDP
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Persons 60 to 64 years	171	184	129	167	331	185	323	287	241
In households	160	184	129	167	331	172	303	229	241
In group quarters	11	—	—	—	—	13	20	58	—
Nursing homes	5	—	—	—	—	9	16	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	416	356	188	388	729	371	592	486	777
In households	399	345	188	388	709	360	550	370	777
In group quarters	17	11	—	—	20	11	42	116	—
Nursing homes	17	11	—	—	20	8	31	37	—
Persons 75 years and over	410	294	120	346	744	282	437	522	579
In households	369	179	83	346	552	282	425	264	579
In group quarters	41	115	37	—	192	—	12	258	—
Nursing homes	41	115	37	—	192	—	12	233	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 60 to 64 years	171	184	129	167	331	185	323	287	241
Less than 9th grade	27	8	7	—	19	24	66	92	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	40	25	31	7	20	62	109	53	12
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	76	85	33	51	121	87	121	55	118
Some college or associate degree	7	37	10	59	73	12	27	25	64
Bachelor's degree or higher	21	29	48	50	98	—	—	62	47
Persons 65 to 74 years	416	356	188	388	729	371	592	486	777
Less than 9th grade	67	9	14	40	78	62	135	98	10
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	106	25	18	49	123	96	140	112	61
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	160	116	77	134	236	128	214	218	223
Some college or associate degree	49	80	20	58	82	47	47	20	240
Bachelor's degree or higher	34	126	59	107	210	38	56	38	243
Persons 75 years and over	410	294	120	346	744	282	437	522	579
Less than 9th grade	147	102	43	55	162	148	207	124	45
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	119	53	23	68	181	44	62	64	51
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	57	76	33	59	108	57	104	156	85
Some college or associate degree	78	51	21	62	127	17	40	120	192
Bachelor's degree or higher	9	12	—	102	166	16	24	58	206
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	69	42	51	61	121	28	93	98	84
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	5	—	—	—	7	9	9	10	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	5	14	15	—	13	—	16	11	11
\$25,000 to \$34,999	11	7	—	7	7	—	16	11	17
\$35,000 to \$49,999	18	—	11	10	29	19	26	31	39
\$50,000 or more	30	21	25	44	65	—	10	35	11
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	—	—	—	—	17.2	—	7.1
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	35	54	10	51	65	30	30	39	31
Less than \$5,000	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	10	14
\$5,000 to \$9,999	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
\$10,000 to \$14,999	12	8	—	16	23	10	10	12	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	6	15	10	26	26	20	20	9	5
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
\$35,000 or more	—	8	—	9	16	—	—	8	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	17.1	27.8	—	—	—	—	—	25.6	45.2
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	121	152	66	146	251	120	183	119	315
Less than \$5,000	5	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999	19	—	—	20	32	39	39	16	7
\$15,000 to \$24,999	17	33	36	28	58	15	39	33	97
\$25,000 to \$34,999	19	23	9	32	57	30	61	26	52
\$35,000 to \$49,999	5	24	—	28	41	8	16	22	64
\$50,000 or more	49	63	21	38	63	28	28	22	82
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	4.1	5.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.9
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	71	19	32	82	153	131	164	58	109
Less than \$5,000	7	—	—	7	21	16	16	8	12
\$5,000 to \$9,999	45	—	10	33	40	51	84	29	25
\$10,000 to \$14,999	19	—	10	13	42	24	24	21	12
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	9	—	29	43	24	24	—	25
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	10	12	—	7	16	16	—	6
\$35,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	18.3	—	31.3	15.9	17.6	18.3	14.6	37.9	11.0
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	105	64	23	68	123	50	98	27	166
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	9	9	7	15	7	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
\$10,000 to \$14,999	34	9	11	14	30	24	40	—	26
\$15,000 to \$24,999	44	8	—	8	23	12	28	6	42
\$25,000 to \$34,999	19	20	—	8	16	—	—	14	21
\$35,000 to \$49,999	8	9	—	18	18	—	—	—	41
\$50,000 or more	—	9	12	11	27	7	15	—	30
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	14.1	—	13.2	7.3	14.0	15.3	25.9	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone	175	23	—	168	263	158	200	137	218
Less than \$5,000	8	13	—	18	18	52	62	11	13
\$5,000 to \$9,999	123	10	—	56	99	80	88	68	71
\$10,000 to \$14,999	25	—	—	17	17	9	9	53	41
\$15,000 to \$24,999	19	—	—	44	55	17	41	5	54
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	—	18	18	—	—	—	23
\$35,000 or more	—	—	—	15	56	—	—	—	16
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	18.9	56.5	—	10.7	6.8	50.0	44.5	16.8	6.0

Table 205. Social Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Ayer town	Fort Devens CDP		North Amherst CDP
	White	White	Black	White
FERTILITY				
Women 15 to 24 years	506	515	132	1 443
Children ever born.....	214	168	49	26
Per 1,000 women.....	423	326	371	18
Women 25 to 34 years	570	676	278	245
Children ever born.....	580	1 287	339	162
Per 1,000 women.....	1 018	1 904	1 219	661
Women 35 to 44 years	343	346	15	226
Children ever born.....	652	702	23	292
Per 1,000 women.....	1 901	2 029	1 533	1 292
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN				
Families	1 595	1 288	393	603
With own children under 18 years.....	751	1 078	306	332
With own children under 6 years.....	412	705	199	164
Married-couple families	1 307	1 213	348	508
With own children under 18 years.....	599	1 010	267	252
With own children under 6 years.....	355	662	181	147
Female householder, no husband present	262	33	37	90
With own children under 18 years.....	146	33	31	75
With own children under 6 years.....	57	21	18	12
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH				
Persons 5 years and over	5 213	5 813	1 544	4 619
Speak a language other than English.....	406	706	112	616
5 to 17 years.....	18	118	17	69
18 to 64 years.....	310	582	95	493
65 years and over	78	6	—	54
Do not speak English "very well"	87	129	15	234
5 to 17 years.....	—	14	—	41
18 to 64 years.....	67	115	15	193
65 years and over	20	—	—	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD				
Linguistically isolated households	30	—	8	47
Persons 5 years and over in households	5 091	3 819	990	3 742
In linguistically isolated households	30	—	15	108
5 to 17 years.....	—	—	—	21
18 to 64 years.....	23	—	15	87
65 years and over	7	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL				
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 128	1 665	468	3 375
Preprimary school	42	232	43	76
Public school	27	186	35	43
Elementary or high school	716	917	247	316
Public school	703	860	228	295
College	370	516	178	2 983
Public college	303	424	171	2 957
Persons 18 to 24 years	767	1 807	504	2 653
Percent enrolled in college	21.6	8.0	7.1	96.2
Persons 16 to 19 years	272	878	257	532
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	4.0	.7	—	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT				
Persons 25 years and over	3 678	2 744	756	1 611
Percent:				
Less than 5th grade .....	.3	—	—	.6
High school graduate or higher	81.6	97.1	98.8	97.0
Some college or higher	43.5	73.5	61.8	86.7
Bachelor's degree or higher.....	15.7	18.2	9.8	68.8
Persons 18 to 24 years	767	1 807	504	2 653
Percent:				
High school graduate or higher	79.3	96.6	96.6	99.7
Some college or higher	32.7	32.8	37.3	94.1
Bachelor's degree or higher.....	9.8	1.2	7.5	14.6
Persons 25 to 34 years	1 259	1 713	606	558
Percent:				
High school graduate or higher	91.4	98.7	98.5	100.0
Bachelor's degree or higher.....	18.7	13.7	10.9	67.9
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP				
All persons	5 702	6 597	1 745	4 782
Native.....	5 368	6 392	1 713	4 337
Born in State of residence.....	3 287	812	107	2 594
Born in a different State.....	1 865	4 933	1 463	1 644
Born abroad	216	647	143	99
Foreign born	334	205	32	445
Naturalized citizen	209	87	16	103
Not a citizen	125	118	16	342
RESIDENCE IN 1985				
Persons 5 years and over	5 213	5 813	1 544	4 619
Same house	2 608	374	40	896
Different house in the United States	2 441	3 905	1 106	3 268
Same county	1 359	147	34	323
Different county	1 082	3 758	1 072	2 945
Same State.....	235	181	80	2 179
Different State	847	3 577	992	766
Abroad	164	1 534	398	455

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MASSACHUSETTS 1097

Table 206. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Ayer town	Fort Devens CDP		North Amherst CDP
	White	White	Black	White
LABOR FORCE STATUS				
Persons 16 years and over	4 563	4 676	1 295	4 301
In labor force	3 322	4 166	1 181	2 517
Percent of persons 16 years and over	72.8	89.1	91.2	58.5
Armed Forces	283	3 099	926	—
Civilian labor force	3 039	1 067	255	2 517
Employed	2 887	1 023	220	2 387
At work 35 or more hours	2 230	635	175	772
Unemployed	152	44	35	130
Percent of civilian labor force	5.0	4.1	13.7	5.2
Not in labor force	1 241	510	114	1 784
Institutionalized persons	122	—	—	—
Females 16 years and over	2 386	1 579	418	2 232
In labor force	1 491	1 115	334	1 313
Percent of females 16 years and over	62.5	70.6	79.9	58.8
Armed Forces	24	289	119	—
Civilian labor force	1 467	826	215	1 313
Employed	1 387	796	189	1 249
At work 35 or more hours	909	438	157	341
Unemployed	80	30	26	64
Percent of civilian labor force	5.5	3.6	12.1	4.9
Not in labor force	895	464	84	919
Institutionalized persons	100	—	—	—
CLASS OF WORKER				
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 887	1 023	220	2 387
Private wage and salary workers	2 241	521	90	1 106
Local government workers	239	64	7	136
State government workers	60	15	7	1 050
Federal government workers	230	362	116	15
Self-employed workers	117	61	—	73
Unpaid family workers	—	—	—	7
OCCUPATION				
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 887	1 023	220	2 387
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	728	320	43	893
Professional specialty occupations	409	194	21	637
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	831	376	102	700
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	476	239	88	346
Service occupations	484	215	38	558
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	—	46
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	316	24	—	46
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	528	88	37	144
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	208	7	16	34
Transportation and material moving occupations	221	16	—	74
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	99	65	21	36
Employed females 16 years and over	1 387	796	189	1 249
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	300	232	43	445
Professional specialty occupations	176	129	21	313
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	567	329	95	483
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	383	205	81	273
Service occupations	340	175	32	261
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	—	7
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	20	7	—	5
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	160	53	19	48
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	64	—	7	20
Transportation and material moving occupations	61	16	—	21
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	35	37	12	7
INDUSTRY				
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 887	1 023	220	2 387
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	10	—	—	37
Mining	—	—	—	—
Construction	118	11	—	28
Manufacturing	789	110	30	65
Durable goods	541	66	7	41
Transportation	129	24	7	43
Communications and other public utilities	38	—	—	—
Wholesale trade	89	23	—	40
Retail trade	495	177	32	653
Finance, insurance, and real estate	132	33	29	61
Business and repair services	150	32	—	51
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	144	14	—	47
Professional and related services	554	421	87	1 270
Health services	175	193	58	124
Educational services	230	120	21	983
Public administration	239	178	35	92
WORK STATUS IN 1989				
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	3 509	4 187	1 178	3 751
50 to 52 weeks	2 466	2 703	725	1 171
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 828	3 448	957	1 880
40 or more weeks	2 448	2 895	775	834
50 to 52 weeks	2 181	2 492	654	634
27 to 39 weeks	165	198	61	160
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 629	1 154	368	1 863
50 to 52 weeks	988	534	199	602
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 145	782	297	774
40 or more weeks	916	565	214	336
50 to 52 weeks	808	424	179	248
27 to 39 weeks	114	101	44	82
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989				
Families	1 595	1 288	393	603
No workers	142	8	16	76
1 worker	423	419	34	206
2 workers	798	765	318	271
3 or more workers	232	96	25	50

Table 207. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Ayer town	Fort Devens CDP		North Amherst CDP
	White	White	Black	White
INCOME IN 1989				
Households	2 404	1 312	393	1 424
Less than \$5,000	59	8	7	48
\$5,000 to \$9,999	171	15	—	188
\$10,000 to \$14,999	182	63	28	184
\$15,000 to \$24,999	525	359	117	357
\$25,000 to \$34,999	501	341	102	187
\$35,000 to \$49,999	447	345	104	236
\$50,000 to \$74,999	384	172	26	86
\$75,000 to \$99,999	47	9	9	41
\$100,000 or more	88	—	—	97
Median (dollars)	29 680	29 775	30 341	21 485
Mean (dollars)	36 602	32 938	31 090	35 393
Families	1 595	1 288	393	603
Median income (dollars)	33 865	30 026	30 341	36 150
Mean income (dollars)	41 807	33 152	31 090	52 467
Per capita income (dollars)	15 321	9 743	9 602	11 300
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS				
Family type and presence of own children:				
Families (dollars)	33 865	30 026	30 341	36 150
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 066	29 158	26 731	35 357
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	27 800	27 683	23 309	21 500
Married-couple families (dollars)	39 340	30 421	31 591	40 357
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 720	29 674	29 554	42 857
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	31 029	27 523	25 724	18 750
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	20 804	21 250	22 708	15 000
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	15 694	21 250	18 958	13 125
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	13 929	22 679	17 708	6 667
Workers in family in 1989:				
No workers (dollars)	14 519	5 000—	12 778	26 250
1 worker (dollars)	23 672	23 433	18 036	21 250
2 or more workers (dollars)	43 889	35 283	32 235	53 359
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	44 965	35 000	31 932	55 772
Nonfamily households (dollars)	22 625	23 214	—	17 371
Male householder (dollars)	26 964	23 214	—	16 402
Living alone (dollars)	24 259	23 214	—	17 625
Female householder (dollars)	18 306	—	—	17 833
Living alone (dollars)	15 000	—	—	14 167
INCOME TYPE IN 1989				
Households	2 404	1 312	393	1 424
With earnings	2 046	1 304	377	1 267
Mean earnings (dollars)	37 007	32 106	31 168	32 095
With Social Security income	486	24	18	210
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 733	5 592	2 572	5 732
With public assistance income	108	20	—	57
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 456	1 760	—	3 303
With retirement income	410	5	—	188
Mean retirement income (dollars)	10 150	70	—	10 919
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989				
Families	1 595	1 288	393	603
With related children under 18 years	758	1 082	323	332
With related children under 5 years	410	565	205	141
Householder worked in 1989	1 379	1 273	368	513
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 026	1 170	337	251
Householder under 65 years with work disability	96	75	39	50
Householder 65 years and over	233	—	—	102
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 316	1 277	384	592
Married-couple families	1 307	1 213	348	508
With related children under 18 years	599	1 014	284	252
Householder worked in 1989	1 182	1 206	330	431
Female householder, no husband present	262	33	37	90
With related children under 18 years	153	33	31	75
Householder worked in 1989	189	25	30	77
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined				
Nonfamily householder	1 050	24	—	2 224
65 years and over	809	24	—	821
Persons for whom poverty status is determined ..	5 580	4 603	1 191	3 905
Related children under 18 years	1 243	2 040	485	518
Related children 5 to 17 years	754	1 256	284	355
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL				
Families	98	53	18	52
Percent below poverty level	6.1	4.1	4.6	8.6
With related children under 18 years	86	53	18	45
With related children under 5 years	58	33	18	35
Householder worked in 1989	55	38	11	40
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	11	38	11	6
Householder under 65 years with work disability	14	—	—	26
Householder 65 years and over	12	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	45	53	18	52
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 990	3 255	5 632	3 726
Married-couple families	26	45	11	29
With related children under 18 years	26	45	11	22
Householder worked in 1989	26	38	11	22
Female householder, no husband present	54	8	7	18
With related children under 18 years	54	8	7	18
Householder worked in 1989	29	—	—	13
Unrelated individuals				
Percent below poverty level	10.4	—	—	1 381
Nonfamily householder	64	—	—	411
65 years and over	26	—	—	8
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 867	—	—	2 962
Persons	431	176	98	1 531
Percent below poverty level	7.7	3.8	8.2	39.2
Related children under 18 years	166	86	72	75
Related children 5 to 17 years	76	33	30	35
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	599	330	172	1 968
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 418	1 506	387	2 366

Table 208. **Social Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**

[The above table was omitted because there were no qualifying areas]

Table 209. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**

[The above table was omitted because there were no qualifying areas]

Table 210. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**

[The above table was omitted because there were no qualifying areas]

Table 211. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**

[The above table was omitted because there were no qualifying areas]

Table 212. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**

[The above table was omitted because there were no qualifying areas]

Table 213. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**

[The above table was omitted because there were no qualifying areas]



Table 214. Race and Hispanic Origin for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County		Race						Percent of all persons					
								Race					
	All persons	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
The State -----	947 564	923 327	8 830	2 408	7 188	9 792	916 821	97.4	.9	.3	.8	1.0	96.8
COUNTY													
Barnstable County -----	71 705	69 194	868	478	370	613	68 709	96.5	1.2	.7	.5	.9	95.8
Berkshire County -----	53 511	52 727	375	160	175	303	52 515	98.5	.7	.3	.3	.6	98.1
Bristol County -----	82 463	81 316	438	45	330	500	80 887	98.6	.5	.1	.4	.6	98.1
Dukes County -----	11 639	10 748	500	283	41	84	10 696	92.3	4.3	2.4	.4	.7	91.9
Essex County -----	65 068	63 902	228	108	770	315	63 647	98.2	.4	.2	1.2	.5	97.8
Franklin County -----	47 554	46 572	287	138	262	569	46 280	97.9	.6	.3	.6	1.2	97.3
Hampden County -----	44 070	43 427	139	142	218	291	43 230	98.5	.3	.3	.5	.7	98.1
Hampshire County -----	48 203	46 971	311	91	674	721	46 394	97.4	.6	.2	1.4	1.5	96.2
Middlesex County -----	109 609	105 810	1 262	164	1 778	1 509	105 008	96.5	1.2	.1	1.6	1.4	95.8
Nantucket County -----	2 888	2 828	42	9	9	—	2 828	97.9	1.5	.3	.3	—	97.9
Norfolk County -----	38 477	37 303	564	24	536	216	37 116	96.9	1.5	.1	1.4	.6	96.5
Plymouth County -----	169 398	163 253	2 549	388	828	2 125	161 907	96.4	1.5	.2	.5	1.3	95.6
Suffolk County -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worcester County -----	202 979	199 276	1 267	378	1 197	2 546	197 604	98.2	.6	.2	.6	1.3	97.4

Table 215. Social Characteristics for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	The State	Barnstable County	Berkshire County	Bristol County	Dukes County	Essex County	Franklin County	Hampden County
AGE AND SEX								
All persons	947 564	71 705	53 511	82 463	11 639	65 068	47 554	44 070
Male	469 713	34 001	26 032	40 451	5 665	32 403	23 440	21 778
Female	477 851	37 704	27 479	42 012	5 974	32 665	24 114	22 292
Under 3 years	40 297	2 826	1 774	3 272	477	2 872	1 966	1 879
3 and 4 years	29 404	1 860	1 443	2 377	272	2 109	1 392	1 258
5 to 9 years	72 152	4 728	3 536	6 135	903	5 046	3 490	3 567
10 to 14 years	67 705	4 121	3 776	6 345	748	4 655	3 097	3 344
15 to 17 years	39 734	2 371	2 380	3 738	321	2 720	1 848	1 728
18 and 19 years	24 367	1 132	1 382	2 901	193	1 551	1 055	1 009
20 to 24 years	55 453	3 383	2 786	5 585	480	3 589	2 977	2 443
25 to 29 years	63 691	4 919	3 295	5 129	722	3 402	3 272	3 040
30 to 34 years	86 968	5 950	4 314	7 430	992	5 825	4 459	4 023
35 to 39 years	91 308	6 090	4 547	7 722	1 179	6 311	4 863	4 368
40 to 44 years	86 021	5 479	4 434	7 945	1 187	7 002	4 221	3 716
45 to 49 years	64 824	3 923	3 394	5 956	602	5 230	3 085	2 950
50 to 54 years	43 322	2 469	2 705	3 693	502	3 174	1 921	2 192
55 to 59 years	38 465	3 223	2 544	3 043	598	2 967	1 827	1 730
60 to 64 years	38 032	4 352	2 670	3 236	573	2 623	1 928	1 844
65 to 69 years	34 721	4 650	2 433	2 600	633	2 021	1 911	1 644
70 to 74 years	28 669	3 830	2 237	2 164	490	1 754	1 687	1 343
75 to 79 years	19 920	3 058	1 603	1 578	355	972	1 138	879
80 to 84 years	12 465	1 806	1 075	895	251	706	806	653
85 years and over	10 046	1 535	1 183	719	161	539	611	460
Median age	34.7	38.7	37.3	33.9	38.0	35.6	35.2	34.7
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 24 years	57 357	3 365	3 120	6 182	557	3 690	2 833	2 499
Children ever born	8 052	504	435	666	86	280	460	335
Per 1,000 women	140	150	139	108	154	76	162	134
Women 25 to 34 years	77 196	5 699	3 886	6 593	849	4 846	4 007	3 737
Children ever born	94 061	6 761	4 754	8 114	886	5 343	4 875	5 094
Per 1,000 women	1 218	1 186	1 223	1 231	1 044	1 103	1 217	1 363
Women 35 to 44 years	89 328	5 952	4 590	7 866	1 221	6 654	4 514	3 966
Children ever born	163 036	10 183	7 872	14 545	1 887	12 060	7 044	7 142
Per 1,000 women	1 825	1 711	1 715	1 849	1 545	1 812	1 560	1 801
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
All persons	947 564	71 705	53 511	82 463	11 639	65 068	47 554	44 070
In households	928 572	70 470	51 098	80 944	11 555	64 363	47 063	43 234
Family householder	258 233	20 477	14 486	22 430	2 977	18 020	12 812	12 182
Male	212 638	15 724	11 794	18 828	2 091	15 298	10 059	10 231
Female	45 595	4 753	2 692	3 602	886	2 722	2 753	1 951
Nonfamily householder	72 252	9 015	5 311	4 804	2 099	3 926	5 537	3 050
Male	31 138	3 354	2 274	2 159	906	1 566	2 451	1 330
Female	41 114	5 661	3 037	2 645	1 193	2 360	3 086	1 720
Spouse	223 445	17 287	12 346	19 641	2 444	15 949	10 614	10 414
Child	318 522	19 241	16 033	29 114	2 966	22 881	14 292	15 241
Other relatives	27 270	1 792	1 403	3 125	305	2 012	1 148	1 255
Nonrelatives	28 850	2 658	1 519	1 830	764	1 575	2 680	1 092
In group quarters	18 992	1 235	2 413	1 519	84	705	491	836
Persons per household	2.81	2.39	2.58	2.97	2.28	2.93	2.56	2.84
Persons per family	3.20	2.87	3.06	3.31	2.92	3.27	3.03	3.21
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	258 233	20 477	14 486	22 430	2 977	18 020	12 812	12 182
With own children under 18 years	128 176	8 410	6 564	11 283	1 497	8 985	6 137	5 992
With own children under 6 years	58 147	4 260	2 707	4 660	723	4 096	2 873	2 592
Married-couple families	224 278	17 194	12 407	19 649	2 464	16 156	10 772	10 560
With own children under 18 years	111 551	6 803	5 525	10 041	1 160	8 218	5 000	5 214
With own children under 6 years	53 079	3 648	2 449	4 362	584	3 844	2 461	2 445
Female householder, no husband present	25 782	2 540	1 595	2 081	430	1 394	1 535	1 261
With own children under 18 years	13 712	1 367	840	1 052	282	610	926	652
With own children under 6 years	4 043	512	201	256	107	197	349	118
Persons under 18 years	249 292	15 906	12 909	21 867	2 721	17 402	11 793	11 776
Percent living with two parents	84.5	79.2	79.8	86.4	76.8	89.3	79.6	84.9
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 25 years and over	618 452	51 284	36 434	52 110	8 245	42 526	31 729	28 842
Percent:								
Less than 5th grade .....	.9	.4	.9	2.0	.4	.5	.6	2.8
High school graduate or higher	85.6	90.1	81.4	79.5	90.4	89.9	84.8	80.3
Some college or higher	55.8	60.8	47.9	48.3	60.9	65.8	53.4	44.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	29.3	31.2	24.9	23.0	32.1	37.7	28.9	20.3
Persons 18 to 24 years	79 820	4 515	4 168	8 486	673	5 140	4 032	3 452
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher	82.6	77.6	76.7	84.0	82.8	86.6	85.6	78.2
Some college or higher	46.5	41.4	44.8	43.5	47.5	56.6	51.5	38.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	9.2	9.3	7.7	6.6	12.5	12.1	11.4	7.1
Persons 25 to 34 years	150 659	10 869	7 609	12 559	1 714	9 227	7 731	7 063
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher	92.4	93.8	93.2	89.4	93.6	94.2	92.0	89.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	29.4	27.3	22.6	24.0	27.1	36.7	29.1	20.5
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 years and over	877 863	67 019	50 294	76 814	10 890	60 087	44 196	40 933
Speak a language other than English	55 932	3 868	2 971	7 216	406	3 411	2 464	2 734
5 to 17 years	7 202	368	360	1 040	35	541	292	350
18 to 64 years	35 834	2 313	1 610	4 680	256	2 297	1 529	1 583
65 years and over	12 896	1 187	1 001	1 496	115	573	643	801
Do not speak English "very well"	14 713	951	735	1 961	79	849	438	743
5 to 17 years	1 655	65	77	215	9	145	33	97
18 to 64 years	9 177	557	398	1 251	35	521	251	365
65 years and over	3 881	329	260	495	35	183	154	281
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD								
Linguistically isolated households	2 712	180	161	258	31	130	108	157
Persons 5 years and over in households	858 932	65 813	47 889	75 295	10 806	59 382	43 705	40 097
In linguistically isolated households	4 964	250	270	508	34	231	174	307
5 to 17 years	695	11	22	62	—	36	20	27
18 to 64 years	2 442	116	142	257	7	118	61	101
65 years and over	1 827	123	106	189	27	77	93	179

Table 215. Social Characteristics for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Hampshire County	Middlesex County	Nantucket County	Norfolk County	Plymouth County	Suffolk County	Worcester County
AGE AND SEX							
All persons	48 203	109 609	2 888	38 477	169 398	—	202 979
Male	23 824	55 497	1 504	19 448	84 829	—	100 841
Female	24 379	54 112	1 384	19 029	84 569	—	102 138
Under 3 years	1 923	4 652	165	1 839	7 270	—	9 382
3 and 4 years	1 340	3 923	116	1 443	5 504	—	6 367
5 to 9 years	3 778	8 083	234	3 312	13 309	—	16 031
10 to 14 years	3 071	7 901	187	2 662	12 896	—	14 902
15 to 17 years	1 839	4 625	134	1 534	7 761	—	8 735
18 and 19 years	1 066	2 772	22	994	4 978	—	5 312
20 to 24 years	3 396	6 524	112	2 200	10 404	—	11 574
25 to 29 years	3 202	7 669	180	2 374	12 161	—	14 326
30 to 34 years	4 773	10 721	294	3 737	14 807	—	19 643
35 to 39 years	5 226	10 731	388	3 996	15 897	—	19 990
40 to 44 years	4 429	10 419	297	3 669	15 407	—	17 816
45 to 49 years	3 168	8 229	116	3 021	12 102	—	13 048
50 to 54 years	1 954	5 936	58	1 900	7 658	—	9 160
55 to 59 years	1 833	4 886	104	1 626	6 275	—	7 809
60 to 64 years	1 887	3 754	153	1 423	6 072	—	7 517
65 to 69 years	1 835	3 203	105	965	5 843	—	6 878
70 to 74 years	1 533	2 228	95	641	4 617	—	6 050
75 to 79 years	1 047	1 590	48	573	3 100	—	3 979
80 to 84 years	533	1 042	30	296	1 932	—	2 440
85 years and over	370	721	50	272	1 405	—	2 020
Median age	34.7	34.0	35.0	33.9	33.5	—	33.8
FERTILITY							
Women 15 to 24 years	3 017	6 407	90	2 108	10 858	—	12 631
Children ever born	421	725	—	210	1 719	—	2 211
Per 1,000 women	140	113	—	100	158	—	175
Women 25 to 34 years	4 156	9 093	246	3 184	13 366	—	17 534
Children ever born	4 060	10 600	255	3 911	16 925	—	22 483
Per 1,000 women	977	1 166	1 037	1 228	1 266	—	1 282
Women 35 to 44 years	4 876	10 528	294	3 849	15 944	—	19 074
Children ever born	8 308	18 670	598	7 126	31 394	—	36 207
Per 1,000 women	1 704	1 773	2 034	1 851	1 969	—	1 898
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP							
All persons	48 203	109 609	2 888	38 477	169 398	—	202 979
In households	47 798	107 416	2 844	37 887	164 382	—	199 518
Family householder	12 969	29 837	675	10 371	44 895	—	56 102
Male	10 421	24 577	499	8 857	36 511	—	47 748
Female	2 548	5 260	176	1 514	8 384	—	8 354
Nonfamily householder	4 496	7 395	525	1 700	10 782	—	13 612
Male	1 967	3 361	240	810	4 515	—	6 205
Female	2 529	4 034	285	890	6 267	—	7 407
Spouse	10 824	26 374	498	9 387	38 324	—	49 343
Child	15 396	37 690	939	14 371	60 599	—	69 759
Other relatives	1 446	2 668	80	1 175	5 231	—	5 630
Nonrelatives	2 667	3 452	127	883	4 551	—	5 072
In group quarters	405	2 193	44	590	5 016	—	3 461
Persons per household	2.74	2.89	2.37	3.14	2.95	—	2.86
Persons per family	3.13	3.24	3.25	3.40	3.32	—	3.22
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN							
Families	12 969	29 837	675	10 371	44 895	—	56 102
With own children under 18 years	6 316	15 339	383	5 550	23 128	—	28 592
With own children under 6 years	2 823	7 191	243	2 660	10 292	—	13 027
Married-couple families	10 998	26 456	509	9 349	38 366	—	49 398
With own children under 18 years	5 294	13 617	309	5 153	19 981	—	25 236
With own children under 6 years	2 486	6 713	211	2 550	9 297	—	12 009
Female householder, no husband present	1 563	2 686	125	799	4 832	—	4 941
With own children under 18 years	852	1 486	57	329	2 520	—	2 739
With own children under 6 years	273	414	23	82	763	—	748
Persons under 18 years	11 951	29 184	836	10 790	46 740	—	55 417
Percent living with two parents	81.8	86.8	82.5	89.7	83.3	—	85.6
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT							
Persons 25 years and over	31 790	71 129	1 918	24 493	107 276	—	130 676
Percent:							
Less than 5th grade	1.4	.4	—	.6	.7	—	.9
High school graduate or higher	84.0	90.0	88.1	92.0	86.0	—	83.4
Some college or higher	54.9	66.2	67.9	66.4	53.4	—	52.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	31.9	41.1	38.2	40.0	24.8	—	26.1
Persons 18 to 24 years	4 462	9 296	134	3 194	15 382	—	16 886
Percent:							
High school graduate or higher	87.2	83.7	100.0	85.1	80.3	—	83.1
Some college or higher	55.2	49.0	70.9	52.6	43.1	—	45.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	13.6	12.8	26.9	11.1	7.0	—	8.2
Persons 25 to 34 years	7 975	18 390	474	6 111	26 968	—	33 969
Percent:							
High school graduate or higher	93.4	93.5	100.0	96.0	90.9	—	92.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	35.2	40.4	40.7	40.4	24.9	—	27.8
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH							
Persons 5 years and over	44 940	101 034	2 607	35 195	156 624	—	187 230
Speak a language other than English	3 321	6 808	152	2 163	8 534	—	11 884
5 to 17 years	387	795	9	310	1 095	—	1 620
18 to 64 years	2 046	4 896	114	1 609	5 666	—	7 235
65 years and over	888	1 117	29	244	1 773	—	3 029
Do not speak English "very well"	909	1 846	17	520	2 290	—	3 375
5 to 17 years	69	188	—	66	279	—	412
18 to 64 years	593	1 312	17	396	1 448	—	2 033
65 years and over	247	346	—	58	563	—	930
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD							
Linguistically isolated households	258	258	9	43	364	—	755
Persons 5 years and over in households	44 539	98 841	2 563	34 605	151 628	—	183 769
In linguistically isolated households	511	526	9	123	734	—	1 287
5 to 17 years	67	114	—	32	120	—	184
18 to 64 years	312	285	9	83	387	—	564
65 years and over	132	127	—	8	227	—	539

Table 216. **Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	The State	Barnstable County	Berkshire County	Bristol County	Dukes County	Essex County	Franklin County	Hampden County
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP								
All persons	947 564	71 705	53 511	82 463	11 639	65 068	47 554	44 070
Native	912 751	68 945	51 864	78 626	11 303	62 652	46 396	42 646
Born in State of residence	685 082	44 772	36 040	58 570	7 016	47 540	33 152	32 617
Born in a different State	217 969	23 339	15 408	19 435	4 198	14 445	12 624	9 803
Born abroad	9 700	834	416	621	89	667	620	226
Foreign born	34 813	2 760	1 647	3 837	336	2 416	1 158	1 424
Naturalized citizen	21 537	1 938	1 205	2 486	228	1 569	605	990
Not a citizen	13 276	822	442	1 351	108	847	553	434
RESIDENCE IN 1985								
Persons 5 years and over	877 863	67 019	50 294	76 814	10 890	60 087	44 196	40 933
Same house	541 290	33 434	32 235	51 014	5 606	39 827	25 837	26 289
Different house in the United States	330 107	33 039	17 668	25 637	5 255	19 933	17 957	14 479
Same county	190 467	17 129	11 368	14 333	2 853	11 904	8 742	9 538
Different county	139 640	15 910	6 300	11 304	2 402	8 029	9 215	4 941
Same State	77 771	7 737	1 369	6 429	1 034	4 015	5 566	2 456
Different State	61 869	8 173	4 931	4 875	1 368	4 014	3 649	2 485
Abroad	6 466	546	391	163	29	327	402	165
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS								
Persons 16 to 64 years	609 391	41 604	33 088	54 975	7 229	43 243	30 661	27 942
With a mobility or self-care limitation	16 089	1 276	971	1 648	175	1 233	634	747
With a mobility limitation	9 024	676	628	971	135	503	390	390
With a self-care limitation	11 212	955	640	1 168	87	964	389	506
With a work disability	38 534	2 837	2 494	3 848	522	2 105	2 167	1 798
Prevented from working	16 492	1 425	1 080	1 792	220	841	859	650
Persons 65 years and over	100 108	14 254	7 468	7 634	1 848	5 872	5 917	4 599
With a mobility or self-care limitation	15 969	1 629	1 180	1 523	243	992	941	671
With a mobility limitation	12 715	1 305	900	1 299	180	730	770	506
With a self-care limitation	9 061	912	720	828	148	618	452	396
PLACE OF WORK								
Workers 16 years and over	475 125	31 712	25 271	42 560	5 800	34 048	24 515	22 104
Worked in county of residence	333 059	27 842	23 049	25 136	5 657	23 113	15 552	16 621
Worked outside county of residence	142 066	3 870	2 222	17 424	143	10 935	8 963	5 483
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	24.5	19.9	19.0	23.7	11.7	25.5	21.4	24.1
LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS								
Persons 16 years and over	724 910	57 294	42 223	63 078	9 157	49 583	37 033	33 450
Labor force	512 762	34 538	27 301	45 830	6 260	36 190	26 589	23 761
Percent of persons 16 years and over	70.7	60.3	64.7	72.7	68.4	73.0	71.8	71.0
Employed	481 765	31 673	25 813	43 246	5 868	34 632	24 962	22 413
Unemployed	28 764	2 137	1 435	2 487	380	1 512	1 578	1 275
Percent of civilian labor force	5.6	6.3	5.3	5.4	6.1	4.2	5.9	5.4
Not in labor force	212 148	22 756	14 922	17 248	2 897	13 393	10 444	9 689
Females 16 years and over	370 359	30 617	22 027	32 332	4 899	25 239	19 095	17 176
Labor force	233 062	16 233	12 515	20 994	2 934	16 192	12 385	10 658
Percent of females 16 years and over	62.9	53.0	56.8	64.9	59.9	64.2	64.9	62.1
Employed	221 398	15 119	11 971	19 963	2 774	15 588	11 790	10 158
Unemployed	11 424	1 068	537	1 011	160	604	595	500
Percent of civilian labor force	4.9	6.6	4.3	4.8	5.5	3.7	4.8	4.7
Not in labor force	137 297	14 384	9 512	11 338	1 965	9 047	6 710	6 518
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	553 124	38 558	30 015	49 060	6 831	38 750	28 759	25 433
50 to 52 weeks	363 354	23 631	19 124	32 718	3 805	26 054	18 008	17 423
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	306 967	19 253	15 838	27 549	3 211	21 777	15 044	14 837
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	255 136	18 400	14 101	23 029	3 343	17 591	13 601	11 649
50 to 52 weeks	151 053	10 474	8 063	13 864	1 691	10 533	7 833	7 111
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	107 330	7 105	5 472	9 919	1 237	7 197	5 634	5 123
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 to 19 years	51 005	2 627	3 003	5 383	432	3 468	2 327	2 165
Enrolled in school	41 415	2 117	2 450	4 324	351	3 057	1 809	1 751
Employed	18 982	1 051	901	2 190	166	1 253	800	850
Unemployed	2 771	89	100	259	25	160	141	167
Not in labor force	19 638	977	1 449	1 875	160	1 644	868	734
Not enrolled in school	9 590	510	553	1 059	81	411	518	414
High school graduate	6 111	286	341	716	35	305	349	259
Employed	4 702	224	216	591	35	274	262	192
Unemployed	722	16	64	105	—	10	25	38
Not in labor force	567	31	51	20	—	18	46	18
Not high school graduate	3 479	224	212	343	46	106	169	155
Employed	1 654	101	71	155	3	69	63	110
Unemployed	632	60	22	83	17	6	63	25
Not in labor force	1 193	63	119	105	26	31	43	20
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES								
Females 16 years and over	370 359	30 617	22 027	32 332	4 899	25 239	19 095	17 176
With own children under 6 years	59 952	4 292	2 702	4 938	688	4 202	2 840	2 633
In labor force	36 262	2 642	1 699	3 027	446	2 370	1 904	1 512
With own children 6 to 17 years only	69 228	4 146	3 788	6 621	753	4 852	3 142	3 352
In labor force	55 571	3 226	3 037	5 408	601	3 785	2 666	2 780
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	481 765	31 673	25 813	43 246	5 868	34 632	24 962	22 413
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	11 218	1 238	708	865	328	657	1 044	420
Mining	717	26	102	124	2	21	25	56
Construction	35 930	3 359	2 288	3 397	971	2 157	1 791	1 970
Manufacturing	92 095	2 382	5 141	8 836	190	7 051	3 852	4 943
Durable goods	62 867	1 389	2 762	6 300	122	5 276	2 175	2 933
Transportation	16 774	1 141	670	1 478	207	1 247	767	1 052
Communications and other public utilities	12 415	896	464	1 271	157	847	733	431
Wholesale trade	20 230	790	519	2 040	102	1 642	481	889
Retail trade	78 835	6 792	4 484	7 795	1 337	5 484	3 837	3 666
Finance, insurance, and real estate	32 237	2 318	1 249	2 431	434	2 515	1 256	1 470
Business and repair services	20 256	1 231	969	1 746	220	1 699	835	831
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	16 854	1 798	1 461	1 383	360	1 123	790	782
Professional and related services	125 783	7 794	7 042	10 299	1 299	9 079	8 629	5 217
Health services	44 120	2 547	2 425	3 962	446	2 883	2 112	2 010
Educational services	47 386	2 144	2 829	4 218	313	3 169	4 725	2 044
Public administration	18 421	1 908	716	1 581	261	1 110	922	686

Table 216. **Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Hampshire County	Middlesex County	Nantucket County	Norfolk County	Plymouth County	Suffolk County	Worcester County
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP							
All persons	48 203	109 609	2 888	38 477	169 398	—	202 979
Native	46 330	104 127	2 787	36 545	164 745	—	195 785
Born in State of residence	34 899	72 200	1 693	27 149	136 250	—	153 184
Born in a different State	10 874	30 187	1 087	9 045	27 002	—	40 522
Born abroad	557	1 740	7	351	1 493	—	2 079
Foreign born	1 873	5 482	101	1 932	4 653	—	7 194
Naturalized citizen	788	3 295	36	1 076	3 071	—	4 250
Not a citizen	1 085	2 187	65	856	1 582	—	2 944
RESIDENCE IN 1985							
Persons 5 years and over	44 940	101 034	2 607	35 195	156 624	—	187 230
Same house	26 707	62 613	1 265	22 025	98 388	—	116 050
Different house in the United States	17 604	36 920	1 318	12 902	57 682	—	69 713
Same county	8 686	22 817	779	6 409	31 641	—	44 268
Different county	8 918	14 103	539	6 493	26 041	—	25 445
Same State	5 936	6 560	180	4 134	18 319	—	14 036
Different State	2 982	7 543	359	2 359	7 722	—	11 409
Abroad	629	1 501	24	268	554	—	1 467
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS							
Persons 16 to 64 years	32 147	72 654	1 801	25 826	107 133	—	131 088
With a mobility or self-care limitation	930	1 409	—	591	3 058	—	3 417
With a mobility limitation	613	799	—	330	1 763	—	1 826
With a self-care limitation	695	915	—	410	2 017	—	2 466
With a work disability	2 086	3 278	64	1 385	7 862	—	8 088
Prevented from working	928	1 229	—	584	3 343	—	3 541
Persons 65 years and over	5 259	8 472	284	2 491	15 944	—	20 066
With a mobility or self-care limitation	888	1 449	38	362	2 639	—	3 414
With a mobility limitation	706	1 230	29	330	2 129	—	2 601
With a self-care limitation	575	794	38	217	1 514	—	1 849
PLACE OF WORK							
Workers 16 years and over	25 892	57 605	1 679	19 664	81 808	—	102 467
Worked in county of residence	15 763	43 655	1 605	9 853	48 070	—	77 143
Worked outside county of residence	10 129	13 950	74	9 811	33 738	—	25 324
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	22.4	26.0	9.0	28.3	28.5	—	24.7
LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS							
Persons 16 years and over	37 499	83 482	2 129	28 748	127 778	—	153 456
Labor force	27 585	61 542	1 755	21 099	89 584	—	110 728
Percent of persons 16 years and over	73.6	73.7	82.4	73.4	70.1	—	72.2
Employed	26 323	58 000	1 713	19 966	83 149	—	104 007
Unemployed	1 228	3 018	42	1 115	6 099	—	6 458
Percent of civilian labor force	4.5	4.9	2.4	5.3	6.8	—	5.8
Not in labor force	9 914	21 940	374	7 649	38 194	—	42 728
Females 16 years and over	19 158	41 634	1 062	14 492	64 311	—	78 317
Labor force	12 922	27 416	766	9 136	40 880	—	50 031
Percent of females 16 years and over	67.4	65.9	72.1	63.0	63.6	—	63.9
Employed	12 472	26 052	758	8 842	38 436	—	47 475
Unemployed	448	1 269	8	294	2 406	—	2 524
Percent of civilian labor force	3.5	4.6	1.0	3.2	5.9	—	5.0
Not in labor force	6 236	14 218	296	5 356	23 431	—	28 286
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	29 683	66 952	1 812	22 754	96 319	—	118 198
50 to 52 weeks	19 500	44 925	1 048	15 309	62 275	—	79 534
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	16 512	39 071	822	13 295	51 742	—	68 016
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	13 945	30 124	824	10 022	44 215	—	54 292
50 to 52 weeks	8 516	18 028	433	5 949	25 993	—	32 565
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	6 315	13 301	239	4 310	17 906	—	23 572
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS							
Persons 16 to 19 years	2 313	5 829	99	2 055	10 098	—	11 206
Enrolled in school	1 895	4 830	92	1 781	7 934	—	9 024
Employed	908	2 028	66	810	3 622	—	4 337
Unemployed	108	301	—	100	635	—	686
Not in labor force	877	2 479	26	871	3 677	—	4 001
Not enrolled in school	418	999	7	274	2 164	—	2 182
High school graduate	310	578	7	179	1 367	—	1 379
Employed	257	468	7	147	978	—	1 051
Unemployed	34	66	—	25	185	—	154
Not in labor force	16	32	—	7	188	—	140
Not high school graduate	108	421	—	95	797	—	803
Employed	63	188	—	68	334	—	429
Unemployed	17	33	—	17	184	—	105
Not in labor force	28	200	—	10	279	—	269
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES							
Females 16 years and over	19 158	41 634	1 062	14 492	64 311	—	78 317
With own children under 6 years	2 810	7 578	230	2 759	10 734	—	13 546
In labor force	1 858	4 714	167	1 459	6 178	—	8 286
With own children 6 to 17 years only	3 436	7 998	130	2 891	12 788	—	15 331
In labor force	2 852	6 133	121	2 211	10 417	—	12 334
INDUSTRY							
Employed persons 16 years and over	26 323	58 000	1 713	19 966	83 149	—	104 007
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	914	955	86	303	1 694	—	2 006
Mining	20	38	—	39	138	—	126
Construction	1 670	3 529	395	1 245	6 298	—	6 860
Manufacturing	4 111	15 322	25	3 772	11 223	—	25 247
Durable goods	2 250	11 740	17	2 875	6 520	—	18 508
Transportation	917	1 408	83	557	3 519	—	3 728
Communications and other public utilities	435	1 114	48	482	3 063	—	2 474
Wholesale trade	694	2 528	9	1 060	3 653	—	5 823
Retail trade	4 085	7 258	320	3 121	15 654	—	15 002
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1 538	3 567	115	1 969	7 065	—	6 310
Business and repair services	896	3 070	50	917	3 561	—	4 231
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	835	1 788	116	574	2 874	—	2 970
Professional and related services	9 319	15 092	407	5 219	20 496	—	25 891
Health services	2 673	4 671	140	1 851	8 268	—	10 132
Educational services	5 126	4 913	125	1 670	6 758	—	9 352
Public administration	889	2 331	59	708	3 911	—	3 339

Table 217. Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Portions of Counties:
1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	The State	Barnstable County	Berkshire County	Bristol County	Dukes County	Essex County	Franklin County	Hampden County
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	481 765	31 673	25 813	43 246	5 868	34 632	24 962	22 413
Private wage and salary workers	369 837	22 648	19 808	34 395	3 663	27 309	16 850	17 393
Government workers	68 406	4 626	2 973	5 636	752	4 266	5 142	3 213
Self-employed workers	41 571	4 290	2 953	3 058	1 417	2 906	2 811	1 735
Unpaid family workers	1 951	109	79	157	36	151	159	72
Males employed in agriculture	6 660	567	453	530	133	357	667	228
Wage and salary workers	4 270	417	273	280	81	219	389	139
Self-employed workers	2 214	150	161	229	52	131	263	87
Unpaid family workers	176	—	19	21	—	7	15	2
Females employed in agriculture	3 185	257	221	198	120	201	309	166
Wage and salary workers	2 190	199	146	133	83	178	190	98
Self-employed workers	820	48	64	58	37	23	79	54
Unpaid family workers	175	10	11	7	—	—	40	14
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	481 765	31 673	25 813	43 246	5 868	34 632	24 962	22 413
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	161 510	9 381	7 739	12 587	1 660	13 993	8 194	6 157
Professional specialty occupations	86 143	5 024	4 656	6 768	901	7 178	4 975	3 162
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	146 375	10 032	7 514	13 878	1 771	10 818	6 258	6 561
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	69 816	4 234	3 494	6 910	708	4 745	3 305	3 349
Service occupations	54 582	4 511	3 251	4 698	672	3 102	3 259	2 624
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	9 218	1 063	610	691	261	524	851	378
Farm operators and managers	2 760	178	185	308	46	197	356	102
Farm occupations, except managerial	1 576	53	116	123	17	85	226	55
Related agricultural occupations	3 484	431	258	142	129	182	176	189
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	58 228	3 974	3 484	6 124	1 065	3 402	3 347	3 447
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	51 852	2 712	3 215	5 268	439	2 793	3 053	3 246
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	13 552	918	713	1 378	173	954	714	766
Employed females 16 years and over	221 398	15 119	11 971	19 963	2 774	15 588	11 790	10 158
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	76 169	4 684	3 724	6 079	886	6 250	4 286	3 004
Professional specialty occupations	47 822	2 984	2 489	4 141	516	3 937	2 741	1 882
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	92 204	6 526	4 920	9 010	1 260	6 396	4 190	4 276
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	55 602	3 418	2 754	5 658	597	3 692	2 707	2 603
Service occupations	33 236	2 799	2 081	2 747	429	1 713	2 144	1 712
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	2 024	157	140	101	85	146	223	112
Farm operators and managers	707	60	50	36	16	57	77	24
Farm occupations, except managerial	620	42	41	52	11	38	95	36
Related agricultural occupations	627	31	49	13	45	38	46	52
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	5 056	329	266	626	56	365	205	223
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	12 709	624	840	1 400	58	718	742	831
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	13 552	918	713	1 378	173	954	714	766
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989								
Families	258 233	20 477	14 486	22 430	2 977	18 020	12 812	12 182
No workers	22 640	3 982	1 632	1 816	343	1 223	1 314	1 021
1 worker	59 522	5 203	3 610	4 639	785	4 028	2 863	2 739
2 workers	129 041	9 286	6 870	10 869	1 543	9 100	6 774	6 250
3 or more workers	47 030	2 006	2 374	5 106	306	3 669	1 861	2 172
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	330 485	29 492	19 797	27 234	5 076	21 946	18 349	15 232
Less than \$5,000	7 460	726	581	532	239	438	529	384
\$5,000 to \$9,999	18 118	2 354	1 603	1 365	352	927	1 481	724
\$10,000 to \$14,999	17 429	2 540	1 552	1 201	419	769	1 305	916
\$15,000 to \$24,999	39 075	5 114	2 976	2 939	780	1 738	3 136	2 103
\$25,000 to \$34,999	44 517	4 818	3 257	3 684	932	2 177	3 297	2 372
\$35,000 to \$49,999	66 435	5 813	4 002	5 864	1 024	3 924	3 957	3 579
\$50,000 to \$74,999	76 635	5 113	3 719	7 028	786	5 273	3 223	3 324
\$75,000 to \$99,999	32 704	1 662	1 167	2 846	160	3 258	916	1 064
\$100,000 or more	28 112	1 352	940	1 775	384	3 442	505	766
Median (dollars)	43 123	33 072	34 751	44 850	31 994	54 151	32 972	39 281
Mean (dollars)	52 179	40 488	42 338	50 900	41 826	65 489	37 899	45 050
Families	258 233	20 477	14 486	22 430	2 977	18 020	12 812	12 182
Median income (dollars)	48 637	39 207	41 223	48 433	41 369	59 873	38 536	43 487
Mean income (dollars)	57 962	45 951	48 347	54 915	48 731	72 009	43 093	49 573
Per capita income (dollars)	18 344	16 880	15 871	16 900	18 280	22 183	14 672	15 736
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars)	48 637	39 207	41 223	48 433	41 369	59 873	38 536	43 487
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	49 213	40 427	41 041	48 498	41 272	60 500	38 229	43 283
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	45 634	38 113	36 509	45 132	38 669	56 680	35 827	40 029
Married-couple families (dollars)	51 669	41 966	43 643	51 201	44 305	62 481	41 317	46 026
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	52 675	44 561	43 669	51 428	44 574	63 351	42 182	46 218
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	47 969	40 959	36 764	46 097	43 378	61 399	39 167	39 500
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	26 455	21 307	22 049	29 981	25 897	34 773	20 618	25 374
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	19 784	14 787	18 008	23 000	21 406	22 061	15 519	21 194
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	11 702	8 180	7 582	17 644	25 250	8 599	8 601	19 583
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars)	18 354	23 068	18 187	16 937	26 490	21 409	18 177	19 019
1 worker (dollars)	35 426	31 505	30 207	34 458	28 750	46 323	26 943	30 677
2 or more workers (dollars)	55 903	47 193	48 194	55 780	47 934	65 978	45 496	50 071
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	57 330	48 351	49 578	58 069	49 979	67 505	46 549	51 238
Nonfamily households (dollars)	21 823	19 049	17 148	23 261	21 035	24 448	19 738	19 730
Male householder (dollars)	29 344	26 315	24 389	30 796	28 049	31 549	24 073	27 105
Living alone (dollars)	25 106	22 033	20 883	27 355	25 417	26 913	19 818	24 861
Female householder (dollars)	16 525	15 719	13 497	16 317	14 583	17 450	16 274	14 667
Living alone (dollars)	14 105	14 088	11 921	13 627	13 440	14 295	13 208	12 587
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL								
Families	8 141	955	615	553	121	444	645	329
Percent below poverty level	3.2	4.7	4.2	2.5	4.1	2.5	5.0	2.7
Married-couple families	4 002	381	302	273	52	269	279	200
Percent below poverty level	1.8	2.2	2.4	1.4	2.1	1.7	2.6	1.9
Female householder, no husband present	3 824	532	285	267	63	175	347	111
Percent below poverty level	14.8	20.9	17.9	12.8	14.7	12.6	22.6	8.8
Unrelated individuals	16 380	1 532	1 384	1 208	435	894	1 509	655
Percent below poverty level	16.2	13.0	19.6	18.5	15.8	15.9	18.7	16.2
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	41 859	4 324	3 303	2 874	769	2 261	3 603	1 756
Percent below poverty level	4.5	6.1	6.4	3.6	6.7	3.5	7.7	4.1
Related children under 18 years	11 770	1 337	912	692	146	552	1 090	485
Related children 5 to 17 years	8 023	918	593	504	88	373	736	370
Persons 65 years and over	7 110	788	448	614	100	557	425	393
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	60 147	6 438	4 871	4 264	1 085	2 989	5 132	2 500
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	130 686	14 519	10 479	10 447	2 250	6 088	10 514	6 295

Table 217. Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Hampshire County	Middlesex County	Nantucket County	Norfolk County	Plymouth County	Suffolk County	Worcester County
CLASS OF WORKER							
Employed persons 16 years and over	26 323	58 000	1 713	19 966	83 149	—	104 007
Private wage and salary workers	17 705	46 119	1 183	15 973	64 533	—	82 258
Government workers	6 008	7 129	228	2 313	12 168	—	13 952
Self-employed workers	2 482	4 479	302	1 635	6 165	—	7 338
Unpaid family workers	128	273	—	45	283	—	459
Males employed in agriculture	613	563	47	171	1 008	—	1 323
Wage and salary workers	339	345	18	113	744	—	913
Self-employed workers	250	188	29	58	232	—	384
Unpaid family workers	24	30	—	—	32	—	26
Females employed in agriculture	218	380	39	115	391	—	570
Wage and salary workers	102	261	30	79	306	—	385
Self-employed workers	89	119	9	22	74	—	144
Unpaid family workers	27	—	—	14	11	—	41
OCCUPATION							
Employed persons 16 years and over	26 323	58 000	1 713	19 966	83 149	—	104 007
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	8 788	25 548	545	7 816	24 804	—	34 298
Professional specialty occupations	5 131	13 346	341	3 903	12 667	—	18 091
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	7 061	16 781	441	6 691	27 923	—	30 646
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	3 547	7 696	136	3 025	13 242	—	15 425
Service occupations	3 731	4 943	163	1 863	10 654	—	11 111
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	834	636	87	196	1 346	—	1 741
Farm operators and managers	362	269	—	60	264	—	433
Farm occupations, except managerial	161	107	—	26	305	—	302
Related agricultural occupations	229	260	87	101	502	—	798
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	2 996	5 382	343	1 876	9 912	—	12 876
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	2 913	4 710	134	1 524	8 510	—	13 335
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	776	1 278	59	399	2 291	—	3 133
Employed females 16 years and over	12 472	26 052	758	8 842	38 436	—	47 475
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	4 687	10 826	318	3 295	12 177	—	15 953
Professional specialty occupations	2 970	6 333	229	2 094	7 525	—	9 981
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	4 472	10 213	290	3 871	17 070	—	19 710
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	2 808	6 132	67	2 417	10 318	—	12 431
Service occupations	2 282	2 968	92	1 098	6 087	—	7 084
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	188	212	31	54	216	—	359
Farm operators and managers	85	107	—	27	60	—	108
Farm occupations, except managerial	49	46	—	17	68	—	125
Related agricultural occupations	44	59	31	10	83	—	126
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	224	607	9	155	839	—	1 152
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	619	1 226	18	369	2 047	—	3 217
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	776	1 278	59	399	2 291	—	3 133
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989							
Families	12 969	29 837	675	10 371	44 895	—	56 102
No workers	1 073	1 491	38	537	3 587	—	4 583
1 worker	2 923	6 866	117	2 380	10 546	—	12 823
2 workers	6 723	15 799	421	5 283	21 581	—	28 542
3 or more workers	2 250	5 681	99	2 171	9 181	—	10 154
INCOME IN 1989							
Households	17 465	37 232	1 200	12 071	55 677	—	69 714
Less than \$5,000	399	491	17	175	1 313	—	1 636
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1 098	1 131	89	252	2 759	—	3 983
\$10,000 to \$14,999	953	1 238	116	394	2 710	—	3 316
\$15,000 to \$24,999	2 396	2 963	90	716	6 471	—	7 653
\$25,000 to \$34,999	2 648	3 660	158	1 032	7 057	—	9 425
\$35,000 to \$49,999	3 692	6 675	254	1 881	10 943	—	14 827
\$50,000 to \$74,999	3 990	9 421	298	3 269	13 952	—	17 239
\$75,000 to \$99,999	1 243	5 486	92	2 026	6 015	—	6 769
\$100,000 or more	1 046	6 167	86	2 326	4 457	—	4 866
Median (dollars)	39 676	55 403	42 230	61 567	44 792	—	43 094
Mean (dollars)	46 574	71 130	47 479	73 558	51 707	—	50 336
Families	12 969	29 837	675	10 371	44 895	—	56 102
Median income (dollars)	45 131	61 141	49 137	65 157	49 687	—	47 989
Mean income (dollars)	51 713	78 335	51 973	78 651	56 516	—	55 257
Per capita income (dollars)	16 941	24 305	19 998	23 140	17 203	—	17 435
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS							
Family type and presence of own children:							
Families (dollars)	45 131	61 141	49 137	65 157	49 687	—	47 989
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	44 769	60 416	48 456	65 866	50 379	—	48 595
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	41 483	58 302	41 250	63 411	45 514	—	45 291
Married-couple families (dollars)	47 946	64 539	52 818	67 967	52 886	—	50 737
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	48 234	63 963	51 830	68 228	54 074	—	51 622
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	46 922	61 420	38 750	64 464	48 397	—	47 461
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	26 764	32 423	45 560	30 723	26 877	—	25 211
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 406	25 625	8 737	20 402	20 653	—	19 476
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	9 135	25 781	10 000	9 100	10 071	—	12 300
Workers in family in 1989:							
No workers (dollars)	18 046	19 088	16 111	20 795	16 890	—	16 184
1 worker (dollars)	30 722	46 663	36 250	58 155	35 201	—	35 147
2 or more workers (dollars)	52 045	66 091	54 334	69 064	57 050	—	55 541
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	52 975	67 859	55 682	70 630	58 992	—	56 548
Nonfamily households (dollars)	22 250	30 074	28 750	28 367	21 451	—	21 517
Male householder (dollars)	26 748	39 561	28 333	41 131	30 431	—	29 103
Living alone (dollars)	22 755	32 203	28 500	36 400	25 190	—	24 812
Female householder (dollars)	19 200	21 901	32 760	19 555	16 439	—	15 193
Living alone (dollars)	15 498	18 570	14 706	16 913	14 199	—	12 500
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL							
Families	534	521	40	219	1 447	—	1 718
Percent below poverty level	4.1	1.7	5.9	2.1	3.2	—	3.1
Married-couple families	262	277	8	92	742	—	865
Percent below poverty level	2.4	1.0	1.6	1.0	1.9	—	1.8
Female householder, no husband present	255	236	32	117	635	—	769
Percent below poverty level	16.3	8.8	25.6	14.6	13.1	—	15.6
Unrelated individuals	1 744	1 236	66	407	2 269	—	3 041
Percent below poverty level	23.7	11.4	10.1	15.2	15.0	—	16.4
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	3 429	2 957	202	1 180	6 766	—	8 435
Percent below poverty level	7.1	2.8	7.1	3.1	4.1	—	4.2
Related children under 18 years	781	803	87	395	2 036	—	2 454
Related children 5 to 17 years	499	566	63	281	1 295	—	1 737
Persons 65 years and over	456	555	8	135	1 082	—	1 549
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	4 489	4 336	300	1 597	9 993	—	12 153
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	8 550	9 194	357	2 950	21 742	—	27 301

Table 218. Race and Hispanic Origin for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County		Race						Percent of all persons					
								Race					
	All persons	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
The State -----	9 342	9 108	99	13	57	128	9 021	97.5	1.1	.1	.6	1.4	96.6
COUNTY													
Barnstable County -----	172	148	—	—	—	—	148	86.0	—	—	—	—	86.0
Berkshire County -----	490	490	—	—	—	—	490	100.0	—	—	—	—	100.0
Bristol County -----	879	879	—	—	—	40	839	100.0	—	—	—	4.6	95.4
Dukes County -----	71	71	—	—	—	—	71	100.0	—	—	—	—	100.0
Essex County -----	672	664	—	—	8	—	664	98.8	—	—	1.2	—	98.8
Franklin County -----	1 114	1 104	2	2	6	2	1 102	99.1	.2	.2	.5	.2	98.9
Hampden County -----	343	334	—	—	—	9	334	97.4	—	—	—	2.6	97.4
Hampshire County -----	1 185	1 176	—	9	—	—	1 176	99.2	—	.8	—	—	99.2
Middlesex County -----	812	810	—	2	—	6	804	99.8	—	.2	—	.7	99.0
Nantucket County -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norfolk County -----	252	243	—	—	9	—	243	96.4	—	—	3.6	—	96.4
Plymouth County -----	1 277	1 223	54	—	—	27	1 196	95.8	4.2	—	—	2.1	93.7
Worcester County -----	2 075	1 966	43	—	34	44	1 954	94.7	2.1	—	1.6	2.1	94.2

Table 219. Social Characteristics for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	The State	Barnstable County	Berkshire County	Bristol County	Dukes County	Essex County	Franklin County
AGE AND SEX							
All persons	9 342	172	490	879	71	672	1 114
Male	4 849	77	242	490	42	336	580
Female	4 493	95	248	389	29	336	534
Under 3 years	247	2	12	31	3	10	61
3 and 4 years	243	7	4	17	—	35	33
5 to 9 years	651	2	50	53	6	31	84
10 to 14 years	642	23	34	92	4	39	72
15 to 17 years	360	13	11	14	—	39	59
18 and 19 years	231	—	12	30	—	—	28
20 to 24 years	506	2	9	95	—	13	36
25 to 29 years	519	16	17	67	4	19	60
30 to 34 years	590	12	6	112	7	20	72
35 to 39 years	780	35	46	51	2	36	105
40 to 44 years	680	11	47	37	4	63	117
45 to 49 years	595	9	59	21	—	40	83
50 to 54 years	603	2	37	45	3	56	48
55 to 59 years	675	—	16	83	10	83	68
60 to 64 years	566	7	46	54	8	23	36
65 to 69 years	464	13	27	20	10	81	45
70 to 74 years	488	—	35	36	10	42	39
75 to 79 years	241	—	15	14	—	—	49
80 to 84 years	109	12	2	7	—	19	8
85 years and over	152	6	5	—	—	23	11
Median age	39.4	36.3	44.7	31.8	56.3	48.9	37.5
FERTILITY							
Women 15 to 24 years	487	13	23	22	—	29	55
Children ever born	15	—	—	—	—	—	6
Per 1,000 women	31	—	—	—	—	—	109
Women 25 to 34 years	523	12	15	100	2	9	67
Children ever born	555	4	14	157	4	18	69
Per 1,000 women	1 061	333	933	1 570	2 000	2 000	1 030
Women 35 to 44 years	716	20	56	31	2	55	100
Children ever born	1 536	45	79	78	4	151	234
Per 1,000 women	2 145	2 250	1 411	2 516	2 000	2 745	2 340
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP							
All persons	9 342	172	490	879	71	672	1 114
In households	9 342	172	490	879	71	672	1 114
Family householder	2 577	29	155	197	27	187	302
Male	2 244	27	103	188	27	169	258
Female	333	2	52	9	—	18	44
Nonfamily householder	466	32	40	38	8	41	41
Male	298	—	20	38	5	26	27
Female	168	32	20	—	3	15	14
Spouse	2 245	29	147	174	19	163	255
Child	3 152	60	139	302	17	186	413
Other relatives	529	3	2	109	—	66	47
Nonrelatives	373	19	7	59	—	29	56
In group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons per household	3.07	2.82	2.51	3.74	2.03	2.95	3.25
Persons per family	3.30	4.17	2.86	3.97	2.33	3.22	3.37
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN							
Families	2 577	29	155	197	27	187	302
With own children under 18 years	933	17	64	70	7	57	140
With own children under 6 years	393	7	18	25	2	27	62
Married-couple families	2 262	27	141	181	20	167	251
With own children under 18 years	849	15	59	70	4	57	124
With own children under 6 years	361	5	16	25	2	27	57
Female householder, no husband present	154	2	12	9	—	9	14
With own children under 18 years	48	2	5	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	15	2	2	—	—	—	—
Persons under 18 years	2 143	47	111	207	13	154	309
Percent living with two parents	89.0	91.5	95.5	78.7	69.2	100.0	92.6
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT							
Persons 25 years and over	6 462	123	358	547	58	505	741
Percent:							
Less than 5th grade	1.2	—	—	4.8	—	—	.1
High school graduate or higher	82.9	94.3	88.8	78.8	100.0	83.2	86.4
Some college or higher	54.9	79.7	55.6	48.8	75.9	60.4	59.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	28.7	43.9	37.2	28.5	55.2	30.9	27.9
Persons 18 to 24 years	737	2	21	125	—	13	64
Percent:							
High school graduate or higher	84.3	100.0	9.5	84.0	—	100.0	89.1
Some college or higher	44.0	—	9.5	16.0	—	—	57.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	7.6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 25 to 34 years	1 109	28	23	179	11	39	132
Percent:							
High school graduate or higher	91.3	100.0	100.0	80.4	100.0	100.0	97.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	29.5	42.9	—	43.0	27.3	74.4	25.8
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH							
Persons 5 years and over	8 852	163	474	831	68	627	1 020
Speak a language other than English	791	25	36	44	—	34	81
5 to 17 years	72	—	7	—	—	—	6
18 to 64 years	402	10	23	15	—	23	32
65 years and over	317	15	6	29	—	11	43
Do not speak English "very well"	192	9	5	10	—	11	18
5 to 17 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18 to 64 years	70	—	5	—	—	—	6
65 years and over	122	9	—	10	—	11	12
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD							
Linguistically isolated households	44	9	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 5 years and over in households	8 852	163	474	831	68	627	1 020
In linguistically isolated households	58	9	—	—	—	—	—
5 to 17 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18 to 64 years	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
65 years and over	52	9	—	—	—	—	—

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MASSACHUSETTS 1109

Table 219. Social Characteristics for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Hampden County	Hampshire County	Middlesex County	Nantucket County	Norfolk County	Plymouth County	Worcester County
AGE AND SEX							
All persons	343	1 185	812	—	252	1 277	2 075
Male	173	636	403	—	136	636	1 098
Female	170	549	409	—	116	641	977
Under 3 years	15	11	24	—	19	25	34
3 and 4 years	22	27	11	—	7	28	52
5 to 9 years	35	84	19	—	35	118	134
10 to 14 years	17	71	32	—	16	101	141
15 to 17 years	—	75	47	—	—	35	67
18 and 19 years	5	32	35	—	—	43	46
20 to 24 years	11	50	59	—	7	125	99
25 to 29 years	—	52	83	—	14	74	113
30 to 34 years	14	90	44	—	6	56	151
35 to 39 years	62	73	51	—	42	84	193
40 to 44 years	21	101	42	—	10	108	119
45 to 49 years	10	61	44	—	19	141	108
50 to 54 years	46	65	77	—	—	106	118
55 to 59 years	31	48	66	—	—	77	193
60 to 64 years	7	117	70	—	—	60	138
65 to 69 years	22	81	24	—	24	17	100
70 to 74 years	8	60	39	—	34	46	139
75 to 79 years	11	39	17	—	7	16	73
80 to 84 years	3	21	12	—	—	8	17
85 years and over	3	27	16	—	12	9	40
Median age	39.2	41.4	40.1	—	37.6	37.0	40.3
FERTILITY							
Women 15 to 24 years	9	64	56	—	—	89	127
Children ever born	—	—	9	—	—	—	—
Per 1,000 women	—	—	161	—	—	—	—
Women 25 to 34 years	8	44	79	—	7	57	123
Children ever born	12	54	30	—	7	110	76
Per 1,000 women	1 500	1 227	380	—	1 000	1 930	618
Women 35 to 44 years	31	86	60	—	24	95	156
Children ever born	51	167	86	—	58	184	399
Per 1,000 women	1 645	1 942	1 433	—	2 417	1 937	2 558
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP							
All persons	343	1 185	812	—	252	1 277	2 075
In households	343	1 185	812	—	252	1 277	2 075
Family householder	103	315	246	—	71	344	601
Male	99	280	186	—	45	296	566
Female	4	35	60	—	26	48	35
Nonfamily householder	11	62	32	—	14	39	108
Male	4	44	14	—	14	23	83
Female	7	18	18	—	—	16	25
Spouse	88	282	197	—	68	311	512
Child	122	411	242	—	85	481	694
Other relatives	10	96	57	—	14	26	99
Nonrelatives	9	19	38	—	—	—	61
In group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons per household	3.01	3.14	2.92	—	2.96	3.33	2.93
Persons per family	3.14	3.50	3.02	—	3.35	3.38	3.17
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN							
Families	103	315	246	—	71	344	601
With own children under 18 years	42	110	68	—	40	131	187
With own children under 6 years	32	46	24	—	30	39	81
Married-couple families	93	281	201	—	62	314	524
With own children under 18 years	34	106	53	—	31	120	176
With own children under 6 years	24	42	22	—	21	39	81
Female householder, no husband present	2	22	42	—	9	9	24
With own children under 18 years	—	—	15	—	9	9	8
With own children under 6 years	—	—	2	—	9	—	—
Persons under 18 years	89	268	133	—	77	307	428
Percent living with two parents	80.9	91.0	76.7	—	61.0	94.8	91.4
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT							
Persons 25 years and over	238	835	585	—	168	802	1 502
Percent:							
Less than 5th grade	—	1.6	.5	—	—	.9	1.7
High school graduate or higher	87.4	79.4	87.5	—	86.9	73.6	83.5
Some college or higher	69.3	43.1	60.0	—	70.8	43.5	56.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	38.7	24.3	30.9	—	34.5	14.1	31.1
Persons 18 to 24 years	16	82	94	—	7	168	145
Percent:							
High school graduate or higher	68.8	84.1	89.4	—	100.0	84.5	89.0
Some college or higher	56.3	61.0	41.5	—	100.0	51.2	51.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	9.8	16.0	—	—	6.5	15.2
Persons 25 to 34 years	14	142	127	—	20	130	264
Percent:							
High school graduate or higher	100.0	100.0	100.0	—	100.0	88.5	84.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	28.6	36.6	27.6	—	—	—	30.7
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH							
Persons 5 years and over	306	1 147	777	—	226	1 224	1 989
Speak a language other than English	30	184	86	—	7	52	212
5 to 17 years	—	3	—	—	—	—	56
18 to 64 years	30	79	43	—	—	31	116
65 years and over	—	102	43	—	7	21	40
Do not speak English "very well"	2	48	23	—	—	5	61
5 to 17 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18 to 64 years	2	14	—	—	—	—	43
65 years and over	—	34	23	—	—	5	18
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD							
Linguistically isolated households	—	11	10	—	—	—	14
Persons 5 years and over in households	306	1 147	777	—	226	1 224	1 989
In linguistically isolated households	—	22	10	—	—	—	17
5 to 17 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18 to 64 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
65 years and over	—	22	10	—	—	—	11

Table 220. **Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	The State	Barnstable County	Berkshire County	Bristol County	Dukes County	Essex County	Franklin County
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP							
All persons	9 342	172	490	879	71	672	1 114
Native	9 065	157	482	872	71	632	1 089
Born in State of residence	7 004	112	305	600	42	542	766
Born in a different State	1 959	45	174	265	29	90	314
Born abroad	102	—	3	7	—	—	9
Foreign born	277	15	8	7	—	40	25
Naturalized citizen	206	3	3	—	—	40	21
Not a citizen	71	12	5	7	—	—	4
RESIDENCE IN 1985							
Persons 5 years and over	8 852	163	474	831	68	627	1 020
Same house	7 148	105	401	608	44	566	824
Different house in the United States	1 691	58	73	223	24	61	196
Same county	1 012	38	52	146	13	5	65
Different county	679	20	21	77	11	56	131
Same State	331	—	8	39	4	26	69
Different State	348	20	13	38	7	30	62
Abroad	13	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS							
Persons 16 to 64 years	5 977	94	300	600	38	388	699
With a mobility or self-care limitation	199	2	7	47	—	24	14
With a mobility limitation	131	—	—	47	—	—	10
With a self-care limitation	120	—	—	10	—	24	8
With a work disability	415	2	9	62	4	26	68
Prevented from working	200	2	2	34	—	—	27
Persons 65 years and over	1 454	31	84	77	20	165	152
With a mobility or self-care limitation	234	15	8	14	—	44	30
With a mobility limitation	184	15	8	14	—	33	13
With a self-care limitation	170	3	8	7	—	27	26
PLACE OF WORK							
Workers 16 years and over	4 956	77	285	402	55	337	604
Worked in county of residence	4 009	73	283	253	55	274	507
Worked outside county of residence	947	4	2	149	—	63	97
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	23.3	9.1	15.7	23.0	11.8	23.9	20.1
LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS							
Persons 16 years and over	7 444	125	384	686	58	553	851
Labor force	5 242	83	288	434	55	347	638
Percent of persons 16 years and over	70.4	66.4	75.0	63.3	94.8	62.7	75.0
Employed	5 043	77	285	409	55	347	613
Unemployed	186	6	3	16	—	—	25
Percent of civilian labor force	3.6	7.2	1.0	3.8	—	—	3.9
Not in labor force	2 202	42	96	252	3	206	213
Females 16 years and over	3 554	69	206	278	22	288	393
Labor force	2 120	33	133	132	22	133	267
Percent of females 16 years and over	59.7	47.8	64.6	47.5	100.0	46.2	67.9
Employed	2 057	33	133	123	22	133	253
Unemployed	63	—	—	9	—	—	14
Percent of civilian labor force	3.0	—	—	6.8	—	—	5.2
Not in labor force	1 434	36	73	146	—	155	126
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	5 810	89	301	496	55	393	722
50 to 52 weeks	3 719	52	226	273	33	270	470
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 123	46	189	267	28	229	380
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	2 398	39	140	161	22	155	289
50 to 52 weeks	1 404	16	100	51	15	120	162
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 025	10	68	51	10	86	110
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS							
Persons 16 to 19 years	476	—	17	44	—	35	74
Enrolled in school	396	—	17	30	—	35	64
Employed	150	—	1	—	—	16	30
Unemployed	27	—	—	9	—	—	16
Not in labor force	219	—	16	21	—	19	18
Not enrolled in school	80	—	—	14	—	—	10
High school graduate	63	—	—	6	—	—	8
Employed	47	—	—	6	—	—	6
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	16	—	—	—	—	—	2
Not high school graduate	17	—	—	8	—	—	2
Employed	8	—	—	8	—	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	9	—	—	—	—	—	2
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES							
Females 16 years and over	3 554	69	206	278	22	288	393
With own children under 6 years	400	8	19	45	2	23	58
In labor force	250	6	9	13	2	14	38
With own children 6 to 17 years only	545	11	49	54	2	30	69
In labor force	456	11	49	40	2	21	62
INDUSTRY							
Employed persons 16 years and over	5 043	77	285	409	55	347	613
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	1 556	30	116	143	27	133	239
Mining	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Construction	298	14	22	51	6	17	33
Manufacturing	562	4	24	13	—	27	40
Durable goods	340	4	9	7	—	16	18
Transportation	164	5	8	9	—	13	26
Communications and other public utilities	93	—	4	12	—	—	5
Wholesale trade	181	—	—	39	—	—	11
Retail trade	510	—	21	17	4	13	62
Finance, insurance, and real estate	177	2	6	—	2	34	17
Business and repair services	153	—	4	15	3	7	12
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	85	3	—	9	—	16	7
Professional and related services	1 018	16	72	77	10	78	124
Health services	391	—	26	25	6	33	36
Educational services	411	10	42	33	—	24	69
Public administration	240	3	8	24	3	9	37

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MASSACHUSETTS 1111

Table 220. **Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Hampden County	Hampshire County	Middlesex County	Nantucket County	Norfolk County	Plymouth County	Worcester County
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP							
All persons	343	1 185	812	—	252	1 277	2 075
Native	341	1 146	778	—	252	1 236	2 009
Born in State of residence	245	954	593	—	198	1 079	1 568
Born in a different State	88	190	177	—	33	150	404
Born abroad	8	2	8	—	21	7	37
Foreign born	2	39	34	—	—	41	66
Naturalized citizen	2	28	22	—	—	41	46
Not a citizen	—	11	12	—	—	—	20
RESIDENCE IN 1985							
Persons 5 years and over	306	1 147	777	—	226	1 224	1 989
Same house	271	1 055	637	—	115	932	1 590
Different house in the United States	35	86	133	—	111	292	399
Same county	13	62	84	—	70	283	181
Different county	22	24	49	—	41	9	218
Same State	11	14	17	—	41	9	93
Different State	11	10	32	—	—	—	125
Abroad	—	6	7	—	—	—	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS							
Persons 16 to 64 years	207	747	596	—	98	891	1 319
With a mobility or self-care limitation	6	13	37	—	—	7	42
With a mobility limitation	6	13	20	—	—	7	19
With a self-care limitation	—	5	35	—	—	—	38
With a work disability	17	62	43	—	—	52	70
Prevented from working	15	22	29	—	—	28	41
Persons 65 years and over	47	228	108	—	77	96	369
With a mobility or self-care limitation	4	28	10	—	5	15	61
With a mobility limitation	4	17	10	—	5	15	50
With a self-care limitation	4	23	10	—	5	12	45
PLACE OF WORK							
Workers 16 years and over	155	630	424	—	96	735	1 156
Worked in county of residence	134	510	357	—	58	557	948
Worked outside county of residence	21	120	67	—	38	178	208
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	22.0	20.5	30.6	—	27.8	25.0	24.3
LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS							
Persons 16 years and over	254	975	708	—	175	987	1 688
Labor force	166	686	444	—	102	762	1 237
Percent of persons 16 years and over	65.4	70.4	62.7	—	58.3	77.2	73.3
Employed	166	659	420	—	102	737	1 173
Unemployed	—	27	20	—	—	25	64
Percent of civilian labor force	—	3.9	4.5	—	—	3.3	5.2
Not in labor force	88	289	264	—	73	225	451
Females 16 years and over	125	455	380	—	76	451	811
Labor force	61	258	200	—	40	302	539
Percent of females 16 years and over	48.8	56.7	52.6	—	52.6	67.0	66.5
Employed	61	247	190	—	40	299	523
Unemployed	—	11	10	—	—	3	16
Percent of civilian labor force	—	4.3	5.0	—	—	1.0	3.0
Not in labor force	64	197	180	—	36	149	272
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	175	801	489	—	141	826	1 322
50 to 52 weeks	119	508	358	—	93	516	801
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	114	389	331	—	83	404	663
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	65	326	244	—	52	335	570
50 to 52 weeks	43	180	161	—	32	196	328
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	38	114	138	—	32	125	243
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS							
Persons 16 to 19 years	5	90	64	—	—	60	87
Enrolled in school	5	83	55	—	—	42	65
Employed	—	33	19	—	—	16	35
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Not in labor force	5	50	36	—	—	26	28
Not enrolled in school	—	7	9	—	—	18	22
High school graduate	—	7	2	—	—	18	22
Employed	—	7	2	—	—	7	19
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	11	3
Not high school graduate	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Employed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES							
Females 16 years and over	125	455	380	—	76	451	811
With own children under 6 years	23	40	33	—	30	40	79
In labor force	23	31	30	—	14	15	55
With own children 6 to 17 years only	10	67	52	—	10	86	105
In labor force	5	47	33	—	10	71	105
INDUSTRY							
Employed persons 16 years and over	166	659	420	—	102	737	1 173
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	47	250	109	—	16	178	268
Mining	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Construction	4	21	9	—	—	45	76
Manufacturing	18	87	102	—	27	94	126
Durable goods	5	44	72	—	27	48	90
Transportation	4	18	7	—	—	14	60
Communications and other public utilities	—	6	6	—	—	26	34
Wholesale trade	1	14	25	—	—	10	81
Retail trade	29	75	29	—	25	110	125
Finance, insurance, and real estate	18	22	4	—	—	12	60
Business and repair services	9	19	12	—	4	42	26
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	—	21	4	—	—	—	25
Professional and related services	34	94	84	—	30	161	238
Health services	14	33	59	—	6	65	88
Educational services	18	50	19	—	10	72	64
Public administration	2	32	29	—	—	39	54

Table 221. **Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	The State	Barnstable County	Berkshire County	Bristol County	Dukes County	Essex County	Franklin County
CLASS OF WORKER							
Employed persons 16 years and over	5 043	77	285	409	55	347	613
Private wage and salary workers	2 936	45	150	225	15	247	286
Government workers	633	3	27	59	7	34	118
Self-employed workers	1 285	29	90	115	33	66	184
Unpaid family workers	189	—	18	10	—	—	25
Males employed in agriculture	1 026	19	77	112	17	83	156
Wage and salary workers	332	4	18	29	5	38	52
Self-employed workers	622	15	49	73	12	45	100
Unpaid family workers	72	—	10	10	—	—	4
Females employed in agriculture	486	11	39	31	10	30	80
Wage and salary workers	130	—	15	11	2	23	13
Self-employed workers	288	11	22	20	8	7	51
Unpaid family workers	68	—	2	—	—	—	16
OCCUPATION							
Employed persons 16 years and over	5 043	77	285	409	55	347	613
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 380	12	83	94	8	137	159
Professional specialty occupations	749	12	63	44	—	79	102
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	889	21	31	74	7	37	84
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	462	15	17	50	5	30	45
Service occupations	450	—	18	30	6	23	54
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	1 324	30	91	122	21	116	203
Farm operators and managers	922	30	64	91	18	58	147
Farm occupations, except managerial	272	—	24	15	3	26	47
Related agricultural occupations	75	—	3	16	—	12	9
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	443	14	19	36	6	19	55
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	557	—	43	53	7	15	58
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	143	—	13	45	—	—	4
Employed females 16 years and over	2 057	33	133	123	22	133	253
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	671	12	52	36	4	61	80
Professional specialty occupations	447	12	43	30	—	43	54
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	570	10	27	44	5	30	55
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	364	10	17	44	5	30	25
Service occupations	215	—	12	15	—	7	39
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	416	11	31	18	8	35	73
Farm operators and managers	279	11	24	13	8	15	45
Farm occupations, except managerial	97	—	7	5	—	7	26
Related agricultural occupations	22	—	—	—	—	—	2
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	63	—	—	—	2	—	1
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	122	—	11	10	3	—	5
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	143	—	13	45	—	—	4
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989							
Families	2 577	29	155	197	27	187	302
No workers	115	2	10	17	—	11	5
1 worker	611	—	41	45	3	39	77
2 workers	1 219	25	89	59	24	106	137
3 or more workers	632	2	15	76	—	31	83
INCOME IN 1989							
Households	3 043	61	195	235	35	228	343
Less than \$5,000	104	—	7	18	—	—	18
\$5,000 to \$9,999	133	6	6	10	3	7	14
\$10,000 to \$14,999	118	—	12	—	—	11	17
\$15,000 to \$24,999	338	12	32	18	—	35	40
\$25,000 to \$34,999	422	—	34	40	9	34	48
\$35,000 to \$49,999	612	28	44	70	11	33	61
\$50,000 to \$74,999	688	6	42	41	12	26	99
\$75,000 to \$99,999	300	9	7	19	—	19	20
\$100,000 or more	328	—	11	19	—	63	26
Median (dollars)	45 216	40 536	38 750	45 644	45 625	46 429	42 344
Mean (dollars)	57 937	41 728	41 980	56 739	40 748	96 661	47 507
Families	2 577	29	155	197	27	187	302
Median income (dollars)	47 580	55 319	42 083	46 250	49 063	67 434	40 714
Mean income (dollars)	61 251	48 033	42 214	63 838	45 911	112 586	43 118
Per capita income (dollars)	18 600	15 045	16 562	15 034	19 721	32 889	14 547
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS							
Family type and presence of own children:							
Families (dollars)	47 580	55 319	42 083	46 250	49 063	67 434	40 714
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	47 188	19 125	42 500	38 750	38 125	101 050	38 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	38 359	76 180	37 500	31 250	61 359	69 481	30 000
Married-couple families (dollars)	49 921	55 996	44 375	46 326	50 797	67 969	41 518
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	50 040	19 375	45 156	38 750	50 000	101 050	42 000
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	53 641	77 197	45 500	31 250	—	127 308	39 375
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	32 667	5 360	15 500	21 250	—	102 264	55 101
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 750	5 360	12 917	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	21 250	—	5 000—	—	—	—	—
Workers in family in 1989:							
No workers (dollars)	14 464	5 360	11 667	8 593	—	16 250	5 360
1 worker (dollars)	35 313	—	49 250	26 406	28 750	103 960	24 531
2 or more workers (dollars)	53 250	55 996	41 667	48 304	50 000	69 087	48 214
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	55 804	38 125	43 438	60 339	50 797	71 193	46 250
Nonfamily households (dollars)	25 380	40 357	20 000	25 278	28 750	25 536	18 438
Male householder (dollars)	25 815	—	36 250	25 278	35 417	18 750	26 563
Living alone (dollars)	20 000	—	15 417	5 000—	35 417	5 360	25 313
Female householder (dollars)	21 389	40 357	17 500	—	5 360	34 844	8 113
Living alone (dollars)	18 750	38 889	17 500	—	5 360	34 844	8 113
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL							
Families	111	2	5	—	—	—	22
Percent below poverty level	4.3	6.9	3.2	—	—	—	7.3
Married-couple families	71	—	3	—	—	—	19
Percent below poverty level	3.1	—	2.1	—	—	—	7.6
Female householder, no husband present	11	2	2	—	—	—	—
Percent below poverty level	7.1	100.0	16.7	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals	218	3	5	48	—	22	16
Percent below poverty level	26.9	5.9	10.6	70.6	—	31.4	16.5
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	610	9	15	48	—	22	116
Percent below poverty level	6.5	5.2	3.1	5.6	—	3.3	10.4
Related children under 18 years	169	4	2	—	—	—	59
Related children 5 to 17 years	144	2	2	—	—	—	52
Persons 65 years and over	103	—	11	10	—	16	6
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	689	15	15	48	3	29	139
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 670	72	129	68	3	125	276

Table 221. **Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Hampden County	Hampshire County	Middlesex County	Nantucket County	Norfolk County	Plymouth County	Worcester County
CLASS OF WORKER							
Employed persons 16 years and over	166	659	420	—	102	737	1 173
Private wage and salary workers	97	297	276	—	76	495	727
Government workers	13	81	41	—	10	123	117
Self-employed workers	54	256	84	—	8	101	265
Unpaid family workers	2	25	19	—	8	18	64
Males employed in agriculture	33	175	67	—	8	119	160
Wage and salary workers	5	47	33	—	—	62	39
Self-employed workers	26	120	24	—	8	48	102
Unpaid family workers	2	8	10	—	—	9	19
Females employed in agriculture	14	75	42	—	8	48	98
Wage and salary workers	2	3	7	—	—	19	35
Self-employed workers	12	62	35	—	—	20	40
Unpaid family workers	—	10	—	—	8	9	23
OCCUPATION							
Employed persons 16 years and over	166	659	420	—	102	737	1 173
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	58	106	157	—	40	223	303
Professional specialty occupations	33	52	112	—	23	81	148
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	30	98	56	—	31	114	306
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	14	59	29	—	8	52	138
Service occupations	9	109	20	—	14	89	78
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	43	221	96	—	8	146	227
Farm operators and managers	41	169	61	—	8	84	151
Farm occupations, except managerial	2	31	30	—	—	49	45
Related agricultural occupations	—	12	5	—	—	2	16
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	14	62	50	—	—	76	92
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	12	63	41	—	9	89	167
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	22	—	—	—	20	39
Employed females 16 years and over	61	247	190	—	40	299	523
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	19	46	63	—	23	131	144
Professional specialty occupations	17	25	55	—	13	60	95
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	25	58	30	—	8	83	195
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	12	41	17	—	8	44	111
Service occupations	3	52	5	—	—	27	55
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	12	73	35	—	—	50	70
Farm operators and managers	12	52	30	—	—	22	47
Farm occupations, except managerial	—	10	—	—	—	23	19
Related agricultural occupations	—	11	5	—	—	—	4
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	—	5	28	—	—	8	19
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	2	13	29	—	9	—	40
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	22	—	—	—	20	39
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989							
Families	103	315	246	—	71	344	601
No workers	—	14	25	—	—	—	31
1 worker	55	62	77	—	34	82	96
2 workers	28	132	88	—	23	156	352
3 or more workers	20	107	56	—	14	106	122
INCOME IN 1989							
Households	114	377	278	—	85	383	709
Less than \$5,000	4	16	—	—	7	—	34
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	8	17	—	7	36	19
\$10,000 to \$14,999	10	30	26	—	—	—	12
\$15,000 to \$24,999	32	66	12	—	9	16	66
\$25,000 to \$34,999	2	69	13	—	13	50	110
\$35,000 to \$49,999	16	72	60	—	4	31	182
\$50,000 to \$74,999	44	60	71	—	24	115	148
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	33	29	—	5	83	76
\$100,000 or more	6	23	50	—	16	52	62
Median (dollars)	46 786	34 875	55 744	—	55 739	62 861	42 469
Mean (dollars)	45 949	45 891	71 588	—	69 993	65 775	54 860
Families	103	315	246	—	71	344	601
Median income (dollars)	49 250	37 411	53 815	—	58 131	62 642	44 526
Mean income (dollars)	48 495	49 512	70 959	—	83 469	66 949	58 258
Per capita income (dollars)	15 166	14 543	23 439	—	24 809	19 138	18 302
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS							
Family type and presence of own children:							
Families (dollars)	49 250	37 411	53 815	—	58 131	62 642	44 526
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	46 500	50 927	52 000	—	56 006	60 226	43 958
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	50 000	37 083	51 721	—	34 643	31 691	67 374
Married-couple families (dollars)	50 729	38 482	60 559	—	60 000	61 929	47 500
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	49 167	52 886	60 427	—	57 443	62 891	44 444
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	60 000	100 230	54 497	—	55 049	—	72 074
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	38 750	24 750	38 750	—	21 250	33 750	35 000
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	—	12 708	—	21 250	33 750	18 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	—	—	33 750	—	21 250	—	—
Workers in family in 1989:							
No workers (dollars)	—	22 083	14 904	—	—	—	5 000—
1 worker (dollars)	38 125	25 000	43 750	—	34 038	68 286	40 208
2 or more workers (dollars)	55 555	44 205	64 259	—	85 762	61 322	51 430
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	55 555	48 750	64 932	—	85 762	63 764	52 163
Nonfamily households (dollars)	10 750	27 500	23 750	—	5 000	22 031	26 364
Male householder (dollars)	5 000—	23 750	55 482	—	5 000	8 902	27 102
Living alone (dollars)	5 000—	26 563	—	—	5 000	5 360	26 591
Female householder (dollars)	11 750	33 500	9 042	—	—	27 500	5 000—
Living alone (dollars)	11 750	33 125	9 042	—	—	27 500	5 000—
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL							
Families	13	19	7	—	—	23	20
Percent below poverty level	12.6	6.0	2.8	—	—	6.7	3.3
Married-couple families	5	19	—	—	—	23	2
Percent below poverty level	5.4	6.8	—	—	—	7.3	.4
Female householder, no husband present	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Percent below poverty level	—	—	16.7	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals	4	18	29	—	14	17	42
Percent below poverty level	20.0	22.2	41.4	—	100.0	14.8	24.9
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	59	111	42	—	14	63	111
Percent below poverty level	17.2	9.4	5.2	—	5.6	4.9	5.3
Related children under 18 years	37	54	6	—	—	—	7
Related children 5 to 17 years	29	46	6	—	—	—	7
Persons 65 years and over	4	4	10	—	14	—	28
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	59	114	55	—	14	78	120
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	92	269	109	—	14	199	314

Table 222. **Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

American Indian Area	AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATION AND TRUST LAND	TRIBAL DESIGNATED STATISTICAL AREA	
	All areas	All areas	Wampanoag-Gay Head TDSA, MA
AGE			
All persons	—	283	283
Under 3 years	—	18	18
3 and 4 years	—	10	10
5 to 9 years	—	23	23
10 to 14 years	—	22	22
15 to 17 years	—	14	14
18 and 19 years	—	10	10
20 to 24 years	—	29	29
25 to 29 years	—	6	6
30 to 34 years	—	24	24
35 to 39 years	—	42	42
40 to 44 years	—	17	17
45 to 49 years	—	15	15
50 to 54 years	—	7	7
55 to 59 years	—	8	8
60 to 64 years	—	9	9
65 to 74 years	—	14	14
75 years and over	—	15	15
Median age	—	32.0	32.0
FERTILITY			
Women 15 to 24 years	—	22	22
Children ever born	—	5	5
Per 1,000 women	—	227	227
Women ever married	—	—	—
Children ever born	—	—	—
Per 1,000 women	—	—	—
Women 25 to 34 years	—	10	10
Children ever born	—	12	12
Per 1,000 women	—	1 200	1 200
Women ever married	—	8	8
Children ever born	—	10	10
Per 1,000 women	—	1 250	1 250
Women 35 to 44 years	—	29	29
Children ever born	—	36	36
Per 1,000 women	—	1 241	1 241
No children	—	13	13
1 child	—	5	5
2 children	—	2	2
3 children	—	9	9
4 children	—	—	—
5 or more children	—	—	—
Women ever married	—	27	27
Children ever born	—	36	36
Per 1,000 women	—	1 333	1 333
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP			
All persons	—	283	283
In households	—	283	283
Family householder	—	49	49
Male	—	30	30
Female	—	19	19
Nonfamily householder	—	46	46
Male	—	9	9
Female	—	37	37
Spouse	—	37	37
Child	—	112	112
Other relatives	—	—	—
Nonrelatives	—	27	27
In group quarters	—	—	—
Persons per household	—	2.22	2.22
Persons per family	—	3.22	3.22
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN			
Families	—	49	49
With own children under 18 years	—	35	35
With own children under 6 years	—	20	20
Married-couple families	—	35	35
With own children under 18 years	—	23	23
With own children under 6 years	—	13	13
Female householder, no husband present	—	14	14
With own children under 18 years	—	12	12
With own children under 6 years	—	7	7
Subfamilies	—	14	14
With own children under 18 years	—	14	14
Married-couple subfamilies	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years	—	—	—
Mother-child subfamilies	—	3	3
Persons under 18 years	—	87	87
Percent living with two parents	—	75.9	75.9
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS			
Total	—	3	3
Male and female	—	3	3
Both male	—	—	—
Both female	—	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS			
Households	—	95	95
With one or more subfamilies	—	—	—
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	—	—	—
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	—	—	—

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MASSACHUSETTS 1115

Table 223. **Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

American Indian Area	AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATION AND TRUST LAND	TRIBAL DESIGNATED STATISTICAL AREA	
	All areas	All areas	Wampanoag-Gay Head TDSA, MA
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL			
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	84	84	84
Preprimary school	11	11	11
Public school	11	11	11
Elementary or high school	47	47	47
Public school	47	47	47
College	26	26	26
Public college	11	11	11
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	84	84	84
3 and 4 years	8	8	8
5 to 14 years	38	38	38
15 to 17 years	12	12	12
18 and 19 years	5	5	5
20 to 24 years	6	6	6
25 to 34 years	5	5	5
35 years and over	10	10	10
Persons 18 to 24 years	39	39	39
Percent enrolled in college	28.2	28.2	28.2
Persons 16 to 19 years	22	22	22
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	—	—	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT			
Persons 18 to 24 years	39	39	39
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	17	17	17
Some college or associate degree	18	18	18
Bachelor's degree or higher	2	2	2
Persons 25 years and over	157	157	157
Less than 5th grade	—	—	—
5th to 8th grade	14	14	14
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	11	11	11
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	50	50	50
Some college, no degree	26	26	26
Associate degree, occupational program	21	21	21
Associate degree, academic program	13	13	13
Bachelor's degree	14	14	14
Graduate or professional degree	8	8	8
Females 25 years and over	92	92	92
Less than 5th grade	—	—	—
5th to 8th grade	8	8	8
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	7	7	7
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	37	37	37
Some college, no degree	11	11	11
Associate degree, occupational program	3	3	3
Associate degree, academic program	8	8	8
Bachelor's degree	10	10	10
Graduate or professional degree	8	8	8
Persons 25 years and over	157	157	157
Percent less than 5th grade	—	—	—
Percent high school graduate or higher	84.1	84.1	84.1
Percent some college or higher	52.2	52.2	52.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	14.0	14.0	14.0
Males 25 to 34 years	20	20	20
Percent high school graduate or higher	80.0	80.0	80.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	10.0	10.0	10.0
Females 25 to 34 years	10	10	10
Percent high school graduate or higher	100.0	100.0	100.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	—	—	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH			
Persons 5 years and over	255	255	255
Speak a language other than English	12	12	12
5 to 17 years	3	3	3
18 to 64 years	9	9	9
65 to 74 years	—	—	—
75 years and over	—	—	—
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	—
5 to 17 years	—	—	—
18 to 64 years	—	—	—
65 to 74 years	—	—	—
75 years and over	—	—	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD			
Linguistically isolated households	—	—	—
Persons 5 years and over in households	255	255	255
In linguistically isolated households	—	—	—
5 to 17 years	—	—	—
18 to 64 years	—	—	—
65 to 74 years	—	—	—
75 years and over	—	—	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS			
Persons 16 to 64 years	179	179	179
With a mobility or self-care limitation	9	9	9
With a mobility limitation	5	5	5
In labor force	3	3	3
With a self-care limitation	6	6	6
With a work disability	19	19	19
In labor force	13	13	13
Prevented from working	4	4	4
No work disability	160	160	160
In labor force	129	129	129
Persons 65 to 74 years	14	14	14
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	—	—
With a mobility limitation	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	15	15	15
With a mobility or self-care limitation	3	3	3
With a mobility limitation	3	3	3
With a self-care limitation	—	—	—

Table 224. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons for American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

American Indian Area	AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATION AND TRUST LAND	TRIBAL DESIGNATED STATISTICAL AREA	
	All areas	All areas	Wampanoag-Gay Head TDSA, MA
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP			
All persons	—	283	283
Native	—	283	283
Born in State of residence	—	234	234
Born in a different State	—	49	49
Northeast	—	25	25
Midwest	—	6	6
South	—	—	—
West	—	18	18
Born abroad	—	—	—
Puerto Rico	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	—	—	—
Foreign born	—	—	—
Naturalized citizen	—	—	—
Not a citizen	—	—	—
RESIDENCE IN 1985			
Persons 5 years and over	—	255	255
Same house	—	100	100
Different house in the United States	—	155	155
Same county	—	109	109
Different county	—	46	46
Same State	—	24	24
Different State	—	22	22
Northeast	—	15	15
Midwest	—	—	—
South	—	—	—
West	—	7	7
Puerto Rico	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—
Elsewhere	—	—	—
PLACE OF WORK			
Workers 16 years and over	—	130	130
Worked in county of residence	—	127	127
Worked outside county of residence	—	3	3
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK			
Workers 16 years and over	—	130	130
Car, truck, or van	—	110	110
Drove alone	—	81	81
Carpooled	—	29	29
Persons per car, truck, or van	—	1.15	1.15
Public transportation	—	—	—
Bus or trolley bus	—	—	—
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	—	—
Motorcycle	—	2	2
Bicycle	—	8	8
Walked	—	7	7
Other means	—	3	3
Worked at home	—	—	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	—	15.4	15.4
INDUSTRY			
Employed persons 16 years and over	—	130	130
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	—	3	3
Mining	—	—	—
Construction	—	26	26
Manufacturing	—	5	5
Nondurable goods	—	5	5
Food and kindred products	—	—	—
Textile mill and finished textile products	—	5	5
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	—	—	—
Durable goods	—	—	—
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	—	—	—
Metal industries	—	—	—
Machinery and computer equipment	—	—	—
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	—	—	—
Transportation equipment	—	—	—
Transportation	—	—	—
Communications and other public utilities	—	7	7
Wholesale trade	—	3	3
Retail trade	—	19	19
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	—	7	7
Eating and drinking places	—	7	7
Banking and credit agencies	—	—	—
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	—	—	—
Business and repair services	—	14	14
Private households	—	—	—
Other personal services	—	—	—
Entertainment and recreation services	—	—	—
Professional and related services	—	35	35
Hospitals	—	7	7
Health services, except hospitals	—	3	3
Educational services	—	11	11
Public administration	—	18	18

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MASSACHUSETTS 1117

Table 225. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

American Indian Area	AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATION AND TRUST LAND	TRIBAL DESIGNATED STATISTICAL AREA	
	All areas	All areas	Wampanoag-Gay Head TDSA, MA
LABOR FORCE STATUS			
Persons 16 years and over	—	208	208
In labor force	—	148	148
Percent of persons 16 years and over	—	71.2	71.2
Armed Forces	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	—	148	148
Employed	—	130	130
At work 35 or more hours	—	86	86
Unemployed	—	18	18
Percent of civilian labor force	—	12.2	12.2
Not in labor force	—	60	60
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—
Females 16 years and over	—	112	112
In labor force	—	72	72
Percent of females 16 years and over	—	64.3	64.3
Armed Forces	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	—	72	72
Employed	—	70	70
At work 35 or more hours	—	33	33
Unemployed	—	2	2
Percent of civilian labor force	—	2.8	2.8
Not in labor force	—	40	40
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—
Males 16 to 19 years	—	11	11
Employed	—	5	5
Unemployed	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	6	6
Males 20 to 24 years	—	20	20
Employed	—	9	9
Unemployed	—	5	5
Not in labor force	—	6	6
Males 25 to 54 years	—	57	57
Employed	—	40	40
Unemployed	—	11	11
Not in labor force	—	6	6
Males 55 to 64 years	—	2	2
Employed	—	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	2	2
Males 65 to 69 years	—	6	6
In labor force	—	6	6
Not in labor force	—	—	—
Did not work in 1989	—	—	—
Males 70 years and over	—	—	—
In labor force	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	—
Did not work in 1989	—	—	—
Females 16 to 19 years	—	11	11
Employed	—	11	11
Unemployed	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	—
Females 20 to 24 years	—	9	9
Employed	—	7	7
Unemployed	—	2	2
Not in labor force	—	—	—
Females 25 to 54 years	—	54	54
Employed	—	52	52
Unemployed	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	2	2
Females 55 to 64 years	—	15	15
Employed	—	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	15	15
Females 65 to 69 years	—	2	2
In labor force	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	2	2
Did not work in 1989	—	—	—
Females 70 years and over	—	21	21
In labor force	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	21	21
Did not work in 1989	—	18	18
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES			
Females 16 years and over	—	112	112
With own children under 6 years	—	14	14
In labor force	—	12	12
With own children 6 to 17 years only	—	21	21
In labor force	—	21	21
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	—	24	24
Both parents in labor force	—	10	10
Both at work 35 or more hours	—	—	—
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	—	12	12
Parent in labor force	—	12	12
At work 35 or more hours	—	11	11
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	—	42	42
Both parents in labor force	—	16	16
Both at work 35 or more hours	—	4	4
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	—	9	9
Parent in labor force	—	9	9
At work 35 or more hours	—	7	7

Table 226. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

American Indian Area	AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATION AND TRUST LAND	TRIBAL DESIGNATED STATISTICAL AREA	
	All areas	All areas	Wampanoag-Gay Head TDSA, MA
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS			
Married-couple families	—	35	35
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	—	29	29
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	—	24	24
Wife unemployed	—	3	3
Husband unemployed	—	—	—
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	—	—	—
Wife unemployed	—	—	—
Husband not in labor force	—	6	6
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	—	6	6
Wife unemployed	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	—	14	14
Employed or in Armed Forces	—	14	14
Unemployed	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS			
Persons 16 to 19 years	—	22	22
Enrolled in school	—	17	17
Employed	—	11	11
Unemployed	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	6	6
Not enrolled in school	—	5	5
High school graduate	—	5	5
Employed	—	5	5
Unemployed	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	—
Not high school graduate	—	—	—
Employed	—	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	—
CLASS OF WORKER			
Employed persons 16 years and over	—	130	130
Private wage and salary workers	—	75	75
Local government workers	—	23	23
State government workers	—	3	3
Federal government workers	—	5	5
Self-employed workers	—	24	24
Unpaid family workers	—	—	—
Employed females 16 years and over	—	70	70
Private wage and salary workers	—	36	36
Local government workers	—	19	19
State government workers	—	—	—
Federal government workers	—	3	3
Self-employed workers	—	12	12
Unpaid family workers	—	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989			
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	—	153	153
50 to 52 weeks	—	77	77
48 and 49 weeks	—	—	—
40 to 47 weeks	—	28	28
27 to 39 weeks	—	10	10
14 to 26 weeks	—	15	15
1 to 13 weeks	—	23	23
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	—	90	90
40 or more weeks	—	70	70
50 to 52 weeks	—	60	60
27 to 39 weeks	—	10	10
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	—	68	68
50 to 52 weeks	—	41	41
48 and 49 weeks	—	—	—
40 to 47 weeks	—	10	10
27 to 39 weeks	—	—	—
14 to 26 weeks	—	12	12
1 to 13 weeks	—	5	5
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	—	34	34
40 or more weeks	—	32	32
50 to 52 weeks	—	29	29
27 to 39 weeks	—	—	—
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989			
Families	—	49	49
No workers	—	7	7
1 worker	—	7	7
2 workers	—	32	32
3 or more workers	—	3	3
Married-couple families	—	35	35
No workers	—	—	—
1 worker	—	—	—
2 or more workers	—	35	35
Husband and wife worked	—	35	35
Female householder, no husband present	—	14	14
No workers	—	7	7
1 worker	—	7	7
2 or more workers	—	—	—
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE			
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	—	20	20
Male	—	13	13
May 1975 or later service only	—	2	2
September 1980 or later service only	—	2	2
Served 2 or more years	—	2	2
Vietnam-era service	—	12	12
World War II service	—	3	3

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MASSACHUSETTS 1119

Table 227. Occupation of Employed American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

American Indian Area	AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATION AND TRUST LAND	TRIBAL DESIGNATED STATISTICAL AREA	
	All areas	All areas	Wampanoag-Gay Head TDSA, MA
Employed persons 16 years and over	—	130	130
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	—	17	17
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	—	12	12
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	2	2
Management and related occupations	—	—	—
Professional specialty occupations	—	5	5
Engineers and natural scientists	—	—	—
Engineers	—	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations	—	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	—	—	—
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	—	—	—
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	—	—	—
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	—	47	47
Health technologists and technicians	—	3	3
Technologists and technicians, except health	—	7	7
Sales occupations	—	12	12
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	—	5	5
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	—	—	—
Other sales occupations	—	7	7
Cashiers	—	7	7
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	—	25	25
Computer equipment operators	—	—	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	—	20	20
Financial records processing occupations	—	3	3
Mail and message distributing occupations	—	—	—
Service occupations	—	21	21
Private household occupations	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	—	7	7
Police and firefighters	—	7	7
Service occupations, except protective and household	—	14	14
Food service occupations	—	2	2
Cleaning and building service occupations	—	6	6
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	3	3
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	—	26	26
Mechanics and repairers	—	5	5
Construction trades	—	16	16
Precision production occupations	—	5	5
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	—	16	16
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	—	3	3
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	—	—	—
Transportation occupations	—	8	8
Motor vehicle operators	—	8	8
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	5	5
Construction laborers	—	5	5
Freight, stock, and material handlers	—	—	—
Employed females 16 years and over	—	70	70
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	—	11	11
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	—	8	8
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	2	2
Management and related occupations	—	—	—
Professional specialty occupations	—	3	3
Engineers and natural scientists	—	—	—
Engineers	—	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations	—	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	—	—	—
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	—	—	—
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	—	—	—
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	—	40	40
Health technologists and technicians	—	3	3
Technologists and technicians, except health	—	—	—
Sales occupations	—	12	12
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	—	5	5
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	—	—	—
Other sales occupations	—	7	7
Cashiers	—	7	7
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	—	25	25
Computer equipment operators	—	—	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	—	20	20
Financial records processing occupations	—	3	3
Mail and message distributing occupations	—	—	—
Service occupations	—	19	19
Private household occupations	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	—	7	7
Police and firefighters	—	7	7
Service occupations, except protective and household	—	12	12
Food service occupations	—	—	—
Cleaning and building service occupations	—	6	6
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	—
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	—	—	—
Mechanics and repairers	—	—	—
Construction trades	—	—	—
Precision production occupations	—	—	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	—	—	—
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	—	—	—
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	—	—	—
Transportation occupations	—	—	—
Motor vehicle operators	—	—	—
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	—	—
Construction laborers	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	—	—	—

Table 228. **Income in 1989 of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Households, Families, and Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

American Indian Area	AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATION AND TRUST LAND	TRIBAL DESIGNATED STATISTICAL AREA	
	All areas	All areas	Wampanoag-Gay Head TDSA, MA
INCOME IN 1989			
Households -----	95	95	
Less than \$5,000 -----	7	7	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	25	25	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	9	9	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	21	21	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	9	9	
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	11	11	
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	13	13	
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	—	—	
\$100,000 or more -----	—	—	
Median (dollars) -----	17 031	17 031	
Mean (dollars) -----	22 775	22 775	
Families -----	49	49	
Less than \$5,000 -----	7	7	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	6	6	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	2	2	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	8	8	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	5	5	
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	11	11	
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	10	10	
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	—	—	
\$100,000 or more -----	—	—	
Median (dollars) -----	26 250	26 250	
Mean (dollars) -----	28 111	28 111	
Married-couple families -----	35	35	
Less than \$15,000 -----	6	6	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	6	6	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	2	2	
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	11	11	
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	10	10	
\$75,000 or more -----	—	—	
Female householder, no husband present -----	14	14	
Less than \$5,000 -----	7	7	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	2	2	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	—	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	2	2	
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	3	3	
\$50,000 or more -----	—	—	
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	87	87	
Median income (dollars) -----	12 054	12 054	
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	35.6	35.6	
Median income (dollars) -----	25 750	25 750	
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	109	109	
Median income (dollars) -----	8 359	8 359	
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	26.6	26.6	
Median income (dollars) -----	21 458	21 458	
Per capita income (dollars) -----	9 397	9 397	
Persons in households (dollars) -----	9 397	9 397	
Persons in group quarters (dollars) -----	—	—	
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS			
Family type and presence of own children:			
Families (dollars) -----	26 250	26 250	
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	27 083	27 083	
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	28 750	28 750	
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	36 250	36 250	
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	36 250	36 250	
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	55 482	55 482	
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	5 000	5 000	
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	6 869	6 869	
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	5 000—	5 000—	
Workers in family in 1989:			
No workers (dollars) -----	5 000—	5 000—	
1 worker (dollars) -----	16 875	16 875	
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	36 250	36 250	
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	36 250	36 250	
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	11 429	11 429	
Male householder (dollars) -----	21 875	21 875	
Living alone (dollars) -----	21 875	21 875	
65 years and over (dollars) -----	—	—	
Female householder (dollars) -----	9 740	9 740	
Living alone (dollars) -----	9 740	9 740	
65 years and over (dollars) -----	15 833	15 833	
INCOME TYPE IN 1989			
Households -----	95	95	
With earnings -----	72	72	
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	23 140	23 140	
With wage or salary income -----	66	66	
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) -----	17 705	17 705	
With nonfarm self-employment income -----	22	22	
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) -----	22 614	22 614	
With farm self-employment income -----	—	—	
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) -----	—	—	
With interest, dividend, or net rental income -----	29	29	
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) -----	6 069	6 069	
With Social Security income -----	13	13	
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	3 889	3 889	
With public assistance income -----	20	20	
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	5 699	5 699	
With retirement income -----	22	22	
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	4 758	4 758	
With other income -----	7	7	
Mean other income (dollars) -----	7 471	7 471	

Table 229. Poverty Status in 1989 of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Families and Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

American Indian Area	AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATION AND TRUST LAND	TRIBAL DESIGNATED STATISTICAL AREA	
	All areas	All areas	Wampanoag-Gay Head TDSA, MA
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989			
Families	—	49	49
In owner-occupied housing unit	—	36	36
With related children under 18 years	—	35	35
With related children under 5 years	—	20	20
Householder worked in 1989	—	42	42
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	15	15
Householder under 65 years with work disability	—	2	2
Householder foreign born	—	—	—
Householder under 25 years	—	5	5
Householder 65 years and over	—	3	3
Householder high school graduate or higher	—	45	45
With public assistance income in 1989	—	5	5
With Social Security income in 1989	—	2	2
Married-couple families	—	35	35
With related children under 18 years	—	23	23
With related children under 5 years	—	13	13
Householder worked in 1989	—	35	35
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	12	12
Householder high school graduate or higher	—	31	31
Householder 65 years and over	—	3	3
With public assistance income in 1989	—	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	—	14	14
With related children under 18 years	—	12	12
With related children under 5 years	—	7	7
Householder worked in 1989	—	7	7
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	3	3
Householder high school graduate or higher	—	14	14
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	—	5	5
With Social Security income in 1989	—	2	2
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	—	73	73
Nonfamily householder	—	46	46
In owner-occupied housing unit	—	22	22
65 years and over	—	16	16
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	—	283	283
Persons 18 years and over	—	196	196
Persons 65 years and over	—	29	29
Related children under 18 years	—	87	87
Related children under 6 years	—	36	36
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	59	59
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			
Families	—	13	13
Percent below poverty level	—	26.5	26.5
In owner-occupied housing unit	—	6	6
With related children under 18 years	—	11	11
With related children under 5 years	—	5	5
Householder worked in 1989	—	6	6
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	—	—
Householder under 65 years with work disability	—	—	—
Householder foreign born	—	—	—
Householder under 25 years	—	5	5
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	—	9	9
With public assistance income in 1989	—	2	2
With Social Security income in 1989	—	2	2
Mean income deficit (dollars)	—	4 773	4 773
Married-couple families	—	4	4
With related children under 18 years	—	4	4
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	4	4
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	—	—	—
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	—	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989	—	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	—	1 481	1 481
Female householder, no husband present	—	9	9
With related children under 18 years	—	7	7
With related children under 5 years	—	5	5
Householder worked in 1989	—	2	2
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	—	9	9
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	—	2	2
With Social Security income in 1989	—	2	2
Mean income deficit (dollars)	—	6 236	6 236
Unrelated individuals	—	21	21
Percent below poverty level	—	28.8	28.8
Nonfamily householder	—	11	11
In owner-occupied housing unit	—	3	3
65 years and over	—	3	3
Mean income deficit (dollars)	—	1 386	1 386
Persons	—	53	53
Percent below poverty level	—	18.7	18.7
Persons 18 years and over	—	41	41
Persons 65 years and over	—	3	3
Related children under 18 years	—	12	12
Related children under 6 years	—	6	6
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	6	6
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	—	79	79
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	—	134	134

Table 230. Selected Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons 60 Years and Over for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

American Indian Area	AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATION AND TRUST LAND	TRIBAL DESIGNATED STATISTICAL AREA	
	All areas	All areas	Wampanoag-Gay Head TDSA, MA
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS			
Persons 60 to 64 years	—	9	9
In households	—	9	9
In group quarters	—	—	—
Nursing homes	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	—	14	14
In households	—	14	14
In group quarters	—	—	—
Nursing homes	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	—	15	15
In households	—	15	15
In group quarters	—	—	—
Nursing homes	—	—	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT			
Persons 60 to 64 years	—	9	9
Less than 9th grade	—	2	2
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	—	—	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	—	7	7
Some college or associate degree	—	—	—
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	—	14	14
Less than 9th grade	—	—	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	—	3	3
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	—	2	2
Some college or associate degree	—	6	6
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	3	3
Persons 75 years and over	—	15	15
Less than 9th grade	—	—	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	—	—	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	—	10	10
Some college or associate degree	—	—	—
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	5	5
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989			
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	—	—	—
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	—	2	2
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	2	2
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	—	3	3
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	3	3
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	—	6	6
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	3	3
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	3	3
\$35,000 or more	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	50.0	50.0
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	—	—	—
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone	—	10	10
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	4	4
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	6	6
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	—

Table 231. Characteristics Before and After Allocation: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Number		Percent distribution	
	After allocation	Before allocation	After allocation	Before allocation
RACE				
All persons	6 016 425	5 934 067	100.0	100.0
White	5 411 774	5 348 518	89.9	90.1
Black	297 006	286 985	4.9	4.8
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	12 585	12 254	.2	.2
Asian or Pacific Islander	140 745	138 831	2.3	2.3
Other race	154 315	147 479	2.6	2.5
HISPANIC ORIGIN				
All persons	6 016 425	5 808 078	100.0	100.0
Hispanic origin (of any race)	275 859	268 573	4.6	4.6
Mexican	12 922	12 463	.2	.2
Puerto Rican	146 015	143 659	2.4	2.5
Cuban	7 621	7 448	.1	.1
Other Hispanic	109 301	105 003	1.8	1.8
Not of Hispanic origin	5 740 566	5 539 505	95.4	95.4
SEX				
All persons	6 016 425	5 969 076	100.0	100.0
Male	2 886 477	2 865 800	48.0	48.0
Female	3 129 948	3 103 276	52.0	52.0
AGE				
All persons	6 016 425	5 962 286	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	410 674	406 776	6.8	6.8
5 to 9 years	378 521	375 153	6.3	6.3
10 to 14 years	348 379	345 560	5.8	5.8
15 to 19 years	408 589	405 324	6.8	6.8
20 to 24 years	508 039	502 798	8.4	8.4
25 to 29 years	555 805	550 009	9.2	9.2
30 to 34 years	549 739	545 039	9.1	9.1
35 to 39 years	481 717	478 470	8.0	8.0
40 to 44 years	433 930	430 955	7.2	7.2
45 to 49 years	341 242	338 514	5.7	5.7
50 to 54 years	265 181	263 188	4.4	4.4
55 to 59 years	253 448	251 437	4.2	4.2
60 to 64 years	261 234	259 029	4.3	4.3
65 to 69 years	254 761	252 053	4.2	4.2
70 to 74 years	209 370	206 715	3.5	3.5
75 years and over	355 796	351 266	5.9	5.9
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP				
All persons	6 016 425	5 764 724	100.0	100.0
In households	5 801 539	5 684 212	96.4	98.6
Family householder	1 525 198	1 523 121	25.4	26.4
Nonfamily householder	719 208	718 700	12.0	12.5
Spouse	1 190 487	1 168 727	19.8	20.3
Child	1 856 601	1 803 397	30.9	31.3
Other relatives	235 496	215 693	3.9	3.7
Nonrelatives	274 549	254 574	4.6	4.4
In group quarters	214 886	80 512	3.6	1.4
NATIVITY AND CITIZENSHIP				
All persons	6 016 425	5 685 675	100.0	100.0
Native	5 442 692	5 021 966	90.5	88.3
Foreign born	573 733	523 986	9.5	9.2
Naturalized citizen	262 079	237 244	4.4	4.2
Not a citizen	311 654	286 742	5.2	5.0
YEAR OF ENTRY				
Foreign-born persons	573 733	529 241	100.0	100.0
1987 to 1990	90 608	82 132	15.8	15.5
1985 or 1986	45 242	41 509	7.9	7.8
1982 to 1984	47 522	43 948	8.3	8.3
1980 or 1981	39 775	36 936	6.9	7.0
1975 to 1979	60 755	56 532	10.6	10.7
1970 to 1974	55 397	51 391	9.7	9.7
1965 to 1969	58 045	54 271	10.1	10.3
1960 to 1964	36 659	34 382	6.4	6.5
1950 to 1959	49 800	46 785	8.7	8.8
Before 1950	89 930	81 355	15.7	15.4
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME				
Persons 5 years and over	5 605 751	5 291 317	100.0	100.0
Speak only English	4 753 523	4 536 202	84.8	85.7
Spanish	228 458	201 610	4.1	3.8
French	124 973	104 036	2.2	2.0
Italian	81 987	72 101	1.5	1.4
Portuguese	133 373	124 225	2.4	2.3
German	20 872	16 138	.4	.3
Yiddish	4 126	3 466	.1	.1
Other West Germanic	2 585	2 316	—	—
Scandinavian	5 473	4 501	.1	.1
Polish	37 769	33 992	.7	.6
Russian	12 101	11 133	.2	.2
South Slavic	899	799	—	—
Other Slavic	3 198	2 870	.1	.1
Greek	33 006	30 613	.6	.6
Indic	12 971	10 582	.2	.2
Other Indo-European languages	26 248	23 143	.5	.4
Chinese	43 248	40 926	.8	.8
Japanese	6 849	6 161	.1	.1
Mon-Khmer	12 178	10 867	.2	.2
Korean	7 935	7 358	.1	.1
Tagalog	3 800	3 568	.1	.1
Vietnamese	12 655	11 525	.2	.2
Arabic	13 128	12 091	.2	.2
Hungarian	1 799	1 565	—	—
Native North American languages	732	404	—	—
Other languages	21 865	19 125	.4	.4
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH				
Persons 5 years and over	5 605 751	5 317 493	100.0	100.0
Speak English only	4 753 523	4 536 202	84.8	85.3

Table 231. Characteristics Before and After Allocation: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Number		Percent distribution	
	After allocation	Before allocation	After allocation	Before allocation
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH—Con.				
Speak other language	852 228	777 697	15.2	14.6
Speak English "very well"	503 442	458 043	9.0	8.6
Speak English "well"	190 011	174 443	3.4	3.3
Speak English "not well"	118 792	108 275	2.1	2.0
Speak English "not at all"	39 983	36 936	.7	.7
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD				
Households	2 244 406	2 189 806	100.0	100.0
Linguistically isolated	86 070	71 588	3.8	3.3
Not linguistically isolated	2 158 336	2 118 218	96.2	96.7
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS				
Persons 16 years and over	4 712 265	4 456 321	100.0	100.0
With a mobility limitation	189 995	179 679	4.0	4.0
No mobility limitation	4 522 270	4 276 642	96.0	96.0
Persons 16 years and over	4 712 265	4 419 541	100.0	100.0
With a self-care limitation	192 216	179 472	4.1	4.1
No self-care limitation	4 520 049	4 240 069	95.9	95.9
Persons 16 to 64 years	3 944 988	3 625 756	100.0	100.0
With a work disability	284 229	229 828	7.2	6.3
Prevented from working	141 363	129 922	3.6	3.6
No work disability	3 660 759	3 395 928	92.8	93.7
FERTILITY				
Women 15 years and over	2 575 458	2 435 351	100.0	100.0
No children ever born	980 802	915 560	38.1	37.6
1 child	351 080	333 038	13.6	13.7
2 children	545 224	521 695	21.2	21.4
3 children	352 625	336 520	13.7	13.8
4 children	176 229	167 625	6.8	6.9
5 or more children	169 498	160 913	6.6	6.6
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL				
Persons 3 years and over	5 769 548	5 500 753	100.0	100.0
Enrolled in school	1 530 134	1 464 819	26.5	26.6
Preprimary school	117 903	112 585	2.0	2.0
Public school	63 209	60 304	1.1	1.1
Elementary or high school	875 668	837 804	15.2	15.2
Public school	766 929	733 895	13.3	13.3
College	536 563	514 430	9.3	9.4
Public college	270 689	259 015	4.7	4.7
Not enrolled in school	4 239 414	4 035 934	73.5	73.4
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT				
Persons 25 years and over	3 962 223	3 769 942	100.0	100.0
Less than 5th grade	90 558	84 298	2.3	2.2
5th to 8th grade	227 385	211 761	5.7	5.6
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	474 714	446 940	12.0	11.9
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 178 509	1 119 974	29.7	29.7
Some college, no degree	624 944	596 609	15.8	15.8
Associate degree, occupational program	137 515	131 318	3.5	3.5
Associate degree, academic program	149 599	143 678	3.8	3.8
Bachelor's degree	657 161	630 515	16.6	16.7
Master's degree	285 015	273 852	7.2	7.3
Professional school degree	86 076	82 214	2.2	2.2
Doctorate degree	50 747	48 783	1.3	1.3
PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY				
All persons	6 016 425	5 685 675	100.0	100.0
Native	5 442 692	5 141 790	90.5	90.4
Born in State of residence	4 134 235	3 910 635	68.7	68.8
Born in a different State	1 176 983	1 111 331	19.6	19.5
Northeast	719 311	681 386	12.0	12.0
Midwest	168 761	160 531	2.8	2.8
South	206 707	191 030	3.4	3.4
West	82 204	78 384	1.4	1.4
Born abroad	131 474	119 824	2.2	2.1
Puerto Rico	80 129	77 377	1.3	1.4
U.S. outlying area	5 769	1 865	.1	—
U.S. Virgin Islands	1 199	1 152	—	—
American Samoa	56	56	—	—
Guam	618	618	—	—
Northern Marianas	19	19	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	45 576	40 582	.8	.7
Foreign born	573 733	543 885	9.5	9.6
RESIDENCE IN 1985				
Persons 5 years and over	5 605 751	5 252 685	100.0	100.0
Same house	3 273 021	3 127 668	58.4	59.5
Different house in the United States	2 176 867	1 981 612	38.8	37.7
Same county	1 289 574	1 180 110	23.0	22.5
Different county	887 293	801 502	15.8	15.3
Same State	443 253	404 954	7.9	7.7
Different State	444 040	396 548	7.9	7.5
Northeast	229 677	202 222	4.1	3.8
Midwest	53 772	49 777	1.0	.9
South	98 728	87 448	1.8	1.7
West	61 863	57 101	1.1	1.1
Puerto Rico	23 749	22 514	.4	.4
U.S. outlying area	2 516	1 033	—	—
Elsewhere	129 598	119 858	2.3	2.3
PLACE OF WORK				
Workers 16 years and over	2 979 594	2 748 428	100.0	100.0
Worked in State of residence	2 886 054	2 663 933	96.9	96.9
Worked in county of residence	2 063 962	1 907 500	69.3	69.4
Worked outside county of residence	822 092	756 433	27.6	27.5
Worked outside State of residence	93 540	84 495	3.1	3.1
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION AND CARPOOLING				
Workers 16 years and over	2 979 594	2 829 858	100.0	100.0
Car, truck, or van	2 466 091	2 346 195	82.8	82.9
Drove alone	2 148 065	2 047 817	72.1	72.4
Carpooled	318 026	298 378	10.7	10.5
2-person carpool	263 394	247 847	8.8	8.8
3-person carpool	32 591	30 225	1.1	1.1
4-person carpool	9 900	9 185	.3	.3
5- or 6-person carpool	5 630	5 118	.2	.2
7-or-more-person carpool	6 511	5 945	.2	.2

Table 231. Characteristics Before and After Allocation: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Number		Percent distribution	
	After allocation	Before allocation	After allocation	Before allocation
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION AND CARPOOLING				
—Con.				
Public transportation	247 381	231 478	8.3	8.2
Bus or trolley bus	103 010	95 318	3.5	3.4
Streetcar or trolley car	17 334	16 256	.6	.6
Subway or elevated	90 455	84 534	3.0	3.0
Railroad	28 469	27 604	1.0	1.0
Ferryboat	1 918	1 863	.1	.1
Taxicab	6 195	5 903	.2	.2
Motorcycle	2 149	2 141	.1	.1
Bicycle	11 285	10 614	.4	.4
Walked	161 820	152 326	5.4	5.4
Other means	16 013	15 399	.5	.5
Worked at home	74 855	71 705	2.5	2.5
TRAVEL TIME TO WORK AND DEPARTURE TIME				
Workers who did not work at home				
Minutes to work:	2 904 739	2 698 539	100.0	100.0
Less than 10 minutes	463 377	429 787	16.0	15.9
10 to 14 minutes	469 108	436 918	16.1	16.2
15 to 19 minutes	463 341	430 844	16.0	16.0
20 to 29 minutes	557 787	518 548	19.2	19.2
30 to 44 minutes	564 104	523 026	19.4	19.4
45 or more minutes	387 022	359 416	13.3	13.3
Departure time:				
6:00 to 6:59 a.m.	543 826	485 957	18.7	18.8
7:00 to 7:59 a.m.	892 924	798 429	30.7	30.9
8:00 to 8:59 a.m.	638 109	568 173	22.0	22.0
All other times	829 880	733 240	28.6	28.4
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE				
Civilian persons 16 years and over				
Veteran	4 793 859	4 541 710	100.0	100.0
May 1975 or later service only	656 850	603 272	13.7	13.3
September 1980 or later service only	70 489	62 368	1.5	1.4
Served 2 or more years	39 650	34 239	.8	.8
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	33 299	28 959	.7	.6
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	158 985	149 002	3.3	3.3
February 1955 to July 1964 only	7 266	6 913	.2	.2
Korean conflict, no World War II	72 968	68 707	1.5	1.5
Korean conflict and World War II	98 314	94 064	2.1	2.1
World War II, no Korean conflict	14 811	14 376	.3	.3
World War II	227 619	217 373	4.7	4.8
Other service	1 772	1 703	—	—
Nonveteran	4 626	4 332	.1	.1
Nonveteran	4 137 009	3 938 438	86.3	86.7
LABOR FORCE STATUS				
Persons 16 years and over				
In labor force	4 809 772	4 606 203	100.0	100.0
Armed Forces	3 261 863	3 138 699	67.8	68.1
Civilian labor force	15 913	15 400	.3	.3
Employed	3 245 950	3 123 299	67.5	67.8
At work 35 or more hours	3 027 950	2 917 872	63.0	63.3
Unemployed	2 242 250	2 120 716	46.6	46.0
Not in labor force	2 180 000	2 054 427	4.5	4.5
Not in labor force	1 547 909	1 467 504	32.2	31.9
OCCUPATION				
Employed persons 16 years and over				
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	969 983	922 641	32.0	32.8
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	442 912	417 640	14.6	14.8
Professional specialty occupations	527 071	505 001	17.4	17.9
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	994 280	910 984	32.8	32.4
Technicians and related support occupations	127 084	119 031	4.2	4.2
Sales occupations	344 100	301 042	11.4	10.7
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	523 096	490 911	17.3	17.4
Service occupations	388 275	355 620	12.8	12.6
Private household occupations	7 854	6 845	.3	.2
Protective service occupations	59 274	55 137	2.0	2.0
Service occupations, except protective and household	321 147	293 638	10.6	10.4
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	28 098	24 717	.9	.9
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	301 981	283 051	10.0	10.1
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	345 333	318 151	11.4	11.3
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	168 169	155 234	5.6	5.5
Transportation and material moving occupations	87 588	81 104	2.9	2.9
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	89 576	81 813	3.0	2.9
INDUSTRY				
Employed persons 16 years and over				
Agriculture	28 049	25 111	.9	.9
Forestry and fisheries	4 527	4 269	.1	.1
Mining	2 682	2 561	.1	.1
Construction	165 540	155 182	5.5	5.5
Manufacturing	547 924	517 022	18.1	18.2
Nondurable goods	184 352	172 717	6.1	6.1
Durable goods	363 572	344 305	12.0	12.1
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities	187 291	175 851	6.2	6.2
Wholesale trade	125 574	119 205	4.1	4.2
Retail trade	490 032	457 237	16.2	16.1
Finance, insurance, and real estate	242 828	229 168	8.0	8.1
Business and repair services	141 679	132 161	4.7	4.6
Personal services	78 794	72 742	2.6	2.6
Entertainment and recreation services	34 200	31 978	1.1	1.1
Professional and related services	848 922	803 223	28.0	28.2
Public administration	129 908	121 094	4.3	4.3
CLASS OF WORKER				
Employed persons 16 years and over				
Private for-profit wage and salary workers	2 130 858	1 982 001	70.4	70.6
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers	294 142	270 977	9.7	9.7
Local government workers	214 783	199 194	7.1	7.1
State government workers	122 307	111 719	4.0	4.0
Federal government workers	78 225	69 295	2.6	2.5
Self-employed workers	180 228	167 876	6.0	6.0
Unpaid family workers	7 407	6 557	.2	.2
WORK STATUS IN 1989				
Persons 16 years and over				
Worked in 1989	4 809 772	4 117 288	100.0	100.0
50 to 52 weeks	3 513 325	2 959 069	73.0	71.9
50 to 52 weeks	2 264 604	1 977 400	47.1	48.0

Table 231. Characteristics Before and After Allocation: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Number		Percent distribution	
	After allocation	Before allocation	After allocation	Before allocation
WORK STATUS IN 1989—Con.				
48 and 49 weeks	128 255	110 341	2.7	2.7
40 to 47 weeks	303 954	260 875	6.3	6.3
27 to 39 weeks	260 804	219 833	5.4	5.3
14 to 26 weeks	297 786	245 966	6.2	6.0
1 to 13 weeks	257 922	205 354	5.4	5.0
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 644 396	2 289 283	55.0	55.6
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week	698 962	593 510	14.5	14.4
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week	169 967	140 391	3.5	3.4
Did not work in 1989	1 296 447	1 158 219	27.0	28.1
INCOME IN 1989				
Households	2 244 406	1 802 523	100.0	100.0
Less than \$5,000	91 295	68 594	4.1	3.8
\$5,000 to \$9,999	209 406	172 784	9.3	9.6
\$10,000 to \$14,999	146 358	118 189	6.5	6.6
\$15,000 to \$24,999	299 804	239 721	13.4	13.3
\$25,000 to \$34,999	310 733	250 167	13.8	13.9
\$35,000 to \$49,999	417 050	336 949	18.6	18.7
\$50,000 to \$74,999	441 645	356 216	19.7	19.8
\$75,000 to \$99,999	178 806	142 114	8.0	7.9
\$100,000 or more	149 309	117 789	6.7	6.5
Median (dollars)	36 952	36 934	...	...
Mean (dollars)	45 472	45 328	...	...
Families	1 525 198	1 206 173	100.0	100.0
Less than \$5,000	34 890	26 050	2.3	2.2
\$5,000 to \$9,999	70 287	54 449	4.6	4.5
\$10,000 to \$14,999	71 800	55 355	4.7	4.6
\$15,000 to \$24,999	173 551	132 986	11.4	11.0
\$25,000 to \$34,999	205 981	161 354	13.5	13.4
\$35,000 to \$49,999	317 069	252 761	20.8	21.0
\$50,000 to \$74,999	368 323	297 619	24.1	24.7
\$75,000 to \$99,999	152 830	121 908	10.0	10.1
\$100,000 or more	130 467	103 691	8.6	8.6
Median (dollars)	44 367	44 970	...	...
Mean (dollars)	53 017	53 425	...	...
Nonfamily households	719 208	606 101	...	...
Median income (dollars)	20 802	21 068	...	...
Males 15 years and over with income	2 169 097	1 839 880	...	...
Median income (dollars)	24 215	25 191	...	...
Females 15 years and over with income	2 259 542	1 925 896	...	...
Median income (dollars)	12 155	15 764	...	...
INCOME TYPE IN 1989				
Households	2 244 406	1 889 296	100.0	100.0
Without earnings	443 322	420 787	19.8	22.3
With earnings	1 801 084	1 468 509	80.2	77.7
Mean earnings (dollars)	47 245	47 397	...	...
Without wage or salary income	494 271	408 748	22.0	22.7
With wage or salary income	1 750 135	1 393 775	78.0	77.3
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	45 022	46 711	...	...
Without nonfarm self-employment income	1 977 213	1 591 977	88.1	88.3
With nonfarm self-employment income	267 193	210 546	11.9	11.7
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	23 101	24 274	...	...
Without farm self-employment income	2 228 394	1 790 671	99.3	99.3
With farm self-employment income	16 012	11 852	.7	.7
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	7 867	8 431	...	...
Without interest, dividend, or net rental income	1 219 938	953 066	54.4	52.9
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	1 024 468	849 457	45.6	47.1
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	6 957	7 260	...	...
Without Social Security income	1 638 349	1 323 512	73.0	73.4
With Social Security income	606 057	479 011	27.0	26.6
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 649	8 212	...	...
Without public assistance income	2 070 504	1 677 454	92.3	93.1
With public assistance income	173 902	125 069	7.7	6.9
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 711	5 077	...	...
Without retirement income	1 878 705	1 508 808	83.7	83.7
With retirement income	365 701	293 715	16.3	16.3
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 571	9 168	...	...
Without other income	1 986 175	1 598 219	88.5	88.7
With other income	258 231	204 304	11.5	11.3
Mean other income (dollars)	4 839	5 110	...	...
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL				
Families	102 748	77 194	100.0	100.0
In owner-occupied housing unit	22 668	15 307	22.1	19.8
With related children under 18 years	81 601	62 824	79.4	81.4
With related children under 5 years	44 774	35 884	43.6	46.5
Householder worked in 1989	35 090	25 926	34.2	33.6
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	5 351	3 818	5.2	4.9
Householder under 65 years with work disability	15 275	13 775	14.9	17.8
Householder foreign born	17 777	12 793	17.3	16.6
Householder under 25 years	15 064	12 527	14.7	16.2
Householder 65 years and over	11 062	7 440	10.8	9.6
Householder high school graduate or higher	57 235	43 518	55.7	56.4
With public assistance income in 1989	47 591	37 332	46.3	48.4
With Social Security income in 1989	14 146	9 002	13.8	11.7
Married-couple families	33 028	22 707	32.1	29.4
Female householder, no husband present	64 764	50 966	63.0	66.0
Unrelated individuals	185 265	144 504	100.0	100.0
Nonfamily householder	107 841	86 371	58.2	59.8
In owner-occupied housing unit	27 791	34 331	15.0	23.8
65 years and over	51 035	39 509	27.5	27.3
Persons	519 339	389 706	100.0	100.0
Persons 18 years and over	343 118	256 430	66.1	65.8
Persons 65 years and over	72 323	53 018	13.9	13.6
Related children under 18 years	171 179	129 726	33.0	33.3
Related children under 6 years	70 635	56 490	13.6	14.5
Related children 5 to 17 years	112 193	82 394	21.6	21.1

Table 232. Allocation of Selected Characteristics: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	All persons	Percent of —												
		Persons with allocat- ed —		Persons 5 years and over with allocated —		Workers 16 years and over with means of transportation to work allocated				Employed persons 16 years and over with al- located —		Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 with weeks worked allocated	Persons 15 years and over with income in 1989 allocated	Households with income in 1989 al- located
		One or more items	Place of birth	English/ non-Eng- lish spoken at home	Residence in 1985	Persons 3 years and over with school en- rollment allocated	Persons 25 years and over with educational attainment allocated	Persons 16 years and over with labor force status al- located	Occupation	Industry				
The State -----	6 016 425	52.1	5.5	5.1	6.3	4.7	4.9	5.0	4.2	7.0	6.0	14.0	15.2	19.7
URBAN AND RURAL AND SIZE OF PLACE														
Urban -----	5 068 861	51.6	5.7	5.3	6.5	4.8	5.0	5.2	4.5	7.3	6.3	14.4	15.4	19.9
Inside urbanized area -----	4 729 715	51.2	5.8	5.4	6.6	4.9	5.1	5.3	4.6	7.4	6.4	14.5	15.5	20.0
Central place -----	2 119 611	53.6	7.1	6.6	8.2	5.8	6.1	6.5	5.6	8.8	7.8	16.1	17.3	21.8
Urban fringe -----	2 610 104	49.2	4.8	4.4	5.3	4.1	4.4	4.4	3.8	6.3	5.3	13.2	14.1	18.5
Outside urbanized area -----	339 146	58.2	4.5	4.5	5.7	4.0	4.0	4.1	3.2	6.1	4.9	13.0	14.3	18.4
Place of 10,000 or more -----	134 077	56.4	4.7	4.1	5.6	3.8	4.0	3.7	3.2	5.6	4.5	13.0	13.3	16.5
Place of 2,500 to 9,999 -----	205 069	59.3	4.3	4.8	5.8	4.0	4.0	4.4	3.1	6.4	5.2	13.0	14.9	19.5
Rural -----	947 564	54.3	4.2	4.2	5.1	3.8	3.8	3.9	2.6	5.7	4.5	12.3	13.6	18.3
Place of 1,000 to 2,499 -----	107 050	58.3	4.3	4.3	5.5	4.0	3.6	3.9	2.8	5.5	4.7	12.2	13.9	18.1
Place of less than 1,000 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other rural -----	840 514	53.8	4.2	4.1	5.0	3.7	3.8	3.9	2.6	5.7	4.5	12.3	13.6	18.4
Rural farm -----	9 342	59.4	5.1	4.2	4.5	4.0	3.5	4.3	2.4	11.6	5.8	14.9	16.6	28.5
INSIDE AND OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREA														
Inside metropolitan area -----	5 438 040	51.1	5.6	5.2	6.3	4.7	4.9	5.1	4.4	7.1	6.1	14.2	15.2	19.7
In central city -----	2 055 890	53.5	7.1	6.7	8.3	5.9	6.1	6.6	5.7	8.9	7.9	16.2	17.4	21.9
Not in central city -----	3 382 150	49.6	4.7	4.3	5.1	4.0	4.3	4.3	3.5	6.1	5.0	13.1	13.8	18.3
Urban -----	2 705 465	49.2	4.8	4.4	5.2	4.1	4.4	4.4	3.7	6.2	5.2	13.3	14.0	18.4
Inside urbanized area -----	2 555 778	48.8	4.8	4.4	5.2	4.1	4.4	4.4	3.8	6.3	5.3	13.3	14.0	18.5
Outside urbanized area -----	149 687	55.2	4.6	4.3	5.2	4.1	4.1	3.9	2.8	5.4	4.4	12.9	13.4	17.3
Rural -----	676 685	51.6	4.2	3.9	4.7	3.6	3.7	3.7	2.6	5.5	4.3	12.4	13.2	17.9
Outside metropolitan area -----	578 385	60.8	4.5	4.9	6.3	4.0	4.0	4.4	3.1	6.5	5.2	12.3	14.9	19.3
Urban -----	307 737	60.7	4.6	4.9	6.6	3.8	4.0	4.3	3.4	6.7	5.4	12.7	15.1	19.4
Inside urbanized area -----	118 278	60.9	4.9	5.2	7.2	3.9	4.2	4.4	3.3	6.8	5.2	12.0	15.3	19.6
Outside urbanized area -----	189 459	60.5	4.4	4.8	6.2	3.8	3.8	4.3	3.4	6.7	5.4	13.1	15.0	19.2
Place of 10,000 or more -----	82 278	59.3	4.6	4.3	6.2	3.9	4.2	3.8	3.6	5.7	4.7	13.5	14.8	17.9
Place of 2,500 to 9,999 -----	107 181	61.5	4.2	5.1	6.2	3.8	3.6	4.7	3.3	7.3	6.0	12.7	15.2	20.1
Rural -----	270 648	61.0	4.4	4.8	6.0	4.1	4.0	4.4	2.8	6.3	5.1	11.9	14.7	19.3
COUNTY														
Barnstable County -----	186 605	64.2	4.3	5.8	7.7	3.9	3.8	4.7	3.2	8.0	6.3	11.7	15.7	19.7
Berkshire County -----	139 352	53.8	4.2	4.1	5.1	3.6	4.3	3.9	2.9	5.7	4.4	12.9	15.1	19.3
Bristol County -----	506 325	52.6	4.7	4.0	5.2	3.8	3.9	3.8	2.9	5.4	4.6	13.3	14.4	19.5
Dukes County -----	11 639	74.0	8.2	9.6	12.4	8.0	6.2	7.5	5.7	9.9	9.3	13.6	19.1	23.1
Essex County -----	670 080	49.3	5.6	4.8	5.9	4.3	4.4	4.9	4.2	6.7	5.5	14.4	14.1	18.4
Franklin County -----	70 092	63.2	4.1	3.7	4.9	3.6	3.6	3.7	2.5	5.3	4.2	11.3	13.6	17.8
Hampden County -----	456 310	49.8	5.1	4.6	5.5	4.1	4.3	4.3	3.9	6.0	5.1	14.1	14.4	19.0
Hampshire County -----	146 568	53.3	4.3	3.6	4.9	3.2	3.5	4.0	3.1	5.6	4.8	13.3	13.3	18.5
Middlesex County -----	1 398 468	48.6	5.1	4.6	5.6	4.3	4.7	4.7	4.0	6.8	5.8	13.3	13.8	18.5
Nantucket County -----	6 012	77.1	8.2	6.4	10.3	5.9	6.9	5.6	4.7	9.6	8.0	13.3	20.9	28.6
Norfolk County -----	616 087	48.6	5.0	4.7	5.5	4.6	4.8	4.7	4.2	6.6	5.6	13.4	14.8	19.2
Plymouth County -----	435 276	53.1	4.9	5.0	5.8	4.3	4.7	4.0	3.0	5.6	4.6	12.7	15.6	19.7
Suffolk County -----	663 906	59.5	10.3	9.8	11.9	8.7	8.5	10.1	8.9	13.0	12.1	20.0	22.4	26.3
Worcester County -----	709 705	52.4	4.2	4.2	5.1	3.9	4.1	4.0	2.9	5.6	4.4	12.7	13.3	18.0
PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION														
Abington CDP -----	13 817	52.0	4.9	5.1	6.3	5.2	5.9	5.3	3.1	5.3	4.8	12.1	17.7	21.5
Abington town -----	13 817	52.0	4.9	5.1	6.3	5.2	5.9	5.3	3.1	5.3	4.8	12.1	17.7	21.5
Acton town -----	17 872	46.3	4.0	3.1	4.3	3.0	3.0	2.4	1.8	4.5	3.1	11.2	9.1	11.9
Acushnet town -----	9 554	54.9	3.4	3.6	4.6	3.4	4.3	5.6	3.3	6.0	4.3	14.5	18.0	24.3
Acushnet Center CDP -----	3 170	54.9	3.0	2.5	4.0	3.1	3.4	4.9	2.5	5.4	4.2	14.9	16.9	22.6
Adams town -----	9 445	56.7	3.2	3.3	4.1	3.6	3.5	3.2	2.9	5.4	4.1	12.4	14.0	17.4
Adams CDP -----	6 356	56.0	3.1	3.5	4.6	3.6	3.7	2.3	3.2	4.2	3.4	12.2	15.4	19.2
Agawam town -----	27 323	47.9	3.8	4.3	4.0	3.6	4.4	2.9	2.0	4.6	3.5	10.6	13.3	16.0
Amesbury town -----	15 101	52.3	5.1	3.3	4.3	2.9	3.0	3.1	2.4	5.1	4.2	10.3	11.3	15.3
Amesbury CDP -----	12 109	52.8	5.1	3.5	3.6	2.6	2.5	3.2	2.5	4.9	4.4	10.3	11.5	14.9
Amherst CDP -----	17 824	60.4	4.9	3.5	6.4	2.7	4.4	4.4	4.0	7.0	5.6	13.9	13.5	22.4
Amherst town -----	35 228	60.6	5.5	4.6	6.7	3.8	3.5	5.3	4.7	7.7	6.7	13.9	13.0	20.4
Andover CDP -----	8 242	45.5	5.4	4.9	5.6	4.4	3.5	5.5	4.4	5.1	3.9	14.2	9.9	15.0
Andover town -----	29 151	42.6	3.5	3.3	3.9	3.1	2.7	3.6	2.8	4.4	3.1	11.6	9.3	15.1
Arlington town -----	44 630	49.0	4.4	4.3	4.7	4.0	4.1	4.5	4.2	5.9	5.1	12.9	12.8	16.5
Arlington CDP -----	44 630	49.0	4.4	4.3	4.7	4.0	4.1	4.5	4.2	5.9	5.1	12.9	12.8	16.5
Ashburnham town -----	5 433	51.4	4.1	2.4	3.1	2.0	2.9	2.8	1.6	2.9	4.4	11.7	6.6	11.4
Ashby town -----	2 717	55.1	4.8	3.3	5.4	3.6	3.9	5.0	3.2	7.9	6.5	15.4	12.2	17.2
Ashland town -----	12 066	46.4	4.2	4.4	4.5	3.1	2.9	4.8	3.3	6.9	5.4	13.3	12.0	15.8
Athol town -----	11 451	56.9	3.6	4.6	4.3	4.6	3.6	4.8	3.3	6.8	6.1	9.8	12.4	16.7
Athol CDP -----	8 732	56.2	3.4	4.3	4.0	4.3	3.2	4.9	3.2	6.7	6.3	9.5	12.2	17.1
Attleboro city -----	38 383	51.3	4.2	4.3	5.7	4.0	4.6	2.9	2.5	4.8	4.4	12.2	13.3	17.6
Auburn town -----	15 005	49.4	4.7	3.2	4.5	3.9	3.2	2.8	3.0	4.6	3.9	13.9	11.7	17.0
Avon town -----	4 558	45.6	3.7	4.2	3.9	4.2	4.3	4.5	3.3	6.8	5.7	13.0	14.8	21.6
Ayer town -----	6 837	63.5	10.8	3.2	6.0	4.3	4.6	5.0	4.4	9.4	9.5	16.4	14.5	20.5
Ayer CDP -----	2 871	63.5	6.8	4.8	6.2	7.0	5.1	6.9	7.0	11.7	13.0	22.1	15.4	22.0
Barnstable town -----	40 958	66.0	4.9	6.4	9.3	4.1	3.8	4.5	3.3	7.9	5.6	11.9	15.2	18.5
Barnstable Village CDP -----	2 816	59.0	1.7	3.4	5.8	1.2	2.7	3.4	1.6	6.1	3.5	14.4	21.8	31.4
Barre town -----	4 546	56.5	4.8	3.7	4.7	2.9	4.7	4.7	1.9	4.9	4.7	16.3	16.2	21.7
Bedford town -----	12 996	46												

Table 232. Allocation of Selected Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Percent of —													
	Persons with allocat- ed —		Persons 5 years and over with allocated —							Employed persons 16 years and over with al- located —				
	All persons	One or more items	Place of birth	English/ non-Eng- lish spoken at home	Residence in 1985	Persons 3 years and over with school en- rollment allocated	Persons 25 years and over with educational attainment allocated	Workers 16 years and over with means of transporta- tion to work allo- cated	Persons 16 years and over with labor force status al- located	Occupation	Industry	Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 with weeks worked al- located	Persons 15 years and over with income in 1989 al- located	Households with income in 1989 al- located
PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION — Con.														
Bolton town -----	3 134	49.8	3.3	2.9	5.1	2.0	2.2	2.6	2.0	5.4	4.8	11.2	12.8	18.4
Boston city -----	574 283	59.8	10.5	10.0	12.2	8.7	8.7	10.1	9.0	13.2	12.2	20.0	22.6	26.5
Bourne town -----	16 064	61.5	4.4	5.1	7.0	3.5	3.9	4.1	3.0	11.0	9.7	14.4	17.2	20.9
Boxborough town -----	3 343	46.5	3.3	2.9	6.3	4.0	3.4	5.5	3.3	7.6	5.5	16.1	9.7	13.9
Boxford town -----	6 266	46.7	4.0	2.8	3.5	2.0	2.0	1.5	1.8	3.5	3.2	16.7	9.9	16.4
Boylston town -----	3 517	46.0	3.2	2.3	2.1	2.6	3.5	3.0	2.4	3.5	3.4	10.9	13.9	19.4
Braintree town -----	33 836	46.5	5.3	5.6	5.5	5.3	5.9	4.6	3.8	6.2	5.2	12.6	13.9	17.9
Braintree CDP -----	33 836	46.5	5.3	5.6	5.5	5.3	5.9	4.6	3.8	6.2	5.2	12.6	13.9	17.9
Brewster town -----	8 415	59.8	3.2	3.9	4.9	3.2	2.3	3.9	1.4	6.0	4.5	7.4	12.8	17.4
Bridgewater CDP -----	7 242	51.2	4.3	4.0	5.9	2.2	2.5	6.3	4.2	5.9	4.2	13.0	12.5	16.8
Bridgewater town -----	21 249	54.4	4.7	4.7	6.8	3.6	2.5	4.6	2.2	5.9	4.4	14.3	20.0	20.8
Brimfield town -----	3 000	56.6	4.1	5.3	5.7	5.5	3.9	7.7	4.0	6.1	7.5	12.4	14.7	17.7
Brockton city -----	92 788	54.6	7.3	8.2	9.0	6.5	7.0	5.5	4.6	7.1	6.4	15.1	19.1	23.1
Brookfield town -----	2 968	54.5	2.6	3.6	4.5	3.2	3.0	1.7	1.8	5.2	2.3	11.8	12.1	19.8
Brookline town -----	54 718	50.0	5.4	4.7	5.9	4.8	4.8	4.8	5.0	6.4	5.2	15.0	15.0	19.6
Brookline CDP -----	54 718	50.0	5.4	4.7	5.9	4.8	4.8	4.8	5.0	6.4	5.2	15.0	15.0	19.6
Burlington town -----	23 302	45.4	3.0	3.6	5.3	3.3	4.3	4.2	3.2	6.1	4.7	11.8	12.7	17.9
Burlington CDP -----	23 302	45.4	3.0	3.6	5.3	3.3	4.3	4.2	3.2	6.1	4.7	11.8	12.7	17.9
Buzzards Bay CDP -----	3 335	64.6	1.3	3.1	5.0	2.5	2.4	4.3	2.1	8.1	5.4	12.8	18.8	19.5
Cambridge city -----	95 802	50.8	5.7	5.5	7.4	5.1	5.1	6.0	4.7	7.6	6.8	15.0	13.9	19.1
Canton town -----	18 530	49.7	4.5	5.5	5.3	5.5	4.0	4.5	3.9	6.4	5.6	13.2	15.0	18.9
Carlisle town -----	4 333	41.4	3.2	2.2	3.6	3.5	4.4	4.1	2.6	3.6	3.4	9.3	9.1	15.6
Carver town -----	10 590	52.0	2.5	3.3	3.0	3.2	2.8	1.9	1.7	3.7	3.2	8.3	12.0	17.3
Centerville CDP -----	9 259	60.9	6.3	5.6	7.7	4.4	4.6	3.6	3.0	6.8	5.6	10.7	12.7	13.6
Charlton town -----	9 576	49.2	3.4	3.3	4.9	2.7	4.0	2.9	2.8	5.1	3.4	10.7	9.7	14.3
Chatham town -----	6 579	67.2	3.6	8.5	5.4	5.9	4.2	4.2	2.9	5.8	4.6	9.9	28.7	32.7
Chelmsford CDP -----	32 388	47.6	5.2	4.4	5.7	4.6	4.9	4.2	2.8	5.8	4.6	12.3	10.8	14.7
Chelmsford town -----	32 375	47.6	5.1	4.4	5.7	4.5	4.9	4.2	2.8	5.8	4.6	12.3	10.8	14.6
Chelsea city -----	28 710	60.3	11.8	13.0	12.8	11.8	10.6	14.4	11.0	16.4	16.0	23.9	25.5	28.1
Cheshire town -----	3 479	51.3	2.9	2.9	2.9	2.0	2.6	2.8	2.0	6.7	4.6	12.6	11.5	16.6
Chicopee city -----	56 632	47.9	4.7	3.9	4.3	3.8	3.5	4.0	4.1	5.7	4.5	14.3	13.2	17.2
Clinton town -----	13 222	59.6	4.4	4.5	4.3	4.6	3.8	4.4	3.8	6.9	5.6	13.6	14.6	21.1
Clinton CDP -----	7 943	60.2	4.7	5.7	5.2	5.1	4.5	5.2	3.9	8.5	6.5	15.4	16.6	22.9
Cochituate CDP -----	6 046	44.9	4.9	3.4	4.2	3.5	4.5	3.4	3.9	5.3	3.5	13.5	11.7	16.6
Cohasset town -----	7 075	48.0	5.8	5.0	4.0	5.4	4.7	4.8	2.8	6.3	4.6	14.7	14.5	22.1
Concord town -----	17 076	46.9	5.2	3.5	4.9	3.9	3.2	3.1	2.3	4.4	3.2	14.6	13.8	13.7
Dalton town -----	7 155	43.0	1.8	3.2	3.0	2.9	3.5	1.9	2.4	3.7	2.3	10.1	12.7	14.5
Danvers town -----	24 174	45.6	5.0	4.9	5.0	4.8	4.0	5.2	4.1	6.3	5.1	12.3	15.0	15.4
Danvers CDP -----	24 174	45.6	5.0	4.9	5.0	4.8	4.0	5.2	4.1	6.3	5.1	12.3	15.0	15.4
Dartmouth town -----	27 244	55.4	4.4	3.6	5.0	3.5	2.6	3.9	2.8	5.1	4.5	14.2	15.1	20.9
Dedham town -----	23 782	48.6	4.7	4.7	5.5	5.1	4.9	4.6	4.1	6.7	5.9	13.9	15.1	20.3
Dedham CDP -----	23 782	48.6	4.7	4.7	5.5	5.1	4.9	4.6	4.1	6.7	5.9	13.9	15.1	20.3
Deerfield town -----	5 018	65.3	4.4	3.2	4.1	2.8	3.5	4.1	2.6	6.7	4.6	12.6	13.1	17.2
Dennis CDP -----	2 666	63.1	1.8	5.4	11.1	3.7	2.9	6.7	4.7	6.7	6.7	13.7	11.7	18.7
Dennis town -----	13 858	67.3	3.6	6.5	10.2	4.2	3.7	4.8	3.9	7.4	6.4	11.9	16.8	24.2
Dennis Port CDP -----	2 789	68.0	4.2	5.8	9.5	2.5	3.7	2.5	2.1	4.7	6.1	12.6	18.1	24.3
Dighton town -----	5 631	52.8	3.2	3.5	4.3	2.9	3.3	2.9	2.2	4.1	3.2	11.7	10.9	15.2
Douglas town -----	5 438	55.9	5.3	5.4	5.6	4.7	4.7	5.3	3.0	5.2	4.1	12.8	13.2	19.4
Dover town -----	4 915	42.7	5.2	4.0	5.5	4.7	3.9	5.3	4.2	7.8	5.6	13.9	13.3	19.3
Dracut town -----	25 594	48.6	5.3	4.0	4.9	3.9	4.3	3.9	4.0	9.5	8.0	13.1	16.3	23.1
Dudley town -----	9 540	59.1	6.6	6.5	7.9	5.9	6.5	6.8	5.8	9.7	8.5	15.0	14.0	20.5
Duxbury town -----	13 805	49.9	4.1	4.0	4.5	3.8	4.5	4.1	3.0	5.5	3.9	13.5	13.5	16.6
East Bridgewater town -----	11 104	48.5	4.3	4.2	5.4	3.6	4.5	3.3	2.9	6.2	3.2	9.3	16.7	23.7
East Dennis CDP -----	2 551	64.5	2.0	9.0	5.4	7.4	3.3	5.1	2.4	4.0	4.4	8.2	12.8	20.1
East Falmouth CDP -----	5 577	66.4	2.8	6.5	7.4	4.0	4.4	4.1	1.5	4.6	4.2	11.7	13.3	16.9
Eastham town -----	4 462	60.2	3.3	3.4	5.3	2.6	3.6	3.5	2.0	3.8	2.7	11.4	9.5	13.5
Easthampton town -----	15 537	47.2	5.1	2.8	4.1	2.7	3.4	2.7	2.3	5.1	4.0	14.4	13.0	18.2
East Harwich CDP -----	3 914	57.4	1.5	4.2	2.8	3.3	1.7	2.2	1.3	3.9	2.3	8.3	12.4	18.0
East Longmeadow town -----	13 367	47.5	3.4	3.9	4.8	3.8	3.8	4.4	2.9	5.3	5.1	13.1	13.4	17.3
Easton town -----	19 807	49.9	3.7	2.5	3.8	2.6	3.2	2.9	2.0	3.9	3.7	11.3	11.7	17.4
East Sandwich CDP -----	3 171	66.2	4.6	3.4	8.0	.7	1.7	1.3	1.3	7.0	4.7	11.4	14.0	21.3
Edgartown town -----	3 062	81.4	18.3	19.4	23.5	18.5	12.7	14.8	13.4	15.7	16.9	18.7	25.6	29.7
Essex town -----	3 273	55.8	5.0	4.2	3.8	5.1	3.6	2.8	3.1	4.8	2.7	17.4	17.2	21.0
Everett city -----	35 701	53.9	6.4	6.2	6.2	5.7	5.0	8.3	6.8	10.4	9.9	17.5	19.9	25.6
Fairhaven town -----	16 132	54.0	2.7	3.0	4.4	3.1	3.6	3.6	2.3	5.4	3.8	12.1	14.7	18.1
Fall River city -----	92 703	53.1	6.5	4.9	6.1	4.5	4.4	4.7	3.4	6.6	5.7	14.2	15.5	20.4
Falmouth CDP -----	4 004	60.9	5.2	3.9	7.1	3.6	5.2	7.1	4.6	9.0	7.1	13.3	18.9	18.4
Falmouth town -----	27 960	63.0	4.2	5.7	7.2	4.7	4.3	5.2	3.7	9.1	6.9	12.2	16.0	19.3
Fitchburg city -----	41 194	51.4	4.5	4.9	6.0	4.9	4.5	4.5	4.2	6.8	5.2	14.5	14.3	20.4
Forestdale CDP -----	2 833	70.2	6.8	22.6	17.3	6.7	6.8	11.9	8.2	14.4	10.1	19.9	22.0	29.4
Fort Devens CDP -----	9 037	69.5	4.0	5.0	7.8	3.5	3.9	6.3	1.2	7.8	7.8	18.7	13.0	17.7
Foxborough town -----	14 637	47.0	3.4	2.7	3.8	2.4	3.6	2.9	2.8	5.3	4.1	10.0	12.0	17.6
Foxborough CDP -----	5 706	49.1	3.2	2.6	4.6	2.9	4.0	2.9	3.0	5.4	4.2	9.6	11.1	14.8
Framingham town -----	64 972	49.1	5.4	4.6	5.7	4.0	4.3	3.9	3.7	6.3	4.7	12.7	13.1	16.5
Framingham CDP -----	64 994	49.1	5.4	4.7	5.7	4.0	4.4	3.9	3.7	6.4	4.8	12.7	13.2	16.6
Franklin town -----	22 095	48.9	3.8	3.1	4.6	3.3	3.1	3.7	3.4	6.2	5.2	11.6	13.3	15.7
Franklin CDP -----	9 965	50.8	4.4	3.8	6.0	4.2	3.8	4.5	3.9	6.1	5.4	10.9	13.1	13.3

Table 232. Allocation of Selected Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	All persons	Percent of —										Employed persons 16 years and over with al- located —		
		Persons with allocat- ed —		Persons 5 years and over with allocated —		Workers 16 years and over with means of transporta- tion to work allo- cated				Persons 16 years and over with labor force status al- located				
		One or more items	Place of birth	English/ non-Eng- lish spoken at home	Residence in 1985	Persons 3 years and over with school en- rollment allocated	Persons 25 years and over with educational attainment allocated	Persons 16 years and over with means of transporta- tion to work allo- cated	Persons 16 years and over with labor force status al- located	Occupation	Industry	Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 with weeks worked al- located	Persons 15 years and over with income in 1989 al- located	Households with income in 1989 al- located
PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION— Con.														
Gloucester city	28 716	53.3	6.1	4.5	6.3	4.0	4.2	6.1	4.8	7.1	6.1	16.7	14.8	19.4
Grafton town	13 035	47.6	3.7	3.2	3.5	3.2	3.3	2.9	1.9	3.8	3.1	9.9	13.1	17.2
Granby town	5 565	52.6	2.2	2.5	4.0	2.2	2.0	2.5	2.1	3.5	3.6	11.6	12.6	17.3
Great Barrington CDP	2 713	65.5	4.7	7.0	6.8	6.7	4.6	3.8	3.8	7.3	5.5	14.3	17.0	23.0
Great Barrington town	7 696	64.8	4.7	5.1	6.4	4.5	4.7	4.0	3.1	7.2	4.4	13.2	20.0	23.8
Greenfield town	18 666	63.4	4.5	3.7	5.8	3.7	3.6	3.2	3.4	5.5	4.6	11.6	14.8	16.2
Greenfield CDP	14 016	63.0	5.0	3.7	6.4	4.0	3.8	3.0	3.6	5.4	4.7	11.1	14.9	15.5
Groton town	7 511	53.1	5.6	4.9	5.4	3.5	3.9	3.6	2.7	7.6	7.0	12.5	12.2	16.5
Groveland town	5 223	42.9	4.7	2.9	3.0	2.0	3.9	3.4	3.0	5.8	4.3	10.1	8.5	13.1
Hadley town	4 217	62.7	4.6	4.8	6.1	5.0	3.0	3.7	3.8	5.6	6.1	12.3	14.4	20.0
Halifax town	6 526	49.7	4.2	4.2	4.4	4.7	3.5	3.0	2.6	5.5	4.7	8.8	13.1	18.5
Hamilton town	7 280	47.5	5.6	6.7	7.2	3.3	2.4	1.9	2.5	5.2	3.3	15.5	13.3	14.1
Hampden town	4 709	50.2	3.9	4.2	4.9	3.4	6.4	5.0	2.9	7.3	5.7	11.9	15.2	16.9
Hanover town	11 912	45.7	2.8	3.4	2.8	2.0	2.7	3.0	1.6	5.5	4.9	9.2	15.7	20.6
Hanson town	9 028	53.2	4.3	4.5	5.9	3.6	4.3	4.9	3.7	7.5	6.3	12.6	13.3	21.1
Harvard town	12 329	63.7	5.1	4.9	6.5	3.8	4.3	5.7	2.1	6.6	5.3	17.3	12.9	17.3
Harwich town	10 275	58.9	2.5	4.1	6.4	3.1	2.4	3.6	2.1	5.9	3.8	10.2	13.3	16.0
Hatfield town	3 245	50.8	3.7	3.6	3.6	3.2	3.0	4.7	3.4	5.7	6.2	12.7	12.3	14.5
Haverhill city	51 418	46.9	4.5	4.3	5.3	3.5	4.7	4.7	4.4	6.2	5.1	13.1	14.3	17.1
Hingham CDP	5 454	47.2	3.1	2.9	3.4	3.2	1.1	1.7	1.0	3.6	3.8	13.6	11.2	15.5
Hingham town	19 821	46.0	3.4	3.1	2.9	2.7	1.8	2.2	1.8	3.6	3.0	11.5	10.5	15.9
Holbrook CDP	11 041	45.8	3.0	3.3	5.7	4.1	2.8	4.1	2.6	6.4	5.0	11.1	12.1	19.4
Holbrook town	11 041	45.8	3.0	3.3	5.7	4.1	2.8	4.1	2.6	6.4	5.0	11.1	12.1	19.4
Holden town	14 628	44.4	2.5	2.6	2.9	2.7	2.5	1.8	1.0	3.4	1.8	10.1	9.9	13.5
Holliston town	12 926	46.2	3.5	3.3	4.7	2.8	3.1	3.1	2.7	3.7	3.3	11.8	12.0	18.0
Holyoke city	43 704	50.5	5.6	6.1	7.4	5.1	6.8	4.3	4.5	5.9	5.5	15.4	16.3	21.6
Hopedale town	5 646	52.1	3.8	3.2	5.0	3.8	6.4	2.0	2.3	5.4	3.2	11.0	12.3	15.2
Hopedale CDP	3 961	50.2	3.1	2.9	4.8	4.3	3.9	1.3	2.0	5.1	2.4	10.1	9.8	14.2
Hopkinton town	9 191	44.8	3.6	3.8	3.3	4.6	5.1	3.0	3.5	4.6	4.4	12.7	9.6	13.1
Hubbardston town	2 797	51.1	3.9	4.5	4.5	4.1	4.0	3.3	3.3	4.5	5.1	11.9	13.5	20.9
Hudson town	17 233	49.0	4.2	5.2	5.3	3.8	4.4	3.8	4.0	5.1	4.5	11.7	12.9	18.7
Hudson CDP	14 267	48.5	4.6	5.4	5.8	4.1	4.6	3.8	4.2	5.3	4.9	11.9	13.3	19.5
Hull town	10 466	51.4	3.7	4.7	5.3	4.7	3.6	4.8	4.7	5.7	5.1	17.0	14.8	19.4
Hull CDP	10 466	51.4	3.7	4.7	5.3	4.7	3.6	4.8	4.7	5.7	5.1	17.0	14.8	19.4
Hyannis CDP	14 120	67.1	5.3	6.3	9.7	4.3	5.0	5.4	3.5	9.1	5.8	12.1	13.8	16.2
Ipswich CDP	4 132	49.3	2.6	2.2	3.9	2.7	2.7	2.0	1.8	3.0	.8	11.1	12.5	13.7
Ipswich town	11 873	50.2	3.3	2.8	4.4	3.0	3.4	3.2	2.8	3.8	2.3	10.7	10.2	13.6
Kingston CDP	4 774	54.7	2.5	2.0	1.4	2.1	1.5	4.0	2.6	6.0	3.8	13.8	8.5	14.3
Kingston town	9 045	53.7	2.3	1.6	1.9	2.5	2.2	3.3	2.3	5.2	3.1	12.2	8.6	13.0
Lakeville town	7 785	57.1	4.2	6.3	6.5	5.4	5.0	3.6	3.4	5.4	6.4	13.5	14.6	17.8
Lancaster town	6 661	62.2	5.6	6.3	8.1	6.7	4.9	5.4	5.1	9.4	8.6	16.4	18.3	16.0
Lanesborough town	3 032	49.5	3.0	3.0	3.1	3.3	4.2	2.9	1.4	3.9	3.9	11.4	12.7	18.2
Lawrence city	70 207	55.6	8.9	8.2	10.5	6.8	6.3	9.0	7.1	11.5	10.8	21.0	18.6	24.4
Lee town	5 849	59.4	2.6	4.0	5.5	2.9	3.0	3.4	1.8	4.8	3.8	11.1	14.9	21.3
Leicester town	10 191	51.9	4.2	5.5	5.9	3.7	4.0	4.2	2.4	5.7	4.4	14.2	14.5	21.1
Lenox town	5 069	58.5	7.4	6.6	10.2	6.8	7.8	3.3	2.3	4.1	3.5	9.5	21.1	21.5
Leominster city	38 145	51.6	3.6	3.9	4.6	3.5	3.8	2.9	2.0	4.5	3.2	11.7	13.2	17.0
Lexington town	28 974	42.3	4.2	3.8	4.0	3.7	5.0	2.9	2.5	4.4	3.6	11.4	11.8	14.4
Lexington CDP	28 974	42.3	4.2	3.8	4.0	3.7	5.0	2.9	2.5	4.4	3.6	11.4	11.8	14.4
Lincoln town	7 666	41.3	3.9	4.2	3.8	3.3	3.7	3.9	2.3	4.3	4.9	13.2	7.4	11.4
Littleton town	7 107	52.5	5.3	4.5	5.5	4.6	4.7	4.9	3.9	6.1	4.2	11.0	16.4	22.5
Littleton Common CDP	2 885	52.2	5.0	3.0	6.1	3.9	4.5	5.8	4.8	7.5	3.8	10.3	15.9	21.7
Longmeadow town	15 467	45.8	3.4	2.2	3.1	2.0	2.0	2.6	1.5	5.0	3.1	13.3	10.6	16.6
Longmeadow CDP	15 467	45.8	3.4	2.2	3.1	2.0	2.0	2.6	1.5	5.0	3.1	13.3	10.6	16.6
Lowell city	103 439	52.2	7.8	6.5	8.3	5.5	6.9	6.1	5.6	9.6	8.4	15.9	17.2	22.6
Ludlow town	18 820	47.4	4.4	3.0	4.3	3.3	3.6	3.3	2.9	5.1	4.4	13.8	12.2	17.7
Lunenburg town	9 117	51.3	3.7	4.1	4.6	3.5	3.3	6.8	3.9	5.7	5.3	16.2	10.6	15.5
Lynn city	81 245	49.2	6.4	5.9	7.1	5.3	5.6	6.5	5.9	8.7	7.6	16.1	15.3	20.3
Lynnfield town	11 274	46.8	4.0	3.2	3.9	3.0	3.5	4.0	4.0	8.4	6.7	13.0	12.7	19.6
Lynnfield CDP	11 274	46.8	4.0	3.2	3.9	3.0	3.5	4.0	4.0	8.4	6.7	13.0	12.7	19.6
Malden city	53 884	52.4	5.9	6.3	6.9	5.8	6.1	7.3	6.3	9.5	8.4	15.1	17.9	22.9
Manchester town	5 286	45.7	3.0	3.9	4.8	2.4	3.5	3.3	2.4	3.2	2.8	14.5	14.5	19.9
Mansfield town	16 568	50.7	4.2	3.2	5.0	2.8	3.3	3.0	2.2	4.2	3.5	11.5	11.8	14.6
Mansfield Center CDP	7 170	49.9	4.9	3.4	5.6	3.4	3.7	3.4	2.6	4.7	4.6	10.7	10.3	12.5
Marblehead town	19 971	44.8	4.4	3.0	3.6	2.7	4.0	3.6	2.6	4.9	3.9	13.6	11.8	15.7
Marblehead CDP	19 971	44.8	4.4	3.0	3.6	2.7	4.0	3.6	2.6	4.9	3.9	13.6	11.8	15.7
Marion town	4 477	58.8	3.3	2.8	3.7	2.8	2.4	4.3	2.1	5.3	5.9	12.6	9.7	15.7
Marlborough city	31 813	45.0	4.4	4.2	4.9	4.0	4.1	3.5	3.2	5.1	4.8	9.8	11.3	14.1
Marshfield CDP	4 002	53.4	3.4	4.3	4.6	3.7	4.3	5.9	4.3	7.6	6.8	11.8	16.1	19.8
Marshfield town	21 621	51.9	4.0	4.5	5.1	3.4	3.8	4.3	2.8	6.3	5.5	13.2	14.7	19.9
Marstons Mills CDP	7 935	71.1	4.8	9.5	11.5	5.1	2.5	4.3	3.7	7.9	5.3	13.2	13.4	17.5
Mashpee town	7 884	64.5	6.5	4.9	8.7	4.2	4.7	3.4	3.7	4.5	5.1	10.9	16.6	22.2
Mattapoisett town	5 933	61.3	3.5	4.3	5.0	4.1	5.2	2.5	1.8	2.5	1.6	14.6	13.3	18.1
Mattapoisett Center CDP	3 013	61.6	3.3	6.3	7.1	5.8	6.9	2.6	3.0	3.5	2.9	12.2	15.2	19.3
Maynard town	10 325	48.7	3.9	3.0	3.7	3.0	3.5	4.4	3.7	5.6	5.3	11.0	11.4	17.6
Maynard CDP	10 325	48.7	3.9	3.0	3.7	3.0	3.5	4.4	3.7	5.6	5.3	11.0	11.4</	

Table 232. Allocation of Selected Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	All persons	Percent of—										Employed persons 16 years and over with al- located—		
		Persons with allocat- ed—		Persons 5 years and over with allocated—		Workers 16 years and over with means of transporta- tion to work alloc- ated				Persons 16 years and over with labor force status al- located				
		One or more items	Place of birth	English/ non-Eng- lish spoken at home	Residence in 1985	Persons 3 years and over with school en- rollment allocated	Persons 25 years and over with educational attainment allocated	Persons 16 years and over with means of transporta- tion to work alloc- ated	Persons 16 years and over with labor force status al- located	Occupation	Industry	Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 with weeks worked al- located	Persons 15 years and over with income in 1989 al- located	Households with income in 1989 al- located
PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION— Con.														
Melrose city -----	28 150	48.6	5.8	4.0	5.6	3.6	4.1	4.9	3.7	6.6	6.5	13.8	14.8	20.1
Mendon town -----	4 010	44.3	1.3	2.6	1.9	1.7	2.0	1.5	.6	5.6	2.7	8.9	8.7	14.3
Merrimac town -----	5 166	46.8	3.6	4.4	4.3	3.5	2.8	4.0	3.3	5.4	5.2	12.3	11.2	15.3
Methuen town -----	39 990	47.8	5.5	4.1	5.0	4.0	3.4	3.6	3.8	5.0	4.3	14.2	13.2	18.7
Middleborough town -----	17 867	55.8	3.7	4.1	4.5	3.9	4.1	3.5	2.0	4.5	3.3	12.6	13.3	16.6
Middleborough Center CDP -----	6 837	55.1	2.4	3.2	3.9	3.0	2.1	3.2	1.1	3.0	1.5	11.9	13.4	16.7
Middleton town -----	4 921	50.3	6.5	4.6	5.5	5.3	4.9	4.7	4.6	7.1	3.8	11.3	13.3	19.2
Milford town -----	25 375	49.3	4.3	4.2	5.2	4.1	3.7	3.9	2.5	5.7	4.2	11.5	10.4	15.4
Milford CDP -----	23 339	49.7	4.3	4.2	5.1	4.2	3.7	3.8	2.4	5.8	4.4	11.8	10.3	14.9
Milbury town -----	12 228	47.1	3.1	3.7	3.4	2.9	3.8	3.4	2.7	4.8	3.3	11.2	11.1	15.9
Millis town -----	7 613	45.6	4.4	2.9	3.7	2.9	3.7	3.3	2.7	6.0	4.9	10.4	13.3	16.7
Millis-Clicquot CDP -----	4 081	46.8	3.3	3.3	3.0	3.5	3.2	3.0	2.1	5.2	3.9	10.7	13.2	16.1
Milton town -----	25 725	47.1	4.8	4.1	4.5	3.8	3.8	5.0	4.6	7.0	6.1	15.2	15.9	19.8
Milton CDP -----	25 725	47.1	4.8	4.1	4.5	3.8	3.8	5.0	4.6	7.0	6.1	15.2	15.9	19.8
Monson town -----	7 776	56.8	2.4	2.5	1.8	2.5	1.9	1.8	2.1	3.1	2.8	9.5	12.7	16.0
Montague town -----	8 155	65.0	3.7	4.2	4.3	4.3	4.0	3.2	2.1	4.0	3.9	9.1	9.9	13.9
Nahant town -----	3 828	42.5	5.4	4.4	4.9	2.8	3.7	4.8	2.4	5.6	4.3	9.8	9.5	12.8
Nahant CDP -----	3 828	42.5	5.4	4.4	4.9	2.8	3.7	4.8	2.4	5.6	4.3	9.8	9.5	12.8
Nantucket CDP -----	3 124	80.6	7.4	6.2	8.5	5.6	6.1	6.9	3.5	9.0	4.8	13.7	20.2	28.9
Nantucket town -----	6 012	77.1	8.2	6.4	10.3	5.9	6.9	5.6	4.7	9.6	8.0	13.3	20.9	28.6
Natick town -----	30 534	44.8	4.5	3.8	4.3	4.0	3.8	3.4	3.4	5.7	4.6	12.5	10.7	14.6
Needham town -----	27 557	42.2	3.7	2.7	3.7	2.7	2.6	3.4	2.8	5.3	3.8	12.8	12.3	16.2
Needham CDP -----	27 557	42.2	3.7	2.7	3.7	2.7	2.6	3.4	2.8	5.3	3.8	12.8	12.3	16.2
New Bedford city -----	99 922	52.0	5.1	4.9	5.9	4.5	4.7	4.3	3.3	5.9	5.1	15.1	15.5	20.9
Newbury town -----	5 623	51.2	4.6	2.4	5.9	3.2	2.4	2.9	1.3	5.8	4.0	13.8	9.2	15.1
Newburyport city -----	16 351	54.0	5.2	3.9	5.1	4.1	4.1	3.4	2.7	5.5	4.1	13.8	11.6	13.4
Newtown city -----	82 585	48.6	4.7	3.7	5.2	3.6	4.5	4.0	3.7	5.9	4.7	13.0	14.0	19.1
Norfolk town -----	9 270	51.6	6.6	6.0	9.1	5.3	3.7	4.0	2.8	7.1	5.6	13.7	20.9	18.4
North Adams city -----	16 797	56.6	4.7	4.7	5.6	3.6	3.9	4.9	4.6	6.6	6.0	16.1	14.4	18.0
North Amherst CDP -----	6 239	59.1	4.2	3.0	5.1	2.8	—	3.1	3.8	7.1	6.0	10.7	9.4	15.7
Northampton city -----	29 242	49.7	4.4	3.2	4.4	2.7	3.8	3.5	2.7	4.8	3.9	13.3	13.6	18.2
North Andover town -----	22 792	46.2	5.2	4.5	5.4	2.8	3.3	3.9	4.1	5.6	4.5	13.8	13.9	18.4
North Attleborough town -----	25 038	47.8	3.2	2.9	4.1	2.7	2.9	2.2	2.1	4.1	3.9	9.9	11.7	16.2
North Attleborough Center CDP -----	16 178	46.9	3.1	3.2	4.3	2.7	2.8	2.4	2.2	4.5	4.4	10.4	10.4	15.0
Northborough CDP -----	5 761	48.6	3.8	2.3	3.5	2.3	3.3	3.0	3.1	4.1	3.8	8.0	8.3	12.5
Northborough town -----	11 929	48.6	2.7	2.8	3.1	2.8	2.8	3.2	2.5	4.0	3.0	7.5	10.1	15.8
Northbridge town -----	13 371	52.2	3.5	3.3	4.4	3.6	3.7	2.5	1.6	3.5	3.1	9.9	10.1	12.6
North Brookfield town -----	4 724	56.1	2.8	3.4	3.4	3.8	3.7	3.5	1.2	4.6	3.1	10.3	6.3	10.9
North Brookfield CDP -----	2 635	53.4	2.1	1.4	1.8	1.0	2.4	.8	.6	1.8	2.1	11.3	6.5	10.3
North Falmouth CDP -----	2 574	69.9	10.4	11.5	10.9	5.8	6.4	11.1	10.0	18.5	14.4	16.6	26.8	27.9
Northfield town -----	2 838	64.6	4.2	3.8	4.3	3.9	2.8	3.3	1.7	5.7	3.3	12.1	11.7	16.3
North Plymouth CDP -----	3 450	59.5	2.8	3.0	4.2	2.0	3.6	4.6	3.7	5.5	6.2	15.3	15.3	20.4
North Reading town -----	12 002	42.7	3.0	2.5	3.9	3.0	3.0	2.5	2.6	4.0	3.2	11.2	8.5	12.1
North Scituate CDP -----	4 891	50.4	3.1	2.9	3.8	2.5	3.8	2.7	2.0	7.3	4.7	13.0	15.9	21.6
North Seekonk CDP -----	2 612	56.7	4.8	2.2	4.1	1.8	2.9	2.8	2.7	4.3	3.8	16.9	10.6	15.6
Northwest Harwich CDP -----	3 108	56.4	1.4	4.1	7.1	3.0	2.7	3.6	1.7	6.6	2.7	13.1	11.0	13.4
North Westport CDP -----	4 697	51.5	2.8	3.5	2.9	1.7	2.7	1.1	1.8	6.4	4.4	8.1	11.3	16.4
Norton town -----	14 265	54.2	3.4	2.0	3.9	2.0	2.1	2.8	2.5	4.3	4.4	13.8	11.2	16.4
Norwell town -----	9 279	51.3	4.0	3.4	3.9	3.3	4.0	4.1	2.8	5.5	4.0	10.9	13.1	18.9
Norwood town -----	28 700	47.8	4.5	4.0	4.8	4.3	5.0	3.2	3.6	4.9	4.1	12.1	12.5	16.8
Norwood CDP -----	28 700	47.8	4.5	4.0	4.8	4.3	5.0	3.2	3.6	4.9	4.1	12.1	12.5	16.8
Oak Bluffs town -----	2 805	68.5	5.2	6.5	8.3	4.1	4.0	4.0	1.9	7.1	6.0	9.4	14.5	18.3
Ocean Bluff-Brant Rock CDP -----	4 561	60.8	7.0	7.0	7.3	5.1	6.9	6.4	4.5	9.2	8.7	18.2	25.0	32.3
Ocean Grove CDP -----	3 138	60.9	7.9	4.1	6.7	2.5	5.0	7.4	4.7	9.3	8.3	14.8	17.3	25.1
Orange CDP -----	3 791	59.9	3.7	3.3	3.6	3.2	3.9	4.5	2.6	5.5	5.9	7.9	20.1	28.8
Orange town -----	7 312	59.7	4.3	2.5	3.6	2.8	3.9	3.8	2.1	5.6	4.5	7.7	19.5	26.4
Orleans town -----	5 838	60.5	2.2	3.7	5.1	2.6	2.5	1.8	1.2	4.8	3.9	11.0	9.5	12.3
Osterville CDP -----	2 842	68.5	4.1	4.7	6.9	3.5	3.2	6.2	4.7	10.0	9.3	14.7	30.3	34.4
Oxford CDP -----	5 969	47.8	2.4	1.7	3.7	1.8	1.7	2.1	1.4	4.7	1.8	7.9	10.6	17.8
Oxford town -----	12 588	49.5	4.4	3.4	4.7	3.5	2.7	3.9	2.5	6.8	3.9	11.4	11.9	18.3
Palmer CDP -----	4 069	57.8	7.8	4.2	4.9	4.7	5.2	3.7	3.4	5.6	4.7	16.7	12.7	18.4
Palmer town -----	12 054	57.2	4.5	4.4	4.7	4.1	3.8	3.5	3.5	4.6	4.0	15.1	13.1	17.5
Paxton town -----	4 047	48.2	5.2	3.6	5.1	2.1	2.6	6.4	4.1	7.8	6.2	12.2	13.8	19.3
Peabody city -----	47 039	48.7	5.3	4.3	5.0	4.2	4.5	4.8	3.8	7.0	5.5	15.4	15.0	19.7
Pembroke town -----	14 544	48.0	2.8	3.0	3.9	2.8	3.3	2.7	1.9	4.2	3.4	9.0	11.5	16.3
Pepperell town -----	10 098	51.4	3.0	4.5	4.3	3.6	3.6	5.1	3.9	5.9	6.6	11.0	12.4	18.1
Pinehurst CDP -----	6 614	43.4	4.1	3.1	2.6	2.9	3.7	3.9	2.8	6.2	4.8	10.5	12.8	19.3
Pittsfield city -----	48 622	48.3	4.0	3.4	4.3	3.1	4.1	3.9	3.3	5.7	4.2	13.3	14.8	19.2
Plainville town -----	6 871	54.6	5.0	3.9	5.7	4.2	4.7	2.9	3.8	5.7	4.0	11.1	16.9	21.9
Plymouth CDP -----	7 258	64.0	10.8	10.0	11.4	9.5	11.6	3.2	2.2	4.7	4.0	13.0	21.7	20.6
Plymouth town -----	45 608	59.2	6.1	5.3	7.1	5.0	6.2	3.5	2.3	5.5	4.3	12.4	17.6	19.6
Pocasset CDP -----	2 651	75.0	2.2	6.2	9.1	2.9	3.3	3.4	5.0	27.8	25.9	30.9	24.7	32.7
Princeton town -----	3 189	50.3	2.7	2.5	3.									

Table 232. Allocation of Selected Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	All persons	Percent of —														
		Persons with allocat- ed —		Persons 5 years and over with allocated —		Workers 16 years and over with means of transportation to work allocated				Employed persons 16 years and over with al- located —		Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 with weeks worked allocated		Persons 15 years and over with income in 1989 allocated		Households with income in 1989 allocated
		One or more items	Place of birth	English/ non-Eng- lish spoken at home	Residence in 1985	Persons 3 years and over with school en- rollment allocated	Persons 25 years and over with educational attainment allocated	Persons 16 years and over with labor force status al- located	Persons 16 years and over with labor force status al- located	Occupation	Industry	Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 with weeks worked allocated	Persons 15 years and over with income in 1989 allocated			
PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION— Con.																
Reading town	22 539	43.5	4.1	2.8	3.5	1.9	3.4	2.5	2.0	4.8	3.9	12.6	13.8	17.7		
Reading CDP	22 539	43.5	4.1	2.8	3.5	1.9	3.4	2.5	2.0	4.8	3.9	12.6	13.8	17.7		
Rehoboth town	8 656	54.6	2.9	3.1	2.9	3.1	2.7	3.8	2.8	5.0	4.2	12.1	14.4	21.3		
Revere city	42 786	56.3	7.7	7.5	9.0	7.4	6.7	8.4	8.1	10.9	9.9	18.3	19.5	24.2		
Rochester town	3 921	54.7	1.8	1.3	1.7	1.8	1.4	2.3	2.0	4.8	1.1	11.5	10.7	15.7		
Rockland town	16 123	46.2	3.1	3.5	4.1	3.7	4.1	3.1	2.5	3.7	3.7	8.7	12.5	16.0		
Rockport CDP	5 448	51.4	4.5	2.9	4.8	4.2	4.4	4.0	2.2	4.1	3.3	14.3	11.4	14.4		
Rockport town	7 469	51.7	4.5	3.0	4.6	4.3	3.8	3.9	2.2	5.0	4.2	15.5	12.7	16.4		
Rowley town	4 452	52.6	3.1	3.3	4.8	3.1	3.0	5.3	2.4	5.7	3.4	16.2	15.4	19.9		
Rutland town	4 947	48.3	4.7	5.1	5.9	5.4	3.9	4.4	1.2	5.1	3.2	9.6	9.9	12.3		
Sagamore CDP	2 504	58.1	12.2	4.9	3.9	2.8	2.0	2.5	1.1	2.8	2.1	6.7	17.3	20.9		
Salem city	38 091	49.7	5.2	4.8	6.4	5.0	4.5	4.9	4.3	6.3	5.1	13.7	14.2	18.3		
Salisbury CDP	3 695	53.6	5.5	2.9	5.3	3.4	3.0	1.5	3.4	3.6	3.4	9.3	11.8	17.5		
Salisbury town	6 744	55.7	5.4	3.1	5.1	3.5	3.7	2.6	3.8	5.2	4.1	10.8	10.5	17.9		
Sandwich CDP	2 998	62.9	2.2	2.9	4.5	1.5	3.5	2.8	1.0	5.8	3.4	6.7	16.6	16.6		
Sandwich town	15 489	64.3	5.1	7.2	8.7	3.2	3.3	5.1	3.7	9.8	7.2	11.5	17.2	22.4		
Saugus town	25 549	49.4	6.1	4.9	6.1	4.7	4.6	5.8	4.9	8.3	6.7	14.2	15.2	20.1		
Saugus CDP	25 549	49.4	6.1	4.9	6.1	4.7	4.6	5.8	4.9	8.3	6.7	14.2	15.2	20.1		
Scituate CDP	5 180	54.8	5.2	4.4	6.5	3.4	2.8	4.2	4.0	6.8	4.3	15.2	15.0	18.4		
Scituate town	16 786	51.7	3.3	3.1	4.4	2.4	2.8	3.6	2.4	6.7	4.0	13.1	15.3	20.4		
Seekonk town	13 046	53.2	5.4	3.4	4.3	4.0	3.2	3.8	2.9	5.7	4.7	14.5	14.1	19.4		
Sharon town	15 517	43.5	3.3	3.5	3.9	2.9	2.4	4.8	2.8	5.5	3.7	10.8	11.2	16.3		
Sharon CDP	5 893	43.0	2.7	3.4	3.5	3.6	3.2	5.1	3.5	4.6	3.8	12.1	12.2	17.1		
Sheffield town	2 939	66.3	7.1	10.1	9.3	7.4	5.6	5.2	4.4	7.9	7.9	15.4	18.0	19.8		
Sherborn town	3 989	45.3	2.5	3.6	3.4	2.7	1.7	2.8	1.7	4.5	3.5	12.2	4.3	8.7		
Shirley town	6 096	62.5	6.0	5.0	6.5	4.0	3.8	5.7	2.5	6.5	5.9	14.2	15.7	13.3		
Shrewsbury town	24 146	49.0	3.2	3.1	3.9	2.6	2.4	2.1	1.9	3.9	2.4	11.0	12.8	17.3		
Smith Mills CDP	4 593	48.6	2.7	1.6	2.1	1.6	1.9	2.3	2.0	3.5	2.5	11.8	12.9	19.9		
Somerset town	17 655	51.1	4.0	3.1	3.5	3.6	3.1	2.5	2.2	4.0	2.6	14.6	12.1	17.8		
Somerset CDP	17 655	51.1	4.0	3.1	3.5	3.6	3.1	2.5	2.2	4.0	2.6	14.6	12.1	17.8		
Somerville city	76 210	49.7	5.5	5.4	6.9	5.1	5.7	6.9	5.1	8.9	7.4	14.5	16.2	21.7		
South Amherst CDP	5 053	63.1	10.9	10.8	12.5	9.3	6.7	12.5	10.3	13.1	13.0	20.8	17.8	28.5		
Southampton town	4 478	45.2	1.5	2.2	1.5	2.5	1.9	1.5	1.3	3.8	2.7	11.5	12.2	16.5		
Southborough town	6 628	48.2	3.2	3.3	4.0	3.4	1.6	2.8	2.2	4.9	3.5	12.6	10.0	16.7		
Southbridge town	17 816	60.5	2.9	5.4	6.6	5.3	4.7	4.6	3.3	6.1	4.5	14.0	17.2	21.7		
Southbridge CDP	13 631	60.9	3.2	5.9	7.3	5.7	5.2	5.2	3.7	7.1	5.3	14.1	17.6	21.7		
South Dennis CDP	3 559	67.6	1.8	3.7	8.0	2.3	2.4	3.9	3.8	8.0	5.1	9.1	16.8	23.9		
South Duxbury CDP	2 924	50.5	1.1	1.5	3.2	1.6	4	2.9	3.3	5.1	3.7	9.1	11.1	15.1		
South Hadley town	16 685	46.7	3.5	2.8	4.0	2.8	3.5	2.9	2.3	3.8	3.4	12.3	11.7	14.5		
Southwick town	7 667	54.1	5.2	4.3	5.0	3.8	3.3	3.9	3.8	5.3	5.3	13.6	15.0	18.7		
South Yarmouth CDP	10 358	63.1	6.4	6.5	7.3	3.8	5.5	6.5	4.1	8.4	7.3	11.4	15.0	18.4		
Spencer CDP	6 306	51.9	2.8	3.9	4.1	4.4	3.1	3.0	2.8	2.8	2.9	7.1	15.5	19.4		
Spencer town	11 645	53.1	3.0	4.0	4.3	3.9	2.9	3.2	2.2	3.6	3.1	9.0	16.2	20.8		
Springfield city	156 983	51.3	6.8	5.8	7.4	5.2	5.2	6.1	5.3	8.1	7.2	16.4	17.0	22.0		
Sterling town	6 469	50.8	2.3	3.1	3.8	2.7	2.9	1.2	1.9	2.6	2.2	13.0	9.6	15.7		
Stoneham town	22 203	49.9	5.2	4.5	6.0	4.5	5.0	3.8	4.1	7.3	5.9	13.2	15.4	19.6		
Stoneham CDP	22 203	49.9	5.2	4.5	6.0	4.5	5.0	3.8	4.1	7.3	5.9	13.2	15.4	19.6		
Stoughton town	26 777	47.7	5.7	4.6	5.7	4.7	5.5	4.6	4.1	6.4	5.7	12.9	14.6	19.6		
Stow town	5 328	48.7	3.9	4.8	4.8	3.6	3.0	3.0	2.6	7.2	5.8	12.5	10.1	15.6		
Sturbridge town	7 776	58.3	2.8	2.9	3.3	3.5	3.1	4.1	3.0	5.9	3.8	12.4	13.1	18.7		
Sudbury town	14 358	43.1	3.8	3.3	3.6	3.4	2.7	3.5	2.1	4.9	3.1	10.4	10.0	14.4		
Sunderland town	3 551	62.2	2.2	2.9	4.3	2.7	2.3	1.5	9	1.7	1.3	5.8	11.2	16.3		
Sutton town	6 824	49.9	4.9	4.1	5.2	3.6	5.8	4.8	2.7	5.2	5.6	9.8	16.5	26.4		
Swampscott town	13 650	46.4	4.4	3.8	4.8	4.7	4.0	3.4	2.2	4.3	2.7	11.7	14.3	18.2		
Swampscott CDP	13 650	46.4	4.4	3.8	4.8	4.7	4.0	3.4	2.2	4.3	2.7	11.7	14.3	18.2		
Swansea town	15 411	54.9	3.9	4.2	6.1	4.0	4.0	5.6	3.8	7.4	6.0	13.7	14.7	20.9		
Taunton city	49 832	53.9	5.1	4.1	5.2	3.6	4.2	3.7	2.7	5.1	4.0	12.2	15.7	20.4		
Templeton town	6 438	52.7	1.9	1.7	2.3	2.2	2.5	3.3	1.5	2.9	2.3	9.4	12.7	14.9		
Tewksbury town	27 263	46.8	4.4	2.9	4.1	3.2	3.8	3.2	2.9	6.6	5.7	13.5	12.4	18.7		
Three Rivers CDP	3 006	55.0	1.9	3.1	4.7	3.1	2.1	3.2	3.3	3.6	5.0	17.2	13.1	17.1		
Tisbury town	3 119	74.9	4.1	5.3	7.2	3.6	3.8	3.9	2.9	7.5	6.2	15.0	16.5	20.1		
Topsfield CDP	2 711	50.0	8.7	5.3	4.0	9.4	3.5	4.4	1.3	2.5	2.3	12.3	16.9	14.4		
Topsfield town	5 754	45.8	5.2	3.4	3.5	5.6	3.1	3.2	1.5	3.5	1.6	12.0	11.9	13.2		
Townsend town	8 496	51.5	3.9	3.5	3.8	2.7	4.5	2.2	2.5	5.9	4.8	12.2	11.2	17.6		
Turners Falls CDP	4 731	63.1	3.2	3.0	4.0	3.7	3.4	3.0	3.0	4.5	4.0	10.4	9.9	15.3		
Tyngsborough town	8 640	45.6	2.5	2.5	1.9	3.0	2.5	1.6	1.9	2.9	2.0	8.0	12.2	16.2		
Upton town	4 655	51.1	5.6	3.6	3.6	3.3	3.2	3.3	2.4	6.0	4.6	11.7	13.6	18.4		
Uxbridge town	10 415	57.4	4.1	4.8	6.0	4.6	3.1	4.3	2.9	4.4	4.0	12.3	10.8	16.0		
Wakefield town	24 825	46.5	4.6	3.2	5.4	3.6	5.1	3.9	3.3	6.3	5.1	12.4	13.8	18.3		
Wakefield CDP	24 825	46.5	4.6	3.2	5.4	3.6	5.1	3.9	3.3	6.3	5.1	12.4	13.8	18.3		
Walpole CDP	5 495	51.9	5.7	4.6	6.2	5.8	4.1	4.8	4.9	7.4	4.6	14.9	13.7	19.1		
Walpole town	20 212	51.4	5.7	4.6	5.1	4.9	3.8	3.6	3.0	6.2	4.5	13.1	15.7	19.8		

Table 232. Allocation of Selected Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	All persons	Percent of —															
		Persons with allocat- ed —		Persons 5 years and over with allocated —		Workers 16 years and over with means of transporta- tion to work alloc- ated				Employed persons 16 years and over with al- located —		Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 with weeks worked alloc- ated			Persons 15 years and over with income in 1989 alloc- ated		Households with income in 1989 al- located
		One or more items	Place of birth	English/ non-Eng- lish spoken at home	Residence in 1985	Persons 3 years and over with school en- rollment allocated	Persons 25 years and over with educational attainment allocated	Persons 16 years and over with labor force status al- located	Persons 16 years and over with labor force status al- located	Occupation	Industry	Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 with weeks worked alloc- ated	Persons 15 years and over with income in 1989 alloc- ated				
PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION— Con.																	
Wayland town -----	11 867	42.6	4.2	3.1	3.6	3.1	3.2	3.3	2.7	5.3	3.6	12.8	11.3	17.1			
Webster town -----	16 196	55.8	3.6	3.9	4.0	3.8	5.1	2.7	2.6	4.7	3.6	13.0	15.0	20.3			
Webster CDP -----	11 849	54.7	4.2	4.0	4.6	3.9	5.5	2.5	2.8	5.3	3.5	13.0	15.3	19.9			
Wellesley town -----	26 615	44.3	5.7	4.7	5.7	4.9	5.2	5.1	4.3	6.7	5.4	14.2	13.6	17.3			
Wellesley CDP -----	26 615	44.3	5.7	4.7	5.7	4.9	5.2	5.1	4.3	6.7	5.4	14.2	13.6	17.3			
Wenham town -----	4 212	46.2	4.2	2.8	3.9	3.3	4.5	3.8	2.7	5.8	3.8	10.4	12.4	18.0			
Westborough town -----	14 155	51.8	3.2	3.6	4.4	3.4	3.6	4.4	2.4	5.5	3.1	12.2	12.0	15.0			
Westborough CDP -----	3 937	51.8	2.8	3.1	3.5	2.5	3.7	3.6	2.1	3.7	2.9	10.2	14.4	14.7			
West Boylston town -----	6 611	53.7	4.1	5.1	5.8	4.6	4.6	3.2	1.6	5.8	4.3	17.7	18.0	16.7			
West Bridgewater town -----	6 389	50.3	3.3	2.4	3.3	1.7	2.6	2.3	1.4	4.6	3.3	13.3	13.8	18.9			
West Brookfield town -----	3 516	60.2	4.2	3.9	6.7	3.4	2.5	4.4	1.6	7.9	4.1	15.0	18.3	24.1			
West Concord CDP -----	5 761	52.6	8.8	4.5	6.2	5.5	3.4	3.1	1.9	4.2	2.7	18.4	19.9	12.1			
Westfield city -----	38 372	44.7	3.5	3.2	3.8	3.0	3.2	3.4	2.8	5.1	3.9	11.9	11.3	16.0			
Westford town -----	16 402	47.7	4.0	3.8	5.1	3.3	3.1	3.3	3.6	5.9	5.3	14.6	12.0	17.9			
Westminster town -----	6 191	52.8	2.1	3.9	3.8	2.3	1.3	1.2	.7	1.6	1.6	11.1	11.7	16.8			
West Newbury town -----	3 412	51.8	4.5	2.7	3.7	2.6	2.5	3.6	1.5	7.4	4.8	15.0	12.0	17.3			
Weston town -----	10 200	46.7	3.2	3.5	5.2	4.0	5.4	3.3	3.4	5.2	5.6	14.2	15.7	18.1			
Westport town -----	13 852	50.6	3.3	3.5	3.9	3.1	2.7	3.2	2.1	5.7	4.6	12.0	13.4	19.7			
West Springfield town -----	27 537	48.8	3.2	3.1	4.4	2.7	3.3	2.9	2.7	4.3	3.2	12.3	12.5	16.6			
West Springfield CDP -----	27 537	48.8	3.2	3.1	4.4	2.7	3.3	2.9	2.7	4.3	3.2	12.3	12.5	16.6			
Westwood town -----	12 557	44.8	2.9	4.2	3.9	3.6	4.0	3.7	3.5	6.3	5.5	16.1	12.5	17.5			
West Yarmouth CDP -----	5 409	69.6	4.5	7.6	9.2	4.9	6.3	8.6	6.2	12.9	12.1	14.3	13.2	18.1			
Weymouth town -----	54 063	49.1	5.7	5.2	6.0	5.2	5.6	5.5	5.0	7.5	6.6	13.4	14.8	19.1			
Weymouth CDP -----	54 063	49.1	5.7	5.2	6.0	5.2	5.6	5.5	5.0	7.5	6.6	13.4	14.8	19.1			
Whitinsville CDP -----	5 639	48.8	3.3	2.4	4.7	2.6	3.6	2.3	1.4	2.8	3.0	10.6	6.9	9.3			
Whitman town -----	13 240	48.1	4.2	3.6	4.0	2.9	4.7	3.9	2.6	5.3	3.9	12.7	15.4	20.1			
Wilbraham CDP -----	3 283	53.4	4.9	3.7	3.6	2.5	4.2	.6	2.2	3.0	1.4	11.2	14.0	20.9			
Wilbraham town -----	12 635	50.9	3.4	3.5	2.9	2.7	2.6	2.8	2.3	4.6	2.9	13.9	11.1	17.0			
Williamsburg town -----	2 510	53.8	4.5	3.5	6.0	3.9	4.0	4.4	2.2	4.0	2.3	15.0	12.4	14.1			
Williamstown CDP -----	4 791	53.5	3.1	2.7	3.9	2.2	3.5	3.7	2.0	4.1	3.7	11.1	10.4	17.8			
Williamstown town -----	8 220	55.7	5.5	4.1	4.6	2.7	7.2	3.8	1.7	4.7	3.6	11.0	13.7	18.2			
Wilmington CDP -----	17 654	47.9	5.0	4.4	5.0	3.9	4.3	4.5	3.9	7.2	5.8	13.3	13.3	19.6			
Wilmington town -----	17 654	47.9	5.0	4.4	5.0	3.9	4.3	4.5	3.9	7.2	5.8	13.3	13.3	19.6			
Winchendon CDP -----	4 316	56.2	2.5	3.1	5.7	3.4	2.4	3.3	1.0	4.8	2.1	9.6	8.9	12.3			
Winchendon town -----	8 805	55.2	3.0	3.2	4.7	3.1	2.8	3.6	1.2	4.1	2.3	11.1	9.2	14.5			
Winchester town -----	20 267	42.6	4.2	3.8	4.4	3.4	3.9	4.0	2.7	4.9	4.3	12.4	9.4	12.7			
Winchester CDP -----	20 267	42.6	4.2	3.8	4.4	3.4	3.9	4.0	2.7	4.9	4.3	12.4	9.4	12.7			
Winthrop town -----	18 127	56.2	7.3	6.8	8.4	6.2	6.2	8.2	6.2	9.2	8.5	17.5	18.8	22.8			
Winthrop CDP -----	18 127	56.2	7.3	6.8	8.4	6.2	6.2	8.2	6.2	9.2	8.5	17.5	18.8	22.8			
Woburn city -----	35 943	48.4	5.9	5.0	5.3	4.4	5.6	4.7	4.2	6.5	5.3	13.5	13.5	18.9			
Worcester city -----	169 759	51.6	5.6	4.9	6.4	4.6	5.6	5.3	4.0	7.2	6.1	14.6	14.7	19.5			
Wrentham town -----	9 006	50.7	4.7	4.1	6.8	3.3	5.1	3.5	2.0	5.5	5.8	13.0	16.8	22.4			
Yarmouth town -----	21 196	66.9	4.8	6.0	7.3	3.9	4.8	5.9	4.0	9.0	8.0	11.1	14.7	19.1			
Yarmouth Port CDP -----	4 271	73.4	2.1	2.7	5.6	2.6	2.4	1.7	2.2	4.1	3.8	7.9	15.9	21.4			

Table 233. Allocation of Selected Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

American Indian Area		Percent of —											
		Persons with allocated—	Persons 5 years and over with allocated—		Persons 3 years and over with school enrollment allocated	Persons 25 years and over with educational attainment allocated	Workers 16 years and over with means of transportation to work allocated	Persons 16 years and over with labor force status allocated	Employed persons 16 years and over with allocated—		Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 with weeks worked allocated	Persons 15 years and over with income in 1989 allocated	Households with income in 1989 allocated
		Place of birth	English/ non-English spoken at home	Residence in 1985					Occupation	Industry			
	All persons												
AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATION AND TRUST LAND													
All areas -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TRIBAL DESIGNATED STATISTICAL AREA													
All areas -----	283	3.9	9.4	11.4	8.3	1.9	—	1.4	8.5	6.9	15.7	18.1	25.3
Wampanoag-Gay Head TDSA, MA -----	283	3.9	9.4	11.4	8.3	1.9	—	1.4	8.5	6.9	15.7	18.1	25.3

Table 234. Percent of Persons in Sample: 1990

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Persons		State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Persons	
	100-percent count	Percent in sample		100-percent count	Percent in sample
The State -----	6 016 425	13.4	PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION—Con.		
URBAN AND RURAL AND SIZE OF PLACE			Boxborough town -----	3 343	15.8
Urban -----	5 069 603	12.8	Boxford town -----	6 266	11.9
Inside urbanized area -----	4 730 382	12.8	Boylston town -----	3 517	16.3
Central place -----	2 119 649	12.6	Braintree town -----	33 836	15.1
Urban fringe -----	2 610 733	13.0	Braintree CDP -----	33 836	15.1
Outside urbanized area -----	339 221	13.5	Brewster town -----	8 440	14.8
Place of 10,000 or more -----	134 023	13.6	Bridgewater CDP -----	7 242	12.6
Place of 2,500 to 9,999 -----	205 198	13.5	Bridgewater town -----	21 249	12.6
Rural -----	946 822	16.6	Brimfield town -----	3 001	10.9
Place of 1,000 to 2,499 -----	106 987	15.2	Brockton city -----	92 788	13.3
Place of less than 1,000 -----	—	—	Brookfield town -----	2 968	16.7
Other rural -----	839 835	16.8	Brookline town -----	54 718	11.9
Rural farm -----	—	—	Brookline CDP -----	54 718	11.9
INSIDE AND OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREA			Burlington town -----	23 302	13.6
Inside metropolitan area -----	5 437 976	13.0	Burlington CDP -----	23 302	13.6
In central city -----	2 055 937	12.6	Buzzards Bay CDP -----	3 250	15.6
Not in central city -----	3 382 039	13.2	Cambridge city -----	95 802	13.6
Urban -----	2 705 918	12.9	Canton town -----	18 530	14.2
Inside urbanized area -----	2 556 217	12.9	Carlisle town -----	4 333	15.7
Outside urbanized area -----	149 701	13.0	Carver town -----	10 590	13.6
Rural -----	676 121	14.2	Centerville CDP -----	9 190	15.0
Outside metropolitan area -----	578 449	17.8	Charlton town -----	9 576	12.1
Urban -----	307 988	13.6	Chatham town -----	6 579	14.2
Inside urbanized area -----	118 468	13.1	Chelmsford CDP -----	32 388	11.6
Outside urbanized area -----	189 520	13.9	Chelmsford town -----	32 383	11.6
Place of 10,000 or more -----	82 258	14.1	Chelsea city -----	28 710	10.4
Place of 2,500 to 9,999 -----	107 262	13.8	Cheshire town -----	3 479	15.6
Rural -----	270 461	22.5	Chicopee city -----	56 632	13.3
COUNTY			Clinton town -----	13 222	13.7
Barnstable County -----	186 605	14.4	Clinton CDP -----	7 943	15.1
Berkshire County -----	139 352	18.2	Cochituate CDP -----	6 046	14.2
Bristol County -----	506 325	13.2	Cohasset town -----	7 075	11.7
Dukes County -----	11 639	21.9	Concord town -----	17 076	12.8
Essex County -----	670 080	13.1	Dalton town -----	7 155	12.8
Franklin County -----	70 092	26.5	Danvers town -----	24 174	12.4
Hampden County -----	456 310	13.6	Danvers CDP -----	24 174	12.4
Hampshire County -----	146 568	16.2	Dartmouth town -----	27 244	11.6
Middlesex County -----	1 398 468	13.0	Dedham town -----	23 782	14.0
Nantucket County -----	6 012	11.5	Dedham CDP -----	23 782	14.0
Norfolk County -----	616 087	12.8	Deerfield town -----	5 018	15.8
Plymouth County -----	435 276	13.6	Dennis CDP -----	2 633	11.7
Suffolk County -----	663 906	11.1	Dennis town -----	13 864	13.8
Worcester County -----	709 705	14.3	Dennis Port CDP -----	2 775	14.2
PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION			Dighton town -----	5 631	15.1
Abington CDP -----	13 817	14.0	Douglas town -----	5 438	15.5
Abington town -----	13 817	14.0	Dover town -----	4 915	15.9
Acton town -----	17 872	14.3	Dracut town -----	25 594	12.6
Acushnet town -----	9 554	15.5	Dudley town -----	9 540	12.9
Acushnet Center CDP -----	3 170	15.8	Duxbury town -----	13 895	12.3
Adams town -----	9 445	16.3	East Bridgewater town -----	11 104	15.1
Adams CDP -----	6 356	16.3	East Dennis CDP -----	2 584	13.4
Agawam town -----	27 323	11.9	East Falmouth CDP -----	5 577	13.8
Amesbury town -----	14 997	14.8	Eastham town -----	4 462	14.9
Amesbury CDP -----	12 109	14.7	Easthampton town -----	15 537	13.6
Amherst CDP -----	17 824	13.7	East Harwich CDP -----	3 828	14.3
Amherst town -----	35 228	14.0	East Longmeadow town -----	13 367	13.7
Andover CDP -----	8 242	14.0	Easton town -----	19 807	12.7
Andover town -----	29 151	14.3	East Sandwich CDP -----	3 171	13.5
Arlington town -----	44 630	11.9	Edgartown town -----	3 062	8.2
Arlington CDP -----	44 630	11.9	Essex town -----	3 260	13.8
Ashburnham town -----	5 433	11.3	Everett city -----	35 701	11.5
Ashby town -----	2 717	16.7	Fairhaven town -----	16 132	13.5
Ashland town -----	12 066	12.7	Fall River city -----	92 703	13.8
Athol town -----	11 451	16.5	Falmouth CDP -----	4 047	13.9
Athol CDP -----	8 732	16.3	Falmouth town -----	27 960	13.9
Attleboro city -----	38 383	13.6	Fitchburg city -----	41 194	13.0
Auburn town -----	15 005	15.4	Forestdale CDP -----	2 833	18.2
Avon town -----	4 558	15.8	Fort Devens CDP -----	8 973	14.0
Ayer town -----	6 871	11.6	Foxborough town -----	14 637	12.8
Ayer CDP -----	2 889	12.0	Foxborough CDP -----	5 706	12.5
Barnstable town -----	40 949	14.0	Framingham town -----	64 989	12.1
Barnstable Village CDP -----	2 790	14.0	Framingham CDP -----	64 994	12.1
Barre town -----	4 546	15.8	Franklin town -----	22 095	13.1
Bedford town -----	12 996	12.7	Franklin CDP -----	9 965	13.1
Belchertown town -----	10 579	12.0	Freetown town -----	8 522	11.5
Bellingham town -----	14 877	11.1	Gardner city -----	20 125	13.8
Bellingham CDP -----	4 535	11.9	Georgetown town -----	6 384	12.0
Belmont town -----	24 720	15.5	Gloucester city -----	28 716	13.7
Belmont CDP -----	24 720	15.5	Grafton town -----	13 035	14.4
Berkley town -----	4 237	15.5	Granby town -----	5 565	17.0
Beverly city -----	38 195	11.6	Great Barrington CDP -----	2 810	11.2
Billerica town -----	37 609	12.6	Great Barrington town -----	7 725	10.9
Blackstone town -----	8 023	12.1	Greenfield town -----	18 666	14.7
Bliss Corner CDP -----	4 908	11.5	Greenfield CDP -----	14 016	14.3
Bolton town -----	3 134	15.0	Groton town -----	7 511	10.8
Boston city -----	574 283	11.0	Groveland town -----	5 214	13.0
Bourne town -----	16 064	14.5	Hadley town -----	4 231	16.3
			Halifax town -----	6 526	12.0
			Hamilton town -----	7 280	12.7
			Hampden town -----	4 709	15.5

Table 234. Percent of Persons in Sample: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Persons		State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Persons	
	100-percent count	Percent in sample		100-percent count	Percent in sample
PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION—Con.			PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION—Con.		
Hanover town	11 912	14.8	New Bedford city	99 922	15.0
Hanson town	9 028	14.9	Newbury town	5 623	10.7
Harvard town	12 329	14.7	Newburyport city	16 317	11.3
Harwich town	10 275	13.6	Newton city	82 585	14.1
Hatfield town	3 184	17.1	Norfolk town	9 270	10.8
Haverhill city	51 418	13.6	North Adams city	16 797	13.5
Hingham CDP	5 454	13.8	North Amherst CDP	6 239	13.1
Hingham town	19 821	14.7	Northampton city	29 289	14.0
Holbrook CDP	11 041	12.2	North Andover town	22 792	12.7
Holbrook town	11 041	12.2	North Attleborough town	25 038	12.0
Holden town	14 628	15.5	North Attleborough Center CDP	16 178	12.0
Holliston town	12 926	13.6	Northborough CDP	5 761	13.7
Holyoke city	43 704	12.9	Northborough town	11 929	12.9
Hopedale town	5 666	16.3	Northbridge town	13 371	15.5
Hopedale CDP	3 961	16.3	North Brookfield town	4 708	15.8
Hopkinton town	9 191	11.5	North Brookfield CDP	2 635	16.6
Hubbardston town	2 797	44.8	North Falmouth CDP	2 625	12.3
Hudson town	17 233	14.7	Northfield town	2 838	43.7
Hudson CDP	14 267	14.5	North Plymouth CDP	3 450	15.3
Hull town	10 466	12.5	North Reading town	12 002	14.2
Hull CDP	10 466	12.5	North Scituate CDP	4 891	13.7
Hyannis CDP	14 120	14.4	North Seekonk CDP	2 635	12.7
Ipswich CDP	4 132	13.9	Northwest Harwich CDP	3 037	14.0
Ipswich town	11 873	15.1	North Westport CDP	4 697	11.3
Kingston CDP	4 774	12.7	Norton town	14 265	12.8
Kingston town	9 045	12.2	Norwell town	9 279	15.8
Lakeville town	7 785	11.0	Norwood town	28 700	12.1
Lancaster town	6 661	14.8	Norwood CDP	28 700	12.1
Lanesborough town	3 032	13.8	Oak Bluffs town	2 804	34.7
Lawrence city	70 207	12.5	Ocean Bluff-Brant Rock CDP	4 541	10.4
Lee town	5 849	11.7	Ocean Grove CDP	3 169	10.5
Leicester town	10 191	13.0	Orange CDP	3 791	11.7
Lenox town	5 069	12.8	Orange town	7 312	12.6
Leominster city	38 145	12.5	Orleans town	5 838	14.5
Lexington town	28 974	14.7	Osterville CDP	2 911	12.6
Lexington CDP	28 974	14.7	Oxford CDP	5 969	12.5
Lincoln town	7 666	14.7	Oxford town	12 588	12.1
Littleton town	7 051	11.8	Palmer CDP	4 069	11.7
Littleton Common CDP	2 867	12.1	Palmer town	12 054	14.1
Longmeadow town	15 467	12.4	Paxton town	4 047	14.2
Longmeadow CDP	15 467	12.4	Peabody city	47 039	13.3
Lowell city	103 439	12.9	Pembroke town	14 544	15.7
Ludlow town	18 820	12.6	Pepperell town	10 098	11.2
Lunenburg town	9 117	12.3	Pinehurst CDP	6 614	11.6
Lynn city	81 245	13.4	Pittsfield city	48 622	13.2
Lynnfield town	11 274	13.5	Plainville town	6 871	10.7
Lynnfield CDP	11 274	13.5	Plymouth CDP	7 258	14.3
Malden city	53 884	11.5	Plymouth town	45 608	13.1
Manchester town	5 286	12.0	Pocasset CDP	2 756	13.1
Mansfield town	16 568	11.5	Princeton town	3 189	15.2
Mansfield Center CDP	7 170	11.8	Provincetown town	3 561	13.2
Marblehead town	19 971	12.5	Provincetown CDP	3 374	12.9
Marblehead CDP	19 971	12.5	Quincy city	84 985	11.9
Marion town	4 496	12.0	Randolph town	30 093	11.1
Marlborough city	31 813	11.8	Randolph CDP	30 093	11.1
Marshfield CDP	4 002	14.4	Raynham town	9 867	13.2
Marshfield town	21 531	13.5	Raynham Center CDP	3 709	12.1
Marstons Mills CDP	8 017	13.1	Reading town	22 539	13.8
Mashpee town	7 884	12.5	Reading CDP	22 539	13.8
Mattapoisett town	5 850	12.1	Rehoboth town	8 656	15.0
Mattapoisett Center CDP	2 949	12.6	Revere city	42 786	11.6
Maynard town	10 325	12.0	Rochester town	3 921	15.6
Maynard CDP	10 325	12.0	Rockland town	16 123	13.2
Medfield CDP	5 985	15.2	Rockport CDP	5 448	10.8
Medfield town	10 531	15.1	Rockport town	7 482	10.9
Medford city	57 407	12.7	Rowley town	4 452	14.7
Medway town	9 931	16.0	Rutland town	4 936	10.9
Melrose city	28 150	11.1	Sagamore CDP	2 589	14.3
Mendon town	4 010	15.6	Salem city	38 091	12.5
Merrimac town	5 166	15.0	Salisbury CDP	3 729	10.4
Methuen town	39 990	13.4	Salisbury town	6 882	11.3
Middleborough town	17 867	12.2	Sandwich CDP	2 998	15.8
Middleborough Center CDP	6 837	11.3	Sandwich town	15 489	15.0
Middleton town	4 921	14.3	Saugus town	25 549	13.6
Millford town	25 355	12.7	Saugus CDP	25 549	13.6
Millford CDP	23 339	12.7	Scituate CDP	5 180	11.8
Millbury town	12 228	13.8	Scituate town	16 786	12.7
Millis town	7 613	11.9	Seekonk town	13 046	12.3
Millis-Cliquot CDP	4 081	12.5	Sharon town	15 517	14.3
Milton town	25 725	12.8	Sharon CDP	5 893	16.2
Milton CDP	25 725	12.8	Sheffield town	2 910	14.8
Monson town	7 776	11.8	Sherborn town	3 989	15.4
Montague town	8 316	11.9	Shirley town	6 118	14.2
Nahant town	3 828	15.9	Shrewsbury town	24 146	13.8
Nahant CDP	3 828	15.9	Smith Mills CDP	4 593	11.3
Nantucket CDP	3 069	11.6	Somerset town	17 655	11.3
Nantucket town	6 012	11.5	Somerset CDP	17 655	11.3
Natick town	30 510	14.3	Somerville city	76 210	11.9
Needham town	27 557	13.3	South Amherst CDP	5 053	14.7
Needham CDP	27 557	13.3	Southampton town	4 478	16.8

Table 234. Percent of Persons in Sample: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Persons		State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Persons	
	100-percent count	Percent in sample		100-percent count	Percent in sample
PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION—Con.			PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION—Con.		
Southborough town	6 628	12.1	Ware CDP	6 533	11.3
Southbridge town	17 816	15.4	Ware town	9 808	11.9
Southbridge CDP	13 631	15.7	Wareham town	19 232	11.8
South Dennis CDP	3 559	15.3	Wareham Center CDP	2 607	12.8
South Duxbury CDP	3 017	11.3	Warren town	4 437	15.5
South Hadley town	16 685	14.5	Watertown town	33 284	11.3
Southwick town	7 667	11.9	Watertown CDP	33 284	11.3
South Yarmouth CDP	10 358	15.1	Wayland town	11 874	13.1
Spencer CDP	6 306	11.7	Webster town	16 196	14.4
Spencer town	11 645	13.5	Webster CDP	11 849	15.5
Springfield city	156 983	13.0	Wellesley town	26 615	12.7
Sterling town	6 481	11.0	Wellesley CDP	26 615	12.7
Stoneham town	22 203	11.2	Wenham town	4 212	15.2
Stoneham CDP	22 203	11.2	Westborough town	14 133	13.4
Stoughton town	26 777	14.7	Westborough CDP	3 917	15.0
Stow town	5 328	15.5	West Boylston town	6 611	15.9
Sturbridge town	7 775	11.7	West Bridgewater town	6 389	15.9
Sudbury town	14 358	16.4	West Brookfield town	3 532	15.7
Sunderland town	3 399	15.8	West Concord CDP	5 761	13.2
Sutton town	6 824	12.3	Westfield city	38 372	13.2
Swampscott town	13 650	11.7	Westford town	16 392	15.8
Swampscott CDP	13 650	11.7	Westminster town	6 191	11.5
Swansea town	15 411	11.3	West Newbury town	3 421	15.2
Taunton city	49 832	11.6	Weston town	10 200	13.1
Templeton town	6 438	11.8	Westport town	13 852	11.1
Tewksbury town	27 266	12.9	West Springfield town	27 537	11.9
Three Rivers CDP	3 006	14.6	West Springfield CDP	27 537	11.9
Tisbury town	3 120	13.5	Westwood town	12 557	14.1
Topsfield CDP	2 711	15.2	West Yarmouth CDP	5 409	15.6
Topsfield town	5 754	15.1	Weymouth town	54 063	12.7
Townsend town	8 496	11.3	Weymouth CDP	54 063	12.7
Turners Falls CDP	4 731	11.5	Whitinsville CDP	5 639	15.4
Tyngsborough town	8 642	11.6	Whitman town	13 240	15.6
Upton town	4 677	14.2	Wilbraham CDP	3 352	11.1
Uxbridge town	10 415	12.8	Wilbraham town	12 635	11.7
Wakefield town	24 825	12.0	Williamsburg town	2 515	12.0
Wakefield CDP	24 825	12.0	Williamstown CDP	4 791	14.4
Walpole CDP	5 495	11.3	Williamstown town	8 220	13.4
Walpole town	20 212	11.8	Wilmington CDP	17 654	15.5
Waltham city	57 878	13.3	Wilmington town	17 651	15.5
			Winchendon CDP	4 316	12.8
			Winchendon town	8 805	12.4
			Winchester town	20 267	15.7
			Winchester CDP	20 267	15.7
			Winthrop town	18 127	13.0
			Winthrop CDP	18 127	13.0
			Woburn city	35 943	11.5
			Worcester city	169 759	12.9
			Wrentham town	9 006	12.0
			Yarmouth town	21 174	15.0
			Yarmouth Port CDP	4 271	14.4

Table 235. Percent of Persons in Sample for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

American Indian Area	Persons		American Indian Area	Persons	
	100-percent count	Percent in sample		100-percent count	Percent in sample
AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATION AND TRUST LAND			AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATION AND TRUST LAND—Con. Hassanamisco Reservation, MA (state) -----	1	—
			TRIBAL DESIGNATED STATISTICAL AREA		
			All areas -----	11 639	21.9
All areas -----	1	—	Wampanoag-Gay Head TDSA, MA -----	11 639	21.9



APPENDIX A.

Area Classifications

CONTENTS

Alaska Native Regional Corporation (ANRC) (See American Indian and Alaska Native Area)	
Alaska Native Village (ANV) (See American Indian and Alaska Native Area)	
Alaska Native Village Statistical Area (See American Indian and Alaska Native Area)	
American Indian and Alaska Native Area	A-1
American Indian Reservation (See American Indian and Alaska Native Area, see County Subdivision)	
American Indian Reservation and Trust Land (See American Indian and Alaska Native Area)	
American Samoa (See Outlying Areas of the United States, see State)	
Area Measurement	A-3
Assessment District (See County Subdivision)	
Block	A-3
Block Group (BG)	A-4
Block Numbering Area (BNA) (See Census Tract and Block Numbering Area)	
Borough (See County Subdivision, see Place)	
Borough and Census Area (Alaska) (See County)	
Boundary Changes	A-4
Census Area (Alaska) (See County)	
Census Block (See Block)	
Census Code (See Geographic Code)	
Census County Division (CCD) (See County Subdivision)	
Census Designated Place (CDP) (See Place)	
Census Division (See Census Region and Census Division)	
Census Geographic Code (See Geographic Code)	
Census Region and Census Division	A-4
Census Subarea (Alaska) (See County Subdivision)	
Census Tract and Block Numbering Area	A-5
Central City (See Metropolitan Area)	
Central Place (See Urbanized Area)	
City (See Place)	
Congressional District (CD)	A-6
Consolidated City (See Place)	
Consolidated Metropolitan Statistical Area (CMSA) (See Metropolitan Area)	
County	A-6
County Subdivision	A-6
Crews of Vessels (See Area Measurement, see Block, see Census Tract and Block Numbering Area)	
Division (See Census Region and Division, see County Subdivision)	
Election District (See County Subdivision, see Voting District)	
Extended City (See Urban and Rural)	
Farm (See Urban and Rural)	
Federal Information Processing Standards (FIPS) Code (See Geographic Code)	
Geographic Block Group (See Block Group)	
Geographic Code	A-7
Geographic Presentation	A-7
Gore (See County Subdivision)	
Grant (See County Subdivision)	
Guam (See Outlying Areas of the United States, see State)	
Hierarchical Presentation (See Geographic Presentation)	
Historic Areas of Oklahoma (See American Indian and Alaska Native Area, Tribal Jurisdiction Statistical Area)	
Historical Counts	A-8
Incorporated Place (See Place)	
Independent City (See County)	
Internal Point	A-8
Inventory Presentation (See Geographic Presentation)	
Land Area (See Area Measurement)	

Latitude (See Internal Point)	
Longitude (See Internal Point)	
Magisterial District (See County Subdivision)	
Metropolitan Area (MA)	A-8
Metropolitan Statistical Area (MSA) (See Metropolitan Area)	
Minor Civil Division (MCD) (See County Subdivision)	
Northern Mariana Islands (See Outlying Areas of the United States, see State)	
Outlying Areas of the United States	A-9
Palau (See Outlying Areas of the United States, see State)	
Parish (Louisiana) (See County)	
Parish Governing Authority District (See County Subdivision)	
Place	A-9
Plantation (See County Subdivision)	
Population or Housing Unit Density	A-10
Precinct (See County Subdivision, see Voting District)	
Primary Metropolitan Statistical Area (PMSA) (See Metropolitan Area)	
Puerto Rico (See Outlying Areas of the United States, see State)	
Purchase (See County Subdivision)	
Region (See Census Region and Census Division)	
Rural (See Urban and Rural)	
Selected States (See County Subdivision, see State)	
State	A-11
Supervisors' District (See County Subdivision)	
Tabulation Block Group (See Block Group)	
TIGER	A-11
Town (See County Subdivision, see Place)	
Township (See County Subdivision)	
Tract (See Census Tract and Block Numbering Area)	
Tribal Designated Statistical Area (TDSA) (See American Indian and Alaska Native Area)	
Tribal Jurisdiction Statistical Area (TJSA) (See American Indian and Alaska Native Area)	
Trust Land (See American Indian and Alaska Native Area)	
United States	A-11
Unorganized Territory (unorg.) (See County Subdivision)	
Urban and Rural	A-11
Urbanized Area (UA)	A-12
Village (See Place)	
Virgin Islands (See Outlying Areas of the United States, see State)	
Voting District (VTD)	A-12
Water Area (See Area Measurement)	
ZIP Code ®	A-13

These definitions are for all geographic entities and concepts that the Census Bureau will include in its standard 1990 census data products. Not all entities and concepts are shown in any one 1990 census data product. For a description of geographic areas included in each data product, see appendix F.

AMERICAN INDIAN AND ALASKA NATIVE AREA

Alaska Native Regional Corporation (ANRC)

Alaska Native Regional Corporations (ANRC's) are corporate entities established under the Alaska Native Claims Settlement Act of 1972, Public Law 92-203, as amended by Public Law 94-204, to conduct both business and nonprofit affairs of Alaska Natives. Alaska is divided into

12 ANRC's that cover the entire State, except for the Annette Islands Reserve. The boundaries of the 12 ANRC's were established by the Department of the Interior, in cooperation with Alaska Natives. Each ANRC was designed to include, as far as practicable, Alaska Natives with a common heritage and common interests. The ANRC boundaries for the 1990 census were identified by the Bureau of Land Management. A 13th region was established for Alaska Natives who are not permanent residents and who chose not to enroll in one of the 12 ANRC's; no census products are prepared for the 13th region. ANRC's were first identified for the 1980 census.

Each ANRC is assigned a two-digit census code ranging from 07 through 84. These census codes are assigned in alphabetical order of the ANRC's.

Alaska Native Village (ANV) Statistical Area

Alaska Native villages (ANV's) constitute tribes, bands, clans, groups, villages, communities, or associations in Alaska that are recognized pursuant to the Alaska Native Claims Settlement Act of 1972, Public Law 92-203. Because ANV's do not have legally designated boundaries, the Census Bureau has established Alaska Native village statistical areas (ANVSA's) for statistical purposes. For the 1990 census, the Census Bureau cooperated with officials of the nonprofit corporation within each participating Alaska Native Regional Corporation (ANRC), as well as other knowledgeable officials, to delineate boundaries that encompass the settled area associated with each ANV. ANVSA's are located within ANRC's and do not cross ANRC boundaries. ANVSA's for the 1990 census replace the ANV's that the Census Bureau recognized for the 1980 census.

Each ANVSA is assigned a four-digit census code ranging from 6001 through 8989. Each ANVSA also is assigned a five-digit FIPS code. Both the census and FIPS codes are assigned in alphabetical order of ANVSA's.

American Indian Reservation and Trust Land

American Indian Reservation—Federal American Indian reservations are areas with boundaries established by treaty, statute, and/or executive or court order, and recognized by the Federal Government as territory in which American Indian tribes have jurisdiction. State reservations are lands held in trust by State governments for the use and benefit of a given tribe. The reservations and their boundaries were identified for the 1990 census by the Bureau of Indian Affairs (BIA), Department of Interior (for Federal reservations), and State governments (for State reservations). The names of American Indian reservations recognized by State governments, but not by the Federal Government, are followed by "(State)." Areas composed of reservation lands that are administered jointly and/or are claimed by two reservations, as identified by the BIA, are called "joint areas," and are treated as separate American Indian reservations for census purposes.

Federal reservations may cross State boundaries, and Federal and State reservations may cross county, county subdivision, and place boundaries. For reservations that cross State boundaries, only the portion of the reservations in a given State are shown in the data products for that State; the entire reservations are shown in data products for the United States.

Each American Indian reservation is assigned a four-digit census code ranging from 0001 through 4989. These census codes are assigned in alphabetical order of American Indian reservations nationwide, except that joint areas appear at the end of the code range. Each American Indian reservation also is assigned a five-digit FIPS code; because the FIPS codes are assigned in alphabetical sequence of American Indian reservations within each State, the FIPS code is different in each State for reservations in more than one State.

Trust Land—Trust lands are property associated with a particular American Indian reservation or tribe, held in trust by the Federal Government. Trust lands may be held in trust either for a tribe (tribal trust land) or for an individual member of a tribe (individual trust land). Trust lands recognized for the 1990 census comprise all tribal trust lands and inhabited individual trust lands located outside of a reservation boundary. As with other American Indian areas, trust lands may be located in more than one State. Only the trust lands in a given State are shown in the data products for that State; all trust lands associated with a reservation or tribe are shown in data products for the United States. The Census Bureau first reported data for tribal trust lands for the 1980 census.

Trust lands are assigned a four-digit census code and a five-digit FIPS code, the same as that for the reservation with which they are associated. Trust lands not associated with a reservation are presented by tribal name, interspersed alphabetically among the reservations.

Tribal Designated Statistical Area (TDSA)

Tribal designated statistical areas (TDSA's) are areas, delineated outside Oklahoma by federally- and State-recognized tribes without a land base or associated trust lands, to provide statistical areas for which the Census Bureau tabulates data. TDSA's represent areas generally containing the American Indian population over which federally-recognized tribes have jurisdiction and areas in which State tribes provide benefits and services to their members. The names of TDSA's delineated by State-recognized tribes are followed by "(State)." The Census Bureau did not recognize TDSA's before the 1990 census.

Each TDSA is assigned a four-digit census code ranging from 9001 through 9589. The census codes are assigned in alphabetical order of TDSA's nationwide. Each TDSA also is assigned a five-digit FIPS code in alphabetical order within State.

Tribal Jurisdiction Statistical Area (TJSA)

Tribal jurisdiction statistical areas (TJSA's) are areas, delineated by federally-recognized tribes in Oklahoma without a reservation, for which the Census Bureau tabulates data. TJSA's represent areas generally containing the American Indian population over which one or more tribal governments have jurisdiction; if tribal officials delineated adjacent TJSA's so that they include some duplicate territory, the overlap area is called a "joint use area," which is treated as a separate TJSA for census purposes.

TJSA's replace the "Historic Areas of Oklahoma (excluding urbanized areas)" shown in 1980 census data products. The Historic Areas of Oklahoma comprised the territory located within reservations that had legally established boundaries from 1900 to 1907; these reservations were dissolved during the 2- to 3-year period preceding the statehood of Oklahoma in 1907. The Historic Areas of Oklahoma (excluding urbanized areas) were identified only for the 1980 census.

Each TJSA is assigned a four-digit census code ranging from 5001 through 5989. The census codes are assigned in alphabetical order of TJSA's, except that joint areas appear at the end of the code range. Each TJSA also is assigned a five-digit FIPS code in alphabetical order within Oklahoma.

AREA MEASUREMENT

Area measurements provide the size, in square kilometers (also in square miles in printed reports), recorded for each geographic entity for which the Census Bureau tabulates data in general-purpose data products (except crews-of-vessels entities and ZIP Codes). (Square kilometers may be divided by 2.59 to convert an area measurement to square miles.) Area was calculated from the specific set of boundaries recorded for the entity in the Census Bureau's geographic data base (see "TIGER"). On machine-readable files, area measurements are shown to three decimal places; the decimal point is implied. In printed reports and listings, area measurements are shown to one decimal.

The Census Bureau provides measurements for both land area and total water area for the 1990 census; the water figure includes inland, coastal, Great Lakes, and territorial water. (For the 1980 census, the Census Bureau provided area measurements for land and inland water.) The Census Bureau will provide measurements for the component types of water for the affected entities in a separate file. "Inland water" consists of any lake, reservoir, pond, or similar body of water that is recorded in the Census Bureau's geographic data base. It also includes any river, creek, canal, stream, or similar feature that is recorded in that data base as a two-dimensional feature (rather than as a single line). The portions of the oceans and related large embayments (such as the Chesapeake Bay and Puget Sound), the Gulf of Mexico, and the Caribbean Sea that belong to the United States and its territories are considered to be "coastal" and "territorial"

waters; the Great Lakes are treated as a separate water entity. Rivers and bays that empty into these bodies of water are treated as "inland water" from the point beyond which they are narrower than one nautical mile across. Identification of land and inland, coastal, and territorial waters is for statistical purposes, and does not necessarily reflect legal definitions thereof.

By definition, census blocks do not include water within their boundaries; therefore, the water area of a block is always zero. Land area measurements may disagree with the information displayed on census maps and in the TIGER file because, for area measurement purposes, features identified as "intermittent water" and "glacier" are reported as land area. For this reason, it may not be possible to derive the land area for an entity by summing the land area of its component census blocks. In addition, the water area measurement reported for some geographic entities includes water that is not included in any lower-level geographic entity. Therefore, because water is contained only in a higher-level geographic entity, summing the water measurements for all the component lower-level geographic entities will not yield the water area of that higher-level entity. This occurs, for example, where water is associated with a county but is not within the legal boundary of any minor civil division, or the water is associated with a State but is not within the legal boundary of any county. Crews-of-vessels entities (see "Census Tract and Block Numbering Area" and "Block") do not encompass territory and therefore have no area measurements. ZIP Codes do not have specific boundaries, and therefore, also do not have area measurements.

The accuracy of any area measurement figure is limited by the inaccuracy inherent in (1) the location and shape of the various boundary features in the data base, and (2) rounding affecting the last digit in all operations that compute and/or sum the area measurements.

BLOCK

Census blocks are small areas bounded on all sides by visible features such as streets, roads, streams, and railroad tracks, and by invisible boundaries such as city, town, township, and county limits, property lines, and short, imaginary extensions of streets and roads.

Tabulation blocks, used in census data products, are in most cases the same as collection blocks, used in the census enumeration. In some cases, collection blocks have been "split" into two or more parts required for data tabulations. Tabulation blocks do not cross the boundaries of counties, county subdivisions, places, census tracts or block numbering areas, American Indian and Alaska Native areas, congressional districts, voting districts, urban or rural areas, or urbanized areas. The 1990 census is the first for which the entire United States and its possessions are block-numbered.

Blocks are numbered uniquely within each census tract or BNA. A block is identified by a three-digit number, sometimes with a single alphabetical suffix. Block numbers

with suffixes generally represent collection blocks that were “split” in order to identify separate geographic entities that divide the original block. For example, when a city limit runs through data collection block 101, the data for the portion inside the city is tabulated in block 101A and the portion outside, in block 101B. A block number with the suffix “Z” represents a “crews-of-vessels” entity for which the Census Bureau tabulates data, but that does not represent a true geographic area; such a block is shown on census maps associated with an anchor symbol and a census tract or block numbering area with a .99 suffix.

BLOCK GROUP (BG)

Geographic Block Group

A geographic block group (BG) is a cluster of blocks having the same first digit of their three-digit identifying numbers within a census tract or block numbering area (BNA). For example, BG 3 within a census tract or BNA includes all blocks numbered between 301 and 397. In most cases, the numbering involves substantially fewer than 97 blocks. Geographic BG's never cross census tract or BNA boundaries, but may cross the boundaries of county subdivisions, places, American Indian and Alaska Native areas, urbanized areas, voting districts, and congressional districts. BG's generally contain between 250 and 550 housing units, with the ideal size being 400 housing units.

Tabulation Block Group

In the data tabulations, a geographic BG may be split to present data for every unique combination of county subdivision, place, American Indian and Alaska Native area, urbanized area, voting district, urban/rural and congressional district shown in the data product; for example, if BG 3 is partly in a city and partly outside the city, there will be separate tabulated records for each portion of BG 3. BG's are used in tabulating decennial census data nationwide in the 1990 census, in all block-numbered areas in the 1980 census, and in Tape Address Register (TAR) areas in the 1970 census. For purposes of data presentation, BG's are a substitute for the enumeration districts (ED's) used for reporting data in many parts of the United States for the 1970 and 1980 censuses, and in all areas for pre-1970 censuses.

BOUNDARY CHANGES

The boundaries of some counties, county subdivisions, American Indian and Alaska Native areas, and many incorporated places, changed between those reported for the 1980 census and January 1, 1990. Boundary changes to legal entities result from:

1. Annexations to or detachments from legally established governmental units.
2. Mergers or consolidations of two or more governmental units.
3. Establishment of new governmental units.
4. Disincorporations or disorganizations of existing governmental units.
5. Changes in treaties and Executive Orders.

The historical counts shown for counties, county subdivisions, and places are not updated for such changes, and thus reflect the population and housing units in the area as delineated at each census. Information on boundary changes reported between the 1980 and 1990 censuses for counties, county subdivisions, and incorporated places is presented in the “User Notes” section of the technical documentation of Summary Tape Files 1 and 3, and in the 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing Unit Counts* printed reports. For information on boundary changes for such areas in the decade preceding other decennial censuses, see the *Number of Inhabitants* reports for each census. Boundary changes are not reported for some areas, such as census designated places and block groups.

CENSUS REGION AND CENSUS DIVISION

Census Division

Census divisions are groupings of States that are subdivisions of the four census regions. There are nine divisions, which the Census Bureau adopted in 1910 for the presentation of data. The regions, divisions, and their constituent States are:

Northeast Region

New England Division:

Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut

Middle Atlantic Division:

New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania

Midwest Region

East North Central Division:

Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, Wisconsin

West North Central Division:

Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, North Dakota, South Dakota, Nebraska, Kansas

South Region

South Atlantic Division:

Delaware, Maryland, District of Columbia, Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida

East South Central Division:

Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama, Mississippi

West South Central Division:

Arkansas, Louisiana, Oklahoma, Texas

West Region**Mountain Division:**

Montana, Idaho, Wyoming, Colorado, New Mexico, Arizona, Utah, Nevada

Pacific Division:

Washington, Oregon, California, Alaska, Hawaii

Census Region

Census regions are groupings of States that subdivide the United States for the presentation of data. There are four regions—Northeast, Midwest, South, and West. Each of the four census regions is divided into two or more census divisions. Prior to 1984, the Midwest region was named the North Central region. From 1910, when census regions were established, through the 1940's, there were three regions—North, South, and West.

CENSUS TRACT AND BLOCK NUMBERING AREA**Block Numbering Area (BNA)**

Block numbering areas (BNA's) are small statistical subdivisions of a county for grouping and numbering blocks in nonmetropolitan counties where local census statistical areas committees have not established census tracts. State agencies and the Census Bureau delineated BNA's for the 1990 census, using guidelines similar to those for the delineation of census tracts. BNA's do not cross county boundaries.

BNA's are identified by a four-digit basic number and may have a two-digit suffix; for example, 9901.07. The decimal point separating the four-digit basic BNA number from the two-digit suffix is shown in printed reports, in microfiche, and on census maps; in machine-readable files, the decimal point is implied. Many BNA's do not have a suffix; in such cases, the suffix field is left blank in all data products. BNA numbers range from 9501 through 9989.99, and are unique within a county (numbers in the range of 0001 through 9499.99 denote a census tract). The suffix .99 identifies a BNA that was populated entirely by persons aboard one or more civilian or military ships. A "crews-of-vessels" BNA appears on census maps only as an anchor symbol with its BNA number (and block numbers on maps showing block numbers); the BNA relates to the ships associated with the onshore BNA's having the same four-digit basic number. Suffixes in the range .80 through .98 usually identify BNA's that either were revised or were created during the 1990 census data collection activities.

Some of these revisions produced BNA's that have extremely small land area and may have little or no population or housing. For data analysis, such a BNA can be summarized with an adjacent BNA.

Census Tract

Census tracts are small, relatively permanent statistical subdivisions of a county. Census tracts are delineated for all metropolitan areas (MA's) and other densely populated counties by local census statistical areas committees following Census Bureau guidelines (more than 3,000 census tracts have been established in 221 counties outside MA's). Six States (California, Connecticut, Delaware, Hawaii, New Jersey, and Rhode Island) and the District of Columbia are covered entirely by census tracts. Census tracts usually have between 2,500 and 8,000 persons and, when first delineated, are designed to be homogeneous with respect to population characteristics, economic status, and living conditions. Census tracts do not cross county boundaries. The spatial size of census tracts varies widely depending on the density of settlement. Census tract boundaries are delineated with the intention of being maintained over a long time so that statistical comparisons can be made from census to census. However, physical changes in street patterns caused by highway construction, new development, etc., may require occasional revisions; census tracts occasionally are split due to large population growth, or combined as a result of substantial population decline. Census tracts are referred to as "tracts" in all 1990 data products.

Census tracts are identified by a four-digit basic number and may have a two-digit suffix; for example, 6059.02. The decimal point separating the four-digit basic tract number from the two-digit suffix is shown in printed reports, in microfiche, and on census maps; in machine-readable files, the decimal point is implied. Many census tracts do not have a suffix; in such cases, the suffix field is left blank in all data products. Leading zeros in a census tract number (for example, 002502) are shown only on machine-readable files.

Census tract numbers range from 0001 through 9499.99 and are unique within a county (numbers in the range of 9501 through 9989.99 denote a block numbering area). The suffix .99 identifies a census tract that was populated entirely by persons aboard one or more civilian or military ships. A "crews-of-vessels" census tract appears on census maps only as an anchor symbol with its census tract number (and block numbers on maps showing block numbers). These census tracts relate to the ships associated with the onshore census tract having the same four-digit basic number. Suffixes in the range .80 through .98 usually identify census tracts that either were revised or were created during the 1990 census data collection activities. Some of these revisions may have resulted in census tracts that have extremely small land area and may have little or no population or housing. For data analysis, such a census tract can be summarized with an adjacent census tract.

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT (CD)

Congressional districts (CD's) are the 435 areas from which persons are elected to the U.S. House of Representatives. After the apportionment of congressional seats among the States, based on census population counts, each State is responsible for establishing CD's for the purpose of electing representatives. Each CD is to be as equal in population to all other CD's in the State as practicable, based on the decennial census counts.

The CD's that were in effect on January 1, 1990 were those of the 101st Congress. Data on the 101st Congress appear in an early 1990 census data product (Summary Tape File 1A). The CD's of the 101st Congress are the same as those in effect for the 102nd Congress. CD's of the 103rd Congress, reflecting redistricting based on the 1990 census, are summarized in later 1990 data products (STF's 1D and 3D, and 1990 CPH-4, *Population and Housing Characteristics for Congressional Districts of the 103rd Congress* printed reports).

COUNTY

The primary political divisions of most States are termed "counties." In Louisiana, these divisions are known as "parishes." In Alaska, which has no counties, the county equivalents are the organized "boroughs" and the "census areas" that are delineated for statistical purposes by the State of Alaska and the Census Bureau. In four States (Maryland, Missouri, Nevada, and Virginia), there are one or more cities that are independent of any county organization and thus constitute primary divisions of their States. These cities are known as "independent cities" and are treated as equivalent to counties for statistical purposes. That part of Yellowstone National Park in Montana is treated as a county equivalent. The District of Columbia has no primary divisions, and the entire area is considered equivalent to a county for statistical purposes.

Each county and county equivalent is assigned a three-digit FIPS code that is unique within State. These codes are assigned in alphabetical order of county or county equivalent within State, except for the independent cities, which follow the listing of counties.

COUNTY SUBDIVISION

County subdivisions are the primary subdivisions of counties and their equivalents for the reporting of decennial census data. They include census county divisions, census subareas, minor civil divisions, and unorganized territories.

Each county subdivision is assigned a three-digit census code in alphabetical order within county and a five-digit FIPS code in alphabetical order within State.

Census County Division (CCD)

Census county divisions (CCD's) are subdivisions of a county that were delineated by the Census Bureau, in cooperation with State officials and local census statistical

areas committees, for statistical purposes. CCD's were established in 21 States where there are no legally established minor civil divisions (MCD's), where the MCD's do not have governmental or administrative purposes, where the boundaries of the MCD's change frequently, and/or where the MCD's are not generally known to the public. CCD's have no legal functions, and are not governmental units.

The boundaries of CCD's usually are delineated to follow visible features, and in most cases coincide with census tract or block numbering area boundaries. The name of each CCD is based on a place, county, or well-known local name that identifies its location. CCD's have been established in the following 21 States: Alabama, Arizona, California, Colorado, Delaware, Florida, Georgia, Hawaii, Idaho, Kentucky, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Oregon, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Utah, Washington, and Wyoming. For the 1980 census, the county subdivisions recognized for Nevada were MCD's.

Census Subarea (Alaska)

Census subareas are statistical subdivisions of boroughs and census areas (county equivalents) in Alaska. Census subareas were delineated cooperatively by the State of Alaska and the Census Bureau. The census subareas, identified first in 1980, replaced the various types of subdivisions used in the 1970 census.

Minor Civil Division (MCD)

Minor civil divisions (MCD's) are the primary political or administrative divisions of a county. MCD's represent many different kinds of legal entities with a wide variety of governmental and/or administrative functions. MCD's are variously designated as American Indian reservations, assessment districts, boroughs, election districts, gores, grants, magisterial districts, parish governing authority districts, plantations, precincts, purchases, supervisors' districts, towns, and townships. In some States, all or some incorporated places are not located in any MCD and thus serve as MCD's in their own right. In other States, incorporated places are subordinate to (part of) the MCD's in which they are located, or the pattern is mixed—some incorporated places are independent of MCD's and others are subordinate to one or more MCD's.

The Census Bureau recognizes MCD's in the following 28 States: Arkansas, Connecticut, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Louisiana, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, Mississippi, Missouri, Nebraska, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, North Carolina, North Dakota, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Dakota, Vermont, Virginia, West Virginia, and Wisconsin. The District of Columbia has no primary divisions, and the entire area is considered equivalent to an MCD for statistical purposes.

The MCD's in 12 selected States (Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont, and Wisconsin) also serve as general-purpose local governments. The Census Bureau presents data for these MCD's in all data products in which it provides data for places.

Unorganized Territory (unorg.)

In nine States (Arkansas, Iowa, Kansas, Louisiana, Maine, Minnesota, North Carolina, North Dakota, and South Dakota), some counties contain territory that is not included in an MCD recognized by the Census Bureau. Each separate area of unorganized territory in these States is recognized as one or more separate county subdivisions for census purposes. Each unorganized territory is given a descriptive name, followed by the designation "unorg."

GEOGRAPHIC CODE

Geographic codes are shown primarily on machine-readable data products, such as computer tape and compact disc-read only memory (CD-ROM), but also appear on other products such as microfiche; they also are shown on some census maps. Codes are identified as "census codes" only if there is also a Federal Information Processing Standards (FIPS) code for the same geographic entity. A code that is not identified as either "census" or "FIPS" is usually a census code for which there is no FIPS equivalent, or for which the Census Bureau does not use the FIPS code. The exceptions, which use only the FIPS code in census products, are county, congressional district, and metropolitan area (that is, metropolitan statistical area, consolidated metropolitan statistical area, and primary metropolitan statistical area).

Census Code

Census codes are assigned for a variety of geographic entities, including American Indian and Alaska Native area, census division, census region, county subdivision, place, State, urbanized area, and voting district. The structure, format, and meaning of census codes appear in the 1990 census *Geographic Identification Code Scheme*; in the data dictionary portion of the technical documentation for summary tape files, CD-ROM's, and microfiche.

Federal Information Processing Standards (FIPS) Code

Federal Information Processing Standards (FIPS) codes are assigned for a variety of geographic entities, including American Indian and Alaska Native area, congressional district, county, county subdivision, metropolitan area, place, and State. The structure, format, and meaning of FIPS

codes used in the census are shown in the 1990 census *Geographic Identification Code Scheme*; in the data dictionary portion of the technical documentation for summary tape files, CD-ROM's, and microfiche.

The objective of the FIPS codes is to improve the use of data resources of the Federal Government and avoid unnecessary duplication and incompatibilities in the collection, processing, and dissemination of data. More information about FIPS and FIPS code documentation is available from the National Technical Information Service, Springfield, VA 22161.

United States Postal Service (USPS) Code

United States Postal Service (USPS) codes for States are used in all 1990 data products. The codes are two-character alphabetic abbreviations. These codes are the same as the FIPS two-character alphabetic abbreviations.

GEOGRAPHIC PRESENTATION

Hierarchical Presentation

A hierarchical geographic presentation shows the geographic entities in a superior/subordinate structure in census products. This structure is derived from the legal, administrative, or areal relationships of the entities. The hierarchical structure is depicted in report tables by means of indentation, and is explained for machine-readable media in the discussion of file structure in the geographic coverage portion of the abstract in the technical documentation. An example of hierarchical presentation is the "standard census geographic hierarchy": block, within block group, within census tract or block numbering area, within place, within county subdivision, within county, within State, within division, within region, within the United States. Graphically, this is shown as:

```

United States
  Region
    Division
      State
        County
          County subdivision
            Place (or part)
              Census tract/ block numbering area
                (or part)
                  Block group (or part)
                    Block
  
```

Inventory Presentation

An inventory presentation of geographic entities is one in which all entities of the same type are shown in alphabetical or code sequence, without reference to their hierarchical relationships. Generally, an inventory presentation shows totals for entities that may be split in a hierarchical presentation, such as place, census tract/

block numbering area, or block group. An example of a series of inventory presentations is: State, followed by all the counties in that State, followed by all the places in that State. Graphically, this is shown as:

State
 County "A"
 County "B"
 County "C"

 Place "X"
 Place "Y"
 Place "Z"

HISTORICAL COUNTS

Historical counts for total population and total housing units are shown in the 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing Unit Counts* report series. As in past censuses, the general rule for presenting historical data for States, counties, county subdivisions, and places is to show historical counts only for single, continually existing entities. Stated another way, if an entity existed for both the current and preceding censuses, the tables show counts for the preceding censuses. Included in this category are entities of the same type (county, county subdivision, place) even if they had changed their names. Also included are entities that merged, but only if the new entity retained the name of one of the merged entities. The historical counts shown are for each entity as it was bounded at each census.

In cases where an entity was formed since a preceding census, such as a newly incorporated place or a newly organized township, the symbol three dots "..." is shown for earlier censuses. The three-dot symbol also is shown for those parts of a place that have extended into an additional county or county subdivision through annexation or other revision of boundaries since the preceding census.

In a few cases, changes in the boundaries of county subdivisions caused a place to be split into two or more parts, or to be split differently than in the preceding census. If historical counts for the parts of the place as currently split did not appear in a preceding census, "(NA)" is shown for the place in each county subdivision; however, the historical population and housing unit counts of the place appear in tables that show the entire place. For counties, county subdivisions, and places formed since January 1, 1980, 1980 census population and housing unit counts in the 1990 territory are reported in the geographic change notes included in the "User Notes" text section of 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing Unit Counts*, and in the technical documentation of Summary Tape Files 1 and 3.

In some cases, population and housing unit counts for individual areas were revised since publication of the 1980 reports (indicated by the prefix "r"). In a number of tables of 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing Unit Counts*, 1980 counts are shown for aggregations of individual areas,

such as the number, population, and housing unit counts of places in size groups, or urban and rural distributions. Revisions of population and housing unit counts for individual areas were not applied to the various aggregations. Therefore, it may not be possible to determine the individual areas in a given aggregation using the historical counts; conversely, the sum of the counts shown for individual areas may not agree with the aggregation.

INTERNAL POINT

An internal point is a set of geographic coordinates (latitude and longitude) that is located within a specified geographic entity. A single point is identified for each entity; for many entities, this point represents the approximate geographic center of that entity. If the shape of the entity caused this point to be located outside the boundaries of the entity, it is relocated from the center so that it is within the entity. If the internal point for a block falls in a water area, it is relocated to a land area within the block. On machine-readable products, internal points are shown to six decimal places; the decimal point is implied.

METROPOLITAN AREA (MA)

The general concept of a metropolitan area (MA) is one of a large population nucleus, together with adjacent communities that have a high degree of economic and social integration with that nucleus. Some MA's are defined around two or more nuclei.

The MA classification is a statistical standard, developed for use by Federal agencies in the production, analysis, and publication of data on MA's. The MA's are designated and defined by the Federal Office of Management and Budget, following a set of official published standards. These standards were developed by the inter-agency Federal Executive Committee on Metropolitan Areas, with the aim of producing definitions that are as consistent as possible for all MA's nationwide.

Each MA must contain either a place with a minimum population of 50,000 or a Census Bureau-defined urbanized area and a total MA population of at least 100,000 (75,000 in New England). An MA comprises one or more central counties. An MA also may include one or more outlying counties that have close economic and social relationships with the central county. An outlying county must have a specified level of commuting to the central counties and also must meet certain standards regarding metropolitan character, such as population density, urban population, and population growth. In New England, MA's are composed of cities and towns rather than whole counties.

The territory, population, and housing units in MA's are referred to as "metropolitan." The metropolitan category is subdivided into "inside central city" and "outside central city." The territory, population, and housing units located outside MA's are referred to as "nonmetropolitan." The

metropolitan and nonmetropolitan classification cuts across the other hierarchies; for example, there is generally both urban and rural territory within both metropolitan and nonmetropolitan areas.

To meet the needs of various users, the standards provide for a flexible structure of metropolitan definitions that classify an MA either as a metropolitan statistical area (MSA) or as a consolidated metropolitan statistical area (CMSA) that is divided into primary metropolitan statistical areas (PMSA's). Documentation of the MA standards and how they are applied is available from the Secretary, Federal Executive Committee on Metropolitan Areas, Population Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.

Central City

In each MSA and CMSA, the largest place and, in some cases, additional places are designated as "central cities" under the official standards. A few PMSA's do not have central cities. The largest central city and, in some cases, up to two additional central cities are included in the title of the MA; there also are central cities that are not included in an MA title. An MA central city does not include any part of that city that extends outside the MA boundary.

Consolidated and Primary Metropolitan Statistical Area (CMSA and PMSA)

If an area that qualifies as an MA has more than one million persons, primary metropolitan statistical areas (PMSA's) may be defined within it. PMSA's consist of a large urbanized county or cluster of counties that demonstrates very strong internal economic and social links, in addition to close ties to other portions of the larger area. When PMSA's are established, the larger area of which they are component parts is designated a consolidated metropolitan statistical area (CMSA).

Metropolitan Statistical Area (MSA)

Metropolitan statistical areas (MSA's) are relatively free-standing MA's and are not closely associated with other MA's. These areas typically are surrounded by nonmetropolitan counties.

Metropolitan Area Title and Code

The title of an MSA contains the name of its largest central city and up to two additional city names, provided that the additional places meet specified levels of population, employment, and commuting. Generally, a city with a population of 250,000 or more is in the title, regardless of other criteria.

The title of a PMSA may contain up to three place names, as determined above, or up to three county names, sequenced in order of population. A CMSA title also may include up to three names, the first of which generally is

the most populous central city in the area. The second name may be the first city or county name in the most populous remaining PMSA; the third name may be the first city or county name in the next most populous PMSA. A regional designation may be substituted for the second and/or third names in a CMSA title if such a designation is supported by local opinion and is deemed to be unambiguous and suitable by the Office of Management and Budget.

The titles for all MA's also contain the name of each State in which the area is located. Each metropolitan area is assigned a four-digit FIPS code, in alphabetical order nationwide. If the fourth digit of the code is a "2," it identifies a CMSA. Additionally, there is a separate set of two-digit codes for CMSA's, also assigned alphabetically.

OUTLYING AREAS OF THE UNITED STATES

The Census Bureau treats the outlying areas as the statistical equivalents of States for the 1990 census. The outlying areas are American Samoa, Guam, the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands (Northern Mariana Islands), Republic of Palau (Palau), Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands of the United States (Virgin Islands). Geographic definitions specific to each outlying area are shown in appendix A of the text in the data products for each area.

PLACE

Places, for the reporting of decennial census data, include census designated places and incorporated places. Each place is assigned a four-digit census code that is unique within State. Each place is also assigned a five-digit FIPS code that is unique within State. Both the census and FIPS codes are assigned based on alphabetical order within State. Consolidated cities (see below) are assigned a one-character alphabetical census code that is unique nationwide and a five-digit FIPS code that is unique within State.

Census Designated Place (CDP)

Census designated places (CDP's) are delineated for the decennial census as the statistical counterparts of incorporated places. CDP's comprise densely settled concentrations of population that are identifiable by name, but are not legally incorporated places. Their boundaries, which usually coincide with visible features or the boundary of an adjacent incorporated place, have no legal status, nor do these places have officials elected to serve traditional municipal functions. CDP boundaries may change with changes in the settlement pattern; a CDP with the same name as in previous censuses does not necessarily have the same boundaries.

Beginning with the 1950 census, the Census Bureau, in cooperation with State agencies and local census statistical areas committees, has identified and delineated boundaries for CDP's. In the 1990 census, the name of each such place is followed by "CDP." In the 1980 census, "(CDP)" was used; in 1970, 1960, and 1950 censuses, these places were identified by "(U)," meaning "unincorporated place."

To qualify as a CDP for the 1990 census, an unincorporated community must have met the following criteria:

1. In all States except Alaska and Hawaii, the Census Bureau uses three population size criteria to designate a CDP. These criteria are:
 - a. 1,000 or more persons if outside the boundaries of an urbanized area (UA) delineated for the 1980 census or a subsequent special census.
 - b. 2,500 or more persons if inside the boundaries of a UA delineated for the 1980 census or a subsequent special census.
 - c. 250 or more persons if outside the boundaries of a UA delineated for the 1980 census or a subsequent special census, and within the official boundaries of an American Indian reservation recognized for the 1990 census.
2. In Alaska, 25 or more persons if outside a UA, and 2,500 or more persons if inside a UA delineated for the 1980 census or a subsequent special census.
3. In Hawaii, 300 or more persons, regardless of whether the community is inside or outside a UA.

For the 1990 census, CDP's qualified on the basis of the population counts prepared for the 1990 Postcensus Local Review Program. Because these counts were subject to change, a few CDP's may have final population counts lower than the minimums shown above.

Hawaii is the only State with no incorporated places recognized by the Bureau of the Census. All places shown for Hawaii in the data products are CDP's. By agreement with the State of Hawaii, the Census Bureau does not show data separately for the city of Honolulu, which is coextensive with Honolulu County.

Consolidated City

A consolidated government is a unit of local government for which the functions of an incorporated place and its county or minor civil division (MCD) have merged. The legal aspects of this action may result in both the primary incorporated place and the county or MCD continuing to exist as legal entities, even though the county or MCD performs few or no governmental functions and has few or no elected officials. Where this occurs, and where one or more other incorporated places in the county or MCD

continue to function as separate governments, even though they have been included in the consolidated government, the primary incorporated place is referred to as a "consolidated city."

The data presentation for consolidated cities varies depending upon the geographic presentation. In hierarchical presentations, consolidated cities are not shown. These presentations include the semi-independent places and the "consolidated city (remainder)." Where the consolidated city is coextensive with a county or county subdivision, the data shown for those areas in hierarchical presentations are equivalent to those for the consolidated government.

For inventory geographic presentations, the consolidated city appears at the end of the listing of places. The data for the consolidated city include places that are part of the consolidated city. The "consolidated city (remainder)" is the portion of the consolidated government minus the semi-independent places, and is shown in alphabetical sequence with other places.

In summary presentations by size of place, the consolidated city is not included. The places semi-independent of consolidated cities are categorized by their size, as is the "consolidated city (remainder)."

Each consolidated city is assigned a one-character alphabetic census code. Each consolidated city also is assigned a five-digit FIPS code that is unique within State. The semi-independent places and the "consolidated city (remainder)" are assigned a four-digit census code and a five-digit FIPS place code that are unique within State. Both the census and FIPS codes are assigned based on alphabetical order within State.

Incorporated Place

Incorporated places recognized in 1990 census data products are those reported to the Census Bureau as legally in existence on January 1, 1990 under the laws of their respective States as cities, boroughs, towns, and villages, with the following exceptions: the towns in the New England States, New York, and Wisconsin, and the boroughs in New York are recognized as minor civil divisions for census purposes; the boroughs in Alaska are county equivalents.

POPULATION OR HOUSING UNIT DENSITY

Population or housing unit density is computed by dividing the total population or housing units of a geographic unit (for example, United States, State, county, place) by its land area measured in square kilometers or square miles. Density is expressed as both "persons (or housing units) per square kilometer" and "persons (or housing units) per square mile" of land area in 1990 census printed reports.

STATE

States are the primary governmental divisions of the United States. The District of Columbia is treated as a statistical equivalent of a State for census purposes. The four census regions, nine census divisions, and their component States are shown under "CENSUS REGION AND CENSUS DIVISION" in this appendix.

The Census Bureau treats the outlying areas as State equivalents for the 1990 census. The outlying areas are American Samoa, Guam, the Northern Mariana Islands, Palau, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands of the United States. Geographic definitions specific to each outlying area are shown in appendix A in the data products for each area.

Each State and equivalent is assigned a two-digit numeric Federal Information Processing Standards (FIPS) code in alphabetical order by State name, followed by the outlying area names. Each State and equivalent area also is assigned a two-digit census code. This code is assigned on the basis of the geographic sequence of each State within each census division; the first digit of the code is the code for the respective division. Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands, and the outlying areas of the Pacific are assigned "0" as the division code. Each State and equivalent area also is assigned the two-letter FIPS/United States Postal Service (USPS) code.

In 12 selected States (Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont, and Wisconsin), the minor civil divisions also serve as general-purpose local governments. The Census Bureau presents data for these minor civil divisions in all data products in which it provides data for places.

TIGER

TIGER is an acronym for the new digital (computer-readable) geographic data base that automates the mapping and related geographic activities required to support the Census Bureau's census and survey programs. The Census Bureau developed the Topologically Integrated Geographic Encoding and Referencing (TIGER) System to automate the geographic support processes needed to meet the major geographic needs of the 1990 census: producing the cartographic products to support data collection and map publication, providing the geographic structure for tabulation and publication of the collected data, assigning residential and employer addresses to their geographic location and relating those locations to the Census Bureau's geographic units, and so forth. The content of the TIGER data base is made available to the public through a variety of "TIGER Extract" files that may be obtained from the Data User Services Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.

UNITED STATES

The United States comprises the 50 States and the District of Columbia. In addition, the Census Bureau treats

the outlying areas as statistical equivalents of States for the 1990 census. The outlying areas include American Samoa, Guam, the Northern Mariana Islands, Palau, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands.

URBAN AND RURAL

The Census Bureau defines "urban" for the 1990 census as comprising all territory, population, and housing units in urbanized areas and in places of 2,500 or more persons outside urbanized areas. More specifically, "urban" consists of territory, persons, and housing units in:

1. Places of 2,500 or more persons incorporated as cities, villages, boroughs (except in Alaska and New York), and towns (except in the six New England States, New York, and Wisconsin), but excluding the rural portions of "extended cities."
2. Census designated places of 2,500 or more persons.
3. Other territory, incorporated or unincorporated, included in urbanized areas.

Territory, population, and housing units not classified as urban constitute "rural." In the 100-percent data products, "rural" is divided into "places of less than 2,500" and "not in places." The "not in places" category comprises "rural" outside incorporated and census designated places and the rural portions of extended cities. In many data products, the term "other rural" is used; "other rural" is a residual category specific to the classification of the rural in each data product.

In the sample data products, rural population and housing units are subdivided into "rural farm" and "rural nonfarm." "Rural farm" comprises all rural households and housing units on farms (places from which \$1,000 or more of agricultural products were sold in 1989); "rural nonfarm" comprises the remaining rural.

The urban and rural classification cuts across the other hierarchies; for example, there is generally both urban and rural territory within both metropolitan and nonmetropolitan areas.

In censuses prior to 1950, "urban" comprised all territory, persons, and housing units in incorporated places of 2,500 or more persons, and in areas (usually minor civil divisions) classified as urban under special rules relating to population size and density. The definition of urban that restricted itself to incorporated places having 2,500 or more persons excluded many large, densely settled areas merely because they were not incorporated. Prior to the 1950 census, the Census Bureau attempted to avoid some of the more obvious omissions by classifying selected areas as "urban under special rules." Even with these rules, however, many large, closely built-up areas were excluded from the urban category.

To improve its measure of urban territory, population, and housing units, the Census Bureau adopted the concept of the urbanized area and delineated boundaries for

unincorporated places (now, census designated places) for the 1950 census. Urban was defined as territory, persons, and housing units in urbanized areas and, outside urbanized areas, in all places, incorporated or unincorporated, that had 2,500 or more persons. With the following three exceptions, the 1950 census definition of urban has continued substantially unchanged. First, in the 1960 census (but not in the 1970, 1980, or 1990 censuses), certain towns in the New England States, townships in New Jersey and Pennsylvania, and Arlington County, Virginia, were designated as urban. However, most of these “special rule” areas would have been classified as urban anyway because they were included in an urbanized area or in an unincorporated place of 2,500 or more persons. Second, “extended cities” were identified for the 1970, 1980, and 1990 censuses. Extended cities primarily affect the figures for urban and rural territory (area), but have very little effect on the urban and rural population and housing units at the national and State levels— although for some individual counties and urbanized areas, the effects have been more evident. Third, changes since the 1970 census in the criteria for defining urbanized areas have permitted these areas to be defined around smaller centers.

Documentation of the urbanized area and extended city criteria is available from the Chief, Geography Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.

Extended City

Since the 1960 census, there has been a trend in some States toward the extension of city boundaries to include territory that is essentially rural in character. The classification of all the population and living quarters of such places as urban would include in the urban designation territory, persons, and housing units whose environment is primarily rural. For the 1970, 1980, and 1990 censuses, the Census Bureau identified as rural such territory and its population and housing units for each extended city whose closely settled area was located in an urbanized area. For the 1990 census, this classification also has been applied to certain places outside urbanized areas.

In summary presentations by size of place, the urban portion of an extended city is classified by the population of the entire place; the rural portion is included in “other rural.”

URBANIZED AREA (UA)

The Census Bureau delineates urbanized areas (UA's) to provide a better separation of urban and rural territory, population, and housing in the vicinity of large places. A UA comprises one or more places (“central place”) and the adjacent densely settled surrounding territory (“urban fringe”) that together have a minimum of 50,000 persons. The urban fringe generally consists of contiguous territory having a density of least 1,000 persons per square mile. The urban fringe also includes outlying territory of such

density if it was connected to the core of the contiguous area by road and is within 1 1/2 road miles of that core, or within 5 road miles of the core but separated by water or other undevelopable territory. Other territory with a population density of fewer than 1,000 people per square mile is included in the urban fringe if it eliminates an enclave or closes an indentation in the boundary of the urbanized area. The population density is determined by (1) outside of a place, one or more contiguous census blocks with a population density of at least 1,000 persons per square mile or (2) inclusion of a place containing census blocks that have at least 50 percent of the population of the place and a density of at least 1,000 persons per square mile. The complete criteria are available from the Chief, Geography Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.

Urbanized Area Central Place

One or more central places function as the dominant centers of each UA. The identification of a UA central place permits the comparison of this dominant center with the remaining territory in the UA. There is no limit on the number of central places, and not all central places are necessarily included in the UA title. UA central places include:

1. Each place entirely (or partially, if the place is an extended city) within the UA that is a central city of a metropolitan area (MA).
2. If the UA does not contain an MA central city or is located outside of an MA, the central place(s) is determined by population size.

Urbanized Area Title and Code

The title of a UA identifies those places that are most important within the UA; it links the UA to the encompassing MA, where appropriate. If a single MA includes most of the UA, the title and code of the UA generally are the same as the title and code of the MA. If the UA is not mostly included in a single MA, if it does not include any place that is a central city of the encompassing MA, or if it is not located in an MA, the Census Bureau uses the population size of the included places, with a preference for incorporated places, to determine the UA title. The name of each State in which the UA is located also is in each UA title.

The numeric code used to identify each UA is the same as the code for the mostly encompassing MA (including CMSA and PMSA). If MA title cities represent multiple UA's, or the UA title city does not correspond to the first name of an MA title, the Census Bureau assigns a code based on the alphabetical sequence of the UA title in relationship to the other UA and MA titles.

VOTING DISTRICT (VTD)

A voting district (VTD) is any of a variety of types of areas (for example, election districts, precincts, wards, legislative districts) established by State and local governments for purposes of elections. For census purposes,

each State participating in Phase 2 of the 1990 Census Redistricting Data Program outlined the boundaries of VTD's around groups of whole census blocks on census maps. The entities identified as VTD's are not necessarily those legally or currently established. Also, to meet the "whole block" criterion, a State may have had to adjust VTD boundaries to nearby block boundaries. Therefore, the VTD's shown on the 1990 census tapes, listings, and maps may not represent the actual VTD's in effect at the time of the census. In the 1980 census, VTD's were referred to as "election precincts."

Each VTD is assigned a four-character alphanumeric code that is unique within each county. The code "ZZZZ" is assigned to nonparticipating areas; the Census Bureau reports data for areas coded "ZZZZ."

ZIP CODE®

ZIP Codes are administrative units established by the United States Postal Service (USPS) for the distribution of mail. ZIP Codes serve addresses for the most efficient delivery of mail, and therefore generally do not respect political or census statistical area boundaries. ZIP Codes usually do not have clearly identifiable boundaries, often serve a continually changing area, are changed periodically to meet postal requirements, and do not cover all the land area of the United States. ZIP Codes are identified by five-digit codes assigned by the USPS. The first three digits identify a major city or sectional distribution center, and the last two digits generally signify a specific post office's delivery area or point. For the 1990 census, ZIP Code data are tabulated for the five-digit codes in STF 3B.

APPENDIX B.

Definitions of Subject Characteristics

CONTENTS

SUBJECT CHARACTERISTICS B-1

Ability to Speak English (See <i>Language Spoken at Home and Ability to Speak English</i>)	
Actual Hours Worked Last Week (See <i>Employment Status</i>)	
Age	B-1
American Indian Tribe (See <i>Race</i>)	
Ancestry	B-2
Carpooling (See <i>Journey to Work</i>)	
Children Ever Born (See <i>Fertility</i>)	
Citizenship	B-3
Civilian Labor Force (See <i>Employment Status</i>)	
Class of Worker (See <i>Industry, Occupation, and Class of Worker</i>)	
Disability (See <i>Mobility Limitation Status, see Self-Care Limitation Status, see Work Disability Status</i>)	
Earnings in 1989 (See <i>Income in 1989</i>)	
Educational Attainment	B-4
Employment Status	B-5
Families (See <i>Household Type and Relationship</i>)	
Family Composition (See <i>Household Type and Relationship</i>)	
Family Income in 1989 (See <i>Income in 1989</i>)	
Family Size (See <i>Household Type and Relationship</i>)	
Family Type (See <i>Household Type and Relationship</i>)	
Farm Population	B-6
Fertility	B-7
Foreign-Born Persons (See <i>Place of Birth</i>)	
Foster Children (See <i>Household Type and Relationship</i>)	
Group Quarters	B-7
Hispanic Origin	B-12
Household (See <i>Household Type and Relationship</i>)	
Household Income in 1989 (See <i>Income in 1989</i>)	
Household Language (See <i>Language Spoken At Home and Ability to Speak English</i>)	
Household Size (See <i>Household Type and Relationship</i>)	
Household Type and Relationship	B-13
Householder (See <i>Household Type and Relationship</i>)	
Income Deficit (See <i>Poverty Status in 1989</i>)	
Income in 1989	B-15
Income Type in 1989 (See <i>Income in 1989</i>)	
Industry, Occupation, and Class of Worker	B-19
Institutionalized Persons (See <i>Group Quarters</i>)	
Journey to Work	B-21
Labor Force Status (See <i>Employment Status</i>)	
Language Spoken at Home and Ability to Speak English	B-23
Linguistic Isolation (See <i>Language Spoken at Home and Ability to Speak English</i>)	
Marital Status	B-25
Married Couples (See <i>Marital Status</i>)	
Means of Transportation to Work (See <i>Journey to Work</i>)	
Migration (See <i>Residence in 1985</i>)	
Mobility Limitation Status	B-26
Nativity (See <i>Place of Birth</i>)	
Noninstitutionalized Group Quarters (See <i>Group Quarters</i>)	
Occupation (See <i>Industry, Occupation, and Class of Worker</i>)	
Own Children (See <i>Household Type and Relationship</i>)	
Per Capita Income (See <i>Income in 1989</i>)	
Period of Military Service (See <i>Veteran Status</i>)	
Persons in Family (See <i>Household Type and Relationship</i>)	
Persons in Households (See <i>Household Type and Relationship</i>)	
Place of Birth	B-26
Place of Work (See <i>Journey to Work</i>)	
Poverty Status in 1989	B-27
Presence of Children (See <i>Household Type and Relationship</i>)	
Private Vehicle Occupancy (See <i>Journey to Work</i>)	
Race	B-28
Reference Week	B-31

Related Children (See <i>Household Type and Relationship</i>)	
Residence in 1985	B-31
School Enrollment and Labor Force Status	B-32
School Enrollment and Type of School	B-32
Self-Care Limitation Status	B-34
Sex	B-34
Spanish Origin (See <i>Hispanic Origin</i>)	
Stepfamily (See <i>Household Type and Relationship</i>)	
Subfamily (See <i>Household Type and Relationship</i>)	
Time Leaving Home to Go to Work (See <i>Journey to Work</i>)	
Travel Time to Work (See <i>Journey to Work</i>)	
Type of School (See <i>School Enrollment and Type of School</i>)	
Usual Hours Worked Per Week Worked in 1989 (See <i>Work Status in 1989</i>)	
Veteran Status	B-34
Weeks Worked in 1989 (See <i>Work Status in 1989</i>)	
Work Disability Status	B-35
Work Status in 1989	B-35
Worker (See <i>Employment Status, see Industry, Occupation, and Class of Worker, see Journey to Work, see Work Status in 1989</i>)	
Workers in Family in 1989 (See <i>Work Status in 1989</i>)	
Year of Entry	B-36
Years of Military Service (See <i>Veteran Status</i>)	
DERIVED MEASURES	B-36
Interpolation	B-36
Mean	B-36
Median	B-37
Percentages, Rates, and Ratios	B-37
Quartile	B-37

SUBJECT CHARACTERISTICS

AGE

The data on age were derived from answers to questionnaire item 5, which was asked of all persons. The age classification is based on the age of the person in complete years as of April 1, 1990. The age response in question 5a was used normally to represent a person's age. However, when the age response was unacceptable or unavailable, a person's age was derived from an acceptable year-of-birth response in question 5b.

Data on age are used to determine the applicability of other questions for a person and to classify other characteristics in census tabulations. Age data are needed to interpret most social and economic characteristics used to plan and examine many programs and policies. Therefore, age is tabulated by single years of age and by many different groupings, such as 5-year age groups.

Some tabulations are shown by the age of the householder. These data were derived from the age responses for each householder. (For more information on householder, see the discussion under "Household Type and Relationship.")

Median Age—This measure divides the age distribution into two equal parts: one-half of the cases falling below the median value and one-half above the value. Generally,

median age is computed on the basis of more detailed age intervals than are shown in some census publications; thus, a median based on a less detailed distribution may differ slightly from a corresponding median for the same population based on a more detailed distribution. (For more information on medians, see the discussion under “Derived Measures.”)

Limitation of the Data—Counts in 1970 and 1980 for persons 100 years old and over were substantially overstated. Improvements were made in the questionnaire design, in the allocation procedures, and to the respondent instruction guide to attempt to minimize this problem for the 1990 census.

Review of detailed 1990 census information indicated that respondents tended to provide their age as of the date of completion of the questionnaire, not their age as of April 1, 1990. In addition, there may have been a tendency for respondents to round their age up if they were close to having a birthday. It is likely that approximately 10 percent of persons in most age groups are actually 1 year younger. For most single years of age, the misstatements are largely offsetting. The problem is most pronounced at age 0 because persons lost to age 1 may not have been fully offset by the inclusion of babies born after April 1, 1990, and because there may have been more rounding up to age 1 to avoid reporting age as 0 years. (Age in complete months was not collected for infants under age 1.)

The reporting of age 1 year older than age on April 1, 1990, is likely to have been greater in areas where the census data were collected later in 1990. The magnitude of this problem was much less in the three previous censuses where age was typically derived from respondent data on year of birth and quarter of birth. (For more information on the design of the age question, see the section below that discusses “Comparability.”)

Comparability—Age data have been collected in every census. For the first time since 1950, the 1990 data are not available by quarter year of age. This change was made so that coded information could be obtained for both age and year of birth. In each census since 1940, the age of a person was assigned when it was not reported. In censuses before 1940, with the exception of 1880, persons of unknown age were shown as a separate category. Since 1960, assignment of unknown age has been performed by a general procedure described as “imputation.” The specific procedures for imputing age have been different in each census. (For more information on imputation, see Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.)

ANCESTRY

The data on ancestry were derived from answers to questionnaire item 13, which was asked of a sample of persons. The question was based on self-identification; the data on ancestry represent self-classification by people according to the ancestry group(s) with which they most

closely identify. Ancestry refers to a person’s ethnic origin or descent, “roots,” or heritage or the place of birth of the person or the person’s parents or ancestors before their arrival in the United States. Some ethnic identities, such as “Egyptian” or “Polish” can be traced to geographic areas outside the United States, while other ethnicities such as “Pennsylvania Dutch” or “Cajun” evolved in the United States.

The intent of the ancestry question was not to measure the degree of attachment the respondent had to a particular ethnicity. For example, a response of “Irish” might reflect total involvement in an “Irish” community or only a memory of ancestors several generations removed from the individual.

The Census Bureau coded the responses through an automated review, edit, and coding operation. The open-ended write-in ancestry item was coded by subject-matter specialists into a numeric representation using a code list containing over 1,000 categories. The 1990 code list reflects the results of the Census Bureau’s own research and consultations with many ethnic experts. Many decisions were made to determine the classification of responses. These decisions affected the grouping of the tabulated data. For example, the “Assyrian” category includes both responses of “Assyrian” and “Chaldean.”

The ancestry question allowed respondents to report one or more ancestry groups. While a large number of respondents listed a single ancestry, the majority of answers included more than one ethnic entry. Generally, only the first two responses reported were coded in 1990. If a response was in terms of a dual ancestry, for example, Irish-English, the person was assigned two codes, in this case one for Irish and another for English.

However, in certain cases, multiple responses such as “French Canadian,” “Scotch-Irish,” “Greek Cypriote,” and “Black Dutch” were assigned a single code reflecting their status as unique groups. If a person reported one of these unique groups in addition to another group, for example, “Scotch-Irish English,” resulting in three terms, that person received one code for the unique group (“Scotch-Irish”) and another one for the remaining group (“English”). If a person reported “English Irish French,” only English and Irish were coded. Certain combinations of ancestries where the ancestry group is a part of another, such as “German-Bavarian,” the responses were coded as a single ancestry using the smaller group (“Bavarian”). Also, responses such as “Polish-American” or “Italian-American” were coded and tabulated as a single entry (“Polish” or “Italian”).

The Census Bureau accepted “American” as a unique ethnicity if it was given alone, with an ambiguous response, or with State names. If the respondent listed any other ethnic identity such as “Italian American,” generally the “American” portion of the response was not coded. However, distinct groups such as “American Indian,” “Mexican American,” and “African American” were coded and identified separately because they represented groups who

considered themselves different from those who reported as "Indian," "Mexican," or "African," respectively.

In all tabulations, when respondents provided an unacceptable ethnic identity (for example, an uncodeable or unintelligible response such as "multi-national," "adopted," or "I have no idea"), the answer was included in "Ancestry not reported."

The tabulations on ancestry are presented using two types of data presentations—one used total persons as the base, and the other used total responses as the base. The following are categories shown in the two data presentations:

Presentation Based on Persons:

Single Ancestries Reported—Includes all persons who reported only one ethnic group. Included in this category are persons with multiple-term responses such as "Scotch-Irish" who are assigned a single code.

Multiple Ancestries Reported—Includes all persons who reported more than one group and were assigned two ancestry codes.

Ancestry Unclassified—Includes all persons who provided a response that could not be assigned an ancestry code because they provided nonsensical entries or religious responses.

Presentations Based on Responses:

Total Ancestries Reported—Includes the total number of ancestries reported and coded. If a person reported a multiple ancestry such as "French Danish," that response was counted twice in the tabulations—once in the "French" category and again in the "Danish" category. Thus, the sum of the counts in this type of presentation is not the total population but the total of all responses.

First Ancestry Reported—Includes the first response of all persons who reported at least one codeable entry. For example, in this category, the count for "Danish" would include all those who reported only Danish and those who reported Danish first and then some other group.

Second Ancestry Reported—Includes the second response of all persons who reported a multiple ancestry. Thus, the count for "Danish" in this category includes all persons who reported Danish as the second response, regardless of the first response provided.

The Census Bureau identified hundreds of ethnic groups in the 1990 census. However, it was impossible to show information for every group in all census tabulations because of space constraints. Publications such as the 1990 CP-2, *Social and Economic Characteristics* and the 1990 CPH-3, *Population and Housing Characteristics for Census Tracts and Block Numbering Areas* reports show a limited number

of groups based on the number reported and the advice received from experts. A more complete distribution of groups is presented in the 1990 Summary Tape File 4, supplementary reports, and a special subject report on ancestry. In addition, groups identified specifically in the questions on race and Hispanic origin (for example, Japanese, Laotian, Mexican, Cuban, and Spaniard), in general, are not shown separately in ancestry tabulations.

Limitation of the Data—Although some experts consider religious affiliation a component of ethnic identity, the ancestry question was not designed to collect any information concerning religion. The Bureau of the Census is prohibited from collecting information on religion. Thus, if a religion was given as an answer to the ancestry question, it was coded as an "Other" response.

Comparability—A question on ancestry was first asked in the 1980 census. Although there were no comparable data prior to the 1980 census, related information on ethnicity was collected through questions on parental birthplace, own birthplace, and language which were included in previous censuses. Unlike other census questions, there was no imputation for nonresponse to the ancestry question.

In 1990, respondents were allowed to report more than one ancestry group; however, only the first two ancestry groups identified were coded. In 1980, the Census Bureau attempted to code a third ancestry for selected triple-ancestry responses.

New categories such as "Arab" and "West Indian" were added to the 1990 question to meet important data needs. The "West Indian" category excluded "Hispanic" groups such as "Puerto Rican" and "Cuban" that were identified primarily through the question on Hispanic origin. In 1990, the ancestry group, "American" is recognized and tabulated as a unique ethnicity. In 1980, "American" was tabulated but included under the category "Ancestry not specified."

A major improvement in the 1990 census was the use of an automated coding system for ancestry responses. The automated coding system used in the 1990 census greatly reduced the potential for error associated with a clerical review. Specialists with a thorough knowledge of the subject matter reviewed, edited, coded, and resolved inconsistent or incomplete responses.

CITIZENSHIP

The data on citizenship were derived from answers to questionnaire item 9, which was asked of a sample of persons.

Citizen—Persons who indicated that they were native-born and foreign-born persons who indicated that they have become naturalized. (For more information on native and foreign born, see the discussion under "Place of Birth.")

There are four categories of citizenship: (1) born in the United States, (2) born in Puerto Rico, Guam, the Virgin Islands of the United States, or the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands, (3) born abroad of American parents, and (4) citizen by naturalization.

Naturalized Citizen—Foreign-born persons who had completed the naturalization process at the time of the census and upon whom the rights of citizenship had been conferred.

Not a Citizen—Foreign-born persons who were not citizens, including persons who had begun but not completed the naturalization process at the time of the census.

Limitation of the Data—Evaluation studies completed after previous censuses indicated that some persons may have reported themselves as citizens although they had not yet attained the status.

Comparability—Similar questions on citizenship were asked in the censuses of 1820, 1830, 1870, 1890 through 1950, 1970, and 1980. The 1980 question was asked of a sample of the foreign-born population. In 1990, both native and foreign-born persons who received the long-form questionnaire were asked to respond to the citizenship question.

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

Data on educational attainment were derived from answers to questionnaire item 12, which was asked of a sample of persons. Data are tabulated as attainment for persons 15 years old and over. Persons are classified according to the highest level of school completed or the highest degree received. The question included instructions to report the level of the previous grade attended or the highest degree received for persons currently enrolled in school. The question included response categories which allowed persons to report completing the 12th grade without receiving a high school diploma, and which instructed respondents to report as “high school graduate(s)”—persons who received either a high school diploma or the equivalent, for example, passed the Test of General Educational Development (G.E.D.), and did not attend college. (On the Military Census Report questionnaire, the lowest response category was “Less than 9th grade.”)

Instructions included in the 1990 respondent instruction guide, which was mailed with the census questionnaire, further specified that schooling completed in foreign or ungraded school systems should be reported as the equivalent level of schooling in the regular American system; that vocational certificates or diplomas from vocational, trade, or business schools or colleges were not to be reported unless they were college level degrees; and that honorary degrees were not to be reported. The instructions gave “medicine, dentistry, chiropractic, optometry, osteopathic medicine, pharmacy, podiatry, veterinary

medicine, law, and theology” as examples of professional school degrees, and specifically excluded “barber school, cosmetology, or other training for a specific trade” from the professional school category. The order in which they were listed suggested that doctorate degrees were “higher” than professional school degrees, which were “higher” than master’s degrees.

Persons who did not report educational attainment were assigned the attainment of a person of the same age, race or Spanish origin, and sex who resided in the same or a nearby area. Persons who filled more than one circle were edited to the highest level or degree reported.

High School Graduate or Higher—Includes persons whose highest degree was a high school diploma or its equivalent, persons who attended college or professional school, and persons who received a college, university, or professional degree. Persons who reported completing the 12th grade but not receiving a diploma are not included.

Not Enrolled, Not High School Graduate—Includes persons of compulsory school attendance age or above who were not enrolled in school and were not high school graduates; these persons may be taken to be “high school dropouts.” There is no restriction on when they “dropped out” of school, and they may have never attended high school.

In prior censuses, “Median school years completed” was used as a summary measure of educational attainment. In 1990, the median can only be calculated for groups of which less than half the members have attended college. “Percent high school graduate or higher” and “Percent bachelor’s degree or higher” are summary measures which can be calculated from the present data and offer quite readily interpretable measures of differences between population subgroups. To make comparisons over time, “Percent high school graduate or higher” can be calculated and “Percent bachelor’s degree or higher” can be approximated with data from previous censuses.

Comparability—From 1840 to 1930, the census measured educational attainment by means of a basic literacy question. In 1940, a single question was asked on highest grade of school completed. In the censuses of 1950 through 1980, a two-part question asking highest grade of school attended and whether that grade was finished was used to construct highest grade or year of school completed. For persons who have not attended college, the response categories in the 1990 educational attainment question should produce data which are comparable to data on highest grade completed from earlier censuses.

The response categories for persons who have attended college were modified from earlier censuses because there was some ambiguity in interpreting responses in terms of the number of years of college completed. For instance, it was not clear whether “completed the fourth

year of college,” “completed the senior year of college,” and “college graduate” were synonymous. Research conducted shortly before the census suggests that these terms were more distinct in 1990 than in earlier decades, and this change may have threatened the ability to estimate the number of “college graduates” from the number of persons reported as having completed the fourth or a higher year of college. It was even more difficult to make inferences about post-baccalaureate degrees and “Associate” degrees from highest year of college completed. Thus, comparisons of post-secondary educational attainment in this and earlier censuses should be made with great caution.

In the 1960 and subsequent censuses, persons for whom educational attainment was not reported were assigned the same attainment level as a similar person whose residence was in the same or a nearby area. In the 1940 and 1950 censuses, persons for whom educational attainment was not reported were not allocated.

EMPLOYMENT STATUS

The data on employment status were derived from answers to questionnaire items 21, 25, and 26, which were asked of a sample of persons. The series of questions on employment status was asked of all persons 15 years old and over and was designed to identify, in this sequence: (1) persons who worked at any time during the reference week; (2) persons who did not work during the reference week but who had jobs or businesses from which they were temporarily absent (excluding layoff); (3) persons on layoff; and (4) persons who did not work during the reference week, but who were looking for work during the last four weeks and were available for work during the reference week. (For more information, see the discussion under “Reference Week.”)

The employment status data shown in this and other 1990 census tabulations relate to persons 16 years old and over. Some tabulations showing employment status, however, include persons 15 years old. By definition, these persons are classified as “Not in Labor Force.” In the 1940, 1950, and 1960 censuses, employment status data were presented for persons 14 years old and over. The change in the universe was made in 1970 to agree with the official measurement of the labor force as revised in January 1967 by the U.S. Department of Labor. The 1970 census was the last to show employment data for persons 14 and 15 years old.

Employed—All civilians 16 years old and over who were either (1) “at work”—those who did any work at all during the reference week as paid employees, worked in their own business or profession, worked on their own farm, or worked 15 hours or more as unpaid workers on a family farm or in a family business; or (2) were “with a job but not at work”—those who did not work during the reference week but had jobs or businesses from which they were

temporarily absent due to illness, bad weather, industrial dispute, vacation, or other personal reasons. Excluded from the employed are persons whose only activity consisted of work around the house or unpaid volunteer work for religious, charitable, and similar organizations; also excluded are persons on active duty in the United States Armed Forces.

Unemployed—All civilians 16 years old and over are classified as unemployed if they (1) were neither “at work” nor “with a job but not at work” during the reference week, and (2) were looking for work during the last 4 weeks, and (3) were available to accept a job. Also included as unemployed are civilians who did not work at all during the reference week and were waiting to be called back to a job from which they had been laid off. Examples of job seeking activities are:

- Registering at a public or private employment office
- Meeting with prospective employers
- Investigating possibilities for starting a professional practice or opening a business
- Placing or answering advertisements
- Writing letters of application
- Being on a union or professional register

Civilian Labor Force—Consists of persons classified as employed or unemployed in accordance with the criteria described above.

Experienced Unemployed—These are unemployed persons who have worked at any time in the past.

Experienced Civilian Labor Force—Consists of the employed and the experienced unemployed.

Labor Force—All persons classified in the civilian labor force plus members of the U.S. Armed Forces (persons on active duty with the United States Army, Air Force, Navy, Marine Corps, or Coast Guard).

Not in Labor Force—All persons 16 years old and over who are not classified as members of the labor force. This category consists mainly of students, housewives, retired workers, seasonal workers enumerated in an *off* season, who were not looking for work, institutionalized persons, and persons doing only incidental unpaid family work (less than 15 hours during the reference week).

Worker—This term appears in connection with several subjects: journey-to-work items, class of worker, weeks worked in 1989, and number of workers in family in 1989. Its meaning varies and, therefore, should be determined in each case by referring to the definition of the subject in which it appears.

Actual Hours Worked Last Week—All persons who reported working during the reference week were asked to report in questionnaire item 21b the number of hours that they worked. The statistics on hours worked pertain to the number of hours actually worked at all jobs, and do not necessarily reflect the number of hours typically or usually worked or the scheduled number of hours. The concept of “actual hours” differs from that of “usual hours” described below. The number of persons who worked only a small number of hours is probably understated since such persons sometimes consider themselves as not working. Respondents were asked to include overtime or extra hours worked, but to exclude lunch hours, sick leave, and vacation leave.

Limitation of the Data—The census may understate the number of employed persons because persons who have irregular, casual, or unstructured jobs sometimes report themselves as not working. The number of employed persons “at work” is probably overstated in the census (and conversely, the number of employed “with a job, but not at work” is understated) since some persons on vacation or sick leave erroneously reported themselves as working. This problem has no effect on the total number of employed persons. The reference week for the employment data is not the same for all persons. Since persons can change their employment status from one week to another, the lack of a uniform reference week may mean that the employment data do not reflect the reality of the employment situation of any given week. (For more information, see the discussion under “Reference Week.”)

Comparability—The questionnaire items and employment status concepts for the 1990 census are essentially the same as those used in the 1980 and 1970 censuses. However, these concepts differ in many respects from those associated with the 1950 and 1960 censuses.

Since employment data from the census are obtained from respondents in households, they differ from statistics based on reports from individual business establishments, farm enterprises, and certain government programs. Persons employed at more than one job are counted only once in the census and are classified according to the job at which they worked the greatest number of hours during the reference week. In statistics based on reports from business and farm establishments, persons who work for more than one establishment may be counted more than once. Moreover, some tabulations may exclude private household workers, unpaid family workers, and self-employed persons, but may include workers less than 16 years of age.

An additional difference in the data arises from the fact that persons who had a job but were not at work are included with the employed in the census statistics, whereas many of these persons are likely to be excluded from employment figures based on establishment payroll reports. Furthermore, the employment status data in census tabulations include persons on the basis of place of residence

regardless of where they work, whereas establishment data report persons at their place of work regardless of where they live. This latter consideration is particularly significant when comparing data for workers who commute between areas.

Census data on actual hours worked during the reference week may differ from data from other sources. The census measures hours actually worked, whereas some surveys measure hours paid for by employers. Comparability of census actual hours worked data may also be affected by the nature of the reference week (see “Reference Week”).

For several reasons, the unemployment figures of the Census Bureau are not comparable with published figures on unemployment compensation claims. For example, figures on unemployment compensation claims exclude persons who have exhausted their benefit rights, new workers who have not earned rights to unemployment insurance, and persons losing jobs not covered by unemployment insurance systems (including some workers in agriculture, domestic services, and religious organizations, and self-employed and unpaid family workers). In addition, the qualifications for drawing unemployment compensation differ from the definition of unemployment used by the Census Bureau. Persons working only a few hours during the week and persons with a job but not at work are sometimes eligible for unemployment compensation but are classified as “Employed” in the census. Differences in the geographical distribution of unemployment data arise because the place where claims are filed may not necessarily be the same as the place of residence of the unemployed worker.

The figures on employment status from the decennial census are generally comparable with similar data collected in the Current Population Survey. However, some difference may exist because of variations in enumeration and processing techniques.

FARM POPULATION

The farm population consists of persons in households living in farm residences. Some persons who are counted on a property classified as a farm (including in some cases farm workers) are excluded from the farm population. Such persons include those who reside in multi-unit buildings or group quarters.

The data on farm residence were obtained from questionnaire items H19a and H19b. An occupied one-family house or mobile home is classified as a farm residence if: (1) the housing unit is located on a property of 1 acre or more, and (2) at least \$1,000 worth of agricultural products were sold from the property in 1989. Group quarters and housing units that are in multi-unit buildings or vacant are not included as farm residences.

A one-family unit occupied by a tenant household paying cash rent for land and buildings is enumerated as a farm residence only if sales of agricultural products from its

yard (as opposed to the general property on which it is located) amounted to at least \$1,000 in 1989. A one-family unit occupied by a tenant household that does not pay cash rent is enumerated as a farm residence if the remainder of the farm (including its yard) qualifies as a farm.

Farm residence is provided as an independent data item only for housing units located in rural areas. It may be derived for housing units in urban areas from the data items on acreage and sales of agricultural products on the public-use microdata sample (PUMS) files. (For more information on PUMS, see Appendix F, Data Products and User Assistance.)

Comparability—These are the same criteria that were used to define a farm residence in 1980. In 1960 and 1970, a farm was defined as a place of 10 or more acres with at least \$50 worth of agricultural sales or a place of less than 10 acres with at least \$250 worth of agricultural sales. Earlier censuses used other definitions. Note that the definition of a farm residence differs from the definition of a farm in the Census of Agriculture (*Factfinder for the Nation: Agricultural Statistics*, Bureau of the Census, 1989).

FERTILITY

The data on fertility (also referred to as “children ever born”) were derived from answers to questionnaire item 20, which was asked of a sample of women 15 years old and over regardless of marital status. Stillbirths, stepchildren, and adopted children were excluded from the number of children ever born. Ever-married women were instructed to include all children born to them before and during their most recent marriage, children no longer living, and children away from home, as well as children who were still living in the home. Never-married women were instructed to include all children born to them.

Data are most frequently presented in terms of the aggregate number of children ever born to women in the specified category and in terms of the rate per 1,000 women. For purposes of calculating the aggregate, the open-ended response category, “12 or more” is assigned a value of 13.

Limitation of the Data—Although the data are assumed to be less complete for out-of-wedlock births than for births occurring within marriage, comparisons of 1980 census data on the fertility of single women with other census sources and administrative records indicate that no significant differences were found between different data sources; that is, 1980 census data on children ever born to single women were complete with no significant understatements of childbearing.

Comparability—The wording of the question on children ever born was the same in 1990 as in 1980. In 1970, however, the question on children ever born was asked of

all ever-married women but only of never-married women who received self-administered questionnaires. Therefore, rates and numbers of children ever born to single women in 1970 may be understated. Data presented for children ever born to ever-married women are comparable for the 1990 census and all previous censuses containing this question.

GROUP QUARTERS

All persons not living in households are classified by the Census Bureau as living in group quarters. Two general categories of persons in group quarters are recognized: (1) institutionalized persons and (2) other persons in group quarters (also referred to as “noninstitutional group quarters”).

Institutionalized Persons—Includes persons under formally authorized, supervised care or custody in institutions at the time of enumeration. Such persons are classified as “patients or inmates” of an institution regardless of the availability of nursing or medical care, the length of stay, or the number of persons in the institution. Generally, institutionalized persons are restricted to the institutional buildings and grounds (or must have passes or escorts to leave) and thus have limited interaction with the surrounding community. Also, they are generally under the care of trained staff who have responsibility for their safekeeping and supervision.

Type of Institution—The type of institution was determined as part of census enumeration activities. For institutions which specialize in only one specific type of service, all patients or inmates were given the same classification. For institutions which had multiple types of major services (usually general hospitals and Veterans’ Administration hospitals), patients were classified according to selected types of wards. For example, in psychiatric wards of hospitals, patients were classified in “mental (psychiatric) hospitals”; in hospital wards for persons with chronic diseases, patients were classified in “hospitals for the chronically ill.” Each patient or inmate was classified in only one type of institution. Institutions include the following types:

Correctional Institutions—Includes prisons, Federal detention centers, military stockades and jails, police lockups, halfway houses, local jails, and other confinement facilities, including work farms.

Prisons—Where persons convicted of crimes serve their sentences. In some census products, the prisons are classified by two types of control: (1) “Federal” (operated by the Bureau of Prisons of the Department of Justice) and (2) “State.” Residents who are criminally insane were classified on the basis of where they resided at the time of

enumeration: (1) in institutions (or hospital wards) operated by departments of correction or similar agencies; or (2) in institutions operated by departments of mental health or similar agencies.

Federal Detention Centers—Operated by the Immigration and Naturalization Service (INS) and the Bureau of Prisons. These facilities include detention centers used by the Park Police; Bureau of Indian Affairs Detention Centers; INS Centers, such as the INS Federal Alien Detention Facility; INS Processing Centers; and INS Contract Detention Centers used to detain aliens under exclusion or deportation proceedings, as well as those aliens who have not been placed into proceedings, such as custodial required departures; and INS Detention Centers operated within local jails, and State and Federal prisons.

Military Stockades, Jails—Operated by military police and used to hold persons awaiting trial or convicted of violating military laws.

Local Jails and Other Confinement Facilities—Includes facilities operated by counties and cities that primarily hold persons beyond arraignment, usually for more than 48 hours. Also included in this category are work farms used to hold persons awaiting trial or serving time on relatively short sentences and jails run by private businesses under contract for local governments (but *not* by State governments).

Police Lockups—Temporary-holding facilities operated by county and city police that hold persons for 48 hours or less only if they have not been formally charged in court.

Halfway Houses—Operated for correctional purposes and include probation and restitution centers, pre-release centers, and community-residential centers.

Other Types of Correctional Institutions—Privately operated correctional facilities and correctional facilities specifically for alcohol/ drug abuse.

Nursing Homes—Comprises a heterogeneous group of places. The majority of patients are elderly, although persons who require nursing care because of chronic physical conditions may be found in these homes regardless of their age. Included in this category are skilled-nursing facilities, intermediate-care facilities, long-term care rooms in wards or buildings on the grounds of hospitals, or long-term care rooms/ nursing wings in congregate housing facilities. Also included are nursing, convalescent, and rest homes, such as soldiers', sailors', veterans', and fraternal or religious homes for the aged, with or without nursing care. In some census products, nursing homes are classified by type of ownership as "Federal," "State," "Private not-for-profit," and "Private for profit."

Mental (Psychiatric) Hospitals—Includes hospitals or wards for the criminally insane not operated by a prison, and psychiatric wards of general hospitals and veterans' hospitals. Patients receive supervised medical/ nursing care from formally-trained staff. In some census products, mental hospitals are classified by type of ownership as "Federal," "State or local," "Private," and "Ownership not known."

Hospitals for Chronically Ill—Includes hospitals for patients who require long-term care, including those in military hospitals and wards for the chronically ill located on military bases; or other hospitals or wards for the chronically ill, which include tuberculosis hospitals or wards, wards in general and Veterans' Administration hospitals for the chronically ill, neurological wards, hospices, wards for patients with Hansen's Disease (leprosy) and other incurable diseases, and other unspecified wards for the chronically ill. Patients who had no usual home elsewhere were enumerated as part of the institutional population in the wards of general and military hospitals. Most hospital patients are at the hospital temporarily and were enumerated at their usual place of residence. (For more information, see "Wards in General and Military Hospitals for Patients Who Have No Usual Home Elsewhere.")

Schools, Hospitals, or Wards for the Mentally Retarded—Includes those institutions such as wards in hospitals for the mentally retarded, and intermediate-care facilities for the mentally retarded that provide supervised medical/ nursing care from formally-trained staff. In some census products, this category is classified by type of ownership as "Federal," "State or local," "Private," and "Ownership not known."

Schools, Hospitals, or Wards for the Physically Handicapped—Includes three types of institutions: institutions for the blind, those for the deaf, and orthopedic wards and institutions for the physically handicapped. Institutions for persons with speech problems are classified with "institutions for the deaf." The category "orthopedic wards and institutions for the physically handicapped" includes those institutions providing relatively long-term care to accident victims, and to persons with polio, cerebral palsy, and muscular dystrophy. In some census products, this category is classified by type of ownership as "Public," "Private," and "Ownership not known."

Hospitals, and Wards for Drug/ Alcohol Abuse—Includes hospitals, and hospital wards in psychiatric and general hospitals. These facilities are equipped medically and designed for the diagnosis and treatment of medical or psychiatric illnesses associated with alcohol or drug abuse. Patients receive supervised medical care from formally-trained staff.

Wards in General and Military Hospitals for Patients Who Have No Usual Home Elsewhere—Includes maternity, neonatal, pediatric (including wards for boarder babies), military, and surgical wards of hospitals, and wards for persons with infectious diseases.

Juvenile Institutions—Includes homes, schools, and other institutions providing care for children (short- or long-term care). Juvenile institutions include the following types:

Homes for Abused, Dependent, and Neglected Children—Includes orphanages and other institutions which provide long-term care (usually more than 30 days) for children. This category is classified in some census products by type of ownership as “Public” and “Private.”

Residential Treatment Centers—Includes those institutions which primarily serve children who, by clinical diagnosis, are moderately or seriously disturbed emotionally. Also, these institutions provide long-term treatment services, usually supervised or directed by a psychiatrist.

Training Schools for Juvenile Delinquents—Includes residential training schools or homes, and industrial schools, camps, or farms for juvenile delinquents.

Public Training Schools for Juvenile Delinquents—Usually operated by a State agency (for example, department of welfare, corrections, or a youth authority). Some are operated by county and city governments. These public training schools are specialized institutions serving delinquent children, generally between the ages of 10 and 17 years old, all of whom are committed by the courts.

Private Training Schools—Operated under private auspices. Some of the children they serve are committed by the courts as delinquents. Others are referred by parents or social agencies because of delinquent behavior. One difference between private and public training schools is that, by their administrative policy, private schools have control over their selection and intake.

Detention Centers—Includes institutions providing short-term care (usually 30 days or less) primarily for delinquent children pending disposition of their cases by a court. This category also covers diagnostic centers. In practice, such institutions may be caring for both delinquent and neglected children pending court disposition.

Other Persons in Group Quarters (also referred to as “noninstitutional group quarters”)—Includes all persons who live in group quarters other than institutions. Persons who live in the following living quarters are

classified as “other persons in group quarters” when there are 10 or more unrelated persons living in the unit; otherwise, these living quarters are classified as housing units.

Rooming Houses—Includes persons residing in rooming and boarding houses and living in quarters with 10 or more unrelated persons.

Group Homes—Includes “community-based homes” that provide care and supportive services. Such places include homes for the mentally ill, mentally retarded, and physically handicapped; drug/ alcohol halfway houses; communes; and maternity homes for unwed mothers.

Homes for the Mentally Ill—Includes community-based homes that provide care primarily for the mentally ill. In some data products, this category is classified by type of ownership as “Federal,” “State,” “Private,” and “Ownership not known.” Homes which combine treatment of the physically handicapped with treatment of the mentally ill are counted as homes for the mentally ill.

Homes for the Mentally Retarded—Includes community-based homes that provide care primarily for the mentally retarded. Homes which combine treatment of the physically handicapped with treatment of the mentally retarded are counted as homes for the mentally retarded. This category is classified by type of ownership in some census products, as “Federal,” “State,” “Private,” or “Ownership not known.”

Homes for the Physically Handicapped—Includes community-based homes for the blind, for the deaf, and other community-based homes for the physically handicapped. Persons with speech problems are classified with homes for the deaf. In some census products, this category is classified by type of ownership as “Public,” “Private,” or “Ownership not known.”

Homes or Halfway Houses for Drug/ Alcohol Abuse—Includes persons with no usual home elsewhere in places that provide community-based care and supportive services to persons suffering from a drug/ alcohol addiction and to recovering alcoholics and drug abusers. Places providing community-based care for drug and alcohol abusers include group homes, detoxification centers, quarterway houses (residential treatment facilities that work closely with accredited hospitals), halfway houses, and recovery homes for ambulatory, mentally competent recovering alcoholics and drug abusers who may be re-entering the work force.

Maternity Homes for Unwed Mothers—Includes persons with no usual home elsewhere in places that provide domestic care for unwed mothers and their

children. These homes may provide social services and post-natal care within the facility, or may make arrangements for women to receive such services in the community. Nursing services are usually available in the facility.

Other Group Homes—Includes persons with no usual home elsewhere in communes, foster care homes, and job corps centers with 10 or more unrelated persons. These types of places provide communal living quarters, generally for persons who have formed their own community in which they have common interests and often share or own property jointly.

Religious Group Quarters—Includes, primarily, group quarters for nuns teaching in parochial schools and for priests living in rectories. It also includes other convents and monasteries, except those associated with a general hospital or an institution.

College Quarters Off Campus—Includes privately-owned rooming and boarding houses off campus, if the place is reserved exclusively for occupancy by college students and if there are 10 or more unrelated persons. In census products, persons in this category are classified as living in a college dormitory.

Persons residing in certain other types of living arrangements are classified as living in “noninstitutional group quarters” regardless of the number of people sharing the unit. These include persons residing in the following types of group quarters:

College Dormitories—Includes college students in dormitories (provided the dormitory is restricted to students who do not have their families living with them), fraternity and sorority houses, and on-campus residential quarters used exclusively for those in religious orders who are attending college. Students in privately-owned rooming and boarding houses off campus are also included, if the place is reserved exclusively for occupancy by college-level students and if there are 10 or more unrelated persons.

Military Quarters—Includes military personnel living in barracks and dormitories on base, in transient quarters on base for temporary residents (both civilian and military), and on military ships. However, patients in military hospitals receiving treatment for chronic diseases or who had no usual home elsewhere, and persons being held in military stockades were included as part of the institutional population.

Agriculture Workers’ Dormitories—Includes persons in migratory farm workers’ camps on farms, bunkhouses for ranch hands, and other dormitories on farms, such as those on “tree farms.”

Other Workers’ Dormitories—Includes persons in logging camps, construction workers’ camps, firehouse dormitories, job-training camps, energy enclaves (Alaska only), and nonfarm migratory workers’ camps (for example, workers in mineral and mining camps).

Emergency Shelters for Homeless Persons (with sleeping facilities) and Visible in Street Locations—Includes persons enumerated during the “Shelter-and-Street-Night” operation primarily on March 20-21, 1990. Enumerators were instructed not to ask if a person was “homeless.” If a person was at one of the locations below on March 20-21, the person was counted as described below. (For more information on the “Shelter-and-Street-Night” operation, see Appendix D, Collection and Processing Procedures.) This category is divided into four classifications:

Emergency Shelters for Homeless Persons (with sleeping facilities)—Includes persons who stayed overnight on March 20, 1990, in permanent and temporary emergency housing, missions, hotels/ motels, and flophouses charging \$12 or less (excluding taxes) per night; Salvation Army shelters, hotels, and motels used *entirely* for homeless persons regardless of the nightly rate charged; rooms in hotels and motels used *partially* for the homeless; and similar places known to have persons who have no usual home elsewhere staying overnight. If not shown separately, shelters and group homes that provide *temporary* sleeping facilities for runaway, neglected, and homeless children are included in this category in data products.

Shelters for Runaway, Neglected, and Homeless Children—Includes shelters/ group homes which provide *temporary* sleeping facilities for juveniles.

Visible in Street Locations—Includes street blocks and open public locations designated before March 20, 1990, by city and community officials as places where the homeless congregate at night. All persons found at predesignated street sites from 2 a.m. to 4 a.m. and leaving abandoned or boarded-up buildings from 4 a.m. to 8 a.m. on March 21, 1990, were enumerated during “street” enumeration, except persons in uniform such as police and persons engaged in obvious money-making activities other than begging or panhandling. Enumerators were instructed not to ask if a person was “homeless.”

This cannot be considered a complete count of all persons living on the streets because those who were so well hidden that local people did not know where to find them were likely to have been missed as were persons moving about or in places not identified by local officials. It is also possible that persons with homes could have been included in the count of “visible in street locations” if they were present when the enumerator did the enumeration of a particular block.

Predesignated street sites include street corners, parks, bridges, persons emerging from abandoned and boarded-up buildings, noncommercial campsites (tent cities), all-night movie theaters, all-night restaurants, emergency hospital waiting rooms, train stations, airports, bus depots, and subway stations.

Shelters for Abused Women (Shelters Against Domestic Violence or Family Crisis Centers)—Includes community-based homes or shelters that provide domiciliary care for women who have sought shelter from family violence and who may have been physically abused. Most shelters also provide care for children of abused women. These shelters may provide social services, meals, psychiatric treatment, and counseling. In some census products, “shelters for abused women” are included in the category “other noninstitutional group quarters.”

Dormitories for Nurses and Interns in General and Military Hospitals—Includes group quarters for nurses and other staff members. It excludes patients.

Crews of Maritime Vessels—Includes officers, crew members, and passengers of maritime U.S. flag vessels. All ocean-going and Great Lakes ships are included.

Staff Residents of Institutions—Includes staff residing in group quarters on institutional grounds who provide formally-authorized, supervised care or custody for the institutionalized population.

Other Nonhousehold Living Situations—Includes persons with no usual home elsewhere enumerated during transient or “T-Night” enumeration at YMCA’s, YWCA’s, youth hostels, commercial and government-run campgrounds, campgrounds at racetracks, fairs, and carnivals, and similar transient sites.

Living Quarters for Victims of Natural Disasters—Includes living quarters for persons temporarily displaced by natural disasters.

Limitation of the Data—Two types of errors can occur in the classification of “types of group quarters”:

1. *Misclassification of Group Quarters*—During the 1990 Special Place Prelist operation, the enumerator determined the type of group quarters associated with each special place in their assignment. The enumerator used the Alphabetical Group Quarters Code List and Index to the Alphabetical Group Quarters Code List to assign a two-digit code number followed by either an “I,” for institutional, or an “N,” for noninstitutional to each group quarters. In 1990, unacceptable group quarter codes were edited. (For more information on editing of unacceptable data, see Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.)

2. *No Classification (unknowns)*—The imputation rate for type of institution was higher in 1980 (23.5 percent) than in 1970 (3.3 percent). Improvements were made to the 1990 Alphabetical Group Quarters Code List; that is, the inclusion of more group quarters categories and an “Index to the Alphabetical Group Quarters Code List.” (For more information on the allocation rates for Type of Institution, see the allocation rates in 1990 CP-1, *General Population Characteristics*.)

In previous censuses, allocation rates for demographic characteristics (such as age, sex, race, and marital status) of the institutional population were similar to those for the total population. The allocation rates for sample characteristics such as school enrollment, highest grade completed, income, and veteran status for the institutional and noninstitutional group quarters population have been substantially higher than the population in households at least as far back as the 1960 census. The data, however, have historically presented a reasonable picture of the institutional and noninstitutional group quarters population.

Shelter and Street Night (S-Night)—For the 1990 census “Shelter-and-Street-Night” operation, persons well hidden, moving about, or in locations enumerators did not visit were likely to be missed. The number of people missed will never be known; thus, the 1990 census cannot be considered to include a definitive count of America’s total homeless population. It does, however, give an idea of relative differences among areas of the country. Other components were counted as part of regular census procedures.

The count of persons in shelters and visible on the street could have been affected by many factors. How much the factors affected the count can never be answered definitively, but some elements include:

1. How well enumerators were trained and how well they followed procedures.
2. How well the list of shelter and street locations given to the Census Bureau by the local government reflected the actual places that homeless persons stay at night.
3. Cities were encouraged to open temporary shelters for census night, and many did that and actively encouraged people to enter the shelters. Thus, people who may have been on the street otherwise were in shelters the night of March 20, so that the ratio of shelter-to-street population could be different than usual.
4. The weather, which was unusually cold in some parts of the country, could affect how likely people were to seek emergency shelter or to be more hidden than usual if they stayed outdoors.
5. The media occasionally interfered with the ability to do the count.
6. How homeless people perceived the census and whether they wanted to be counted or feared the census and hid from it.

The Census Bureau conducted two assessments of Shelter and Street Night: (1) the quality of the lists of shelters used for the Shelter-and-Street-Night operation, and (2) how well procedures were followed by census-takers for the street count in parts of five cities (Chicago, Los Angeles, New Orleans, New York, and Phoenix). Information about these two assessments is available from the Chief, Center for Survey Methods Research, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.

Comparability—For the 1990 census, the definition of institutionalized persons was revised so that the definition of “care” only includes persons under organized medical or formally-authorized, supervised care or custody. As a result of this change to the institutional definition, maternity homes are classified as noninstitutional rather than institutional group quarters as in previous censuses. The following types of other group quarters are classified as institutional rather than noninstitutional group quarters: “halfway houses (operated for correctional purposes)” and “wards in general and military hospitals for patients who have no usual home elsewhere,” which includes maternity, neonatal, pediatric, military, and surgical wards of hospitals, other-purpose wards of hospitals, and wards for infectious diseases. These changes should not significantly affect the comparability of data with earlier censuses because of the relatively small number of persons involved.

As in 1980, 10 or more unrelated persons living together were classified as living in noninstitutional group quarters. In 1970, the criteria was six or more unrelated persons.

Several changes also have occurred in the identification of specific types of group quarters. For the first time, the 1990 census identifies separately the following types of correctional institutions: persons in halfway houses (operated for correctional purposes), military stockades and jails, and police lockups. In 1990, tuberculosis hospitals or wards are included with hospitals for the chronically ill; in 1980, they were shown separately. For 1990, the noninstitutional group quarters category, “Group homes” is further classified as: group homes for drug/ alcohol abuse; maternity homes (for unwed mothers), group homes for the mentally ill, group homes for the mentally retarded, and group homes for the physically handicapped. Persons living in communes, foster-care homes, and job corps centers are classified with “Other group homes” only if 10 or more unrelated persons share the unit; otherwise, they are classified as housing units.

In 1990, workers’ dormitories were classified as group quarters regardless of the number of persons sharing the dorm. In 1980, 10 or more unrelated persons had to share the dorm for it to be classified as a group quarters. In 1960, data on persons in military barracks were shown only for men. In subsequent censuses, they include both men and women.

In 1990 census data products, the phrase “inmates of institutions” was changed to “institutionalized persons.” Also, persons living in noninstitutional group quarters were

referred to as “other persons in group quarters,” and the phrase “staff residents” was used for staff living in institutions.

In 1990, there are additional institutional categories and noninstitutional group quarters categories compared with the 1980 census. The institutional categories added include “hospitals and wards for drug/ alcohol abuse” and “military hospitals for the chronically ill.” The noninstitutional group quarters categories added include emergency shelters for homeless persons; shelters for runaway, neglected, and homeless children; shelters for abused women; and visible-in-street locations. Each of these noninstitutional group quarters categories was enumerated on March 20-21, 1990, during the “Shelter-and-Street-Night” operation. (For more information on the “Shelter-and-Street-Night” operation, see Appendix D, Collection and Processing Procedures.)

HISPANIC ORIGIN

The data on Spanish/ Hispanic origin were derived from answers to questionnaire item 7, which was asked of all persons. Persons of Hispanic origin are those who classified themselves in one of the specific Hispanic origin categories listed on the questionnaire—“Mexican,” “Puerto Rican,” or “Cuban”—as well as those who indicated that they were of “other Spanish/ Hispanic” origin. Persons of “Other Spanish/ Hispanic” origin are those whose origins are from Spain, the Spanish-speaking countries of Central or South America, or the Dominican Republic, or they are persons of Hispanic origin identifying themselves generally as Spanish, Spanish-American, Hispanic, Hispano, Latino, and so on. Write-in responses to the “other Spanish/ Hispanic” category were coded only for sample data.

Origin can be viewed as the ancestry, nationality group, lineage, or country of birth of the person or the person’s parents or ancestors before their arrival in the United States. Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Some tabulations are shown by the Hispanic origin of the householder. In all cases where households, families, or occupied housing units are classified by Hispanic origin, the Hispanic origin of the householder is used. (See the discussion of householder under “Household Type and Relationship.”)

During direct interviews conducted by enumerators, if a person could not provide a single origin response, he or she was asked to select, based on self-identification, the group which best described his or her origin or descent. If a person could not provide a single group, the origin of the person’s mother was used. If a single group could not be provided for the person’s mother, the first origin reported by the person was used.

If any household member failed to respond to the Spanish/ Hispanic origin question, a response was assigned by the computer according to the reported entries of other household members by using specific rules of precedence of household relationship. In the processing of sample

questionnaires, responses to other questions on the questionnaire, such as ancestry and place of birth, were used to assign an origin before any reference was made to the origin reported by other household members. If an origin was not entered for any household member, an origin was assigned from another household according to the race of the householder. This procedure is a variation of the general imputation process described in Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.

Comparability—There may be differences between the total Hispanic origin population based on 100-percent tabulations and sample tabulations. Such differences are the result of sampling variability, nonsampling error, and more extensive edit procedures for the Spanish/Hispanic origin item on the sample questionnaires. (For more information on sampling variability and nonsampling error, see Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.)

The 1990 data on Hispanic origin are generally comparable with those for the 1980 census. However, there are some differences in the format of the Hispanic origin question between the two censuses. For 1990, the word “descent” was deleted from the 1980 wording. In addition, the term “Mexican-Amer.” used in 1980 was shortened further to “Mexican-Am.” to reduce misreporting (of “American”) in this category detected in the 1980 census. Finally, the 1990 question allowed those who reported as “other Spanish/Hispanic” to write in their specific Hispanic origin group.

Misreporting in the “Mexican-Amer.” category of the 1980 census item on Spanish/Hispanic origin may affect the comparability of 1980 and 1990 census data for persons of Hispanic origin for certain areas of the country. An evaluation of the 1980 census item on Spanish/Hispanic origin indicated that there was misreporting in the Mexican origin category by White and Black persons in certain areas. The study results showed evidence that the misreporting occurred in the South (excluding Texas), the Northeast (excluding the New York City area), and a few States in the Midwest Region. Also, results based on available data suggest that the impact of possible misreporting of Mexican origin in the 1980 census was severe in those portions of the above-mentioned regions where the Hispanic origin population was generally sparse. However, national 1980 census data on the Mexican origin population or total Hispanic origin population at the national level was not seriously affected by the reporting problem. (For a more detailed discussion of the evaluation of the 1980 census Spanish/Hispanic origin item, see the 1980 census Supplementary Reports.)

The 1990 and 1980 census data on the Hispanic population are not directly comparable with 1970 Spanish origin data because of a number of factors: (1) overall improvements in the 1980 and 1990 censuses, (2) better coverage of the population, (3) improved question designs, and (4) an effective public relations campaign by the Census Bureau with the assistance of national and community ethnic groups.

Specific changes in question design between the 1980 and 1970 censuses included the placement of the category “No, not Spanish/Hispanic” as the first category in that question. (The corresponding category appeared last in the 1970 question.) Also, the 1970 category “Central or South American” was deleted because in 1970 some respondents misinterpreted the category; furthermore, the designations “Mexican-American” and “Chicano” were added to the Spanish/Hispanic origin question in 1980. In the 1970 census, the question on Spanish origin was asked of only a 5-percent sample of the population.

HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP

Household

A household includes all the persons who occupy a housing unit. A housing unit is a house, an apartment, a mobile home, a group of rooms, or a single room that is occupied (or if vacant, is intended for occupancy) as separate living quarters. Separate living quarters are those in which the occupants live and eat separately from any other persons in the building and which have direct access from the outside of the building or through a common hall. The occupants may be a single family, one person living alone, two or more families living together, or any other group of related or unrelated persons who share living arrangements.

In 100-percent tabulations, the count of households or householders always equals the count of occupied housing units. In sample tabulations, the numbers may differ as a result of the weighting process.

Persons Per Household—A measure obtained by dividing the number of persons in households by the number of households (or householders). In cases where persons in households are cross-classified by race or Hispanic origin, persons in the household are classified by the race or Hispanic origin of the householder rather than the race or Hispanic origin of each individual.

Relationship to Householder

Householder—The data on relationship to householder were derived from answers to questionnaire item 2, which was asked of all persons in housing units. One person in each household is designated as the householder. In most cases, this is the person, or one of the persons, in whose name the home is owned, being bought, or rented and who is listed in column 1 of the census questionnaire. If there is no such person in the household, any adult household member 15 years old and over could be designated as the householder.

Households are classified by type according to the sex of the householder and the presence of relatives. Two types of householders are distinguished: a family householder and a nonfamily householder. A family householder

is a householder living with one or more persons related to him or her by birth, marriage, or adoption. The householder and all persons in the household related to him or her are family members. A nonfamily householder is a householder living alone or with nonrelatives only.

Spouse—Includes a person married to and living with a householder. This category includes persons in formal marriages, as well as persons in common-law marriages.

The number of spouses is equal to the number of “married-couple families” or “married-couple households” in 100-percent tabulations. The number of spouses, however, is generally less than half of the number of “married persons with spouse present” in sample tabulations, since more than one married couple can live in a household, but only spouses of householders are specifically identified as “spouse.” For sample tabulations, the number of “married persons with spouse present” includes married-couple subfamilies and married-couple families.

Child—Includes a son or daughter by birth, a stepchild, or adopted child of the householder, regardless of the child's age or marital status. The category excludes sons-in-law, daughters-in-law, and foster children.

Natural-Born or Adopted Son/ Daughter—A son or daughter of the householder by birth, regardless of the age of the child. Also, this category includes sons or daughters of the householder by legal adoption, regardless of the age of the child. If the stepson/stepdaughter of the householder has been legally adopted by the householder, the child is still classified as a stepchild.

Stepson/ Stepdaughter—A son or daughter of the householder through marriage but not by birth, regardless of the age of the child. If the stepson/stepdaughter of the householder has been legally adopted by the householder, the child is still classified as a stepchild.

Own Child—A never-married child under 18 years who is a son or daughter by birth, a stepchild, or an adopted child of the householder. In certain tabulations, own children are further classified as living with two parents or with one parent only. Own children of the householder living with two parents are by definition found only in married-couple families.

In a subfamily, an “own child” is a never-married child under 18 years of age who is a son, daughter, stepchild, or an adopted child of a mother in a mother-child subfamily, a father in a father-child subfamily, or either spouse in a married-couple subfamily.

“Related children” in a family include own children and all other persons under 18 years of age in the household, regardless of marital status, who are related to the householder, except the spouse of the householder. Foster children are not included since they are not related to the householder.

Other Relatives—In tabulations, includes any household member related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption, but not included specifically in another relationship category. In certain detailed tabulations, the following categories may be shown:

Grandchild—The grandson or granddaughter of the householder.

Brother/Sister—The brother or sister of the householder, including stepbrothers, stepsisters, and brothers and sisters by adoption. Brothers-in-law and sisters-in-law are included in the “Other relative” category on the questionnaire.

Parent—The father or mother of the householder, including a stepparent or adoptive parent. Fathers-in-law and mothers-in-law are included in the “Other relative” category on the questionnaire.

Other Relatives—Anyone not listed in a reported category above who is related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption (brother-in-law, grandparent, nephew, aunt, mother-in-law, daughter-in-law, cousin, and so forth).

Nonrelatives—Includes any household member, including foster children not related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. The following categories may be presented in more detailed tabulations:

Roomer, Boarder, or Foster Child—Roomer, boarder, lodger, and foster children or foster adults of the householder.

Housemate or Roommate—A person who is not related to the householder and who shares living quarters primarily in order to share expenses.

Unmarried Partner—A person who is not related to the householder, who shares living quarters, and who has a close personal relationship with the householder.

Other Nonrelatives—A person who is not related by birth, marriage, or adoption to the householder and who is not described by the categories given above.

When relationship is not reported for an individual, it is imputed according to the responses for age, sex, and marital status for that person while maintaining consistency with responses for other individuals in the household. (For more information on imputation, see Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.)

Unrelated Individual

An unrelated individual is: (1) a householder living alone or with nonrelatives only, (2) a household member who is not related to the householder, or (3) a person living in group quarters who is not an inmate of an institution.

Family Type

A family consists of a householder and one or more other persons living in the same household who are related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. All persons in a household who are related to the householder are regarded as members of his or her family. A household can contain only one family for purposes of census tabulations. Not all households contain families since a household may comprise a group of unrelated persons or one person living alone.

Families are classified by type as either a "married-couple family" or "other family" according to the sex of the householder and the presence of relatives. The data on family type are based on answers to questions on sex and relationship which were asked on a 100-percent basis.

Married-Couple Family—A family in which the householder and his or her spouse are enumerated as members of the same household.

Other Family:

Male Householder, No Wife Present—A family with a male householder and no spouse of householder present.

Female Householder, No Husband Present—A family with a female householder and no spouse of householder present.

Persons Per Family—A measure obtained by dividing the number of persons in families by the total number of families (or family householders). In cases where the measure, "persons in family" or "persons per family" are cross-tabulated by race or Hispanic origin, the race or Hispanic origin refers to the householder rather than the race or Hispanic origin of each individual.

Subfamily

A subfamily is a married couple (husband and wife enumerated as members of the same household) with or without never-married children under 18 years old, or one parent with one or more never-married children under 18 years old, living in a household and related to, but not including, either the householder or the householder's spouse. The number of subfamilies is not included in the count of families, since subfamily members are counted as part of the householder's family.

Subfamilies are defined during processing of sample data. In selected tabulations, subfamilies are further classified by type: married-couple subfamilies, with or without own children; mother-child subfamilies; and father-child subfamilies.

Lone parents include people maintaining either one-parent families or one-parent subfamilies. Married couples include husbands and wives in both married-couple families and married-couple subfamilies.

Unmarried-Partner Household

An unmarried-partner household is a household other than a "married-couple household" that includes a householder and an "unmarried partner." An "unmarried partner" can be of the same sex or of the opposite sex of the householder. An "unmarried partner" in an "unmarried-partner household" is an adult who is unrelated to the householder, but shares living quarters and has a close personal relationship with the householder.

Unmarried-Couple Household

An unmarried-couple household is composed of two unrelated adults of the opposite sex (one of whom is the householder) who share a housing unit with or without the presence of children under 15 years old.

Foster Children

Foster children are nonrelatives of the householder and are included in the category, "Roomer, boarder, or foster child" on the questionnaire. Foster children are identified as persons under 18 years old and living in households that have no nonrelatives 18 years old and over (who might be parents of the nonrelatives under 18 years old).

Stepfamily

A stepfamily is a "married-couple family" with at least one stepchild of the householder present, where the householder is the husband.

Comparability—The 1990 definition of a household is the same as that used in 1980. The 1980 relationship category "Son/daughter" has been replaced by two categories, "Natural-born or adopted son/daughter" and "Stepson/stepdaughter." "Grandchild" has been added as a separate category. The 1980 nonrelative categories: "Roomer, boarder" and "Partner, roommate" have been replaced by the categories "Roomer, boarder, or foster child," "Housemate, roommate," and "Unmarried partner." The 1980 nonrelative category "Paid employee" has been dropped.

INCOME IN 1989

The data on income in 1989 were derived from answers to questionnaire items 32 and 33. Information on money income received in the calendar year 1989 was requested from persons 15 years old and over. "Total income" is the algebraic sum of the amounts reported separately for wage or salary income; net nonfarm self-employment income; net farm self-employment income; interest, dividend, or net rental or royalty income; Social Security or railroad retirement income; public assistance or welfare income; retirement or disability income; and all other income. "Earnings" is defined as the algebraic sum of

wage or salary income and net income from farm and nonfarm self-employment. "Earnings" represent the amount of income received regularly before deductions for personal income taxes, Social Security, bond purchases, union dues, medicare deductions, etc.

Receipts from the following sources are not included as income: money received from the sale of property (unless the recipient was engaged in the business of selling such property); the value of income "in kind" from food stamps, public housing subsidies, medical care, employer contributions for persons, etc.; withdrawal of bank deposits; money borrowed; tax refunds; exchange of money between relatives living in the same household; gifts and lump-sum inheritances, insurance payments, and other types of lump-sum receipts.

Income Type in 1989

The eight types of income reported in the census are defined as follows:

1. *Wage or Salary Income*—Includes total money earnings received for work performed as an employee during the calendar year 1989. It includes wages, salary, Armed Forces pay, commissions, tips, piece-rate payments, and cash bonuses earned before deductions were made for taxes, bonds, pensions, union dues, etc.
2. *Nonfarm Self-Employment Income*—Includes net money income (gross receipts minus expenses) from one's own business, professional enterprise, or partnership. Gross receipts include the value of all goods sold and services rendered. Expenses includes costs of goods purchased, rent, heat, light, power, depreciation charges, wages and salaries paid, business taxes (not personal income taxes), etc.
3. *Farm Self-Employment Income*—Includes net money income (gross receipts minus operating expenses) from the operation of a farm by a person on his or her own account, as an owner, renter, or sharecropper. Gross receipts include the value of all products sold, government farm programs, money received from the rental of farm equipment to others, and incidental receipts from the sale of wood, sand, gravel, etc. Operating expenses include cost of feed, fertilizer, seed, and other farming supplies, cash wages paid to farmhands, depreciation charges, cash rent, interest on farm mortgages, farm building repairs, farm taxes (not State and Federal personal income taxes), etc. The value of fuel, food, or other farm products used for family living is not included as part of net income.
4. *Interest, Dividend, or Net Rental Income*—Includes interest on savings or bonds, dividends from stockholdings or membership in associations, net income from rental of property to others and receipts from boarders or lodgers, net royalties, and periodic payments from an estate or trust fund.

5. *Social Security Income*—Includes Social Security pensions and survivors benefits and permanent disability insurance payments made by the Social Security Administration prior to deductions for medical insurance, and railroad retirement insurance checks from the U.S. Government. Medicare reimbursements are not included.

6. *Public Assistance Income*—Includes: (1) supplementary security income payments made by Federal or State welfare agencies to low income persons who are aged (65 years old or over), blind, or disabled; (2) aid to families with dependent children, and (3) general assistance. Separate payments received for hospital or other medical care (vendor payments) are excluded from this item.

7. *Retirement or Disability Income*—Includes: (1) retirement pensions and survivor benefits from a former employer, labor union, or Federal, State, county, or other governmental agency; (2) disability income from sources such as worker's compensation; companies or unions; Federal, State, or local government; and the U.S. military; (3) periodic receipts from annuities and insurance; and (4) regular income from IRA and KEOGH plans.

8. *All Other Income*—Includes unemployment compensation, Veterans Administration (VA) payments, alimony and child support, contributions received periodically from persons not living in the household, military family allotments, net gambling winnings, and other kinds of periodic income other than earnings.

Income of Households—Includes the income of the householder and all other persons 15 years old and over in the household, whether related to the householder or not. Because many households consist of only one person, average household income is usually less than average family income.

Income of Families and Persons—In compiling statistics on family income, the incomes of all members 15 years old and over in each family are summed and treated as a single amount. However, for persons 15 years old and over, the total amounts of their own incomes are used. Although the income statistics covered the calendar year 1989, the characteristics of persons and the composition of families refer to the time of enumeration (April 1990). Thus, the income of the family does not include amounts received by persons who were members of the family during all or part of the calendar year 1989 if these persons no longer resided with the family at the time of enumeration. Yet, family income amounts reported by related persons who did not reside with the family during 1989 but who were members of the family at the time of enumeration are included. However, the composition of most families was the same during 1989 as in April 1990.

Median Income—The median divides the income distribution into two equal parts, one having incomes above the median and the other having incomes below the median.

For households and families, the median income is based on the distribution of the total number of units including those with no income. The median for persons is based on persons with income. The median income values for all households, families, and persons are computed on the basis of more detailed income intervals than shown in most tabulations. Median household or family income figures of \$50,000 or less are calculated using linear interpolation. For persons, corresponding median values of \$40,000 or less are also computed using linear interpolation. All other median income amounts are derived through Pareto interpolation. (For more information on medians and interpolation, see the discussion under "Derived Measures.")

Mean Income—This is the amount obtained by dividing the total income of a particular statistical universe by the number of units in that universe. Thus, mean household income is obtained by dividing total household income by the total number of households. For the various types of income the means are based on households having those types of income. "Per capita income" is the mean income computed for every man, woman, and child in a particular group. It is derived by dividing the total income of a particular group by the total population in that group.

Care should be exercised in using and interpreting mean income values for small subgroups of the population. Because the mean is influenced strongly by extreme values in the distribution, it is especially susceptible to the effects of sampling variability, misreporting, and processing errors. The median, which is not affected by extreme values, is, therefore, a better measure than the mean when the population base is small. The mean, nevertheless, is shown in some data products for most small subgroups because, when weighted according to the number of cases, the means can be added to obtained summary measures for areas and groups other than those shown in census tabulations.

Limitation of the Data—Since questionnaire entries for income frequently are based on memory and not on records, many persons tended to forget minor or irregular sources of income and, therefore, underreport their income. Underreporting tends to be more pronounced for income sources that are not derived from earnings, such as Social Security, public assistance, or from interest, dividends, and net rental income.

There are errors of reporting due to the misunderstanding of the income questions such as reporting gross rather than net dollar amounts for the two questions on net self-employment income, which resulted in an overstatement of these items. Another common error is the reporting of identical dollar amounts in two of the eight type of income items where a respondent with only one source of income assumed that the second amount should be entered to represent total income. Such instances of

overreporting had an impact on the level of mean nonfarm or farm self-employment income and mean total income published for the various geographical subdivisions of the State.

Extensive computer editing procedures were instituted in the data processing operation to reduce some of these reporting errors and to improve the accuracy of the income data. These procedures corrected various reporting deficiencies and improved the consistency of reported income items associated with work experience and information on occupation and class of worker. For example, if persons reported they were self-employed on their own farm, not incorporated, but had reported wage and salary earnings only, the latter amount was shifted to net farm self-employment income. Also, if any respondent reported total income only, the amount was generally assigned to one of the type of income items according to responses to the work experience and class-of-worker questions. Another type of problem involved nonreporting of income data. Where income information was not reported, procedures were devised to impute appropriate values with either no income or positive or negative dollar amounts for the missing entries. (For more information on imputation, see Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.)

In income tabulations for households and families, the lowest income group (e.g., less than \$5,000) includes units that were classified as having no 1989 income. Many of these were living on income "in kind," savings, or gifts, were newly created families, or families in which the sole breadwinner had recently died or left the household. However, many of the households and families who reported no income probably had some money income which was not recorded in the census.

The income data presented in the tabulations covers money income only. The fact that many farm families receive an important part of their income in the form of "free" housing and goods produced and consumed on the farm rather than in money should be taken into consideration in comparing the income of farm and nonfarm residents. Nonmoney income such as business expense accounts, use of business transportation and facilities, or partial compensation by business for medical and educational expenses was also received by some nonfarm residents. Many low income families also receive income "in kind" from public welfare programs. In comparing income data for 1989 with earlier years, it should be noted that an increase or decrease in money income does not necessarily represent a comparable change in real income, unless adjustments for changes in prices are made.

Comparability—The income data collected in the 1980 and 1970 censuses are similar to the 1990 census data, but there are variations in the detail of the questions. In 1980, income information for 1979 was collected from persons in approximately 19 percent of all housing units and group quarters. Each person was required to report:

- Wage or salary income
- Net nonfarm self-employment income

- Net farm self-employment income
- Interest, dividend, or net rental or royalty income
- Social Security income
- Public assistance income
- Income from all other sources

Between the 1980 and 1990 censuses, there were minor differences in the processing of the data. In both censuses, all persons with missing values in one or more of the detailed type of income items *and* total income were designated as allocated. Each missing entry was imputed either as a "no" or as a dollar amount. If total income was reported *and* one or more of the type of income fields was not answered, then the entry in total income generally was assigned to one of the income types according to the socioeconomic characteristics of the income recipient. This person was designated as unallocated.

In 1980 and 1990, all nonrespondents with income not reported (whether heads of households or other persons) were assigned the reported income of persons with similar characteristics. (For more information on imputation, see Appendix C, "Accuracy of the Data.")

There was a difference in the method of computer derivation of aggregate income from individual amounts between the two census processing operations. In the 1980 census, income amounts less than \$100,000 were coded in tens of dollars, and amounts of \$100,000 or more were coded in thousands of dollars; \$5 was added to each amount coded in tens of dollars and \$500 to each amount coded in thousands of dollars. Entries of \$999,000 or more were treated as \$999,500 and losses of \$9,999 or more were treated as minus \$9,999. In the 1990 census, income amounts less than \$999,999 were keyed in dollars. Amounts of \$999,999 or more were treated as \$999,999 and losses of \$9,999 or more were treated as minus \$9,999 in all of the computer derivations of aggregate income.

In 1970, information on income in 1969 was obtained from all members in every fifth housing unit and small group quarters (less than 15 persons) and every fifth person in all other group quarters. Each person was required to report:

- Wage or salary income
- Net nonfarm self-employment income
- Net farm self-employment income
- Social Security or Railroad Retirement
- Public assistance or welfare payments
- Income from all other sources

If a person reported a dollar amount in wage or salary, net nonfarm self-employment income, or net farm self-employment income, the person was considered as unallocated only if no further dollar amounts were imputed for any additional missing entries.

In 1960, data on income were obtained from all members in every fourth housing unit and from every fourth person 14 years old and over living in group quarters. Each person was required to report wage or salary income, net self-employment income, and income other than earnings received in 1959. An assumption was made in the editing process that no other type of income was received by a person who reported the receipt of either wage and salary income or self-employment but who had failed to report the receipt of other money income.

For several reasons, the income data shown in census tabulations are not directly comparable with those that may be obtained from statistical summaries of income tax returns. Income, as defined for Federal tax purposes, differs somewhat from the Census Bureau concept. Moreover, the coverage of income tax statistics is different because of the exemptions of persons having small amounts of income and the inclusion of net capital gains in tax returns. Furthermore, members of some families file separate returns and others file joint returns; consequently, the income reporting unit is not consistently either a family or a person.

The earnings data shown in census tabulations are not directly comparable with earnings records of the Social Security Administration. The earnings record data for 1989 excluded the earnings of most civilian government employees, some employees of nonprofit organizations, workers covered by the Railroad Retirement Act, and persons not covered by the program because of insufficient earnings. Furthermore, earnings received from any one employer in excess of \$48,000 in 1989 are not covered by earnings records. Finally, because census data are obtained from household questionnaires, they may differ from Social Security Administration earnings record data, which are based upon employers' reports and the Federal income tax returns of self-employed persons.

The Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA) of the Department of Commerce publishes annual data on aggregate and per-capita personal income received by the population for States, metropolitan areas, and selected counties. Aggregate income estimates based on the income statistics shown in census products usually would be less than those shown in the BEA income series for several reasons. The Census Bureau data are obtained directly from households, whereas the BEA income series is estimated largely on the basis of data from administrative records of business and governmental sources. Moreover, the definitions of income are different. The BEA income series includes some items not included in the income data shown in census publications, such as income "in kind," income received by nonprofit institutions, the value of services of banks and other financial intermediaries rendered to persons without the assessment of specific charges, Medicare payments, and the income of persons who died or emigrated prior to April 1, 1990. On the other hand, the census income data include contributions for support received from persons not residing in the same household and employer contributions for social insurance.

INDUSTRY, OCCUPATION, AND CLASS OF WORKER

The data on industry, occupation, and class of worker were derived from answers to questionnaire items 28, 29, and 30 respectively. These questions were asked of a sample of persons. Information on industry relates to the kind of business conducted by a person's employing organization; occupation describes the kind of work the person does on the job.

For employed persons, the data refer to the person's job during the reference week. For those who worked at two or more jobs, the data refer to the job at which the person worked the greatest number of hours. For unemployed persons, the data refer to their last job. The industry and occupation statistics are derived from the detailed classification systems developed for the 1990 census as described below. The *Classified Index of Industries and Occupations* provided additional information on the industry and occupation classification systems.

Respondents provided the data for the tabulations by writing on the questionnaires descriptions of their industry and occupation. These descriptions were keyed and passed through automated coding software which assigned a portion of the written entries to categories in the classification system. The automated system assigned codes to 59 percent of the industry entries and 38 percent of the occupation entries.

Those cases not coded by the computer were referred to clerical staff in the Census Bureau's Kansas City processing office for coding. The clerical staff converted the written questionnaire descriptions to codes by comparing these descriptions to entries in the *Alphabetical Index of Industries and Occupations*. For the industry code, these coders also referred to an Employer Name List (formerly called Company Name List). This list, prepared from the Standard Statistical Establishment List developed by the Census Bureau for the economic censuses and surveys, contained the names of business establishments and their Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) codes converted to population census equivalents. This list facilitated coding and maintained industrial classification comparability.

Industry

The industry classification system developed for the 1990 census consists of 236 categories for employed persons, classified into 13 major industry groups. Since 1940, the industrial classification has been based on the Standard Industrial Classification Manual (SIC). The 1990 census classification was developed from the 1987 SIC published by the Office of Management and Budget, Executive Office of the President.

The SIC was designed primarily to classify establishments by the type of industrial activity in which they were engaged. However, census data, which were collected from households, differ in detail and nature from those

obtained from establishment surveys. Therefore, the census classification systems, while defined in SIC terms, cannot reflect the full detail in all categories. There are several levels of industrial classification found in census products. For example, the 1990 CP-2, *Social and Economic Characteristics* report includes 41 unique industrial categories, while the 1990 Summary Tape File 4 (STF 4) presents 72 categories.

Occupation

The occupational classification system developed for the 1990 census consists of 501 specific occupational categories for employed persons arranged into 6 summary and 13 major occupational groups. This classification was developed to be consistent with the Standard Occupational Classification (SOC) Manual: 1980, published by the Office of Federal Statistical Policy and Standards, U.S. Department of Commerce. Tabulations with occupation as the primary characteristic present several levels of occupational detail. The most detailed tabulations are shown in a special 1990 subject report and tape files on occupation. These products contain all 501 occupational categories plus industry or class of worker subgroupings of occupational categories.

Some occupation groups are related closely to certain industries. Operators of transportation equipment, farm operators and workers, and private household workers account for major portions of their respective industries of transportation, agriculture, and private households. However, the industry categories include persons in other occupations. For example, persons employed in agriculture include truck drivers and bookkeepers; persons employed in the transportation industry include mechanics, freight handlers, and payroll clerks; and persons employed in the private household industry include occupations such as chauffeur, gardener, and secretary.

Class of Worker

The data on class of worker were derived from answers to questionnaire item 30. The information on class of worker refers to the same job as a respondent's industry and occupation and categorizes persons according to the type of ownership of the employing organization. The class of worker categories are defined as follows:

Private Wage and Salary Workers—Includes persons who worked for wages, salary, commission, tips, pay-in-kind, or piece rates for a private for profit employer or a private not-for-profit, tax-exempt or charitable organization. Self-employed persons whose business was incorporated are included with private wage and salary workers because they are paid employees of their own companies. Some tabulations present data separately for these subcategories: "For profit," "Not for profit," and "Own business incorporated."

Employees of foreign governments, the United Nations, or other formal international organizations were classified as "Private-not-for-profit."

Government Workers—Includes persons who were employees of any local, State, or Federal governmental unit, regardless of the activity of the particular agency. For some tabulations, the data were presented separately for the three levels of government.

Self-Employed Workers—Includes persons who worked for profit or fees in their own unincorporated business, profession, or trade, or who operated a farm.

Unpaid Family Workers—Includes persons who worked 15 hours or more without pay in a business or on a farm operated by a relative.

Salaried/ Self-Employed—In tabulations that categorize persons as either salaried or self-employed, the salaried category includes private and government wage and salary workers; self-employed includes self-employed persons and unpaid family workers.

The industry category, "Public administration," is limited to regular government functions such as legislative, judicial, administrative, and regulatory activities of governments. Other government organizations such as schools, hospitals, liquor stores, and bus lines are classified by industry according to the activity in which they are engaged. On the other hand, the class of worker government categories include all government workers.

Occasionally respondents supplied industry, occupation, or class of worker descriptions which were not sufficiently specific for precise classification or did not report on these items at all. Some of these cases were corrected through the field editing process and during the coding and tabulation operations. In the coding operation, certain types of incomplete entries were corrected using the *Alphabetical Index of Industries and Occupations*. For example, it was possible in certain situations to assign an industry code based on the occupation reported.

Following the coding operations, there was a computer edit and an allocation process. The edit first determined whether a respondent was in the universe which required an industry and occupation code. The codes for the three items (industry, occupation, and class of worker) were checked to ensure they were valid and were edited for their relation to each other. Invalid and inconsistent codes were either blanked or changed to a consistent code.

If one or more of the three codes were blank after the edit, a code was assigned from a "similar" person based on other items such as age, sex, education, farm or nonfarm residence, and weeks worked. If all the labor force and income data also were blank, all these economic items were assigned from one other person who provided all the necessary data.

Comparability—Comparability of industry and occupation data was affected by a number of factors, primarily the systems used to classify the questionnaire responses. For both the industry and occupation classification systems, the basic structures were generally the same from 1940 to 1970, but changes in the individual categories limited comparability of the data from one census to another. These changes were needed to recognize the "birth" of new industries and occupations, the "death" of others, and the growth and decline in existing industries and occupations, as well as, the desire of analysts and other users for more detail in the presentation of the data. Probably the greatest cause of incomparability is the movement of a segment of a category to a different category in the next census. Changes in the nature of jobs and respondent terminology, and refinement of category composition made these movements necessary.

In the 1990 census, the industry classification had minor revisions to reflect recent changes to the SIC. The 1990 occupational classification system is essentially the same as that for the 1980 census. However, the conversion of the census classification to the SOC in 1980 meant that the 1990 classification system was less comparable to the classifications used prior to the 1980 census.

Other factors that affected data comparability included the universe to which the data referred (in 1970, the age cutoff for labor force was changed from 14 years to 16 years); how the industry and occupation questions were worded on the questionnaire (for example, important changes were made in 1970); improvements in the coding procedures (the Employer Name List technique was introduced in 1960); and how the "not reported" cases are handled. Prior to 1970, they were placed in the residual categories, "Industry not reported" and "Occupation not reported." In 1970, an allocation process was introduced that assigned these cases to major groups. In 1990, as in 1980, the "Not reported" cases were assigned to individual categories. Therefore, the 1980 and 1990 data for individual categories included some numbers of persons who were tabulated in a "Not reported" category in previous censuses.

The following publications contain information on the various factors affecting comparability and are particularly useful for understanding differences in the occupation and industry information from earlier censuses: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Changes Between the 1950 and 1960 Occupation and Industry Classifications With Detailed Adjustments of 1950 Data to the 1960 Classifications*, Technical Paper No. 18, 1968; U.S. Bureau of the Census, *1970 Occupation and Industry Classification Systems in Terms of their 1960 Occupation and Industry Elements*, Technical Paper No. 26, 1972; and U.S. Bureau of the Census, *The Relationship Between the 1970 and 1980 Industry and Occupation Classification Systems*, Technical Paper No. 59, 1988. For citations for earlier census years, see the 1980 Census of Population report, PC80-1-D, *Detailed Population Characteristics*.

The 1990 census introduced an additional class of worker category for "private not-for-profit" employers. This

category is a subset of the 1980 category "employee of private employer" so there is no comparable data before 1990. Also in 1990, employees of foreign governments, the United Nations, etc., are classified as "private not-for-profit," rather than Federal Government as in 1970 and 1980. While in theory, there was a change in comparability, in practice, the small number of U.S. residents working for foreign governments made this change negligible.

Comparability between the statistics on industry and occupation from the 1990 census and statistics from other sources is affected by many of the factors described in the section on "Employment Status." These factors are primarily geographic differences between residence and place of work, different dates of reference, and differences in counts because of dual job holding. Industry data from population censuses cover all industries and all kinds of workers, whereas, data from establishments often excluded private household workers, government workers, and the self-employed. Also, the replies from household respondents may have differed in detail and nature from those obtained from establishments.

Occupation data from the census and data from government licensing agencies, professional associations, trade unions, etc., may not be as comparable as expected. Organizational listings often include persons not in the labor force or persons devoting all or most of their time to another occupation; or the same person may be included in two or more different listings. In addition, relatively few organizations, except for those requiring licensing, attained complete coverage of membership in a particular occupational field.

JOURNEY TO WORK

Place of Work

The data on place of work were derived from answers to questionnaire item 22, which was asked of persons who indicated in question 21 that they worked at some time during the reference week. (For more information, see discussion under "Reference Week.")

Data were tabulated for workers 16 years and over; that is, members of the Armed Forces and civilians who were at work during the reference week. Data on place of work refer to the geographic location at which workers carried out their occupational activities during the reference week. The exact address (number and street) of the place of work was asked, as well as the place (city, town, or post office); whether or not the place of work was inside or outside the limits of that city or town; and the county, State, and ZIP Code. If the person's employer operated in more than one location, the exact address of the location or branch where the respondent worked was requested. When the number and street name were unknown, a description of the location, such as the building name or nearest street or intersection, was to be entered.

Persons who worked at more than one location during the reference week were asked to report the one at which they worked the greatest number of hours. Persons who regularly worked in several locations each day during the reference week were requested to give the address at which they began work each day. For cases in which daily work did not begin at a central place each day, the person was asked to provide as much information as possible to describe the area in which he or she worked most during the reference week.

In some tabulations, place-of-work locations may be defined as "in area of residence" and "outside area of residence." The area of residence may vary from table to table or even within a table, and refers to the particular area or areas shown. For example, in a table that provides data for counties, "in area of residence" refers to persons who worked in the same county in which they lived, while "outside area of residence" refers to persons whose workplace was located in a county different from the one in which they lived. Similarly, in a table that provides data for several types of areas, such as the State and its individual metropolitan areas (MA's), counties, and places, the place-of-work data will be variable and is determined by the geographic level (State, MA, county, or place) shown in each section of the tabulation.

In tabulations that present data for States, workplaces for the residents of the State may include, in addition to the State itself, each contiguous State. The category, "in noncontiguous State or abroad," includes persons who worked in a State that did not border their State of residence as well as persons who worked outside the United States.

In tabulations that present data for an MSA/PMSA, place-of-work locations are specified to show the main destinations of workers living in the MSA/PMSA. (For more information on metropolitan areas (MA's), see Appendix A, Area Classifications.) All place-of-work locations are identified with respect to the boundaries of the MSA/PMSA as "inside MSA/PMSA" or "outside MSA/PMSA." Locations within the MSA/PMSA are further divided into each central city, and each county or county balance. Selected large incorporated places also may be specified as places of work.

Within New England MSA/PMSA's, the places of work presented generally are cities and towns. Locations outside the MSA/PMSA are specified if they are important commuting destinations for residents of the MSA/PMSA, and may include adjoining MSA/PMSA's and their central cities, their component counties, large incorporated places, or counties, cities, or other geographic areas outside any MA. In tabulations for MSA/PMSA's in New England; Honolulu, Hawaii; and certain other MA's, some place-of-work locations are identified as "areas" (e.g., Area 1, Area 5, Area 12, etc.). Such areas consist of groups of towns, cities, census designated places (Honolulu MSA only), or counties that have been identified as unique place-of-work destinations. When an adjoining MSA/PMSA or MSA/PMSA remainder is specified as a place-of-work location, its

components are not defined. However, the components are presented in the 1990 CP-1, *General Population Characteristics for Metropolitan Areas* and the 1990 CH-1, *General Housing Characteristics for Metropolitan Areas* reports. In tabulations that present data for census tracts outside MA's, place-of-work locations are defined as "in county of residence" and "outside county of residence."

In areas where the workplace address was coded to the block level, persons were tabulated as working inside or outside a specific place based on the location of that address, regardless of the response to question 22c concerning city/ town limits. In areas where it was impossible to code the workplace address to the block level, persons were tabulated as working in a place if a place name was reported in question 22b and the response to question 22c was either "Yes" or the item was left blank. In selected areas, census designated places (CDP's) may appear in the tabulations as places of work. The accuracy of place-of-work data for CDP's may be affected by the extent to which their census names were familiar to respondents, and by coding problems caused by similarities between the CDP name and the names of other geographic jurisdictions in the same vicinity.

Place-of-work data are given for selected minor civil divisions (generally, cities, towns, and townships) in the nine Northeastern States, based on the responses to the place-of-work question. Many towns and townships are regarded locally as equivalent to a place and therefore, were reported as the place of work. When a respondent reported a locality or incorporated place that formed a part of a township or town, the coding and tabulating procedure was designed to include the response in the total for the township or town. The accuracy of the place-of-work data for minor civil divisions is greatest for the New England States. However, the data for some New England towns, for towns in New York, and for townships in New Jersey and Pennsylvania may be affected by coding problems that resulted from the unfamiliarity of the respondent with the minor civil division in which the workplace was located or when a township and a city or borough of the same or similar name are located close together.

Place-of-work data may show a few workers who made unlikely daily work trips (e.g., workers who lived in New York and worked in California). This result is attributable to persons who worked during the reference week at a location that was different from their usual place of work, such as persons away from home on business.

Comparability—The wording of the question on place of work was substantially the same in the 1990 census as it was in 1980. However, data on place of work from the 1990 census are based on the full census sample, while data from the 1980 census were based on only about one-half of the full sample.

For the 1980 census, nonresponse or incomplete responses to the place-of-work question were not allocated, resulting in the use of "not reported" categories in the 1980 publications. However, for the 1990 census, when place of

work was not reported or the response was incomplete, a work location was allocated to the person based on their means of transportation to work, travel time to work, industry, and location of residence and workplace of others. The 1990 publications, therefore, do not contain a "not reported" category for the place-of-work data.

Comparisons between 1980 and 1990 census data on the gross number of workers in particular commuting flows, or the total number of persons working in an area, should be made with extreme caution. Any apparent increase in the magnitude of the gross numbers may be due solely to the fact that for 1990 the "not reported" cases have been distributed among specific place-of-work destinations, instead of tallied in a separate category as in 1980.

Limitation of the Data—The data on place of work relate to a reference week; that is, the calendar week preceding the date on which the respondents completed their questionnaires or were interviewed by enumerators. This week is not the same for all respondents because the enumeration was not completed in 1 week. However, for the majority of persons, the reference week for the 1990 census is the last week in March 1990. The lack of a uniform reference week means that the place-of-work data reported in the census will not exactly match the distribution of workplace locations observed or measured during an actual workweek.

The place-of-work data are estimates of persons 16 years old and over who were both employed and at work during the reference week (including persons in the Armed Forces). Persons who did not work during the reference week but had jobs or businesses from which they were temporarily absent due to illness, bad weather, industrial dispute, vacation, or other personal reasons are not included in the place-of-work data. Therefore, the data on place of work understate the total number of jobs or total employment in a geographic area during the reference week. It also should be noted that persons who had irregular, casual, or unstructured jobs during the reference week may have erroneously reported themselves as not working.

The address where the individual worked most often during the reference week was recorded on the census questionnaire. If a worker held two jobs, only data about the primary job (the one worked the greatest number of hours during the preceding week) was requested. Persons who regularly worked in several locations during the reference week were requested to give the address at which they began work each day. For cases in which daily work was not begun at a central place each day, the person was asked to provide as much information as possible to describe the area in which he or she worked most during the reference week.

Means of Transportation to Work

The data on means of transportation to work were derived from answers to questionnaire item 23a, which was asked of persons who indicated in question 21 that

they worked at some time during the reference week. (For more information, see discussion under "Reference Week.") Means of transportation to work refers to the principal mode of travel or type of conveyance that the person usually used to get from home to work during the reference week.

Persons who used different means of transportation on different days of the week were asked to specify the one they used most often, that is, the greatest number of days. Persons who used more than one means of transportation to get to work each day were asked to report the one used for the longest distance during the work trip. The category, "Car, truck, or van," includes workers using a car (including company cars but excluding taxicabs), a truck of one-ton capacity or less, or a van. The category, "Public transportation," includes workers who used a bus or trolley bus, streetcar or trolley car, subway or elevated, railroad, ferryboat, or taxicab even if each mode is not shown separately in the tabulation. The category, "Other means," includes workers who used a mode of travel which is not identified separately within the data distribution. The category, "Other means," may vary from table to table, depending on the amount of detail shown in a particular distribution.

The means of transportation data for some areas may show workers using modes of public transportation that are not available in those areas (e.g., subway or elevated riders in an MA where there actually is no subway or elevated service). This result is largely due to persons who worked during the reference week at a location that was different from their usual place of work (such as persons away from home on business in an area where subway service was available) and persons who used more than one means of transportation each day but whose principal means was unavailable where they lived (for example, residents of nonmetropolitan areas who drove to the fringe of an MA and took the commuter railroad most of the distance to work).

Private Vehicle Occupancy

The data on private vehicle occupancy were derived from answers to questionnaire item 23b. This question was asked of persons who indicated in question 21 that they worked at some time during the reference week and who reported in question 23a that their means of transportation to work was "Car, truck, or van." (For more information, see discussion under "Reference Week.")

Private vehicle occupancy refers to the number of persons who usually rode to work in the vehicle during the reference week. The category, "Drove alone," includes persons who usually drove alone to work as well as persons who were driven to work by someone who then drove back home or to a nonwork destination. The category, "Carpooled," includes workers who reported that two or more persons usually rode to work in the vehicle during the reference week.

Persons Per Car, Truck, or Van—This is obtained by dividing the number of persons who reported using a car, truck, or van to get to work by the number of such vehicles that they used. The number of vehicles used is derived by counting each person who drove alone as one vehicle, each person who reported being in a two-person carpool as one-half vehicle, each person who reported being in a three-person carpool as one-third vehicle, and so on, and then summing all the vehicles.

Time Leaving Home to Go to Work

The data on time leaving home to go to work were derived from answers to questionnaire item 24a. This question was asked of persons who indicated in question 21 that they worked at some time during the reference week and who reported in question 23a that they worked outside their home. The departure time refers to the time of day that the person usually left home to go to work during the reference week. (For more information, see discussion under "Reference Week.")

Travel Time to Work

The data on travel time to work were derived from answers to questionnaire item 24b. This question was asked of persons who indicated in question 21 that they worked at some time during the reference week and who reported in question 23a that they worked outside their home. Travel time to work refers to the total number of minutes that it usually took the person to get from home to work during the reference week. The elapsed time includes time spent waiting for public transportation, picking up passengers in carpools, and time spent in other activities related to getting to work. (For more information, see discussion under "Reference Week.")

LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH

Language Spoken at Home

Data on language spoken at home were derived from the answers to questionnaire items 15a and 15b, which were asked of a sample of persons born before April 1, 1985. Instructions mailed with the 1990 census questionnaire stated that a respondent should mark "Yes" in question 15a if the person sometimes or always spoke a language other than English at home and should not mark "Yes" if a language was spoken only at school or if speaking was limited to a few expressions or slang. For question 15b, respondents were instructed to print the name of the non-English language spoken at home. If the person spoke more than one language other than English, the person was to report the language spoken more often or the language learned first.

The cover of the census questionnaire included information in Spanish which provided a telephone number for respondents to call to request a census questionnaire and instructions in Spanish. Instruction guides were also available in 32 other languages to assist enumerators who encountered households or respondents who spoke no English.

Questions 15a and 15b referred to languages spoken at home in an effort to measure the current use of languages other than English. Persons who knew languages other than English but did not use them at home or who only used them elsewhere were excluded. Persons who reported speaking a language other than English at home may also speak English; however, the questions did not permit determination of the main or dominant language of persons who spoke both English and another language. (For more information, see discussion below on "Ability to Speak English.")

For persons who indicated that they spoke a language other than English at home in question 15a, but failed to specify the name of the language in question 15b, the language was assigned based on the language of other speakers in the household; on the language of a person of the same Spanish origin or detailed race group living in the same or a nearby area; or on a person of the same ancestry or place of birth. In all cases where a person was assigned a non-English language, it was assumed that the language was spoken at home. Persons for whom the name of a language other than English was entered in question 15b, and for whom question 15a was blank were assumed to speak that language at home.

The write-in responses listed in question 15b (specific language spoken) were transcribed onto computer files and coded into more than 380 detailed language categories using an automated coding system. The automated procedure compared write-in responses reported by respondents with entries in a computer dictionary, which initially contained approximately 2,000 language names. The dictionary was updated with a large number of new names, variations in spelling, and a small number of residual categories. Each write-in response was given a numeric code that was associated with one of the detailed categories in the dictionary. If the respondent listed more than one non-English language, only the first was coded.

The write-in responses represented the names people used for languages they speak. They may not match the names or categories used by linguists. The sets of categories used are sometimes geographic and sometimes linguistic. Figure 1 provides an illustration of the content of the classification schemes used to present language data. For more information, write to the Chief, Population Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.

Household Language—In households where one or more persons (age 5 years old or over) speak a language other than English, the household language assigned to all household members is the non-English language spoken by the first person with a non-English language in the

following order: householder, spouse, parent, sibling, child, grandchild, other relative, stepchild, unmarried partner, housemate or roommate, roomer, boarder, or foster child, or other nonrelative. Thus, persons who speak only English may have a non-English household language assigned to them in tabulations of persons by household language.

Figure 1. Four- and Twenty-Five-Group Classifications of 1990 Census Languages Spoken at Home With Illustrative Examples

Four-Group Classification	Twenty-Five-Group Classification	Examples
Spanish	Spanish	Spanish, Ladino
Other Indo-European	French	French, Cajun, French Creole
	Italian	
	Portuguese	
	German	
	Yiddish	
	Other West Germanic	Afrikaans, Dutch, Pennsylvania Dutch
	Scandinavian	Danish, Norwegian, Swedish
	Polish	
	Russian	
	South Slavic	Serbocroatian, Bulgarian, Macedonian, Slovene
Languages of Asia and the Pacific	Other Slavic	Czech, Slovak, Ukrainian
	Greek	
	Indic	Hindi, Bengali, Gujarathi, Punjabi, Romany, Sinhalese
	Other Indo-European, not elsewhere classified	Armenian, Gaelic, Lithuanian, Persian
	Chinese	
	Japanese	
	Mon-Khmer	Cambodian
	Tagalog	
	Korean	
	Vietnamese	
All other languages	Other languages (part)	Chamorro, Dravidian Languages, Hawaiian, Ilocano, Thai, Turkish
	Arabic	
	Hungarian	
	Native North American languages	
	Other languages (part)	Amharic, Syriac, Finnish, Hebrew, Languages of Central and South America, Other Languages of Africa

Ability to Speak English

Persons 5 years old and over who reported that they spoke a language other than English in question 15a were also asked in question 15c to indicate their ability to speak English based on one of the following categories: "Very well," "Well," "Not well," or "Not at all."

The data on ability to speak English represent the person's own perception about his or her own ability or, because census questionnaires are usually completed by one household member, the responses may represent the perception of another household member. The instruction

guides and questionnaires that were mailed to households did not include any information on how to interpret the response categories in question 15c.

Persons who reported that they spoke a language other than English at home but whose ability to speak English was not reported, were assigned the English-language ability of a randomly selected person of the same age, Spanish origin, nativity and year of entry, and language group.

Linguistic Isolation—A household in which no person age 14 years or over speaks only English and no person age 14 years or over who speaks a language other than English speaks English “Very well” is classified as “linguistically isolated.” All the members of a linguistically isolated household are tabulated as linguistically isolated, including members under age 14 years who may speak only English.

Limitation of the Data—Persons who speak a language other than English at home may have first learned that language at school. However, these persons would be expected to indicate that they spoke English “Very well.” Persons who speak a language other than English, but do not do so *at home*, should have been reported as not speaking a language other than English at home.

The extreme detail in which language names were coded may give a false impression of the linguistic precision of these data. The names used by speakers of a language to identify it may reflect ethnic, geographic, or political affiliations and do not necessarily respect linguistic distinctions. The categories shown in the tabulations were chosen on a number of criteria, such as information about the number of speakers of each language that might be expected in a sample of the United States population.

Comparability—Information on language has been collected in every census since 1890. The comparability of data among censuses is limited by changes in question wording, by the subpopulations to whom the question was addressed, and by the detail that was published.

The same question on language was asked in the 1980 and 1990 censuses. This question on the current language spoken at home replaced the questions asked in prior censuses on mother tongue; that is, the language other than English spoken in the person’s home when he or she was a child; one’s first language; or the language spoken before immigrating to the United States. The censuses of 1910-1940, 1960 and 1970 included questions on mother tongue. A change in coding procedure from 1980 to 1990 should have improved accuracy of coding and may affect the number of persons reported in some of the 380 plus categories. It should not greatly affect the 4-group or 25-group lists. In 1980, coding clerks supplied numeric codes for the written entries on each questionnaire using a 2,000 name reference list. In 1990 written entries were transcribed to a computer file and matched to a computer

dictionary which began with the 2,000 name list, but expanded as unmatched names were referred to headquarters specialists for resolution.

The question on ability to speak English was asked for the first time in 1980. In tabulations from 1980, the categories “Very well” and “Well” were combined. Data from other surveys suggested a major difference between the category “Very well” and the remaining categories. In tabulations showing ability to speak English, persons who reported that they spoke English “Very well” are presented separately from persons who reported their ability to speak English as less than “Very well.”

MARITAL STATUS

The data on marital status were derived from answers to questionnaire item 6, which was asked of all persons. The marital status classification refers to the status at the time of enumeration. Data on marital status are tabulated only for persons 15 years old and over.

All persons were asked whether they were “now married,” “widowed,” “divorced,” “separated,” or “never married.” Couples who live together (unmarried persons, persons in common-law marriages) were allowed to report the marital status they considered the most appropriate.

Never Married—Includes all persons who have never been married, including persons whose only marriage(s) was annulled.

Ever Married—Includes persons married at the time of enumeration (including those separated), widowed, or divorced.

Now Married, Except Separated—Includes persons whose current marriage has not ended through widowhood, divorce, or separation (regardless of previous marital history). The category may also include couples who live together or persons in common-law marriages if they consider this category the most appropriate. In certain tabulations, currently married persons are further classified as “spouse present” or “spouse absent.”

Separated—Includes persons legally separated or otherwise absent from their spouse because of marital discord. Included are persons who have been deserted or who have parted because they no longer want to live together but who have not obtained a divorce.

Widowed—Includes widows and widowers who have not remarried.

Divorced—Includes persons who are legally divorced and who have not remarried.

In selected sample tabulations, data for married and separated persons are reorganized and combined with information on the presence of the spouse in the same household.

Now Married—All persons whose current marriage has not ended by widowhood or divorce. This category includes persons defined above as “separated.”

Spouse Present—Married persons whose wife or husband was enumerated as a member of the same household, including those whose spouse may have been temporarily absent for such reasons as travel or hospitalization.

Spouse Absent—Married persons whose wife or husband was not enumerated as a member of the same household. This category also includes all married persons living in group quarters.

Separated—Defined above.

Spouse Absent, Other—Married persons whose wife or husband was not enumerated as a member of the same household, excluding separated. Included is any person whose spouse was employed and living away from home or in an institution or absent in the Armed Forces.

Differences between the number of currently married males and the number of currently married females occur because of reporting differences and because some husbands and wives have their usual residence in different areas. In sample tabulations, these differences can also occur because different weights are applied to the individual's data. Any differences between the number of “now married, spouse present” males and females are due solely to sample weighting. By definition, the numbers would be the same.

When marital status was not reported, it was imputed according to the relationship to the householder and sex and age of the person. (For more information on imputation, see Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.)

Comparability—The 1990 marital status definitions are the same as those used in 1980 with the exception of the term “never married” which replaces the term “single” in tabulations. A general marital status question has been asked in every census since 1880.

MOBILITY LIMITATION STATUS

The data on mobility limitation status were derived from answers to questionnaire item 19a, which was asked of a sample of persons 15 years old and over. Persons were identified as having a mobility limitation if they had a health condition that had lasted for 6 or more months and which made it difficult to go outside the home alone. Examples of outside activities on the questionnaire included shopping and visiting the doctor's office.

The term “health condition” referred to both physical and mental conditions. A temporary health problem, such as a broken bone that was expected to heal normally, was not considered a health condition.

Comparability—This was the first time that a question on mobility limitation was included in the census.

PLACE OF BIRTH

The data on place of birth were derived from answers to questionnaire item 8, which was asked on a sample basis. The place-of-birth question asked respondents to report the U.S. State, commonwealth or territory, or the foreign country where they were born. Persons born outside the United States were asked to report their place of birth according to current international boundaries. Since numerous changes in boundaries of foreign countries have occurred in the last century, some persons may have reported their place of birth in terms of boundaries that existed at the time of their birth or emigration, or in accordance with their own national preference.

Persons not reporting place of birth were assigned the birthplace of another family member or were allocated the response of another person with similar characteristics. Persons allocated as foreign born were not assigned a specific country of birth but were classified as “Born abroad, country not specified.”

Nativity—Information on place of birth and citizenship were used to classify the population into two major categories: native and foreign born. When information on place of birth was not reported, nativity was assigned on the basis of answers to citizenship, if reported, and other characteristics.

Native—Includes persons born in the United States, Puerto Rico, or an outlying area of the United States. The small number of persons who were born in a foreign country but have at least one American parent also are included in this category.

The native population is classified in the following groups: persons born in the State in which they resided at the time of the census; persons born in a different State, by region; persons born in Puerto Rico or an outlying area of the U.S.; and persons born abroad with at least one American parent.

Foreign Born—Includes persons not classified as “Native.” Prior to the 1970 census, persons not reporting place of birth were generally classified as native.

The foreign-born population is shown by selected area, country, or region of birth; the places of birth shown in data products were selected based on the number of respondents who reported that area or country of birth.

Comparability—Data on the State of birth of the native population have been collected in each census beginning with that of 1850. Similar data were shown in tabulations for the 1980 census and other recent censuses. Nonresponse was allocated in a similar manner in 1980; however, prior to 1980, nonresponse to the place of birth question was not allocated. Prior to the 1970 census, persons not reporting place of birth were generally classified as native.

The questionnaire instruction to report mother's State of residence instead of the person's actual State of birth (if born in a hospital in a different State) was dropped in 1990. Evaluation studies of 1970 and 1980 census data demonstrated that this instruction was generally either ignored or misunderstood. Since the hospital and the mother's residence is in the same State for most births, this change may have a slight effect on State of birth data for States with large metropolitan areas that straddle State lines.

POVERTY STATUS IN 1989

The data on poverty status were derived from answers to the same questions as the income data, questionnaire items 32 and 33. (For more information, see the discussion under "Income in 1989.") Poverty statistics presented in census publications were based on a definition originated by the Social Security Administration in 1964 and subsequently modified by Federal interagency committees in 1969 and 1980 and prescribed by the Office of Management and Budget in Directive 14 as the standard to be used by Federal agencies for statistical purposes.

At the core of this definition was the 1961 economy food plan, the least costly of four nutritionally adequate food plans designed by the Department of Agriculture. It was determined from the Agriculture Department's 1955 survey of food consumption that families of three or more persons spend approximately one-third of their income on food; hence, the poverty level for these families was set at three times the cost of the economy food plan. For smaller families and persons living alone, the cost of the economy food plan was multiplied by factors that were slightly higher to compensate for the relatively larger fixed expenses for these smaller households.

The income cutoffs used by the Census Bureau to determine the poverty status of families and unrelated individuals included a set of 48 thresholds arranged in a two-dimensional matrix consisting of family size (from one person to nine or more persons) cross-classified by presence and number of family members under 18 years old (from no children present to eight or more children present). Unrelated individuals and two-person families were further differentiated by age of the householder (under 65 years old and 65 years old and over).

The total income of each family or unrelated individual in the sample was tested against the appropriate poverty threshold to determine the poverty status of that family or unrelated individual. If the total income was less than the corresponding cutoff, the family or unrelated individual was classified as "below the poverty level." The number of persons below the poverty level was the sum of the number of persons in families with incomes below the poverty level and the number of unrelated individuals with incomes below the poverty level.

The poverty thresholds are revised annually to allow for changes in the cost of living as reflected in the Consumer Price Index. The average poverty threshold for a family of four persons was \$12,674 in 1989. (For more information,

see table A below.) Poverty thresholds were applied on a national basis and were not adjusted for regional, State or local variations in the cost of living. For a detailed discussion of the poverty definition, see U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 171, *Poverty in the United States: 1988 and 1989*.

Persons for Whom Poverty Status is Determined—

Poverty status was determined for all persons except institutionalized persons, persons in military group quarters and in college dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 15 years old. These groups also were excluded from the denominator when calculating poverty rates.

Specified Poverty Levels—Since the poverty levels currently in use by the Federal Government do not meet all the needs of data users, some of the data are presented for alternate levels. These specified poverty levels are obtained by multiplying the income cutoffs at the poverty level by the appropriate factor. For example, the average income cutoff at 125 percent of poverty level was \$15,843 (\$12,674 x 1.25) in 1989 for a family of four persons.

Weighted Average Thresholds at the Poverty Level—

The average thresholds shown in the first column of table A are weighted by the presence and number of children. For example, the weighted average threshold for a given family size is obtained by multiplying the threshold for each presence and number of children category within the given family size by the number of families in that category. These products are then aggregated across the entire range of presence and number of children categories, and the aggregate is divided by the total number of families in the group to yield the weighted average threshold at the poverty level for that family size.

Since the basic thresholds used to determine the poverty status of families and unrelated individuals are applied to all families and unrelated individuals, the weighted average poverty thresholds are derived using all families and unrelated individuals rather than just those classified as being below the poverty level. To obtain the weighted poverty thresholds for families and unrelated individuals below alternate poverty levels, the weighted thresholds shown in table A may be multiplied directly by the appropriate factor. The weighted average thresholds presented in the table are based on the March 1990 Current Population Survey. However, these thresholds would not differ significantly from those based on the 1990 census.

Income Deficit—Represents the difference between the total income of families and unrelated individuals below the poverty level and their respective poverty thresholds. In computing the income deficit, families reporting a net income loss are assigned zero dollars and for such cases the deficit is equal to the poverty threshold.

This measure provided an estimate of the amount which would be required to raise the incomes of all poor families and unrelated individuals to their respective poverty thresholds. The income deficit is thus a measure of the degree of

impoverishment of a family or unrelated individual. However, caution must be used in comparing the average deficits of families with different characteristics. Apparent differences in average income deficits may, to some extent, be a function of differences in family size.

Mean Income Deficit—Represents the amount obtained by dividing the total income deficit of a group below the poverty level by the number of families (or unrelated individuals) in that group.

Comparability—The poverty definition used in the 1990 and 1980 censuses differed slightly from the one used in the 1970 census. Three technical modifications were made to the definition used in the 1970 census as described below:

1. The separate thresholds for families with a female householder with no husband present and all other families were eliminated. For the 1980 and 1990 censuses, the weighted average of the poverty thresholds for these two types of families was applied to all types of families, regardless of the sex of the householder.
2. Farm families and farm unrelated individuals no longer had a set of poverty thresholds that were lower than the thresholds applied to nonfarm families and unrelated individuals. The farm thresholds were 85 percent of the corresponding levels for nonfarm families in the 1970 census. The same thresholds were applied to all families and unrelated individuals regardless of residence in 1980 and 1990.
3. The thresholds by size of family were extended from seven or more persons in 1970 to nine or more persons in 1980 and 1990.

These changes resulted in a minimal increase in the number of poor at the national level. For a complete discussion of these modifications and their impact, see the Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 133.

The population covered in the poverty statistics derived from the 1980 and 1990 censuses was essentially the same as in the 1970 census. The only difference was that in 1980 and 1990, unrelated individuals under 15 years old were excluded from the poverty universe, while in 1970, only those under 14 years old were excluded. The poverty data from the 1960 census excluded all persons in group quarters and included all unrelated individuals regardless of age. It was unlikely that these differences in population coverage would have had significant impact when comparing the poverty data for persons since the 1960 censuses.

Current Population Survey—Because of differences in the questionnaires and data collection procedures, estimates of the number of persons below the poverty level by various characteristics from the 1990 census may differ from those reported in the March 1990 Current Population Survey.

RACE

The data on race were derived from answers to questionnaire item 4, which was asked of all persons. The concept of race as used by the Census Bureau reflects self-identification; it does not denote any clear-cut scientific definition of biological stock. The data for race represent self-classification by people according to the race with which they most closely identify. Furthermore, it is recognized that the categories of the race item include both racial and national origin or socio-cultural groups.

During direct interviews conducted by enumerators, if a person could not provide a single response to the race question, he or she was asked to select, based on self-identification, the group which best described his or her racial identity. If a person could not provide a single race response, the race of the mother was used. If a single race response could not be provided for the person's mother, the first race reported by the person was used. In all cases where occupied housing units, households, or families are classified by race, the race of the householder was used.

Table A. Poverty Thresholds in 1989 by Size of Family and Number of Related Children Under 18 Years

Size of Family Unit	Weighted average thresholds	Related children under 18 years								
		None	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight or more
One person (unrelated individual).	\$6,310									
Under 65 years.....	6,451	\$6,451								
65 years and over.....	5,947	5,947								
Two persons.....	8,076									
Householder under 65 years...	8,343	8,303	\$8,547							
Householder 65 years and over.....	7,501	7,495	8,515							
Three persons.....	9,885	9,699	9,981	\$9,990						
Four persons.....	12,674	12,790	12,999	12,575	\$12,619					
Five persons.....	14,990	15,424	15,648	15,169	14,798	\$14,572				
Six persons.....	16,921	17,740	17,811	17,444	17,092	16,569	\$16,259			
Seven persons.....	19,162	20,412	20,540	20,101	19,794	19,224	18,558	\$17,828		
Eight persons.....	21,328	22,830	23,031	22,617	22,253	21,738	21,084	20,403	\$20,230	
Nine or more persons.....	25,480	27,463	27,596	27,229	26,921	26,415	25,719	25,089	24,933	\$23,973

The racial classification used by the Census Bureau generally adheres to the guidelines in Federal Statistical Directive No. 15, issued by the Office of Management and Budget, which provides standards on ethnic and racial categories for statistical reporting to be used by all Federal agencies. The racial categories used in the 1990 census data products are provided below.

White—Includes persons who indicated their race as “White” or reported entries such as Canadian, German, Italian, Lebanese, Near Easterner, Arab, or Polish.

Black—Includes persons who indicated their race as “Black or Negro” or reported entries such as African American, Afro-American, Black Puerto Rican, Jamaican, Nigerian, West Indian, or Haitian.

American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut—Includes persons who classified themselves as such in one of the specific race categories identified below.

American Indian—Includes persons who indicated their race as “American Indian,” entered the name of an Indian tribe, or reported such entries as Canadian Indian, French-American Indian, or Spanish-American Indian.

American Indian Tribe—Persons who identified themselves as American Indian were asked to report their enrolled or principal tribe. Therefore, tribal data in tabulations reflect the written tribal entries reported on the questionnaires. Some of the entries (for example, Iroquois, Sioux, Colorado River, and Flat-head) represent nations or reservations.

The information on tribe is based on self-identification and therefore does not reflect any designation of Federally- or State-recognized tribe. Information on American Indian tribes is presented in summary tape files and special data products. The information is derived from the American Indian Detailed Tribal Classification List for the 1990 census. The classification list represents all tribes, bands, and clans that had a specified number of American Indians reported on the census questionnaire.

Eskimo—Includes persons who indicated their race as “Eskimo” or reported entries such as Arctic Slope, Inupiat, and Yupik.

Aleut—Includes persons who indicated their race as “Aleut” or reported entries such as Alutiiq, Egegik, and Pribilofian.

Asian or Pacific Islander—Includes persons who reported in one of the Asian or Pacific Islander groups listed on the questionnaire or who provided write-in responses such as Thai, Nepali, or Tongan. A more detailed listing of the groups comprising the Asian or Pacific Islander population is presented in figure 2 below. In some data products, information is presented separately for the Asian population and the Pacific Islander population.

Asian—Includes “Chinese,” “Filipino,” “Japanese,” “Asian Indian,” “Korean,” “Vietnamese,” and “Other Asian.” In some tables, “Other Asian” may not be shown separately, but is included in the total Asian population.

Chinese—Includes persons who indicated their race as “Chinese” or who identified themselves as Cantonese, Tibetan, or Chinese American. In standard census reports, persons who reported as “Taiwanese” or “Formosan” are included here with Chinese. In special reports on the Asian or Pacific Islander population, information on persons who identified themselves as Taiwanese are shown separately.

Filipino—Includes persons who indicated their race as “Filipino” or reported entries such as Philipino, Philippine, or Filipino American.

Japanese—Includes persons who indicated their race as “Japanese” and persons who identified themselves as Nipponese or Japanese American.

Asian Indian—Includes persons who indicated their race as “Asian Indian” and persons who identified themselves as Bengalese, Bharat, Dravidian, East Indian, or Goanese.

Korean—Includes persons who indicated their race as “Korean” and persons who identified themselves as Korean American.

Vietnamese—Includes persons who indicated their race as “Vietnamese” and persons who identified themselves as Vietnamese American.

Cambodian—Includes persons who provided a write-in response such as Cambodian or Cambodia.

Hmong—Includes persons who provided a write-in response such as Hmong, Laohmong, or Mong.

Laotian—Includes persons who provided a write-in response such as Laotian, Laos, or Lao.

Thai—Includes persons who provided a write-in response such as Thai, Thailand, or Siamese.

Other Asian—Includes persons who provided a write-in response of Bangladeshi, Burmese, Indonesian, Pakistani, Sri Lankan, Amerasian, or Eurasian. See figure 2 for other groups comprising “Other Asian.”

Pacific Islander—Includes persons who indicated their race as “Pacific Islander” by classifying themselves into one of the following groups or identifying themselves as one of the Pacific Islander cultural groups of Polynesian, Micronesian, or Melanesian.

Hawaiian—Includes persons who indicated their race as “Hawaiian” as well as persons who identified themselves as Part Hawaiian or Native Hawaiian.

Samoan—Includes persons who indicated their race as “Samoan” or persons who identified themselves as American Samoan or Western Samoan.

Guamanian—Includes persons who indicated their race as “Guamanian” or persons who identified themselves as Chamorro or Guam.

Other Pacific Islander—Includes persons who provided a write-in response of a Pacific Islander group such as Tahitian, Northern Mariana Islander, Palauan, Fijian, or a cultural group such as Polynesian, Micronesian, or Melanesian. See figure 2 for other groups comprising “Other Pacific Islander.”

Other Race—Includes all other persons not included in the “White,” “Black,” “American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut,” and the “Asian or Pacific Islander” race categories described above. Persons reporting in the “Other race” category and providing write-in entries such as multiracial, multiethnic, mixed, interracial, Wesort, or a Spanish/Hispanic origin group (such as Mexican, Cuban, or Puerto Rican) are included here.

Written entries to three categories on the race item—“Indian (Amer.),” “Other Asian or Pacific Islander (API),” and “Other race”—were reviewed, edited, and coded by subject matter specialists. (For more information on the coding operation, see the section below that discusses “Comparability.”)

The written entries under “Indian (Amer.)” and “Other Asian or Pacific Islander (API)” were reviewed and coded during 100-percent processing of the 1990 census questionnaires. A substantial portion of the entries for the “Other race” category also were reviewed, edited, and coded during the 100-percent processing. The remaining entries under “Other race” underwent review and coding during sample processing. Most of the written entries reviewed and coded during sample processing were those indicating Hispanic origin such as Mexican, Cuban, or Puerto Rican.

If the race entry for a member of a household was missing on the questionnaire, race was assigned based upon the reported entries of race by other household members using specific rules of precedence of household relationship. For example, if race was missing for the daughter of the householder, then the race of her mother (as female householder or female spouse) would be assigned. If there was no female householder or spouse in the household, the daughter would be assigned her father's (male householder) race. If race was not reported for anyone in the household, the race of a householder in a previously processed household was assigned. This procedure is a variation of the general imputation procedures described in Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.

Limitation of the Data—In the 1980 census, a relatively high proportion (20 percent) of American Indians did not report any tribal entry in the race item. Evaluation of the

pre-census tests indicated that changes made for the 1990 race item should improve the reporting of tribes in the rural areas (especially on reservations) for the 1990 census. The results for urban areas were inconclusive. Also, the precensus tests indicated that there may be overreporting of the Cherokee tribe. An evaluation of 1980 census data showed overreporting of Cherokee in urban areas or areas where the number of American Indians was sparse.

In the 1990 census, respondents sometimes did not fill in a circle or filled the “Other race” circle and wrote in a response, such as Arab, Polish, or African American in the shared write-in box for “Other race” and “Other API” responses. During the automated coding process, these responses were edited and assigned to the appropriate racial designation. Also, some Hispanic origin persons did not fill in a circle, but provided entries such as Mexican or Puerto Rican. These persons were classified in the “Other race” category during the coding and editing process. There may be some minor differences between sample data and 100-percent data because sample processing included additional edits not included in the 100-percent processing.

Figure 2. **Asian or Pacific Islander Groups Reported in the 1990 Census**

Asian	Pacific Islander
Chinese	Hawaiian
Filipino	Samoan
Japanese	Guamanian
Asian Indian	Other Pacific Islander ¹
Korean	Carolinian
Vietnamese	Fijian
Cambodian	Kosraean
Hmong	Melanesian ³
Laotian	Micronesian ³
Thai	Northern Mariana Islander
Other Asian ¹	Palauan
Bangladeshi	Papua New Guinean
Bhutanese	Ponapean (Pohnpeian)
Borneo	Polynesian ³
Burmese	Solomon Islander
Celebesian	Tahitian
Ceram	Tarawa Islander
Indochinese	Tokelauan
Indonesian	Tongan
Iwo-Jiman	Trukese (Chuukese)
Javanese	Yapese
Malayan	Pacific Islander, not specified
Maldivian	
Nepali	
Okinawan	
Pakistani	
Sikkim	
Singaporean	
Sri Lankan	
Sumatran	
Asian, not specified ²	

¹In some data products, specific groups listed under “Other Asian” or “Other Pacific Islander” are shown separately. Groups not shown are tabulated as “All other Asian” or “All other Pacific Islander,” respectively.

²Includes entries such as Asian American, Asian, Asiatic, Amerasian, and Eurasian.

³Polynesian, Micronesian, and Melanesian are Pacific Islander cultural groups.

Comparability—Differences between the 1990 census and earlier censuses affect the comparability of data for certain racial groups and American Indian tribes. The 1990 census was the first census to undertake, on a 100-percent basis, an automated review, edit, and coding operation for written responses to the race item. The automated coding system used in the 1990 census greatly reduced the potential for error associated with a clerical review. Specialists with a thorough knowledge of the race subject matter reviewed, edited, coded, and resolved inconsistent or incomplete responses. In the 1980 census, there was only a limited clerical review of the race responses on the 100-percent forms with a full clerical review conducted only on the sample questionnaires.

Another major difference between the 1990 and preceding censuses is the handling of the write-in responses for the Asian or Pacific Islander populations. In addition to the nine Asian or Pacific Islander categories shown on the questionnaire under the spanner “Asian or Pacific Islander (API),” the 1990 census race item provided a new residual category, “Other API,” for Asian or Pacific Islander persons who did not report in one of the listed Asian or Pacific Islander groups. During the coding operation, write-in responses for “Other API” were reviewed, coded, and assigned to the appropriate classification. For example, in 1990, a write-in entry of Laotian, Thai, or Javanese is classified as “Other Asian,” while a write-in entry of Tongan or Fijian is classified as “Other Pacific Islander.” In the 1990 census, these persons were able to identify as “Other API” in both the 100-percent and sample operations.

In the 1980 census, the nine Asian or Pacific Islander groups were also listed separately. However, persons not belonging to these nine groups wrote in their specific racial group under the “Other” race category. Persons with a written entry such as Laotian, Thai, or Tongan, were tabulated and published as “Other race” in the 100-percent processing operation in 1980, but were reclassified as “Other Asian and Pacific Islander” in 1980 sample tabulations. In 1980 special reports on the Asian or Pacific Islander populations, data were shown separately for “Other Asian” and “Other Pacific Islander.”

The 1970 questionnaire did not have separate race categories for Asian Indian, Vietnamese, Samoan, and Guamanian. These persons indicated their race in the “Other” category and later, through the editing process, were assigned to a specific group. For example, in 1970, Asian Indians were reclassified as “White,” while Vietnamese, Guamanians, and Samoans were included in the “Other” category.

Another difference between 1990 and preceding censuses is the approach taken when persons of Spanish/Hispanic origin did not report in a specific race category but reported as “Other race” or “Other.” These persons commonly provided a write-in entry such as Mexican, Venezuelan, or Latino. In the 1990 and 1980 censuses,

these entries remained in the “Other race” or “Other” category, respectively. In the 1970 census, most of these persons were included in the “White” category.

REFERENCE WEEK

The data on labor force status and journey to work were related to the reference week; that is, the calendar week preceding the date on which the respondents completed their questionnaires or were interviewed by enumerators. This week is not the same for all respondents since the enumeration was not completed in one week. The occurrence of holidays during the enumeration period could affect the data on actual hours worked during the reference week, but probably had no effect on overall measurement of employment status (see the discussion below on “Comparability”).

Comparability—The reference weeks for the 1990 and 1980 censuses differ in that Passover and Good Friday occurred in the first week of April 1980, but in the second week of April 1990. Many workers presumably took time off for those observances. The differing occurrence of these holidays could affect the comparability of the 1990 and 1980 data on actual hours worked for some areas if the respective weeks were the reference weeks for a significant number of persons. The holidays probably did not affect the overall measurement of employment status since this information was based on work activity during the entire reference week.

RESIDENCE IN 1985

The data on residence in 1985 were derived from answers to questionnaire item 14b, which asked for the State (or foreign country), county, and place of residence on April 1, 1985, for those persons reporting in question 14a that on that date they lived in a different house than their current residence. Residence in 1985 is used in conjunction with location of current residence to determine the extent of residential mobility of the population and the resulting redistribution of the population across the various States, metropolitan areas, and regions of the country.

When no information on residence in 1985 was reported for a person, information for other family members, if available, was used to assign a location of residence in 1985. All cases of nonresponse or incomplete response that were not assigned a previous residence based on information from other family members were allocated the previous residence of another person with similar characteristics who provided complete information.

The tabulation category, “Same house,” includes all persons 5 years old and over who did not move during the 5 years as well as those who had moved but by 1990 had returned to their 1985 residence. The category, “Different house in the United States,” includes persons who lived in

the United States in 1985 but in a different house or apartment from the one they occupied on April 1, 1990. These movers are then further subdivided according to the type of move.

In most tabulations, movers are divided into three groups according to their 1985 residence: "Different house, same county," "Different county, same State," and "Different State." The last group may be further subdivided into region of residence in 1985. The category, "Abroad," includes those persons who were residing in a foreign country, Puerto Rico, or an outlying area of the U.S. in 1985, including members of the Armed Forces and their dependents. Some tabulations show movers who were residing in Puerto Rico or an outlying area in 1985 separately from those residing in other countries.

In tabulations for metropolitan areas, movers are categorized according to the metropolitan status of their current and previous residences, resulting in such groups as movers within an MSA/ PMSA, movers between MSA/ PMSA's, movers from nonmetropolitan areas to MSA/ PMSA, and movers from central cities to the remainder of an MSA/ PMSA. In some tabulations, these categories are further subdivided by size of MSA/ PMSA, region of current or previous residence, or movers within or between central cities and the remainder of the same or a different MSA/ PMSA.

The size categories used in some tabulations for both 1985 and 1990 residence refer to the populations of the MSA/ PMSA on April 1, 1990; that is, at the end of the migration interval.

Some tabulations present data on immigrants, outmigrants, and net migration. "Immigrants" are generally defined as those persons who entered a specified area by crossing its boundary from some point outside the area. In some tabulations, movers from abroad are included in the number of immigrants; in others, only movers within the United States are included.

"Outmigrants" are persons who depart from a specific area by crossing its boundary to a point outside it, but without leaving the United States. "Net migration" is calculated by subtracting the number of outmigrants from the number of immigrants and, depending upon the particular tabulation, may or may not include movers from abroad. The net migration for the area is net immigration if the result was positive and net outmigration if the result was negative. In the tabulations, net outmigration is indicated by a minus sign (-).

Immigrants and outmigrants for States include only those persons who did not live in the same State in 1985 and 1990; that is, they exclude persons who moved between counties within the same State. Thus, the sum of the immigrants to (or outmigrants from) all counties in any State is greater than the number of immigrants to (or outmigrants from) that State. However, in the case of net migration, the sum of the nets for all the counties within a State equal the net for the State. In the same fashion, the net migration for a division or region equals the sum of the nets for the States comprising that division or region, while

the number of immigrants and outmigrants for that division or region is less than the sum of the immigrants or outmigrants for the individual States.

The number of persons who were living in a different house in 1985 is somewhat less than the total number of moves during the 5-year period. Some persons in the same house at the two dates had moved during the 5-year period but by the time of the census had returned to their 1985 residence. Other persons who were living in a different house had made one or more intermediate moves. For similar reasons, the number of persons living in a different county, MSA/ PMSA, or State or moving between nonmetropolitan areas may be understated.

Comparability—Similar questions were asked on all previous censuses beginning in 1940, except the questions in 1950 referred to residence 1 year earlier rather than 5 years earlier. Although the questions in the 1940 census covered a 5-year period, comparability with that census was reduced somewhat because of different definitions and categories of tabulation. Comparability with the 1960 and 1970 census is also somewhat reduced because nonresponse was not allocated in those earlier censuses. For the 1980 census, nonresponse was allocated in a manner similar to the 1990 allocation scheme.

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS

Tabulation of data on enrollment, educational attainment, and labor force status for the population 16 to 19 years old allows for calculation of the proportion of the age group who are not enrolled in school and not high school graduates or "dropouts" and an unemployment rate for the "dropout" population. Definitions of the three topics and descriptions of the census items from which they were derived are presented in "Educational Attainment," "Employment Status," and "School Enrollment and Type of School." The published tabulations include both the civilian and Armed Forces populations, but labor force status is provided for the civilian population only. Therefore, the component labor force statuses may not add to the total lines *enrolled in school, high school graduate, and not high school graduate*. The difference is Armed Forces.

Comparability—The tabulation of school enrollment by labor force status is similar to that published in 1980 census reports. The 1980 census tabulation included a single data line for Armed Forces; however, enrollment, attainment, and labor force status data were shown for the civilian population only. In 1970, a tabulation was included for 16 to 21 year old males not attending school.

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL

Data on school enrollment were derived from answers to questionnaire item 11, which was asked of a sample of persons. Persons were classified as enrolled in school if

they reported attending a “regular” public or private school or college at any time between February 1, 1990, and the time of enumeration. The question included instructions to “include only nursery school, kindergarten, elementary school, and schooling which would lead to a high school diploma or a college degree” as regular school. Instructions included in the 1990 respondent instruction guide, which was mailed with the census questionnaire, further specified that enrollment in a trade or business school, company training, or tutoring were not to be included unless the course would be accepted for credit at a regular elementary school, high school, or college. Persons who did not answer the enrollment question were assigned the enrollment status and type of school of a person with the same age, race or Hispanic origin, and, at older ages, sex, whose residence was in the same or a nearby area.

Public and Private School—Includes persons who attended school in the reference period and indicated they were enrolled by marking one of the questionnaire categories for either “public school, public college” or “private school, private college.” The instruction guide defines a public school as “any school or college controlled and supported by a local, county, State, or Federal Government.” Schools supported and controlled primarily by religious organizations or other private groups are defined as private. Persons who filled both the “public” and “private” circles are edited to the first entry, “public.”

Level of School in Which Enrolled—Persons who were enrolled in school were classified as enrolled in “preprimary school,” “elementary or high school,” or “college” according to their response to question 12 (years of school completed or highest degree received). Persons who were enrolled and reported completing nursery school or less were classified as enrolled in “preprimary school,” which includes kindergarten. Similarly, enrolled persons who had completed at least kindergarten, but not high school, were classified as enrolled in elementary or high school. Enrolled persons who reported completing high school or some college or having received a post-secondary degree were classified as enrolled in “college.” Enrolled persons who reported completing the twelfth grade but receiving “NO DIPLOMA” were classified as enrolled in high school. (For more information on level of school, see the discussion under “Educational Attainment.”)

Comparability—School enrollment questions have been included in the census since 1840; grade attended was first asked in 1940; type of school was first asked in 1960. Before 1940, the enrollment question in various censuses referred to attendance in the preceding six months or the preceding year. In 1940, the reference was to attendance in the month preceding the census, and in the 1950 and subsequent censuses, the question referred to attendance in the two months preceding the census date.

Until the 1910 census, there were no instructions limiting the kinds of schools in which enrollment was to be counted. Starting in 1910, the instructions indicated that

attendance at “school, college, or any educational institution” was to be counted. In 1930 an instruction to include “night school” was added. In the 1940 instructions, night school, extension school, or vocational school were included only if the school was part of the regular school system. Correspondence school work of any kind was excluded. In the 1950 instructions, the term “regular school” was introduced, and it was defined as schooling which “advances a person towards an elementary or high school diploma or a college, university, or professional school degree.” Vocational, trade, or business schools were excluded unless they were graded and considered part of a regular school system. On-the-job training was excluded, as was nursery school. Instruction by correspondence was excluded unless it was given by a regular school and counted towards promotion.

In 1960, the question used the term “regular school or college” and a similar, though expanded, definition of “regular” was included in the instructions, which continued to exclude nursery school. Because of the census’ use of mailed questionnaires, the 1960 census was the first in which instructions were written for the respondent as well as enumerators. In the 1970 census, the questionnaire used the phrase “regular school or college” and included instructions to “count nursery school, kindergarten, and schooling which leads to an elementary school certificate, high school diploma, or college degree.” Instructions in a separate document specified that to be counted as regular school, nursery school must include instruction as an important and integral phase of its program, and continued the exclusion of vocational, trade, and business schools. The 1980 census question was very similar to the 1970 question, but the separate instruction booklet did not require that nursery school include substantial instructional content in order to be counted.

The age range for which enrollment data have been obtained and published has varied over the censuses. Information on enrollment was recorded for persons of all ages in the 1930 and 1940 and 1970 through 1990; for persons under age 30, in 1950; and for persons age 5 to 34, in 1960. Most of the published enrollment figures referred to persons age 5 to 20 in the 1930 census, 5 to 24 in 1940, 5 to 29 in 1950, 5 to 34 in 1960, 3 to 34 in 1970, and 3 years old and over in 1980. This growth in the age group whose enrollment was reported reflects increased interest in the number of children in preprimary schools and in the number of older persons attending colleges and universities.

In the 1950 and subsequent censuses, college students were enumerated where they lived while attending college, whereas in earlier censuses, they generally were enumerated at their parental homes. This change should not affect the comparability of national figures on college enrollment since 1940; however, it may affect the comparability over time of enrollment figures at sub-national levels.

Type of school was first introduced in the 1960 census, where a separate question asked the enrolled persons whether they were in a “public” or “private” school. Since

the 1970 census, the type of school was incorporated into the response categories for the enrollment question and the terms were changed to “public,” “parochial,” and “other private.” In the 1980 census, “private, church related” and “private, not church related” replaced “parochial” and “other private.”

Grade of enrollment was first available in the 1940 census, where it was obtained from responses to the question on highest grade of school completed. Enumerators were instructed that “for a person still in school, the last grade completed will be the grade preceding the one in which he or she was now enrolled.” From 1950 to 1980, grade of enrollment was obtained from the highest grade attended in the two-part question used to measure educational attainment. (For more information, see the discussion under “Educational Attainment.”) The form of the question from which level of enrollment was derived in the 1990 census most closely corresponds to the question used in 1940. While data from prior censuses can be aggregated to provide levels of enrollment comparable to the 1990 census, 1990 data cannot be disaggregated to show single grade of enrollment as in previous censuses.

Data on school enrollment were also collected and published by other Federal, State, and local government agencies. Where these data were obtained from administrative records of school systems and institutions of higher learning, they were only roughly comparable with data from population censuses and household surveys because of differences in definitions and concepts, subject matter covered, time references, and enumeration methods. At the local level, the difference between the location of the institution and the residence of the student may affect the comparability of census and administrative data. Differences between the boundaries of school districts and census geographic units also may affect these comparisons.

SELF-CARE LIMITATION STATUS

The data on self-care limitation status were derived from answers to questionnaire item 19b, which was asked of a sample of persons 15 years old and over. Persons were identified as having a self-care limitation if they had a health condition that had lasted for 6 or more months and which made it difficult to take care of their own personal needs, such as dressing, bathing, or getting around inside the home.

The term “health condition” referred to both physical and mental conditions. A temporary health problem, such as a broken bone that was expected to heal normally was not considered a health condition.

Comparability—This was the first time that a question on self-care limitation was included in the census.

SEX

The data on sex were derived from answers to questionnaire item 3, which was asked of all persons. For most cases in which sex was not reported, it was determined by

the appropriate entry from the person's given name and household relationship. Otherwise, sex was imputed according to the relationship to the householder and the age and marital status of the person. For more information on imputation, see Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.

Sex Ratio—A measure derived by dividing the total number of males by the total number of females and multiplying by 100.

Comparability—A question on the sex of individuals has been asked of the total population in every census.

VETERAN STATUS

Data on veteran status, period of military service, and years of military service were derived from answers to questionnaire item 17, which was asked of a sample of persons.

Veteran Status—The data on veteran status were derived from responses to question 17a. For census data products, a “civilian veteran” is a person 16 years old or over who had served (even for a short time) but is not now serving on active duty in the U.S. Army, Navy, Air Force, Marine Corps, or the Coast Guard, or who served as a Merchant Marine seaman during World War II. Persons who served in the National Guard or military Reserves are classified as veterans only if they were ever called or ordered to active duty not counting the 4-6 months for initial training or yearly summer camps. All other civilians 16 years old and over are classified as nonveterans.

Period of Military Service—Persons who indicated in question 17a that they had served on active duty (civilian veterans) or were now on active duty were asked to indicate in question 17b the period or periods in which they served. Persons serving in at least one wartime period are classified in their most recent wartime period. For example, persons who served both during the Korean conflict and the post-Korean peacetime era between February 1955 and July 1964 are classified in one of the two “Korean conflict” categories. If the same person had also served during the Vietnam era, he or she would instead be included in the “Vietnam era and Korean conflict” category. The responses were edited to eliminate inconsistencies between reported period(s) of service and the age of the person and to cancel out reported combinations of periods containing unreasonable gaps (for example, a person could not serve during World War I and the Korean conflict without serving during World War II). Note that the period of service categories shown in this report are mutually exclusive.

Years of Military Service—Persons who indicated in question 17a that they had served on active duty (civilian veterans) or were now on active duty were asked to report

the total number of years of active-duty service in question 17c. The data were edited for consistency with responses to question 17b (Period of Military Service) and with the age of the person.

Limitation of the Data—There may be a tendency for the following kinds of persons to report erroneously that they served on active duty in the Armed Forces: (a) persons who served in the National Guard or military Reserves but were never called to active duty; (b) civilian employees or volunteers for the USO, Red Cross, or the Department of Defense (or its predecessor Departments, War and Navy); and (c) employees of the Merchant Marine or Public Health Service. There may also be a tendency for persons to erroneously round up months to the nearest year in question 17c (for example, persons with 1 year 8 months of active duty military service may mistakenly report “2 years”).

Comparability—Since census data on veterans were based on self-reported responses, they may differ from data from other sources such as administrative records of the Department of Defense. Census data may also differ from Veterans Administration data on the benefits-eligible population, since factors determining eligibility for veterans benefits differ from the rules for classifying veterans in the census.

The wording of the question on veteran status (17a) for 1990 was expanded from the veteran/ not veteran question in 1980 to include questions on current active duty status and service in the military Reserves and the National Guard. The expansion was intended to clarify the appropriate response for persons in the Armed Forces and for persons who served in the National Guard or military Reserve units only. For the first time in a census, service during World War II as a Merchant Marine Seaman was considered active-duty military service and persons with such service were counted as veterans. An additional period of military service, “September 1980 or later” was added in 1990. As in 1970 and 1980, persons reporting more than one period of service are shown in the most recent wartime period of service category. Question 17c (Years of Military Service) was new for 1990.

WORK DISABILITY STATUS

The data on work disability were derived from answers to questionnaire item 18, which was asked of a sample of persons 15 years old and over. Persons were identified as having a work disability if they had a health condition that had lasted for 6 or more months and which limited the kind or amount of work they could do at a job or business. A person was limited in the kind of work he or she could do if the person had a health condition which restricted his or her choice of jobs. A person was limited in the amount of work if he or she was not able to work full-time. Persons with a work disability were further classified as “Prevented from working” or “Not prevented from working.”

The term “health condition” referred to both physical and mental conditions. A temporary health problem, such as a broken bone that was expected to heal normally, was not considered a health condition.

Comparability—The wording of the question on work disability was the same in 1990 as in 1980. Information on work disability was first collected in 1970. In that census, the work disability question did not contain a clause restricting the definition of disability to limitations caused by a health condition that had lasted 6 or more months; however, it did contain a separate question about the duration of the disability.

WORK STATUS IN 1989

The data on work status in 1989 were derived from answers to questionnaire item 31, which was asked of a sample of persons. Persons 16 years old and over who worked 1 or more weeks according to the criteria described below are classified as “Worked in 1989.” All other persons 16 years old and over are classified as “Did not work in 1989.” Some tabulations showing work status in 1989 include 15 year olds; these persons, by definition, are classified as “Did not work in 1989.”

Weeks Worked in 1989

The data on weeks worked in 1989 were derived from responses to questionnaire item 31b. Question 31b (Weeks Worked in 1989) was asked of persons 16 years old and over who indicated in question 31a that they worked in 1989.

The data pertain to the number of weeks during 1989 in which a person did any work for pay or profit (including paid vacation and paid sick leave) or worked without pay on a family farm or in a family business. Weeks of active service in the Armed Forces are also included.

Usual Hours Worked Per Week Worked in 1989

The data on usual hours worked per week worked in 1989 were derived from answers to questionnaire item 31c. This question was asked of persons 16 years old and over who indicated that they worked in 1989.

The data pertain to the number of hours a person usually worked during the weeks worked in 1989. The respondent was to report the number of hours worked per week in the majority of the weeks he or she worked in 1989. If the hours worked per week varied considerably during 1989, the respondent was to report an approximate average of the hours worked per week. The statistics on usual hours worked per week in 1989 are not necessarily related to the data on actual hours worked during the census reference week (question 21b).

Persons 16 years old and over who reported that they usually worked 35 or more hours each week during the weeks they worked are classified as "Usually worked full time;" persons who reported that they usually worked 1 to 34 hours are classified as "Usually worked part time."

Year-Round Full-Time Workers—All persons 16 years old and over who usually worked 35 hours or more per week for 50 to 52 weeks in 1989.

Number of Workers in Family in 1989—The term "worker" as used for these data is defined based on the criteria for Work Status in 1989.

Limitation of the Data—It is probable that the number of persons who worked in 1989 and the number of weeks worked are understated since there was some tendency for respondents to forget intermittent or short periods of employment or to exclude weeks worked without pay. There may also be a tendency for persons not to include weeks of paid vacation among their weeks worked; one result may be that the census figures may understate the number of persons who worked "50 to 52 weeks."

Comparability—The data on weeks worked collected in the 1990 census were comparable with data from the 1980, 1970, and 1960 censuses, but may not be entirely comparable with data from the 1940 and 1950 censuses. Since the 1960 census, two separate questions have been used to obtain this information. The first identified persons with any work experience during the year and, thus, indicated those persons for whom the questions on number of weeks worked applied. In 1940 and 1950, however, the questionnaires contained only a single question on number of weeks worked.

In 1970, persons responded to the question on weeks worked by indicating one of six weeks-worked intervals. In 1980 and 1990, persons were asked to enter the specific number of weeks they worked.

YEAR OF ENTRY

The data on year of entry were derived from answers to questionnaire item 10, which was asked of a sample of persons. The question, "When did this person come to the United States to stay?" was asked of persons who indicated in the question on citizenship that they were not born in the United States. (For more information, see the discussion under "Citizenship.")

The 1990 census questions, tabulations, and census data products about citizenship and year of entry include no reference to immigration. All persons who were born and resided outside the United States before becoming residents of the United States have a date of entry. Some of these persons are U.S. citizens by birth (e.g., persons born in Puerto Rico or born abroad of American parents).

To avoid any possible confusion concerning the date of entry of persons who are U.S. citizens by birth, the term, "year of entry" is used in this report instead of the term "year of immigration."

Limitation of the Data—The census questions on nativity, citizenship, and year of entry were not designed to measure the degree of permanence of residence in the United States. The phrase, "to stay" was used to obtain the year in which the person became a resident of the United States. Although the respondent was directed to indicate the year he or she entered the country "to stay," it was difficult to ensure that respondents interpreted the phrase correctly.

Comparability—A question on year of entry, (alternately called "year of immigration") was asked in each decennial census from 1890 to 1930, 1970, and 1980. In 1980, the question on year of entry included six arrival time intervals. The number of arrival intervals was expanded to ten in 1990. In 1980, the question on year of entry was asked only of the foreign-born population. In 1990, all persons who responded to the long-form questionnaire and were not born in the United States were to complete the question on year of entry.

DERIVED MEASURES

Census data products include various derived measures such as medians, means, and percentages, as well as certain rates and ratios. Derived measures which round to less than 0.1 are not shown but indicated as zero. In printed reports, zero is indicated by showing a dash (—).

Interpolation

Interpolation is frequently used in calculating medians or quartiles based on interval data and in approximating standard errors from tables. Linear interpolation is used to estimate values of a function between two known values. "Pareto interpolation" is an alternative to linear interpolation. It is used by the Census Bureau in calculating median income within intervals wider than \$2,500. In Pareto interpolation, the logarithm of the median is derived by interpolating between the logarithms of the upper and lower income limits of the median category.

Mean

This measure represents an arithmetic average of a set of values. It is derived by dividing the sum of a group of numerical items (or aggregate) by the total number of items. Aggregates are used in computing mean values. For example, mean family income is obtained by dividing the aggregate of all income reported by persons in families by

the total number of families. (Additional information on means and aggregates is included in the separate explanations of many population and housing subjects.)

Median

This measure represents the middle value in a distribution. The median divides the total frequency into two equal parts: one-half of the cases fall below the median and one-half of the cases exceed the median. The median is computed on the basis of the distribution as tabulated, which is sometimes more detailed than the distribution shown in specific census publications and other data products.

In reports, if the median falls within the upper interval of an open-ended distribution, the median is shown as the initial value of the interval followed by a plus sign (+), or if within the lower interval, the median is shown as the upper value of the category followed by a minus sign (–). For summary tape files, if the median falls within the upper or lower interval, it is set to a specified value. (Additional information on medians is included in the separate explanations of many population and housing subjects.)

Percentages, Rates, and Ratios

These measures are frequently presented in census products and are used to compare two numbers or two sets of measurements. These comparisons are made in two ways: (1) subtraction which provides an absolute measure of the difference between two items and (2) the quotient of two numbers which provides a relative measure of difference.

Quartile

This measure divides a distribution into four equal parts. The first quartile (or lower quartile) is the value that defines the upper limit of the lowest one-quarter of the cases. The second quartile is the median. The third quartile (or upper quartile) defines the lower limit of the upper one-quarter of the cases in the distribution. The difference between the upper and lower quartiles is called the interquartile range. This interquartile range is less affected by wide variations than is the mean. Quartiles are presented for certain financial characteristics such as housing value and rent.

APPENDIX C.

Accuracy of the Data

CONTENTS

Confidentiality of the Data	C-1
Editing of Unacceptable Data	C-9
Errors in the Data	C-2
Estimation Procedure	C-5
Sample Design	C-1

INTRODUCTION

The data contained in this data product are based on the 1990 census sample. The data are estimates of the actual figures that would have been obtained from a complete count. Estimates derived from a sample are expected to be different from the 100-percent figures because they are subject to sampling and nonsampling errors. Sampling error in data arises from the selection of persons and housing units to be included in the sample. Nonsampling error affects both sample and 100-percent data, and is introduced as a result of errors that may occur during the collection and processing phases of the census. Provided below is a detailed discussion of both types of errors and a description of the estimation procedures.

SAMPLE DESIGN

Every person and housing unit in the United States was asked certain basic demographic and housing questions (for example, race, age, marital status, housing value, or rent). A sample of these persons and housing units was asked more detailed questions about such items as income, occupation, and housing costs in addition to the basic demographic and housing information. The primary sampling unit for the 1990 census was the housing unit, including all occupants. For persons living in group quarters, the sampling unit was the person. Persons in group quarters were sampled at a 1-in-6 rate.

The sample designation method depended on the data collection procedures. Approximately 95 percent of the population was enumerated by the mailback procedure. In these areas, the Bureau of the Census either purchased a commercial mailing list, which was updated by the United States Postal Service and Census Bureau field staff, or prepared a mailing list by canvassing and listing each address in the area prior to Census Day. These lists were computerized and the appropriate units were electronically designated as sample units. The questionnaires were either mailed or hand-delivered to the addresses with instructions to complete and mail back the form.

Housing units in governmental units with a precensus (1988) estimated population of fewer than 2,500 persons were sampled at 1-in-2. Governmental units were defined for sampling purposes as all incorporated places, all counties, all county equivalents such as parishes in Louisiana, and all minor civil divisions in Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont, and Wisconsin. Housing units in census tracts and block numbering areas (BNA's) with a precensus housing unit count below 2,000 housing units were sampled at 1-in-6 for those portions not in small governmental units (governmental units with a population less than 2,500). Housing units within census tracts and BNA's with 2,000 or more housing units were sampled at 1-in-8 for those portions not in small governmental units.

In list/ enumerate areas (about 5 percent of the population), each enumerator was given a blank address register with designated sample lines. Beginning about Census Day, the enumerator systematically canvassed an assigned area and listed all housing units in the address register in the order they were encountered. Completed questionnaires, including sample information for any housing unit listed on a designated sample line, were collected. For all governmental units with fewer than 2,500 persons in list/ enumerate areas, a 1-in-2 sampling rate was used. All other list/ enumerate areas were sampled at 1-in-6.

Housing units in American Indian reservations, tribal jurisdiction statistical areas, and Alaska Native villages were sampled according to the same criteria as other governmental units, except the sampling rates were based on the size of the American Indian and Alaska Native population in those areas as measured in the 1980 census. Trust lands were sampled at the same rate as their associated American Indian reservations. Census designated places in Hawaii were sampled at the same rate as governmental units because the Census Bureau does not recognize incorporated places in Hawaii.

The purpose of using variable sampling rates was to provide relatively more reliable estimates for small areas and decrease respondent burden in more densely populated areas while maintaining data reliability. When all sampling rates were taken into account across the Nation, approximately one out of every six housing units in the Nation was included in the 1990 census sample.

CONFIDENTIALITY OF THE DATA

To maintain the confidentiality required by law (Title 13, United States Code), the Bureau of the Census applies a confidentiality edit to the 1990 census data to assure that

published data do not disclose information about specific individuals, households, or housing units. As a result, a small amount of uncertainty is introduced into the estimates of census characteristics. The sample itself provides adequate protection for most areas for which sample data are published since the resulting data are estimates of the actual counts; however, small areas require more protection. The edit is controlled so that the basic structure of the data is preserved.

The confidentiality edit is implemented by selecting a small subset of individual households from the internal sample data files and blanking a subset of the data items on these household records. Responses to those data items were then imputed using the same imputation procedures that were used for nonresponse. A larger subset of households is selected for the confidentiality edit for small areas to provide greater protection for these areas. The editing process is implemented in such a way that the quality and usefulness of the data were preserved.

ERRORS IN THE DATA

Since statistics in this data product are based on a sample, they may differ somewhat from 100-percent figures that would have been obtained if all housing units, persons within those housing units, and persons living in group quarters had been enumerated using the same questionnaires, instructions, enumerators, etc. The sample estimate also would differ from other samples of housing units, persons within those housing units, and persons living in group quarters. The deviation of a sample estimate from the average of all possible samples is called the sampling error. The standard error of a sample estimate is a measure of the variation among the estimates from all the possible samples and thus is a measure of the precision with which an estimate from a particular sample approximates the average result of all possible samples. The sample estimate and its estimated standard error permit the construction of interval estimates with prescribed confidence that the interval includes the average result of all possible samples. Described below is the method of calculating standard errors and confidence intervals for the data in this product.

In addition to the variability which arises from the sampling procedures, both sample data and 100-percent data are subject to nonsampling error. Nonsampling error may be introduced during any of the various complex operations used to collect and process census data. For example, operations such as editing, reviewing, or handling questionnaires may introduce error into the data. A detailed discussion of the sources of nonsampling error is given in the section on "Control of Nonsampling Error" in this appendix.

Nonsampling error may affect the data in two ways. Errors that are introduced randomly will increase the variability of the data and should therefore be reflected in the standard error. Errors that tend to be consistent in one

direction will make both sample and 100-percent data biased in that direction. For example, if respondents consistently tend to under-report their income, then the resulting counts of households or families by income category will tend to be understated for the higher income categories and overstated for the lower income categories. Such biases are not reflected in the standard error.

Calculation of Standard Errors

Totals and Percentages—Tables A through C in this appendix contain the information necessary to calculate the standard errors of sample estimates in this data product. To calculate the standard error, it is necessary to know the basic standard error for the characteristic (given in table A or B) that would result under a simple random sample design (of persons, households, or housing units) and estimation technique; the design factor for the particular characteristic estimated (given in table C); and the number of persons or housing units in the tabulation area and the percent of these in the sample. For machine-readable products, the percent-in-sample is included in a data matrix on the file for each tabulation area. In printed reports, the percent-in-sample is provided in data tables at the end of the statistical tables that compose the report. The design factors reflect the effects of the actual sample design and complex ratio estimation procedure used for the 1990 census.

The steps given below should be used to calculate the standard error of an estimate of a total or a percentage contained in this product. A percentage is defined here as a ratio of a numerator to a denominator where the numerator is a subset of the denominator. For example, the proportion of Black teachers is the ratio of Black teachers to all teachers.

1. Obtain the standard error from table A or B (or use the formula given below the table) for the estimated total or percentage, respectively.
2. Find the geographic area to which the estimate applies in the appropriate percent-in-sample table or appropriate matrix, and obtain the person or housing unit "percent-in-sample" figure for this area. Use the person "percent-in-sample" figure for person and family characteristics. Use the housing unit "percent-in-sample" figure for housing unit characteristics.
3. Use table C to obtain the design factor for the characteristic (for example, employment status, school enrollment) and the range that contains the percent-in-sample with which you are working. Multiply the basic standard error by this factor.

The unadjusted standard errors of zero estimates or of very small estimated totals or percentages will approach zero. This is also the case for very large percentages or estimated totals that are close to the size of the tabulation

areas to which they correspond. Nevertheless, these estimated totals and percentages still are subject to sampling and nonsampling variability, and an estimated standard error of zero (or a very small standard error) is not appropriate. For estimated percentages that are less than 2 or greater than 98, use the basic standard errors in table B that appear in the "2 or 98" row. For an estimated total that is less than 50 or within 50 of the total size of the tabulation area, use a basic standard error of 16.

An illustration of the use of the tables is given in the section entitled "Use of Tables to Compute Standard Errors."

Sums and Differences—The standard errors estimated from these tables are not directly applicable to sums of and differences between two sample estimates. To estimate the standard error of a sum or difference, the tables are to be used somewhat differently in the following three situations:

1. For the sum of or difference between a sample estimate and a 100-percent value, use the standard error of the sample estimate. The complete count value is not subject to sampling error.
2. For the sum of or difference between two sample estimates, the appropriate standard error is approximately the square root of the sum of the two individual standard errors squared; that is, for standard errors:

$$SE_{\hat{X} \pm \hat{Y}} = SE_{\hat{X}} \pm SE_{\hat{Y}} = \sqrt{SE_{\hat{X}}^2 + SE_{\hat{Y}}^2}$$

This method, however, will underestimate (overestimate) the standard error if the two items in a sum are highly positively (negatively) correlated or if the two items in a difference are highly negatively (positively) correlated. This method may also be used for the difference between (or sum of) sample estimates from two censuses or from a census sample and another survey. The standard error for estimates not based on the 1990 census sample must be obtained from an appropriate source outside of this appendix.

3. For the differences between two estimates, one of which is a subclass of the other, use the tables directly where the calculated difference is the estimate of interest. For example, to determine the estimate of non-Black teachers, one may subtract the estimate of Black teachers from the estimate of total teachers. To determine the standard error of the estimate of non-Black teachers apply the above formula directly.

Ratios—Frequently, the statistic of interest is the ratio of two variables, where the numerator is not a subset of the

denominator. For example, the ratio of teachers to students in public elementary schools. The standard error of the ratio between two sample estimates is estimated as follows:

1. If the ratio is a proportion, then follow the procedure outlined for "Totals and Percentages."
2. If the ratio is not a proportion, then approximate the standard error using the formula below.

$$SE_{\hat{R}} = \frac{\sqrt{SE_{\hat{X}}^2 + SE_{\hat{Y}}^2}}{\hat{Y}}$$

Medians—For the standard error of the median of a characteristic, it is necessary to examine the distribution from which the median is derived, as the size of the base and the distribution itself affect the standard error. An approximate method is given here. As the first step, compute one-half of the number on which the median is based (refer to this result as $N/2$). Treat $N/2$ as if it were an ordinary estimate and obtain its standard error as instructed above. Compute the desired confidence interval about $N/2$. Starting with the lowest value of the characteristic, cumulate the frequencies in each category of the characteristic until the sum equals or first exceeds the lower limit of the confidence interval about $N/2$. By linear interpolation, obtain a value of the characteristic corresponding to this sum. This is the lower limit of the confidence interval of the median. In a similar manner, continue cumulating frequencies until the sum equals or exceeds the count in excess of the upper limit of the interval about $N/2$. Interpolate as before to obtain the upper limit of the confidence interval for the estimated median.

When interpolation is required in the upper open-ended interval of a distribution to obtain a confidence bound, use 1.5 times the lower limit of the open-ended confidence interval as the upper limit of the open-ended interval.

Confidence Intervals

A sample estimate and its estimated standard error may be used to construct confidence intervals about the estimate. These intervals are ranges that will contain the average value of the estimated characteristic that results over all possible samples, with a known probability. For example, if all possible samples that could result under the 1990 census sample design were independently selected and surveyed under the same conditions, and if the estimate and its estimated standard error were calculated for each of these samples, then:

1. Approximately 68 percent of the intervals from one estimated standard error below the estimate to one estimated standard error above the estimate would contain the average result from all possible samples;

2. Approximately 90 percent of the intervals from 1.645 times the estimated standard error below the estimate to 1.645 times the estimated standard error above the estimate would contain the average result from all possible samples.
3. Approximately 95 percent of the intervals from two estimated standard errors below the estimate to two estimated standard errors above the estimate would contain the average result from all possible samples.

The intervals are referred to as 68 percent, 90 percent, and 95 percent confidence intervals, respectively.

The average value of the estimated characteristic that could be derived from all possible samples is or is not contained in any particular computed interval. Thus, we cannot make the statement that the average value has a certain probability of falling between the limits of the calculated confidence interval. Rather, one can say with a specified probability of confidence that the calculated confidence interval includes the average estimate from all possible samples (approximately the 100-percent value).

Confidence intervals also may be constructed for the ratio, sum of, or difference between two sample figures. This is done by first computing the ratio, sum, or difference, then obtaining the standard error of the ratio, sum, or difference (using the formulas given earlier), and finally forming a confidence interval for this estimated ratio, sum, or difference as above. One can then say with specified confidence that this interval includes the ratio, sum, or difference that would have been obtained by averaging the results from all possible samples.

The estimated standard errors given in this appendix do not include all portions of the variability due to nonsampling error that may be present in the data. The standard errors reflect the effect of simple response variance, but not the effect of correlated errors introduced by enumerators, coders, or other field or processing personnel. Thus, the standard errors calculated represent a lower bound of the total error. As a result, confidence intervals formed using these estimated standard errors may not meet the stated levels of confidence (i.e., 68, 90, or 95 percent). Thus, some care must be exercised in the interpretation of the data in this data product based on the estimated standard errors.

A standard sampling theory text should be helpful if the user needs more information about confidence intervals and nonsampling errors.

Use of Tables to Compute Standard Errors

The following is a hypothetical example of how to compute a standard error of a total and a percentage. Suppose a particular data table shows that for City A 9,948 persons out of all 15,888 persons age 16 years and over were in the civilian labor force. The percent-in-sample

table lists City A with a percent-in-sample of 16.0 percent (Persons column). The column in table C which includes 16.0 percent-in-sample shows the design factor to be 1.1 for "Employment status."

The basic standard error for the estimated total 9,948 may be obtained from table A or from the formula given below table A. In order to avoid interpolation, the use of the formula will be demonstrated here. Suppose that the total population of City A was 21,220. The formula for the basic standard error, SE, is

$$SE_{\$9,948} = \sqrt{\$9,948 \$1\$9,948 \$21,220} \\ = 163 \text{ persons.}$$

The standard error of the estimated 9,948 persons 16 years and over who were in the civilian labor force is found by multiplying the basic standard error 163 by the design factor, 1.1 from table C. This yields an estimated standard error of 179 for the total number of persons 16 years and over in City A who were in the civilian labor force.

The estimated percent of persons 16 years and over who were in the civilian labor force in City A is 62.6. From table B, the unadjusted standard error is found to be approximately 0.85 percentage points. The standard error for the estimated 62.6 percent of persons 16 years and over who were in the civilian labor force is $0.85 \times 1.1 = 0.94$ percentage points.

A note of caution concerning numerical values is necessary. Standard errors of percentages derived in this manner are approximate. Calculations can be expressed to several decimal places, but to do so would indicate more precision in the data than is justifiable. Final results should contain no more than two decimal places when the estimated standard error is one percentage point (i.e., 1.00) or more.

In the previous example, the standard error of the 9,948 persons 16 years and over in City A who were in the civilian labor force was found to be 179. Thus, a 90 percent confidence interval for this estimated total is found to be:

$$\$9,948 \$1.645\$179\$\$ \text{ to } \$9,948 \$1.645\$179\$\$ \\ \text{or} \\ 9,654 \text{ to } 10,242$$

One can say, with about 90 percent confidence, that this interval includes the value that would have been obtained by averaging the results from all possible samples.

The following is an illustration of the calculation of standard errors and confidence intervals when a difference between two sample estimates is obtained. For example, suppose the number of persons in City B age 16 years and over who were in the civilian labor force was 9,314 and the total number of persons 16 years and over was 16,666. Further suppose the population of City B was 25,225. Thus, the estimated percentage of persons 16 years and over who were in the civilian labor force is 55.9 percent. The unadjusted standard error determined using the formula provided at the bottom of table B is 0.86

percentage points. We find that City B had a percent-in-sample of 15.7. The range which includes 15.7 percent-in-sample in table C shows the design factor to be 1.1 for "Employment Status." Thus, the approximate standard error of the percentage (55.9 percent) is $0.86 \times 1.1 = 0.95$ percentage points.

Now suppose that one wished to obtain the standard error of the difference between City A and City B of the percentages of persons who were 16 years and over and who were in the civilian labor force. The difference in the percentages of interest for the two cities is:

$62.6 - 55.9 = 6.7 \text{ percent.}$

Using the results of the previous example:

$$SE_{6.7\%} = \sqrt{SE_{62.6\%}^2 + SE_{55.9\%}^2} = \sqrt{0.94^2 + 0.95^2}$$
$$= 1.34 \text{ percentage points}$$

The 90 percent confidence interval for the difference is formed as before:

$$6.70 \pm 1.645(1.34) \text{ to } 6.70 \pm 1.645(1.34)$$

or

$$4.50 \text{ to } 8.90$$

One can say with 90 percent confidence that the interval includes the difference that would have been obtained by averaging the results from all possible samples.

For reasonably large samples, ratio estimates are normally distributed, particularly for the census population. Therefore, if we can calculate the standard error of a ratio estimate then we can form a confidence interval around the ratio. Suppose that one wished to obtain the standard error of the ratio of the estimate of persons who were 16 years and over and who were in the civilian labor force in City A to the estimate of persons who were 16 years and over and who were in the civilian labor force in City B. The ratio of the two estimates of interest is:

$$9948 / 9314 = 1.07$$
$$SE_{1.07} = \frac{\$9948}{\$9314} \sqrt{\frac{179^2}{\$9948^2} + \frac{188^2}{\$9314^2}}$$
$$= .029$$

Using the results above, the 90 percent confidence interval for this ratio would be:

$$1.07 \pm 1.645(.029) \text{ to } 1.07 \pm 1.645(.029)$$

or

$$1.02 \text{ to } 1.12$$

ESTIMATION PROCEDURE

The estimates which appear in this publication were obtained from an iterative ratio estimation procedure (iterative proportional fitting) resulting in the assignment of a weight to each sample person or housing unit record. For

any given tabulation area, a characteristic total was estimated by summing the weights assigned to the persons or housing units possessing the characteristic in the tabulation area. Estimates of family or household characteristics were based on the weight assigned to the family member designated as householder. Each sample person or housing unit record was assigned exactly one weight to be used to produce estimates of all characteristics. For example, if the weight given to a sample person or housing unit had the value 6, all characteristics of that person or housing unit would be tabulated with the weight of 6. The estimation procedure, however, did assign weights varying from person to person or housing unit to housing unit. The estimation procedure used to assign the weights was performed in geographically defined "weighting areas." Weighting areas generally were formed of contiguous geographic units which agreed closely with census tabulation areas within counties. Weighting areas were required to have a minimum sample of 400 persons. Weighting areas never crossed State or county boundaries. In small counties with a sample count below 400 persons, the minimum required sample condition was relaxed to permit the entire county to become a weighting area.

Within a weighting area, the ratio estimation procedure for persons was performed in four stages. For persons, the first stage applied 17 household-type groups. The second stage used two groups: sampling rate of 1-in-2; sampling rate less than 1-in-2. The third stage used the dichotomy householders/ nonhouseholders. The fourth stage applied 180 aggregate age-sex-race-Hispanic origin categories. The stages were as follows:

PERSONS

STAGE I: TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD

Group	Persons in Housing Units With a Family With Own Children Under 18
1	2 persons in housing unit
2	3 persons in housing unit
3	4 persons in housing unit
4	5 to 7 persons in housing unit
5	8 or more persons in housing unit
	Persons in Housing Units With a Family Without Own Children Under 18
6-10	2 through 8 or more persons in housing unit
	Persons in All Other Housing Units
11	1 person in housing unit
12-16	2 through 8 or more persons in housing unit
	Persons in Group Quarters
17	Persons in Group Quarters

STAGE II: SAMPLING RATES

1	Sampling rate of 1-in-2
2	Sampling rate less than 1-in-2

STAGE III: HOUSEHOLDER/ NONHOUSEHOLDER

1	Householder
2	Nonhouseholder

STAGE IV: AGE/ SEX/ RACE/ HISPANIC ORIGIN

Group	White Persons of Hispanic Origin Male
1	0 to 4 years
2	5 to 14 years
3	15 to 19 years
4	20 to 24 years
5	25 to 34 years
6	35 to 54 years
7	55 to 64 years
8	65 to 74 years
9	75 years and over
	Female
10-18	Same age categories as groups 1 through 9.
	Persons Not of Hispanic Origin
19-36	Same sex and age categories as groups 1 through 18.
	Black
37-72	Same age/ sex/ Hispanic origin categories as groups 1 through 36.
	Asian or Pacific Islander
73-108	Same age/ sex/ Hispanic origin categories as groups 1 through 36.
	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut
109-144	Same age/ sex/ Hispanic origin categories as groups 1 through 36.
	Other Race (includes those races not listed above)
145-180	Same age/ sex/ Hispanic origin categories as groups 1 through 36.

Within a weighting area, the first step in the estimation procedure was to assign an initial weight to each sample person record. This weight was approximately equal to the inverse of the probability of selecting a person for the census sample.

The next step in the estimation procedure, prior to iterative proportional fitting, was to combine categories in each of the four estimation stages, when needed to increase the reliability of the ratio estimation procedure. For each stage, any group that did not meet certain criteria for the unweighted sample count or for the ratio of the 100-percent to the initially weighted sample count, was combined, or collapsed, with another group in the same stage according to a specified collapsing pattern. At the fourth stage, an additional criterion concerning the number of complete count persons in each race/ Hispanic origin category was applied.

As the final step, the initial weights underwent four stages of ratio adjustment applying the grouping procedures described above. At the first stage, the ratio of the complete census count to the sum of the initial weights for each sample person was computed for each stage I group. The initial weight assigned to each person in a group was then multiplied by the stage I group ratio to produce an adjusted weight.

In stage II, the stage I adjusted weights were again adjusted by the ratio of the complete census count to the sum of the stage I weights for sample persons in each stage II group. Next, at stage III, the stage II weights were adjusted by the ratio of the complete census count to the sum of the stage II weights for sample persons in each stage III group. Finally, at stage IV, the stage III weights were adjusted by the ratio of the complete census count to the sum of the stage III weights for sample persons in each stage IV group. The four stages of ratio adjustment were performed two times (two iterations) in the order given above. The weights obtained from the second iteration for stage IV were assigned to the sample person records. However, to avoid complications in rounding for tabulated data, only whole number weights were assigned. For example, if the final weight of the persons in a particular group was 7.25 then 1/4 of the sample persons in this group were randomly assigned a weight of 8, while the remaining 3/4 received a weight of 7.

The ratio estimation procedure for housing units was essentially the same as that for persons, except that vacant units were treated differently. The occupied housing unit ratio estimation procedure was done in four stages, and the vacant housing unit ratio estimation procedure was done in a single stage. The first stage for occupied housing units applied 16 household type categories, while the second stage used the two sampling categories described above for persons. The third stage applied three units-in-structure categories; i.e. single units, multi-unit less than 10 and multi-unit 10 or more. The fourth stage could potentially use 200 tenure-race-Hispanic origin-value/ rent groups. The stages for ratio estimation for housing units were as follows:

OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS**STAGE I: TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD**

Group	Housing Units With a Family With Own Children Under 18
1	2 persons in housing unit
2	3 persons in housing unit
3	4 persons in housing unit
4	5 to 7 persons in housing unit
5	8 or more persons in housing unit
	Housing Units With a Family Without Own Children Under 18
6-10	2 through 8 or more persons in housing unit

STAGE I: TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD—Con.

	All Other Housing Units
11	1 person in housing unit
12-16	2 through 8 or more persons in housing unit

STAGE II: SAMPLING RATE CATEGORY

1	Sampling rate of 1-in-2
2	Sampling rate less than 1-in-2

STAGE III: UNITS IN STRUCTURE

1	Single unit structure
2	Multi-unit structure consisting of fewer than 10 individual units
3	Multi-unit structure consisting of 10 or more individual units

STAGE IV: TENURE/ RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER/ VALUE OR RENT

Group	Owner
	White Householder
	Householder of Hispanic Origin
	Value
1	Less than \$20,000
2	\$20,000 to \$39,999
3	\$40,000 to \$59,999
4	\$60,000 to \$79,999
5	\$80,000 to \$99,999
6	\$100,000 to \$149,999
7	\$150,000 to \$249,999
8	\$250,000 to \$299,999
9	\$300,000 or more
10	Other ¹
	Householder Not of Hispanic Origin
11-20	Same value categories as groups 1 through 10
	Black Householder
21-40	Same Hispanic origin/ value categories as groups 1 through 20
	Asian or Pacific Islander Householder
41-60	Same Hispanic origin/ value categories as groups 1 through 20
	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Householder
61-80	Same Hispanic origin/ value categories as groups 1 through 20
	Householder of Other Race
81-100	Same Hispanic origin/ value categories as groups 1 through 20

¹Value of units in this category results from other factors besides housing value alone, for example, inclusion of more than 10 acres of land, or presence of a business establishment on the premises.

Renter

White Householder
Householder of Hispanic origin
Rent

101	Less than \$100
102	\$100 to \$199
103	\$200 to \$299
104	\$300 to \$399
105	\$400 to \$499
106	\$500 to \$599
107	\$600 to \$749
108	\$750 to \$999
109	\$1,000 or more
110	No cash rent

Householder Not of Hispanic Origin
Same rent categories as groups 101 through 110

121-140
Black Householder
Same Hispanic origin/ rent categories as groups 101 through 120

141-160
Asian or Pacific Islander Householder
Same Hispanic origin/ rent categories as groups 101 through 120

161-180
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Householder
Same Hispanic origin/ rent categories as groups 101 through 120

181-200
Householder of Other Race
Same Hispanic origin/ rent categories as groups 101 through 120

Vacant Housing Units

1	Vacant for rent
2	Vacant for sale
3	Other vacant

The estimates produced by this procedure realize some of the gains in sampling efficiency that would have resulted if the population had been stratified into the ratio estimation groups before sampling, and if the sampling rate had been applied independently to each group. The net effect is a reduction in both the standard error and the possible bias of most estimated characteristics to levels below what would have resulted from simply using the initial, unadjusted weight. A by-product of this estimation procedure is that the estimates from the sample will, for the most part, be consistent with the complete count figures for the population and housing unit groups used in the estimation procedure.

Control of Nonsampling Error

As mentioned earlier, both sample and 100-percent data are subject to nonsampling error. This component of error could introduce serious bias into the data, and the total error could increase dramatically over that which would result purely from sampling. While it is impossible to completely eliminate nonsampling error from an operation as large and complex as the decennial census, the Bureau of the Census attempted to control the sources of such error during the collection and processing operations. Described below are the primary sources of nonsampling error and the programs instituted for control of this error. The success of these programs, however, was contingent upon how well the instructions actually were carried out during the census. As part of the 1990 census evaluation program, both the effects of these programs and the amount of error remaining after their application will be evaluated.

Undercoverage—It is possible for some households or persons to be missed entirely by the census. The undercoverage of persons and housing units can introduce biases into the data.

Several coverage improvement programs were implemented during the development of the census address list and census enumeration and processing to minimize undercoverage of the population and housing units. These programs were developed based on experience from the 1980 census and results from the 1990 census testing cycle. In developing and updating the census address list, the Census Bureau used a variety of specialized procedures in different parts of the country.

- In the large urban areas, the Census Bureau purchased and geocoded address lists. Concurrent with geocoding, the United States Postal Service (USPS) reviewed and updated this list. After the postal check, census enumerators conducted a dependent canvass and update operation. In the fall of 1989, local officials were given the opportunity to examine block counts of address listings (local review) and identify possible errors. Prior to mailout, the USPS conducted a final review.
- In small cities, suburban areas, and selected rural parts of the country, the Census Bureau created the address list through a listing operation. The USPS reviewed and updated this list, and the Census Bureau reconciled USPS corrections and updated through a field operation. In the fall of 1989, local officials participated in reviewing block counts of address listings. Prior to mailout, the USPS conducted a final review.
- The Census Bureau (rather than the USPS) conducted a listing operation in the fall of 1989 and delivered census questionnaires in selected rural and seasonal housing areas in March of 1990. In some inner-city public housing developments, whose addresses had been obtained via the purchased address list noted above, census questionnaires were also delivered by Census Bureau enumerators.

Coverage improvement programs continued during and after mailout. A recheck of units initially classified as vacant or nonexistent improved further the coverage of persons and housing units. All local officials were given the opportunity to participate in a post-census local review, and census enumerators conducted an additional recanvass. In addition, efforts were made to improve the coverage of unique population groups, such as the homeless and parolees/probationers. Computer and clerical edits and telephone and personal visit followup also contributed to improved coverage.

More extensive discussion of the programs implemented to improve coverage will be published by the Census Bureau when the evaluation of the coverage improvement program is completed.

Respondent and Enumerator Error—The person answering the questionnaire or responding to the questions posed by an enumerator could serve as a source of error, although the questions were phrased as clearly as possible based on precensus tests, and detailed instructions for completing the questionnaire were provided to each household. In addition, respondents' answers were edited for completeness and consistency, and problems were followed up as necessary.

The enumerator may misinterpret or otherwise incorrectly record information given by a respondent; may fail to collect some of the information for a person or household; or may collect data for households that were not designated as part of the sample. To control these problems, the work of enumerators was monitored carefully. Field staff were prepared for their tasks by using standardized training packages that included hands-on experience in using census materials. A sample of the households interviewed by enumerators for nonresponse were reinterviewed to control for the possibility of data for fabricated persons being submitted by enumerators. Also, the estimation procedure was designed to control for biases that would result from the collection of data from households not designated for the sample.

Processing Error—The many phases involved in processing the census data represent potential sources for the introduction of nonsampling error. The processing of the census questionnaires includes the field editing, followup, and transmittal of completed questionnaires; the manual coding of write-in responses; and the electronic data processing. The various field, coding and computer operations undergo a number of quality control checks to insure their accurate application.

Nonresponse—Nonresponse to particular questions on the census questionnaire allows for the introduction of bias into the data, since the characteristics of the nonrespondents have not been observed and may differ from those reported by respondents. As a result, any imputation procedure using respondent data may not completely

reflect this difference either at the elemental level (individual person or housing unit) or on the average. Some protection against the introduction of large biases is afforded by minimizing nonresponse. In the census, nonresponse was reduced substantially during the field operations by the various edit and followup operations aimed at obtaining a response for every question. Characteristics for the nonresponses remaining after this operation were imputed by the computer by using reported data for a person or housing unit with similar characteristics.

EDITING OF UNACCEPTABLE DATA

The objective of the processing operation is to produce a set of data that describes the population as accurately and clearly as possible. To meet this objective, questionnaires were edited during field data collection operations for consistency, completeness, and acceptability. Questionnaires also were reviewed by census clerks for omissions, certain specific inconsistencies, and population coverage. For example, write-in entries such as "Don't know" or "NA" were considered unacceptable. For some district offices, the initial edit was automated; however, for the majority of the district offices, it was performed by clerks. As a result of this operation, a telephone or personal visit followup was made to obtain missing information. Potential coverage errors were included in the followup, as well as a sample of questionnaires with omissions and/or inconsistencies.

Subsequent to field operations, remaining incomplete or inconsistent information on the questionnaires was assigned

using imputation procedures during the final automated edit of the collected data. Imputations, or computer assignments of acceptable codes in place of unacceptable entries or blanks, are needed most often when an entry for a given item is lacking or when the information reported for a person or housing unit on that item is inconsistent with other information for that same person or housing unit. As in previous censuses, the general procedure for changing unacceptable entries was to assign an entry for a person or housing unit that was consistent with entries for persons or housing units with similar characteristics. The assignment of acceptable codes in place of blanks or unacceptable entries enhances the usefulness of the data.

Another way in which corrections were made during the computer editing process was through substitution; that is, the assignment of a full set of characteristics for a person or housing unit. When there was an indication that a housing unit was occupied but the questionnaire contained no information for the people within the household or the occupants were not listed on the questionnaire, a previously accepted household was selected as a substitute, and the full set of characteristics for the substitute was duplicated. The assignment of the full set of housing characteristics occurred when there was no housing information available. If the housing unit was determined to be occupied, the housing characteristics were assigned from a previously processed occupied unit. If the housing unit was vacant, the housing characteristics were assigned from a previously processed vacant unit.

Table A. Unadjusted Standard Error for Estimated Totals

[Based on a 1-in-6 simple random sample]

Estimated Total ¹	Size of publication area ²													
	500	1,000	2,500	5,000	10,000	25,000	50,000	100,000	250,000	500,000	1,000,000	5,000,000	10,000,000	25,000,000
50	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
100	20	21	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
250	25	30	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35
500	-	35	45	45	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
1,000	-	-	55	65	65	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70
2,500	-	-	-	80	95	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110
5,000	-	-	-	-	110	140	150	150	160	160	160	160	160	160
10,000	-	-	-	-	-	170	200	210	220	220	220	220	220	220
15,000	-	-	-	-	-	170	230	250	270	270	270	270	270	270
25,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	250	310	340	350	350	350	350	350
75,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	310	510	570	590	610	610	610
100,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	550	630	670	700	700	710
250,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	790	970	1 090	1 100	1 100
500,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 120	1 500	1 540	1 570
1,000,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 000	2 120	2 190
5,000,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 540	4 470
10,000,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5 480

¹For estimated totals larger than 10,000,000, the standard error is somewhat larger than the table values. The formula given below should be used to calculate the standard error.

$$SE_{\hat{Y}} = \frac{\hat{Y}}{N}$$

N = Size of area

 \hat{Y} = Estimate of characteristic total

²The total count of persons in the area if the estimated total is a person characteristic, or the total count of housing units in the area if the estimated total is a housing unit characteristic.

Table B. Unadjusted Standard Error in Percentage Points for Estimated Percentage

[Based on a 1-in-6 simple random sample]

Estimated Percentage	Base of percentage ¹												
	500	750	1,000	1,500	2,500	5,000	7,500	10,000	25,000	50,000	100,000	250,000	500,000
2 or 98	1.4	1.1	1.0	0.8	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
5 or 95	2.2	1.8	1.5	1.3	1.0	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
10 or 90	3.0	2.4	2.1	1.7	1.3	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1
15 or 85	3.6	2.9	2.5	2.1	1.6	1.1	0.9	0.8	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1
20 or 80	4.0	3.3	2.8	2.3	1.8	1.3	1.0	0.9	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1
25 or 75	4.3	3.5	3.1	2.5	1.9	1.4	1.1	1.0	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1
30 or 70	4.6	3.7	3.2	2.6	2.0	1.4	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.1
35 or 65	4.8	3.9	3.4	2.8	2.1	1.5	1.2	1.1	0.7	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2
50	5.0	4.1	3.5	2.9	2.2	1.6	1.3	1.1	0.7	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.2

¹For a percentage and/ or base of percentage not shown in the table, the formula given below may be used to calculate the standard error. This table should only be used for proportions, that is, where the numerator is a subset of the denominator.

$$SE_{\hat{p}} = \frac{\sqrt{\hat{p}(1-\hat{p})}}{\sqrt{B}}$$

B = Base of estimated percentage

 \hat{p} = Estimated percentage

Table C. Standard Error Design Factors—Massachusetts

[Percent of persons or housing units in sample]

Characteristic	Less than 15 percent	15 to 30 percent	30 to 45 percent	45 percent or more
POPULATION				
Age.....	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Sex.....	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Race.....	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Hispanic origin (of any race).....	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Marital status.....	1.2	0.9	0.5	0.4
Household type and relationship.....	1.3	1.1	0.6	0.5
Children ever born.....	2.6	2.3	1.1	1.0
Work disability and mobility limitation status.....	1.2	1.1	0.5	0.5
Ancestry.....	2.0	1.6	0.8	0.7
Place of birth.....	2.3	2.1	1.1	0.9
Citizenship.....	1.9	1.5	0.8	0.7
Residence in 1985.....	2.1	1.9	1.0	0.9
Year of entry.....	1.5	1.2	0.6	0.5
Language spoken at home and ability to speak English.....	1.7	1.5	0.8	0.7
Educational attainment.....	1.3	1.1	0.6	0.5
School enrollment.....	1.8	1.5	0.8	0.7
Type of residence (urban/rural).....	2.1	1.8	1.0	1.0
Household type.....	1.3	1.1	0.6	0.5
Family type.....	1.2	1.1	0.5	0.5
Group quarters.....	1.0	0.9	0.8	0.8
Subfamily type and presence of children.....	1.2	1.0	0.5	0.5
Employment status.....	1.3	1.0	0.5	0.5
Industry.....	1.3	1.1	0.6	0.5
Occupation.....	1.3	1.1	0.5	0.5
Class of worker.....	1.5	1.3	0.7	0.6
Hours per week and weeks worked in 1989.....	1.2	1.0	0.5	0.5
Number of workers in family.....	1.3	1.1	0.6	0.5
Place of work.....	1.5	1.3	0.7	0.6
Means of transportation to work.....	1.5	1.3	0.7	0.6
Travel time to work.....	1.3	1.1	0.6	0.5
Private vehicle occupancy.....	1.5	1.3	0.7	0.6
Time leaving home to go to work.....	1.3	1.1	0.6	0.5
Type of income in 1989.....	1.4	1.2	0.6	0.5
Household income in 1989.....	1.2	1.1	0.5	0.5
Family income in 1989.....	1.2	1.1	0.5	0.5
Poverty status in 1989 (persons).....	1.6	1.3	0.7	0.6
Poverty status in 1989 (families).....	1.2	1.0	0.5	0.5
Armed Forces and veteran status.....	1.6	1.2	0.6	0.6

APPENDIX D.

Collection and Processing Procedures

CONTENTS

Data Collection Procedures	D-2
Enumeration and Residence Rules	D-1
Processing Procedures	D-4

ENUMERATION AND RESIDENCE RULES

In accordance with census practice dating back to the first United States census in 1790, each person was to be enumerated as an inhabitant of his or her “usual residence” in the 1990 census. Usual residence is the place where the person lives and sleeps most of the time or considers to be his or her usual residence. This place is not necessarily the same as the person’s legal residence or voting residence. In the vast majority of cases, however, the use of these different bases of classification would produce substantially the same statistics, although there might be appreciable differences for a few areas.

The implementation of this practice has resulted in the establishment of rules for certain categories of persons whose usual place of residence is not immediately apparent. Furthermore, this practice means that persons were not always counted as residents of the place where they happened to be staying on Census Day (April 1, 1990).

Enumeration Rules

Each person whose usual residence was in the United States was to be included in the census, without regard to the person’s legal status or citizenship. In a departure from earlier censuses, foreign diplomatic personnel participated voluntarily in the census, regardless of their residence on or off the premises of an embassy. As in previous censuses, persons in the United States specifically excluded from the census were foreign travelers who had not established a residence.

Americans with a usual residence outside the United States were not enumerated in the 1990 census. United States military and Federal civilian employees, and their dependents overseas, are included in the population counts for States for purposes of Congressional apportionment, but are excluded from all other tabulations for States and their subdivisions. The counts of United States military and Federal civilian employees, and their dependents, were obtained from administrative records maintained by Federal departments and agencies. Other Americans living overseas, such as employees of international agencies

and private businesses and students, were not enumerated, nor were their counts obtained from administrative sources. On the other hand, Americans temporarily overseas were to be enumerated at their usual residence in the United States.

Residence Rules

Each person included in the census was to be counted at his or her usual residence—the place where he or she lives and sleeps most of the time or the place where the person considers to be his or her usual home. If a person had no usual residence, the person was to be counted where he or she was staying on April 1, 1990.

Persons temporarily away from their usual residence, whether in the United States or overseas, on a vacation or on a business trip, were counted at their usual residence. Persons who occupied more than one residence during the year were counted at the one they considered to be their usual residence. Persons who moved on or near Census Day were counted at the place they considered to be their usual residence.

Persons in the Armed Forces—Members of the Armed Forces were counted as residents of the area in which the installation was located, either on the installation or in the surrounding community. Family members of Armed Forces personnel were counted where they were living on Census Day (for example, with the Armed Forces person or at another location).

Each Navy ship not deployed to the 6th or 7th Fleet was attributed to the municipality that the Department of the Navy designated as its homeport. If the homeport included more than one municipality, ships berthed there on Census Day were assigned by the Bureau of the Census to the municipality in which the land immediately adjacent to the dock or pier was actually located. Ships attributed to the homeport, but not physically present and not deployed to the 6th or 7th Fleet, were assigned to the municipality named on the Department of the Navy’s homeport list. These rules also apply to Coast Guard vessels.

Personnel assigned to each Navy and Coast Guard ship were given the opportunity to report a residence off the ship. Those who did report an off-ship residence in the communities surrounding the homeport were counted there; those who did not were counted as residents of the ship. Personnel on Navy ships deployed to the 6th or 7th Fleet on Census Day were considered to be part of the overseas population.

Persons on Maritime Ships—Persons aboard maritime ships who reported an off-ship residence were counted at that residence. Those who did not were counted as residents of the ship, and were attributed as follows:

1. The port where the ship was docked on Census Day, if that port was in the United States or its territories.
2. The port of departure if the ship was at sea, provided the port was in the United States or its territories.
3. The port of destination in the United States or its territories, if the port of departure of a ship at sea was a foreign port.
4. The overseas population if the ship was docked at a foreign port or at sea between foreign ports. (These persons were not included in the overseas population for apportionment purposes.)

Persons Away at School—College students were counted as residents of the area in which they were living while attending college, as they have been since the 1950 census. Children in boarding schools below the college level were counted at their parental home.

Persons in Institutions—Persons under formally authorized, supervised care or custody, such as in Federal or State prisons; local jails; Federal detention centers; juvenile institutions; nursing, convalescent, and rest homes for the aged and dependent; or homes, schools, hospitals, or wards for the physically handicapped, mentally retarded, or mentally ill, were counted at these places.

Persons Away From Their Usual Residence on Census Day—Migrant agricultural workers who did not report a usual residence elsewhere were counted as residents of the place where they were on Census Day. Persons in worker camps who did not report a usual residence elsewhere were counted as residents of the camp where they were on Census Day.

In some parts of the country, natural disasters displaced significant numbers of households from their usual place of residence. If these persons reported a destroyed or damaged residence as their usual residence, they were counted at that location.

Persons away from their usual residence were counted by means of interviews with other members of their families, resident managers, or neighbors.

DATA COLLECTION PROCEDURES

The 1990 census was conducted primarily through self-enumeration. The questionnaire packet included general information about the 1990 census and an instruction guide explaining how to complete the questionnaire. Spanish-language questionnaires and instruction guides were available on request. Instruction guides also were available in 32 other languages.

Enumeration of Housing Units

Each housing unit in the country received one of two versions of the census questionnaire:

1. A short-form questionnaire that contained a limited number of basic population and housing questions; these questions were asked of all persons and housing units and are often referred to as 100-percent questions.
2. A long-form questionnaire that contained the 100-percent items and a number of additional questions; a sampling procedure was used to determine those housing units that were to receive the long-form questionnaire.

Three sampling rates were employed. For slightly more than one-half of the country, one in every six housing units (about 17 percent) received the long-form or sample questionnaire. In functioning local governmental units (counties and incorporated places, and in some parts of the country, towns and townships) estimated to have fewer than 2,500 inhabitants, every other housing unit (50 percent) received the sample questionnaire in order to enhance the reliability of the sample data for these small areas. For census tracts and block numbering areas having more than 2,000 housing units in the Census Bureau's address files, one in every eight housing units (about 13 percent) received a sample questionnaire, providing reliable statistics for these areas while permitting the Census Bureau to stay within a limit of 17.7 million sample questionnaires, or a one-in-six sample, nationwide.

The mail-out/ mail-back procedure was used mainly in cities, suburban areas, towns, and rural areas where mailing addresses consisted of a house number and street name. In these areas, the Census Bureau developed mailing lists that included about 88.4 million addresses. The questionnaires were delivered through the mail and respondents were to return them by mail. Census questionnaires were delivered 1 week before Census Day (April 1, 1990).

The update/ leave/ mail-back method was used mainly in densely populated rural areas where it was difficult to develop mailing lists because mailing addresses did *not* use house number and street name. The Census Bureau compiled lists of housing units in advance of the census. Enumerators delivered the questionnaires, asked respondents to return them by mail, and added housing units not on the mailing lists. This method was used mainly in the South and Midwest, and also included some high-rise, low-income urban areas. A variation of this method was used in urban areas having large numbers of boarded-up buildings. About 11 million housing units were enumerated using this method.

The list/ enumerate method (formerly called conventional or door-to-door enumeration) was used mainly in very remote and sparsely-settled areas. The United States

Postal Service delivered unaddressed short-form questionnaires before Census Day. Starting a week before Census Day, enumerators canvassed these areas, checked that all housing units received a questionnaire, created a list of all housing units, completed long-form questionnaires, and picked up the completed short-form questionnaires. This method was used mainly in the West and Northeast to enumerate an estimated 6.5 million housing units.

Followup

Nonresponse Followup—In areas where respondents were to mail back their questionnaires, an enumerator visited each address from which a questionnaire was not received.

Coverage and Edit-Failure Followup—In the mail-back areas, some households returned a questionnaire that did not meet specific quality standards because of incomplete or inconsistent information, or the respondent had indicated difficulty in deciding who was to be listed on the questionnaire. These households were contacted by telephone or by personal visit to obtain the missing information or to clarify who was to be enumerated in the household. In areas where an enumerator picked up the questionnaires, the enumerator checked the respondent-filled questionnaire for completeness and consistency.

Special Enumeration Procedures

Special procedures and questionnaires were used for the enumeration of persons in group quarters, such as college dormitories, nursing homes, prisons, military barracks, and ships. The questionnaires (Individual Census Reports, Military Census Reports, and Shipboard Census Reports) included the 100-percent population questions but did not include any housing questions. In all group quarters, all persons were asked the basic population questions; in most group quarters, additional questions were asked of a sample (one-in-six) of persons.

Shelter and Street Night (S-Night)

The Census Bureau collected data for various components of the homeless population at different stages in the 1990 census. "Shelter and Street Night" (S-Night) was a special census operation to count the population in four types of locations where homeless people are found. On the evening of March 20, 1990, and during the early morning hours of March 21, 1990, enumerators counted persons in pre-identified locations:

1. Emergency shelters for the homeless population (public and private; permanent and temporary).
2. Shelters with temporary lodging for runaway youths.
3. Shelters for abused women and their children.

4. Open locations in streets or other places not intended for habitation.

Emergency shelters include all hotels and motels costing \$12 or less (excluding taxes) per night regardless of whether persons living there considered themselves to be homeless, hotels and motels (regardless of cost) used entirely to shelter homeless persons, and pre-identified rooms in hotels and motels used for homeless persons and families. Enumeration in shelters usually occurred from 6 p.m. to midnight; street enumeration, from 2 a.m. to 4 a.m.; abandoned and boarded-up buildings from 4 a.m. to 8 a.m.; and shelters for abused women, from 6 p.m. on March 20 to noon on March 21.

Other components, which some consider as part of the homeless population, were enumerated as part of regular census operations. These include persons doubled up with other families, as well as persons with no other usual home living in transient sites, such as commercial campgrounds, maternity homes for unwed mothers, and drug/alcohol abuse detoxification centers. In institutions, such as local jails and mental hospitals, the Census Bureau does not know who has a usual home elsewhere; therefore, even though some are literally homeless, these persons cannot be identified separately as a component of the homeless population.

There is no generally agreed-upon definition of "the homeless," and there are limitations in the census count that prevent obtaining a total count of the homeless population under any definition. As such, the Census Bureau does not have a definition and will not provide a total count of "the homeless." Rather, the Census Bureau will provide counts and characteristics of persons found at the time of the census in *selected* types of living arrangements. These selected components can be used as building blocks to construct a count of homeless persons appropriate to particular purposes as long as the data limitations are taken into account.

In preparation for "Shelter-and-Street-Night" enumeration, the regional census centers (RCC's) mailed a certified letter (Form D-33 (L)) to the highest elected official of each active functioning government of the United States (more than 39,000) requesting them to identify:

1. All shelters with sleeping facilities (permanent and temporary, such as church basements, armories, public buildings, and so forth, that could be open on March 20).
2. Hotels and motels used to house homeless persons and families.
3. A list of outdoor locations where homeless persons tend to be at night.
4. Places such as bus or train stations, subway stations, airports, hospital emergency rooms, and so forth, where homeless persons seek shelter at night.

5. The specific addresses of abandoned or boarded-up buildings where homeless persons were thought to stay at night.

The letter from the RCC's to the governmental units emphasized the importance of listing night-time congregating sites. The list of shelters was expanded using information from administrative records and informed local sources. The street sites were limited to the list provided by the jurisdictions. All governmental units were eligible for "Shelter and Street Night." For cities with 50,000 or more persons, the Census Bureau took additional steps to update the list of shelter and street locations if the local jurisdiction did not respond to the certified letter. Smaller cities and rural areas participated if the local jurisdiction provided the Census Bureau a list of shelters or open public places to visit or if shelters were identified through our inventory development, local knowledge update, or during the Special Place Prelist operation.

The Census Bureau encouraged persons familiar with homeless persons and the homeless themselves to apply as enumerators. This recruiting effort was particularly successful in larger cities.

For shelters, both long- and short-form Individual Census Reports (ICR's) were distributed. For street enumeration, only short-form ICR's were used. Persons in shelters and at street locations were asked the basic population questions. Additional questions about social and economic characteristics were asked of a sample of persons in shelters only.

Enumerators were instructed *not* to ask who was homeless; rather, they were told to count all persons (including children) staying overnight at the shelters, and everyone they saw on the street except the police, other persons in uniform, and persons engaged in employment or obvious money-making activities other than begging and panhandling.

At both shelter and street sites, persons found sleeping were not awakened to answer questions. Rather, the enumerator answered the sex and race questions by observation and estimated the person's age to the best of his or her ability. In shelters, administrative records and information from the shelter operator were used, when available, for persons who were already asleep.

Less than 1 percent of shelters refused to participate in the census count at first. By the end of the census period, most of those eventually cooperated and the number of refusals had been reduced to a few. For the final refusals, head counts and population characteristics were obtained by enumerators standing outside such shelters and counting people as they left in the morning.

The "street" count was restricted to persons who were visible when the enumerator came to the open, public locations that had been identified by local jurisdictions. Homeless persons who were well hidden, moving about, or in locations other than those identified by the local governments were likely missed. The number missed will never be known and there is no basis to make an estimate

of the number missed from census data. The count of persons in open, public places was affected by many factors, including the extra efforts made to encourage people to go to shelters for "Shelter and Street Night," the weather (which was unusually cold in many parts of the country), the presence of the media, and distrust of the census. Expectations of the number of homeless persons on the street cannot be based on the number seen during the day because the night-time situation is normally very different as more homeless persons are in shelters or very well hidden.

For both "Shelter-and-Street-Night" locations, the Census Bureau assumed that the usual home of those enumerated was in the block where they were found (shelter or street).

The "Shelter-and-Street-Night" operation replaced and expanded the 1980 Mission Night (M-Night) and Casual Count operations. These two operations were aimed at counting the population who reported having no usual residence. M-Night was conducted a week after Census Day, in April 1980. Enumerators visited hotels, motels, and similar places costing \$4 or less each night; missions, flophouses, local jails and similar places at which the average length of stay was 30 days or less; and nonshelter locations, such as bus depots, train stations, and all night movie theaters. Questions were asked of everyone, regardless of age. Enumerators conducted M-Night up to midnight on April 8, 1980, and returned the next morning to collect any forms completed after midnight.

The Casual Count operation was conducted in May 1980 at additional nonshelter locations, such as street corners, pool halls, welfare and employment offices. This operation lasted for approximately 2 weeks. Casual Count was conducted during the day only in selected large central cities. Only persons who appeared to be at least 15 years of age were asked if they had been previously enumerated. Casual Count was actually a coverage-improvement operation. It was not specifically an operation to count homeless persons living in the streets. Persons were excluded if they said they had a usual home outside the city because it was not cost effective to check through individual questionnaires in another city to try to find the person.

PROCESSING PROCEDURES

Respondents returned many census questionnaires by mail to 1 of over 344 census district offices or to one of six processing offices. In these offices, the questionnaires were "checked in" and edited for completeness and consistency of the responses. After this initial processing had been performed, all questionnaires were sent to the processing offices.

In the processing offices, the household questionnaires were microfilmed and processed by the Film Optical Sensing Device for Input to Computers (FOSDIC). For most items on the questionnaire, the information supplied

by the respondent was indicated by filling circles in pre-designated positions. FOSDIC electronically "read" these filled circles from the microfilm copy of the questionnaire and transferred the information to computer tape. The computer tape did not include individual names, addresses, or handwritten responses.

The data processing was performed in several stages. All questionnaires were microfilmed, "read" by FOSDIC, and transferred to computer disk. Selected written entries in the race question on both the short and long forms were keyed from the microfilm and coded using the data base developed from the 1980 census and subsequent content and operational tests. Keying of other written entries on the long forms occurred in the seven processing offices.

The information (for example, income dollar amounts or homeowner shelter costs) on these keyed files was merged with the FOSDIC data or processed further through one of three automated coding programs. The codes for industry, occupation, place-of-birth, migration, place-of-work, ancestry, language, relationship, race, and Hispanic origin were merged with the FOSDIC data for editing, weighting, and tabulating operations at Census Bureau headquarters. All responses to the questions on Individual Census Reports (ICR's), Military Census Reports (MCR's), and Shipboard Census Reports (SCR's) were keyed, not processed by microfilm or FOSDIC.

APPENDIX E.

Facsimiles of Respondent Instructions and Questionnaire Pages

Your Guide for the

1990

U.S. Census

Form

This guide gives helpful information on filling out your census form. If you need more help, call the local U.S. census office. **The telephone number is on the cover of the questionnaire.** After you have filled out your form, please return it in the **envelope** we have provided.

On the inside	Page
How to fill out your census form	2
Example	2
Your answers are confidential	2
Instructions for the census questions	3–11
What the census is about	12
Why the census asks certain questions	12

CENSUS '90



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

D-4

How to Fill Out Your Census Form

Please use a black lead pencil only. Black lead pencil is better to use than ballpoint or other pens. Most questions ask you to fill in the circle, or to print the information. See **Example** below.

Make sure you print answers for everyone in this household. If someone in the household, such as a roomer or boarder, does not want to give you all the information for the form, print at least the person's name and answer questions 2 and 3. A census taker will call to get the other information directly from the person.

There may be a question you cannot answer exactly. For example, you might not know the age of an elderly person or the price for which your house would sell. Ask someone else in your household; if no one knows, give your best estimate.

Instructions for individual questions begin on page 3 of this guide. They will help you to understand the questions and answer them correctly.

If you have a question about filling out the census form or need assistance, call the local U.S. census office. **The telephone number is given on the cover of the questionnaire.**

If you do not mail back your census form, a census taker will be sent out to assist you. But it saves time and your taxpayer dollars if you fill out the form yourself and mail it back.

Example

a. Age	b. Year of birth	a. Age	b. Year of birth
<input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0	<input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0	<input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0	<input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0
<input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 1 <input checked="" type="radio"/> 2	<input type="radio"/> 9 <input checked="" type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 0	<input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 0	<input type="radio"/> 9 <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input checked="" type="radio"/> 1
<input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 0	<input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 0	<input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 0	<input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 0
<input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 0	<input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 0	<input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 0	<input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 0
<input type="radio"/> 4 <input checked="" type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/> 4	<input type="radio"/> 4 <input checked="" type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/> 4	<input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/> 4	<input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/> 4
<input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/> 5	<input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/> 5	<input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/> 5	<input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/> 5
<input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/> 6	<input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/> 6	<input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/> 6	<input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/> 6
<input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/> 7	<input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/> 7	<input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/> 7	<input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/> 7
<input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 8	<input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 8	<input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 8	<input type="radio"/> 8 <input checked="" type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 8
<input type="radio"/> 9 <input type="radio"/> 9 <input type="radio"/> 9 <input type="radio"/> 9	<input type="radio"/> 9 <input type="radio"/> 9 <input type="radio"/> 9 <input checked="" type="radio"/> 9	<input type="radio"/> 9 <input type="radio"/> 9 <input type="radio"/> 9 <input checked="" type="radio"/> 9	<input type="radio"/> 9 <input type="radio"/> 9 <input type="radio"/> 9 <input type="radio"/> 9

Your Answers Are Confidential

The law authorizing the census (Title 13, U.S. Code) also provides that your answers are confidential. No one except census workers may see your completed form and they can be fined and/or imprisoned for any disclosure of your answers. Only after 72 years can your individual census form become available to other government agencies (whether federal, state, county, or local). Until then, no other person or business can see your individual report.

The same law that protects the confidentiality of your answers requires that you provide the information asked in this census to the best of your knowledge.

Information collected from the decennial census is used for a variety of statistical purposes. Census information is used to find out where funding is most needed for schools, health centers, highways, and other services. Census results are used by members of public and private groups—including community organizations—and by businesses and industries, as well as by agencies at all levels of government.

Instructions for Questions 1a through 7

- 1a.** List everyone who lives at this address in question 1a. If you are not sure if you should list a person, see the rules on page 1 of the census form. If you are still not sure, answer as best you can and fill in "Yes" for question H1a or H1b, as appropriate.

If there are more than seven people in your household, please list all the persons in question 1a, complete the form for seven people, and mail it back in the enclosed envelope. A census taker will call to obtain the information for the additional persons.

- b.** If everyone listed in question 1a usually lives at another address(es), print the address(es) in 1b.

- 2.** Fill one circle to show how each person is related to the person in column 1.

If **Other relative** of the person in column 1, print the exact relationship such as son-in-law, daughter-in-law, grandparent, nephew, niece, mother-in-law, father-in-law, cousin, and so on.

If the **Stepson/stepdaughter** of the person in column 1 also has been legally adopted by the person in column 1, mark **Stepson/stepdaughter** but do not mark **Natural-born or adopted son/daughter**. In other words, **Stepson/stepdaughter** takes precedence over **Adopted son/daughter**.

- 4.** Fill ONE circle for the race each person considers himself/herself to be.

If you fill the **Indian (Amer.)** circle, print the name of the tribe or tribes in which the person is enrolled. If the person is not enrolled in a tribe, print the name of the principal tribe(s).

If you fill the **Other API** circle [under **Asian or Pacific Islander (API)**], only print the name of the group to which the person belongs. For example, the **Other API** category includes persons who identify as Burmese, Fijian, Hmong, Indonesian, Laotian, Bangladeshi, Pakistani, Tongan, Thai, Cambodian, Sri Lankan, and so on.

If you fill the **Other race** circle, be sure to print the name of the race.

If the person considers himself/herself to be **White, Black or Negro, Eskimo or Aleut**, fill one circle only. Please do not print the race in the boxes.

The **Black or Negro** category also includes persons who identify as African-American, Afro-American, Haitian, Jamaican, West Indian, Nigerian, and so on.

All persons, regardless of citizenship status, should answer this question.

- 5.** Print age at last birthday in the space provided (print "00" for babies less than 1 year old). Fill in the matching circle below each box. Also, print year of birth in the space provided. Then fill in the matching circle below each box. For an illustration of how to complete question 5, see the **Example** on page 2 of this guide.

- 6.** If the person's only marriage was annulled, mark **Never married**.

- 7.** A person is of Spanish/Hispanic origin if the person's origin (ancestry) is Mexican, Mexican-Am., Chicano, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Argentinean, Colombian, Costa Rican, Dominican, Ecuadoran, Guatemalan, Honduran, Nicaraguan, Peruvian, Salvadoran, from other Spanish-speaking countries of the Caribbean or Central or South America, or from Spain.

If you fill the **Yes, other Spanish/Hispanic** circle, print one group.

A person who is not of Spanish/Hispanic origin should answer this question by filling the **No (not Spanish/Hispanic)** circle. Note that the term "**Mexican-Am.**" refers only to persons of Mexican origin or ancestry.

All persons, regardless of citizenship status, should answer this question.

Instructions for Question H1a through H1b

- H1a.** Refer to the list of persons you entered in question 1a on page 1. If you left anyone out of your list because you were not sure if the person(s) should be listed, answer question H1a as **Yes**. Then enter the name(s) and reason(s) why you did not list the person(s) on the lines provided. Otherwise, answer question H1a as **No**.

- b.** If you included anyone on your list even though you were not sure that you should list the person(s), answer question H1b as **Yes**. Then enter the name(s) and reason(s) why you listed the person(s) on the lines provided. Otherwise, answer question H1b as **No**.

Instructions for Questions H2 through H7b

H2. Fill only one circle.

Count all occupied and vacant apartments in the house or building. Do not count stores or office space.

Detached means there is open space on all sides, or the house is joined only to a shed or garage. *Attached* means that the house is joined to another house or building by at least one wall that goes from ground to roof. An example of **A one-family house attached to one or more houses** is a house in a row of houses attached to one another.

A mobile home or trailer that has had one or more rooms added or built onto it should be counted as a *one-family detached house*; a porch or shed is not considered a room.

H3. Count only whole rooms in your house, apartment, or mobile home used for living purposes, such as living rooms, dining rooms, kitchens, bedrooms, finished recreation rooms, family rooms, etc. Do not count bathrooms, kitchenettes, strip or pullman kitchens, utility rooms, foyers, halls, half-rooms, porches, balconies, unfinished attics, unfinished basements, or other unfinished space used for storage.

H4. Housing is owned if the owner or co-owner lives in it. Mark **Owned by you or someone in this household with a mortgage or loan** if the house, apartment, or mobile home is mortgaged or there is a contract to purchase. Mark **Owned by you or someone in this household free and clear (without a mortgage)** if there is no mortgage or other debt. If the house, apartment, or mobile home is owned but the land is rented, mark this question to show the status of the house, apartment, or mobile home.

Mark **Rented for cash rent** if any money rent is paid, even if the rent is paid by persons who are not members of your household, or by a federal, state, or local government agency.

Mark **Occupied without payment of cash rent** if the unit is **not** owned or being bought by the occupants and if money rent is **not** paid or contracted. The unit may be owned by friends or relatives who live elsewhere and who allow occupancy without charge. A house or apartment may be provided as part of wages or salary. Examples are: caretaker's or janitor's house or apartment; parsonages; tenant farmer or sharecropper houses for which the occupants do not pay cash rent; or military housing.

H5a. Answer H5a and H5b if you live in a one-family house or a mobile home; include only land that you own or rent.

- b. A business is easily recognized from the outside; for example, a grocery store or barber shop. A medical office is a doctor's or dentist's office regularly visited by patients.

H6. If this is a house, include the value of the house, the land it is on, and any other structures on the same property. If the house is owned but the land is rented, estimate the combined value of the house and the land. If this is a condominium unit, estimate the value for your house or apartment including your share of the common elements. If this is a mobile home, include the value of the mobile home and the value of the land. If you rent the land, estimate the value of the rented land and add it to the value of the mobile home.

H7a. Report the rent agreed to or contracted for, even if the rent for your house, apartment, or mobile home is unpaid or paid by someone else.

If rent is paid:	Multiply rent by:	If rent is paid:	Divide rent by:
By the day	30	4 times a year	3
By the week	4	2 times a year	6
Every other week	2	Once a year	12

- b. Answer **Yes** if meals are included in the monthly rent payment, or you must contract for meals or a meal plan in order to live in this building.

Instructions for Questions H8 through H19b

H8. The person listed in column 1 refers to the person listed in the first column on page 2. This person should be the household member (or one of the members) in whose name the house, apartment, or mobile home is owned, being bought, or rented. If there is no such person, any adult household member can be the person in column 1. Mark when this person last moved into this house, apartment, or mobile home.

H9. Include all rooms intended to be used as bedrooms in this house, apartment, or mobile home, even if they are currently being used for other purposes.

H10. Mark **Yes, have all three facilities** if you have all the facilities mentioned; all facilities must be in your house, apartment, or mobile home, but not necessarily in the same room. Consider that you have hot water even if you have it only part of the time. Mark **No** if any of the three facilities is not present.

H11. The kitchen sink, stove, and refrigerator must be located in the building but do not have to be in the same room. Portable cooking equipment is not considered as a range or cookstove.

H12. Answer **Yes** only if the telephone is located in your house, apartment, or mobile home.

H13. Count company cars (including police cars and taxicabs) and company trucks of one-ton capacity or less that are regularly kept at home and used by household members for nonbusiness purposes. Do **not** count cars or trucks permanently out of working order.

H14. Fill the circle for the fuel used most to heat your house, apartment, or mobile home. In buildings containing more than one apartment you may obtain this information from the owner, manager, or janitor.

Solar energy is provided by a system that collects, stores, and distributes heat from the sun. **Other fuel** includes any fuel not separately listed; for example, purchased steam, fuel briquettes, waste material, etc.

H15. If a well provides water for five or more houses, apartments, or mobile homes, mark **A public system**. If a well provides water for four or fewer houses, apartments, or mobile homes, fill one of the circles for **Individual well**.

Drilled wells, or small diameter wells, are usually less than 1½ feet in diameter. **Dug wells** are generally hand dug and are larger than 1½ feet wide.

H16. A **public sewer** may be operated by a government body or private organization. A **septic tank** or **cesspool** is an underground tank or pit used for disposal of sewage.

H17. Fill the circle corresponding to the period in which the original construction was completed, *not* the time of any later remodeling, additions, or conversions. In buildings containing more than one apartment, the owner, manager, or janitor may be of help in determining when the building was built.

If you live in a houseboat or a trailer or mobile home, fill the circle corresponding to the model year in which it was manufactured.

If you do not know the period when the building was first constructed, fill the circle for **Don't know**.

H18. A **condominium** is a type of ownership in which the apartments, houses, or mobile homes in a building or development are individually owned, but the common areas, such as lobbies, halls, etc., are jointly owned. Cooperative occupants should mark **No**.

H19a. Answer H19a and H19b if you live in a one-family house or mobile home.

- b. *This property* is the acreage on which the house is located; it includes adjoining land you rent for your use. Report sales made in 1989 from this property by you or previous occupants.

Instructions for Questions H20 through H26

H20. If your house or apartment is rented, enter the costs for utilities and fuels **only if you pay for them in addition to the rent entered in H7a.**

If you live in a condominium, enter the costs for utilities and fuels **only if you pay for them in addition to your condominium fee.**

If your fuel and utility costs are already included in your rent or condominium fee, fill the **Included in rent or in condominium fee** circle. Do not enter any dollar amounts.

The amounts to be reported should be the total amount for the past 12 months. Estimate as closely as possible when exact costs are not known. If you have lived in this house or apartment less than 1 year, estimate the yearly cost.

Report amounts even if your bills are unpaid or paid by someone else. If the bills include utilities or fuel used also by another apartment or a business establishment, estimate the amounts for your own house or apartment. If gas and electricity are billed together, enter the combined amount on the electricity line and bracket [] the two utilities.

H21. Report taxes for all taxing jurisdictions (city or town, county, state, school district, etc.) even if they are included in your mortgage payment, not yet paid or paid by someone else, or are delinquent. Do not include taxes past due from previous years.

H22. When premiums are paid on other than a yearly basis, convert to a yearly basis. Enter the yearly amount even if no payment was made during the past 12 months.

H23a. The word *mortgage* is used as a general term to indicate all types of loans that are secured by real estate.

b. Enter a monthly amount even if it is unpaid or paid by someone else. If the amount is paid on some other periodic basis, see the instructions for H7a to change it to a monthly amount.

Include payments on first mortgages and contracts to purchase only. Payments for second or junior mortgages and home equity loans should be reported in H24b.

H24a. A second or junior mortgage or home equity loan is secured by real estate.

b. Enter a monthly amount even if it is unpaid or paid by someone else. If the amount is paid on some other periodic basis, see instructions for H7a and change it to a monthly amount. Include payments on all second or junior mortgages or home equity loans.

H25. A *condominium fee* is normally assessed by the condominium owners' association for the purpose of improving and maintaining the common areas. Enter a monthly amount even if it is unpaid or paid by someone else. If the amount is paid on some other periodic basis, see the instructions for H7a on how to change it to a monthly amount.

H26. Report amount even if your bills are unpaid or paid by someone else. Include payments for personal property taxes, land or site rent, registration fees and license fees. Do not include real estate taxes already reported in H21. The amount to be reported should be the total amount for an entire 12-month billing period even if made in two or more installments. Estimate as closely as possible when exact costs are not known.

Instructions for Question 8

8. For persons born in the United States:

Print the name of the State in which this person was born. If the person was born in Washington, D.C., print District of Columbia. If the person was born in a U.S. territory or commonwealth, print Puerto Rico, U.S. Virgin Islands, Guam, American Samoa, or Northern Marianas.

For persons born outside the United States:

Print the name of the foreign country or area where the person was born. Use current boundaries, not boundaries at the time of the person's birth. Specify whether Northern Ireland or the Republic of Ireland (Eire); East or West Germany; North or South Korea; England, Scotland, or Wales (not Great Britain or United Kingdom). Specify the particular country or island in the Caribbean (not, for example, West Indies).

Instructions for Questions 9 through 13

9. A person should fill the **Yes, U.S. citizen by naturalization** circle only if he/she has completed the naturalization process and is now a United States citizen. If the person was born in Puerto Rico, Guam, the U.S. Virgin Islands, or Northern Marianas, he/she should fill the **Yes, born in Puerto Rico, Guam, the U.S. Virgin Islands, or Northern Marianas** circle. If the person was born outside the United States (or at sea) and has at least one American parent, he/she should fill the **Yes, born abroad of American parent or parents** circle.

10. If the person has entered the United States (that is, the 50 states and the District of Columbia) more than once, fill the circle for the latest year he/she came to stay.

11. Do not include enrollment in a trade or business school, company training, or tutoring unless the course would be accepted for credit at a regular elementary school, high school, or college.

A *public school* is any school or college that is controlled and supported primarily by a local, county, State, or Federal Government. Schools are private if supported and controlled primarily by religious organizations or other private groups.

12. Mark the category for the highest grade or level of schooling the person has **successfully completed** or the **highest degree** the person received. If the person is enrolled in school, mark the category containing the highest grade completed (the grade previous to the grade in which enrolled). Schooling completed in foreign or ungraded schools should be reported as the equivalent level of schooling in the regular American school system.

Persons who completed high school by passing an equivalency test, such as the General Educational Development (GED) examination, and did not attend college, should fill the circle for high school graduate.

Do not include vocational certificates or diplomas from vocational, trade, or business schools or colleges unless they were college level associate degrees or higher.

Some examples of *professional school degrees* include medicine, dentistry, chiropractic, optometry, osteopathic medicine, pharmacy, podiatry, veterinary medicine, law, and theology. Do not include barber school, cosmetology, or other training for a specific trade.

Do not include honorary degrees awarded by colleges and universities to individuals for their accomplishments. Include only "earned" degrees.

13. Print the ancestry group. Ancestry refers to the person's ethnic origin or descent, "roots," or heritage. Ancestry also may refer to the country of birth of the person or the person's parents or ancestors before their arrival in the United States. *All* persons, regardless of citizenship status, should answer this question.

Persons who have more than one origin and cannot identify with a single ancestry group may report two ancestry groups (for example, German-Irish).

Be specific. For example, print whether West Indian, Asian Indian, or American Indian. West Indian includes persons whose ancestors came from Jamaica, Trinidad, Haiti, etc. Distinguish Cape Verdean from Portuguese; French Canadian from Canadian; and Dominican Republic from Dominica Island.

A religious group should not be reported as a person's ancestry.

Instructions for Questions 14a through 19

- 14a.** Mark **Yes** if this person lived in this same house or apartment on April 1, 1985, even if he/she moved away and came back since then. Mark **No** if this person lived in the same building but in a different apartment (or in the same mobile home or trailer but on a different lot or trailer site).
- b.** If this person lived in a different house or apartment on April 1, 1985, give the location of this person's usual home at that time.

Part (1)

If the person lived in the United States on April 1, 1985, print the name of the State (or District of Columbia) where he or she lived. Continue with parts (2) through (4).

If the person lived in a U.S. territory or commonwealth, print the name of the territory or commonwealth, such as Puerto Rico, U.S. Virgin Islands, Guam, American Samoa, or Northern Marianas. Then go to question 15a.

If the person lived outside the United States, print the name of the foreign country or area where he or she lived. Specify whether Northern Ireland or the Republic of Ireland (Eire); East or West Germany; North or South Korea; England, Scotland or Wales (not Great Britain or United Kingdom). Specify the particular country or island in the Caribbean (not, for example, West Indies). Then go to question 15a.

Part (2)

If the person lived in Louisiana, print the parish name. If the person lived in Alaska, print the borough name. If the person lived in New York city and the county name is not known, print the borough name. If the person lived in an independent city (not in any county) or in Washington, D.C., leave blank and enter the city name in part (3).

Part (3)

If the person lived in New England, print the name of the town rather than the village name, unless the name of the town is not known. If the person lived outside the limits or boundaries of any city or town, print the name of the post office or the nearest town and mark **No, lived outside the city/town limits** in part (4).

Part (4)

Mark **Yes** if the location is now inside the city/town limits even if it was not inside the limits on April 1, 1985; that is, if the area was annexed by the city/town since that time.

- 15.** Mark **Yes** if the person sometimes or always speaks a language other than English at home.
- Do not mark **Yes** for a language spoken only at school or if speaking is limited to a few expressions or slang.
- Print the name of the language spoken at home. If this person speaks more than one non-English language and cannot determine which is spoken more often, report the first language the person learned to speak.
- 17a.** For a person with service in the National Guard or a military reserve unit, fill one of the two **Yes, active duty** circles if and only if the person has ever been called up for active duty other than training; otherwise, mark **Yes, service in Reserves or National Guard only**. For a person whose only service was as a civilian employee or volunteer for the Red Cross, USO, Public Health Service, or War or Defense Department, mark **No**. Count **World War II Merchant Marine Seaman** service as active duty; do **not** count other Merchant Marine service as active duty.
- 18.** Mark **Yes** to part (a) if a health condition substantially limits this person in his or her choice of occupation or if the condition limits the amount of work that can be accomplished in a given period of time. Mark **Yes** to part (b) if the health condition prevents this person from holding any significant employment.
- 19.** Consider a person to have difficulty with these activities if any of the following situations apply: (1) it takes extra time or extra effort for the person to perform one or more of the activities, (2) there are times when the person cannot perform one or more of the activities, or (3) the person is completely unable to perform one or more of the activities.

Instructions for Questions 20 through 23b

- 20.** Count all children born alive, including any who have died (even shortly after birth) or who no longer live with you. Do not include miscarriages or stillborn children or any adopted, foster, or stepchildren.

21a. Count as work — Mark **Yes**:

- Work for someone else for wages, salary, piece rate, commission, tips, or payments "in kind" (for example, food, lodging received as payment for work performed).
- Work in own business, professional practice, or farm.
- Any work in a family business or farm, paid or not.
- Any part-time work including babysitting, paper routes, etc.
- Active duty in Armed Forces.

Do not count as work — Mark **No**:

- Housework or yard work at home.
- Unpaid volunteer work.
- School work.
- Work done as a resident of an institution.

- 22a.** Include the street type (for example, St., Road, Ave.) and the street direction (if a direction such as "North" is part of the address). For example, print 1239 N. Main St. or 1239 Main St., N.W. not just 1239 Main.

If the only known address is a post office box, give a description of the work location. For example, print the name of the building or shopping center where the person works, the nearest intersection, the nearest street where the workplace is located, etc. DO NOT GIVE A POST OFFICE BOX NUMBER.

If the person worked at a military installation or military base that has no street address, report the name of the military installation or base.

If the person worked at several locations, but reported to the same location each day to begin work, print the address of the location where he or she reported. If the person did not report to the same location each day to begin work, print the address of the location where he or she worked most last week.

If the person's employer operates in more than one location (such as a grocery store chain or public school system), print the exact address of the location or branch where the person worked. If the exact address of a school is not known, print the name of the school.

If the person worked on a college or university campus and the exact address of the workplace is not known, print the name of the building where he or she worked.

- d.** *If the person worked in New York city* and the county is not known, print the name of the borough where the person worked.
- If the person worked in Louisiana*, print the name of the parish where the person worked.
- If the person worked in Alaska*, print the name of the borough where the person worked.
- e.** *If the person worked in a foreign country or Puerto Rico, Guam, etc., print the name of the country in 22e and leave the other parts of question 22 blank.*

- 23a.** *If the person usually used more than one type of transportation to get to work (for example, rode the bus and transferred to the subway), fill the circle of the one method of transportation that he/she used for most of the distance during the trip.*

- b.** *If the person was driven to work by someone who then drove back home or to a nonwork destination, fill the circle for **Drove alone**.*

DO NOT include persons who rode to school or some other nonwork destination in the count of persons who rode in the vehicle.

Instructions for Questions 24a through 30

- 24a.** Give the time of day the person usually *left home to go to work*. DO NOT give the time that the person usually began his or her work.
If the person usually left home to go to work sometime *between 12:00 o'clock midnight and 12:00 o'clock noon*, fill the **a.m.** circle.
If the person usually left home to go to work sometime *between 12:00 o'clock noon and 12:00 o'clock midnight*, fill the **p.m.** circle.
- b.** Travel time is from door to door. Include time taken waiting for public transportation or picking up passengers in a carpool.
- 25.** If the person works only during certain seasons or on a day-by-day basis when work is available, mark **No**.
- 26a.** Mark **Yes** if the person tried to get a job or to start a business or professional practice at any time in the last 4 weeks; for example, registered at an employment office, went to a job interview, placed or answered ads, or did anything toward starting a business or professional practice.
- b.** Mark **No, already has a job** if the person was on layoff or was expecting to report to a job within 30 days.
Mark **No, temporarily ill** if the person expects to be able to work within 30 days.
Mark **No, other reasons** if the person could not have taken a job because he or she was going to school, taking care of children, etc.
- 27.** Look at the instructions for question 21a to see what to count as work. Mark **Never worked** if the person: (1) never worked at any kind of job or business, either full or part time, (2) never did any work, with or without pay, in a family business or farm, and (3) never served in the Armed Forces.
- 28a.** If the person worked for a company, business, or government agency, print the name of the company, not the name of the person's supervisor. If the person worked for an individual or a business that had no company name, print the name of the individual worked for. If the person worked in his/her own business, print "self-employed."
- b.** Print two or more words to tell what the business, industry, or individual employer named in 28a did. If there is more than one activity, describe only the major activity at the place where the person worked. Enter what is made, what is sold, or what service is given.
Some examples of what to enter:
- | | |
|---|-----------------------|
| Enter a description like the following – | Do not enter – |
| Metal furniture manufacturing | Furniture company |
| Retail grocery store | Grocery store |
| Petroleum refining | Oil company |
| Cattle ranch | Ranch |
- 29.** Print two or more words to describe the kind of work the person did. If the person was a trainee, apprentice, or helper, include that in the description. Some examples of what to enter:
- | | |
|---|-----------------------|
| Enter a description like the following – | Do not enter – |
| Production clerk | Clerk |
| Carpenter's helper | Helper |
| Auto engine mechanic | Mechanic |
| Registered nurse | Nurse |
- 30.** Mark **Employee of a PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT . . . organization** if the person worked for a cooperative, credit union, mutual insurance company, or similar organization.
Employees of foreign governments, the United Nations, and other international organizations should mark **PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT . . . organization**.
For persons who worked at a public school, college or university, mark the appropriate *government* category; for example, mark **State GOVERNMENT employee** for a state university, or mark **Local GOVERNMENT employee** for a county-run community college or a city-run public school.

Instructions for Questions 31a through 32h

- 31a.** Look at the instructions for question 21a to see what to count as work.
- b.** Count every week in which the person did any work at all, even for an hour.
- 32.** Fill the **Yes** or **No** circle for each part and enter the amount received during 1989.
If income from any source was received jointly by household members, report, if possible, the appropriate share for each person; otherwise, report the whole amount for only one person and fill the **No** circle for the other person.
- a.** Include wages and salaries from *all jobs before* deductions. Be sure to include any tips, commissions, or bonuses. Owners of *incorporated* businesses should enter their salary here. Military personnel should include base pay plus cash housing and/or subsistence allowance, flight pay, uniform allotments, reenlistment bonuses, etc.
- b.** Include **NONFARM** profit (or loss) from self-employment in sole proprietorships and partnerships. *Exclude* profit (or loss) of incorporated businesses you own.
- c.** Include **FARM** profit (or loss) from self-employment in sole proprietorships and partnerships. *Exclude* profit (or loss) of incorporated farm businesses you own. *Also exclude* amounts from land rented for cash but include amounts from land rented for shares.
- d.** Include interest received or credited to checking and savings accounts, money market funds, certificates of deposit (CDs), IRAs, KEOGHs, and government bonds.
Include dividends received, credited, or reinvested from ownership of stocks or mutual funds.
Include profit (or loss) from royalties and the rental of land, buildings or real estate, or from roomers or boarders. Income received by self-employed persons whose *primary* source of income is from renting property or from royalties should be included in questions 32b or 32c above. Include regular payments from an estate or trust fund.
- e.** Include Social Security (and/or Railroad Retirement) payments to retired persons, to dependents of deceased insured workers, and to disabled workers *before* Medicare deductions.
- f.** Include Supplemental Security Income received by aged, blind, or disabled persons, Aid to Families with Dependent Children, or income from other government programs such as general or emergency assistance. Do not include assistance received from private charities. *Exclude* assistance to pay for heating (cooling) costs.
- g.** Include retirement, disability, or survivor benefits received from companies and unions; Federal, State, and local governments, and the U.S. military. Include regular income from annuities and IRA or KEOGH retirement plans.
- h.** Include Veterans' (VA) disability compensation and educational assistance payments (VEAP), unemployment compensation, child support or alimony, and all other regular payments such as Armed Forces transfer payments; assistance from private charities; regular contributions from persons not living in the household, etc.
Do not include the following as income in any item:
- Refunds or rebates of any kind
 - Withdrawals from savings of any kind
 - Capital gains or losses from the sale of homes, shares of stock, etc.
 - Inheritances or insurance settlements
 - Any type of loan
 - Pay in-kind such as food, free rent, etc.

What the Census Is About – Some Questions and Answers

Why are we taking a census?

The most important reason for taking a decennial census is to determine how many representatives each state will have in Congress.

What does the Census Bureau do with the information you provide?

The individual information collected in the census is grouped together into statistical totals. Information such as the number of persons in a given area, their ages, educational background, the characteristics of their housing, etc., enable government, business, and industry to plan more effectively.

How long have we been taking the census?

The first census was taken in 1790 in accordance with the requirement in the first article of the constitution. A census has been taken every 10 years since. The 1990 Decennial Census marks the 200th anniversary of the census.

How are you being counted?

Census forms are delivered to all households a few days before census day. Households are requested to fill out the form and mail it back to the census office.

Why the Census Asks Certain Questions

Here are a few reasons for asking some of the questions.

It is as important to get information about people and their houses as it is to count them.

Name?

Names help make sure that everyone in a household is counted, but that no one is counted twice.

Value or rent?

Government and planning agencies use answers to these questions in combination with other information to develop housing programs to meet the needs of people at different economic levels.

Complete plumbing?

This question gives information on the quality of housing. The data are used with other statistics to show how the "level of living" compares in various areas and how it has changed over time.

Place of birth?

This question provides information used to study long-term trends as to where people move and to study migration patterns and differences in growth patterns.

Job?

Answers to the questions about the jobs people hold provide information on the extent and types of employment in different areas of the country. From this information, training programs can be developed and the need for new industries can be determined.

Income?

Income, more than anything else, determines how families or persons live. Income information makes it possible to compare the economic levels of different areas.

CENSUS '90

OFFICIAL 1990 U.S. CENSUS FORM



Thank you for taking time to complete and return this census questionnaire. It's important to you, your community, and the Nation.

The law requires answers but guarantees privacy.

By law (Title 13, U.S. Code), you're required to answer the census questions to the best of your knowledge. However, the same law guarantees that your census form remains confidential. For 72 years--or until the year 2062--only Census Bureau employees can see your form. No one else--no other government body, no police department, no court system or welfare agency--is permitted to see this confidential information under any circumstances.

How to get started--and get help.

Start by listing on the next page the names of all the people who live in your home. Please answer all questions with a black lead pencil. You'll find detailed instructions for answering the census in the enclosed guide. If you need additional help, call the toll-free telephone number to the left, near your address.

Please answer and return your form promptly.

Complete your form and return it by April 1, 1990 in the postage-paid envelope provided. Avoid the inconvenience of having a census taker visit your home.

Again, thank you for answering the 1990 Census.
Remember: Return the completed form by April 1, 1990.

Para personas de habla hispana --

(For Spanish-speaking persons)

Si usted desea un cuestionario del censo en español, llame sin cargo alguno al siguiente número: **1-800-CUENTAN**
(o sea 1-800-283-6826)

U.S. Department of Commerce
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FORM D-2

OMB No. 0607-0628
Approval Expires 07/31/91

Page 1

The 1990 census must count every person at his or her "usual residence." This means the place where the person lives and sleeps most of the time.

1a. List on the numbered lines below the name of each person living here on Sunday, April 1, including all persons staying here who have no other home. If EVERYONE at this address is staying here temporarily and usually lives somewhere else, follow the instructions given in question 1b below.

Include

- Everyone who usually lives here such as family members, housemates and roommates, foster children, roomers, boarders, and live-in employees
- Persons who are temporarily away on a business trip, on vacation, or in a general hospital
- College students who stay here while attending college
- Persons in the Armed Forces who live here
- Newborn babies still in the hospital
- Children in boarding schools below the college level
- Persons who stay here most of the week while working even if they have a home somewhere else
- Persons with no other home who are staying here on April 1

Do NOT include

- Persons who usually live somewhere else
- Persons who are away in an institution such as a prison, mental hospital, or a nursing home
- College students who live somewhere else while attending college
- Persons in the Armed Forces who live somewhere else
- Persons who stay somewhere else most of the week while working

Print last name, first name, and middle initial for each person. Begin on line 1 with the household member (or one of the household members) in whose name this house or apartment is owned, being bought, or rented. If there is no such person, start on line 1 with any adult household member.

LAST	FIRST	INITIAL	LAST	FIRST	INITIAL
1			7		
2			8		
3			9		
4			10		
5			11		
6			12		

1b. If EVERYONE is staying here only temporarily and usually lives somewhere else, list the name of each person on the numbered lines above, fill this circle ☐ and print their usual address below. DO NOT PRINT THE ADDRESS LISTED ON THE FRONT COVER.

House number	Street or road/Rural route and box number	Apartment number
City	State	ZIP Code
County or foreign country	Names of nearest intersecting streets or roads	

NOW PLEASE OPEN THE FLAP TO PAGE 2 AND ANSWER ALL QUESTIONS FOR THE FIRST 7 PEOPLE LISTED. USE A BLACK LEAD PENCIL ONLY.

<p>Please fill one column → for each person listed in Question 1a on page 1.</p>	PERSON 1		PERSON 2																																																																																																																																																																																																									
	Last name	First name Middle initial	Last name	First name Middle initial																																																																																																																																																																																																								
<p>2. How is this person related to PERSON 1?</p> <p>Fill ONE circle for each person.</p> <p>If Other relative of person in column 1, fill circle and print exact relationship, such as mother-in-law, grandparent, son-in-law, niece, cousin, and so on.</p>	<p>START in this column with the household member (or one of the members) in whose name the home is owned, being bought, or rented.</p> <p>If there is no such person, start in this column with any adult household member.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">■</p>		<p>If a RELATIVE of Person 1:</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Husband/wife <input type="radio"/> Brother/sister</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Natural-born or adopted son/daughter <input type="radio"/> Father/mother</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Stepson/stepdaughter <input type="radio"/> Grandchild</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Other relative →</p> <hr/> <p>If NOT RELATED to Person 1:</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Roomer, boarder, or foster child <input type="radio"/> Unmarried partner</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Housemate, roommate ■ <input type="radio"/> Other nonrelative</p>																																																																																																																																																																																																									
<p>3. Sex</p> <p>Fill ONE circle for each person.</p>	<p><input type="radio"/> Male <input type="radio"/> Female</p>		<p><input type="radio"/> Male <input type="radio"/> Female</p>																																																																																																																																																																																																									
<p>4. Race</p> <p>Fill ONE circle for the race that the person considers himself/herself to be.</p> <p>If Indian (Amer.), print the name of the enrolled or principal tribe. →</p> <p>If Other Asian or Pacific Islander (API), print one group, for example: Hmong, Fijian, Laotian, Thai, Tongan, Pakistani, Cambodian, and so on. →</p> <p>If Other race, print race. →</p>	<p><input type="radio"/> White</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Black or Negro</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Indian (Amer.) (Print the name of the enrolled or principal tribe.) →</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Eskimo</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Aleut</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Asian or Pacific Islander (API)</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Chinese <input type="radio"/> Japanese</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Filipino ■ <input type="radio"/> Asian Indian</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Hawaiian <input type="radio"/> Samoan</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Korean <input type="radio"/> Guamanian</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Vietnamese <input type="radio"/> Other API →</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Other race (Print race) →</p>		<p><input type="radio"/> White</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Black or Negro</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Indian (Amer.) (Print the name of the enrolled or principal tribe.) →</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Eskimo</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Aleut</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Asian or Pacific Islander (API)</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Chinese <input type="radio"/> Japanese</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Filipino ■ <input type="radio"/> Asian Indian</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Hawaiian <input type="radio"/> Samoan</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Korean <input type="radio"/> Guamanian</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Vietnamese <input type="radio"/> Other API →</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Other race (Print race) →</p>																																																																																																																																																																																																									
<p>5. Age and year of birth</p> <p>a. Print each person's age at last birthday. Fill in the matching circle below each box.</p> <p>b. Print each person's year of birth and fill the matching circle below each box.</p>	<p>a. Age</p> <table border="1"> <tr><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr><td>1</td><td>1</td><td>1</td><td>1</td></tr> <tr><td>2</td><td>2</td><td>2</td><td>2</td></tr> <tr><td>3</td><td>3</td><td>3</td><td>3</td></tr> <tr><td>4</td><td>4</td><td>4</td><td>4</td></tr> <tr><td>5</td><td>5</td><td>5</td><td>5</td></tr> <tr><td>6</td><td>6</td><td>6</td><td>6</td></tr> <tr><td>7</td><td>7</td><td>7</td><td>7</td></tr> <tr><td>8</td><td>8</td><td>8</td><td>8</td></tr> <tr><td>9</td><td>9</td><td>9</td><td>9</td></tr> </table> <p>b. Year of birth</p> <table border="1"> <tr><td>1</td><td>8</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr><td>9</td><td>1</td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr><td>2</td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr><td>3</td><td>3</td><td>0</td><td>3</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr><td>4</td><td>4</td><td>0</td><td>4</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr><td>5</td><td>5</td><td>0</td><td>5</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr><td>6</td><td>6</td><td>0</td><td>6</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr><td>7</td><td>7</td><td>0</td><td>7</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr><td>8</td><td>8</td><td>0</td><td>8</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr><td>9</td><td>9</td><td>0</td><td>9</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> </table>		0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	3	4	4	4	4	5	5	5	5	6	6	6	6	7	7	7	7	8	8	8	8	9	9	9	9	1	8	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	1	0	0	2	2	0	2	0	0	3	3	0	3	0	0	4	4	0	4	0	0	5	5	0	5	0	0	6	6	0	6	0	0	7	7	0	7	0	0	8	8	0	8	0	0	9	9	0	9	0	0	<p>a. Age</p> <table border="1"> <tr><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr><td>1</td><td>1</td><td>1</td><td>1</td></tr> <tr><td>2</td><td>2</td><td>2</td><td>2</td></tr> <tr><td>3</td><td>3</td><td>3</td><td>3</td></tr> <tr><td>4</td><td>4</td><td>4</td><td>4</td></tr> <tr><td>5</td><td>5</td><td>5</td><td>5</td></tr> <tr><td>6</td><td>6</td><td>6</td><td>6</td></tr> <tr><td>7</td><td>7</td><td>7</td><td>7</td></tr> <tr><td>8</td><td>8</td><td>8</td><td>8</td></tr> <tr><td>9</td><td>9</td><td>9</td><td>9</td></tr> </table> <p>b. Year of birth</p> <table border="1"> <tr><td>1</td><td>8</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr><td>9</td><td>1</td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr><td>2</td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr><td>3</td><td>3</td><td>0</td><td>3</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr><td>4</td><td>4</td><td>0</td><td>4</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr><td>5</td><td>5</td><td>0</td><td>5</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr><td>6</td><td>6</td><td>0</td><td>6</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr><td>7</td><td>7</td><td>0</td><td>7</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr><td>8</td><td>8</td><td>0</td><td>8</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr><td>9</td><td>9</td><td>0</td><td>9</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> </table>		0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	3	4	4	4	4	5	5	5	5	6	6	6	6	7	7	7	7	8	8	8	8	9	9	9	9	1	8	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	1	0	0	2	2	0	2	0	0	3	3	0	3	0	0	4	4	0	4	0	0	5	5	0	5	0	0	6	6	0	6	0	0	7	7	0	7	0	0	8	8	0	8	0	0	9	9	0	9	0	0
0	0	0	0																																																																																																																																																																																																									
1	1	1	1																																																																																																																																																																																																									
2	2	2	2																																																																																																																																																																																																									
3	3	3	3																																																																																																																																																																																																									
4	4	4	4																																																																																																																																																																																																									
5	5	5	5																																																																																																																																																																																																									
6	6	6	6																																																																																																																																																																																																									
7	7	7	7																																																																																																																																																																																																									
8	8	8	8																																																																																																																																																																																																									
9	9	9	9																																																																																																																																																																																																									
1	8	0	0	0	0																																																																																																																																																																																																							
9	1	0	1	0	0																																																																																																																																																																																																							
2	2	0	2	0	0																																																																																																																																																																																																							
3	3	0	3	0	0																																																																																																																																																																																																							
4	4	0	4	0	0																																																																																																																																																																																																							
5	5	0	5	0	0																																																																																																																																																																																																							
6	6	0	6	0	0																																																																																																																																																																																																							
7	7	0	7	0	0																																																																																																																																																																																																							
8	8	0	8	0	0																																																																																																																																																																																																							
9	9	0	9	0	0																																																																																																																																																																																																							
0	0	0	0																																																																																																																																																																																																									
1	1	1	1																																																																																																																																																																																																									
2	2	2	2																																																																																																																																																																																																									
3	3	3	3																																																																																																																																																																																																									
4	4	4	4																																																																																																																																																																																																									
5	5	5	5																																																																																																																																																																																																									
6	6	6	6																																																																																																																																																																																																									
7	7	7	7																																																																																																																																																																																																									
8	8	8	8																																																																																																																																																																																																									
9	9	9	9																																																																																																																																																																																																									
1	8	0	0	0	0																																																																																																																																																																																																							
9	1	0	1	0	0																																																																																																																																																																																																							
2	2	0	2	0	0																																																																																																																																																																																																							
3	3	0	3	0	0																																																																																																																																																																																																							
4	4	0	4	0	0																																																																																																																																																																																																							
5	5	0	5	0	0																																																																																																																																																																																																							
6	6	0	6	0	0																																																																																																																																																																																																							
7	7	0	7	0	0																																																																																																																																																																																																							
8	8	0	8	0	0																																																																																																																																																																																																							
9	9	0	9	0	0																																																																																																																																																																																																							
<p>6. Marital status</p> <p>Fill ONE circle for each person.</p>	<p><input type="radio"/> Now married <input type="radio"/> Separated</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Widowed <input type="radio"/> Never married</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Divorced</p>		<p><input type="radio"/> Now married <input type="radio"/> Separated</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Widowed <input type="radio"/> Never married</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Divorced</p>																																																																																																																																																																																																									
<p>7. Is this person of Spanish/Hispanic origin?</p> <p>Fill ONE circle for each person.</p> <p>If Yes, other Spanish/Hispanic, print one group. →</p>	<p><input type="radio"/> No (not Spanish/Hispanic)</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Yes, Mexican, Mexican-Am., Chicano</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Yes, Puerto Rican ■</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Yes, Cuban</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Yes, other Spanish/Hispanic (Print one group, for example: Argentinean, Colombian, Dominican, Nicaraguan, Salvadoran, Spaniard, and so on.) →</p>		<p><input type="radio"/> No (not Spanish/Hispanic)</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Yes, Mexican, Mexican-Am., Chicano</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Yes, Puerto Rican</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Yes, Cuban</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Yes, other Spanish/Hispanic (Print one group, for example: Argentinean, Colombian, Dominican, Nicaraguan, Salvadoran, Spaniard, and so on.) →</p>																																																																																																																																																																																																									
<p>FOR CENSUS USE →</p>	<p><input type="radio"/></p> <p><input type="radio"/></p>		<p><input type="radio"/></p> <p><input type="radio"/></p>																																																																																																																																																																																																									

PERSON 7	
Last name	
First name	Middle initial
If a RELATIVE of Person 1:	
<input type="radio"/> Husband/wife	<input type="radio"/> Brother/sister
<input type="radio"/> Natural-born or adopted son/daughter	<input type="radio"/> Father/mother
<input type="radio"/> Stepson/stepdaughter	<input type="radio"/> Grandchild
	<input type="radio"/> Other relative
If NOT RELATED to Person 1:	
<input type="radio"/> Roomer, boarder, or foster child	<input type="radio"/> Unmarried partner
<input type="radio"/> Housemate, roommate	<input type="radio"/> Other nonrelative
<input type="radio"/> Male	<input type="radio"/> Female
<input type="radio"/> White <input type="radio"/> Black or Negro <input type="radio"/> Indian (Amer.) (Print the name of the enrolled or principal tribe.) <input type="radio"/> Eskimo <input type="radio"/> Aleut <input type="radio"/> Asian or Pacific Islander (API) <input type="radio"/> Chinese <input type="radio"/> Japanese <input type="radio"/> Filipino <input type="radio"/> Asian Indian <input type="radio"/> Hawaiian <input type="radio"/> Samoan <input type="radio"/> Korean <input type="radio"/> Guamanian <input type="radio"/> Vietnamese <input type="radio"/> Other API <input type="radio"/> Other race (Print race)	
a. Age	b. Year of birth
0 0 0 0 0	1 8 0 0 0
1 0 1 0 1	9 0 1 0 1
2 0 2 0	2 0 2 0
3 0 3 0	3 0 3 0
4 0 4 0	4 0 4 0
5 0 5 0	5 0 5 0
6 0 6 0	6 0 6 0
7 0 7 0	7 0 7 0
8 0 8 0	8 0 8 0
9 0 9 0	9 0 9 0
<input type="radio"/> Now married <input type="radio"/> Widowed <input type="radio"/> Divorced <input type="radio"/> Separated <input type="radio"/> Never married	
<input type="radio"/> No (not Spanish/Hispanic) <input type="radio"/> Yes, Mexican, Mexican-Am., Chicano <input type="radio"/> Yes, Puerto Rican <input type="radio"/> Yes, Cuban <input type="radio"/> Yes, other Spanish/Hispanic (Print one group, for example: Argentinean, Colombian, Dominican, Nicaraguan, Salvadoran, Spaniard, and so on.)	

NOW PLEASE ANSWER QUESTIONS H1a—H26 FOR THIS HOUSEHOLD

H1a. Did you leave anyone out of your list of persons for Question 1a on page 1 because you were not sure if the person should be listed — for example, someone temporarily away on a business trip or vacation, a newborn baby still in the hospital, or a person who stays here once in a while and has no other home?

- ☐ Yes, please print the name(s) and reason(s).
☐ No

b. Did you include anyone in your list of persons for Question 1a on page 1 even though you were not sure that the person should be listed — for example, a visitor who is staying here temporarily or a person who usually lives somewhere else?

- ☐ Yes, please print the name(s) and reason(s).
☐ No

H2. Which best describes this building? Include all apartments, flats, etc., even if vacant.

- ☐ A mobile home or trailer
☐ A one-family house detached from any other house
☐ A one-family house attached to one or more houses
☐ A building with 2 apartments
☐ A building with 3 or 4 apartments
☐ A building with 5 to 9 apartments
☐ A building with 10 to 19 apartments
☐ A building with 20 to 49 apartments
☐ A building with 50 or more apartments
☐ Other

H3. How many rooms do you have in this house or apartment?

Do NOT count bathrooms, porches, balconies, foyers, halls, or half-rooms.

- ☐ 1 room
☐ 2 rooms
☐ 3 rooms
☐ 4 rooms
☐ 5 rooms
☐ 6 rooms
☐ 7 rooms
☐ 8 rooms
☐ 9 or more rooms

H4. Is this house or apartment —

- ☐ Owned by you or someone in this household with a mortgage or loan?
☐ Owned by you or someone in this household free and clear (without a mortgage)?
☐ Rented for cash rent?
☐ Occupied without payment of cash rent?

If this is a ONE-FAMILY HOUSE —
H5a. Is this house on ten or more acres?

- ☐ Yes ☐ No

b. Is there a business (such as a store or barber shop) or a medical office on this property?

- ☐ Yes ☐ No

Answer only if you or someone in this household OWNS OR IS BUYING this house or apartment —

H6. What is the value of this property; that is, how much do you think this house and lot or condominium unit would sell for if it were for sale?

- ☐ Less than \$10,000
☐ \$10,000 to \$14,999
☐ \$15,000 to \$19,999
☐ \$20,000 to \$24,999
☐ \$25,000 to \$29,999
☐ \$30,000 to \$34,999
☐ \$35,000 to \$39,999
☐ \$40,000 to \$44,999
☐ \$45,000 to \$49,999
☐ \$50,000 to \$54,999
☐ \$55,000 to \$59,999
☐ \$60,000 to \$64,999
☐ \$65,000 to \$69,999
☐ \$70,000 to \$74,999
☐ \$75,000 to \$79,999
☐ \$80,000 to \$89,999
☐ \$90,000 to \$99,999
☐ \$100,000 to \$124,999
☐ \$125,000 to \$149,999
☐ \$150,000 to \$174,999
☐ \$175,000 to \$199,999
☐ \$200,000 to \$249,999
☐ \$250,000 to \$299,999
☐ \$300,000 to \$399,999
☐ \$400,000 to \$499,999
☐ \$500,000 or more

Answer only if you PAY RENT for this house or apartment —

H7a. What is the monthly rent?

- ☐ Less than \$80
☐ \$80 to \$99
☐ \$100 to \$124
☐ \$125 to \$149
☐ \$150 to \$174
☐ \$175 to \$199
☐ \$200 to \$224
☐ \$225 to \$249
☐ \$250 to \$274
☐ \$275 to \$299
☐ \$300 to \$324
☐ \$325 to \$349
☐ \$350 to \$374
☐ \$375 to \$399
☐ \$400 to \$424
☐ \$425 to \$449
☐ \$450 to \$474
☐ \$475 to \$499
☐ \$500 to \$524
☐ \$525 to \$549
☐ \$550 to \$599
☐ \$600 to \$649
☐ \$650 to \$699
☐ \$700 to \$749
☐ \$750 to \$999
☐ \$1,000 or more

b. Does the monthly rent include any meals?

- ☐ Yes ☐ No

FOR CENSUS USE

A. Total persons

0 0 1 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

B. Type of unit

Occupied
☐ First form
☐ Cont'n
Vacant
☐ Regular
☐ Usual home elsewhere

C1. Vacancy status

- ☐ For rent
☐ For sale only
☐ Rented or sold, not occupied
☐ For seas/rec/occ
☐ For migrant workers
☐ Other vacant

C2. Is this unit boarded up?

- ☐ Yes ☐ No

D. Months vacant

- ☐ Less than 1
☐ 1 up to 2
☐ 2 up to 6
☐ 6 up to 12
☐ 12 up to 24
☐ 24 or more

E. Complete after

- ☐ LR ☐ TC ☐ QA ☐ JIC 1
☐ P/F ☐ RE ☐ I/T
☐ MV ☐ ED ☐ EN
☐ P0 ☐ P3 ☐ P6
☐ P1 ☐ P4 ☐ 1A ☐ JIC 2
☐ P2 ☐ P5 ☐ SM

F. Cov.

- ☐ 1b ☐ 1a ☐ 7 ☐ H1

G. DO

0 0 1 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

ID

0 0 1 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

Page 4

PLEASE ALSO ANSWER THESE

<p>H8. When did the person listed in column 1 on page 2 move into this house or apartment?</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> 1989 or 1990 <input type="radio"/> 1985 to 1988 <input type="radio"/> 1980 to 1984 <input type="radio"/> 1970 to 1979 <input type="radio"/> 1960 to 1969 <input type="radio"/> 1959 or earlier </p>	<p>H14. Which FUEL is used MOST for heating this house or apartment?</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> Gas: from underground pipes serving the neighborhood <input type="radio"/> Gas: bottled, tank, or LP <input type="radio"/> Electricity <input type="radio"/> Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. <input type="radio"/> Coal or coke <input type="radio"/> Wood <input type="radio"/> Solar energy <input type="radio"/> Other fuel <input type="radio"/> No fuel used </p>	<p>H20. What are the yearly costs of utilities and fuels for this house or apartment? If you have lived here less than 1 year, estimate the yearly cost.</p> <p>a. Electricity</p> <p> <input type="text"/> \$ <input type="text"/> .00 Yearly cost — Dollars </p> <p>OR</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> Included in rent or in condominium fee <input type="radio"/> No charge or electricity not used </p>
<p>H9. How many bedrooms do you have; that is, how many bedrooms would you list if this house or apartment were on the market for sale or rent?</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> No bedroom <input type="radio"/> 1 bedroom <input type="radio"/> 2 bedrooms <input type="radio"/> 3 bedrooms <input type="radio"/> 4 bedrooms <input type="radio"/> 5 or more bedrooms </p>	<p>H15. Do you get water from —</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> A public system such as a city water department, or private company? <input type="radio"/> An individual drilled well? <input type="radio"/> An individual dug well? <input type="radio"/> Some other source such as a spring, creek, river, cistern, etc.? </p>	<p>b. Gas</p> <p> <input type="text"/> \$ <input type="text"/> .00 Yearly cost — Dollars </p> <p>OR</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> Included in rent or in condominium fee <input type="radio"/> No charge or gas not used </p>
<p>H10. Do you have COMPLETE plumbing facilities in this house or apartment; that is, 1) hot and cold piped water, 2) a flush toilet, and 3) a bathtub or shower?</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> Yes, have all three facilities <input type="radio"/> No </p>	<p>H16. Is this building connected to a public sewer?</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> Yes, connected to public sewer <input type="radio"/> No, connected to septic tank or cesspool <input type="radio"/> No, use other means </p>	<p>c. Water</p> <p> <input type="text"/> \$ <input type="text"/> .00 Yearly cost — Dollars </p> <p>OR</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> Included in rent or in condominium fee <input type="radio"/> No charge </p>
<p>H11. Do you have COMPLETE kitchen facilities; that is, 1) a sink with piped water, 2) a range or cookstove, and 3) a refrigerator?</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No </p>	<p>H17. About when was this building first built?</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> 1989 or 1990 <input type="radio"/> 1985 to 1988 <input type="radio"/> 1980 to 1984 <input type="radio"/> 1970 to 1979 <input type="radio"/> 1960 to 1969 <input type="radio"/> 1950 to 1959 <input type="radio"/> 1940 to 1949 <input type="radio"/> 1939 or earlier <input type="radio"/> Don't know </p>	<p>d. Oil, coal, kerosene, wood, etc.</p> <p> <input type="text"/> \$ <input type="text"/> .00 Yearly cost — Dollars </p> <p>OR</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> Included in rent or in condominium fee <input type="radio"/> No charge or these fuels not used </p>
<p>H12. Do you have a telephone in this house or apartment?</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No </p>	<p>H18. Is this house or apartment part of a condominium?</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No </p>	
<p>H13. How many automobiles, vans, and trucks of one-ton capacity or less are kept at home for use by members of your household?</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> None <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/> 7 or more </p>	<p><i>If you live in an apartment building, skip to H20.</i></p> <p>H19a. Is this house on less than 1 acre?</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> Yes — Skip to H20 <input type="radio"/> No </p> <p>b. In 1989, what were the actual sales of all agricultural products from this property?</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> None <input type="radio"/> \$1 to \$999 <input type="radio"/> \$1,000 to \$2,499 <input type="radio"/> \$2,500 to \$4,999 <input type="radio"/> \$5,000 to \$9,999 <input type="radio"/> \$10,000 or more </p>	

QUESTIONS FOR YOUR HOUSEHOLD

Page 5

INSTRUCTION:

Answer questions H21 TO H26, if this is a one-family house, a condominium, or a mobile home that someone in this household OWNS OR IS BUYING; otherwise, go to page 6.

H21. What were the real estate taxes on THIS property last year?

\$.00
Yearly amount — Dollars

OR

☐ None

H22. What was the annual payment for fire, hazard, and flood insurance on THIS property?

\$.00
Yearly amount — Dollars

OR

☐ None

H23a. Do you have a mortgage, deed of trust, contract to purchase, or similar debt on THIS property?

- ☐ Yes, mortgage, deed of trust, or similar debt } Go to H23b
☐ Yes, contract to purchase }
☐ No — Skip to H24a

b. How much is your regular monthly mortgage payment on THIS property? Include payment only on first mortgage or contract to purchase.

\$.00
Monthly amount — Dollars

OR

☐ No regular payment required — Skip to H24a

c. Does your regular monthly mortgage payment include payments for real estate taxes on THIS property?

- ☐ Yes, taxes included in payment
☐ No, taxes paid separately or taxes not required

d. Does your regular monthly mortgage payment include payments for fire, hazard, or flood insurance on THIS property?

- ☐ Yes, insurance included in payment
☐ No, insurance paid separately or no insurance

H24a. Do you have a second or junior mortgage or a home equity loan on THIS property?

- ☐ Yes
☐ No — Skip to H25

b. How much is your regular monthly payment on all second or junior mortgages and all home equity loans?

\$.00
Monthly amount — Dollars

OR

☐ No regular payment required

Answer ONLY if this is a CONDOMINIUM —

H25. What is the monthly condominium fee?

\$.00
Monthly amount — Dollars

Answer ONLY if this is a MOBILE HOME —

H26. What was the total cost for personal property taxes, site rent, registration fees, and license fees on this mobile home and its site last year? Exclude real estate taxes.

\$.00
Yearly amount — Dollars

Please turn to page 6. →

PERSON 1		
Last name	First name	Middle initial
8. In what U.S. State or foreign country was this person born? <div style="border: 1px solid black; height: 30px; width: 100%;"></div> (Name of State or foreign country; or Puerto Rico, Guam, etc.)		
9. Is this person a CITIZEN of the United States? <input type="radio"/> Yes, born in the United States — Skip to 11 <input type="radio"/> Yes, born in Puerto Rico, Guam, the U.S. Virgin Islands, or Northern Marianas <input type="radio"/> Yes, born abroad of American parent or parents <input type="radio"/> Yes, U.S. citizen by naturalization <input type="radio"/> No, not a citizen of the United States		
10. When did this person come to the United States to stay? <input type="radio"/> 1987 to 1990 <input type="radio"/> 1970 to 1974 <input type="radio"/> 1985 or 1986 <input type="radio"/> 1965 to 1969 <input type="radio"/> 1982 to 1984 <input type="radio"/> 1960 to 1964 <input type="radio"/> 1980 or 1981 <input type="radio"/> 1950 to 1959 <input type="radio"/> 1975 to 1979 <input type="radio"/> Before 1950		
11. At any time since February 1, 1990, has this person attended regular school or college? Include only nursery school, kindergarten, elementary school, and schooling which leads to a high school diploma or a college degree. <input type="radio"/> No, has not attended since February 1 <input type="radio"/> Yes, public school, public college <input type="radio"/> Yes, private school, private college		
12. How much school has this person COMPLETED? Fill ONE circle for the highest level COMPLETED or degree RECEIVED. If currently enrolled, mark the level of previous grade attended or highest degree received. <input type="radio"/> No school completed <input type="radio"/> Nursery school <input type="radio"/> Kindergarten <input type="radio"/> 1st, 2nd, 3rd, or 4th grade <input type="radio"/> 5th, 6th, 7th, or 8th grade <input type="radio"/> 9th grade <input type="radio"/> 10th grade <input type="radio"/> 11th grade <input type="radio"/> 12th grade, NO DIPLOMA <input type="radio"/> HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE - high school DIPLOMA or the equivalent (For example: GED) <input type="radio"/> Some college but no degree <input type="radio"/> Associate degree in college - Occupational program <input type="radio"/> Associate degree in college - Academic program <input type="radio"/> Bachelor's degree (For example: BA, AB, BS) <input type="radio"/> Master's degree (For example: MA, MS, MEng, MEd, MSW, MBA) <input type="radio"/> Professional school degree (For example: MD, DDS, DVM, LLB, JD) <input type="radio"/> Doctorate degree (For example: PhD, EdD)		
13. What is this person's ancestry or ethnic origin? (See instruction guide for further information.) <div style="border: 1px solid black; height: 30px; width: 100%;"></div> (For example: German, Italian, Afro-Amer., Croatian, Cape Verdean, Dominican, Ecuadorean, Haitian, Cajun, French Canadian, Jamaican, Korean, Lebanese, Mexican, Nigerian, Irish, Polish, Slovak, Taiwanese, Thai, Ukrainian, etc.)		
14a. Did this person live in this house or apartment 5 years ago (on April 1, 1985)? <input type="radio"/> Born after April 1, 1985 — Go to questions for the next person <input type="radio"/> Yes — Skip to 15a <input type="radio"/> No		
b. Where did this person live 5 years ago (on April 1, 1985)? (1) Name of U.S. State or foreign country <div style="border: 1px solid black; height: 30px; width: 100%;"></div> (If outside U.S., print answer above and skip to 15a.) (2) Name of county in the U.S. <div style="border: 1px solid black; height: 30px; width: 100%;"></div> (3) Name of city or town in the U.S. <div style="border: 1px solid black; height: 30px; width: 100%;"></div> (4) Did this person live inside the city or town limits? <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No, lived outside the city/town limits		
15a. Does this person speak a language other than English at home? <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No — Skip to 16		
b. What is this language? <div style="border: 1px solid black; height: 30px; width: 100%;"></div> (For example: Chinese, Italian, Spanish, Vietnamese)		
c. How well does this person speak English? <input type="radio"/> Very well <input type="radio"/> Not well <input type="radio"/> Well <input type="radio"/> Not at all		
16. When was this person born? <input type="radio"/> Born before April 1, 1975 — Go to 17a <input type="radio"/> Born April 1, 1975 or later — Go to questions for the next person		
17a. Has this person ever been on active-duty military service in the Armed Forces of the United States or ever been in the United States military Reserves or the National Guard? If service was in Reserves or National Guard only, see instruction guide. <input type="radio"/> Yes, now on active duty <input type="radio"/> Yes, on active duty in past, but not now <input type="radio"/> Yes, service in Reserves or National Guard only — Skip to 18 <input type="radio"/> No — Skip to 18		
b. Was active-duty military service during — Fill a circle for each period in which this person served. <input type="radio"/> September 1980 or later <input type="radio"/> May 1975 to August 1980 <input type="radio"/> Vietnam era (August 1964—April 1975) <input type="radio"/> February 1955—July 1964 <input type="radio"/> Korean conflict (June 1950—January 1955) <input type="radio"/> World War II (September 1940—July 1947) <input type="radio"/> World War I (April 1917—November 1918) <input type="radio"/> Any other time		
c. In total, how many years of active-duty military service has this person had? <div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 50px; display: inline-block;"></div> Years		
18. Does this person have a physical, mental, or other health condition that has lasted for 6 or more months and which — a. Limits the kind or amount of work this person can do at a job? <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No		
b. Prevents this person from working at a job? <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No		
19. Because of a health condition that has lasted for 6 or more months, does this person have any difficulty — a. Going outside the home alone, for example, to shop or visit a doctor's office? <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No		
b. Taking care of his or her own personal needs, such as bathing, dressing, or getting around inside the home? <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No		
If this person is a female — 20. How many babies has she ever had, not counting stillbirths? Do not count her stepchildren or children she has adopted. None 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 or more <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/>		
21a. Did this person work at any time LAST WEEK? <input type="radio"/> Yes — Fill this circle if this person worked full time or part time. (Count part-time work such as delivering papers, or helping without pay in a family business or farm. Also count active duty in the Armed Forces.) <input type="radio"/> No — Fill this circle if this person did not work, or did only own housework, school work, or volunteer work. — Skip to 25		
b. How many hours did this person work LAST WEEK (at all jobs)? Subtract any time off; add overtime or extra hours worked. <div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 100px; display: inline-block;"></div> Hours		
22. At what location did this person work LAST WEEK? If this person worked at more than one location, print where he or she worked most last week. a. Address (Number and street) <div style="border: 1px solid black; height: 30px; width: 100%;"></div> (If the exact address is not known, give a description of the location such as the building name or the nearest street or intersection.)		
b. Name of city, town, or post office <div style="border: 1px solid black; height: 30px; width: 100%;"></div>		
c. Is the work location inside the limits of that city or town? <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No, outside the city/town limits		
d. County <div style="border: 1px solid black; height: 30px; width: 100%;"></div>		
e. State f. ZIP Code <div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 100px; display: inline-block;"></div> <div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 100px; display: inline-block;"></div>		

FOR PERSON 1 ON PAGE 2

Page 7

23a. How did this person usually get to work LAST WEEK? If this person usually used more than one method of transportation during the trip, fill the circle of the one used for most of the distance.

- ☐ Car, truck, or van ☐ Motorcycle
☐ Bus or trolley bus ☐ Bicycle
☐ Streetcar or trolley car ☐ Walked
☐ Subway or elevated ☐ Worked at home
☐ Railroad ☐ Skip to 28
☐ Ferryboat ☐ Other method
☐ Taxicab

If "car, truck, or van" is marked in 23a, go to 23b. Otherwise, skip to 24a.

b. How many people, including this person, usually rode to work in the car, truck, or van LAST WEEK?

- ☐ Drove alone ☐ 5 people
☐ 2 people ☐ 6 people
☐ 3 people ☐ 7 to 9 people
☐ 4 people ☐ 10 or more people

24a. What time did this person usually leave home to go to work LAST WEEK?

- a.m.
 p.m.

b. How many minutes did it usually take this person to get from home to work LAST WEEK?

- Minutes — Skip to 28

25. Was this person TEMPORARILY absent or on layoff from a job or business LAST WEEK?

- ☐ Yes, on layoff
☐ Yes, on vacation, temporary illness, labor dispute, etc.
☐ No

26a. Has this person been looking for work during the last 4 weeks?

- ☐ Yes
☐ No — Skip to 27

b. Could this person have taken a job LAST WEEK if one had been offered?

- ☐ No, already has a job
☐ No, temporarily ill
☐ No, other reasons (in school, etc.)
☐ Yes, could have taken a job

27. When did this person last work, even for a few days?

- ☐ 1990 ☐ 1980 to 1984
☐ 1989 ☐ 1979 or earlier
☐ 1988 ☐ Never worked
☐ 1985 to 1987

28-30. CURRENT OR MOST RECENT JOB ACTIVITY.

Describe clearly this person's chief job activity or business last week. If this person had more than one job, describe the one at which this person worked the most hours. If this person had no job or business last week, give information for his/her last job or business since 1985.

28. Industry or Employer

a. For whom did this person work?

If now on active duty in the Armed Forces, fill this circle ☐ and print the branch of the Armed Forces.

(Name of company, business, or other employer)

b. What kind of business or industry was this?

Describe the activity at location where employed.

(For example: hospital, newspaper publishing, mail order house, auto engine manufacturing, retail bakery)

c. Is this mainly — Fill ONE circle

- ☐ Manufacturing ☐ Other (agriculture, construction, service, government, etc.)
☐ Wholesale trade
☐ Retail trade

29. Occupation

a. What kind of work was this person doing?

(For example: registered nurse, personnel manager, supervisor of order department, gasoline engine assembler, cake icer)

b. What were this person's most important activities or duties?

(For example: patient care, directing hiring policies, supervising order clerks, assembling engines, icing cakes)

30. Was this person — Fill ONE circle

- ☐ Employee of a PRIVATE FOR PROFIT company or business or of an individual, for wages, salary, or commissions
☐ Employee of a PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT, tax-exempt, or charitable organization
☐ Local GOVERNMENT employee (city, county, etc.)
☐ State GOVERNMENT employee
☐ Federal GOVERNMENT employee
☐ SELF-EMPLOYED in own NOT INCORPORATED business, professional practice, or farm
☐ SELF-EMPLOYED in own INCORPORATED business, professional practice, or farm
☐ Working WITHOUT PAY in family business or farm

31a. Last year (1989), did this person work, even for a few days, at a paid job or in a business or farm?

- ☐ Yes
☐ No — Skip to 32

b. How many weeks did this person work in 1989?

Count paid vacation, paid sick leave, and military service.

Weeks

c. During the weeks WORKED in 1989, how many hours did this person usually work each week?

Hours

32. INCOME IN 1989 —

Fill the "Yes" circle below for each income source received during 1989. Otherwise, fill the "No" circle. If "Yes," enter the total amount received during 1989.

For income received jointly, see instruction guide. If exact amount is not known, please give best estimate. If net income was a loss, write "Loss" above the dollar amount.

a. Wages, salary, commissions, bonuses, or tips from all jobs — Report amount before deductions for taxes, bonds, dues, or other items.

- ☐ Yes ☐ No
 Annual amount — Dollars

b. Self-employment income from own nonfarm business, including proprietorship and partnership — Report NET income after business expenses.

- ☐ Yes ☐ No
 Annual amount — Dollars

c. Farm self-employment income — Report NET income after operating expenses. Include earnings as a tenant farmer or sharecropper.

- ☐ Yes ☐ No
 Annual amount — Dollars

d. Interest, dividends, net rental income or royalty income, or income from estates and trusts — Report even small amounts credited to an account.

- ☐ Yes ☐ No
 Annual amount — Dollars

e. Social Security or Railroad Retirement

- ☐ Yes ☐ No
 Annual amount — Dollars

f. Supplemental Security Income (SSI), Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC), or other public assistance or public welfare payments.

- ☐ Yes ☐ No
 Annual amount — Dollars

g. Retirement, survivor, or disability pensions — Do NOT include Social Security.

- ☐ Yes ☐ No
 Annual amount — Dollars

h. Any other sources of income received regularly such as Veterans' (VA) payments, unemployment compensation, child support, or alimony — Do NOT include lump-sum payments such as money from an inheritance or the sale of a home.

- ☐ Yes ☐ No
 Annual amount — Dollars

33. What was this person's total income in 1989?

Add entries in questions 32a through 32h; subtract any losses. If total amount was a loss, write "Loss" above amount.

- ☐ None OR Annual amount — Dollars

Please turn the page and answer questions for Person 2 listed on page 1. If this is the last person listed in question 1a on page 1, go to the back of the form.

APPENDIX F.

Data Products and User Assistance

CONTENTS

Data Products	F-1
Geographic Products	F-3
Other Census Bureau Resources	F-6
Reference Materials	F-4
Sources of Assistance	F-5

The 1990 census data products, being released during 1991-93, are available in a variety of new and traditional media. The Census Bureau has increased the product options available to data users in an effort to meet a variety of requirements and maximize the usefulness of the data. For example, laser discs, called CD-ROM (compact disc—read-only memory), are a new data delivery medium.

The Census Bureau also has expanded services and sources of assistance available to data users. For example, the State Data Center Program has been expanded to include over 1,400 organizations to provide data and services to the public.

This appendix provides a detailed introduction to the 1990 census data products and related materials, such as maps and reference publications. It concludes by describing sources of assistance and other Census Bureau data available to the public.

DATA PRODUCTS

Printed reports and computer tape files traditionally are the most widely used products. The Census Bureau also offers data on microfiche, on CD-ROM laser discs, and through its online service, CENDATA™. These various products are described below. For information about prices and how to order, write or call Customer Services. (See the “Sources of Assistance” section for the address and phone number.)

The data products present statistics about the subjects covered in the 1990 census questionnaires. These subjects are listed in figure 1, page F-7. As the figure shows, there are 100-percent subjects (those covered in questions asked of everyone or about every housing unit) and sample subjects (those covered in questions asked at about one out of every six housing units). Generally, a data product presents either 100-percent data prepared by tabulating the responses to the 100-percent questions from all questionnaires, or sample data prepared by tabulating only the responses to the 100-percent and sample questions from the “long-form” questionnaires. Two report series, 1990 CPH-3 and 1990 CPH-4 (see figure 2, page F-8), present both 100-percent and sample data.

Printed Reports

Printed reports are the most convenient and readily available source of data for most census users. The Census Bureau releases the reports in several series (see figure 2) that are grouped under three broad titles: *1990 Census of Population and Housing* (1990 CPH), *1990 Census of Population* (1990 CP), and *1990 Census of Housing* (1990 CH). There also are reports, not reflected in figure 2, for the outlying areas of the Pacific. The reports are sold by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office. (See the “Sources of Assistance” section for the address and phone number.)

In several series, there are separate reports for each State. The geographic coverage of the State reports is listed in figure 2. The United States summaries for these report series contain, for the most part, data for the United States, regions, divisions, States, metropolitan areas (MA's), urbanized areas (UA's), counties, American Indian and Alaska Native areas, places with 10,000 or more persons, and other large substate areas (for example, county subdivisions, such as towns and townships, with 10,000 or more persons in selected States).

Report series that present data for small areas, such as census tracts, contain limited subject-matter detail (for example, counts of people by age ranges—under 5 years, 5 to 9 years, etc.—rather than by single years). Report series that include greater amounts of subject-matter detail include less geographic detail.

Computer Tape Files

The Census Bureau provides more data on tape and other machine-readable products than in printed reports. These products are sold by the Census Bureau's Customer Services. There are several general types of data files released on computer tape (available on both reels and cartridges). They are introduced below, and more information is presented in figures 3 and 4, pages F-11 through F-13.

Public Law 94-171 Data—This data file presents the counts designed and formatted for use in legislative redistricting. These counts also are available on CD-ROM and paper listings. Excerpts are available on CENDATA™. The counts, for areas as small as blocks, census tracts, and voting districts, include totals for population, race groups, persons of Hispanic origin, population 18 years and over, and housing units. (See figure 4.)

Summary Tape Files (STF's)—These computer tape files provide statistics with greater subject-matter detail than printed reports. They also present statistics for some types of areas, such as block groups and blocks, that are not included in the reports. (See figure 3.)

Here are some important features of STF's:

- Each STF presents a particular set of data tables for specific types of geographic areas.
- Each STF has three or more file types (indicated by a letter suffix attached to the STF number) that differ in the geographic levels reported, but contain the same data detail.
- STF's 1 and 2 contain 100-percent data, and STF's 3 and 4 offer sample data.
- STF's 1 and 3 report on smaller areas and offer less data detail than STF's 2 and 4.
- STF's 1 through 4 offer greater data detail than the 1980 STF's 1 through 4.

Subject Summary Tape Files (SSTF's)—These files are the source of the subject reports and provide greater subject-matter detail than the STF's. They present data for the United States, regions, and divisions, and, in some cases, also for States, counties, and large cities. (See figure 4.)

Public Use Microdata Sample (PUMS) Files—These computer tape files (see figure 4) contain data from samples of long-form housing-unit records ("microdata") for large geographic areas. Each sample housing-unit record includes essentially all the 1990 census data collected about each person in a sample household and the characteristics of the housing unit. Information that could be used to identify an individual or a housing unit is not included in the file.

Microdata files enable users to prepare customized tabulations and cross-tabulations of most items on the census questionnaire. There are two standard PUMS files:

- A file presenting a 5-percent sample of housing units in which each household record includes codes to let the user know in what area, such as a group of counties, a single county, or a place, the household is located. Each area identified must have a population of at least 100,000 and boundaries that do not cross State lines.
- A file presenting a 1-percent sample of housing units. Its household records include codes associating them with MA's and other large areas, the boundaries of which may cross State lines. (For the 1980 census, there were two files with 1-percent samples. The 1-percent sample showing data for selected urbanized areas and other large areas will not be produced for the 1990 census.)

There also is a special 3-percent "elderly" file with the same geography as the 5-percent sample. Included are households with at least one person age 60 or more and all members of those households.

Other Special Computer Tape Files—Other files include the Census/Equal Employment Opportunity (EEO) File and the County-to-County Migration File. (See figure 4.) The Census Bureau may prepare additional special files.

Microfiche

All printed reports are offered on microfiche from Customer Services soon after they are published. Plans to prepare microfiche versions of selected other products were canceled, so that more products could be produced on CD-ROM.

Compact Disc—Read-Only Memory (CD-ROM)

For the 1990 census, the Public Law (P.L.) 94-171 file; an extract of STF 1B that presents selected statistics for blocks; and STF's 1A, 1C, 3A, 3B, and 3C are also available on CD-ROM. The Census Bureau also offers on CD-ROM: PUMS Files, SSTF's, Census EEO File, and County-to-County Migration File. (One 4 3/4-inch CD-ROM, a type of optical or laser disc, can hold the contents of approximately 1,600 flexible diskettes, or three or four high-density computer tapes.)

Online Information Systems

The Census Bureau began CENDATA™, its online information service, in 1984. CENDATA™ is accessible through two information vendors, CompuServe and DIALOG. A number of Census Bureau reports, in whole or in part, are offered online. For the 1990 census, CENDATA™ provides up-to-date information about the availability of data products and carries selections of State, county, MA, and place data from the P.L. 94-171 tape file and STF's 1 and 3. CENDATA™ also offers the entire Census EEO File.

Custom Data Products

These products are for users who require unique tabulations that are not included in standard products; for example, information for locally defined geographic areas. Users also can order special microdata files.

The cost of preparing custom products must be paid by the users who request them. Any data that the Census Bureau provides in these products are subject to the same standards applied to other data to ensure that confidential individual information is not revealed.

User-Defined Areas Program (UDAP) Tabulations—UDAP can provide a set of predefined data tables for locally defined areas that do not correspond to standard 1990 census geographic areas. Users identify the geographic areas of interest to them by delineating boundaries around groupings of census blocks on 1990 census County

Block Maps or by electronically submitting the geographic components of their area of interest. (A contact for more information is given in the "Sources of Assistance" section.)

Special Tabulations—The Census Bureau can prepare special data tabulations for any specific geographic or subject-matter area. Users should rely on standard reports, tapes, microfiche, or user-defined area tabulations whenever possible, since special tabulations tend to be substantially more expensive and take time to arrange and produce. (Contacts for more information are given in the "Sources of Assistance" section.)

GEOGRAPHIC PRODUCTS

Maps

Census Bureau maps are necessary for virtually all uses of small-area 1990 census data. They are needed to locate the specific geographic areas for which the census provides data and to study the spatial relationship of the data for analytic purposes. The Census Bureau prepares a variety of 1990 census maps. Among the most useful are these series:

County Block Maps—These maps show census blocks and their numbers; boundaries for statistical and governmental entities, such as census tracts and places; and physical features. The P.L. 94-171 version of these maps also shows voting district boundaries in those States that furnished them. The maps are prepared on electrostatic plotters by county (or equivalent entity) with one or more map sheets each, depending on the size and shape of the area and the density of the block pattern. An average county requires 20 map sheets. The maps may be purchased from Customer Services.

County Subdivision Outline Maps—Maps in this State-based series present the boundaries of the counties, county subdivisions, places, American Indian and Alaska Native areas (including off-reservation trust lands), tribal designated statistical areas, and tribal jurisdiction statistical areas. Electrostatic-plotter copies are available for purchase from Customer Services. Also, they appear on multiple page-size sheets in the State reports of these series: 1990 CPH-1, 1990 CPH-2, 1990 CPH-5, 1990 CP-1, 1990 CP-2, 1990 CH-1, and 1990 CH-2.

Census Tract/Block Numbering Area (BNA) Outline Maps—Maps in this county-based series depict census tract or BNA boundaries and numbers, and the features underlying the boundaries. They also show governmental units in relation to the census tracts/BNA's. The Superintendent of Documents sells printed copies.

Urbanized Area Outline/ Boundary Maps—Maps in this urbanized area-based series depict the boundaries of the urbanized area and the features underlying the boundaries. They also show the boundaries for American Indian

and Alaska Native areas (AIANA's), States, counties, county subdivisions (MCD's/ CCD's), places (incorporated and census designated), the map series subject area, and selected base features and their names at a small scale. Electrostatic-plotter copies are available for purchase from Customer Services. Also, they appear on multiple page-size sheets in the State reports of the 1990 CPH-2 series and the Supplementary Report, *Population and Land Area of Urbanized Areas for the United States and Puerto Rico: 1990*.

Voting District Outline Maps—Maps in this county-based series depict voting district boundaries (for those counties for which States furnished boundary information) and the features underlying the boundaries. They also show governmental unit boundaries in relation to the voting districts. They are prepared on electrostatic plotters and sold by Customer Services.

Geographic Publications

The *Geographic Identification Code Scheme* report in the 1990 CPH-R series will not be printed. Persons interested in this report are encouraged to use the TIGER/ GICS™ tape file (which also will be available on CD-ROM) described below. Listings similar to the tables that would have been included in the report may be offered. Contact Customer Services, Data User Services Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233, telephone 301-763-4100.

The *Congressional District Atlas, 103rd Congress of the United States* is a two-volume, 1,200-page atlas depicting the boundaries and number of the districts for the 103rd Congress as defined following the 1990 decennial census. This is the first Congress defined following the 1990 decennial census and, therefore, illustrates the most significant changes of the decade, including the reapportionment of the U.S. House of Representatives. Congressional district boundaries following governmental unit boundaries such as an incorporated place of a minor civil division, are illustrated using symbology identified in the map legend. Wherever possible, features used as congressional district boundaries are identified by their feature name or their feature type. The Census Bureau may produce subsequent atlases if court ordered or State mandated redistricting creates new congressional district boundaries. The Atlas is sold by the Superintendent of Documents (stock no. 003-024-08683-2; \$42).

Machine-Readable Geographic Files

All 1990 census summary tape files include 1990 census geographic area codes, FIPS codes, certain area names, land and inland water area in square kilometers, geographic coordinates for an internal point for each entity, and other geographic information.

The Census Bureau developed an automated geographic data base, known as the TIGER (Topologically Integrated Geographic Encoding and Referencing) System, to produce the geographic products for the 1990

census. TIGER provides coordinate-based digital map information for the entire United States, Puerto Rico, the U.S. Virgin Islands, and the Pacific territories over which the United States has jurisdiction.

The TIGER System has significantly improved the utility of 1990 census maps and geographic reference products. Extract files generated from the TIGER System permit users, with appropriate software, to perform such tasks as linking the statistical data in the P.L. 94-171 file or the STF's and displaying selected characteristics on maps or a video display screen at different scales and with whatever boundaries they select for any geographic area of the country. For example, a map for a particular county could show the distribution of the voting age population by city block.

The first extract of selected geographic and cartographic information intended for computer applications, such as plotting maps and building geographic information systems, is called the TIGER/Line™ files. TIGER/Line™ files (released on tape and CD-ROM) contain attributes for the segments of each boundary and feature (for example, roads, railroads, and rivers), including 1990 census geographic codes for adjacent areas, latitude/longitude coordinates of segment end points and the curvature of segments, the name and type of the feature, and the relevant census feature class code identifying the feature segment by category. TIGER/Line™ files also furnish address ranges and associated ZIP Codes for each side of street segments that have city-style (house number/street name) addresses; provide the names of landmarks, such as lakes and golf courses; and include other information. The 1992 version also includes school district codes, 1990 census urbanized area codes, codes for districts of the 103rd Congress, and address range coverage expanded to include all areas that have city-style addresses.

TIGER/GICS™ file is another extract. This file contains a total of 12 files, organized on a national or State-by-State basis, for a variety of geographic entities, such as metropolitan areas and their components as of the 1990 census, 1990 census urbanized areas and their components, American Indian and Alaska Native areas and their related states and counties, as well as more familiar entities including counties with their county subdivisions and places). This file contains high-level geographic names, codes, and relationship information. It can be used to link geographic entity names to the codes in the TIGER/Line™, TIGER/SDTS™ and other TIGER extract files. It also contains 1990 census population and housing counts, population density (CD-ROM version only, but can be calculated using the tape version), and area measurement information (including land area, total water area and separate measurements for each of the four components of water—Inland, Great Lakes, Coastal, and Territorial), as well as the latitude and longitude for an internal point within each geography entity. The TIGER/GICS™ also includes corrections to names for selected entities and corrections to the FIPS 55 codes for county subdivisions and places. The first 300 characters of each record in this file are the

same as those in the Data Dictionary for the Summary Tape Files; and additional 100 characters provide the above mentioned corrections and components of water. Listings of the files in the TIGER/GICS™ may be offered. Call Customer Services at 301-763-4100.

Other TIGER System extracts, such as TIGER/Census Tract Comparability™ file and TIGER/UA Limit file, are released on computer tape and, in some cases, CD-ROM. For information on TIGER extract files, contact Customer Services.

REFERENCE MATERIALS

The Census Bureau issues several reference publications for data users. Some are sold by the Superintendent of Documents; others are distributed free by Customer Services. Addresses and phone numbers for the Superintendent of Documents and Customer Services are given in the following section.

- *1990 Census of Population and Housing, Guide.* This guide, in the 1990 CPH-R report series, provides detailed information about all aspects of the census and a comprehensive glossary of census terms. Sold by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office. (Part A, Text: stock no. 003-024-08574-7, \$11. Part B, Glossary: stock no. 003-024-08679-4, \$5.50.)
- *1990 Census of Population and Housing Tabulation and Publication Program.* A free report describing 1990 census products, comparing 1990 products with those of 1980, and more. Request from Customer Services.
- *Census '90 Basics.* A free booklet covering how the 1990 census data were collected and processed, the full range of data products, the maps and geographic files, and more, but with less detail than the Guide (above). Request from Customer Services.
- *Census ABC's—Applications in Business and Community.* A free booklet that highlights key information about the 1990 census and illustrates a variety of ways the data can be used. Request from Customer Services.
- *Maps and More.* A free, tabloid-size booklet that describes the geographic entities for which the Census Bureau tabulates data. The booklet provides information on the types of geographic entities, how their boundaries are established, and how they relate to each other. It also covers how these entities differ among the censuses and surveys and describes the geographic products available from the Census Bureau. Request from Customer Services.
- *Strength in Numbers.* A free, tabloid-size booklet designed to assist people in using 1990 census data in redistricting. Among other features, it includes illustrations of maps and Public Law 94-171 counts. Request from Customer Services.

- **TIGER: The Coast-to-Coast Digital Map Data Base.** A free booklet describing the structure and uses of the Census Bureau's TIGER System. Request from Customer Services.
- **Census and You.** The Census Bureau's monthly newsletter for data users. It reports on the latest 1990 census developments, selected new publications and computer tape files, other censuses and surveys, developments in services to users, and upcoming conferences and training courses. Subscriptions are sold by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office.
- **Monthly Product Announcement.** A free monthly listing of all new Census Bureau publications; microfiche; maps; data files on tape, diskettes, or CD-ROM; and technical documentation. To subscribe, contact Customer Services.
- **Census Catalog and Guide.** A comprehensive annual description of data products, statistical programs, and services of the Census Bureau. It provides abstracts of the publications, data files, microfiche, maps, and items online. In addition, the Catalog/ Guide offers such features as information about censuses and surveys and telephone contact lists of data specialists at the Census Bureau, the State Data Centers, and other data processing service centers. It is sold by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office.

Users also can get listings of new Census Bureau products, updated daily, by subscribing to the *Daily List*. This information and selected statistics are available online through CENDATA™, the Census Bureau's online information service. For more information, contact Customer Services.

SOURCES OF ASSISTANCE

U.S. Bureau of the Census

The Census Bureau's Customer Services sells most of the machine-readable data products, microfiche, and maps described earlier. (The 1990 census printed reports are sold by the Superintendent of Documents, as noted below.) Also, users may consult with specialists at the Census Bureau's Washington headquarters and its 12 regional offices. From time to time, the specialists also conduct workshops, seminars, and training courses.

Washington, DC, Contacts—To order products, for a telephone contacts list of Census Bureau specialists, and for general information: Customer Services, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233, telephone 301-763-4100 (fax number, 301-763-4794).

For User-Defined Areas Program (UDAP) information: UDAP Staff, Decennial Planning Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233, telephone 301-763-4282.

For special tabulation information: Population—Rosemarie Cowan, Population Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233, telephone 301-763-5476; Housing—William Downs, Housing and Household Economic Statistics, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233, telephone 301-763-8553.

Regional Office Contacts—

Atlanta, GA	404-347-2274
Boston, MA	617-565-7078
Charlotte, NC	704-344-6144
Chicago, IL	312-353-0980
Dallas, TX	214-767-7105
Denver, CO	303-969-7750
Detroit, MI	313-259-0056
Kansas City, KS	913-236-3711
Los Angeles, CA	818-904-6339
New York, NY	212-264-4730
Philadelphia, PA	215-597-8313
Seattle, WA	206-728-5314

Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office

The Superintendent of Documents handles the sale of most of the Federal Government's publications, including 1990 census reports. To order reports and for information: Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402, telephone 202-783-3238.

Other Sources of Products and Services

State Data Centers—The Census Bureau furnishes data products, training in data access and use, technical assistance, and consultation to all States, the District of Columbia, Guam, Puerto Rico, and the U.S. Virgin Islands. State Data Centers, in turn, offer publications for reference, printouts from computer tape, specially prepared reports, maps, and other products and assistance to data users. For a list of the State Data Centers, see the *Census Catalog and Guide* or contact Customer Services. The list also notes organizations in States participating in the Census Bureau's Business/ Industry Data Center (BIDC) Program. The BIDC's help business people, economic development planners, and other data users obtain and use data.

Census Information Center (CIC)—The CIC program provides data-related services for nationally based non-profit organizations that represent minorities or other segments of the population who have been historically undercounted in decennial censuses. The participants include social service, business, professional, civil rights, educational, and religious groups. Through the project, five nonprofit groups now offer their clientele reports, computer tape printouts, and other information from the Census

Bureau. To learn more about the program, write to the Census Information Center Branch, Data User Services Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233, or call 301-763-1384.

National Clearinghouse—The National Clearinghouse for Census Data Services is a listing of private companies and other organizations that offer assistance in obtaining and using data released by the Census Bureau. For a list of participants in the National Clearinghouse, see the *Census Catalog and Guide* or contact Customer Services.

Depository Libraries—There are 1,400 libraries that receive (from the Government Printing Office) Federal publications that they think their patrons will need. Often some of these publications are Census Bureau reports. The Census Bureau provides free reports to an additional 120 census depository libraries. Also, many libraries purchase census reports and maps for their areas. The *Census Catalog and Guide* includes a list of all depository libraries.

OTHER CENSUS BUREAU RESOURCES

The Census Bureau has more to offer than just the results of the census of population and housing. Through other censuses, surveys, and estimates programs, it compiles and issues (in reports, computer tape, and other media) data on subjects as diverse as appliance sales, neighborhood conditions, and exports to other countries. Here are examples of the information published about—

- *People*: Age, race, sex, income, poverty, child care, child support, fertility, noncash benefits, education, commuting habits, pension coverage, unemployment, ancestry.
- *Business and industry*: Number of employees, total payroll, sales and receipts, products manufactured or sold.
- *Housing and construction*: Value of new construction, numbers of owners and renters, property value or rent paid, housing starts, fuels used, mortgage costs.
- *Farms*: Number, acreage, livestock, crop sales.
- *Governments*: Revenues and expenditures, taxes, employment, pension funds.
- *Foreign trade*: Exports and imports, origin and destination, units shipped.
- *Other nations*: Population, birth rates, death rates, literacy, fertility.

The other censuses, such as agriculture, retail trade, manufactures, and governments, are collected for years ending in “2” and “7.” Surveys and estimates programs generate results as often as every month.

Many of the monthly “economic indicators” that measure how the Nation is doing come directly or indirectly from the Census Bureau. Examples: employment and

unemployment; housing starts; wholesale and retail trade; manufacturers’ shipments, inventories, and orders; export and import trade; and sales of single-family homes.

The other statistical activities of the Census Bureau are described below. Data users will find more information about them and descriptions of their data products in the annual *Census Catalog and Guide*. Also, special guides and brochures are prepared for most of them. Contact the Census Bureau’s Customer Services for more information.

Current Demographic and Housing Programs

Two types of current programs complement the 10-year census: population estimates and surveys. The total population of the United States is estimated monthly; the population of States, counties, and metropolitan areas is estimated annually; and the population of places and other governmental units is estimated every 2 years. Projections of future population are made at the national and State levels.

The Census Bureau’s many household surveys update population and housing characteristics at the national level and sometimes for States and metropolitan areas, as well. These surveys also obtain many characteristics not included in the 10-year census. The Current Population Survey is taken monthly; the American Housing Survey national sample is taken biennially; the American Housing Survey metropolitan sample is taken in 44 areas, 11 per year in a 4-year cycle; most other surveys are annual or less frequent.

Economic Censuses and Surveys

The economic censuses provide statistics about business establishments once every 5 years, covering years ending in “2” and “7.” The 1987 Economic Censuses include the censuses of retail trade, wholesale trade, service industries, transportation, manufactures, mineral industries, and construction industries. Also included are related programs, such as statistics on minority- and women-owned businesses, enterprise statistics, and censuses of economic activity in Puerto Rico and some of the outlying areas under U.S. jurisdiction.

Several key statistics are tabulated for all industries covered in the censuses. They are number of establishments, number of employees, payroll, and measure of output (sales or receipts, and value of shipments or of work done). Other items vary from sector to sector.

The Census Bureau also has programs that provide current statistics on such measures as total sales of particular kinds of businesses or production of particular products. These programs include monthly, quarterly, and annual surveys, the results of which appear in publication series such as *Current Business Reports* and *Current Industrial Reports*. The County Business Patterns program offers annual statistics based on data compiled primarily from administrative records.

Agriculture Census and Surveys

The agriculture census is conducted concurrently with the economic censuses. It is the only source of uniform agriculture data at the county level. It provides data on such subjects as the number and size of farms; land use and ownership; livestock, poultry, and crops; and value of products sold.

Results of three surveys—the 1988 Farm and Ranch Irrigation Survey, 1988 Census of Horticulture Specialties, and 1988 Agricultural Economics and Land Ownership Survey—are published in conjunction with the 1987 Census of Agriculture. Also, the Census Bureau regularly issues reports from a survey on cotton ginnings.

Governments Census and Surveys

The census of governments, also for years ending in “2” and “7,” covers all types of governments: Federal, State, county, municipal (place), township (county subdivision), school district, and special district. It provides data on such subjects as number of public employees, payrolls, revenue, and expenditures.

Annual and quarterly surveys cover the same principal subjects but generate data only for States and the largest local governments.

Foreign Trade Statistics

Monthly U.S. merchandise trade data compiled by the Census Bureau summarize export and import transactions

and are based on the official documents filed by shippers and receivers. These figures reflect the flow of merchandise but not intangibles like services and financial commitments. The trade figures trace commodity movements out of and into the U.S. Customs jurisdiction, which includes Puerto Rico and the U.S. Virgin Islands as well as the 50 States and the District of Columbia. Data are published separately on trade between the United States and Puerto Rico, the U.S. Virgin Islands, and other U.S. territories.

Other Statistical Activities

The Census Bureau also offers international data. It maintains an international data base which is available to the public on computer tape and is used to produce the biennial *World Population Profile* report. It prepares studies dealing with the demographic and economic characteristics of other countries and world regions.

Statistical compendia are another important data product. These publications (sometimes also offered in machine-readable form) draw data from many sources and reorganize them for convenient use. The most widely used compendia are the annual *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, the *County and City Data Book* (published every 5 years), and the *State and Metropolitan Area Data Book* (published approximately every 4 years).

Figure 1. 1990 Census Content

100-PERCENT COMPONENT	
Population	Housing
Household relationship	Number of units in structure
Sex	Number of rooms in unit
Race	Tenure—owned or rented
Age	Value of home or monthly rent
Marital status	Congregate housing (meals included in rent)
Hispanic origin	Vacancy characteristics
SAMPLE COMPONENT	
Population	Housing
<i>Social characteristics:</i>	Year moved into residence
Education—enrollment and attainment	Number of bedrooms
Place of birth, citizenship, and year of entry into U.S.	Plumbing and kitchen facilities
Ancestry	Telephone in unit
Language spoken at home	Vehicles available
Migration (residence in 1985)	Heating fuel
Disability	Source of water and method of sewage disposal
Fertility	Year structure built
Veteran status	Condominium status
<i>Economic characteristics:</i>	Farm residence
Labor force	Shelter costs, including utilities
Occupation, industry, and class of worker	
Place of work and journey to work	
Work experience in 1989	
Income in 1989	
Year last worked	

NOTE: Questions dealing with the subjects covered in the 100-percent component were asked of all persons and housing units. Those covered by the sample component were asked of a sample of the population and housing units.

Figure 2. 1990 Census Printed Reports

Series	Title	Report(s) issued for	Description	Geographic areas
1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING (1990 CPH)				
100-Percent Data				
1990 CPH-1	Summary Population and Housing Characteristics	U.S., States, DC, Puerto Rico, and U.S. Virgin Islands	Population and housing unit counts, and summary statistics on age, sex, race, Hispanic origin, household relationship, units in structure, value and rent, number of rooms, tenure, and vacancy characteristics	Local governmental units (i.e., counties, places, and towns and townships), other county subdivisions, and American Indian and Alaska Native areas
1990 CPH-2	Population and Housing Unit Counts	U.S., States, DC, Puerto Rico, and U.S. Virgin Islands	Total population and housing unit counts for 1990 and previous censuses	States, counties, county subdivisions, places, State component parts of metropolitan areas (MA's) and urbanized areas (UA's), and summary geographic areas (for example, urban and rural)
100-Percent and Sample Data				
1990 CPH-3	Population and Housing Characteristics for Census Tracts and Block Numbering Areas	MA's, and the nonmetropolitan balance of each State, Puerto Rico, and U.S. Virgin Islands	Statistics on 100-percent and sample population and housing subjects	In MA's: census tracts/ block numbering areas (BNA's), places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, and counties. In the remainder of each State: census tracts/ BNA's, places of 10,000 or more, and counties
1990 CPH-4	Population and Housing Characteristics for Congressional Districts of the 103rd Congress	States and DC	Statistics on 100-percent and sample population and housing subjects	Congressional districts (CD's) and, within CD's, counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 10,000 or more inhabitants in selected States, and American Indian and Alaska Native areas
Sample Data				
1990 CPH-5	Summary Social, Economic, and Housing Characteristics	U.S., States, DC, Puerto Rico, and U.S. Virgin Islands	Statistics generally on sample population and housing subjects	Local governmental units (i.e., counties, places, and towns and townships), other county subdivisions, and American Indian and Alaska Native areas
1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION (1990 CP)				
100-Percent Data				
1990 CP-1	General Population Characteristics	U.S., States, DC, Puerto Rico, and U.S. Virgin Islands	Detailed statistics on age, sex, race, Hispanic origin, marital status, and household relationship characteristics	States, counties, places of 1,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 1,000 or more inhabitants in selected States, State parts of American Indian areas, Alaska Native areas, and summary geographic areas such as urban and rural

Figure 2. 1990 Census Printed Reports—Con.

Series	Title	Report(s) issued for	Description	Geographic areas
1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION (1990 CP)—Con.				
100-Percent Data—Con.				
1990 CP-1-1A	General Population Characteristics for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas	U.S.	Detailed statistics on age, sex, race, Hispanic origin, marital status, and household relationship characteristics	American Indian and Alaska Native areas; i.e., American Indian reservations, off-reservation trust lands, tribal jurisdiction statistical areas (Oklahoma), tribal designated statistical areas, Alaska Native village statistical areas, and Alaska Native Regional Corporations
1990 CP-1-1B	General Population Characteristics for Metropolitan Areas	U.S.	Detailed statistics on age, sex, race, Hispanic origin, marital status, and household relationship characteristics	Individual MA's. For MA's split by State boundaries, summaries are provided both for the parts and for the whole MA
1990 CP-1-1C	General Population Characteristics for Urbanized Areas	U.S.	Detailed statistics on age, sex, race, Hispanic origin, marital status, and household relationship characteristics	Individual UA's. For UA's split by State boundaries, summaries are provided both for the parts and for the whole UA
Sample Data				
1990 CP-2	Social and Economic Characteristics	U.S., States, DC, Puerto Rico, and U.S. Virgin Islands	Statistics generally on sample population subjects	States (including summaries such as urban and rural), counties, places of 2,500 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 2,500 or more inhabitants in selected States, Alaska Native areas, and the State portion of American Indian areas
1990 CP-2-1A	Social and Economic Characteristics for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas	U.S.	Statistics generally on sample population subjects	American Indian and Alaska Native areas, as for CP-1-1A
1990 CP-2-1B	Social and Economic Characteristics for Metropolitan Areas	U.S.	Statistics generally on sample population subjects	Individual MA's, as for CP-1-1B
1990 CP-2-1C	Social and Economic Characteristics for Urbanized Areas	U.S.	Statistics generally on sample population subjects	Individual UA's, as for CP-1-1C
1990 CP-3	Population Subject Reports	Selected subjects	Reports on population census subjects such as migration, education, income, the older population, and racial and ethnic groups	Generally limited to the U.S., regions, and divisions; for some reports, other highly populated areas such as States, MA's, counties, and large places

Figure 2. 1990 Census Printed Reports—Con.

Series	Title	Report(s) issued for	Description	Geographic areas
1990 CENSUS OF HOUSING (1990 CH)				
100-Percent Data				
1990 CH-1	General Housing Characteristics	U.S., States, DC, Puerto Rico, and U.S. Virgin Islands	Detailed statistics on units in structure, value and rent, number of rooms, tenure, and vacancy characteristics	States, counties, places of 1,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 1,000 or more inhabitants in selected States, State parts of American Indian areas, Alaska Native areas, and summary geographic areas such as urban and rural
1990 CH-1-1A	General Housing Characteristics for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas	U.S.	Detailed statistics on units in structure, value and rent, number of rooms, tenure, and vacancy characteristics	American Indian and Alaska Native areas; i.e., American Indian reservations, trust lands, tribal jurisdiction statistical areas (Oklahoma), tribal designated statistical areas, Alaska Native village statistical areas, and Alaska Native Regional Corporations
1990 CH-1-1B	General Housing Characteristics for Metropolitan Areas	U.S.	Detailed statistics on units in structure, value and rent, number of rooms, tenure, and vacancy characteristics	Individual MA's. For MA's split by State boundaries, summaries are provided both for the parts and for the whole MA
1990 CH-1-1C	General Housing Characteristics for Urbanized Areas	U.S.	Detailed statistics on units in structure, value and rent, number of rooms, tenure, and vacancy characteristics	Individual UA's. For UA's split by State boundaries, summaries are provided both for the parts and for the whole UA
Sample Data				
1990 CH-2	Detailed Housing Characteristics	U.S., States, DC, Puerto Rico, and U.S. Virgin Islands	Statistics generally on sample housing subjects	States (including summaries such as urban and rural), counties, places of 2,500 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 2,500 or more inhabitants in selected States, Alaska Native areas, and State parts of American Indian areas
1990 CH-2-1A	Detailed Housing Characteristics for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas	U.S.	Statistics generally on sample housing subjects	American Indian and Alaska Native areas, as in 1990 CH-1-1A
1990 CH-2-1B	Detailed Housing Characteristics for Metropolitan Areas	U.S.	Statistics generally on sample housing subjects	Individual MA's, as in 1990 CH-1-1B
1990 CH-2-1C	Detailed Housing Characteristics for Urbanized Areas	U.S.	Statistics generally on sample housing subjects	Individual UA's, as in 1990 CH-1-1C
1990 CH-3	Housing Subject Reports	Selected subjects	Reports on housing census subjects such as structural and utilization characteristics in metropolitan areas	Generally limited to U.S., regions, and divisions; for some reports, other highly populated areas such as States, MA's, counties, and large places

Figure 3. 1990 Census Summary Tape Files

**Summary Tape File
(STF 1A, 1B, etc.)
and data type
(100 percent or
sample)¹**

	Geographic areas	Description
STF 1 (100 percent)	A ²	States, counties, county subdivisions, places, census tracts/ block numbering areas (BNA's), block groups (BG's). Also Alaska Native areas and State parts of American Indian areas
	B ²	States, counties, county subdivisions, places, census tracts/ BNA's, BG's, blocks. Also Alaska Native areas and State parts of American Indian areas
	C ²	U.S., regions, divisions, States (including summaries such as urban and rural), counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 10,000 or more inhabitants in selected States, metropolitan areas (MA's), urbanized areas (UA's), American Indian and Alaska Native areas
	D	Congressional districts (CD's) of the 103rd Congress by State; and within each CD: counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 10,000 or more inhabitants in selected States, Alaska Native areas, and American Indian areas
STF 2 (100 percent)	A	In MA's: counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, and census tracts/ BNA's. In the remainder of each State: counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, and census tracts/ BNA's
	B	States (including summaries such as urban and rural), counties, places of 1,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions, State parts of American Indian areas, and Alaska Native areas
	C	U.S., regions, divisions, States (including summaries such as urban and rural), counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 10,000 or more inhabitants in selected States, all county subdivisions in New England MA's, American Indian and Alaska Native areas, MA's, UA's
STF 3 (Sample)	A ²	States, counties, county subdivisions, places, census tracts/ BNA's, BG's. Also Alaska Native areas and State parts of American Indian areas
	B ²	Five-digit ZIP Codes within each State
	C ²	U.S., regions, divisions, States, counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 10,000 or more inhabitants in selected States, American Indian and Alaska Native areas, MA's, UA's
	D	CD's of the 103rd Congress by State; and within each CD: counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 10,000 or more inhabitants in selected States

Figure 3. 1990 Census Summary Tape Files—Con.

**Summary Tape File
(STF 1A, 1B, etc.)
and data type
(100 percent or
sample)¹**

	Geographic areas	Description
STF 4 (Sample)	A In MA's: counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, and census tracts/ BNA's. In the remainder of each State: counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, and census tracts/ BNA's	
	B State (including summaries such as urban and rural), counties, places of 2,500 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 2,500 or more inhabitants in selected States, all county subdivisions in New England MA's, State parts of American Indian areas, and Alaska Native areas	Over 8,500 cells/ items of sample population and housing characteristics for each geographic area. Each of the STF 4 files will include a set of tabulations for the total population and separate presentations of tabulations by race and Hispanic origin.
	C U.S., regions, divisions, States (including urban and rural and metropolitan and nonmetropolitan components), counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 10,000 or more inhabitants in selected States, all county subdivisions in New England MA's, American Indian and Alaska Native areas, MA's, UA's	

Note: STF 420 Place of Work 20 Destinations File. This is a new file for 1990. Comparable data were included as part of STF 4 in 1980, but for 1990 this is a separate file and must be ordered and purchased separately from STF 4. The file contains 20 place of work destinations for each county or county equivalent, minor civil division, place of 10,000 or more persons, and census tract or block numbering area. Data are also provided for each major race and for workers of Hispanic origin cross-classified by race. The geographic level of the destinations varies. A destination may be a place, county, balance of county, metropolitan area, or balance of metropolitan area.

¹Similar STF's will be prepared for Puerto Rico and the U.S. Virgin Islands.

²Also available on laser disc (CD-ROM). STF 1B CD-ROM presents only part of the data for blocks and other areas in the tape file.

Figure 4. Other 1990 Census Data Products

Title	Description	Geographic areas
Subject Summary Tape Files	Various computer tape files used to produce the subject reports (1990 CP-3 and 1990 CH-3 series).	U.S., regions, divisions, States, metropolitan areas (MA's), and large counties and places
Public Law 94-171 Data File (redistricting data)	Counts by total, race, and Hispanic origin for the total population and population 18 years old and over, and counts of housing units. Available on tape, CD-ROM, and paper listings	States, counties, county subdivisions, places, census tracts/ block numbering areas (BNA's), block groups (BG's), and blocks; voting districts where States have identified them for the Census Bureau; and American Indian and Alaska Native areas
Census/ Equal Employment Opportunity (EEO) File	Sample tabulations showing detailed occupations and educational attainment data by age; cross tabulated by sex, Hispanic origin, and race	Counties, MA's, places of 50,000 or more inhabitants
County-to-County Migration File	Summary statistics for all intra-state county-to-county migration streams and significant inter-state county-to-county migration streams. Each record will include codes for the geographic area of destination, and selected characteristics of the persons who made up the migration stream	States, counties
Public Use Microdata Sample (PUMS) Files	Machine-readable files containing a sample of individual long-form census records showing most population and housing characteristics but with identifying information removed	
5 Percent—PUMS Areas		County groups, counties, county subdivisions, and places with 100,000 or more inhabitants
1 Percent—Metropolitan Areas (1990)		MA's and other large areas with 100,000 or more inhabitants
3 Percent—Elderly	As above, but includes only households with at least one person age 60 or more	Same as for 5-percent sample
User-Defined Areas Tabulations	A set of standard tabulations provided on printouts, tapes, or other products with maps and narrative (if requested)	User-defined areas created by aggregating census blocks
Special Tabulations	User-defined tabulations for specified geographic areas provided on printouts, tapes, or other products	User-defined areas or standard areas

Maps are not available.